School of Theology at Claremont
10011443151

The Library
of the
School of Theology
at Claremont

1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-3199
1/800-626-7820

BX
8054
.A33

1929

OFFICIAL REPORTS

From the 1929

DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

of the

Norwegian Lutheran Church of America

HELD AS FOLLOWS:

Eastern District .....Beloit, Wis, May 24th to 28th
L. S. Marvick, Secretary
Northern Minnesota District .....Crookston, Minn., June 13th to 16th
H. W. Estrem, Secretary
Southern Minnesota District .....Red Wing, Minn., June 12th to 16th
P. C. Danielson, Secretary
Iowa District .....Eagle Grove, Ia., June 7th to 11th
S. A. Berge, Secretary
South Dakota District .....Canton, S. Dak., June 9th to 12th
R. Ulvilden, Secretary
North Dakota District .....Fargo, N. Dak., June 13th to 16th
M. B. Tollefsrud, Secretary
Rocky Mt. District .....Missoula, Mont., May 22nd to 26th
A. A. Holbeck, Secretary
Pacific District .....Portland, Ore., May 23rd to 27th
Geo. Henriksen, Secretary
Lutheran Church of Canada .....Camrose, Alta., June 12th to 16th
K. O. Kandal, Secretary
American Luth. Conference .....Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 22nd to 24th
R. M. Vordale, Secretary, Pt.

With Messages and Reports

from

OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Covering the 12th Fiscal Year, that of 1928

and

REPORTS FROM AUXILIARIES

Complete Statistics from Congregations

Clerical Roster

Compiled by

N. J. Løhre, General Secretary and Statistician

AUGSBURG PUBLISHING HOUSE
1929

Foreword

This Annual Report covers the whole work of The Norwegian Lutheran Church of America for the year of 1928.

The following is a brief outline of the present volume:

1) The President's Message to the Norwegian Lutheran Church, the Annual Report from the General Secretary and Statistician, the Report from the Treasurer, and Reports from Officials of the various Departments of the Church.

2) Offcial Reports to and minutes of the ten District Conventions held at various dates beginning with May 23rd and ending with October 24th, 1929.

3. Complete Statistics from the Congregations of the Norwegian Lutheran Church. Will the reader kindly turn to page 481 and read the "Please Note."

4) The Clergy of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America. Will the Reader kindly turn to page 1011 and read what is said about "The Clergy of the Norwegian Lutheran Church."

5) Reports from the various Auxiliaries operating in the Church, in so far as the Secretary has been able to secure such Reports.

For the distribution of these various features see Table of Contents on pages 3, 4, 5, and 6, and the Alphabetical Index on pages 1031 to 1034.

With the last District Convention held in October it was impossible to place the report this year before the public at an earlier date.

N. J. LØHRE, Secretary.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEPARTMENT I (Church Affairs)

Title Page and Foreword 1-2
Table of Contents 3
Officers, Boards and Committees 7
National Lutheran Council and Seamen's Missions 10

A. General Offcers' Report

President Aasgaard's Message 11-20
Secretary's Report 21, 481, 1011
Treasurer's Report 23-62, 401-480

B. District Reports

Eastern District:
- President's Report 63-71
- Convention Enrollment 71
- Convention Journal 76-85
- Resolutions 86-92
- Treasurer's Report 92

Northern Minnesota District:
- President's Report 95-105
- Secretary's Report 105
- Convention Enrollment 106
- Convention Journal 110
- Resolutions 117

Southern Minnesota District:
- President's Report 126-134
- Convention Enrollment 135
- Convention Journal 139
- Resolutions 143
- District President's House 153

Iowa District:
- President's Report 157-161
- Convention Enrollment 162
- Convention Journal 164
- Resolutions 172

South Dakota District:
President's Report 180-188
Convention Enrollment 189
Convention Journal 192
Resolutions 200, 210
President's House 207

North Dakota District:
President's Report 213-219
Convention Enrollment 219
Convention Journal 224
Resolutions 229

Rocky Mountain District:
President's Report 237-343
Spokane College 343
Convention Enrollment 245
Convention Journal 245
Resolutions 244

Pacific District:
President's Report 250-253
Convention Enrollment 254
Convention Journal 256
Resolutions 261, 266
Pacific Lutheran College 265

Norwegian Lutheran Church of Canada:
Officers and Boards 274
Presidentt'ts Report 276-280
Outlook College 280
Mission Committee 283
Immigrant Mission 284
Bethany Old People's Home 285
"Hyrden" 286
Convention Enrollment 288
Convention Journal 290
Resolutions 299

American Lutheran Conference:
President's Report 384
Field Superintendent's Report 386
Convention Journal 387
Convention Membership 388
Resolutions 390
Statistics 391

DEPARTMENT II (Schools)

Boards and Officers 304
Reports:
Board of Education 307-310
Luther Seminary 309
Schools and Faculties 311

DEPARTMENT III (Home Missions)

Officers, Boards and Committees 315
Synodical Evangelists 317
Book Mission 317
Report from Board 318

DEPARTMENT IV (Foreign Missions)

Offcers and Boards 323
Reports 323
Missions and Missionaries 326

DEPARTMENT V (Charities)

Officers and Boards 328
Reports 329
Institutions 341

DEPARTMENT VI (Finances)

Officers and Boards 349
Reports 351

DEPARTMENT VII (Publications)

Officers and Boards 359
Reports 360

DEPARTMENT VIII (Pensions)

Officers and Boards 370
Reports 370

DEPARTMENT IX (Elementary Christian Education)

Officers and Boards 380
Reports 381

AUXILIARIES

Women's Mission Federation 393
Young People's Luther League 398
Choral Union, Lutheran Students' Union, Lutheran Press Conference, Landsungdomsforbund 398-399

STATISTICS

	Contributions	Bld. Project	Paroch. Report	Counties
Eastern	403-413; 462-465	980	482-544	850-869
Northern Minnesota	413-421; 465-467	981	545-600	870-869
Southern Minnesota	421-428; 468-470	981	601-642	880-889
Iowa	428-433; 470-472	982	643-670	890-899
South Dakota	433-439; 475-477	982	671-712	900-919
North Dakota	439-450; 472-475	983	713-782	920-929
Rocky Mountain	450-453; 477-478	984	783-802	930-939
Pacific	453-455; 478-479	984	802-821	940-949
Canada	456-460; 479-480	985	822-849	950-959

American Lutheran Conference 391

Statistical Summary 960-979

Building Projects 980-985

Consolidation of Congregations 986

Church Publications (A supplement to Parochial Reports) 987-992

Abbreviation of Circuit Names 933

Circuit Organizations 944

Biographies, Candidates Vita 1003

The Clergy of The Norwegian Lutheran Church 1011

The Clerical Roster 1013

Alphabetical Index 1014

The Norwegian Lutheran Church of America

DEPARTMENT I

CHURCH AFFAIRS

1. Officers, Boards and Committees

President, Rev. J. A. Aasgaard, D. D.....408 5th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice-President, Rev. T. F. Gullixson, D. D.....515 Walders St., Minot, N. Dak.
2nd Vice Pres., Prof. G. M. Bruce, S.T.D., LL.D., Luther Sem., St. Paul, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. N. J. Løhre, M. A.....3138 Elliot Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Treasurer, Rev. H. O. Shurson.....425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
President Emeritus, Rev. H. G. Stub, D. D., Litt. D.....
.....806 Sheldon Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Church Council

President, Rev. J. A. Aasgaard, D. D.....408 5th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Recording Secretary, Rev. H. C. Holm, D. D.....Eagle Grove, Iowa

Eastern District

President, Rev. J. M. Green .....1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.
Lay Member, Mr. Carsten Ronning .....4710 Montana St., Chicago, Ill.

Northern Minnesota District

President, Rev. I. T. Aastad.....1114 Summit Ave., Detroit Lakes, Minn.
Lay member, Mr. C. Dosland.....Moorhead, Minn.

Southern Minnesota District

President, Rev. Nils Kleven, D. D.....312 Blaisdell Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Lay Member, Mr. A. E. Anderson.....Cottonwood, Minn.

Iowa District

President, Rev. H. C. Holm, D. D.....Eagle Grove, Iowa
Lay Member, Mr. John Luthro.....Randall, Iowa

South Dakota District

President, Rev. A. J. Bergsaker.....829 S. Dak. Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Lay Member, Mr. Lewis Larson.....831 So. Prairie Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

North Dakota District

President, Rev. D. Stoeve.....386 8th Ave. S., Fargo, N. Dak.
Lay Member, Mr. Ole Tweten.....412 So. th St., Grand Forks, N. Dak.

Rocky Mountain District

President, Rev. A. M. Skindlov.....1028 E. 5th Ave., Spokane, Wash.
Lay Member, Mr. Peter P. Sether.....607 W. Carlise, Spokane, Wash.

Pacific District

President, Rev. J. A. E. Naess.....912 S. 17th St., Tacoma, Wash.
Lay Member, Mr. H. J. Nordseth.....1241 Naples St., San Francisco, Calif.

Canada District

President, Rev. J. J. Akre.....969 Banning St., Winnipeg, Man.
Lay Member, Mr. Ed. Michelson.....Hoey, Sask.

American Lutheran Conference

President, Rev. J. A. O. Stub, D.D.....2016 Emerson Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Lay Member, Mr. H L. Hjermstad.....Red Wing, Minn.
Election of District Presidents in 1931.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chairman, Mr. O. O. Erling, 4th Northwestern Nat'l Bank.....Minneapolis, Minn
Mr. O. O. Erling (1934).....Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. A. Grindeland (1934).....Warren, Minn.
Mr. P. H. Hong (1934).....Willmar, Minn.
Mr. C. S. Orwoll (1932).....4634 Dupont Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. S. J. N. Ylvisaker (1932).....806 5th St. S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. K. O. Lokken (1932).....715 So. Watts Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Mr. L. I. Roe (1930).....Stanley, Wis.
Mr. C. F. Hjermstad (1930).....Red Wing, Minn.
Mr. Gilbert Knudson (1930).....Jewell, Iowa

Executive Secretary, Rev. H. O. Shurson.....425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Comptroller and Auditor, Mr. J. O. Estrem.....425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Treasurer, Rev. H. O. Shurson.....425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
General Field Secretary, Rev. H. O. Shurson.....425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Eastern

Vice President, Rev. L. M. Gimmestad, Ph. D.....Orfordville, Wis.
Secretary, Rev. L. S. Marvick.....516 W. Delaware St., Toledo, Ohio
Alternate, Rev. A. O. Mortvedt, Ph. D.....416 Hunter Ave., Joliet, Ill.
Alternate Church Council, Mr. B. M. Sletland.....Pigeon Falls, Wis.
Financial Secretary, Rev. H. J. Myrwang.....Mt. Horeb, Wis.
Treasurer, Mr. Joel E. Stokke.....La Crosse, Wis.
Alternate Treasurer, J. A. Berg.....Galesville, Wis.

Northern Minnesota

Vice President, Rev. A. J. Bøe.....1708 John St., Superior, Wis.
Secretary, Rev. H. W. Estrem.....Pelican Rapids, Minn.
Financial Secretary, Mr. A. G. Anderson.....Fergus Falls, Minn.

Southern Minnesota

Vice President, Rev. A. O. Johnson.....Spring Grove, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. P. C. Danielson.....528 Bush St., Red Wing, Minn.
Alternate, Rev. M. E. Hauge.....Canby, Minn.
Financial Secretary, Rev. O. C. Brenna.....Harmony, Minn.

Iowa

Vice President, Rev. D. C. Jordahl.....Ridgeway, Iowa
Secretary, Rev. S. A. Berge.....328 8th Ave. N., Ft. Dodge, Iowa
Alternate, Rev. Edw. Duea.....Dows, Iowa
Alternate Church Council, Mr. John Shurson.....Belmond, Iowa
Financial Secretary, Rev. S. J. Fretheim.....Scarville, Iowa
Alternate, Mr. John Nelson.....Wallingford, Iowa

South Dakota

Vice President—Vacant.
Secretary, Rev. R. Ulvilden.....2708 Caldwell St., Omaha, Nebr.
Alternate, Rev. C. O. B. Ness.....Summit, S. Dak.
Alternate Church Council, Mr. J. O. Johnson.....Beresford, S. Dak.
Financial Secretary, Rev. O. C. Hellekson.....
.....1518 So. Prairie Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

North Dakota

Vice President, Rev. G. R. Estrem.....Cooperstown, N. Dak.
Secretary, Rev. M. B. Tollefsrud.....Landa, N. Dak.
Financial Secretary, Rev. J. J. Salhus, 3609 Columbus Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Rocky Mountain

Vice President, Rev. A. Lunde.....1414 2nd Ave. N., Great Falls, Mont.
Secretary, Rev. A. Holbeck.....Big Timber, Mont.
Assistant Secretary, Rev. Edw. Erickson.....412 E. 5th St., Anaconda, Mont.
Alternate Church Council, Anton Storvik.....Nohly, Mont.
Financial Secretary, Rev. O. K. Davidson.....410 Mann St., Glendive, Mont.

Pacific

Vice President, Rev. O. E. Heimdahl.....Fir, Wash.
Secretary, Rev. Geo. Henriksen.....6207 Phinney Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Assistant, Rev. Geo. Shurson.....657 Tupper St., Santa Rosa, Calif.
Alternate Church Council, Mr. Albert Throndson.....
.....San Francisco, Calif.
Financial Secretary, Rev. Olaf Eger.....1218 W. 39th Place, Los Angeles, Calif.

Canada

Vice President, Rev. H. L. Urness.....2342 Athol St., Regina, Sask.
Secretary, Rev. K. O. Kandal.....Admiral, Sask.
Assistant Secretary, Rev. J. P. Tandberg.....Weldon, Sask.
Alternate Church Council, Mr. L. E. Løvseth.....Camrose, Alta.
Financial Secretary, Rev. J. T. Borgen.....Mossbank, Sask.
Treasurer, Secretary—See Board of Trustees.

American Lutheran Conference

Vice President, Rev. G. T. Rygh, D. D., 1531 Russell Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Second Vice President, Rev. J. E. Thorson....4033 N. Laverne Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. J. W. Johnshoy.....414 9th St. S., Moorhead, Minn.

Committee on Union with Other Synods

President Rev. J. A. Aasgaard, D. D., First Vice President Rev. T. F. Gullixson, Second Vice President Prof. G. M. Bruce, D. S. T., LL.D., Rev. S. Gunderson, Prof. C. M. Weswig, D. D., Prof. O. E. Brandt, D. D., Rev. D. C. Jordahl, Rev. I. G. Monson.

Committee on Cooperation

President Rev. J. A. Aasgaard, D. D., District President Rev. A. J. Bergsaker, Rev. O. J. H. Preus, D. J., Rev. A. M. Mannes.

Committee for General Convention

President J. A. Aasgaard, D. D.....425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice-President T. F. Gullixson.....515 Walders St., Minot, N. Dak.
Secretary N. J. Løhre, M. A.....3138 Elliot Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Committee on Annual Report

President J. A. Aasgaard, D. D.....408 5th Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Secretary N. J. Løhre, M. A.....3138 Elliot Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. I. T. Aastad.....1114 Summit Ave., Detroit Lakes, Minn.

NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL

Office 39 East 35th St., New York, N. Y.

Norwegian Lutheran Church Members

President J. A. Aasgaard, D. D.....408 5th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
President L. W. Boe, D. D.....St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn.
Rev. J. A. O. Stub, D. D.....1300 4th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Officers of the Council

Pres. Rev. G. A. Brandell, D.D., LL.D.....708 23rd St., Rock Island, Ill.
Vice-Pres. Rev. C. C. Hein, D.D.....926 Studer Ave., Columbus, Ohio
Secy. Rev. N. C. Carlsen.....Royal, Iowa
Treas. Mr. E. F. Eilert, C.S.D.,.....39 E. 35th St., New York, N. Y.
Executive Director, Rev. J. A. Morehead, D.D., LL.D.....
.....39 E. 35th St., New York, N. Y.

Annual Budget

United Lutheran Church	$18,488.87
Norwegian Lutheran Church	6,066.89
Augustana Synod	4,678.36
Joint Synod of Ohio	3,466.44
United Danish Lutheran Church	374.82
Lutheran Free Church (Norwegian)	700.87
Icelandic Synod	120.41
Total	$33,896.66

SEAMENS MISSIONS

NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA

East Boston, Mass.: Rev. A. Bergh, Mgr., 28 E. Paris St., Boston, Mass.
Galveston, Texas: Rev. E. Bonnevie-Kluver, Mrg., 3708 37th St., Galveston Tex.
San Francisco, Cal.: Rev. O. Gronsberg, Mgr., 9 Mission St., San Francisco, Cal.
Seattle, Wash.: Rev. E. B. Slettedahl, Mgr., 88 Marion St., Seattle, Wash.
Vancouver, B. C.: Rev. C. K. Malmin, Mgr., 143 Cordova St. E., Vancouver, B. C.
Ketchikan, Alaska: Rev. J. M. Adskim, Mgr., Ketchikan, Alaska.

CHURCH OF NORWAY

New York: Rev. Sv. Norborg, 33 First Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Montreal, Canada: Rev. Syllander Brekke, 105 Commissioner St.
Philadelphia, Penna.: Rev. Hanssen-Bauer, 262 South Fourth St.
Baltimore, Md.: Rev. Andr. Birkeland, 5 South Broadway.
Norfolk, Va. Rev. E. Ravnan, 811 Moran Ave.
Gulf Harbors: New Orleans, La., and Mobile, Alabama
New Orleans, La. Rev. Olaf Lohne, 1772 Prytania St., New Orleans.
Mobile, Alabama. J. W. Skoglund, Asst., 156 Conception St., Mobile, Ala.
Buenos Aires, Argentina, S. Am.: Rev. Joh. Nielsen, Avenida, Ing. Huerto, 1267.

2. President's Message

To the pastors and delegates in district conventions assembled.

Grace and peace in the Name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen!

We are beginning our district conventions during the season of Pentecost. This season recalls to us the outpouring of the Holy Spirit. Christ's promise to His disciples that the Comforter should come and the fulfillment of that promise is especially remembered during these weeks. To us often, when we see the tasks that confront us in the carrying on of the work of the Kingdom in the present world, our hearts will become troubled. We feel our lack of strength. Yea, often the will and the spirit are weak in seeking to carry out the will and mind of Christ. The results as we can judge seem often so meager and so unsatisfying that we are tempted to become discouraged. Yet, it is just in such conditions that we must remember the Word: "When I am weak, then I am strong." The Lord knew the need of His church and His disciples for strength and help that they could not give themselves. Therefore we rejoice in the gift of the Holy Spirit to His Church. We thank God for the Comforter who has come to bring to remembrance for each one of us the words and promises of Christ. The Holy Spirit comes in the Name of Jesus, sent by the Father to them that love the Lord Jesus.

The outstanding need of the Church at all times is the renewal of the gift of the Holy Spirit. He must Himself kindle in our hearts the fires of love to Christ and His Kingdom. He must, teaching us thru the blessed Word, bring courage, strength and willingness for every task in the Kingdom. We look to God the Holy Spirit for wisdom, guidance and strength in the work of our Church. He is witnessing and testifying of Christ in our midst. He kindles and creates in our hearts and lives the willingness to bear witness and to testify in our lives that we too have learned to know the Lord Jesus Christ as our Master and Savior. Earnestly and deeply, jointly and individually we must beseech the Lord to send us the Holy Spirit to guide and direct us and ever lead us on in the work of the Kingdom.

The assurance of the presence of the Comforter in our midst, resting on the promises of the Word, we too can take unto ourselves the promise of Christ in this troubled world. "Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world gives, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid."

Brethren, let us go to the tasks appointed before us, knowing that the peace of our Lord Jesus Christ is with us. Then with untroubled hearts, resting in the promises of God, we will truly seek to serve Christ in the work of our districts, in the work of our congregations, and above all, in our own lives.

May God truly give the grace of His Spirit to you all in full measure!

* * * * *

Briefly I will seek to touch upon different activities and phases of the work of our Church. In most cases not because any action is to be taken which is reserved to the general convention, but in order that some thought and interest may be given also at the district conventions to the efforts in which we are all joined together.

The Church Council

The Council of the Church has this year as in the past held its regular annual session, lasting one week. The Council gives time to the examination of all candidates for the ministry and pastors who seek to enter our Church. It has at all times felt its responsibility in regard to matters entrusted to it by the Church. It falls to the sad lot of the Council at times to act in the matter of discipline in life or teaching for some individual pastor. Last year the Church Council after serious investigation suspended a pastor who was formerly a missionary, because of disagreement in doctrines with our Confessions. The pastor in question later severed his connections with our Church by entering into the ministry of the Congregational Church.

The members of the Council deeply regret and deplore when action must be taken in such cases but feel the burden of responsibility that those who are called to the office of the ministry in our Church must teach and confess the truth as we hold it in our Confessions.

Foreign Missions

Representatives of the Board will give you a survey of the present situation. During the past year and this year, laborers will be sent out, or have gone, to all our three fields. This year a number are going to China. The work in South Africa has been strengthened by the sending of missionaries during the past year. Men are being returned to Madagascar and the Board is earnestly and seriously seeking to carry out the command of God and the wish of His Church that the Gospel shall be preached in these places.

Last year two commissioners were sent by the Board to China. The uncertainty of the situation, the adjustment of the work and the arriving at definite knowledge as to the condition of the stations, required first-hand information by members of the Board. Where such large sums of money are involved and a great amount of property entailed, there ought to be from time to time, not only sporadically like in this case, but at proper intervals, inspection and visitation of the respective fields by representatives of the Church and the Board. This is the practice of all other missionary agencies. It is the customary requirement in our Home Mission work and in all our Church work here at home. Such inspection and visitation could not and should not be construed as a reflection upon the missionaries and their work any more than that any pastor here at home either in the Home Mission field or in self-supporting congregations looks upon the visitations of the proper officials to his field in such a way. By meeting pastors and their congregations in their own fields, entirely different impressions are given and help, advice, and encouragement that become personal can be rendered. We should not deprive our Foreign Mission fields of this any more than the Church at home. From the missionaries in China a number of letters of appreciation and gratitude for the coming of these men have been received. It seems that the coming of this commission has put new heart and courage into many of our laborers in that hard-pressed country. We owe these men our thanks for undertaking this journey on our behalf. It has not been any trip of pleasure but of arduous work and frought with danger. They visited every station in our field and were also permitted to see a number of the stations of other societies. The information and impressions of Rev. J. J. Lee and Rev. J. D. Runsvold are proving of great help and value in the deliberations of the Board.

This year one of the most faithful and earnest supporters of the cause of Foreign Missions passed away. The Rev. Martin Sæterlie died on February 11th, this year. For many years he was Mission Secretary, until a little over a year ago when he resigned this position and planned on taking up work as an emissary and to travel on behalf of the cause. But God willed otherwise. When he was about to begin this work he was stricken with an attack of illness that finally took him away this year. His heart and life were given to the bringing of the Gospel to the heathen. We thank God for his example and his life and extend to his wife and family our sympathy with them in their loss.

Home Missions

Throughout the year the Board of Home Missions has been confronted with a trying situation. The limiting of the money to be used to 85 percent of the appropriation has made necessary the reduction of pastors' salaries where the support was barely sufficient before. It has meant the inability to take up work in some fields where promising opportunities were offered. We realize that under the present situation it is difficult for the Church or the Board to do otherwise. But if there is any cause that should stand out in our Church, it certainly is the cause of Home Missions. Aggressive, solid and continuous Home Mission development means the building up of the Kingdom of God here at home so that our Church will be in a position to carry on its work in Education, Charities and Foreign Missions. These three activities have their root in the work of Home Missions. A Church with a strong home missionary program, extending its lines and building new congregations and gathering unchurched groups, will become a church strong in the other activities of the Kingdom. Because of interest in Foreign Missions, Charities and Education, I urge that we bend every effort to gather the funds needed for our Home Mission work this year. Let the funds come in early so that those in charge of this work may know whether they can keep the present work going or if some of it will have to be discontinued. Let us brethren, in God's Name go forward in this task. Let prayer be made to the Lord of the Harvest that laborers may go out and let us pray that He will fill us with the zeal and interest to become the means in His hands of sending out and supporting these laborers.

Next year approximately fifty young men will stand before the Church and say: Here am I, send me. Shall we send them brethren in God's Name, or shall we tell them that we have no place for them? The answer will depend upon the support that our congregations this year will make to the appeal for funds in this work. God has blessed our Home Mission work in the past. Many are in our Church today because of the continued Home Mission activity carried on by our fathers. May we continue as they have begun and may God give us the grace and strength to do this great task.

Charities

The work of caring for the aged and the children and suffering has been entrusted to us by our Lord. Our synod has also tried to be faithful to His command and wish. This work implies the caring for those who are unfortunate in this world. The little ones who have lost father and mother, the aged who have no one to turn to for their support, the sick and the suffering who are in need of tender care for body and soul. Truly an appealing work, and work about which Christ said: When ye have done it for the least of these, ye have done it for me.

This work represents possibly the most unselfish work that the Church can do. It gives an opportunity to enter into the mind of Christ and to be moved with compassion for human suffering, bodily need, and spiritual want. Let us thank God for those who are laid at our door. In a world that is self-seeking, self-centered and often hard and indifferent to the unfortunate, may God give us the grace to let our light shine in this work and glorify our Heavenly Father.

One institution that deserves special mention at this time is our Daconess institution in Chicago. An active campaign has been carried on these last weeks to raise the necessary funds for the building of a Home for the training of women as church workers. Last year thru the efforts of Mrs. Ylvisaker, approximately $30,000 has been paid in cash. Dr. Henderson renewed his offer of 25,000 and the staff of doctors at the Deaconess Hospital subscribed $50,000, making a total of $105,000. In Chicago in our congregations and among the friends of this cause at this time there has been subscribed $60,000; in all $135,000 to date. With this start they come asking the adjoining districts and territory to assist them in securing the balance. This ought to be assured with such a beginning. There is a growing need for consecrated and trained workers

in our local congregations as well as in the different fields of general activity in the Church. With the local support given this project we have an opportunity to establish this work which may not come to us again. Let us aid this work willingly and cheerfully and the fruits of this work will bring us joy and gladness.

Christian Education

The work carried on both by the Board of Elementary Christian Education and the Board of Education having in charge the schools of the Church, needs your constant prayer and support. The demands made upon our schools in order to keep them up to the standard that will attract our young people to them, places a heavy burden not only on the men charged with the carrying out of this program, but also the Church at large.

The attendance at the different institutions has been about the same as the previous year. Some have an increased attendance; others a little less.

Two schools occupying a difficult position are the schools at Spokane and at Parkland. They are both in mission territory and for this reason it is difficult to get the necessary support both in students and in money. Pacific Lutheran College has this year had a very satisfactory attendance in full-year students. Dr. O. A. Tingelstad was installed last fall as President and has entered into the work with great energy and ability. The endowment campaign in which $300,000 was pledged makes it very difficult to secure the support needed until this fund is all collected and invested. At a meeting with the University authorities they were informed that full accreditation as a junior college would depend on having an income of $40,000 in sight. Of this Dr. Tingelstad informs me that $20,000 would approximately come from the students, and about $4,000 from a group of friends who have pledged an annual sum to the support of the college. Their present appropriation from the Church is $5,000. This makes a needed $11,000 for this year yet to be secured. There are no funds available at the disposal of the Board of Education and yet this institution should be given an opportunity to become accredited as a Junior College and be helped until their endowment fund brings in its returns. This endowment fund will bring in the necessary additional help when it has been collected and invested. It will mean everything for our work on the Pacific Coast, our Home Mission interests and the strengthening of our people in that field, that Pacific Lutheran College functions as a standard Junior College. It ought to be possible for congregations in the Middlewest to give an opportunity for men to present the cause of Pacific Lutheran College and secure some immediate help to support this work. We have a splendid beginning at this place and it must not be permitted to fail at this time. Will the district meetings urge upon congregations who are in a position to do so, to invite Dr. Tingelstad or other representatives of the College to visit them during the summer months and present this worthy cause? They only ask for voluntary gifts from those whose sympathy is assured. They must have immediate help from friends of our Church in the Middlewest if the fine beginning now made shall not be sacrificed. The pledges made during the recent endowment campaign for this institution in proportion to the numbers in our congregations, represent about five times the amount in the late St. Olaf and Luther campaign. Our people on the Coast have certainly shown an interest and a loyalty to this institution that is worthy of being encouraged and supported.

The cause of Spokane College is especially laid upon the heart of the Rocky Mountain District. No campaign for endowments has been carried on in this district. I know that the congregations are scattered and have many problems, but Spokane College needs your careful thought and attention. It is not only a question of securing funds but also a more generous support in student attendance. The Church at large has sought to give Spokane College every possible encouragement within its means. The present appropriation, together with the support received from the Ohio Synod amounts to $11,000 a year. Of this amount the $5,000 from the Ohio Synod is all that is available for 1929-30.

Serious consideration to the raising of additional funds needed must be given by the district at its convention this year.

It may not be amiss to mention that Clifton College this year is enjoying a splendid year. A fine attendance and good support has been given by the neighboring congregations. The small group of four or five parishes by an intensive campaign reduced the debt on the institution to approximately $5,000. This is in addition to the funds canvassed among them for the erection of their new building. They have the largest Freshman class in the Junior College in their history. Clifton College is commended to the prayers and interest of our people as an institution that is truly serving our Church in that far-off field.

Augustana College at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, after an interim of a year has been fortunate in securing the Rev. Dr. O. J. H. Preus, President of the Eastern District, as President of the institution. He comes to this work well fitted by ripe experience in the Church and a fine scholastic training, and while we deeply regret his laying down of the office as President of the Eastern District where he has rendered, by the grace of God, such exceptional service in the short time that he carried on the work, we wish him God's blessing and support in the important position to which he has now been called.

The work carried on in our schools is fundamental in the building up of the Church. Our people are deeply concerned that the training of the youth in these institutions shall at all times be true to the faith of the fathers as confessed and believed in our Church. We note with regrete that institutions founded by other denominations and maintained for years have in time departed from the standards confessed by the founders of these schools. We are at all times concerned that teaching both in school and in pulpit shall carry with it the conviction of implicit faith in God's Holy Word and acceptance of the truths confessed in the confessional standards of our Church. Pastors and teachers should use the greatest care in their preaching and teaching, that the faith of their hearers and the conviction of the truth of God's Word might be strengthened from time to time. Care should be taken in our presentation so that inferences and conclusions might not be drawn which would weakene the faith of anyone. In case statements or opinions might be uttered which would seem doubtful as to their consistency with Christian truth, we will seek in a Christian way to learn the actual intent and facts and to aid each other in holding fast to the precious truths confessed by the Church.

During the past year there has been some writing and discussions about expressions used at a meeting held at St. Olaf College. I may say that the Board of Education, as well as the Church Council, have at all times felt their serious responsibility in maintaining at all our educational institutions the Confession of our Church.

As regards the general content of this address, as well as the personal conviction of the speaker regarding the questions involved, I have placed in the hands of each District President a copy of two letters which have come to me. These letters were not originally intended for publication but at my request have been placed at my disposal with the permission of the writer. I take the liberty of quoting two short extracts from them, the one from a pastor writing about a personal conversation with the teacher concerned, in which he makes the following statement:

"I believe I know what is the teaching of the Lutheran Church. I have been and am a member of the Lutheran Church. Did I not agree with what is taught in this Church I would be a hypocrite by remaining in it. Were the day to come that I did not agree to what is taught in the Lutheran Church, I hope I shall be man enough to step out of it." The Virgin Birth, the Divinity of Christ, the Doctrine of the Atonement, are all included in the above statements of our good friend.

In a personal letter from the teacher who made this address, written to a former student, the writer gives a detailed explanation of his situation. From his letter I quote these words:

"I look to Jesus, true God, true man, as my personal Savior and find in His

Word the guidance for my life. I have no deeper desire than to be guided by the Holy Spirit. When I join with other members of my congregation in the various acts of worship, I do so with complete sincerity."

The above is a statement, together with a more detailed explanation, contained in the letter of the writer's faith and attitude in this matter.

I havee mentioned this at length and with some hesitancy, but my rason for including it in this message is that this matter has become public both thru the press as well as otherwise, and that these facts which I have in my possession might be made known to you. I know from my experience as a teacher that many difficulties beset the teachers of today in seeking to guide and lead the youth that we send them from our high schools and our homes. But my impression of the men and women working in the colleges of our Church, is that they are sincerely trying to carry on this work in the spirit of our Church. Where there may be any doubt or questions in this matter, let us by the grace of God's Spirit seek earnestly to help each other to a full understanding of the truth and the faith. Brethren, let us especially pray that God's Spirit will direct and guide those who are entrusted with the teaching of our youth, that they may be given both wisdom and understanding to lead our youth to Jesus Christ who is the truth and the life and the way.

National Lutheran Council

This year the National Lutheran Council could look back upon ten years of activity in World Relief and support of needy Foreign Mission Societies. By the cooperating synods a great work of mercy and help has been carried on these years. Foreign Mission fields have been kept for the Lutheran Church that would have been lost. The morale and the spirit of the churches in Europe, broken down by the War and its succeeding results, have been strengthened and built up. In every case the means and efforts have been used to strengthen Lutheran confessional convictions. The total amount of the value of the help given during these years amounts to $4,067,952, of which $682,000 were for foreign mission relief. These dollars have been the means of lifting burdens, the wiping away of tears, the lifting up and strengthening of dying hopes and reviving of courage which cannot be measured in financial terms. We thank God for the opportunity that He gave us to serve thru the National Lutheran Council. It is a human agency and being human it has made mistakes and has its shortcomings. But by God's grace and His Spirit it has opened for us the doors of opportunity to make a contribution to the strengthening of His Church which otherwise would not have been ours. But the task is not finished. In far-off Russia men are being persecuted and are suffering for holding to the faith that is dear to all of us. It cannot be that we are so far away and so little interested that we will forget them now. It means something to be a confessing Lutheran in Russia. It means deprivation, scorn, hostility and opposition such as we have never known. Here are millions not only without the Word of God but who thru propaganda are sinking into hostility to His anointed Son. That little group of Lutheran confessors stands as a witness in that mighty land. The struggling Seminary is sending out men to suffer and to confess. These last years our Synod has given very little support to this work. Others have tried to carry on. Will you not, dear brethren, at this time speak words of encouragement and of exhortation to our congregations, urging them in the midst of all their other work for the Kingdom not to forget the cry of their brethren in Russia. At present under the guidance of Rev. O. C. Mees of Canton, Ohio, an organized effort is being put forth to raise the minimum required to carry on for the coming year. An offering or a collection preceded by a sympathetic, earnest and convincing exhortation by our pastors I think will bring the needed results. May God fill us with love for all His work.

The Lutheran World Convention

Pursuant to resolution adopted at our general convention in Minneapolis last year the following official delegates have signified their willingness and intention to be present at Copenhagen for this meeting: Rev. J. A. O. Stub, Prof. G. M. Bruce, Rev. C. S. B. Hoel, Pres. L. W. Boe, and myself. The conference will give an opportunity to testify of the convictions that we hold in faithfulness to confessions and Scripture. It is not an attempt to organize a world organization but an opportunity for men to testify to each other and to the world of the truth as we hold it. We would as a Church, prizing the truth that we have received, be unfaithful if we did not make use of this opportunity to further the cause of confessional Lutheranism. It is a free conference and does not bind the conscience nor the principles of any synod involved. Brethren, pray for this conference that God's Spirit may truly guide and direct all who take part so that the outcome of it may be to the glory of God and His revealed truth. On account of this meeting it will not be possible for me this year to attend the District Meetings, however much I desire the inspiration and the help that comes from contact with the brethren in such meetings.

Anniversaries

The year 1929 marks the 400th anniversary of two important events in the history of the Church. In 1529 the Diet at Spires took place. Here men of courage and faith in God laid down the fundamental principle that men should be free to worship God according to the dictates of their own conscience. It is the beginning of modern religious liberty. To the principles annunciated at the Diet at Spires we can trace back the freedom to worship God that we have in this country and the recognition of a separation of Church and State. We have reason to thank God for the courage, for the understanding and for the trust in God that these men showed when they faced the Council of the Empire on that day. The word Protestant means something entirely different than the impression given today. Their protest involved not only the rights of the evangelicals, but even the rights of the Roman Catholics to worship God in their own way, so that neither State nor Prince should bind the conscience of any man in his relation to God. These men and this event should not be forgotten in our land and by our Church.

Already the 400th anniversary of Luther's Catechism is being stressed in our churches. What the Catechism has meant to our people during these many years, eternity alone can reveal. It is truly the Little Bible, giving the way of salvation so plainly and so scripturally that he who runs may read. It has been a tower of strength down thru these many generations. It well behooves us by the grace of God to see that the understanding of it and the use of it shall not diminish and disappear among us. Little will it help to hold anniversary celebrations and speak words of fulsome praise if our lives and our actions give no evidence of this appreciation. In many quarters newer ideas in pedagogy and even in Christian Education are minimizing the value of learning and committing to memory doctrinal statements. May the day never come when our Sunday Schools and Catechetical classes shall not learn Luther's Small Catechism by heart. Even if all of it is not understood by the child at the time, God's Spirit and experience later in life will illuminate the truths in the Catechism. If they are stored in the heart and the mind thus will become a guide for life and the light for life's pathway. The strength of our Church in the past was the rich deposit of definite Christian knowledge of the Catechism and hymns, as well as Bible Story, which would never be forgotten by those who have learned it. In the story of the prodigal son there is one striking statement. It says that he remembered. One cannot remember unless there are certain facts that can be called to mind. For those who have the knowledge of this little book, as well as knowledge of our hymns and other truths impressed in the instruction, there will be contacts in the mind for God's Holy Spirit

by His grace to strike fire in His mysterious way. Let there be the proper festival celebrations and appreciations of the Catechism held in districts, circuits and congregations. But above all let us unitedly resolve by the grace of God, as pastors and parents, to use every effort and energy that no child who has been baptized into the communion of Christ shall grow up in our Church without knowing at least the five parts of Luther's Small Catechism. It is not asking too much; it is a very minimum of Christian knowledge and with that as a basis, as far as time and opportunity will permit, to put as much more into the instruction as wisdom and love will give us opportunity. We thank God for the gift of Luther's Catechism. May its truths which are the very truths of the Word of God be transmitted from generation to generation.

A peculiarly fitting contribution to the celebration of the Catechism anniversary is the publication by our committee on Book Mission of a tract copy of Luther's Catechism in English. They have published a large number of these for free distribution and the members of our Church should make use of this edition for distribution among those who are unfamiliar with the truths of our Church.

Let us not forget also to remember the Book Mission with our gifts because its work is carried on without any income from the publication of these tracts and booklets.

May I be permitted to also urge on our districts and congregations a preparation for the remembrance of the 400th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. The Augsburg Confession is the distinguishing mark of our Lutheran Church. It gives clearly our position as over against the Roman Catholic communion and also emphasizes the doctrines which separate us from the Reformed Church. It sounds the true and the full note of the Gospel as it is found in God's Word. Theologians outside of the Lutheran Church have given this Confession great credit. If there is ever to be a uniting of the churches in Christendom, such union must be founded upon the truths confessed in this Confession. Let us not neglect the opportunity here given us in this anniversary to make plain what our Church stands for and also to acquaint our own people with the great deposit of truth that we have in this noble Confession.

Last year our convention recommended that in our churches we should contribute toward a memorial gift for the Cathedral at Trondhjem. This gift possibly to take the form of an altar that should stand there as a testimony of our gratitude and appreciation for the faith that we received thru our fathers from Norway. To me it seems indeed a fitting opportunity and a fitting memorial. It will require only a small contribution from every one of our congregations to make this gift possible. This gift will be there after we are gone. It will bring to mind the gift of God that our pioneer fathers took with them and which has made us what we are in this land. I urge upon the respective districts to take some steps to make possible the bringing home to the respective congregations the propriety and the opportunity of joining in this effort.

This year marks the 100th anniversary of the birth of the Rev. P. A. Rasmussen who labored for a lifetime at Lisbon, Illinois, and who by his personality and his untiring efforts contributed largely to the development of our Church. He was at all times the champion of the cause of Foreign Missions but in addition to this he was a man who longed, labored and prayed for the peace of Jerusalem. His prayers and his efforts together with the many others have undoubtedly aided in bringing about the peace, harmony and union that we now have among us. While we think of the present and our work, let us honor the men who have laid the foundations and thru them, honor the God that gave them the heart and the spirit for the work.

The United States Church Census of 1926

From a rather comprehensive survey dealing with the statistics of the Lutheran Synods of America, the following figures as regards our own synod are presented:

In 1916 when the last previous census was taken, the total membership in

the three bodies which united in 1917 was 318,650. In 1926 when this census was taken, the membership was 496,707, an increase over the preceding ten years of 178,000. The total value of church edifices is given at $24,822,000. The debt on this property is $2,300,000. The value of parsonages $4,600,000, and their indebtedness $350,000. So that in 1926 the amount of property owned by the congregations in The Norwegian Lutheran Church, after the indebtedness is subtracted, amounts to nearly $26,000,000. To this must then be added the value of the property held by our Church Body in schools, publishing houses, hospitals and other institutions, together with endowment funds, of a total value of property and funds to the amount of $9,000,000.

In addition to these sums we can add the property and funds held in trust by subsidiary corporations and institutions in the Church. Taking all of these items we have more than $40,000,000 in property and funds set aside for the direct work of the Church. The annual money contributed in our congregations in 1926 was reported for local purposes to be $4,000,000 and for benevolences and missionary contributions of all kinds $1,700,000, making a total for the year 1926 of $5,700,000.

In 1906 when the religious census was gathered, we find that the three uniting synods showed a membership of 326,000; in 1916, 318,000, or a decrease in this decennium of 8,000 souls. In this decade there were no quota restrictions and yet during this time these three Churches decreased in number, while during the ten years immediately following the union there was an increase in membership of 178,000. We can draw our own conclusions from the impetus and encouragement that this uniting of our three Synods has given for our Church membership and work.

Truly these figures are impressive. There comes sometimes a feeling that our Church is standing still or going back. Especially during these times of financial depression a feeling of discouragement is sometimes evident. I realize that mere figures are not necessarily a measure of the Church, yet they are fruits that give evidence that there is Christian activity among us. We could not have attained this growth nor increase in financial strength except God had added His blessing. We thank God that He has given this increase in our work in a material way. It should give us heart and courage for the future. The Lord has placed means in our hands for the carrying on of His Kingdom and if we trust Him and consecrate our wills and lives to Him, He will add His blessing for ths days to come. It should be our prayer and our purpose by His grace, that the means which we have in our hands and which we hold in trust for Him, be consecrated wholly and truly to one purpose, namely that men may know the Lord Jesus Christ as their personal Savior, and knowing Him whom to know is life eternal, may be filled with the desire and will to bring this message to others.

The Lutheran Brotherhood

A number of our men's societies are asking from time to time the possibility of the organization of some larger unit of their activities. In accordance with the resolution of the Church at conventions, the Church Council has acted on this matter and recommends to the districts and the societies interested that they are at liberty to organize district federations of men's clubs in our synod. It would be proper that districts would appoint committees to initiate and to carry on this work so that the work of organization may be effectively carried out.

The Women's Missionary Federation, The Young People's Luther League, The Choral Union and the Norwegian Young People's Society

These organizations have carried on their work during the past year according to their programs and have earnestly and faithfully endeavored to aid the work of the Church thru their agencies. We extend to all of them our appreciation and gratitude for their faithful and loyal support. May God give them much blessing and joy in the work of their respective fields.

Change of Name

When the vote was taken on the resolution to change the name of the Church at the last General Convention, the President ruled that the motion to change the name was not carried. This ruling was based on the fact that The Norwegian Lutheran Church is a corporation organized under the statutes and laws of Minnesota. These statutes seemed to require a majority of the members of a corporation voting for a change in the Articles of Incorporation. In the case of our organization, the members of the corporation would be the pastors and delegates having a right to vote who are registered with the Credential Committee up to the time when such a vote is taken. This ruling of the Chair was appealed from and the assembly refused to sustain the decision of the President and declared that the preliminary motion for change of name was carried.

I requested the counsel for our Church to investigate this matter and I have received an opinion from him, in which he states that he has also conferred with the office of the Attorney General of the State of Minnesota. While the office of the Attorney General cannot render a formal opinion in such matters, it is evident to our attorney that his views coincide with the conclusions that our counsel has reached, that it will require a majority of all the registered delegates and pastors to carry such a resolution.

In view of the above facts it is self-evident that the motion for change of name has not been legally carried and for this reason there is no resolution at present before our Church in the matter of change of name.

As the members of our Church are gathered in their respective district conventions, may we ever be mindful of the gratitude and thanks that we owe to God for having called us into this wonderful work of being co-laborers with Him in His Kingdom. May all our deliberations and all our resolutions seek ever to know the will of God and His purpose with our work. May God richly bless pastors and members of our congregations that we may more and more show forth the fruits of His grace who has called us from darkness into His marvelous light. Amen!

J. A. AASGAARD.

Minneapolis, Minn., May 17, 1929

3. General Secretary's Report

Greetings to the 1929 District Conventions:

The first District Conventions under the biennum system were held in 1927. The method of reporting to the District Conventions adopted that year is followed also this year. The form of report published this year is that of the 1927 annual report.

Statistics

As it is three years since complete statistics were published, this years report will contain complete statistics for the whole church. There will be two statistical summaries, viz: one for districts by states as in former reports and one for circuits by county totals.

Parish Records

At the request of the District Presidents the general secretary worked out forms for Parish Records. These forms were examined by a committee and on the recommendation of the committee adopted by the church council at its March meeting. The name given to the records is: "Lents Parish Records." This system of loose-leaf record is now being prepared for distribution by the Augsburg Publishing House. In connection with these records the general secretary and the Augsburg Publishing House submit as supplements to the Lents Parish Records a system of charts and card-membership indexes which will be of great help to the pastor in carrying on the work in the congregation.

Registration Fee

The question of registration fee was placed before the general convention in 1926. See addenda to general secretary's report, page 99. The proposition was again placed before the convention by the Budget Bureau in 1928, resulting in the following resolution: "Be it resolved that the Church concurs in this suggestion and that a registration fee of $1.00 be charged each member of the convention and this fee shall entitle said members to a convention hymn-book, preliminary report and an annual report when printed after the convention. (1928 report, page 332).

On the strenght of this resolution the officers are asking every member to pay one dollar as registration fee. In return for the dollar the member will receive a copy of the convention hymnbook, a copy of reports to the conventions, and badges at those district meetings where the district officials have provided them. The dollar paid for registration entitles the member to a copy of the annual report which will be sent from the Augsburg Publishing House, Postpaid, free of charge as soon as the report is ready for distribution. Should any member wish a cloth bound copy he must pay $1.50. Extra copies of the convention hymnbooks may be obtained from the credential committee for 15 cents.

N. J. Løhre,

General Secretary.

PASTORS IN CONNECTION WITH SECULAR EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Below is a list of pastors advantageously located so as to be of service to students at the institutions named. Kindly notify the pastor in touch with the institutions at which your children attend, and give him their address while at school, so that he may send them an invitation to attend Church, and call on them, if it be possible for him to do so. Urge upon them to make their Church home while at school in our own churches, and thus help us to aid your children in keeping close to God and interested in the Church. In case of sickness or other emergencies our pastor will be glad to aid you. Do not postpone getting in touch with our pastors until such assistance is needed. Help our pastors make the contact before their interests are fixed on other things and your own Church be forgotten.

Parents owe this consideration to their Church, their children, and our God.

The List compiled at the request of President Aasgaard and approved by departmental secretaries is not complete, due to considerations and limitations that must be taken into account. It is our hope that a complete list will hereafter be published annually.

The pastors of our Church are kindly requested to aid us in placing the names of students into the hands of these pastors.

—N. J. LØHRE, Secretary.

UNIVERSITIES

Minnesota: Rev. C. S. Thorpe, 609 13th Ave. S. E., Minneapolis.
Wisconsin: Rev. O. G. U. Siljan, 729 E. Gorham St., Madison, Wis.
South Dakota: Rev. L. A. Roseland, Vermillion, S. Dak.
North Dakota: Rev. F. I. Schmidt, 723 Reeves Drive, Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Montana: Rev. O. M. Grimsby, 202 Brooks St., Missoula, Mont.
Idaho: Rev. E. M. Hegge, 223 E. 6th St., Moscow, Idaho.
Oregon: Rev. P. J. Luvaas, 242 E. 6th Ave., Eugene, Ore.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

Minnesota: Agricultural College. Rev. C. M. Weswig, 1456 Branston St. St. Paul, Minn.
Minnesota: University of Minnesota, West Central School, Dept. of Agriculture, Morris, Minn. Rev. N. O. Peterson, 211 E. 5th St.
Iowa: Iowa State College, Ames, Ia. Rev. L. A. Pierson, 310 7th St.
South Dakota: State Agricultural College, Brookings. Rev. B. A. Benson, 709 Main St.
North Dakota:.. State Agricultural College, Fargo. Rev. J. D. Runsvold, 1033 4th St. N.
Montana: State Agricultural College, Bozeman. Rev. Amon O. Johnson, Bozeman, Mont.

NORMAL SCHOOLS

Minnesota: Winona State Teachers College. Rev. H. J. Wein, 408 Center St.
Mankato State Teachers College. Rev. Edw. Johnson, 120 Van Brunt St.
State Teachers College, St. Cloud. Rev. Roy E. Olson, 375 5th Ave. S.
School at Redwood Falls. Rev. R. O. Aga, Redwood Falls, Minn.
Bemidji State Teachers College. Rev. A. E. Hanson, 1107 Lake Blvd.
Moorhead State Teachers College. Rev. S. T. Sorenson, Moorhead, Minn.
Wisconsin: State Teachers College. Rev. A. J. Boe, 1708 John Ave., Superior.
Whitewater State Teachers College. Rev. E. A. Henderson, 405 Main St.
State Teachers College. Rev. A. S. Johnson, River Falls, Wis.
Central State Teachers College. Rev. O. E. Hesla, 453 Church St., Stevens Point.
South Dakota: Madison State Normal. Rev. S. C. Eastvold, Madison, S. Dak.
Aberdeen Normal. Rev. A. E. Moe, 314 So. Jay St. Aberdeen.
North Dakota: Mayville State Teachers College. Rev. Hj. S. Frøiland.
Valley City State Teachers College. Rev. Rudolf Oefstedal.
Minot State Teachers College. Rev. T. F. Gullixson.
Stout Institute, Menomonie, Wis. Rev. S. A. Johnson, 921 10th Ave.

4. Treasurer's Report

To The Norwegian Lutheran Church of America in District Meetings Assembled:

A report of the finances of The Norwegian Lutheran Church of America for the year ended December 31, 1928, is hereby presented. The report includes a balance sheet, consolidated balance sheet and a few of the outstanding schedules supporting the balance sheet. Many of the lengthy schedules covering minor details are ommitted from the printed report, which are placed on file in the office.

THE NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN

BALANCE

As at Dec.

(Exhibit

Assets			
Current Fund Assets			
Cash and Receivables			
Cash on Hand	500.00		
Certificates of Deposit	211.57		
Bonds	11,500.00		
Accounts Receivable	21,344.71		
Notes Receivable	44,924.92	78,481.20	
Other Assets			
Advanced to Institutions	180,029.42		
Deferred Expenses	8,804.69		
Automobile for Field man	788.71	189,622.82	
Total Current Fund Assets			268,104.02
Endowment Fund Assets			
Cash and Receivables			
Cash in Banks	45,187.50		
Certificates of Deposit	2,314.77		
Due from Current Fund	82,849.54		
Notes Receivable	189,950.72	320,302.53	
Investments			
Bonds and Stocks	439,100.93		
Mortgages	2,284,326.09		
Contracts for Deed	86,925.23		
Real Estate	646,124.31		
Taxes and Other Costs	104,935.58	3,561,412.14	
Other Assets			
Accounts with Institutions	11,631.57		
Endowments Held by Institutions	395,851.62		
Endowments in Hands of Trustees	1,500.00		
Deferred Expenses	8,122.01		
Automobiles	2,018.08	419,123.08	
Total Endowment Fund Assets			4,300,837.75
Capital Fund Assets			
Educational Institutions		3,825,447.61	
Home Mission Institutions		265,606.31	
Foreign Mission Institutions		811,249.50	
Charitable Institutions		2,014,376.62	
Publishing Houses		497,966.62	
Total Capital Fund Assets			7,414,646.66
Total Assets			11,983,588.63

SUMMARY OF

Capital Invested in Institutions .....
Endowment Funds .....
Endowment Funds Subject to Annuity ....
Budget Deficit .....
Other Defects .....

Total Net Worth .....

CHURCH OF AMERICA

SHEET

31, 1928

"A")

Liabilities and Funds

Current Fund Liabilities

Accounts and Notes Payable			
Accounts Payable	6,014.81		
Notes Payable—Banks	111,500.00		
Notes Payable—Others	501.661.37		
		619,176.18	
Due Endowment Funds		82,849.54	
Special Funds		169,492.70	
Reserve for Losses		3,342.14	
Reserve Annuity Endowments		23,500.00	
Budget Deficit		532,931.16 Cr.	
Other Deficits		97,325.38 Cr.	
Total Current Fund Liabilities and Deficit			268,104.02

Endowment Fund

Liabilities			
Current Annuities	56,132.38		
Notes Payable	1,136.39		
Special Funds	1,786.31	59,055.08	
Reserves			
Reserve for Losses	11,928.13		
Reserve for Annuities	51,114.58	63,042.71	
Endowments			
General Endowment Fund	1,359,542.61		
Luther College Old Endowment Fund..	259,441.70		
Luther College 1926 Endowment Fund..	389,000.00		
St. Olaf Old Endowment Fund	304,242.21		
St. Olaf College 1926 Endowment Fund	466,800.00		
Pension Fund	643,532.08		
Deaconess Home and Hospital	37,915.50		
Church Extension Fund	322,414.44		
Endowments Held by Institutions	395,851.62	4,178,740.16	
Total Endowment Liabilities and Funds			4,300,837.95

Capital Fund

Capital Invested			
In Institutions	7,414,646.66		
Total Capital Funds			7,414,646.66
Total Liabilities and Funds			11.983.588.63

NET WORTH

	7,414,646.66
	4,178,740.16
	23,500.00
	532,931.16 Cr.
	97,325.38 Cr.
	10.986.630.28

N. B. Please Note That the Inserted Long Sheet Preceeds the Accounts That Follow Below

ENDOWMENT FUNDS IN HANDS OF INSTITUTIONS

Capital Fund
As At December 31, 1928
(Schedule A-1)

Educational Institutions		
St. Olaf College	5,157.00	
St. Olaf Corporation	17,693.51	
Luther College	38,594.48	
Red Wing Seminary Alumni Association	10,017.49	
Augustana College	258,478.72	
Spokane College	1,156.59	331,097.79
Charitable Institutions		
Story City Old People's Home	13,581.15	
Deaconess Home & Hospital	39,672.68	
Aase Haugen Home	4,000.00	
Wild Rice Children's Home	500.00	
Martin Luther Children's Home	7,000.00	64,753.83
Total		395,851.62

INVESTMENT IN INSTITUTIONS

Capital Fund
As At December 31, 1928
(Schedule A-2)

Educational Institutions		
St. Olaf College	1,534,981.56	
St. Olaf Corporation	286,534.71	
Luther College	887,273.89	
Luther Seminary—St. Anthony Park	153,290.29	
Luther Seminary—Hamline	119,000.00	
Red Wing Seminary	143,135.40	
Red Wing Seminary, Alumni Association	4,595.94	
Augustana College	289,072.70	
Augustana Academy	189,714.06	
Lutheran Normal School, Madison	136,800.27	
Spokane College	81,048.79	3,825,447.61
Home Mission Institutions		
Alaska Mission	5,000.00	
Deaf & Blind Mission, Faribault	8,897.64	
Bethany Indian Mission	78,567.46	
Immigrant Mission	25,216.75	
Seamen's Mission, Boston, Mass.	60,564.15	
Seamen's Mission, Seattle, Wash.	41,010.29	
Seamen's Mission, San Francisco, Calif	20.88	Cr.
Ketchikan Seamen's Home	32,006.11	
Seamen's Mission, Galveston, Texas	14,077.51	
Seamen's Mission, Vancouver, B. C.	287.28	265,606.31
Foreign Mission Institutions		
Mission Property in China	538,949.50	
Mission Property in Madagascar	133,900.00	
Mission Property in S. Africa	113,000.00	
Missionary Cottages, St. Paul, Minn.	20,600.00	
Missionary Property, Northfield, Minn.	4,800.00	811,249.50

Charitable Institutions
Homes for Aged

Aase Haugen	153,607.52		
Bethany	32,795.70		
Bethesda	69,994.00		
Glenwood	63,721.15		
Homme	95,916.09		
Josephine	33,436.54		
Skaalen	44,592.39		
Story City	65,862.79	559,926.18	
Homes for Children			
Beloit	151,878.53		
Bethesda	99,768.21		
Homme	160,004.85		
Lake Park	137,190.89		
Martin Luther	114,243.33		
Parkland	90,680.49		
Wild Rice	136,356.48	890,122.78	
Deaconess Home and Hospital		524,619.16	
Bethesda Mission		39,708.50	2,014,376.62
Publishing Houses			
Augsburg Publishing House, Minneapolis		414,264.65	
Lutheran Publishing House, Decorah, Iowa		83,701.97	497,966.62
Total			7,414,646.66

ENDOWMENTS

GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND
As At December 31, 1928
(Schedule B-12)

Luther Theological Seminary
St. Paul, Minn.
General

Balance Dec. 31, 1927		121,082.70	
Received during the year		1,000.00	122,082.70
Library			2,000.00
Students' Aid			
General			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927	42,056.36		
Received during the year	1,000.00	43,056.36	
Arveson		319.25	
Ouden Evenson		1,641.70	
A. K. Finseth		1,000.00	
Olaf Glasoe		6,000.00	
Ole Hendricks		1,100.00	
Ole L. Ritland		1,000.00	
T. C. Satros		100.09	
Clara Brictson		1,200.00	
Marie N. Fylken		8,478.18	
L. P. Thorkveen		5,000.00	
Ingebright Anderson		1,271.24	70,166.82
Harald Thorson Fund			5,000.00
Quie Fund for Bible Students			800.00
Young People's Luther League Scholarship Fund for Theological Students			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		14,487.66	
Interest added		300.00	14,787.66 214,837.18

Red Wing Seminary Red Wing, Minn.			
General		50.00	
Students' Aid			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927	1,835.00		
Received during the year	10.00	1,845.00	
Library		172.83	
Hauges Memorial			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927	19,423.60		
Received during the year	60.00	19,483.60	
Pipe Organ Fund			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927	514.82		
Interest added	18.05	532.87	22,084.30
Augustana College Sioux Falls, S. Dak.			
General		2,850.00	
Students' Aid		5,350.00	
Special Fund		140,126.58	148,326.58
Lutheran Normal School Madison, Minn.			
General		4,887.51	
Students' Aid		200.00	5,087.51
Pleasant View Luther College Ottawa, Ill.			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		26,278.01	
Received during the year		14.20	26,292.21
Central Wisconsin College Scandinavia, Wis.			
General			3,651.76
Gale College Galesville, Wis.			
General			6,208.75
Jewell Lutheran College Jewell, Iowa			
General			50.00
Park Region Luther College Fergus Falls, Minn.			
General			328.58
Education			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		1,550.00	
Received during the year		1,700.39	3,250.39
Parochial School			
General		8,970.00	
Peder N. and Anna Sophie Smedsrud Memorial Fund			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927	12,997.98		
Received during the year	3,000.00	15,997.98	
Henry G. Johnson Memorial Fund		2,500.00	27,467.98

Home Missions

Balance Dec. 31, 1927		128,571.90		
Received during the year		17,113.14		
		145,685.04		
Inheritance tax, Martha Svenson Estate	37.50			
Expenses acc't. Arne H. Nyhus Estate	10.10			
Expenses acc't. Gabriel Anderson Estate	1.00			
Expenses acc'. Simon Christianson Estate	10.69	59.29	145,625.75	
Alaska Mission			2,211.90	
Bethany Indian Mission				
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		3,780.00		
Received during the year		241.00	4,021.00	
Seamen's Mission				
General, Balance Dec. 31, 1927	1,991.20			
Received during the year	104.47	2,095.67		
Boston, Mass.		250.00		
Galveston, Texas		2.76		
San Francisco, Calif.		35.40	2,383.83	
Immigrant Mission			951.54	
Andrew L. Holstad Legacy			2,000.00	157,194.02
Foreign Missions				
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		184,483.16		
Received during the year		15,042.28		
		199,525.44		
Expenses acc't. Paul Osuoy Estate		2.50	199,522.94	
Foreign Missionaries' Pension Fund				
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		47,758.63		
1% from Foreign Missions 1928		2,537.89		
Interest added		1,625.39		
		51,921.91		
Pensions paid		2,191.67	49,730.24	
Zulu Mission				
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		1,012.84		
Interest added		35.50	1,048.34	250,301.52

Charities

Aase Haugen Old People's Home

Balance Dec. 31, 1927	6,698.02		
Received during the year	1,815.19		
	8,513.21		
Joseph Tuff Memorial Fund loaned to the Home	4,000.00	4,513.21	

Bethesda Old People's Home			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		18,752.46	
Received during the year		552.72	
		19,305.18	
Inheritance tax acc't. Ole Hendrickson Estate..		22.10	19,283.08
Bethesda Old People's Home Bldg. Fund			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		652.71	
Interest added		22.88	675.59
Glenwood Old People's Home			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		225.00	
Received during the year		50.86	275.86
Homme Old People's Home			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		46,751.16	
Received during the year		639.89	
		47,391.05	
Expenses Peter T. Lee gift		21.50	47,369.55
Josephine Old People's Home			53.57
Skaalen Old People's Home			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		13,030.49	
Received during the year		155.35	13,185.84
Beloit Children's Home			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		44,171.79	
Received during the year		3,101.29	
Ole Opdahl Legacy		300.00	47,573.08
Bethesda Children's Home			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		8,255.05	
Serina Olson Estate remitted to the Home	500.00		
Ole Hendrickson Estate remitted to the Home	1,000.00		
Inheritance tax on the Ole Hendrickson Estate	49.72		
Expenses acc't. Ole Hendrickson Estate	252.80	1,802.52	6,452.53
Homme Children's Home			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		31,433.95	
Received during the year		3,312.80	
Clara Lydia Hanson Legacy		100.00	34,846.75
Lake Park Children's Home			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		29,110.93	
Received during the year		2,985.54	
Building Fund		7,821.98	
Interest added		274.18	40,192.63
Martin Luther Children's Home			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		10,318.28	
Received during the year		575.49	10,893.77
Parkland Children's Home			1,576.67

Wild Rice Children's Home			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927	11,446.52		
Received during the year	5,153.83		
Mabel Larson Legacy	1,391.65		
Interest added	48.78	18,040.78	
Charities (General)			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927	16,346.02		
Received during the year	3,140.41	19,486.43	
Old People's Home		1,252.62	
Orphans' Homes			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927	3,823.30		
Received during the year	1,134.70	4,958.00	
Bethesda Mission			
Bethesda Mission		418.56	
City Mission			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927	295.00		
Received during the year	100.00	395.00	
Minneapolis Hospital Mission		218.57	
Needy Pastors and Widows			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927	9,902.44		
Received during the year	100.00	10,002.44	
Rescue Mission		50.00	
Mrs. O. J. Kvale Memorial Fund		336.00	282,050.53
Norwegian Lutheran Sangerforbund			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		2,843.06	
Interest added		99.66	2,942.72
Bethainiastiftelserne, Stavanger Norway			270.00
K. S. Bjerkelo			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		6,179.18	
Interest added		211.69	
		6,390.87	
Paid annual annuity to K. S. Bjerkelo		420.00	5,970.87
Chicago Orphans' Home			950.00
Contingent Endowments			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		360.39	
Received during the year		100.00	
Interest added		14.97	475.36
Det Norske Missionsselskab, Stavanger Norway			270.00
Ebenezer Old People's Home			100.00
Lars Engelson Legacy			1,000.00
Marie J. Heltne Legacy			9,936.91
Carl Holton Legacy			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		1,382.81	
Interest added		48.47	1,431.28
Needy Lutherans in Europe			454.28
St. Olaf Hospital, Austin, Minn.			950.00

Seamen's Mission, New York

Balance Dec. 31, 1927	56.51	
Interest added	1.98	58.49

Knud S. Stokke Memorial Fund

Balance Dec. 31, 1927	514.82	
Interest added	18.05	532.87

Jewish Mission

Balance Dec. 31, 1927	14,139.22	
Expenses Simon Christianson Estate	10.68	14,128.54
Samfundskassen		3,025.00
General Fund		150.00
T. P. Sellevold Legacy		2,000.00
Lena Thompson Legacy		500.00

Estates Pending Distribution

Daniel Anderson	250.73	
Edw. E. Anderson	7,500.00	
Martha M. M. Berg	881.20	
Mrs. Peter Bergeson	50.29	
Ole O. Braaten	1,107.06	
Knud O. Christopherson	52.28	
Anna Clausen	3,748.20	
John Dregne	667.09	
Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Erdahl	75.19	
Ole Fagerlie	700.00	
Carrie Fosmark	200.00	
Gunder L. Graven	463.78	
N. A. Haugen	3,022.35	
J. A. Hellestvedt	867.26	
Carrie Kalsem	324.38	
O. K. Kjorlien	811.29	
Ingeborg G. Klevberg	414.02	
Lars Larsen	542.22	
Torkel Larson	203.51	
Carrie and Julia Lee	11,453.02	
Jacob Olson	478.47	
Martha Overby	6,052.08	
Peter Paulson	8,589.15	
Martin G. Peterson	1,000.00	
Oline Ramstad	3,444.97	
Joran K. Skafsaa	6,103.69	
Martha Stensland	1,785.10	
Nils J. Sund	2,129.08	
Suspense	1,859.65	
A. G. Teisberg	30,254.98	
Ole Thompson	8,375.37	
Julius Tollund	12.94	
Knud Thormodsgaard Fund	305.08	
Michael K. Ueland	4,307.85	
Ole Ytreboe	604.16	108,636.44

Real Estate by Request

Gudmund O. Amdahl	6,784.56	
David K. Davidson	1,261.98	
Thore J. Foss and Robert Foss	600.00	
Palmer Helsem	4,200.00	
Hemmingson Legacy	3,000.00	
N. R. Holen	1.00	
Jessie Lot	30.00	
Langehough	1,440.00	
N. Lunde	3,600.00	
John Melheim	300.00	
Nels S. Moen	3,000.00	
N. P. Nelson	2,400.00	
Georgina Olson	600.00	
Edward Pederson	1.00	
Ole J. Solem	1.00	
Knud O. Thormodsgaard	13,200.00	
Nicholas Wallestad	9,600.00	50,019.54

Endowment Funds Uncollected

Home Missions	1,633.34	
Foreign Missions	2,533.33	
China Missions	500.00	
Jew Mission	533.33	
Homme Home for the Aged	1,600.00	
Aase Haugen Old People's Home	1,400.00	
Wild Rice Orphans' Home	100.00	
O. R. Wilson Estate	157.00	
Hansine Harrison Estate	152.00	8,609.00
Total General Endowments		1,359,542.61

GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND

Interest Account

As At December 31, 1928

(Schedule B)

(Detail 1)

Receipts

Interest Received		55,824.20
Commission on mortgages		175.30
Total Receipts		55,999.50

Disbursements

Business Administration	3,096.17	
Recording Fees, Contributing Absts. etc.	46.90	3,143.07
Accrued Interest Paid	487.40	
Premium on Bonds amortized	162.53	
Operating Expenses on Real Estate by Forecl.	10,483.00	11,132.93

Credited to Fund

Luther Seminary	4,355.33
Education	217.18
Parochial School	770.05
Home Missions	5,074.68
Foreign Missions	6,172.34
Charities	1,286.94
Students Aid Fund, Luther Seminary	2,582.26

Church Extension Fund	17.53	
Schreuder Mission Bldg. Fund	4.52	
China Mission Bldg. Fund	.18	
Madagascar Mission Bldg. Fund	7.04	
Miscellaneous	3.50	
Added to Pending Estates & other Funds	5,656.55	
Young People's Luther League, Schloraship.... Fund	724.38	26,872.48

Disbursed

Red Wing Seminary	72.28	
Red Wing Seminary Alumni Association	681.81	
Augustana College	3,294.16	
Lutheran Normal School, Madison Minn	178.33	
Pleasant View Luther College	921.50	
Central Wisconsin College	128.01	
Gale College	217.64	
Park Region Luther College	11.52	
Board of Elementary Christian Education	87.63	
Emmanuel Luth. Church, Suttons Bay, Mich.	70.11	
Aase Haugen Old People's Home	193.80	
Bethesda Old People's Home	676.38	
Glenwood Old People's Home	9.68	
Homme Old People's Home	1,655.65	
Josephine Old People's Home	1.88	
Skaalen Old People's Home	465.66	
Beloit Chlidren's Home	1,683.86	
Bethesda Children's Home	245.53	
Homme Children's Home	1,209.55	
Lake Park Children's Home	1,147.33	
Martin Luther Children's Home	372.95	
Parkland Children's Home	55.27	
Wild Rice Children's Home	465.05	
The Norw. Luth. Children's Home Society	33.30	
Ebenezer Old People's Home	3.51	
Thomas Hospital	25.00	
Zion Society for Israel	522.31	
Deaconess Home and Hospital	32.00	
National Lutheran Council	15.92	
St. Olaf Hospital, Austin, Minn.	33.30	
Santal Mission	10.22	
Bradley 1st Luth. Church, Bradley, S. D.	70.11	
Eleva & Pleasant Valley Ladies Aid	17.53	
Bethaniastiftelserne	9.46	
Det Norske Missinosselskab	158.34	
Zion Society for Israel in Norway	74.44	14,851.02
		55,999.50

ENDOWMENTS

LUTHER COLLEGE OLD ENDOWMENT FUND

As at December 31, 1928

(Schedule C 6)

Endowment Fund	250,000.00
Endowment Fund General	1,180.00
For Teachers' Salaries	4,185.00
Theological Students, Student' Aid	485.00

Ouden Evenson, Students' Aid	1,641.70
Remmen, Students' Aid	500.00
Dr. Laur Larsen, Students' Aid	1,450.00
Total	259,441.70

LUTHER COLLEGE OLD ENDOWMENT FUND

Interest Account
As at December 31, 1928

(Schedule C 1)
(Detail 1)

Receipts			
Interest Received			5,903.37
Refund of Recording Fees			2.50
Disbursements			
Business Administration	648.61		
Interest on overdraft in Investment account during the year	43.27	691.88	
Disbursements in excess of receipts on Real Estate by Foreclosure		3,407.81	
Remitted to Luther College		1.806.18	
		5,905.87	5,905.87

LUTHER COLLEGE 1926 ENDOWMENT FUND

Interest Account
As at December 31, 1928

(Schedule D 1)
(Detail 1)

Receipts			
Interest received			9,503.04
Commission on mortgages			629.50
Disbursements			
Business Administration	814.79		
Recording Fees, Continuing Absts. etc.	1.95	816.74	
Permium on Bonds amortized		59.59	
Accured Interest Paid		438.73	
Remitted to Luther College		8,817.48	
		10,132.54	10,132.54

ENDOWMENTS

ST. OLAF COLLEGE OLD ENDOWMENT FUND

(Schedule E 5)

General		
Balance Dec. 31, 1927	255,059.93	
Received during the year	1.00	255,060.93

Students' Support

Bennett	500.00	
Bratrud	5,000.00	
Brekken	4,323.25	
Finseth	2,000.00	
Skamo	706.00	
Westermoe	1,500.00	14,029.25
Talla Scholarship		4,000.00
Clarence Franklin Wing		24,637.93
Permanent Library		4,753.50
Class '04 Oratorical		621.69
Class '06 Periodical		200.00
Walter Melland		938.91
Total		304,242.21

ST. OLAF OLD COLLEGE ENDOWMENT FUND

Interest Account
As at December 31, 1928

(Schedule E)
(Detail 1)

Receipts

Interest received		10,920.81
Commission on mortgages		77.00

Disbursements

Business Administration	760.61		
Recording Fees, Continuing Absts. etc.	38.65		
Expenses looking after loans	35.00	834.26	
Accrued Interest paid		.205.56	
Disbursements in excess of receipts on Real Estate by Foreclosure		12,123.25	
Remitted to St. Olaf College		187.50	
Transferred from 1926 Interest Account			2,352.76
		13,350.57	13,350.57

ST. OLAF COLLEGE 1926 ENDOWMENT FUND

Interest Account
As at December 31, 1928

(Schedule F)
(Detail 1)

Receipts

Interest received	20,396.01
Commission on Mortgages	543.11

Disbursements

Buisness Administration	994.00		
Recording Fees, Contributing Absts, etc.	15.05	1,009.05	
Accrued Interest Paid		628.13	
Premium on Bonds Amortized		82.69	
Remitted to St. Olaf College		11,500.00	
Transferred to Old Interest Account		2,352.76	
Transferred to Operating Expenses on Real Estate by Foreclosure		5,366.49	
		20,939.12	20,939.12

PENSION FUND

For the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1928

(Schedule G 8)
(Schedule G 9)
(Schedule G 10)
(Schedule G 11)

Assets

Cash in Banks	45,191.24
Certificate of Deposit	600.00
Bonds	10,526.50
Entrance Fee Notes	50,452.34
Reserve Fund Notes	13,518.69
Mortgages Receivable, Real Estate	475,928.01
Contracts for Deed	19,140.38
Notes Receivable, Sale of Real Est.	6,000.00
Real Estate by Foreclosure	120,296.99
Augsburg Publishing House Profits	11,631.57
	753,285.72

Fund and Liabilities:

Permanent Fund

Balance Dec. 31, 1927		636,110.34	
Contributions and payment on pledges		13,965.90	
Entrance Fees (10 re-instated)		2,000.00	
		652,076.24	
Memberships cancelled	5,600.00		
Salaries "Collecting Pledges"	1,925.00		
Expenses "Collecting Pledges"	392.50		
Business Administration	500.00		
Office Rent	60.00		
Transportation Bureau	50.00		
Note Cancelled	16.66	8,544.16	
Permanent Fund, Dec. 31, 1928			643,532,08

Accrued Liability Fund

Balance Dec. 31, 1927		46,849.77	
Receipts		8,314.15	
Memberships re-instated		908.99	
		56,072.91	
Memberships cancelled	1,963.29		
Salaries & Steno. help	1,355.00		
Expenses	429.35		
Postage and Printing	147.21		
Actuarial Services	625.00		
Transportation Bureau	80.00		
Transferred to Annuity Account 1927	358.48	4,958.33	
Accrued Liability Fund, Dec. 31, 1928			51,114.58

Annuity Account 1927

Balance Dec. 31, 1927		50,971.39
Refund		66.66
Transferred from Extra Annuity Account .... Collected in 1928		24,540.58
Transferred from Accrued Liability Fund		358.48
Pensions paid 1st qtr.	18,379.53	
Pensions paid 2nd qtr.	18,880.01	
Pensions paid 3rd qtr.	19,237.57	
Pensions paid 4th qtr.	19,440.00	
	75,937.11	75,937.11

Extra Annuity Account

Receipts during 1928		28,308.28
Salaries and Sten. help	2,855.50	
Traveling expenses	473.76	
Postage and Printing	98.44	
Office expenses	40.00	
Office Rent	60.00	
Transportation	50.00	
Refunds	190.00	
Transferred to Annuity Account 1927 and distributed during 1928	24,540.58	
	28,308.28	28,308.28

Annuity Account 1928

Interest on Mortgages and Bonds

Interest received		27,039.44	
Commission on mortgages		148.50	
		27,187.94	
Accrued interest paid	198.09		
Business Administration	1,732.95		
Recording Fees. Cont. Absts. etc.	84.90		
Expenses acc't. of Mtges. and Real.. Estate	70.00	2,085.94	

Interest on mtges. & Bonds, net ..		25,102.00	
Interest on pledges		1,000.96	
Interest on entrance fee and reserve fund notes		3,985.14	
Annual Dues		16,943.30	
Augsburg Publ. House Profits		11,631.57	
		58,662.97	
Business Administration	1,000.00		
Secretary's Salary	1,000.00		
Stenographic Help	150.00		
Traveling expenses, Sec'y. and ..... Board members	195.59		
Postage and Printing	101.00		
Office Rent	60.00		
Transportation Bureau	24.00	2,530.59	
Annuity Account 1928			56,132.38
Reserve for Loss on sale of Real Estate by foreclosure			720.37
Laymen's Committee			
Receipts designated for Laymen's Committee		2,747.59	
Expenses of Committee members		961.28	1,786.31
			753,285.72

INTEREST RECEIVED PENSION FUND
For Year Ending Dec. 31, 1928
(Schedule G 11)
(Detail 1)

Receipts	
Interest received on mtges. & Bonds	27,039.44
Commission on mortgages	148.50
	27,187.94
Disbursements	
Business Administration	1,732.95
Accrued Interest paid	198.09
Recording fees, Cont. Abst.'s. etc	84.90
Expenses acc't. of mtges. & Real Estate	70.00
Transferred to 1928 Annuity Acc't.	25,102.00
	27,187.94

ENDOWMENT FUNDS
DEACONESS HOME AND HOSPITAL
As at December 31, 1928
(Schedule H 4)

General Fund		10,381.19
Poor Fund		7,200.00
Pension Fund		
Balance Dec. 31, 1927	19,729.47	
Interest added	604.84	20,334.31
Total		37,915.50

INTEREST ACCOUNT

(Schedule H)
(Detail 1)

Receipts		
Interest received		1,338.20
Commission on mortgages		25.00
Disbursements		
Business Administration	93.09	
Accrued Interest paid	10.50	
Disbursements in excess of receipts on Real Estate by Foreclosure	118.09	
Interest added to Pension Fund	604.84	
Remitted to Deaconess Home & Hospital	536.68	
	1,363.20	1,363.20

INTEREST ACCOUNT
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

As at December 31, 1928
(Schedule I 3)

Receipts			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927			500.00
Interest on notes and mortgages			3,444.86
Interest on endowments			17.53
			3,962.39
Disbursements			
Refund of Interest		547.32	
Secretary's Salary	1,500.00		
Stenographic Help	300.00		
Field Man's Salary	875.00		
Field Man's Expenses	122.29		
Recording Fees, Continuing Abstracts, etc.	2.85		
Business Administration	600.00	3,400.14	3,947.46
Balance Interest Account			14.93

(Schedule I 4)

PERMANENT FUND
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Receipts	
Balance Dec. 31, 1927	313,847.66
Contributions, Offerings, etc.	4,575.73
Legacies and Bequests	150.00
From Home Missions	3,841.05
Total Permanent Fund	322,414.44

ENDOWMENTS SUBJECT TO ANUITY
CURRENT FUND

As at December 31, 1928
(Schedule J 13)

L. H. Aamoth Fund	10,000.00
Harold Jonasson	2,000.00
H. T. Lerdall	10,500.00
A. Mikkelson	1,000.00
Total	23,500.00

ANALYSIS OF BUDGET DEFICIT
CURRENT FUND
As at December 31, 1928
(Schedule J 14)

	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Charities	Total
Deficit, April 30, 1922	88,671.39	49,875.10	22,498.61	48,935.36	209,980.46
Deficit, Dec. 30, 1922	36,323.62	9,233.60	.....	10,516.08	56,073.30
Deficit, Dec, 31, 1923	115,997.62	50,576.12	27,797.35	40,341.16	234,712.25
Deficit, Dec. 31, 1924	114,367.07	36,685.82	18,118.94	35,372.36	204,544.19
Deficit, Dec. 31, 1925	47,612.29	10,499.45	.....	4,319.56	62,431.30
Deficit, Dec. 31, 1926	56,979.60	12,747.28	.....	.....	69,726.88
Deficit, Dec. 31, 1927	57,495.72	23,888.91	2,913.89	9,077.11	93,375.63
Defiicit, Dec. 31, 1928	73,211.76	47,449.13	.....	23,050.08	143,710.97
	590,659.07	240,955.41	71,328.79	171,611.71	1,074,554.98
Receipts Net					541,623.82
					532,931.16

OTHER DEFICITS
CURRENT FUND

As at December 31, 1928

(Schedule J 15)

Special Deficit	14,449.68
Augustana College & Normal School	60,416.85
Canton Lutheran Normal School	22,458.85
	97.325.38

EDUCATION
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS

For Year Ended Dec. 31, 1928

(Schedule J 14)
(Detail 1)

Receipts				
Received from Congregations for the 1928 Budget		244,067.46		
Less part of indebtedness of Augustana College	5,000.00			
Concordia College, to apply on their share of receipts for Education	8,279.52	13,279.52	230,787.94	
Interest on Endowments			987.23	
Total Receipts				231,775.17
Disbursements				
Schools				
Luther Seminary (Detail "I A")		39,315.60		
Luther College		35,000.00		
St. Olaf College		70,000.00		
Red Wing Seminary		18,000.00		
Lutheran Normal School, Madison		5,000.00		
Spokane College	9,700.00			
Received from Joint Synod of Ohio	3,700.00	6,000.00		
Augustana College Ass'n.		30,000.00		
Concordia College		15,000.00		
Central Wisconsin College		3,000.00		
Clifton College		2,500.00		
Gale College		2,500.00		
Luther Academy		1,500.00		
Outlook College		2,500.00		
Camrose College		2,500.00		
Pacific Luther College		6,000.00		
Park Region Luther College		3,000.00		
Pleasant View Lutheran College		2,500.00		
Waldorf College		3,000.00		
Jon Bjarnason Academy		2,000.00		
Total Appropriation to Schools			249,315.60	
Miscellaneous				
Emergency Allowences		739.60		
Educational Survey Committee		525.18	1,264.78	

General Board Expenses

Secretary's Salary	500.00		
Field Man	500.00		
Stenographic Help	805.00		
Traveling Expenses, Sec'y. & Board Members	670.22		
Printing, Publicity & Telegrams	770.68		
Office Rent	150.00	3,395.90	

Board of Elementary Christian Education

General Aid Fund	1,832.50		
Field Work	5,478.50		
General Board Expenses	139.00		
Transportation Bureau	50.00	7,500.00	

Pro-rated Expense

Lutheraneren Receipts	1,026.30		
Interest on Deficit	15,770.74		
Transportation Bureau	604.50		
Women's Missionary Federation	1,443.64		
Business Administration	9,894.95		
General Expenses of the Church	14,770.52	43,510.65	
Total Disbursements			304,986.93
Education Budget Deficit for 1928			73,211.76

HOME MISSIONS

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Year Ended Dec. 31, 1928

(Schedule J 14)
(Detail 2)

Receipts

Received from Congregations for the 1928 Budget		273,042.51	
Interest on Endowments		5,099.68	
Total Receipts			278,142.19

Disbursements
Districts

Eastern	32,066.40		
Northern Minnesota	19,938.43		
Southern Minnesota	15,997.66		
Iowa	10,482.52		
North Dakota	15,156.28		
South Dakota	25,043.50		
Rocky Mountain	19,587.60		
Pacific	27,612.27		
Canada	26,438.40		
American Lutheran Conference	8,840.64	201,163.70	

Eskimo Mission, Alaska	11,094.35	
Fisherman's & Sailors' Home, Ketchikan	5,128.00	
Bethany Indian Mission	20,000.00	
Immigrant Mission	4,420.00	40,642.35

Seamen's Mission

San Francisco, Calif.	4,525.00	
Vancouver, B. C.	4,161.03	
Seattle, Wash.	6,240.00	
Boston, Mass.	2,500.00	
Galveston, Texas	2,414.31	19,840.34
Evangelists	8,000.00	
Book Mission	500.00	
Mission Boxes	229.63	
Contingent	351.95	
Interest and Taxes	85.05	
Vacants	11,255.74	
American Bible Society	600.00	
British Bible Society	150.00	21,172.37

General Board Expenses

Executive Secretary's Salary	1,500.00	
Stenographic Help	900.00	
Traveling Expenses, Exec. Sec'y. and Board Members	1,871.47	
Postage and Printing	453.21	
Office Supplies	4.06	
Office Rent	300.00	
Telephone	87.93	5,116.67

Pro-rated Expenses

Lutheraneren Receipts	1,086.29	
Interest on Deficit	6,869.19	
Transportation Bureau	1,421.00	
Women's Missionary Federation	1,528.03	
Business Administration	10,731.75	
General Expenses of the Church	16,019.63	37,655.89

Total Disbursements	325,591.32
Home Missions Budget Deficit for 1928	47,449.13

FOREIGN MISSIONS

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For year Ended Dec. 31, 1928

(Schedule J 14)
(Detail 3)

Receipts

Received from Congregations for the 1928 Budget	295,368.12	
Interest on Endowments	6,222.34	
Total Receipts		301,590.46

Disbursements
China Mission

Salaries	51,135.59		
Less Refund	966.00	50,169.59	
Station Expenses		30,981.00	
Stipend		1,150.00	
Traveling Expenses	10,244.90		
Less Refund	303.00	9,941.90	
Emergency	172.16		
Less Refund	20.75	151.41	92,393.90

Madagascar Mission

Salaries	48,839.05	
Station Expenses	32,000.08	
Traveling Expenses	14,363.46	
Emergency	48.71	95,251.30

American Lutheran Mission in South Africa

Salaries	16,068.71	
Station Expenses	13,451.32	
Traveling Expenses	5,255.42	
Printing	250.00	
Emergency	888.02	
Theological Seminary, Normal School & Literature	5,415.00	41,328.47

Other Disbursements

Pension Fund		2,537.89	
Mission Boxes		224.07	
Book Mission		200.00	
Interest and Taxes		135.04	
Field Representatives	12,881.24		
Less Refunds	2,646.66	10,234.58	
Committee of Reference & Counsel		607.99	
American Bible Society		600.00	
British Bible Society		150.00	14,689.57

General Board Expenses

Mission Secretary's Salary		3,000.00	
Field Secretary's Salary		3,000.00	
Stenographic Help		1,879.97	
Traveling Expenses	871.31		
Less Refund	32.08	839.23	
Postage and Printing		1,160.00	
Office Supplies	260.35		
Less Refund	40.00	220.35	
Office Rent		540.00	
Telephone		87.93	
Contingent		539.98	11,267.46

Pro-rated Expenses			
Lutheraneren Receipts	1,081.09		
Interest on Deficit	3,240.06		
Transportation Bureau	569.50		
Women's Missionary Federation	1,520.72		
Business Administration	10,796.70		
General Expenses of the Church	16,116.58	33,324.65	
Total Disbursements			288,255.35
Surplus Foreign Missions for 1928			13,335.11

CHARITIES

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS

As At December 31, 1928

(Schedule J-14)
(Detail 4)

Receipts			
Received from congregations for the 1928 Budget		185,115.67	
Interest on Endowments		266.60	
Total Receipts			185,382.27
Disbursements			
Homes for the Aged			
Aase Haugen	7,799.60		
Bethesda	1,546.50		
Coeur d'Alene	2,437.45		
Glenwood	975.25		
Homme	4,387.50		
Josephine	974.80		
Skaalen	4,680.00		
Story City	2,437.60		
Bethany	1,170.00	26,408.70	
Children's Homes			
Beloit	12,675.25		
Bethesda	6,747.72		
Homme	7,800.05		
Lake Park	9,749.65		
Martin Luther	7,799.00		
Parkland	8,775.00		
Wild Rice	11,700.00	65,246.67	
Rescue Homes			
Minneapolis, Minn.	4,000.00		
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	2,600.00		
Fargo, N. Dak.	2,000.00	8,600.00	
City Slum & Hospital Mission			
Brooklyn, N. Y.	12,450.00		
Chicago, Ill.	8,821.00		
Colorado Springs, Colo.	499.00		
Denver, Colo.	1,300.00		

Duluth, Minn.	675.00		
Dunseith, N. Dak.	1,001.00		
Fergus Falls, Minn.	500.00		
Los Angeles, Calif.	2,460.00		
Rochester, Minn.	2,400.00		
St. Cloud, Minn.	500.00		
San Francisco, Calif	2,460.00		
Sauk Center, Minn.	300.00		
Seattle, Wash.	2,460.00		
Twin City	4,554.00		
Walker, Minn.	500.00		
Yankton, S. Dak.	150.00		
Prison Mission	693.25		
Portland, Oregon	1,315.00		
	43,038.25		
Refund, Deaconess Home, Chicago, Ill.	200.00	42,838.25	
Needy Pastors and Widows	9,267.29		
Book Mission	300.00		
Field Representative	2,250.00		
Contingent	1,015.85	12,833.14	
Home Finding			
Illinois	1,266.79		
Canada	1,413.95		
Central Office	16,722.18	19,402.92	
General Board Expenses			
Secretary's Salary	3,000.00		
Stenographic Help	1,500.00		
Traveling Expenses	1,139.12		
Stationery, Printing, Postage, Telephone and Telegrams	2,228.27		
Office Supplies and Fixtures	22.30		
Office Rent	600.00		
Telephone	187.87		
Repairs	1.00	8,678.56	
Pro-rated Expenses			
Lutheraneren receipts	716.32		
Interest on Deficit	4,192.15		
Transportation Bureau	1,190.00		
Women's Missionary Federation	1,007.61		
Business Administration	6,947.41		
General Expenses of the Church	10,370.62	24,424.11	
Total Disbursements			208,432.35
Deficit Charities for 1928			23,050.08

LUTHERANEREN RECEIPTS

PRO-RATED EXPENSES
For Year Ended Dec. 31, 1928
(Schedule J-14)
(Detail 5)

Amount Paid	3,910.00
Pro-rated as follows:	
Education	1,026.30
Home Missions	1,086.29
Foreign Missions	1,081.09
Charities	716.32
	3,910.00

INTEREST ON DEFICITS

PRO-RATED EXPENSES
For Year Ended Dec. 31, 1928
(Schedule J-14)
(Detail 6)

Interest Paid	30,072.14
Pro-rated as follows:	
Education	15,770.74
Home Missions	6,869.19
Foreign Missions	3,240.06
Charities	4,192.15
	30,072.14

TRANSPORTATION BUREAU

PRO-RATED EXPENSES
For Year Ended Dec. 31, 1928
(Schedule J-14)
(Detail 7)

Salaries	3,000.00
General Bureau Expenses	1,290.69
Postage, Printing and Supplies	988.56
Traveling Expenses	1,020.75
	6,300.00
Pro-rated as follows:	
Education	604.50
Elementary Christian Education	50.00
Home Missions	1,421.00
Foreign Missions	569.50
Charities	1,190.00
District Presidents	1,020.00
Field Men	750.00
Young Peple's Luther League	144.50
Pension Fund, Permanent Fund	50.00
Pension Fund, Accrued Liability	80.00
Pension Fund, Annuity Account	24.00
Pension Fund, Extra Annuity	50.00
Evangelists Fund	161.50
Treasurer's Office	150.00
Board of Trustees	35.00
	6,300.00

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY FEDERATION

PRO-RATED EXPENSES

For Year Ended Dec. 31, 1928

(Schedule J-14)
(Detail 8)

Disbursements

Office Secretary's Salary		1,200.00
Office Rent		125.00
Telephone		87.93
Business Administration		500.00
Postage, Printing and Stationery	886.53	
Transferred from Forward Program	377.59	508.94
Traveling Expenses, President and Executive Board	1,634.19	
Less Income	15.00	1,619.19
Tracts and Pamphlets	1,076.99	
Less Income	31.90	1,045.09
Sundry Expenses		141.62
Contingent		53.08
District Expenses		
Southern Minnesota	7.49	
Iowa	64.55	
Rocky Mountain	115.21	
Canada	31.90	219.15
		5,500.00

Pro-rated as follows:

Education	1,443.64
Home Missions	1,528.03
Foreign Missions	1,520.72
Charities	1,007.61
	5,500.00

BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

PRO-RATED EXPENSES

For Year Ended Dec. 31, 1928

(Schedule J-14)
(Detail 9)

Disbursements

Treasurer's Office

Treasurer's Salary	4,000.00	
Office Help	18,693.89	
Traveling Expenses	226.11	
Transportation Bureau	150.00	
Postage and Printing	3,105.04	
Office Supplies	842.97	
Insurance	441.91	
Telephone and Telegrams	138.32	
Exchange on out-of-town checks	1,234.06	
Contingent	25.85	
Office Rent	1,980.00	
Telephone	175.88	31,014.03

Board of Trustees

Stenographic Help	300.00	
Postage and Printing	28.72	
Traveling Expenses	680.02	
Transportation Bureau	35.00	
Certified Public Accountants' Services	2,193.27	3,237.01

Comptroller and Auditor

Salary	3,149.94	
Stenographic Help	1,060.00	
Expenses	602.35	
Telephone	43.96	
Office Rent	300.00	
Expenses on Wills and Estates	68.14	5,224.39

Loan and Investment Committee

Manager's Salary	3,000.00	
Field Man	3,000.00	
2-3 of Attorney's Salary	3,000.00	
Stenographic Help	1,200.00	
Expenses, Field man and Manager	3,473.78	
Postage, Printing and Office Supplies	262.48	
Telephone and Telegrams	46.09	
Telephone	43.97	
Expenses Board members	548.23	14,574.55

Miscellaneous

Lady Employees' Rest Room	129.30	
Electric Light and Wash Room Supplies	355.30	
Furniture and Fixtures	408.02	
Support of Radio Station, St. Olaf College	2,500.00	3,392.62

Publicity Bureau

Salaries	3,000.00	
General Bureau Expenses	2,500.00	
	5,500.00	
Less Income	2,000.00	3,500.00
		60,942.60

Pro-rated as follows:

Budget

Education	9,894.95	
Home Missions	10,731.75	
Foreign Missions	10,796.70	
Charities	6,947.41	38,370.81

Endowment Funds

St. Olaf College Old Endowment Fund	760.61	
St. Olaf College 1926 Endowment Fund	994.00	
Luther College Old Endowment Fund	648.61	
Luther College 1926 Endowment Fund	814.79	
Deaconess Home Endowment Fund	93.09	
General Endowment Fund	3,096.17	
Pension Fund	1,732.95	8,140.22

Other Income

Pension Fund, Annuity Account	1,000.00	
Pension Fund, Permanent Fund	500.00	
Church Extension Fund	600.00	
Women's Missionary Federation	500.00	
Luther Seminary	200.00	
2-5 of Augsburg Profits	11,631.57	14,431.57
		60,942.60

GENERAL EXPENSES OF THE CHURCH

PRO-RATED EXPENSES

For Year Ended Dec. 31, 1928

(Schedule J-14)
(Detail 10)

Disbursements

President's Office

Salary		4,000.00	
Stenographic Help		1,200.00	
Traveling Expenses		200.00	
Postage, Printing and Office Supplies		443.63	
Contingent Fund		500.00	
Telephone and Telegrams		215.70	
Office Rent		400.00	
Maintenance of Residence		900.00	7,859.33

General Secretary

Salary		1,950.00	
Stenographic Allowance		750.00	
Office Rent		230.00	
Expenses		501.20	3,431.20

District Presidents

Salaries (one-half)		11,250.00	
House Rent (one-half)		2,250.00	
Stenographic Help		1,215.00	
Transportation Bureau		1,020.00	
Traveling Expenses	4,434.40		
Less Income	456.33	3,978.07	19,713.07

Church Council

Secretary's Salary		100.00	
Traveling Expenses		1,441.56	
Postage and Printing		32.84	1,574.40

District Secretaries

Salaries		500.00	
Expenses		18.85	518.85

District Field Superintendents

Salaries		6,000.00	
Transportation Bureau		750.00	
Traveling Expenses	2,579.69		
Less Income	60.00	2,519.69	9,269.69

District and Circuit Financial Secretaries

Traveling Expenses		2,097.57

Miscellaneous

Annual Meeting Expenses	3,445.95	
Sundry Committee Expenses	462.41	
Lutheran World Conference	603.25	
National Lutheran Council	6,066.89	
Rent Committee Room	200.00	
Contingent	34.74	
President Emeritus	2,000.00	12,813.24
		57,277.35

Pro-rated as follows:

Education	14,770.52
Home Missions	16,019.63
Foreign Missions	16,116.58
Charities	10,370.62
	57,277.35

LUTHER SEMINARY

As At December 31, 1928

(Schedule J-14)
(Detail (1-A)

Receipts

Interest on Endowments	4,285.22
House Rent	4,300.00
Incidental Fees	1,850.00
Total Receipts	10,435.22

Disbursements

Salaries		25,154.94	
Janitor and Assistance		3,358.10	
Fuel		3,064.49	
Furniture and Equipment		570.65	
Improvement and Repairs		3,013.34	
Insurance		1,196.85	
Incidentals		229.10	
Library	784.73		
Less interest on Library Endowment	70.11	714.62	
Light		907.95	
Printing and Publicity		411.67	
Supplies		556.83	
Telephone		174.69	
Taxes—Special Assessments		1,449.31	
Traveling Expenses		133.30	
Water Tax		345.75	
Refund Tuition		7,642.10	
Stenographic Help		400.00	
Expenses Seminary Building Plan Committee..		227.13	
Treasurer's Salary (N. L. Church)		200.00	
Net Disbursements			39,315.60

RECEIPTS FOR THE BUDGET DEFICIT

For Year Ended Dec. 31, 1928

(Schedule J-15)
(Detail 1)

Receipts

Balance Dec. 31, 1927		334,473.67
Contributions received during the year		210,939.99
Payment on pledges		13,373.66
Interest on pledges		10.17
		558,797.49

Disbursements

Salaries	10,929.18	
Expenses	6,128.32	
Postage and Printing	116.67	17,173.67
Balance Dec. 31, 1928		541,623.82

During the year pledges in the amount of $31,815.04 were received for the Budget Deficit.

STATUS OF THE 1928 BUDGET

As At March 20, 1929

(Schedule J-15)
(Detail 2)

	Contributions	Other Income	Total Income	Disbursements	Status
Education	264,415.87	987.23	265,403.10	319,204.66	53,801.56
Home Missions	288,969.37	5,099.68	294,069.05	325,591.32	31,522.27
Foreign Missions	310,149.63	6,222.34	316,371.97	288,255.35	28,116.62Cr.
Charities	196,827.74	266.60	197,094.34	208,432.35	11,338.01
	1,060,362.61	12,575.85	1,072,938.46	1,141,483.68	96,661.84

The credit for Foreign Missions is to be used by the Board and cannot be applied to reduce the deficit for the three other Boards. "As per resolution by the Annual Convention, June, 1928."

STATEMENT OF CASH BALANCES

As At December 31, 1928

(Schedule K-1)

Cash Balances in Funds

Office Cash	500.00
General Endowment Fund	35,239.92
Luther College Old Endowment Fund	83.95
Luther College 1926 Endowment Fund	8,678.67
St. Olaf College Old Endowment Fund	9,182.35
St. Olaf College 1926 Endowment Fund	23,754.07
Pension Fund	45,191.24
Deaconess Home Endowment Fund	884.92
Church Extension Fund	5,021.92
	128,537.04
Less Current Fund	82,849.54
	45,687.50

Cash on Deposit in Banks, as follows

First National Bank	12,180.17
4th Northwestern National Bank	31,711.56
Canadian National Bank	1,295.77
Cash on Hand	500.00
	45,687.50

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY FEDERATION

SPECIAL FUNDS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1928

(Schedule K 2)

Contingent Fund			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		136.83	
Received during the year		1.00	137.83
In Memoriam & Life Membership			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		2,976.99	
Received during the year		2,126.50	
		5,103.49	
Postage and Printing		43.02	5,060.47
Mrs. T. H. Dahl Memorial Fund			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927			1,202.14
Forward Program			
Balance Dec. 31, 1927		492.52	
Received during the year		1,307.21	
		1.799.73	
President's salary Apr. and May, 1928	333.32		
Cheer Fund	4.00		
Christmas cards, etc.	12.67		
Transferred to Postage and Printing	377.59	727.58	1,072.15
D. O. R. Contingent Fund			
Received during the year		135.03	
Expenses		36.15	98.88
Balance all Special Funds Dec. 31, 1928			7,571.47

YOUNG PEOPLE'S LUTHER LEAGUE

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1928

(Schedule K-3)

Receipts

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1928	2,169.60
Receipts for 1928 Project	10,511.33
Refund 1927 Expenses	375.00

Budget of Norw. Luth. Church		
Education	1,942.60	
Home Missions	1,901.52	
Foregin Missions	6,805.10	
Charities	1,285.75	11,934.97
Receipts other than L. L. Project and Budget		1,849.40
		26,840.30

Disbursements

Salaries and Office help	5,410.00
Expenses (Exec. Sec'y. & Board members)	1,500.56
Postage, Printing and Supplies	990.23
Office Rent and Telephone	387.93
Furniture & Fixtures	119.48
Direct Expenses Luther League Magazine	1,171.54
Pacific College Endowment (2nd payment)	100.00
Refund to N. Dak. District	72.51
Credited direct to funds	13,784.37
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1928	3,303.68
	26,840.30

CONTRIBUTIONS

(Schedule K-4)

	Disbursed	Receipts
Aid for Southern U. S. Sufferers	15.00	15.00
Alaska Mission	34.60	34.60
Alaska Mission Building Fund	30.00	30.00
Alore in Fenoataim Manambro	31.00	31.00
Ambovombe Station, Madagascar	100.00	100.00
Anderson, Miss Marie	5.00	5.00
Astrup, Mrs. John	5.00	5.00
Astrup, Rev. and Mrs. John	5.00	5.00
Barnevennen	1.00	1.00
Beloit Children's Home	124.75	124.75
Bethesda Children's Home	15.00	15.00
Bethesda Mission, Brooklyn, N. Y.	27.00	27.00
Book Mission	771.61	771.61
Boys School in Madagascar	55.00	55.00
Charities	26.00	26.00
Children at Martha Kulberg's Station	7.00	7.00
China Famine Relief	12.00	12.00
Chu-Hao Ran's new work in Shanghai	5.00	5.00
Church at Ames, Iowa	144.80	144.80
Coeur d'Alene Home	3.00	3.00
Deaconess Home Building Fund	2,955.73	2,955.73
Dorkas Ketoka Revange at Behara	6.00	6.00
Ebenezer Home, Minneapolis, Minn.	597.78	597.78
Equipment for Dr. Lundeberg, S. Africa	300.00	300.00
Evangelist's Salary, Foreign Missions	75.00	75.00
Flood Relief in Florida	35.80	35.80
Gale College	66.85	66.85
Gilbertson, Mrs., Finley, N. Dak.	1.10	1.10
Girls' Asylum in Manafiafy, Mad.	1.00	1.00
Girls' School in Behara, Mad.	15.00	15.00
Good Samaritan Home, Fargo, N. Dak.	7.00	7.00
House Rent, President East. Dist.	47.33	47.33
House Rent, President S. Minn. Dist.	20.00	20.00

House Rent, President N. Dak. Dist.	50.35	50.35
Hagen, Sr. Mette	58.00	58.00
Hagen, Sr. Mette's Hospital	2.00	2.00
Hillestad, Mrs. Oscar	5.00	5.00
Hodnefield's Miss. School in China	100.00	100.00
Home Finding Society, Chicago, Ill.	40.00	40.00
Home Finding Society, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	75.00	75.00
Home for Aged, Eugene, Oregon	5.00	5.00
Homme Children's Home	200.50	200.50
Hospital Mission	16.00	16.00
Hospital for Shismareff Station	61.00	61.00
House of Mercy, Fargo, N. Dak.	31.33	31.33
House of Mercy, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	25.00	25.00
Hyrden	5.00	5.00
Indian Mission	360.82	360.82
Insane Mission	6.00	6.00
Jewish Mission	3,218.28	3,218.28
Lake Park Children's Home	152.75	152.75
Leper Mission	1.25	1.25
Lovaas, Rev. Station, Madagascar	100.00	100.00
Luther, St. Olaf Endowment	170.00	170.00
Lutheran Bible School	120.00	120.00
Lutheran Girls Home	67.00	67.00
Lutheran Orient Mission	50.00	50.00
Lutheran Welfare Society	127.00	127.00
Lutheran World Service	1,867.58	1,867.58
Lyngblomsten Home	10.00	10.00
Martin Luther Children's Home	130.15	130.15
Madagascar Mission	68.00	68.00
Madagasy Children	1.00	1.00
Memorial Church, Minneapolis, Minn.	80.93	80.93
Mission Boat at Igloo, Alaska	88.50	88.50
Missionary Monson's children	20.00	20.00
Nakling, Ingara	5.00	5.00
Near East Relief	233.59	233,59
Orphans' Homes	29.35	29.35
Orphans (For some children)	30.00	30.00
Parkland Orphans' Home	20.00	20.00
Peterson, Laura N.	7.00	7.00
Primary School in Imerumandroso, Mad.	11.50	11.50
Prison Mission	6.00	6.00
Radio Station, St. Olaf College	15.00	15.00
Rasmussen's Memorial	278.50	278.50
Rateaver's Appeal	3.00	3.00
Rateaver's Band	75.00	75.00
Rateaver's School, Ft. Dauphin, Mad.	15.86	15.86
Repair of Churches in Madagascar	10.00	10.00
Santal Mission	715.00	715.00
Sandland, Sr. Thone, for use in China	40.00	40.00
Schreuder Mission	50.00	50.00
Seamen's Mission	10.00	10.00
Schismareff Station, Alaska	34.55	34.55
Sick Person in Hospital	10.00	10.00
Skaalen Old Peple's Home	5.00	5.00
Stavaas, O. P.	5.00	5.00
Stavaas, O. P. (Appeal)	180.00	180.00
Stone, Mrs. at Coeur d'Alene Home	5.00	5.00
Sudan Mission	73.80	73.80
Sybilrud, C. E.	62.17	62.17
Thomas Hospital	78.50	78.50
Torvik, Rev., for repairs of Church	135.00	135.00

Torombe Bldg. Fund, Mad.	25.00	25.00
Trondhjem's Domkirke	2,890.55	2,890.55
Tsihombe Bldg. Fund, Mad.	120.00	120.00
Turmo, Mrs. Stener (Forward Program)	37.73	37.73
Wild Rice Orphans' Home	181.05	181.05
Xavier, Mrs.	5.00	5.00
	18,262.94	18,262.94

LEGACIES, GIFTS AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS

Received During the Year 1928

(Schedule K 5)

St. Olaf College		
Old Endowment Fund	1.00	
1926 Endowment Fund	100,200.00	100,201.00
Luther College		
1926 Endowment Fund		83,500.00
Deaconess Home		
Torkel Larson		150.00
Luther Seminary		
M. C. Holseth		1,000.00
Luther Seminary, Students' Aid		
Nels N. Storre		1,000.00
Red Wing Seminary		
Mr. & Mrs. Ole J. Stene		10.00
Red Wing Seminary (Alumni)		
N. J. Lohre	25.00.	
L. J. Lee	35.00	60.00
Pleasant View Luther College		
Belle S. Nagle		14.20
Education		
Chr. S. Holland	100.00	
Benj. Skibness	1,525.39	
Nils J. Lervik	75.00	1,700.39
Parochial School		
P. N. Smedsrud		3,000.00
Home Missions		
Hans A. Skordahl	1,774.43	
Jacob Fadness	100.00	
A. Onsgard	33.33	
Oscar Midbo	250.00	
A. L. Anderson	131.91	
Lars L. Ethun	465.80	
Mr. & Mrs. Nils Jackson	500.00	
Chr. S. Holland	100.00	
Torkel Larson	200.00	
Arne H. Nyhus	5,778.57	
C. E. Lien	2,658.07	
Mrs. Marie Nelson	107.36	
Anton Evenson	1,000.00	
Jacob S. Stennes	100.00	
Agnette Tollefson	10.00	
Reinert Johnson	157.16	
Nils J. Sund	2,110.58	

Mrs. S. A. Huus		25.00	
Sam Carlson		910.93	
Mrs. Peter Bergeson		50.00	
Gulbrand Reton		500.00	
Sophia Oleson		150.00	17,113.14
Bethany Indian Mission			
Barbara Legreid	200.00		
Less inheritance tax	9.00	191.00	
Edw. N. Hanson		50.00	241.00
Seamen's Mission General			
Ole O. Myhre			104.47
Foreign Missions			
O. O. Riveland		950.00	
Mr. & Mrs. Nils Jackson		400.00	
Chr. S. Holland		100.00	
Paul G. Austby		1,208.47	
Mrs. Ellen Waldal		500.00	
Bertha S. Nosby		600.00	
Sophie Oleson		150.00	
Charley Olson		11,133.81	15,042.28
Aase Haugen Old People's Home			
Aasta Ellefson		1,262.47	
Betsey Halvorson		552.72	1,815.19
Bethesda Old People's Home			
Betsey Halvorson			552.72
Glenwood Old People's Home			
Kari Skaugseth			50.86
Homme Old People's Home			
Balance of Building Fund		37.50	
Chr. S. Holland		50.00	
Peder M. Pederson		52.39	
Sale of Lot 2, Block 3, Academy Add'n.		350.00	
Torkel Larson		150.00	639.89
Skaalen Old People's Home			
Halvor Benson		102.96	
Peder M. Pederson		52.39	155.35
Beloit Children's Home			
Nels T, Nelson		22.73	
Hakon Nelson		73.55	
Torberg Olson Lillehaven		3,005.01	3,101.29
Homme Children's Home			
Ben J. Ammodt		50.62	
Nels T. Nelson		22.73	
Chr. S. Holland		50.00	
Hakon Nelson		73.55	
Ole Bowman		3,015.90	
Jacob K. Fadness		100.00	3,312.80
Lake Park Children's Home			
Albert Anderson		150.00	
Gina Hagen		11.58	

Helge Nelson	99.05	
Hakon Nelson	73.55	
Ole Svenson	2,651.36	2,985.24
Martin Luther Children's Home		
Emma Vordale	25.49	
L. P. Erdahl	500.00	
John Halvorson	50.00	575.49
Wild Rice Children's Home		
Halvor Benson	102.96	
Kari Skaugseth	50.87	
O. A. E. Blyberg	5,000.00	5,153.83
Charities, General		
Bertha Bolstad	370.42	
Mr. & Mrs. Nils Jackson	100.00	
A. L. Anderson	131.90	
Edw. N. Hanson	250.00	
Benj. Skibness	2,288.09	3,140.41
Orphans' Homes		
Mary Tostenson	1,029.63	
Christopher Larson	105.07	1,134.70
City Mission		
Chr. S. Holland		100.00
Needy Pastors and Widows		
M. Borge's 10 children		100.00
Contingent Endowments		
Hans Grosland		100.00
Bequests pending distribution		
Daniel Anderson	250.73	
Edw. E. Anderson	7,500.00	
Mrs. Peter Bergeson	50.29	
Ole O. Braaten	1,107.06	
Mr. & Mrs. A. A. Erdahl	75.19	
Ole Fagerlie	1,400.00	
Carrie Fosmark	200.00	
Carrie Kalsem	324.38	
J. A. Hellestvedt	1,718.08	
O. K. Kjorlien	811.29	
Torkel Larson	203.51	
Martha Overby	2,004.19	
Peter Paulson	280.77	
Oline Ramstad	3,444.97	
Nils J. Sund	2,129.08	
Ole Thompson	507.21	
Knud O. Tormodsgaard	305.08	22,311.83
Church Extension Fund		
Mr. & Mrs. Nils Jackson	100.00	
Edw. N. Hanson	50.00	150.00
Pension Fund		
Ole O. Sletvold	946.78	
Mathias Olson	4,786.25	
Jacob Jacobson	20.15	

Daniel Hovland	1,967.75	
Nicolai Bigseth	100.00	
Edw. N. Hanson	200.00	8,020.93

Bequests Received and Disbursed

Schreuder Mission Building Fund

Daniel Anderson	250.00	
Sam Carlson	910.92	
Mrs. S. A. Huus	25.00	
Oscar Nidbo	250.00	
Anne Onsgaard	33.33	
Gulbrand J. Reton	498.50	
Jacob S. Stennes	100.00	2,067.75

Madagascar Building Fund

Lars L. Ethun	465.80	
K. W. Haugen	442.38	
Trine Johnson	2,478.30	
Carrie Simley	200.00	3,586.48

China Mission Building Fund

Mr. & Mrs. A. A. Erdahl	50.00	
John Anfinson	1,000.00	
Anton Evenson	1,000.00	
Trine Johnson	1,239.14	3,289.14

Santal Mission

Ole Fagerlie	700.00	
Barbara Legreid	191.00	891.00

Thomas Hospital

Torkel Larson		150.00

Jewish Mission

Barbara Legreid		191.00

Educatinal Fund for Home Finding

Anne Onsgaard		33.34

Beloit Orphans' Home

Michael Erickson	100.00	
Andrina Johnson	25.00	
Betsey N. Peterson	100.00	
Tollef S. Erikstad	6.25	
Ole O. Fecher	123.20	354.45

Lake Park Children's Home

K. W. Haugen	442.39	
Johanna Knutson	50.00	
Randi Stenhaug	85.57	
Tollef S. Erikstad	6.25	
Ole O. Fecher	739.22	1,323.43

Martin Luther Orphans' Home

Edw. N. Hanson	50.00	
Tollef S. Erikstad	6.25	
Ole O. Fecher	123.20	179.45

Wild Rice Children's Home

Tollef S. Erikstad	6.25	
Ole O. Fecher	123.21	129.46

Bethesda Orphans' Home		
Anton Evenson	1,000.00	
Tollef S. Erikstad	6.25	
Ole O. Fecher	123.20	1,129.45
Homme Orphans' Home		
Andrina Johnson	25.00	
Betsey N. Peterson	100.00	
Tollef S. Erikstad	6.25	
Ole O. Fecher	123.20	254.45
Parkland Children's Home		
Tollef S. Erikstad	6.25	
Ole O. Fecher	123.21	129.46
Aase Haugen Old People's Home		
Martin B. Peterson	1,000.00	
Tollef Erikstad	6.25	1,006.25
Bethany Old People's Home		
Tollef S. Erikstad	6.25	
Bethesda Old People's Home		
Tollef S. Erikstad	6.25	
Coeur d'Alene Home		
Tollef S. Erikstad	6.25	
Glenwood Old People's Home		
Tollef S. Erikstad	6.25	
Homme Home for the Aged		
K. W. Haugen	442.38	
Tollef S. Erikstad	6.25	448.63
Josephine Old People's Home		
Tollef S. Erikstad	6.25	
Skaalen Old People's Home		
Tollef S. Erikstad	6.25	
Story City Old People's Home		
Tollef S. Erikstad	6.25	
Total		291,744.80

SUMMARY

St. Olaf College 1926 Endowment Fund	$ 100,200.00
Luther College 1926 Endowment Fund	83,500.00
Legacies and Bequests	108,044.80
Total	291,744.80

SUPPLEMENTARY STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FOR THE 1928 BUDGET

According to the statement of Dec. 31, 1928, we reported a deficit in the 1928 budget amounting to $143,710.97. This amount has been reduced by $47,049.13 being receipts from Jan. 1, 1929, to March 21, 1929, for the 1928 Budget, which is itemized as follows:

Education		
Deficit Dec. 31, 1928		73,211.76
Receipts Jan. 1 to March 21, 1929	19,848.41	
*Adjustments of Percentage used in prorating receipts	500.00	
	20,348.41	

Less share of receipts due to Concordia College	938.21	19,410.20	53,801.56
Home Missions			
Deficit Dec. 31, 1928		47,449.13	
Receipts Jan. 1 to March 21, 1929	16,226.86		
*Less adjustment of Percentage used in pro-rating receipts	300.00	15,926.86	31,522.27
Charities			
Deficit Dec. 31, 1928		23,050.08	
Receipts Jan. 1 to March 21, 1929	11,212.07		
*Adjustment of Percentage used in pro-rating receipts	500.00	11,712.07	11,338.01
Deficit 1928 Budget March 21, 1928			96,661.84
Foreign Missions			
Surplus Dec. 31, 1928			13,335.11
Receipts Jan. 1 to March 21, 1929		15,481.51	
*Less adjustment of Percentage used in pro-rating receipts		700.00	14,781.51
Surplus Foreign Missions 1928 Budget 3-21-29			28,116.62

	1928 Budget	Actual Percentage	Percentage Used	Difference	Adjustment as Per Agreement
Education	302,662.91	26.24	26	.24+	500.00+
Home Missions	320,355.48	27.82	28	.19--	300.00--
Foreign Missions	318,819.13	27.64	28	.37--	700.00--
Charities	211,246.92	18.32	18	.32+	500.00+
	1,153,084.44				

To facilitate pro-rating of the 1928 recepts, the percentage of 26%, 28%, 28% and 18% were used instead of the actual percentages 26.24 27.82 27.64 and 18.32. The 4 executive secretaries agreed to adjust the difference in the 1928 receipts as follows: Add to Education $500.00, deduct from Home Mission $300.00, deduct from Foreign Missions $700.00, add to Charities $500.00.

H. O. SHURSON, Treasurer.

5. District Conventions

EASTERN DISTRICT

1. President's Report

"Now our Lord, Jesus Christ himself, and God our Father who loved us and gave us eternal comfort and good hope through grace, comfort your hearts and establish them in every good work and word." 2 Thess. 2:16, 17.

All that we are, all that we have and all that we do in our beloved Church is a result of God's love in Jesus Christ and of His work for us and in us.

It is wonderful to contemplate that God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son that whosoever believeth on Him shall not perish but have everlasting life. It is wonderful when we stop to think of our sinfulness and uncleanness. It is not this alone that some of us have now and then transgressed His law in word or deed, but it is this that our very natures, our thoughts and desires are impure, sinful and unclean in His sight. It is wonderful when we think of His holiness and purity and that sin is a loathsome and abhorrent thing to Him, that nothing impure can ever touch Him or come to Him; wonderful, indeed, that God, so holy and pure, has loved us mortals, so unclean—yea, dead in trespasses and sins.

It is wonderful to contemplate that God has given expression to His love by sending His only begotten Son into the world. That Jesus Christ, the Son of God, has been willing not only to become flesh but to take upon Himself the form of a servant, becoming obedient under the law and suffering the ignominious death upon the cross, is the mystery of mysteries, and yet, through this very act, He has given us eternal comfort. Herein we find the comfort that there is forgiveness of sins for every sinner; that though we have broken the law of God and though we are unclean, yet there is, in Christ Jesus, complete fulfillment of the law in our behalf and a complete propitiation for our sins and not for ours only but for the sins of the whole world, that in Him the way is open for the sinner to approach God. In Him there is good hope, through grace, of life eternal.

The Lord wants us to comfort our hearts with this. He would have every sinner find this comfort, and calls, through the gospel, "Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters, and He that hath no money; come ye, buy and eat, yea, come, buy wine and milk without money and without price." O, that all the world would hear this message, give heed to the invitation and come in true repentance and accept the grace of God and find comfort in life and in death.

There is nothing which I could mention at this time for which our Church and each member thereof has greater reason to be thankful for than this that our Lord, Jesus Christ, Himself, and God our Father, loved us and gave us eternal comfort and good hope through grace.

And now the question comes to us who have been so richly blessed with the waters of the pure gospel which He has handed down to us from generation to generation in our beloved Lutheran Church, what are the obligations resting upon us as the children of God and the children of the Reformation who have received this inheritance, the doctrine of justification by faith through the inspired Word of God. Is it this alone that we should comfort our own hearts with this blessed truth, that we are justified by faith without the deeds of the law, that we have the true Word of God, the Bible? Surely, there is an obligation resting upon us to make the right use of these comforting truths for ourselves and to derive the comfort that they are intended to give, but woe be to us if we selfishly desire to enjoy these gifts and are not concerned for the thousands, aye, the millions in the world who know not the grace of God in

Jesus Christ, who have no knowledge of eternal life through Him, who have no comfort and no hope.

God would have our hearts not only be comforted through the truth, but He also desires that they should be established in every good work and word. In our daily life, in our every activity, we as Christians should let our light so shine before men that they may see our good works and glorify our Father who is in heaven. But we are reminded at this time more particularly of the opportunities which He has opened to us through the Church to establish our hearts in every good work and word. He has given us our congregations with the office of the ministry, with the Word and the Sacraments in their purity, with the privileges of divine services and Christian fellowship, but He has also bound us together in a large, powerful church body where over three thousand congregations are united in a common effort to do His work among men.

We are familiar with the various branches of this work in our Church. While there is this ultimate object in all of our church work to bring souls to the Lord that His name may be glorified here on earth and in eternity forever, we have, nevertheless, found it practical to designate special branches of the work, education, home missions, foreign missions, charity, church extension, pensions, etc. Through these branches rich opportunities have been offered to us to work to establish our youth in the truth and to make them fit instruments to take up the work actively in the ministry and in other positions of leadership in the Church when the present generation is gone. Here we find an opportunity to assist in the building up of our Church here at home and abroad by establishing new congregations, thus strengthening the Church for the great work that is constantly before it. Here we find an opportunity to take the part of the Good Samaritan, in the various fields of mercy.

But after we consider the practical side of this work, its interesting features, its possibilities, the obstacles that are met with and the successes that are won, it is well for us to note that the Apostle in his prayer for his congregation at Thessalonika prays that the Lord will comfort their hearts and establish **them** in every good work and word. According to these words, our concern ought not to be simply to see to that we are engaged in the work given us to do in the various fields of activity in the Church, but that our hearts be established in every good work and word. This clearly means that this work must be a concern not simply regarding outward growth and success but that it must be a real concern of our hearts. With a Christian it ought not to be a question of compulsion or a question of the necessity in order to provide in an outward way for the growth and extension and support of the Church, but all of this ought to be a concern of his heart, a matter of his love for the Savior and for those whom the Savior has redeemed and bought with a price.

It has become very evident to me, as I look upon our Church at work in the Eastern District through pastors and congregations, that the one point where self-examination is constantly needed is this, Whether our hearts are established in every good work and word.

If I am to put my finger at this time upon any point of weakness in our Church, and, more particularly, in our District, that finger will be laid upon our hearts and the question which Jesus put to Peter repeated "Simon Bar-Jonah, lovest thou me?"

If I were to put my finger on anything of importance to the future of our district and of our whole Church, I would again point to the heart and say that the most important question is if we have given our hearts wholly to the Savior, whether our hearts are wholly in our work and word, whether we can lift our eyes up as the disciples did after the vision on the Mount of Transfiguration, and see Jesus only.

Permit me to illustrate: If a congregation needs a new church, what is the most essential thing? Is it to find some wealthy man to pay the bills, is it to find the most pleasing form of architecture? It seems to me the question will be, Is there concern in the hearts of the people for this, do they love their church to such an extent that it has become a desire of their hearts to have a new church? The means are, as a rule, there; God has provided that for them as the fruits of faithful toil, but there must be the will to give, and that

flows from the heart. Do we need ministers or missionaries in the home or the foreign field? Again there is a question whether there is sufficient love in the hearts of our young men to come forward and give themselves to years of preparation and give their own life and strength to this work. Do we need charitable institutions, a pension fund, a church extension fund? Again it becomes a question not of means or ability, but a question of the heart. Have we the heart, the love for the work of the Lord and the will which flows from such love, to carry on the work as the Lord opens the opportunities before us?

My prayer for the Eastern District is, therefore, the prayer of the Apostle in behalf of his beloved congregation at Thessalonika, "Now our Lord, Jesus Christ himself, and God our Father who loved us and gave us eternal comfort and good hope through grace, comfort your hearts and establish them in every good work and word." Amen.

Home Missions

As Home Mission superintendent, I wish to express my sincere regret that the work in the Home Mission field has not been extended as it might have been if our means had been a little more adequate. The Home Mission committee had planned its work on the basis of an appropriation of $38,000 for the Eastern District. The request of the Home Mission Board has come to us through the executive secretary that we must endeavor to reduce our budget to something like $21,000. No one needs a very vivid imagination to visualize to some extent at least what this means in the Home Mission field. We have not been able, for instance during the last year, to have any one active as field missionary either in New York or in Chicago. In these two cities we have thousands upon thousands of unchurched Lutherans, a field which is in a special sense, ripe to the harvest, a field where self-supporting congregations, according to our experience, can be established in the course of three to five years, a field where, had we the men and a sufficient amount of money in our Church Extension fund to help the newly organized congregations to build suitable chapels or churches, we could extend our borders and establish our Church at a much more rapid pace than we are able to do at the present time. It is, indeed, deplorable that we at times have to sit and watch the reformed churches sweep in our Lutherans and build up reformed churches out of the unchurched Lutherans of our country.

Aside from those who are Lutherans there are large fields of unchurched people who have never been touched by the Lutheran Church but who seem to be in a similar position to the Athenians of old, building altars to an unknown god and perhaps secretly longing for someone who can and will preach to them a gospel that comes from the living God and offers to them a real and a living Savior.

While we thank God that the Lutheran Church is the largest Protestant church in the world and that it has perhaps enjoyed the most phenomenal growth of any Protestant church, let us not be satisfied with our work but eager to improve it, both qualitatively and quantitatively, that as many as possible may be brought to faith in Christ because our hearts have been established in every good work and word.

It is with considerable satisfaction that we may learn that some of our Home Mission congregations have become self-supporting. We may mention the First Lutheran of St. Albans, Pastor Charles Crouch, and Our Savior's Church of Kankakee, Rev. R. E. Anderson. Material reductions have been made in the appropriations to practically all of the congregations that have been receiving aid from the Home Mission. On the Atlantic coast some important changes have taken place. Pastor Grefthen, who has been doing Home Mission work in Providence a number of years, has accepted a call to Portland, Maine, and Pastor Ringoen, of Worcester, is temporarily serving the congregation at Providence, together with his congregation at Worcester. The congregations at Hempstead Gardens and South Hempstead are now being served by their own regular pastor, the Reverend J. A. Valtinson. The Reverend Johansen is giving his whole time to the mission work at Green Point and Flatbush, where there is promise of a rapid growth of our Church. Pastor S. R. Christenson has

been working in a new field, Newark and South Orange, New Jersey, and expects to have his little chapel dedicated in a few weeks. The congregations at New Era and at Holton have been without a permanent pastor since the Reverend I. Torkelson accepted another charge, but are now being served by Reverend C. M. Paulson, formerly of Hayward, Wisconsin. The Central Lutheran Church, of Gary, Indiana, Reverend A. M. Rusten, pastor, have dedicated a new chapel. In the Chicago area the Nazareth congregation, Rev. Omar Brenne, pastor, has also dedicated a new parish house which will serve as chapel and parsonage. The Parkside Lutheran Church, Reverend K. G. Nilsen, pastor, is about to dedicate a large church basement as the first unit of its future church. Faith Lutheran Church, Reverend R. A. Turnquist, pastor, has bought a lot and is planning to build a chapel in the very near future. The Edison Park Lutheran Church, Reverend Roy Harrisville, pastor, has made plans for a beautiful new church edifice. The Medill Avenue Mission has, for a few months, had its own pastor, the Reverend H. F. Ellingson. The Central Lutheran Church, Reverend E. L. Johnson, pastor, expects to be self-supporting in a very short time. The DeKalb congregation has declared its intention of being independent in order to carry on more intensive Home Mission work, and will, with the aid of the Home Mission, call its own pastor. The Hope Lutheran Church, of West Allis, one of our real young missions, Rev. Einar R. Larson, pastor, has already outgrown its church dedicated a short time ago. In South Milwaukee, Pastor Snartemo has, without any cost to the Home Mission, built up a very promising mission. If we could place a man here, we would, no doubt, in a very short time have a self-supporting congregation. In the northern part of Wisconsin the work in the congregations served by R. D. Brandt, at Cornell, E. A. Baalson, at Park Falls, and C. M. Paulson, at Hayward, gives good promise for the future, although we may not expect quite as rapid a growth in these fields because the population is not as dense as we find it in our mission fields in and near the large cities. The charges of Pastor E. B. Swenson and Pastor Thomas I. Lee, will, no doubt, be self-supporting very shortly. The Mission served by Reverend E. E. Hoff, at Menominee, Michigan, has grown, but the field here, as also the field at Muskegon Heights, Reverend N. A. Stubkjaer, pastor, and at Toledo, Ohio, Reverend L. S. Marvick, pastor, may not be of as promising a character as some other fields, and yet in all of these places considerable progress has been made. May God hold His protecting hand over these and our other missions and strengthen the arm of our laborers there.

I wish to commend the pastors, J. A. Snartemo, Milwaukee, and M. A. Sorenson, McFarland, and others who, with the consent of their congregations have been putting in extra time in working up new missions in fields adjacent to their own congregation. It would be a wonderful thing if many of our pastors and congregations would have their eyes open for the opportunity of doing this kind of mission work without seriously hampering the local work of the mother congregation. Pastors are sometimes exceedingly busy with things much more trivial and much less importance to the Church than this.

In this connection may I be permitted to make one observation which may be applied to the situation in a number of our larger congregations. It is this, that the pastor has more work than he can properly attend to because of all the multitudinous details, societies, departments and activities of his congregation. I would strongly recommend that these large congregations call an assistant pastor or at least a parish worker, in order to relieve the senior pastor of some of the detail work. I need not point out the many ways in which the congregation and the Church as a whole might be benefited by the added impetus thus given to the work.

Visitation

Feb. 3, 1928, Our Savior's, Kenosha, Wis., Rev. T. R. DeLange.
Feb. 17, 1928, Immanuel, Menominee, Mich., Rev. E. E. Hoff.
Oct. 24, 1928, Lyster and Modena, Nelson, Wis., Rev. H. D. Halverson.
Aug. 15, 1928, Holton, at Holton, Mich., vacant.
Aug. 16, 1928, Bethany, Suttons Bay, Mich., vacant.
Dec. 16, 1928, Ellison Bay, Ephraim, Juddville, Wis., vacant.

Nov. 19, 1928, Our Savior's, Boston, Mass., Rev. A. Bergh.
Jan. 27, 1929, East Side Christ Church, Stoughton, Wis., Rev. R. M. Fjelstad.
March 3, 1928, First Luth., Hayward, Wis., Rev. C. M. Paulson.
March 10, 1928, Mt. Hope Luth., West Allis, Wis., Rev. Einar R. Larson.
March 12-13, 1928, Otter Creek, Highland, Wis., Rev. H. L. Anderson.
March 16-17, 1928, Long Prairie, Capron, Wis., Rev. M. P. Kaatrud.
March 23-24, 1928, Trinity, Rhinelander, Wis., Rev. O. L. Olson.
April 21, 1928, Kickapoo, Mt. Sterling, Soldiers Grove, Rev. J. N. Lunde.
May 5, 1928, Bethany, New Richmond, W. Immanuel, Rev. J. Haaland.
Park View Luth., Chicago, Rev. P. A. Kittilsby.

Other Meetings

I have attended meetings of the Church Council, District Presidents, Colloquium, Board of Elementary Christian Education, Sunday School Hymn Book Committee, Home Mission Committee, Joint Home Mission Conference, Joint Committee on Altar and Pulpit Fellowship with the Ohio and Augustana Synods, Finance Committee, Boards of various of our church institutions and as many circuit meetings, pastoral conferences, mission meetings, finance meetings, etc., as I have found time for. In February I spoke at the Home Mission Conference of the Rocky Mountain District and preached the festival sermon. I have also attended numerous special meetings of congregations and their committees.

Ordinations

July 1, 1928, Elmer C. Reinertson, Nelsonville, Wis.
July 15, 1928, Erling C. B. Grevstad, in Deerfield, Wis., upon call from Lead, S. Dak.
August 5, 1928, W. O. Rindahl, at Hardys Creek Church upon call from Our Savior's, Eau Claire, Wis.

Moved Into District

Rev. Henry Thompson, to Cambridge, Wisconsin.
Rev. J. O. Tweten, to DeForest, Wisconsin.
Rev. H. F. Ellingsen, to the Medill Mission, Chicago.
Rev. T. S. Hanson, to Green Bay, Wisconsin.
Rev. Jos. Lewis, to Woodville, Wisconsin.
Rev. H. C. M. Jahren, to Waterford, Wisconsin.
Rev. H. L. Anderson, to Highland, Wisconsin.

Installations

March 25, 1928, Rev. C. G. Eidness, in Our Savior's and Barnes Creek, Merrill, Wis.
April 1, 1928, Rev. Jos. M. Green, in Immanuel, Wausau, Wis.
April 15, 1928, Rev. H. C. M. Jahren, in North Cape, Norway and Vernon congregations, Waterford, Wis.
April 22, 1928, Rev. A. C. Odden, in St. Paul's on Liberty Prairie, Deerfield, Wis.
May 13, 1928, Rev. P. E. Bongsto, Ishpeming, e. l., Ishpeming, Mich., by vice pres., Rev. Jos. M. Green
May 27, 1928, Rev. J. O. Tweten, Norway Grove and Sun Prairie, DeForest, Wis.
June 24, 1928, Rev. C. M. Hanson, in Bethlehem, Morris, Ill., by his father, the Rev. S. E. Hanson.
July 8, 1928, Rev. Henry Thompson, East and West Koshkonong, Wis.
Aug. 2, 1928, Rev. E. A. Baalson in Our Savior's, Park Falls, Wis., by Rev. J. E. Nord.
Sept. 23, 1928, Rev. Ingolf Torkelson, Our Savior's, Troy, N. Y.
Oct. 7, 1928, Rev. W. O. Rindahl, Our Savior's, Eau Claire, Wis.
Dec. 9, 1928, Rev. E. R. Larson, First Luth., Janesville, Wis.
Dec. 9, 1928, Rev. T. R. DeLange, Our Savior's Kenosha, Wis.
Jan. 20, 1929, Rev. A. L. Lawrence, Bethany Luth., Leland, Ill.
Rev. Jos. Lewis, Zion and Wilson, Woodville, Wis.

Rev. John Haaland, Star Prairie, Wis.
Rev. H. F. Ellingson, Medill Mission, Chicago.
Rev. A. L. Lawrence, Leland, Ill.
Rev. B. C. Swenson, Durand, Ill.

Resigned

Rev. L. K. Aaberg, from the Beldenville, Wis., charge.
Rev. O. H. Stenson, from the Manistee, Mich., charge.
Rev. J. H. Meyer, from the Philadelphia charge.
Rev. N. C. A. Garness, from Our Savior's church, Eau Claire, Wis.
Rev. J. H. Wein, from the Troy, N. Y., charge.
Rev. R. M. Fjelstad, from the East Side Christ Church, Stoughton, Wis.
Rev. H. O. Bach from the Wautoma charge
Rev. H. Rue from the Prairie Farm charge.
Rev. J. H. Wein announces that he wishes to withdraw as a pastor of our Church.

Necrology

Rev. G. A. Sovde, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Rev. O. J. Hylland, Coon Valley, Wis.
Rev. L. F. Hammer, Viroqua, Wis.
Rev. G. G. Krostu, Madison, Wis.
Rev. J. C. Gram, New York, N. Y.
Sister Anna Huseth, Chicago, Ill.

It is with sorrow in our hearts that we pause to consider that these co-laborers in God's vineyard are no longer with us. But it is also with gratitude to God for what these men were and for the blessed hope we may have that they through faith in Christ have obtained life eternal. Appropriate resolutions will be adopted by the convention.

Church Dedications

April 29, 1928, Moreland, Chicago, Rev. G. M. Rundhaug.
May 6, 1928, Mondovi, e. l., Mondovi, Wis., Rev. E. A. Norson.
June 10, 1928, Concordia, Gallaway, Wis., Rev. W. A. Johnson.
Nov. 4, 1928, Church basement, Eureka, Wis., Rev. S. S. Klyve.
Nov. 25, 1928, Scand. Luth., Elizabeth, N. J., Rev. A. Green.
Dec. 2, 1928, Church Addition, Chippewa Falls, Wis., Rev. T. Kleppe.
April 7, 1928, Our Savior's, Gary, Ind., Rev. A. M. Rusten.
April 28, 1928, Nazareth, Chicago, Rev. Omar Brenne.

Dedication of Parsonage

July 1, 1928, Amherst, Wis., Rev. Elmer Reinertson.

Transfer

Trinity Church, Rhinelander, Wis., will no doubt bring formal request to be transferred from the Rice Lake to the Scandinavia Circuit. I recommend that this be granted. The Rice Lake is a smaller circuit than the Scandinavia, but the advantages to Trinity church ought to be considered.

The Circuit Presidents

of the fifteen Circuits of the Eastern district together with the vice president and the finance secretary met for two days in Chicago to discuss the work and problems peculiar to the Eastern District and possibilities for greater service as officers of the Church. I pointed out that the work which according to the constitution falls upon the district president is much more than he can personally take care of in a proper and efficient manner. It would, for example, be physically impossible for him to visit each congregation for inspection once every three years and at the same time perform his other duties. The intent must therefore, be that he shall delegate that part of his work to others which he cannot carry out himself. If the work is to be delegated by the district president to others it would seem logical that the vice president and the circuit presidents be delegated to take the place of the district president, especially as

visitator when a substitute is needed. I, therefore, asked the circuit presidents in my behalf to visit, officially, one third of the congregations of their respective circuits each year, excepting those that I might personally or through others visit. I doubt that the circuit presidents have done much to comply with this request up to the present time. It would be well if the convention would consider and either approve or disapprove this suggestion. If approved the circuits ought to consider this when the election of circuit presidents takes place.

Budget

An effort was made to get an every-member canvass in all of our congregations during Lent of this year. Some congregations did carry this out to a successful conclusion and some completed the task a little later. But the heavy snowfall and consequent blockading of roads in February and March slowed up the work and demonstrated that this was not the best time of the year for preparatory meetings and for ingathering of pledges.

The finance committee of our Church will, no doubt, recommend that the every-member canvass for the budget be made in November, for the following year, and that the whole Church unite in a season of preparation preceding the canvass.

I wish to give my heartiest support to such recommendations. It is good sense, as I see it, to have the canvass in November, because the roads are as a rule open then, the season is not the busiest, the harvest is done, the hearts are filled with gratitude, the canvass will fall in with the canvass for the local budget in well organized congregations, the people will all be ready to begin with the beginning of the year to bring their offerings to the Lord, the finance secretaries and other workers will know before too late where the weak spots are that need strengthening, and the money for the work of our Church will flow in as needed and do away with a large part of the borrowing of money during the first part of the year. The finance committee will also know before Jan. 1st, whether the income will in all probability correspond to the outlay.

It is also good sense, it seems to me, to have a season of preparation before the canvass.

The Deaconess Home Appeal

Three years ago the generous offer of Dr. Henderson of $25,000 on condition that the Church would raise the balance needed for the erection of a Deaconess Home and Training School, was joyfully accepted by our Church. The long cherished hopes of the faithful women whose services our Church had for years accepted in the fields of mercy here at home and in the foreign mission field abroad was finally going to be realized.

The women of the Church bravely set out to raise the amount needed. They gathered $49,000. It was well done. But the amount was not sufficient to take advantage of Dr. Henderson's offer. This might be withdrawn at any time.

The Board of Trustees of the Home were concerned about this. Many other friends of the deaconess cause were concerned. It was decided to seek Dr. Pannkoke's aid in completing the task. He finally agreed to direct an appeal provided the effort would receive the sanction and support of the Church officials. This was given. President Aasgaard, the Board of Trustees, and the Church Council approved of the plan to complete the task begun by the women. The finance committee objected to the time asked for, the first three months of the year. It would interfere with the plans for the raising of the "budget." But they set the time for the Deaconess Home Appeal as April 1st. On April 1st the effort to raise the building fund began. It was found that the Martin Luther Children's Home had a man in the field canvassing for funds to cover the debt of the institution. Other institutions of the Eastern District also were burdened with debts and anxious to go out and raise the amount necessary to wipe them out. Duplication of efforts would be fatal. The outcome of our negotiations was this that the two institutions at Stoughton and the three at Wittenberg and our three schools in the district joined hands in a common appeal. This meant an increased burden but also a greater opportunity.

And now this matter is before us in all of its seriousness. If your Board

of Trustees of the Deaconess Home and Hospital, your executive secretary of the department of Charity, your Board of Trustees of the Church, your finance committee, your honored president of the Church and your district president have done wrong in seeking to carry out the will of the Church expressed three years ago by resolution then steps ought to be taken to discipline us all. But if we have done right then it seems to me that now is the time for every pastor and congregation to stand loyally by your chosen leaders and carry this through.

This effort represents real needs. Some time all of these needs must be met. Instead of having one come after the other, why not complete this united effort now? In unity there is strength also in carrying out the work of the Church.

It has been authorized. It represents a real need. And it can be done. Besides Dr. Henderson's promise of $25,000 we now have an additional pledge of $50,000 from the other doctors connected with the institution. Our people in Chicago have responded in a remarkable manner. Though burdened with building projects just completed or just being launched the pastors and many others have unselfishly rolled up their sleeves and gone to work for this cause and raised over $56,000. These amounts, together with the amount previously raised by the women of the Church, are an assurance that the effort for the Deaconess Home can, if we are concerned, be brought to a successful finish. But they are not available unless we complete the task. We have no right to take one cent of the doctors' money, nor the other pledges in Chicago if we do not raise the total needed for the Home and Training School.

It cannot be that the district will let this opportunity slip by. And would it be fair now that the Deaconess building seems assured if we should go to sleep and leave the other institutions in the lurch? Our children at Stoughton can no longer have all the milk and butter they want; Indian children are turned away. Our schools are backs against the wall. Whatever be their fate, their debts must be paid. And we do not want the few board members to carry this burden alone. Let us embrace the golden opportunity and complete the task.

But if this effort shall be pushed on to success it will mean wholehearted cooperation and action on the part of the pastors and congregations. Indifference and resultant inaction now will be fatal. Is it fair, is it right that some shall give strength and means to the utmost and others sit by and apply the brakes and make the load doubly heavy?

God give us courage and strength and a willingness to do also in this task and crown our effort with success that we may, if possible, rescue more of the homeless and Christless children in the world and glorify the name of our Lord and Master who went about doing good.

Memorial Gift to the Trondhjem Cathedral

This fitting memorial has been dealt with in the message of the General President. I also wish to commend this project to the cordial consideration and support of our people.

Elections

I hereby tender my resignation as President of the Eastern District, to take effect Aug. 1, 1929. It is with regret that I take this step because this position offers as great an opportunity for service as anyone can hope to find in the Church, because our relations while I have served you have been most pleasant, because I enjoy the work and because I like to work in the Eastern District. But to a man with a large family for which he is responsible not only as far as support goes but also as a husband and father, the office of District President in this District offers problems that in my case have become very serious, especially owing to my wife's impaired health. It seems that the Lord has made an opening for me to serve the Church in an equally important position, at the head of one of our schools. As I understand the constitution of our District it will be in order for the District to acept my resignation and proceed to the election of a District President to fill the unexpired term which has three years more to run. It will also be necessary to elect a vice president, a secretary, a treasurer, a member of the committee on Elementary Christian Edu-

cation, a finance secretary, a member of committee No. 6, and fill vacancies on the Home Mission Committee.

In Conclusion

I wish to thank the district once more for the privilege granted me to serve as your president. It is an experience which has left many recollections with me of our Church at work, of struggling missions, faithful, deserving pastors, loyal and true congregations and golden opportunities for our Church of the future. I shall carry with me also impressions of some of our weaknesses, a few congregations not thoroughly appreciative of the blessings of the Church, impractical, out of date methods of church finance, lack of vision in regard to local and general work, a lazy attitude of mind and body which dreads nothing so much as a little added exertion, and a few others. But they are few, and I shall not allow these to obscure the whole picture that I take with me which is one of promise. My part of the work has been very imperfect, I know. I have given a full measure of my time and strength, but still I have not accomplished all that might be expected of me. For this and for my many mistakes I ask your forgiveness.

May real concern for the future of our beloved Church increase among pastors and congregations. Then will follow a more diligent use of the Word of God and the Sacraments, more of prayer, better sermon preparation and preaching of law and gospel, a more earnest effort to bring in the unchurched and cause our congregations to grow, a greater willingness to establish branch Sunday schools and missions without aid from the home mission treasury, more diligence in the instruction of the children, a larger attendance at our church schools, a peaceful solution of the language question in the local congregations and the name question in our Synod, a more liberal outpouring of our gold and silver on the altar of the Lord, a greater joy in the service of God, our Church and humanity. Having found the Savior may we rise above our own natural sluggishness, pettiness and indifference. Seeing the things that lie ahead for our children and our Church, the day when we shall give an account of our stewardship, eternity with its "either or" not only for us but for the many unchurched and unbelievers in the world, may we rise, a mighty host, with eyes fixed on the great leader, the Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of God Himself, our Redeemer, and ask with one accord the burning question of concern, of faith, of love, of hope, of determination, "Lord, what wilt thou have me to do?"

Gratefully yours,

O. J. H. PREUS.

Chicago, Ill., May 20, 1929.

2. CONVENTION ENROLLMENT

PASTORS

10 after name—present at last session.

Names	Address
Hans Allen (N. P.)	Racine, Wis.
E. R. Anderson (1-2-10)	Mt. Horeb, Wis.
H. L. Anderson (1-2)	Highland, Wis.
H. P. Ausan (3-4-10)	4853 Drummond Place, Chicago, Ill.
Martin Anderson (1-2)	419 Greenfield St., Oak Park, Ill.
H. O. Bach (1-2)	Wautoma, Wis.
S. C. Benson (3-4)	Blanchardville, Wis.
Axel Bergh (1-2-10)	148 Brook St., East Boston, Mass.
S. Berven (1-2)	Spring Valley, Wis.
O. Borge (1-2)	Rockdale, Wis.
E. A. Boyd (1-2-10)	Edgerton, Wis.
P. E. Bongstø (1-2)	Ishpeming, Mich.
R. D. Brandt (1-2)	Cornell, Wis.
S. J. Brekke (3-4)	1301 W. 71st St., Chicago, Ill.
Omar Brenne (1-2-10)	649 W. 113th St., Chicago, Ill.
E. B. Christophersen (3-4-10)	Pigeon Falls, Wis.

Names	Address
C. A. Davick (1-2-10)	313 9th St., Hoboken, N. J.
T. R. DeLange (3-4)	Kenosha, Wis.
M. Finstad (1-2)	Viroqua, Wis.
Adolph Fjeldsgaard (N. P.)	Paxton, Ill.
O. G. Fjelstad (1-2)	2108 N. Kildare Ave., Chicago, Ill.
R. M. Fjelstad (1-2-10)	Stoughton, Wis.
Alfred Forness (1-2-10)	1031 Wesley Ave., Evanston, Ill.
B. T. Gabrielson (1-2)	15393 Mendota Ave., Detroit, Mich.
N. C. A. Garness (1-2)	120 No. Orchard, Madison, Wis.
L. M. Gimmestad (1-2)	Orfordville, Wis.
J. M. Green (3-4-10)	Wausau, Wis.
S. Gunderson (-10)	Mt. Horeb, Wis.
M. W. Halverson (1-2)	928 Bluff St., Beloit, Wis.
E. N. Halvorson (1-2-10)	Navarino, Wis.
Helmar Halvorson (1-2-10)	414 63rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
T. S. Hanson (1-2)	329 Chestnut St., Green Bay, Wis.
Roy A. Harrisville (1-2)	6681 N. W. Highway, Chicago, Ill.
M. H. Hegge (1-2)	Stoughton, Wis
L. J. Heggem (1-2-10)	1034 73rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
O. E. Hesla (Mon. & Tues.) 10 (N. P.),	453 Church St., Stevens Point, Wis.
O. A. Hjemboe (1-2)	Strum, Wis.
J. O. Holum (3-4-10)	Westby, Wis.
S. L. Jacobson (1-2)	Lodi, Wis.
H. C. M. Jahren (1-2-10)	Waterford, Wis.
W. A. Johnson (1-2)	Rosholt, Wis.
M. P. Kaatrud	Capron, Ill.
L. Kjer (3-4)	Lee, Ill.
S. S. Klyve	Milltown, Wis.
E. R. Larson (1-2-10)	332 No. Jackson, Janesville, Wis.
A. L. Lawrence (1-2-10)	Leland, Ill.
E. R. Larson (10)	West Allis, Wis.
Thomas Lee	Ladysmith, Wis.
J. N. Lunde (3-4-10)	Soldiers Grove, Wis.
Olaf Lysnes (1-2-10)	Rt. 1, Clinton, Wis.
H. J. Madland (10)	Larsen, Wis.
H. G. Magelssen (1-2)	507 So. 6th St., La Crosse, Wis.
L. S. Marvick (1-2-10)	516 W. Delaware Ave., Apt. 2, Toledo, Ohio
L. L. Masted (1-2)	Newark, Ill.
J. H. Meyer (1-2)	244 N. Kilpatrick Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Carl Michaelsen (3-4)	2959 Fletcher St., Chicago, Ill.
A. O. Mortvedt (1-2-10)	416 Hunter Ave., Joliet, Ill.
J. H. Myrwang (1-2-10)	Mt. Horeb, Wis.
C. G. Naeseth (1-2-10)	Morrisonville, Wis.
B. C. Nelson (1-2)	260 State St., Perth Amboy, N. J.
L. L. Neswig (5-6)	Stoughton, Wis.
E. A. Norson (1-2)	Mondovi, Wis.
O. L. Olsen (1-2-10)	Rhinelander, Wis.
Z. J. Ordal (1-2)	River Falls, Wis., R. F. D.
J. H. Preus (5-6-10)	Strum, Wis.
O. J. H. Preus (1-2)	Augustana College, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
H. E. Rasmussen	R. 2, Beloit, Wis.
L. S. J. Reque (1-2)	Galesville, Wis.
D. G. Ristad (1-2)	Manitowoc, Wis.
I. H. M. Rognlie (5-6)	336 Griswold, Elgin, Ill.
Jens C. Roseland (1-2)	2614 N. Kedzie Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
G. M. Rundhaug (3-4)	652 N. Lotus Ave., Chicago, Ill.
A. O. Running (1-2)	Dallas, Wis.
Gustav Stearns (1-2)	1168½ 25th Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
N. A. Stubkjær	1337 Jefferson St., Muskegon Heights, Mich.
J. A. Snartemo (3-4-10)	1189 Lapham St., Milwaukee, Wis.
B. O. Steffenson (3-4-10)	Dodgeville, Wis.

Names	Address
G. A. Sundby (1-2-10)	Rio, Wis.
T. E. Sweger (5-6)	Blair, Wis.
O. O. Søvde (1-2)	Scandinavia, Wis.
I. B. Snartemo (5-6-10)	R. 2, Sawyer, Wis.
B. C. Swenson (1-2-10)	Durand, Ill.
T. Saetveit (1-2-10)	Friendship, Wis.
F. J. Swenson (1-2-10)	Tavera, Wis.
C. S. Thompson (1-2-10)	Colfax, Wis.
Henry Thompson (1-2)	Cambridge, Wis.
T. B. Thorson (1-2-10)	604 Guthrie St., Ottawa, Ill.
T. C. Thorson (1-2)	4125 Newport Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Sander Tollefson (5-6)	2101 Humboldt Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
S. Turmo (1-10)	320 N. Prairie St., Stoughton, Wis.
J. O. Tweten (1-2-10)	De Forest, Wis.
S. S. Urberg (1-2)	Blair, Wis.
C. M. Vevle (1-2)	Pontiac, Ill.
E. O. Vik (1-2)	1502 Charles St., La Crosse, Wis.
J. N. Walstead (3-4)	212 S. 1st St., Madison, Wis.
J. A. Wang (5-6)	Wittenberg, Wis.
A. O. White (5-6-10)	R. 4, Manitowoc, Wis.
J. M. Wick	1004 Oxford Ave., Eau Claire, Wis.
A. J. Ørke (3-4)	Pigeon Falls, Wis.

DELEGATES

Delegate	Address	Congregation	Pastor
Arthur O. Anderson (1-2),	Colfax, Wis.	Holden	C. S. Thompson
C. E. Anderson (3-4),	Whitehall, Wis.	Blair, Wis.	T. E. Sweger
Erwin Anderson (1-2),	Milwaukee, Wis.	Milwaukee	H. J. Thorpe
Geo. Anderson (1-2),	Manitowoc, Wis.	Manitowoc	D. G. Ristad
Oscar Austin (3-4),	Rio, Wis.	Rio	G. A. Sundby
J. A. Anderson (3-4),	Cambridge, Wis.	E. Koshkonong	O. Borge
Gunder Anderson (3-4-10),	Oconomowoc, Wis.	Our Savior's	L. K. Johnson
C. Bagley (1-2-10),	Cambridge, Wis.	Cambridge Lutheran	O. Borge
Nels Benson (3-4-10),	Beloit, Wis.	Beloit, Wis.	M. W. Halverson
R. T. Bentson (1-2),	Viroqua, Wis.	Westby, Wis.	S. O. Rondestvedt
August Berg (1-2),	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago	J. C. Roseland
Ben Berg (3-4),	Milltown, Wis.	E. Milltown	S. S. Klyve
B. Berget, (3-4),	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago	O. G. Fjeldstad
P. B. Bergum (1-2),	De Forest, Wis.	Spring Prairie	C. G. Naeseth
A. R. Blegen (1-2),	Elgin, Ill.	Elgin	I. H. M. Rognlie
M. A. Bredeson (3-4),	Beloit, Wis.	Beloit, Wis.	M. W. Halverson
A. R. Bronken (3-4),	Colfax, Wis.	Colfax	C. S. Thompson
Hans Bronson (1-2),	Melvina, Wis.	Portland	A. T. Nelson
M. J. Christopher (1-2),	Doylestown, Wis.	Town of Otsego	G. A. Sundby
Carl Conradsen (1-2),	Detroit, Mich.	Detroit	B. T. Gabrielsen
Charles Eberhardt (1-2),	Manitowoc, Wis.	Manitowoc	D. G. Ristad
Ed. Edison (1-2),	Eleva, Wis.	East Bennet Valley	J. A. Westberg
Maurice Egstad (1-2),	Chaseburg, Wis.	Lower Coon Valley	H. O. Bach
Arthur Eisman (3-4),	Manitowoc, Wis.	Manitowoc	J. H. Meyer
M. O. Eng (1-2),	Cambridge, Wis.	Cambridge	H. Thompson
Olaf Engebretsen (3-4),	Taylor, Wis.	Trempealeau Valley	T. E. Sweger
P. E. Ericksen (1-2),	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago	S. J. Brekke
James N. Erickson (1-2),	Jefferson, Wis.	St. Lukes	L. K. Johnson
Thomas Everson (3-4),	Brodhead, Wis.	Luther Valley	H. E. Rasmussen
John Everson (1-2),	Rockland, Wis.	Fish Creek,	Alfred Nelson
Charles Fagerness (1-2),	Whitehall, Wis.	Fagerness	N. E. Halvorsen
Thomas Fortney (1-2),	Viroqua, Wis.	Franklin	D. Borgen
A. J. Flugstad (3-4),	Westby, Wis.	Coon Prairie	J. O. Holum
S. C. Gunderson (1-2),	Wautoma, Wis.	Wautoma	H. O. Bach
Nels Gunderson (1-2),	Osseo, Wis.	Pleasantville	O. A. Hjemboe

Delegate	Address	Congregation	Pastor
Hans Haakenson (1-2),	Evansville, Wis., R. 18	Cooksville	M. H. Hegge
Andrew Halsor (1-2),	De Forest, Wis	Norway Grove	J. O. Tweten
John Halvorson (5-6),	Durand, Ill	Durand	B. C. Swenson
S. M. Halverson (1-2),	Stoughton, Wis	Stoughton	S. Turmo
T. E. Halverson (1-2),	Elroy, Wis	Elroy	O. M. Kleven
Olaf Hanson (1-2),	Chaseburg, Wis	M. Coon Valley	H. O. Bach
Sam Hanson (1-2),	Taylor, Wis	Taylor	S. S. Urberg
Marcus Haugen (1-2),	Black Earth, Wis	Vermont	S. Gunderson
Nels Haugen (3-4),	La Crosse, Wis	La Crosse	H. T. Braa
O. J. Hegland (3-4-10),	Hollandale, Wis	Hollandale	S. C. Benson
Ole A. Helgeson (1-2),	Soldiers' Grove	Mt. Sterling	J. N. Lunde
Tollef Hetland (1-2),	Viroqua, Wis	Viroqua Lutheran	M. P. Dommersnes
Lewis Heyerdahl (3-4),	Brodhead, Wis	Luther Valley	H. E. Rasmussen
Elmer Hoffland (1-2),	Soldiers' Grove, Wis	Kickapoo	M. Finstad
John Holden (1-2),	Eleva, Wis	Strum	O. A. Hjemboe
M. Theo. Hanson (1-2),	Cornell, Wis	Cornell	R. D. Brandt
Emil B. Ingbretson (1-2),	West Allis, Wis	West Allis	E. R. Larson
W. I. Iverson (1-2),	Beloit, Wis., R. 31	Jefferson Prairie	Olaf Lysnes
Axel Jacobson (1-2),	Wittenberg, Wis	Wittenberg	T. A. Lillehei
John Jacobson (1-2),	Pontiac, Ill	Pontiac	
J. R. Jenson (1-2),	Janesville, Wis	Janesville	E. R. Larson
O. J. Jenson (10),	Edgerton	Edgerton	E. A. Boyd
J. K. Johnson (1-2),	Leland, Ill	Leland	A. L. Lawrence
John Johnson (1-2),	Pigeon Falls, Wis	Pigeon Falls	A. J. Ørke
Ludwig Johnson (1-2),	Waterford, Wis	Waterford	H. C. M. Jahren
Louis Johnson (3-4),	Luck, Wis., R. 2	Bone Lake	S. S. Klyve
M. I. Johnson (1-2),	Ogdensburg, Wis	Iola, Wis.	J. Mathieson
John Karlslyst (1-2),	Stoughton, Wis	Stoughton	S. Turmo
Ole Knutson (1-2),	Pontiac, Ill	Rowe	C. M. Vevle
O. K. Knutson (5-6),	Davis, Ill	Durand	B. C. Swenson
John O. Larson (1-2),	McFarland, Wis	McFarland	M. A. Sorenson
Ole L. Larson (1-2),	Whitehall, Wis	Pigeon Creek	E. B. Christophersen
Rev. A. J. Lee (1-2-10),	Deerfield, Wis	Deerfield	A. C. Odden
Halvor Lee (1-2-10),	Stoughton, Wis	Stoughton	R. M. Fjelstad
Tollof Lee (1-2),	Mt. Horeb, Wis	Spring Dale	Severin Gunderson
Lars Lein, Jr. (1-2),	Edgerton, Wis., R. 3	Cambridge	H. Thompson
O. K. Lindberg (1-2),	Independence, Wis	Independence	N. G. Maakestad
Nels Limley (3-4),	Black Earth	Black Earth	S. Gunderson
Knut Lindvig (1-2),	Westby, Wis., R. 4	U. Coon Valley	P. J. Lunde
Anton Lund (1-2),	Chicago, Ill	Chicago	C. N. Engelstad
O. G. Lunder (1-2-10),	Madison, Wis	Madison	O. G. U. Siljan
Otis Lurndal,	Modena, Wis	Modena	H. D. Halvorson
S. M. Maakestad (3-4),	Lee, Ill	Lee	L. P. Kjer
Peter Martin (5-6-10),	Edmund, Wis	W. Bethlehem	B. O. Stephenson
Gust. Moen (1-2),	Eleva, Wis	Eleva	A. Wichmann
H. O. Natesta (1-2),	Clinton, Wis., R. 1	Jefferson Prairie	Olaf Lysnes
Arthur Nelson (1-2),	Lodi, Wis	First Lutheran	S. L. Jacobson
E. K. Nelson (1-2),	Capron, Ill	Capron	M. P. Kaatrud
John Nelson (3-4),	Modena, Wis	Lyster	H. D. Halvorson
Nick Nielsen (1-2-10),	Chicago, Ill	Chicago	M. Anderson
Peder Norland (3-4),	Whitehall, Wis	Whitehall	N. G. Maakestad
H. C. Nyberg (1-2),	Blair, Wis	Blair	S. S. Urberg
Jacob Olson (1-2),	Aurora, Ill	Aurora	
James Olson (5-6),	Aurora, Ill	Aurora	O. J. Johnson
John C. Olson (1-2),	Ferryville, Wis	Freeman	M. Finstad
John Olson (3-4),	Newark, Ill	Lisbon	T. J. Knutson
O. T. Olson (1-2),	Mauston, Wis	Elroy	O. M. Kleven
John G. Olstad (1-2),	Rosholt, Wis., R. 1	Alban Cong.	W. A. Johnson
Thomas T. Ottum (1-2),	McFarland, Wis	McFarland	M. A. Sorenson
Andrew Peterson (1-2),	Avoca, Wis	Highland	H. L. Anderson

Delegate	Address	Congregation	Pastor
Rev. C. O. Pedersen (5-6)	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn	L. J. Heggem
Hans C. Peterson (1-2)	Stoughton, Wis.	Stoughton	M. H. Hegge
Jacob Pederson (1-2-10)	Oconomowoc, Wis.	St. Johns	C. Hougstad
Orville Peterson (1-2)	River Falls, Wis.	Martell	Z. J. Ordal
Nels Peterson (1-2)	Rubicon, Wis., R. 1		
Oluf A. Peterson (1-2)	Orfordville, Wis.	Orfordville	L. M. Gimmestad
R. N. Qualley (1-2-10)	Madison, Wis.	Madison	O. G. U. Siljan
Ed. S. Roseland (1-2)	Ettrick, Wis.	W. Beaver Creek	S. S. Urberg
Lewis Rue (3-4)	Mt. Horeb, Wis.	E. Blue Mounds	S. Gunderson
Charles Running (1-2)	Ettrick, Wis.	Beaver Creek	T. E. Sweger
A. K. Syverud (1-2)	Mt. Horeb, Wis.	Mt. Horeb Lutheran	E. R. Anderson
Gustav Staff (1-2)	West Salem, Wis.	West Salem	O. Otterson
Jacob Stange (1-2-10)	Elgin, Ill.	Elgin	I. H. M. Rognlie
J. E. Stokke (1-2)	La Crosse, Wis.	La Crosse	H. G. Magelssen
L. Swenson (1-2)	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago	H. A. Hanson
Abraham Seversen (1-2)	Stoughton, Wis.	Stoughton	R. M. Fjelstad
Carl Stalheim (1-2)	La Crosse, Wis.	La Crosse	H. T. Braa
John C. Strand (1-2-10)	Chicago, Ill.	Oak Park	M. Anderson
Elias Sorenson (1-2-10)	Larsen, Wis.	Winchester	H. J. Madland
Jacob Tollund (1-2-10)	Barnesville, Wis.	W. Blue Mound	E. R. Anderson
E. Thomby (5-6)	Pigeon Falls, Wis.	S. Beef River	E. B. Christophersen
John Thompson (1-2-10)	Windsor, Wis.	Sun Prairie	J. O. Tweten
Clarence Topper (1-2)	Mt. Horeb, Wis., R. 5	Primrose	J. H. Myrwang
C. Torgerson (1-2)	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago	H. A. Hanson
Ira Tweet (1-2)	Eleva, Wis., R. 2	Eleva	J. A. Westberg
Oscar Veum (1-2)	Edgerton, Wis.	Edgerton	E. A. Boyd
L. H. Weeks (3-4)	Newark, Ill.	Lisbon, Ill.	T. J. Knutson
G. W. Weltzin (1-2)	Cadott, Wis., R. 4	Cadott	R. D. Brandt
Gust Wintrone (1-2)	Dallas, Wis.	Dallas	A. O. Running

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Rev. J. H. Meyer	Chicago, Ill.
Rev. O. J. H. Preus	Chicago, Ill.
Mr. T. T. Løberg	Toland, Wis.
Mr. M. E. Salveson	Oconomowoc, Wis.
Dr. O. H. Pannkoke	Chicago, Ill.
Rev. N. J. Løhre, General Secretary	Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. H. O. Shurson, General Treasurer	Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. Jersing Thompson	Muskegon, Mich.

CONVENTION CONSTITUENCY

Pastors Voting	98
Delegates	124
Total	222
Farmers	34
Clergy Serving as Delegates	2
Teaching: Supt., College Presidents and Professors	1
Salesmen: Real Estate, Insurance, Auto	3
Merchants	9
Grain	1
Government Employees	1
Contractors and Builders	1
Students	
Army Officers (1 Major, Registered as Pastor)	
Machinists, Mechanics	1
Not Reporting Occupation	65
Manufacturer	1
Pattern Maker	1

Church Secretary	1
Shoemaker	1
Painter	1
Photographer	1
Total	124

Reports on Traveling Expenses

By auto, 57; by rail and bus lines, district delegates, 124, pastors, 98; total, 222; reporting, 96; traveling expenses, $830.06.

3. CONVENTION JOURNAL

The Eastern District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America held its biennial Convention at Our Savior's Lutheran Church, the Rev. M. W. Halverson, Pastor, Cor. Roosevelt Ave. and Bluff St., Beloit, Wis., May 24-28, 1929.

(1529—Fourth Centennial of Luther's Catechism—1929)

Friday Morning

At 10 o'clock, Friday, May 24, 1929, the Convention opened with the impressive Lutheran Communion Services conducted in the English language.

The confessional address based on "Let love be without hypocracy" was given by the Rev. D. Kvaase of Chicago. The celebrant was assisted by the Rev. Roy Harrisville, liturgist, in the altar service.

The opening sermon was delivered by District Vice-President Jos. M. Green. The text was Titus 2:11-15.

The three pastors and the local pastor appeared in their clerical robes. Sec. L. S. Marvick reported that the Committee on Credentials had registered: 33 voting pastors, 1 associate pastor and 49 delegates.

President Preus declared the Convention formally organized and bid welcome to all in attendance. He appointed the Rev. Rolf Brandt as member of the Committee on Credentials instead of the Rev. Rusten. The other member is Pastor C. G. Naeseth.

Announcements in regard to lodgings were made by the local pastor and that the dinner will be served for 50 cents.

A committee of five was elected to nominate members of committee on nominations and other committees. The following were elected as members of the committee: Rev. W. A. Johnson, Rosholt, Wis.; Mr. J. R. Jenson, Janesville, Wis., Rev. E. R. Anderson, Mt. Horeb, Wis., Rev. S. Turmo, Stoughton, Wis., and Rev. N. A. Stubkjær, Muskegon Heights, Mich.

Adjourned with the Lord's Prayer.

Friday at 2 P. M.

Devotional exercises conducted by the Chaplain, the Rev. H. L. Anderson of Highland, Wis.

The City mayor, Henry C. Schneider, spoke appropriate words of welcome. On behalf of the City Council he gave a fine tribute to the conention by stating that the Council expected that this Convention would have a beneficial influence on the spiritual life of the people.

President Preus thanked Mayor Schneider for his words of welcome.

The order of the day was the reading of the General President's and the District President's messages. The Rev. J. C. Roseland, on motion, was asked to read the General President Dr. J. A. Aasgaard's message. The message was then read. Said message was referred to Committee No. 1.

President Dr. O. J. H. Preus read his message. His message was referred to Committee No. 1.

The committee of (5) to nominate members of committees gave a partial report, read by Rev. W. A. Johnson, chairman. A motion prevailed to have election at the opening of the session this evening. It was decided to close the afternoon sessions at 4:30 and begin the evening sessions at 7:30. Motion was

carried to follow the program, namely to begin the morning sessions with Bible hour from 9 to 9:30.

Rev. R. M. Fjelstad read his paper on the "Congregation, How to Make It More Effective in Its Mission."

Rev. N. C. A. Garness was appointed Sergeant-at-arms. He then appointed the following ushers: Pastors A. C. Odden, E. N. Halvorson, Henry Thompson, J. H. Preus, E. R. Larson, H. C. Jahren, E. A. Boyd, M. P. Kaatrud and Mr. J. T. Lundberg.

The afternoon session closed by the singing of verse (2) of the hymn "Built on a Rock," after which the President pronounced the benediction.

Friday 7:30 P. M.

Devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. J. C. Roseland.

Election of Committees

Printed ballots were distributed containing 15 names, one from each Circuit, seven to be elected as Committee on Nominations. The following were nominated:

Atlantic Circuit—Rev. C. A. Davick, Hoboken, N. J.
Chicago Circuit—Rev. J. C. Roseland, Chicago, Ill.
Eau Claire Circuit—Mr. Theodore Hanson.
Green Bay Circuit—Rev. A. O. White, Manitowoc, Wis.
Hudson Circuit, Rev. S. Berven, Spring Valley, Wis.
Illinois Circuit—Rev. T. B. Thorson, Ottawa, Ill.
La Crosse Circuit—Mr. J. E. Stokke, La Crosse, Wis.
Lower Michigan Circuit—Rev. N. A. Stubkjær, Muskegon, Mich.
Madison Circuit—Mr. Abraham Severson, Stoughton, Wis.
Milwaukee Circuit—Mr. H. O. Natesta, Clinton, Wis.
Mondovi Circuit—Mr. Gustave Moen, Eleva, Wis.
Mt. Horeb Circuit—Mr. A. K. Syverud, Mt. Horeb, Wis.
Rice Lake Circuit—Rev. A. O. Running, Dallas, Wis.
Scandinavia Circuit—Rev. H. Madland, Larson, Wis.
Vernon Circuit—Rev. T. Sætveit, Friendship, Wis.

Four were appointed to act as tellers during the Convention, viz.: Pastors Henry Thompson, E. R. Larson, E. A. Boyd and Mr. J. T. Lundeberg.

The nomination committee of (5) consisting of Rev. W. A. Johnson, chairman, Mr. J. R. Jenson, secretary, Rev. N. A. Stubkjær, Rev. E. R. Anderson, Rev. S. Turmo reported, and the following were elected:

Committee on Resolutions

Rev. H. M. Hegge (excused). Rev. L. M. Gimmestad, Ph. D.

Committee on Education

Rev. T. C. Thorson, Chicago; Dr. A. O. Mortvedt, Joliet, Ill.; Rev. J. M. Wick, Eau Claire, Wis.; Mr. Andrew Halsor, DeForest, Wis.; Rev. Olaf Olson, Rhinelander, Wis.

Committee on Charity

Rev. Christian Thompson, Colfax, Wis.; Rev. Helmer Halvorson, Brooklyn, New York; Dr. L. M. Gimmestad, Orfordville, Wis.; Mr. John Karl Karlslyst, Stoughton, Wis.; Mr. Andrew Peterson, Avoca, Wis.

Committee on Home Missions

Rev. S. Gunderson, Mt. Horeb, Wis.; Rev. R. M. Fjelstad, Stoughton, Wis.; Rev. L. J. Heggem, Brooklyn, New York; Mr. R. M. Qually, Madison, Wis.; Mr. Clarence Topper, Mt. Horeb, Wis.

Committee on Foreign Missions

Rev. H. G. Magelssen, La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. Elmer H. Larson, Janesville, Wis.; Rev. O. O. Søvde, Scandinavia, Wis.; Mr. Jacob Olson, Aurora, Ill.; Mr. O. T. Olson, Mauston, Wis.

Committee on Finances

Rev. J. H. Myrwang, Mt. Horeb, Wis.; Rev. H. C. M. Jahren, Waterford, Wis.; Rev. G. A. Sundby, Rio, Wis.; Mr. John Olstad, Rosholt, Wis., later, Mr. Nick Nelson; Mr. G. W. Weltzin, Cadott, Wis.

Committee on President's Report

Rev. Martin Anderson, Rev. Henry Rasmussen, Mr. Chas Fagernes, Whitehall, Wis. All excused. Later elections: Rev. E. R. Anderson, Rev. J. O. Holum, Mr. Carl Conradson, Detroit, Mich.

Prof. M. Reu, D. D., Litt. D., of the Wartburg Theological Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa, had been secured as a special lecturer for the Convention, and was now introduced to the audience by Pres. Preus. The audience arose to greet him. Dr. Reu then gave his lecture on Luther's Catechism. Rev. Preus thanked him for his lecture.

The audience sang, "God's Word is Our Great Heritage."

Vice-president Green introduced the Rev. J. N. Andersen, Synodical Director of Elementary Christian Education. He gave a brief lecture on the Uniform Translation of Luther's Small Catechism, "The Memorial Edition."

Dr. Reu added a few words of appreciation and said, it was the Norwegian Lutheran Church that took the initiative to get this English uniform translation of Luther's Small Catechism which has now been published.

The result of the election by ballot was announced by the Rev. J. C. Roseland:

Committee on Nominations

Rev. J. C. Roseland, Rev. T. B. Thorson, Rev. H. Madland, Mr. Theo Hanson, Rev. N A. Stubkjær, Rev. S. Berven, Rev. A. O. Running.

After the singing of "Sun of My Soul" the Rev. A. Berg led in prayer.

Saturday, 9 A. M.

9:00-9:30—Bible Hour.

After singing by the audience the Rev. J. M. Wick of Eau Claire, Wis., gave a lecture on "Prayer." Several persons offered free prayers which were interspersed by singing.

Vice-President Joseph M. Green presided.

According to the printed program the order of the day was a paper on "The Problem of the Child" by the Rev. Dr. A. O. Mortedt of Joliet, Ill.

The Rev. O. O. Søvde, Ph. D., of Scandinavia, read a paper on "The Christian Family."

The reading of each paper was followed by a brief general discussion by pastors T. C. Thorson, J. M. Wick, Axel Berg, Roy Harrisville, J. H. Meyer, Helmer Halvorson and delegate Nick Nelson.

Applications for membership were referred to the Committee on Credentials, viz.: Candidate Roy Walden, Candidate Kenneth Torvik, Candidate C. O. Pederson, Candidate C. O. Anderson.

It was decided that the afternoon offering Sunday afternoon be given to the Pleasant View Luther College Choir, and the morning offerings to be used as follows after deducting the necessary convention expenses:

(1) Offering at the Norwegian service at 9 o'clock—Church Extension.

(2) Offering at the English service at 11 o'clock—Needy pastors and pastors' widows.

It was decided to arrange for English services at 11 o'clock at the Lincoln Junior High School.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the election be held at the opening of the afternoon session. Monday.

On motion the Rev. Pannkoke was given a seat in the Convention.

Rev. M. Hegge was excused from the Committee on Resolutions and Dr. L. M. Gimmestad was elected.

Committee on Credentials, Report No. 2:

	Before	Now	Total
Delegates	49	36	85
Pastors	33	25	58
Associate Members	1 pastor	2 delegates	3

Secretary's minutes for Friday were read and approved.

Motion prevailed to hear Dr. Pannkoke after the opening of the afternoon session.

The session closed by singing the Doxology.

Saturday, 2 P. M.

After the singing of "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty" the Rev. Chr. S. Thompson read the 115 Psalm, and led in prayer.

Vice-President Green in the chair.

Dr. C. O. Solberg, President of the Chicago Lutheran Bible School, gave some information about the school and especially concerning the summer school at Long Lake, Ill.

Dr. Pannkoke presented the cause of the Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital in Chicago.

Rev. B. C. Nelson, M. Th., read his paper on The First Article, "Creation."

Hymn.

The Committee on Nomination gave a partial report, and asked for information in regard to term of office of the Vice-President and what influence the resignation of President Preus to take effect Aug. 1, 1929, would have on the elections.

The President's assistant, the Rev. Olaf Lysnes, was asked to preside.

The Rev. L. M. Gimmestad, Ph. D., read a paper on "Law and Gospel."

Rev. Myrwang moved, that we refer this matter back to the Committee on Nominations and instruct said Committee on Credentials to investigate, and find out the facts, and present these facts to us Monday morning, so that we can act intelligently.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Pastor Martin Finstad, of Viroqua, read a paper in Norwegian, on "Circuit Units."

Rev. Chr. S. Thompson opened the discussion in English.

A general discussion followed.

Rev. Z. J. Ordal moved, that the District President acts wisely in delegating as much of his authority as possible to the Circuit Presidents.

Carried.

Rev. W. A. Johnson moved, that no nomination speeches be made. Carried.

Rev. E. A. Anderson moved, that the two who received the next highest votes should act on the Committee on Nominations namely: Rev. H. Madland and Mr. Theo Hanson of Green Bay Circuit instead of Abraham Severson of Stoughton, and A. K. Syverud.

The session closed with the Lord's Prayer and the benediction.

Saturday, 7:30 P. M.

The audience sang "In Jesus' Name." Then the Rev. O. Ottersen read Psalm 84 and led in prayer. Vocal solo by Mrs. B. T. Gabrielsen.

The Hon. Herman L. Ekern gave a lecture on "Ministers' Pensions." Remarks by Mr. Nick Nelson.

Vice-President Green presided.

The evening session closed with the Doxology and the Lord's Prayer.

Sunday

Sunday, 9 a. m.—Norwegian service.

Sermon by the Rev. D. G. Ristad of Manitowoc, Wis.

Text: John 3:1-15.

Pastor G. A. Sundby, liturgist.

Anthem by the robed church choir, Mrs. M. W. Halverson, director, Miss Hulda Salveson organist.

Vocal solo by the Rev. O. Ottersen of West Salem, Wis.

11:00 a. m.—English service.

Sermon by the Rev. Martin Anderson, D. D., of Chicago.

Text: John 3:1-15.

Altar service by the Rev. M. W. Halverson.

Anthem by the English Church Choir, Percy Heiman, director.

Duet by Percy Heiman and Mrs. J. Jorgenson.
11:00 a. m.—English service at the Lincoln Junior High School.
Sermon by the Rev. C. A. Davick of Hoboken, New Jersey.
Text: John 3:1-15.
Altar service by the Rev. Louis S. Marvick of Toledo, Ohio.
Vocal solos by the Rev. O. Ottersen of West Salem, Wis.

Offerings at Norwegian Service	$102.04
Offerings at English Service	180.07
Offerings at English Service at High School	17.89
Total	$300.00

Sunday, 3 P. M.

Concert by the Pleasant View Luther College Choir, Miss Clara D. Wang, Director, H. C. Rader, Manager, Ottawa, Ill.

President H. C. Rader at the concert gave an address which was a plea for the Secondary Schools of our Church.

Sunday, 7:30 P. M.

Devotions by the Rev. C. A. Davick.

Foreign Mission Program.

Addresses by missionaries at home on furlough now serving congregations in the Eastern District, viz.: Rev. Thomas Lee and the Rev. S. S. Klyve. Both spoke on China. Between the addresses the Rev. Jersing Thompson sang "Jesus Lover of My Soul." The secretary of the B. of F. M., Rev. Helge Hoverstad spoke on Madagascar and South Africa.

Rev. Holum was appointed by the chair to propose Monday appropriate action to be taken in connection with the sudden death of the son of the Rev. S. Berven.

After singing "Oh Happy Day" the benediction was pronounced by the Rev. C. A. Davick.

Monday, May 27, 1929

9:00 to 9:30 Bible Hour.

Topic: "Prayer" (continued), by the Rev. J. M. Wick.

Business session, 9:30—President Preus presided.

Committee on Nominations reported, that they had met with some complications and after several committee meetings they elected the Rev. A. O. Running to go to Minneapolis to get legal advice. He read what Attorney L. O. Rue of Minneapolis, the legal council of our Church Body, had given in answer to the questions.

Attorney Rue's decision follows:

May 26, 1929.

Rev. Albert O. Running,
Dallas Wisconsin.

It appears that the Eastern District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America is now in session at Beloit, Wisconsin; that there are present delegates duly elected from the congregations in said district, and pastors duly qualified to vote at this convention of the Eastern District; that this session of convention of said district of said church has been duly called, and as convened, is duly authorized to transact any and all business that may properly be brought before it.

It appears that Reverend O. J. H. Preus has tendered his resignation as president of said Eastern District of said church, to become effective as of August 1st, 1929, and that the term of office for which the said Reverend Preus was elected as president of said district expires in 1931. It also appears that Reverend J. M. Green is the vice-president of said district, and that his term of office as such vice-president probably expires in accordance with the provisions of the constitution of said district six months after the adjournment of the present district convention.

The question presented is whether the person who may fill the office of vice-president of said district on the first day of August, 1929, at which time

the office of president of said district becomes vacant by reason of the resignation of Reverend Preus, becomes the president for the unexpired term of which the said Reverend Preus was elected as president, or until the expiration of the term of such person as vice-president. The further question presented is whether or not the Eastern District in convention duly assembled, upon accepting the resignation of President Preus, may legally elect a successor to fill the office of president from the date the resignation of President Preus becomes effective, to wit: August 1st, 1929, until 1931.

Article 3, Section 11, of the District Constitution provides that in the "forfald" of the president, that the vice-president discharge the duties of that office. For the purpose of the case I shall assume that use of the word "forfald" in the constitution contemplates a vacancy created by resignation. If this assumption is correct, then necessarily the vice-president of said district, at the time the vacancy occurs in the office of the president, would necessarily become entitled to function as president by virtue of said constitutional provision. As to whether or not such vice-president, so assuming the duties of president, because of such vacancy, would be entitled to continue to fill that office for the unexpired term to which President Preus was elected, is a question which does not necessarily have to be determined at this time in view of the conclusions hereinafter stated.

So far as I have been able to ascertain, there is nothing in the district constitution, and nothing in the constitution of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, nor in the Articles of Incorporation of said church, nor in the statutory law of the State of Minnesota, under which the said church is incorporated, restricting or prohibiting the duly qualified delegates and pastors at the duly called and legally held district meetings from electing officers to fill vacancies. Since the office of president of the Eastern District is an elective office, and since that officer is elected by a vote of the duly qualified voting members at a district meeting, duly called and legally held, it would seem that the power and authority is vested in the present convention of the Eastern District, and the legally voting delegates and pastors thereat, to elect a president to fill the unexpired term of President Preus, and that such person so elected will take office August 1st, 1929.

If for any reason this convention should fail to elect a president for the unexpired term, to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of President Preus, then the vice-president holding office at that time the vacancy occurs, will automatically commence to function as president.

The foregoing conclusions would seem to be in harmony with action taken by the Eastern District heretofore and during the 1927 district meeting.

Respectfully submitted. (Signed) S. O. Rue.

The Vice-President's term according to the Secretaries' records expires in 1931 as also that of the President.

The Rev. D. G. Ristad moved, that the rule embodied in the records of the Secretary prevail, that Vice-President Green's term expires in 1931. Adopted.

The Rev. D. G. Ristad moved that this Convention, at this time, provide for an amendment to the constitution to change the term of office of the Vice-President to conform to the present arrangement of the two year term. This amendment is to be prepared and presented by the Committee on Resolutions.

The motion was seconded and carried.

General Secretary Løhre gave some information about the change from the three year term to the biennial system.

"The Work of the Holy Spirit" was the topic for a paper read by the Rev. Z. J. Ordal of River Falls, Wis.

Discussion followed by the Rev. B. T. Gabrielsen, Detroit, Mich.

Finance Committee (No. 6) was authorized to choose a member to supply the vacancy of John Olstad.

Condolence Resolution.

Pastor J. O. Holum reported the following resolution which was adopted by a rising vote:

The Eastern District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America in

Convention at Beloit, Wisconsin, May 24-28, 1929, has received the sad announcement that one of its members, Rev. S. Berven of Spring Valley, Wisconsin, has been called away from the Convention by the sudden death of his son, Erling, at Battle Lake, Minnesota.

Whereas, the Convention is deeply moved by this tragedy and the hearts of all go out to this dear brother and his family in their severe affliction and sorrow,

Be it resolved, That we hereby bring to this pastor and his family a Christian greeting of heartfelt sympathy; and

That we assure them of our remembrance of them in prayer before God Who gave and Who has taken away; Who is able to keep through the brief anguish those who are called by sudden death; and Who is able to give light, strength and comfort to them that are in any affliction.

Be it further resolved that the Convention and the District be represented at the funeral services by the District President or by someone designated by him.

Said resolution was sent to Pastor Berven, May 27, by L. S. Marvick.

Committee on Charities reported through the Rev. Helmer Halvorson, Sec. Report was adopted.

The Dr. M. Anderson gave some information concerning the campaign for the Deaconess Home.

Some words in paragraph 4 were changed.

The report was then adopted.

The paper for the afternoon, "Survey of Our Home Missions—the Past," by the Rev. Helmer Halvorson was then read.

On motion it was decided that the statistics contained in the paper should be made available for our people.

The session closed with the doxology and the benediction.

Monday 2 P. M.

The Rev. Chr. S. Thompson conducted the devotional exercises.

The Rev. M. Kaatrud was appointed to act instead of Mr. O. K. Lindberg.

ELECTIONS

Committee No. 1 on President's Report,
Instead of Dr. M. Anderson the Rev. E. R. Anderson was elected.
Instead of Rev. H. Rasmussen the Rev. J. O. Holum was elected.
Instead of the lay-delegat (excused) Mr. Carl Conradson, Detroit, Mich., was elected.

The request of Trinity Congregation to be transferred was referred to Committee No. 1.

Committee on Credentials recommended for membership the four candidates, who had applied, subject to their ordination. Adopted.

Committee on Nominations reported. Following were elected:

(Term expires 1931)

District President, Vice-President J. M. Green.
Secretary, 2 years, Rev. Louis S. Marvick.
Alternate, Rev. A. O. Mortvedt.
Treasurer, J. E. Stokke, La Crosse, Wis.
Alternate Treasurer, J. A. Berg, Galesville, Wis.
Board of Elementary Christian Education, Rev. T. C. Thorson, Rev. T. S. Hanson.
Committee No. 6 for 1930, Mr. Oscar Jensen. Later: Rev. J. O. Tweten of DeForest.
Home Mission Committee, Rev. Helmer Halvorson, Rev. G. M. Rundhaug.
Financial Secretary, Rev. J. H. Myrwang.

Motion was carried to proceed to elect President first.

Pastor D. G. Ristad moved, that the secretary be instructed to cast the ballot for Vice-President Green for the office of President.

The secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for Vice-President Joseph M. Green as President of the Eastern District from August 1, 1929, to 1931, to fill the unexpired term of the District President. He was declared elected.

To fill the vacancy in the unexpired term of the Vice-President, Aug. 1, 1929-1931, the Committee nominated the Rev. W. A. Johnson. Also the following were nominated: Pastors L. M. Gimmestad, J. H. Myrwang, Helmer Halvorson and Z. J. Ordal.

After voting three times by ballot the Rev. L. M. Gimmestad, Ph. D., was declared elected as Vice-President Aug. 1, 1929-1931.

The President was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. L. S. Marvick as secretary for two years (1931).

The President cast the ballot and the Rev. Louis S. Marvick was declared elected secretary for two years.

The secretary was authorized to cast the ballot for the Rev. A. O. Mortvedt, D. D., as alternate secretary for two years and Mr. J. E. Stokke, La Crosse, as Treasurer for two years (1931) and Mr. J. A. Berg, Galesville, Wis., alternate for two years (1931).

The Secretary did cast said ballots for these men.

They were declared elected.

Board of Elementary Christian Education

The Committee nominated Rev. T. C. Thorson (1391) and Rev. Z. J. Ordal (1931).

Rev. T. S. Hanson of Green Bay was nominated instead of the Rev. Ordal, who asked to be excused. The Secretary was authorized to cast the ballot for the Rev. T. C. Thorson, of Chicago, for 2 years (1931); likewise for Rev. T. S. Hanson, of Green Bay, Wis., for two years (1931).

Pastors Thorson and Hanson were elected for two years.

As tellers were appointed: Pastors Axel Berg, F. J. Swenson, R. M. Fjelstad, and T. C. Thorson.

For member of Committee No. 6 for 1930 the committee had nominated the Rev. P. A. Kittelsby. Following were added: Prof. O. A. Hougen of Madison, Mr. Oscar Jensen of Edgerton and Rev. S. Gunderson of Mt. Horeb. (Pastor Gunderson asked to be excused). Nominations were closed.

Mr. Oscar Jensen of Edgerton was elected.

The Rev. Dr. L. M. Gimmestad was declared elected as Vice-President for the unexpired term, Aug. 1. 1929-1931. Dr. Gimmestad thanked the Convention for the honor and confidence shown to him. His election was made unanimous.

General Secretary Løhre was given the floor to speak of parish records. He stated that at the request of the District President he had worked out forms for parish records which were subsequently examined by a committe of District Presidents, and on the committee's recommendation adopted by the Church Council as records to be officially recommended to the congregations. The Secretary presented sample pages of the records approved by the Church Council, and of the supplementary aids now being published in connection with the records by the Augsburg Publishing House.

Home Mission Committee

Rev. Helmer Halvorson and Rev. Alfred Forness were nominated by the committee.

Dr. M. Anderson nominated the Rev. Grant M. Rundhaug to succeed himself.

Pastors Helmer Halvorson and G. M. Rundhaug were elected. District Financial Secretary, the Rev. J. H. Myrwang, was elected for two years.

Vice President Green thanked the Convention for electing him as District President:

"I want to express my gratitude to you for the honor bestowed upon me. I consider it an honor to be a pastor. This new position is in a way an added honor. May the work be acceptable to God and to the Christian men and women of our Church. I hope I shall prove worthy."

Rev. Helmer Halvorson asked if it would be well to have a full time Financial Secretary.

Moved to hear the Report of Committee on Home Mission. Motion carried. Report was read by the Rev. R. M. Fjelstad. A motion to refer paragraph 6 back to the Committee was lost.

Report was adopted as read.

President Preus presented the President's gavel to his successor in office. Said gavel had been donated by the Rev. H. P. Ausan of Chicago. It had been made from wood from the Viking ship that crossed the Atlantic in 1893. The President hoped that this historical gavel will be wielded wisely, with fairness, kindness, courage and power.

Session adjourned with the benediction.

Monday Evening

Monday evening was given to the Women's Missionary Federation, under whose auspices the program was rendered.

Theme: Christian Nurture.

Tuesday Forenoon

9:00 to 9:30: Bible Hour.

Lecture on "Prayer" (continued) by the Rev. J. M. Wick. Hymns were sung, and free prayers were offered.

Secretary's minutes were read and approved, the unnecessary figures at the repeated elections to be omitted.

Committee on Credentials reported:

Report No. 3

	Before	Now	Total
Delegates	85	39	124
Pastors	58	38	96
Associates	3	2	5
	147	79	225

—Committee on Credentials.

Cash received for registration, $224.00.

The following were excused for not being represented at the Convention: Congregations served by Pastors C. A. Davick, Helmer Halvorson, Hans Allen, S. O. Sigmond, J. J. Maakestad. Ettrick congregation served by the Urbergs and the Pastors S. O. Sigmond, J. J. Maakestad and K. M. Urberg.

—Committee on Credentials.

Report was adopted.

On Committe No. 6 the Rev. J. O. Tweten of DeForest, was elected instead of Mr. Oscar Jensen of Edgerton.

District Treasurer J. E. Stokke of La Crosse, read his report.

Motion was carried, that the Treasurer's Report shall be printed in the Annual Report.

Rev. Myrwang moved, that the Treasurer be instructed to send an appeal to the congregations that have not contributed to the house rent for the District President. Motion was seconded and carried.

On motion the matter of house rent for the District President was referred to the Finance Committee No. 6.

Report of Finance Committee No. 6 was read by the Rev. Jahren.

Report was received to be considered seriatim.

General Treasurer H. O. Shurson was present and gave some information concerning the finances of the Church. The Finance Committee of the Church favors getting a request for a full time District Financial Secretary. This field secretary should be called for three years.

Report adopted by items was amended: The word "nominated" was substituted for "elected," and a paragraph presented by President Preus was added. Report as a whole was then adopted.

The nomination of a man to be called by the proper authorities of the Church was delegated to the President, the President-Elect, the Secretary, and the newly elected Vice-President.

The following motion was adopted:

The equalization committee make a detailed report to the District Treasurer and pay into the District Treasury the balance on hand.

—(Signed) J. N. Lunde.

Church Affairs

Report of Committee No. 1 (President's Report) was read by the Rev. J. O. Holum. Report was adopted.

The last paragraph containing appreciative words for the President was adopted by a rising vote.

In response to the vote of appreciation President Preus thanked the Convention, and expressed his appreciation of the cooperation on the part of the Vice-President and others in connection with his work as District President.

Adjournment until 1:30. Doxology. Prayer by the President.

Tuesday 1:30 P. M.

Hymn 36. Scripture reading and prayer led by the Rev. Olaf Olson.

Report of Committee on Education was read and adopted.

President Preus spoke on the Needs of Our Academies.

Motion was carried, that the President appoint a committee to bring resolutions in regard to the District Academies.

The Chair appointed President Preus and Pastors O. G. U. Siljan and T. B. Thorson.

Report of Committee on Finance: Part II (House Rent for President) was read.

Report was adopted.

Treasurer H. O. Shurson explained, that the District President is paid $3,000 a year, and the Eastern District adds $1,500 for the house rent.

Committee to nominate Field Secretary reported through Secretary Marvick, that the committee consisting of Pastors Preus, Green, Gimmestad, and Marvick has selected the Rev. J. H. Myrwang as the nominee and the Rev. H. O. Svare, alternate.

On motion the nomination was approved.

Report of Committee on Foreign Missions was read by the Rev. Elmer R. Larson, and adopted as read.

Resolution on Home Missions presented by the Rev. J. H. Myrwang was adopted. (See Myrwang's resolution after Report of Committee on Home Missions).

Pastor Axel Berg spoke briefly on The Seamen's Mission in Boston.

Motion prevailed to hear the paper prepared by the Rev. O. G. U. Siljan. He then read his paper on "The Place of the Sacraments: (a) In the Life of the Individual, and (b) In the Life of the Congregation.

Vice-President Green moved, that the Secretary be requested to send the Rev. Siljan's paper to The Theological Forum for publication. Adopted.

Committee on Academies reported.

Report as read by the Rev. Siljan was adopted. Said report to be sent to the three schools of the Eastern District.

Committee on Resolutions, the Rev. Dr. L. M. Gimmestad, reported.

Part I, Change of Constitution, was adopted as read.

Part II, Appreciation, Adopted.

Committee on President's house on motion was continued, consisting of Pastors D. G. Ristad, O. G. U. Siljan, and Mr. A. A. Linde of DeForest, Wis.

The Executive Officers were authorized to attend to the details in connection with matters that may have been overlooked by the Convention.

After singing "Lord, keep us steadfast in Thy Word," Ps. 121 was read by President O. J. H. Preus, J. D., who also led in prayer.

The Convention adjourned with the Lord's Prayer.

Louis S. Marwick, Secretary.

4. COMMITTEE REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

Committee No. 1—Church Affairs

Committee No. 1 consisting of Rev. E. R. Anderson, Rev. J. O. Holum and Delegate Carl Conradson organized by electing Rev. E. A. Anderson chairman and Rev. J. O. Holum secretary and hereby submits the following report:

I. Thanksgiving

1. The Eastern District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America gives thanks to the Almighty God for His blessing upon the work of the Church both at home and abroad during the past year. The District is thankful for the blessings showered upon the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America during its 12 years of existence. It is gratifying to note its growth in numerical and financial strength as compared with the last decade before the union. We look with gratitude upon the great work done in our District as evidenced by the President's report. We pray for ways and means to enable us to go in and possess the fields which are white unto harvest at our very doors.

II. National Lutheran Council

1. This organ of cooperating synods still has opportunity to continue its great work of mercy. The District urges its people to continue to support this work through this agency to strengthen struggling Lutherans in other lands, particularly in Russia. Let offerings or collections be taken for this cause that the minimum required for the urgent work at hand may be received.

III. Lutheran World Convention

1. We wish Godspeed to the official delegates of our Church who are going to the Lutheran World Convention in Copenhagen this summer. We take to heart the exhortation of Dr. Aasgaard, "Brothers, pray for this conference that God's spirit may truly guide and direct all who take part so that the outcome of it may be to the glory of God and His revealed truth."

IV. Anniversaries

I. We direct the attention of our Church people to the anniversaries of important events in the history of the Church that fell in this year. To the Diet of Spires in 1529 may be traced our freedom of worship and the principles of separation of Church and state. We urge our pastors and people to enunciate and emphasize these precious principles.

2. Luther's Small Catechism is this year 400 years old. In thanking God for this great gift, we urge appropriate observance of this anniversary with festival celebrations and appreciations of the catechism in circuits and congregations. Attention is called to the publication by the Book Mission of a tract edition of the catechism in English. Let us give it a wide distribution.

3. We direct the attention of our people to the memorial gift for the Trondhjem Cathedral. Upon our people is urged the propriety and opportunity of joining in this effort. We recommend that contributions be made to this fund as appreciation for the faith that we received through the fathers from Norway.

4. As a District we take notice of the 100th anniversary of the birth of Rev. P. A. Rasmussen and remember with gratitude his contribution to the development of our Church.

V. Federation of Men's Societies

1. The Eastern District goes on record as favoring the forming of a district federation of men's societies. Resolved that a committee be elected at this Convention to effect such an organization.

VI. Auxiliary Organizations

1. We concur in the words of our general president about the W. M. F., Y. P. L. L., Choral Union, and Norwegian Young People's Society: "These organizations have carried on their work during the past year according to their programs and have earnestly and faithfully endeavored to aid the work of the

Church through their agencies. We extend to all of them our appreciation and gratitude for their faithful and loyal support. May God give them much blessing and joy in the work of their respective fields."

VII. Rhinelander Church to New Circuit

1. Resolved that the Trinity Lutheran Congregation of Rhinelander, Wis., be transferred from the Rice Lake Circuit to Scandinavia Circuit. Reason: It is nearer and more convenient for the Congregation.

VII. President's Resignation

1. Resolved that the Eastern District accept the resignation tendered by President O. J. H. Preus to take effect on August 1, 1929.

2. Resolved that in accepting this resignation we, as a District, give voice to our appreciation of our retiring Presiden's labors in our midst. We thank him for the efficient work he has done as District President and for his faithfulness, brotherliness, and considerateness to all in the discharge thereof. We give him credit for whole-hearted devotion of time and energy to the Church and to the District with its many responsibilities and duties. As he soon will leave our District, we desire in parting to pay him our tribute of love and esteem. Our prayers and good wishes attend him in his entrance upon a new field of service. We rejoice that we shall still be co-laborers in our dear Church, serving our common cause and our common Master. We say to him: God bless you, your wife and children; God bless your work in your new and important field.

Respectfully submitted

J. O. Holum, Secretary.

Consideration of Report Tuesday Morning

Report of Committee No. 1 (Church Affairs) was read by the Rev. J. O. Holum. Report was adopted.

The last paragraph containing appreciative words for the President was adopted by a rising vote.

Committee on Resolutions

I. Change of Constitution

Resolved, that the Eastern District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America amends Chapter III, Sec. 8, a, in the District Constitution, which now provides for a term of three years for the Vice-President, the Secretary, and the lay-member of the Church Council and his alternate, so that the section will read "six years" instead of "three years";

Be it further resolved that Sec. 8, b, of the same chapter be modified so as to require the newly elected officers to enter upon the performance of their duties on the first day of September following thir election and not as in the original, "six months after the close of the District Meetings";

Be it further resolved, that the General Secretary of our Church body be requested to bring this matter before the other District Conventions of our Church.

Adopted.

II. Appreciation

The Eastern District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, in convention assembled at Beloit, Wis., May 24th to 28th, resolves to express its deepest gratitude to the Rev. Mr. M. W. Halvorson and Mrs. Halvorson as well as to members of Our Savior's Congregation for the great kindness and generous hospitality shown by them to the pastors, delegates and visitors attending this meeting; to the Beloit Commercial Club, Oscar Nelson, Secretary, for the splendid work done by the organization to secure the convenience and comfort of the members of the Convention during their stay in this city; and especially for favors and courtesies shown to the officers of the district, where they have been entertained, and finally to the press for the liberal space allotted to the deliberations and transactions of this Convention and especially to the Beloit Daily News, the Beloit Independent, The Beloit Review, The Capitol Times,

and the Janesville Gazette for the public services they have rendered by the fine, discriminating manner in which they have acted in the matter of publicity.

(Signed) L. M. Gimmestad, Committee.

Adopted.

Committee No. 2—Education

The Committee on Education met May 27th at 1 P. M. and organized by electing Rev. T. C. Thorson as chairman and A. O. Mortvedt as secretary.

The committee offers the following resolutions:

1. The Convention expresses its gratitude to God and to the Board of Elementary Christian Education for the efforts exerted and for the progress made during the past year.

2. We recommend that Sunday schools, week-day schools, and vacation schools set as their aim the highest possible efficiency. We concur in the recommendation of the Board of Elementary Christian Education found in paragraph 3 of the report on page 152 in the printed report.

3. The Convention recommends that Sunday School Institutes be conducted wherever this is possible.

4. The Convention also recommends that Sunday school teachers' training classes be conducted in every congregation, where possible, and that teachers' meetings be conducted regularly.

5. The Convention expresses its appreciation of the fact that a standard translation of the Catechism has been accepted.

6. The Convention urges all the members of the Eastern District to give hearty moral and financial support to the present appeal for the Institutions of the Eastern District.

Respectfully Submitted,

(Signed) A. O. Mortvedt, Secretary.

Adopted.

The Committee on Academies

The Committee on Academies appointed by the Chair consisting of President Preus, Rev. T. B. Thorson, and Rev. O. G. U. Siljan, Secretary, recommends as follows:

1. That the request be made to our Synod to make more adequate financial provisions for the schools of our district.

2. That each school be requested to solicit students in order to increase attendance. If the attendance can not be materially increased the Church can not be expected to continue its support.

3. That the District President and the Secretary of the Board of Education be requested to meet with the boards of the respective schools of the district, and plan a future school program for the district. A consideration of the recommendations of the Board of Survey should be included in this program.

O. G. U. Siljan, Secretary.

Consideration of Report Tuesday Afternoon.

Committee on Academies reported.

Report as read by the Rev. Siljan was adopted. Said report to be sent to the three schools of the Eastern District.

Committee No. 3—Home Missions

The Committee on Home Missions consisting of R. N. Qualley, Clarence Topper and Pastors S. Gunderson, L. J. Heggem, and R. M. Fjelstad, beg leave to submit the following:

Sec. 1. The Eastern District in convention assembled, May 24-28, 1929, expresses its gratitude to God for His bountyful blessings upon our Home Mission Department during the past year.

Sec. 2. We express our sincere appreciation of the self-sacrificing labors of the Home Mission Board, and all pastors and congregations, for what they have done for the Home Mission field.

Sec. 3. Special gratitude is expressed to those congregations that through the return of loans from the Church Extension Fund, or by becoming self-supporting, have released funds for use in other fields.

Sec. 4. We express gratitude to those congregations that have remembered the Church Extension Fund with special offerings, and commend their action as a worthy example for other congregations.

Sec. 5. We deplore the fact that material reductions have also become necessary in our Home Mission Department. We express as our conviction that in case of needed reductions, the Home Mission Department should be the last to suffer. The work in this department is the foundation upon which all other departments must depend.

Sec. 6. The District respectfully requests our Church, that because of the large Home Mission field within its boarders, at larger share of the funds raised for this department of our Church by the district, be made available for Home Mission work within the boarders of the District.

Sec. 7. We recommend that the statistics contained in the paper presented by Pastor Helmer Halvorson be made available for our people.

R. M. Fjelstad, Secretary.

Adopted.

Myrwang's Resolution on Home Missions

In the matter of securing more money for Home Missions in the Eastern District, be it

Resolved, that the Home Mission Committee of the District, including the President-Elect, Rev. J. M. Green, and the Vice-President, Dr. L. M. Gimmelstad, confer with the general Home Mission Board of our Church in order to secure for Home Mission use within the district a larger share than at present of the funds raised in the district for Home Mission purposes.

Consideration of Report Monday Afternoon

Moved to hear the Report of Committee on Home Mission. Motion carried. Report was read by the Rev. R. M. Fjelstad. A motion to refer paragraph 6 back to the committee was lost.

Report was adopted as read.

(Cont. Tuesday Afternoon)

Resolution on Home Missions presented by the Rev. J. H. Myrwang was adopted.

Committee No. 4—Foreign Missions

The Committee on Foreign Missions, consisting of Rev. H. G. Magelssen, Rev. Dr. O. O. Sovde, Rev. Elmer Larson and delegates J. Olson and O. T. Olson, met Saturday noon and elected Rev. H. G. Magelssen chairman, and Rev. E. R. Larson secretary.

The committee respectfully submits the following resolutions:

1. The Convention thanks God for the opportunity He has given us as a church body to carry His Gospel to foreign fields, and for the blessing He has added to the work done among the heathen, and we pray that He will increase in us love for this work and willingness to contribute liberally to it.

2. We rejoyce that order is being restored in China so that our missionaries are able to return to their labors there, that in Madagascar the Word is influencing so many that the churches are taxed to capacity; and that in South Africa a large number was added to the Church through baptism during the past year.

3. With the passing of Secretary of Foreign Missions Saterlie our Church has lost a valuable servant who for over twenty years faithfully served the Lord in this office. We thank the Lord for the many years He permitted him to labor among us and for the example of faithful service to this cause which he has left us. We express our heartfelt sympathy to his family.

4. The ranks of our foreign missionaries have been depleted by the loss of Prof. Dr. O. R. Wold, president of our theological seminary in China, after thirty years of faithful labor in this field. Soon afterwaard his son Norman was taken by death. Rev. Geo. O. Holm and family had the sorrow of losing

a son seven years of age. In South Africa Mrs. John Ylvisaker died last December. Mrs. J. Skaar, who, with her husband, had spent some years in the mission-work or our Church in Madagascar, died in Minneapolis last fall. To the bereaved families we extend our condolences.

5. With respect to our Foreign Mission Budget we express our thanks to the congregations of our synod for their contributions to this cause, and express the hope that at this time of increased opportunity for mission work in the fields that the Lord has given us, He will see fit to inspire us to increase our prayers and our financial offerings for this most important work of His Kingdom. Respectfully submitted by

E. R. Larson, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. IV
Tuesday Afternoon

Report of Committee on Foreign Missions was read by Rev. Elmer R. Larson, and adopted as read.

Committee No. 5—Charities

Your Committee consisting of Rev. C. S. Thompson, Dr. L. M. Gimmestad, Mr. Andrew Peterson, Mr. John Karlslyst, and Rev. Helmer Halvorson met May 25th and organized itself by electing Rev. C. S. Thompson as chairman and Helmer Halvorson as secretary.

Your committee begs leave to submit the following:

Sec. 1. The Eastern District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America in convention assembled, desires to express its sincere gratitude to God for his bounteous blessings bestowed upon our Department of Charities during the past year. "Thy mercy, O Lord, is ever new."

Sec. 2. The Church desires to express its sincere thanks to the Department of Charities and all who have labored in this department for efficient and altruistic services.

Sec. 3. The Church sincerely appreciates the contributions received through the budget for the Department of Charities, totaling $185,115.67, as well as the many prayers for the success of the work. We regret, however, that the books show a deficit of $23,050.08 for the year 1928. Just a little extra effort on the part of us all can easily cover this deficit. Surely some of us must needs heed the exhortation: "Show me thy faith by thy works."

Sec. 4. We heartily endorse the action of our officers of the Church in inaugurating and carrying on the general campaign throughout the Eastern District of our Church for the Deaconess home and training school, and the secondary schools of the District, the Indian Mission, orphanages and Old People's Homes. We solemnly urge all members of the Eastern District to make this campaign a success to the glory of God and to the credit of our beloved Church.

Sec. 5. It has been called to our attention that Rev. J. C. Herre of Brooklyn, N. Y., has severed his immediate connection with the Department of Charities to accept a call to the Lutheran Church in Berlin, New Hampshire. We sincerely appreciate his long and faithful service in Brooklyn and fervently pray that God may bless him and his work in the new field of endeavors.

Respectfully submitted, Helmer Halvorson, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. V
Monday Morning

Committee on Charities reported through the Rev. Helmer Halvorson, Secretary. The report was adopted.

The Dr. M. Anderson gave some information concerning the campaign for the Deaconess Home.

Some words in paragraph 4 were changed.

Tre report was then adopted.

Committee No. 6—Finance

The Finance Committee consisting of Rev. J. H. Hyrwang, Chairman, Rev. G. A. Sundby, Mr. G. W. Weltzin, Mr. Nick Nelson and Rev. H. C. M. Jahren, Secretary. The following resolutions were adopted:

The Eastern District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America expresses herewith its gratitude to God for what He has given the people of our Church grace to do also in a material way, especially with regard to contributions for current use, as well as large sums committed to the Church for permanent endowments, amounting for the year of 1928 to $1,652,338.46.

The Eastern District is thankful for the assistance rendeed financially by the Women's Missionary Federation and other societies and organizations of women which during the year of 1928 contibuted by direct gifts, by thank-offerings, cradleroll, self-denial and mission boxes, etc., to the budget of the Church and other activities a sum amounting to $300,129.41, the largest in its history.

We desire particularly to thank the District President, Rev. O. J. H. Preus, for his whole-souled support of the Budget, the District financial secretary for his active work in behalf of the District finances in connection with his busy work as a pastor, the Circuit Presidents and financial secretaries, and the workers in the various congregations.

We are also deeply grateful to the Young People's Luther League for the valuable financial assistance it renders the Church having during the year 1928 raised about $27,000.00 for the various activities of the Church.

The District views with deep concern the following conditions to which attention is called in the reports of the treasurer and finance committee of our Church, viz., that the total budget deficits of our Chuch, as of December 1, 1928, amounted to $532,931.16.

That the interest paid on budget deficit for the year ending December 31, 1928, amounted to $30,072.14.

That the Eastern District failed to the extent of $35,634.84 to raise its part of the budget for 1928 and that the total deficit for the whole Church for 1928 amounts to $96,661.84.

The District is pleased to know that according to resolutions adopted by our Church in 1928, 25 per cent of the deficit for 1927 and the entire deficit of the respective boards for 1928 will be included in the new budgets from year to year, beginning with 1931, in order to avoid any future deficits.

It is realized, however, that in applying this method the annual working budgets of our Church will be very materially reduced for the Boards concerned and thus our ability to carry on the work of building the Kingdom of Christ will be greatly reduced.

Our District wants to go forward in the work. The District desires to carry on a far more aggressive Home Mission program, both in the larger cities, where the opportunities are so vast, as well as in the rural communities. It is firmly believed also, that through more enlightenment and improved methods, our people throughout the District will be both willing and able to give full support, not only to what we are doing at the present time, but also to an enlarged and inspiring Home Mission program.

In order to make more progress possible both in the raising of funds for the work of our Church, and especially in order to enlighten and inspire our people for the great cause of building God's Church.

The Eastern District hereby establishes the office of a salaried financial secretary, who shall give his full time to this service in the Eastern District.

The District hereby respectfully requests that the proper boards of our Church issue the formal letter call to the man nominated by this District Convention to this office, and that the boards make provision for the necessary amount of salary and other expenses connected with the office.

H. C. M. Jahren, Secretay.

Consideration of Report

Tuesday Morning

District Treasurer J. E. Stokke of La Crosse, Wisconsin, read his report.

Motion was carried, that the Treasurer's Report shall be printed in the annual report.

Rev. Myrwang moved, that the Treasurer be instructed to send an appeal to the congregations that have not contributed to the house-rent for the District President. Motion was seconded and carried.

On motion the matter of house-rent for the District President was referred to the Finance Committee No. 6.

Report of Finance Committee No. 6 was read by Rev. Jahren.

Report was received to be considered seriatim.

General Treasurer H. O. Shurson was present and gave some information concerning the finances of the Church. The Finance Committee of the Church favors getting a request for a full time district financial secretary. This field secretary should be called for three years.

Report adopted by items was amended: The word "nominated" was a substitute for "elected," and a paragraph presented by Pres. Preus was added. Report as a whole was then adopted.

The nomination of a man to be called by the proper authorities of the Church was delegated to the President, the President-elect, the Secretary and the newly elected Vice-President.

Tuesday Afternoon

Committee on President's House on motion was continued, consisting of Pastors D. G. Ristad, O. G. U. Siljan and Mr. A. A. Linde of De Forest, Wis.

Resolution on Every-Member Canvass presented as an amendment by President Preus was adopted as follows:

The District instructs the finance secretary of the District to inaugurate an every-member canvass in or near the latter part of November each year throughout the district simultaneously in all congregations and that the canvass be preceded by at least three months of preparation in which the cause of the various activities of the Church be presented through the spoken and written Word in order that through prayer, instruction, inspiration and consecration the canvass may be properly prepared and made successful.

Part II: House Rent for President.

Be it resolved:

I. That for the President's house rent for the past year the Chairman of the committee on the President's house rent, Rev. Ristad, and the district treasurer be instructed to make another effort to obtain the balance of the $1,500.00 due Rev. Preus.

II. That the same committee be instructed to continue the same plan of raising the house rent for the ensuing year.

III. That the committee be instructed to present plans for financing a permanent home for the District President, and to report to the next district meeting, 1930.

Report of Finance Committee, Part II, was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Eastern District N. L. C. A.

West Koshkonong Congregation, Deerfield, Wis.	$ 7.03
Old People's Home, Wittenberg, Wis.	1.50
Bloomer Prairie Church, Bloomer, Wis.	2.77
Gjerpen Congregation, Manitowoc, Wis.	3.75
McFarland, Wis.	10.29
Trinity Lutheran Church, Hoboken, N. J.	3.00
St. Olav Lutheran Church, Weehawken, N. J.	2.00
First Lutheran Church, Manitowoc, Wis.	4.00
K. G. Nilsen, Chicago, Ill.	1.50
Forest Congregation, Forestville, Wis.	2.50

H. P. Nordby, Baldwin, Wis.	10.00
Bethesda Congregation, Racine, Wis.	1.98
Our Savior's Ev. Luth. Church, Chicago, Ill.	4.62
Scand. Ev. Lutheran Church, Jersey City, N. J.	2.64
Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y.	2.67
Scand. Lutheran Church, Elizabeth, N. J.	1.50
Jefferson Prairie Congregation, Clinton, Wis.	10.82
United Evang. Lutheran Church, Oak Park, Ill.	19.63
St. Paul Norwegian Lutheran Church, La Crosse, Wis.	11.07
Chapter Guild Church, Milwaukee, Wis.	9.76
Milltown, Wisconsin, S. S. Klyve	3.44
Trinity Lutheran Church, New Era, Mich.	1.55
Navarino Congregation, Wis.	3.16
Trinity Lutheran Church, Stevens Point, Wis.	2.60
Our Savior's Lutheran, Perth Amboy, N. J.	1.65
Valders Ev. Lutheran Congregation	3.67
Tamin Congregation, Sawyer, Wis.	2.50
Scand. Lutheran Church, Tomahawk, Wis.	2.89
Zion Lutheran Church, Lawndale Ave., Chicago, Ill.	8.08
Edison Park Lutheran Church, Chicago, Ill.	1.15
Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Cleveland, Ohio	3.92
East Koshkonong Church, Cambridge, Wis.	7.05
Trinity Lutheran Church, Madison, Wis.	7.52
Zion Norwegian Lutheran Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.	6.60
Cooksville Congregation, Evansville, Wis.	5.17
Lake View Congregation, Chicago, Ill.	1.15
Rush River Congregation, River Falls, Wis.	8.07
Bay View Lutheran Congregation, Sawyer, Wis.	3.71
Norwegian Lutheran Trinity Chuch, Brooklyn, N. Y.	11.42
South Beaver Creek, Ettrick, Wis.	4.58
Trinity Lutheran Church, Ottawa, Ill.	3.92
Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Beldenville, Wis.	4.04
Bethlehem Lutheran Church, Morris, Ill.	6.00
First Lutheran Church, Stoughton, Wis.	31.45
Liberty Congregation, Deerfield, Wis.	5.54
Our Savior's Lutheran Congregation, Milwaukee, Wis.	15.70
Eleva Congregation, Eleva, Wis.	3.30
Pleasant Valley, Eleva, Wis.	3.30
Chimney Rock, Eleva, Wis.	3.30
Rev. J. C. Johnson, Frankfort, Mich.	2.36
Nazareth Lutheran Church, Chicago, Ill.	2.00
First Lutheran Church, Wittenberg, Wis.	6.23
Northland Congregation, Northland, Wis.	6.58
Fagerness Congregation, Whitehall, Wis.	3.66
Tamaack Congregation, Arcadia, Wis.	3.27
Lutheran Church, Whitehall, Wis.	10.00
Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Troy, N. Y.	1.25
Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church, Greenbay, Wis.	6.50
Independence Lutheran Church, Independence, Wis.	5.00
Bethel Lutheran Church, Hudson, Wis.	6.92
Rev. E. Anderson, Mt. Horeb, Wis.	15.00
Rev. Alfred T. Nelson, Cashton, Wis.	15.29
Norway Grove Congregation, De Forest, Wis.	14.00
Trinity Lutheran Church, South Chicago, Ill.	2.00
Rev. E. E. Hoff, Neuman, Mich.	1.00
Sun Prairie Lutheran Church, Madison, Wis.	7.00
Scandinavian Lutheran Church, Mondovi, Wis.	10.35
Farmington Lutheran Church, Mondovi, Wis.	5.00
Thompson Valley Church, Mondovi, Wis.	2.95
Bennett Valley Church, Mondovi, Wis.	2.95
Our Savior's Lutheran Church, 237 E. 123rd St., N. Y. City	2.00
Trinity Lutheran Church, Rhinelander, Wis.	3.36

Rev. A. L. Lawrence, Malta, Ill.	10.62
Zion Lutheran Church, Elgin, Ill.	3.11
Hitterdal Congregation, Iola, Wis.	6.58
So. New Hope Congregation, Amherst Jt., Wis.	4.00
Bethany Congregation, Grantsburg, Wis.	2.36
Norwegian Lutheran Church, Westby, Wis.	21.05
Rev. T. Saetveit, Friendship, Wis.	6.47
Nelsonville Lutheran Church, Nelsonville, Wis.	1.44
Trempealeau Valley Congregation, Blair, Wis.	5.00
E. Lemonweir Congregation, New Lisbon Wis.	14.00
Rev. Olson, Grantsburg, Wis.	2.37
Curtis Congregation, Curtis, Wis.	3.80
Hauge Ev. Lutheran Church, Chicago, Ill.	3.00
Holden Ladies' Aid, Colfax, Wis.	4.00
Colfax Congregation	4.53
Norton Congregation	2.00
Big Drywood Congregation, Chippewa Falls, Wis.	5.99
Immanuel Congregation, Chicago, Ill.	3.46
Lutheran Church of Redeemer, Chicago, Ill.	2.20
Norwegian Lutheran Church, Evanston, Ill.	1.50
Mt. Hope Eng. Ev. Lutheran Church, West Allis, Wis.	2.00
Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Muskegon, Mich.	1.94
Green Valley Congregation, Underhill, Wis.	5.30
Our Savior's Lutheran Church, La Crosse, Wis.	11.06
H. J. Holman, Chicago, Ill.	2.00
Immanuel Lutheran Church, Wausau, Wis.	5.75
Total collected	$549.66
Expenses (Committee)	$ 24.10
Rev. O. J. H. Preus	525.56
	$549.66

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) J. E. Stokke, Treasurer.

NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

1. President's Report

"Then said Jesus unto the twelve, Will ye also go away?" Then Simon Peter answered him, "Lord, to whom shall we go? Thou hast the word of eternal life. And we believe and are sure that thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God." John 6:67-69.

Peter had heard the Call. He left his fishing. He followed Christ. He sought happiness. In Christ he found it. Leave Him? Never. "To whom shall we go?" Where can we find peace? Where can we find life? Where can we seek the truth, the vital thing in life? Where is there light in this sin-darkened world? Who can give us hope in death? Who can give us strength and courage in sorrow and suffering? Only Christ, who said, "Come unto me and I will give you rest." "Whosoever believeth in him shall not perish but have life." "He that followeth me shall not walk in darkness." "I am the way, the truth, and the life." "My peace I give unto you." If a man love me, he will keep my words, and my Father will love him, and will come unto him, and make our abode with him." What Christ promised he gave. No one that sought Him in faith went away disappointed. Christ is the same today.

All that seek Jesus, believing, are born again. He redeems us from all our sins, from death and from the power of the devil. He gives us hope when we are despairing, life when we are dying.

He has revealed the Father. "He is the brightness of his glory and the express image of his person, and upholding all things by the word of his power, when he had by himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high."

We have a living Christ, the same yesterday, today and forever.

He brings unto this life of sin, sickness, sorrow and death, the spirit of love, joy and peace.

In Him we become the children of God, the co-heirs of Jesus Christ, and when life's day is over, he takes us to the home in Heaven prepared for us.

Looking in faith up to Him we can say, "Justified by faith we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ," and looking at our fellowmen say, "The greatest is love."

We seek happiness. To whom shall we go? To the things of this world? No. "Love of money is the root of all evil. Which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith and pierced themselves through with many sorrows."

Mammon worship gives no peace. Alexander wept with the nations subdued at his feet.

If a man could gain the whole world, he would still be a dying sinner with no hope, no peace.

Even if a man could have tried all earthly good, realized his ambition, drunk deep of all worldly pleasures, he would still be conscious of a poverty that nothing could supply.

To whom shall we go? To the liberal theologian? No, he denies our Christ, the Son of the living God. We are given the illustrious teacher, the high example, when we need a Savior. The liberal theologian, the teacher of doctrines that appeal to the flesh, denies the fundamental doctrines of the Christian religion. He denies that God created heaven and earth by His almighty word. He denies divine authority, the fall, sin, punishment, eternal death. He denies the atonement, justification by faith, regeneration by faith in Christ. He denies the new life with a reconciled God and the blessed life with Him in Heaven. What does the liberal theologian give? Nothing that can ever satisfy the soul, the evolutionistic theory is the substitute.

This theory tells us our beginning is that of the animal and as such we continue and end. According to this theory the history of the past is simply a record of the survival of the fittest, that is, the strongest. The world is the uncertain paradise of the strongest and certain hell of the weakest.

In this we find no comfort in our sorrow, no patience in affliction, not a ray of light in the darkness, no satisfaction of the hunger in our souls.

To whom shall you go? Do you think it is wrong to ask this question. The voices are numerous today, who aim to lead you astray.

Our children in many public schools are taught to believe in the theory of Evolution.

Books and magazines bring it into our homes. Our age shows the earmarks of such teaching. It seems that the moral law is no longer binding.

To whom shall we go? To the religions of the heathen world? What would the Confucianism give us? Nothing but a set of rules for the relationship among men. It has no large ideals, no exalted hopes. It does not bring God to men in order to lift men to God. It teaches the despotism of the dead and the bondage of the living. It sacrifices the happy future to a narrow and unchangeable past. Think of the world as an immense Chinese empire, enslaved and poverty stricken by a dead, empty antiquity with no hope of a Savior, but sunk in degradation and hopelessness. Confucianism could give us nothing better. It has no Savior.

To Brahmanism? No, it teaches the most awful tyranny of custom and caste. Morality is unknown to it, its system can only mean man depraved and sent to wander in search of eternal oblivion for peace. There is no Savior.

To Buddhism? No, it is nothing but a failure like all the religious systems of the heathen world. According to it, to escape from misery men must escape from being. Its vital principle is selfish, its virtue is only a poor and impotent policy at best. There is no Savior.

Where shall we go? Shall we look for the foundations on which to rest our souls to the progress and development of ages? We admit the tremendous advancement in all material things of this world. But in all those things there is no help for the soul.

The progress we boast of, the intellectual advancement, the great inventions of applied science, come with no message of peace to the soul. Heartbreaking sorrow finds no comfort in the thoughts that our age is advancing in knowledge and material progress. The dying sinner with dark memories searing his soul finds no help in the loudly heralded progress and wisdom of this world.

In all these there is no Savior.

As long as there is sin in the world and the consequences of sin, sickness, sorrow and death, we shall need a message, not from the development of our own powers, but from Him who is the God-man and died for us on the cross. "Thou hast the words of eternal life." There is the Savior. The words of Christ give us power to come unto Christ our "Wisdom, righteousness, sanctification and redemption."

He says, "Come unto me." "Follow me." "Learn of me." In Christ we have all. In Him we have love. In Him we have power to carry our burdens. In Him we have the true ideal of duty to God and service to man. In Him we have sympathy in suffering, forgiveness for our sins, redemption from death and the power of the devil.

In "the words of eternal life," we have our Savior.

This truth shall always stand, that in spite of all the dangers and temptations of our age, we know where to go, there is in the universe no help, no hope for any man but in Jesus Christ our Savior.

"The words of eternal life," we have in our midst. "Who shall ascend into heaven? (that is, to bring Christ down from above). Or, who shall descend into the deep? (that is, to bring Christ again from the dead). But what saith it? The word is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart, that is, the word of faith, which we preach."

"For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved. How then shall they call on Him in whom they have not believed? And how shall

they believe in Him of whom they have not heard? And how shall they hear without a preacher?"

Christ has established His Church among us. He has given us His "word of eternal life." Do we appreciate it? Do we praise Him in words and deeds as we ought to? Do we complain of the burdens in carrying on the work? May God open our eyes that we may see His greatest of all blessings to us. May we be more willing to labor in His church and if need be to sacrifice for the upbuilding and spreading of His Kingdom, His church.

"The words of eternal life" is preached among us as God has given it to us. Of the great part of Christendom this cannot be said. Realizing this we ought to see our mission.

We are this year commemorating the writing of Luther's Small Catechism. It is four hundred years since this wonderful buook was written. We have given Luther's Small Catechism a central place on our program. We praise God that He gave Luther to write this book. It contains the whole truth God has revealed for our salvation in such a form that children can learn and understand it. "The Small Catechism is to the literature of the Church what John 3:16 is to the Bible. To believe and live according to the Catechism is to believe and live according to the will of God." (Prof. Reu.) In 1519 it was said of Luther's explanation of the Lord's Prayer: "Blessed are the hands which wrote this, blessed are the eyes that read it, blessed the hearts that believe this book and so earnestly call upon God." Prof. Reu adds: "We would be even more justified in applying these words to Luther's Small Catechism of 1529."

May God bless our discussion on Luther's Small Catechism. It will give us a correct answer of the question, "To whom shall we go?"

Church Dedications

First Lutheran Church of Baudette, Rev. A. L. Swenson, pastor, May 20, 1928;

Grove Lake Church, Rev. Adolph Egge, pastor, June 24, 1928.

Basement of the Chippewa Church, Rev. A. H. Belgum, pastor, June 10, 1928, by Dr. C. S. B. Hoel;

Nazareth Church, Rev. S. Fladmark, pastor, July 29, 1928.

Jevnaker Church, Rev. J. C. Thompson, pastor, Nov. 4, 1928, by Rev. C. J. Eastvold.

Bagstevold Church, Rev. H. W. Estrem, pastor, Sept. 9, 1928.

Bethesda Church, Rev. J. K. Krogh, pastor, Oct. 14, 1928.

Clearwater Church, Rev. S. Fladmark, pastor, Oct. 21, 1928.

Hoff Church, Rev. H. I. Muus, pastor, Nov. 29, 1928.

Kvinherred Church, Rev. Oscar Rem, pastor, Dec. 2, 1928.

Cornerstone Laying

Grove Lake congregation, Rev. Adolph Egge, pastor, June 21, 1928, by Rev. A. Meland.

Shotley Church, Rev. O. M. Hanson, pastor, July 22, 1928.

Bethlehem Church, Foy, Rev. O. M. Hanson, pastor, July 22, 1928.

Bagstevold Congregation, Rev. H. W. Estrem, pastor, Aug. 26, 1928, by Rev. S. L. Tallakson.

Lake Ida, Rev. M. S. Gjerde, pastor, Aug. 26, 1928.

First Lutheran Church, Bemidji, Rev. A. E. Hanson, pastor, Sept. 23, 1928.

Hope Church, Walker, Rev. H. Magelssen, pastor, Nov. 4, 1928.

Ordinations

Peter Ewald Onstad, Cand. Theol. from our Theological Seminary, ordained at Ada, Minn., June 17, 1928, on call from Little Fork and annexed congregatoins.

Agnar Sverre Tanner, ordanied July 10, 1928, at Ulen, Minn., on call from Bethlehem and Syre congregations by Dr. J. Tanner.

Installations

Rev. O. A. Jacobson, Pinewood and annexed congregations, July 15, 1928, by Rev. L. J. Jerdee.
Rev. O. O. Bjorgan, Goodridge, July 22, 1928, by Rev. O. E. Sabo.
Rev. P. E. Onstad at Little Fork by Rev. R. O. Evans, Aug. 5, 1928.
Rev. Axel Shefveland, Trinity congregation, Thief River Falls, Sept. 2, 1928.
Rev. O. O. Rem, Holden congregation.
Rev. Harold Hanson, Milaca, Nov. 4, 1928.
Rev. J. B. Shefveland, First Luth. Church, by Rev. J. H. Stenberg.
Halvard Lie, Red Lake River and Bygland congregations, Jan. 27, 1928.
Rev. J. O. Dreng, Erdahl, March 24, 1929.

Pastors Resigned

J. M. Troen,
J. E. H. Akre,
A. H. Bergford,
H. M. Thoreson,
A. B. Swan,
O. M. Stensgaard,
H. C. Smeby,
A. Houkom,
M. O. Silseth,
J. C. Thompson,
H. O. Nordby,
H. W. Sorenson,
P. B. Trelstad
F. B. Anderson,
Axel Shefveland
L. M. Skunes,
O. S. Rindahl,
Bersvend Blikestad,
J. S. Halvorson,
A. Sorenson,
C. A. Stormo,
O. F. Braaten.
Verne Giere.

Pastors Moved Into the District

Axel Shefveland to Thief River Falls.
Joseph Shefveland to Duluth.
Halvard Lie to Fisher.
S. J. Lindseth to Borup.
O. Stensland to Drayton.
Harold Hanson to Milaca.
E. W. Sihler to Clearbrook.
R. M. Fjeldstad to Thief River Falls.

Five Theological Candidates From Our Seminary Have Accepted Calls In the District:

Arthur G. Baalson to Shevlin.
Ray Olson to St. Cloud.
Olaf I. Rossing to Bagley.
Idar J. Tanner to Procter.
Walther A. Olson to Ashby.

Pastors Moved Within the District

M. L. Dahle to St. Hilaire, Minn.
Rev. H. S. Strand to Detroit Lakes, Minn.
S. L. Tallakson to Fergus Falls, Minn.

Necrology

Rev. D. J. Grove died April 10th at Fergus Falls, Minn., buried April 13th at Ringsakers Cemetery, Pelican Rapids. He was ordained to the Holy Ministry 1875 and was in active service til a couple of years before his death. He was a faithful servant in the Lord's vineyard.

N. O. Skauge, manager of Wild Rice Orphans Home, died May 25th, buried May 29th, 1928. For 30 years N. O. Skauge dedicated his life to help the unfortunate child. His work was marked by outstanding ability, self-sacrifice and faithfulness.

Mrs. G. O. Forde, the wife of Rev. G. O. Forde, a beloved and faithful wife and mother, was instantly killed by a sad accident in crossing the Soo railroad near Glenwood, the auto colliding with a train. She was buried at Indherred Cemetery July 24, 1928.

Rev. T. T. Roan, Cloquet, was instantly killed in an auto accident near St.

Paul Oct. 12th. Buried at Cloquet cemetery Oct. 16, 1928. Rev. Roan was a man of marked ability, self-sacrificing and faithful. After the great fire that swept Cloquet and vicinity, Rev. Roan came back as pastor to Cloquet. The church and parsonage built under his guidance will stand as testimony to his love of the congregation at Cloquet.

Appropriate resolutions will be passed at this meeting extending our heartfelt sympathy to the bereaved and our prayer that God will comfort.

Meetings and Services

Kvinherred congregation, Pequot, Rev. Oscar Rem's call.
Attending the meeting of Milaca circuit.
Zion congregation, Kennedy, services.
Joint meeting of the congregations of the Drayton call (Apr. 29, 1928), vacant.
Joint meeting of the congregation of the Bagley call (May 2, 1928), vacant.
First N. L. Church, Two Haarbors, Rev. E. J. Tetlie's call, services.
Knife River, Rev. E. J. Tetlie's call, services.
Meeting of Arrowhead circuit.
Meeting of the W. M. F. of the Arrowhead circuit.
First Lutheran Church, Duluth, vacant (May 24, 1928).
Concordia College, baccalaureate sermon June 2, 1928.
First Lutheran Church, Duluth, vacant, June 7, 1928.
Ten Mile Lake Congregation, Rev. M. O. Silseth's call, services.
Bethel congregation, Rev. M. O. Silseth's call, services.
Meeting of Board of Trustees, Pelican Lake Congregation, vacant.
Keene Congregation, Rev. P. B. Trelstad's call.
Joint meeting of the congregations of the Ashby call, June 22, 1928.
Fiftieth anniversary of Grafton Lutheran Church, Rev. H. A. R. Helsem's call, June 29, 1928.
Meeting with the Board of Directors of Wild Rice Orphans Home June 30, 1928.
Central Lutheran Church, Duluth, July 15, 1928; sermon and meeting of the voting members.
Kelliher, Rev. O. M. Hanson's call, July 22, 1928.
Sermon at the joint meeting of the congregations of Rev. J. K. Lerohl's call, Aug. 5, 1928.
Oak Park congregation, vacant (Aug. 15, 1928).
Zion congregation, Rev. M. S. Gjerde's call.
Tonseth congregation, Rev. M. S. Gjerde's call.
Meeting of Bethlehem and Hovland congregations, Rev. H. M. Herstad's call, Sept. 10, 1928.
Grygla, Rev. S. T. Anderson's call, mission festival.
Bethlehem congregation, St. Cloud, Oct. 4, 1928, Rev. O. S. Rindahl, pastor.
Silverton congregation, Rev. O. E. Sabo, pastor, mission festival.
Joint meeting of the congregations of Rev. I. J. Fadum's call, Oct. 9, 1928.
Little Falls, Rev. J. K. Krogh, pastor, Oct. 14, 1928, services.
Twin Valley circuit at Gary Nov. 7-8, Rev. J. S. Halvorson, pastor.
Joint meeting of the Ashby call, vacant, Nov. 21, 1928.
Joint meeting of the Drayton call, vacant, Nov. 25, 1928.
Bethlehem, Hallock, vacant, services.
Zion, Kennedy, vacant, services.
Skjeberg, vacant, services.
Moorhead circuit meeting at Rustad Nov. 28, 1928.
Brainerd, Rev. O. L. Bolstad, pastor, services.
Winger, Bethel and Gosen congregations, Rev. J. A. Korshavn, pastor, services.
Cloquet, vacant, sermon and meeting of the voting members, Nov. 1, 1928.
Scanlon, vacant, sermon and meeting of the voting members.
Winger, Rev. J. A. Korshavn, pastor, mission festival.
Joint meeting of the Drayton call, vacant, at the Skjeberg church, Dec. 19, 1928.

First Lutheran Church, Detroit Lakes, Rev. H. C. Smeby, pastor, Jan. 2, Jan. 13th and Feb. 28, 1929.

Our Savior's, Hibbing, Rev. H. Farseth, pastor, services Feb. 3, 1929.

Trout Lake, Bovey, Rev. H. Farseth, pastor, services, Feb. 3, 1929.

Solway and Clearwater congregations, vacant, services, Feb. 17, 1928.

First Lutheran Church, Bemidji, Rev. A. E. Hanson, pastor, Feb. 17, 1928, services.

Lakeside Bethany, Rev. G. Kluxdal, pastor, services Feb. 24, 1928.

Our Savior's Church, Duluth, Rev. Daniel Halvorson, pastor, fortieth anniversary, March 17, 1929.

St. John, Elbow Lake, services, March 24, 1929.

Other Meetings

Visitations have been conducted in many congregations.

The regular meetings of the Church Council and several committee meetings of same.

The regular meetings of the Home Missions Board and meetings of the District's Home Missions Committee.

Meetings of the Finance Committee for the allocation of the budget to the district.

Meeting of the Circuit Financial Secretaries for the allocation of the budget to the circuits.

Meetings of all the circuits for the allocation of the budget to the congregations, and discussing and organizing the ingathering.

Meeting of all the circuits for the allocation of the budget deficit.

From April 9th to May 14, 1928, the Financial Secretary and I drove about 6,000 miles with auto to see all the pastors regarding the ingathering of the budget deficit.

Attended two meetings at Minneapolis of the Presidents of the different Lutheran synods having work in the same territory as our District for the purpose of adjusting difficulties on the home mission field.

District Pastoral Conference Jan. 21-24, and several circuit pastoral conferences.

A large number of meetings with the nomination committees of the many vacant calls we have had in our District lately.

The Vice-President, Rev. A. J. Boe, has attended meetings at Cloquet and Floodwood. He also officiated at the funeral of Rev. T. T. Roan.

Home Missions

Looking to the future welfare of our Church we have no more important work than taking care of our Home Missions. If the home mission work is neglected, other activities will soon suffer. The increase in membership and organizations of new congregations is not the rule in the older sections of our Church. Members of our Church moving into new settlements in Northern Minnesota should not be forgotten by us. Other Synods are organizing and appropraiating money for home mission work as never befroe. The Synod that does effective home mission work has the future.

God has given us the pure Gospel and Sacraments not for ourselves only; but His command is to bring it to others, and especially to those of "our own house." On account of retrenchment of the budget we have been unable to start new work lately—work that the Home Missions Committee has found necessary and should be taken care of.

But all things considered, the home mission work in our District has gone forward. The pastors are working faithfully and are willing to sacrifice.

But an unfortunate practce has arisen among us lately. Pastors doing acceptable work on the home mission field are continually being called by older congregations, offering better salaries nad happier working conditions. It is inconsiderate of the older congregations to call pastors from the home mission fields that have been there only a few months and hardly begun the work. I am glad to say that only in a few cases have such calls been accepted.

A few examples may be mentioned showing that the work on our home mission field has gone forward. Space forbids the mention of all the places that ought to be mentioned:

At St. Cloud the church has been renovated and put in excellent condition. Student Roy Olson has accepted the call and is at present carrying on the work from the Seminary. He will be in full charge by June 1st.

At Little Falls the church has been enlarged, seating twice as many as before, Rev. J. K. Krogh, pastor.

The Menahga call, Rev. O. N. Nelson, pastor, bought a parsonage last year. A new congregation was organized at Menahga of 26 families, Rev. O. N. Nelson called as pastor.

First Lutheran Church, Bemidji, has built a basement with an auditorium seating between four and five hundred, and other rooms at a cost of $15,000. Rev. A. E. Hanson, pastor.

Our Savior's congregation at Kelliher has built a fine church, ready to be dedicated. Three others churches have been built lately in this call, Rev. O. M. Nelson, pastor.

The call at Mizpah is being reorganized, some of the congregations merged. One hundred thirty-four children have been instructed and confirmed in this call in the last ten years. Religious instruction has been given to about 250 children annually for some years. A fine parsonage was bought at Mizpah and is now paid for. Rev. A. B. Swan, pastor.

The Little Fork call has again got a resident pastor, Rev. P. E. Onstad, and expects to be self-supporting in the near future.

Zion congregation, International Falls, has recently built a fine parsonage and has every year increased the support for the work. Rev. R. O. Evans, pastor.

Hope congregation at Walker, has built a new church; likewise another congregation of the same call. Rev. H. Magelssen, pastor.

A new congregation has been organized at Pine River by Rev. H. Magelssen and is now a part of the Pequot call.

Kvinherred congregation, Pequot, has enlarged their church at the cost of several thousand dollars, seating capacity twice as large as before. This call expects to be self-supporting in the near future. Rev. Oscar Rem, pastor.

Churches have been built in the field served by Rev. Juvland.

Church have been built in the Cook call, Rev. I. J. Fadum, pastor.

Parsonage built in the Pinewood call, Rev. O. A. Jacobsn, pastor.

Clearwater congregation, Shevlin, has built a new church, at present vacant, but Student Arthur Baalson, senior at our Seminary, has accepted the call issued to him.

Church ready to be dedicated at Cass Lake, Rev. J. C. Jerdee, pastor.

Nashwauk Lutheran Church has built a fine basement at the cost of several thousand dollars, Rev. J. C. Lysen, pastor.

The First Lutheran Church at Baudette has enlarged the church to more than double the former size, and also added a large annex, a meeting place for the various organizations. Rev. A. L. Swenson, pastor.

Our Savior's congregation, Hibbing, Rev. H. Farseth, pastor, has recently spent between $18,000 and $20,000 on their church and parsonage, and at the same time decreased the aid asked from the Home Missions from $100 a month to less than $25.00. This call will soon relinquish all aid from the Mission.

The following calls have become self-supporting since our last meeting:

The Menahga call, Rev. O. N. Nelson, pastor

The call served by Rev. M. S. Gjerde near Pelican Rapids.

The Mahnomen call, Rev. E. B. Steen, pastor.

The Goodridge call, Rev. O. O. Bjorgan, pastor.

The Church Extension Fund has given aid to many of the congregations.

The Church Extension is essential to successful work on the mission field.

Let the pastors and congregations remember this when you are called on to aid this Fund by your gift once a year. Your gift is aid given to a struggling mission congregation to build a house in which to worship God, and your gift

will go on and on helping other congregations, working long after your day is ended.

Many other mission calls, equally deserving of mention, could and should be called to your attention; but I must imit my Report to the space allotted me. Enough has been said to prove that the home mission work of our District has gone forward.

But greater than all that I have mentioned is the fact that 38 pastors were partly supported by the Home Missions last year so as to be able to preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ to thousands on the home mission field in Northern Minnesota District.

The District should be acquained with the financial side of our home mission work.

The Home Missions Committee at its annual meeting Feb. 15-16, 1928, made up the budget needed for 1929 and 1930. Without any new work, except in one place, it amounted to $20,682. This sum was needed to pay the salaries promised and agreed on. We received for this year the sum of $13,617.49; to this may be added a legacy of $2,600 given for home mission work in our District. What is lacking, we have asked the congregations to increase, adding it to their former support. Some are unable to do so. It will then work a serious hardship on some of the pastors.

The Home Missions Committee has had many meetings during the past year. They have spent many days in prayer and consideration of how to best solve many perplexing problems.

I am of the opinion that the Committee deserves the thanks of the District. The Committee has no remuneration for the work and hardly enough for expenses.

The Budget

Northern Minnesota District paid to the Lord's work in our Church last year over $113,335. Considering the economic conditions, may we not look upon this as evidence of loyalty to our Church and love to God. In addition to this a considerable amount has been collected in the District for the two orphans' homes and other institutions, as well as the payment of the pledges made to the endowment fund for our colleges.

In the face of this it is to be hoped that individual criticism based on dissatisfied personal ambiton may be effectualy stopped.

Constructive criticism motived by love to God and the work he has given us to do, is always appreciated, as it is an aid in our Father's business.

But we can not forget that our District did not quite reach the fair share our Church asked of us last year, nor the year before.

By far the greater number of pastors and congregations by faithful and systematic work gave to the Lord's work what they were asked to give, and a few gave more. Other congregations apparently in similar circumstances failed. That is the cause of our budget deficit. Why did they fail? An expression by this meeting as to future work for the budget would be appropriate. Especially do I believe that an endorsement of the every member canvass plan would prove beneficial.

The Budget Indebtedness

The Northern Minnesota District was asked to raise $96,934. Of this sum $64,498 is paid, balance $32,436. Many congregations have paid their share in full. They must not be asked to pay again. It is to be hoped that the congregations that have not paid will do so this year.

Circuits

All the circuits have had their regular meetings. I have tried to attend as many as possible of them. But as two or more circuits may meet on the same days, it has been impossible to attend all.

I have received no reports from the circuit presidents at any time. I desire to call their attention to the Rules or Constitution adopted by our Church for

the circuits. One of the duties of a circuit president shall be to report in good time before the District meetings regarding the work of the circuit, rearrangement of calls, moving of pastors, etc. (See Annual Report 1918, page 309).

I also desire to call your attention to the recommendations of the Committee of Nine relative to the home mission work of the circuits: "The circuit committee of Home Missions shall consist of three members, to be elected by the circuit. At the first election one member shall be elected for one year, one for two years, and one for three years. After this the term of office shall be three years.

"The duties of the Circuit Home Missions Committee shall be to make survey of the circuit home mission field, and to make annual report, with recommendations, to the District Home Missions Committee. It shall also be the duty of the Circuit Committee to inform the local congregations of the home mission work of the Church." (See Annual Report of 1926, page 105).

In a district like ours with the immense mission field, such a recommendation, if carried into practice would prove to be of untold benefit. I hope this meeting will act on this recommendation.

As we have several vacant calls in the District, it would be desirable if the circuit presidents could arrange to give these calls some service during the vacancy.

The circuit presidents will also have to be asked to conduct some visitations, otherwise it will be physically impossible for one man to visit each congregation every third year.

It would be well if this could be taken into consideration in the election of circuit presidents.

Institutions Within the District

Concordia College, Park Region Luther College, Wild Rice and Lake Park Orphans Homes, and Glenwood Old People's Home wil report through other as to their work.

There is also a new institution built within the District this last year, The Pioneer Memorial Home, Inc., at Fergus Falls, Minn. This home for the aged is built by an association formed by members of our Church and is doing the same kind of work as at the homes for the aged of our Church. There was found to be a need for such a home. A beautiful, modern building on a beautiful location was built for about $60,000. It can provide room for about 35 inmates and the necessary help. The home is financed by the inmates themselves. A charity fund has been established to take care of the aged poor. Charity patients are received as this fund permits. May God bless also this activity within our Dsitrict, and open the hearts for the need of all our work.

Central Lutheran Church of Duluth

As this congregation became vacant last year, a meeting was held July 15, 1928. At this meeting a nomination committee was elected to select pastor and report to a later meeting of the congregation. Everything seemed to be harmonious. Temporary services were arranged for. On July 26th I received the following communication:

"As secretary of the Central Lutheran Congregation of Duluth, Minn., I have been instructed to notify you of the withdrawal of the Central Lutheran Congregation from the Norwegian Church of America."

On July 31st I wrote the congregation requesting the reason for such action, referring to the constitution of the District, Chap. 6, paragraph 18, and also requested a meeting with the congregation. I have received no answer to this request.

General Remarks

Regarding the work of the pastors in the District I wish to say that as far as my observation goes, they are giving proof of ability and faithfulness in their work. I know of no one that tries to spare himself. Without any exception

they are showing loyalty to our Church—under our economic conditions it has not been easy to gather in what is needed for the Lord's work in our Church.

The sum of $113,335 for 1928 would not have been collected without the faithful work of the pastors.

But there are also other evidences of the faithful work of the pastors. According to reports, attendance at public worship is good; also attendance at the Lord's Table. Active and intensive work is done among the young people. Religious instruction is somewhat taken care of in Sunday school and by week-day instruction.

But this general statement does not imply that there are no complaints. There are complaints of worldliness, carelessness, indifference and other things.

Among the pastors appears a restlessness, the desire to move to other places, to such an extent as was unknown among us a few years ago. The causes for this may be many. It may be to get a better income in order to meet the continual increase in the cost of living. It may be the demands made on the pastor by the congregations in our day. It may be the transition to English that some of the older men are disinclined to meet. It may be the general restlessness in our day that has proven to be contagious also in the Church.

Strange things have appeared among us. Pastors—of course they are few—will seek calls like a political office. They apply to members in vacant calls telling about their qualifications, offering to come and preach trial sermons in both tongues, etc.

If this practice is right for a few it is right for all, then the congregations would not be limited to a certain class.

Strange things appear in congregations when a pastor is to be called. The first qualification desired is often that the pastor must be young, that is, without experience, a handshaker, a mixer, a solo singer, etc. It is not often asked if he is pious, able to preach the Gospel, a faithful shepherd of souls, etc.

What can have caused such a foolish condition? Is it past experiences with older pastors? Is it that a young pastor is more amenable t the wishes of the congregation?

Let us hunt out the causes and bring our congregations to realize that experience, faithfulness and ability are entitled to recognition.

The pep and driving power of youth is desirable, but the best results usually come with maturity, maturity able and willing to work.

Field Superintendent

The Finance Committee, on the request of the Circut Financial Secretaries, has called Rev. P. B. Trelstad as field superintendent to work mainly in our District. He has accepted. The pastors and congregations will undoubtedly welcome the services he can render for the budget.

Elections

A member on the Home Missions Committee for three years. Rev. A. G. Quammen's term expires this year.

Financial Secretary for two years. Rev. A. H. Amundson's term expires this year.

A member of the Committee on Elementary Christian Education for three years. Rev. T. H. Megorden's term expires this year.

A member on Committee No. 6.

In Conclusion

The first of October this year, I have served as your District President ten years. It has been unavoidable to meet problems at times of a rather unpleasant character. But on the whole the work has been pleasant, especially because I have met cooperation and help from pastors and congregations. For this I wish to express my sincere thanks. But above all, thanks be to God that has given health and strength to meet all appointments. It has been a stren-

uous life. I have not tried to take it easy. In the ten years I have taken no vacations, although once the District offered me a month.

Next year I should like to have a vacation, and, God willing, make a visit to Norway.

In the years that are past God has blessed our District. Many things could be mentioned. The relationship between pastors and congregations is good. There is peace and harmony as far as I know. Over one hundred congregations have merged, and many calls have been rearranged, giving promise of more effective and intensive work than before.

Faults and shortcomings you may have noticed in my work; but this I know, and God knows that I have at no time had any other object or aim in view than the glory of God and the building of His Kingdom.

May God bless our meeting!

Yours in Christ,

—I. T. AASTAD.

Secretary's Statistical Report

To the 11th Annual Meeting of the Northern Minnesota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, Crookston, Minn., June 13th, 1929.

This report is for the year 1927, as statistics are not yet available for 1928.

Number of congregations in district—474. This is a decrease of 5 due possibly to consolidations, transfers and earlier incomplete records.

No. of Pastors Dec. 31st, 1927	135
No. of Pastors to Date—	
Serving	130
Not Serving	15
Total	145
No. of Souls	62,290
No. Confirmed Members	41,699
No. Voting Members	28,888
(209 more males than females)	
Communed During 1927	24,698

(An average of 52 per congregation. Also an average of about 60 per cent of the confirmed membership of the district attending once during the year. This number includes associates. Many of these attended several times during the year, so the actual percent of those who attended one or more times was of course considerably less than 60 per cent, and still this is a very noticeable increase over a few years ago. It speaks well for the power of God's message and for the spiritual life in our district that the communion attendance is on the increase.)

A comparison between the accessions and losses of membership during 1927 is also encouraging:

Total Accessions Through All Sources were	2,761
Total Losses	1,873
Net Gain	888

In 1922 the net gain was only 2,397, or 19,089 more in 1927 than in 1922.

The apparently small gain in membership during the first few years after the budget system went into effect was perhaps largely due to the severe revision of congregational membership lists with the resultant dropping of many thousands of obsolete and doubtful names which previously had been counted in the totals.

Now this period of revision and seeming loss to the Church is evidently passed, and our Church has more accurate records than ever before, and there is a decided growth in evidence generally.

Public Services.—A summary of Public Services during 1927 might be enlightening:

Total services by clergy—12,521, of which 6,567 were Norwegian and 5,954 English, or 813 more Norwegian than English.

In 1921 there were 5,089 more Norwegian than English and in 1927 813 more. That will show to some extent the trend of the language situation in our district.

In other words. In 1922, 31 per cent of the public services by the clergy were conducted in English. In 1927 47 per cent, an increase of 16 per cent in 5 years.

Baptisms—2,694.

No. Confirmed—Norw., 654, English, 2,025, total, 2,679.

Marriages—913.

Funerals—Members, 771, Non-members, 465, total, 1,236.

Religious Instruction—Catechumenal periods, 7,486, attendance, 2,219.

Week-day, Vacation and Saturday School—Days taught, 5,875 or 263 more days than 5 years before, due largely to the increase in week-day religious instruction.

No. Teachers, 407, or 150 more than 5 years before.

Attendance—Pupils in Norw., 2,544, pupils in English 4,502, total 7,046 (1,764 more than 5 years earlier).

In 1922 there were 576 more pupils reading Norwegian than English. In 1927 the balance has shifted, 1,958 more reading English than Norwegian.

Sunday School.—No. of meetings, 4,555, or 370 more than in 1922. No. of Teachers, 1,425, or 250 more than in 1922. Attendance: English, 12,930, Norwegian, 919, total, 13,849—an increase of 4,734 Sunday School pupils in 5 years.

Women's Societies.—The number of women's societies have increased to 497 with a combined membership of 12,711.

Men's Societies.—There were 34 men's societies in the district in 1927 with a membership of 1,140.

Y. P. L. L.—The local Young People's Luther Leagues in the district have increased to 283 with a total reported membership of nearly 10,000 (9,246).

Though we may not be able to remember all these statistics, one fact must have become clear to us all: that there has been general progress all along the line throughout the district during the past years. God has blessed our efforts. Soli Deo Gloria.

H. W. ESTREM, Secretary.

2. CONVENTION MEMBERSHIP

Crookston, Minn., June 13-16, 1929.

A. DELEGATES

June 13—Session 1, Thursday Forenoon

Pastor	Congregation	Delegate	Address
M. Casper Johnshoy,	Fron	Oluf Smestad,	Starbuck
H. Bjornson,	North Immanuel	Anton Dellerud,	Pelican Rapids
J. L. Drage,	Nidaros	Ludvig Larson,	Vining
Adolf Egge,	North Immanuel	Albert Dunham,	Pelican Rapids
A. Houkom,	Augustana	Peter Omdahl,	Halstad
M. G. Hagen,	North Buffalo	John Sorby,	Kragnes
S. C. Simonson,	Aastad	Albert Haarstad,	Fergus Falls
Daniel Halvorson,	Our Savior's	G. Arre,	West Duluth
A. E. Haugland,	Maple Lake	A. Christianson,	Maple Bay
H. B. Raun,	Evansville	Ole Eidem,	Evansville
S. L. Tallakson,	Fergus Falls	A. G. Anderson,	Fergus Falls
P. B. Trelstad,	Hitterdal	Thomas Brenna,	Ulen
A. Houkom,	East Marsh River	Geo. Anderson,	Halstad
A. S. Tanner,	Ulen	O. Fuglie,	Ulen
H. R. Romnes,	Barnesville	J. Julian Aamodt,	Barnesville

Pastor	Congregation	Delegate	Address
H. R. Romnes, Barnesville		Martin Ellefson, Barnesville	
H. H. Lie, Fisher		Haaver Thorson, Fisher	
H. H. Lie, Fisher		Ole Hanson, Fisher	
G. O. Forde, Emmanuel		Albert Christenson, Cyrus	
C. E. Hanson, Our Savior's		Paul Qually, Alexandria	
Emil Salvesen, Hammer		Ole Lillevold, Rothsay	
M. G. Hagen, Zion		Jacob Stole, Shelly	
A. G. Quammen, Scandia		H. M. Jacobson, Morris	
G. O. Forde, Johannes		S. S. Ronnei, Starbuck	
G. G. Beito, Chippewa		Moody Peterson, Murdock	
K. R. Palmer, Østre Zion		Ben Evjen, Starbuck	
J. K. Krogh, Pillsbury		Gilbert Johnson, Burtrum	

June 13—Session 2, Thursday Afternoon

O. N. Nelson, Nevis		T. H. Domholdt, Nevis	
O. G. Birkeland, Roseau		A. P. Sunset, Roseau	
Herman I. Muus, Wolverton		Ingman Ness, Wolverton	
T. A. Hagen, Strandquist		Martin Anderson, Strandquist	
H. E. Haugland, Erskine		Sam Hagen, Erskine	
C. B. Bestul, Garfield		Joel J. Angen, Garfield	
H. S. Strand, Warren		H. M. Hanson, Warren	
T. J. Gronningen, Varnes		Martin Englestad, Fertile	
P. B. Trelstad, Salem		John O. Hillestad, Hawley	
C. W. Aanestad, Zion		Henry Vehle, Twin Valley	
J. Skepstad, Stephen		Natto Torgerson, Stephen	
O. G. Birkeland, Riverside		Olav Eikeland, Pencer via Roseau	
K. O. Hildahl, Vernes		Leonard Ohnstad, McIntosh	
J. A. Quello, Bethlehem		N. T. Moen, Fergus Falls	
A. B. Bergh, 1st Lutheran		A. T. Haugen, Staples	
O. G. Aasen, Ness		John Walwick, Elbow Lake	
L. M. Skunes, Halstad		Sam Hoiland, Halstad	
J. J. Jacobson, Pontoppidan		John Stennes, Hendrum	
I. L. Lasseson, West Valley		O. E. Stennes, Strandquist	
L. C. Jacobson, Petri		S. O. Ness, Ada	
I. C. Jacobson, 1st Lutheran		T. N. Strand, Ada	
G. O. Forde, Elbow Lake		Ole Mohagen, Elbow Lake	
J. A. Johnson, Little Sauk		H. B. Hanson, Round Prairie	
J. G. Vaage, Trysil		Emil Gulbranson, Lowry	
J. J. Jacobson, Emanuel		John Helland, Hendrum	
Axel Shefveland, Trinity		A. A. Wangensten, Thief River Falls	
J. A. Korshavn, Winger Lutheran		Ole Skeie, Winger	
T. J. Gronningen, Little Norway		Osten Hagen, Fertile	
J. A. Korshavn, Gosen		Anton Mork, McIntosh	
T. A. Hagen, Eidsvold		Isak Falland, Halma	
A. N. Skogerbo, Erskine		Thomas Vollum, Erskine	
T. H. Megorden, Glendorado		Ole Almlie, Foley	
T. J. Gronningen, Sundal		A. Degernes, Gary	
J. O. Saeter, Popple River		A. M. Rue, Fosston	
C. M. Westermo, Trefoldighed		Thor M. Hegland, McIntosh	
J. O. Dreng, St. Johns		C. J. Haarstad, Elbow Lake	
O. H. Brodland, St. Peter		Simon Bakke, Neilsville	
S. C. Simonson, Rock Prairie		Gilbert Pletan, Dalton	
O. G. Aasen, Bethesda		Julius Olson, Barrett	
J. A. Quello, Bethlehem		K. H. Bererud, Fergus Falls	
J. O. Ronsberg, Nora		C. O. Heggeness, Gardner, N. Dak.	
J. O. Ronsberg, Bethania		A. A. Hauglum, Perley	
J. L. Fadum, Bear River		O. H. Johnsrud, Cook	
Sigurd Sorenson, Trinity		G. Stenerson, Moorhead	
J I. Fadum, Bear River		Amond Olson, Bear River	
H. B. Raun, St. Petri		Nils Nelson, Brandon	

June 13—Session 3, Thursday Evening

Pastor	Congregation	Delegate	Address
G. W. Tolo,	Concordia	K. P. Carlson,	Fertile
E. W. Sihler,	F. E. L. Church	Prof. E. F. Lee,	Clearbrook
Walter Olson,	Ashby	Julius Balgaard,	Ashby
J. O. Saeter,	Froen	Gustav Berg,	Fosston
G. O. Forde,	Indherred	H. L. Gorder,	Starbuck
H. Bjornson,	S. Immanuel	Alf. Lien,	Rothsay
M. L. Dahle,	St. Hilaire	Ed. Aubol,	St. Hilaire
H. S. Strand,	Melo	Ole Gjerde,	Angus
J. O. Dreng,	Erdahl	Thrond Throndson,	Evansville
O. O. Bjorgan,	Goodridge	A. B. Mandt,	Goodridge
P. M. Trelstad,	Rindahl	Jens Hamre,	Gary
J. Skepstad,	St. Petri	Victor Lundin,	Stephen
O. N. Nelson,	Dorseth	Ole Hanson,	Park Rapids
P. M. Trelstad,	Kindahl	T. G. Hogenson,	Fertile
Ivar Sandberg,	Barret	Tom Otterson,	Barret
Ivar Sandberg,	Barret	Bennie Ostenson,	Elbok Lake
T. H. Megorden,	Orrock	Ludvig Larson,	Zimmerman
H. O. Nordby,	St. Petri	Nels Stenson,	Gary
T. H. Megorden,	So. San Diego	Gus Nelson,	Becker
P. E. Moen,	N. L. Church	P. J. Tronrud,	Crookston
K. O. Hildahl,	Fosston	Oscar Rindahl,	Fosston
S. C. Simonson,	Wendell	Elend Ellingson,	Wendell
O. F. Braaten,	Battle Lake	T. Glesne,	Underwood

June 14—Session 4, Friday Afternoon

H. J. Muus,	Moorhead	Rudolph Hanson,	Comstock
M. L. Dahle,	Thief River Falls	Ole Peterson,	Hazel
Ole Brodland,	Moorhead	Anton Thompson,	Cummings
P. Moen,	Hafslo	E. B. Dordahl,	Crookston
S. J. Lindseth,	Winchester	Peter Krogen,	Borup
Wm. T. Hexom,	Arrowhead	John Dahl,	Virginia
J. A. Johnson,	Fergus Falls	Peter Nelson,	Osakis
Edw. Livingston,	Bemidji	Henry Kolden,	Blackduck
O. O. Bjorgan,	Thief River Falls	Elias Angall,	Thief River Falls
T. A. Hagen,	Thief River Falls	Knute Anderson,	Greenbush
J. K. Lerohl,	Clearwater	Christ Christopherson,	Trail
O. A. Jacobson,	Bemidji	Ole Rongstad,	Pinewood
J. J. Jacobson,	Moorhead	Nels Sorenson,	Hendrum
Axel Shefveland,	Thief River Falls	L. I. Hermanson,	Thief River Falls
A. J. Anders,	Twin Valley	Albert Ukkestad,	Lake Park

June 15—Session 6, Saturday Forenoon

K. O. Hildahl,	Clearwater	Halvor Asmanson,	Trail
Morris Peterson,	Thief River Falls	O. Suby,	Greenbush
Morris Peterson,	Thief River Falls	Andrew Anderson,	Greenbush
S. M. Redal,	Thief River Falls	Gensten Knutson,	Thief R. Falls
H. C. Smeby,	Detroit Lakes	A. T. Thompson,	Detroit Lakes
J. Skepstad,	Our Savior	Alfred Paulson,	Argyle
K. O. Hildahl,	Brandvold	E. O. Fjerstad,	Gully
O. O. Bjorgan,	Goodridge	A. O. Aubol,	Goodridge
J. J. Jacobson,	Hendrum	John Hellerud,	Hendrum

June 15—Session 7, Saturday Afternoon

J. O. Ronsberg,	Moorhead	G. E. Erickson,	Perley
O. O. Bjorgan,	T. R. Falls	Frank Lundeen,	Wanke
H. O. Nordby,	North Wild Rice	Carl Kvamme,	Ada
G. G. Beito,	St. Pauli	John O. Knutson,	Benson
H. S. Strand,	Our Savior's	A. C. Knutson,	Warren

B. PASTORS

June 13—Session 1, Thursday Forenoon

Name	Address
H. W. Estrem	Pelican Rapids
C. W. Aanestad	Twin Valley
O. H. Brodland	Nielsville
M. Casper Johnshoy	Starbuck
G. W. Tolo	Fertile
C. E. Hanson	Alexandria
A. G. Quammen	Cyrus
A. H. Amundson	Concordia College, Moorhead
T. J. Gronningen	Fertile
E. W. Sihler	Clearwater
B. L. Opdahl	Twin Valley
J. K. Lerohl	Clearwater
J. A. Johnson	Osakis
O. N. Nelson	Bemidji
O. G. Birkeland	Thief River Falls
J. K. Krogh	Milaca
Axel Shefveland	Thief River Falls
M. G. Hagen	Shelly
G. Kluxdal	Duluth
A. E. Hanson	Bemidji
C. M. Westermoe	McIntosh
G. G. Beito	Terrace
J. Skepstad	Stephen
S. J. Lindseth	Borup
P. M. Trelstad	Fertile
M. S. Gjerde	Pelican Rapids
O. M. Hanson	Kelliher
T. H. Megorden	Princeton
T. A. Hagen	Halma
P. E. Moen	Crookston
J. O. Ronsberg	Perley

June 13—Session 2, Thursday Afternoon

A. I. Stortroen	Middle River
J. I. Fadum	Cook
L. C. Jacobson	Ada
Peter E. Onstad	Little Fork
Sigurd Fladmark	Oklee
G. O. Forde	Starbuck
Daniel Halvorson	Duluth
H. H. Knutsvig	Audubon
J. L. Drage	Henning
H. Bjornson	Pelican Rapids
J. O. Saeter	Clearwater
J. A. Korshavn	Winger

June 14—Session 4, Friday Forenoon

A. J. Anders	Lake Park
O. L. Bolstad	Brainerd
P. M. Fjere	Rothsay
P. B. Trelstad	Hitterdal
O. Stensland	Drayton, N. Dak.

June 14—Session 5, Friday Afternoon

J. Linnevold	Glenwood
S. L. Tallakson	Fergus Falls
O. A. Jacobson	Pinewood
Edw. Livingston	Blackduck

Name	Address
S. T. Sorenson	Moorhead
M. N. Peterson	Greenbush
H. S. Strand	Warren
H. R. Romness	Barnsville

June 15—Session 6, Saturday Forenoon

William T. Hexom	Virginia
O. G. Aasen	Elbow Lake
R. O. Sabo	Mavie

June 15—Session 7, Saturday Afternoon

H. H. Lee	Fisher
E. A. Stensland	Oslo
A. N. Skogerboe	Erskine
K. O. Hildahl	Fosston

3. CONVENTION JOURNAL

First Session, Thursday Forenoon, June 13, 1929

The 11th annual meeting of the Northern Minnesota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America opened in the City Armory at Crookston, Minn. Thursday forenoon, June 13th, 1929, at 10 a. m., with divine services conducted in the Norwegian language. The sermon was preached by Rev. Daniel Halvorson of West Duluth. He used as text 1 Cor. 3:9. Rev. Casper M. Johnshoy of Starbuck conducted the liturgical service. The organist was Miss Alpha Morck of Crookston.

At the conclusion of the service, District President Rev. I. T. Aastad bid all welcome and alluded briefly to the program for this convention.

The Credential and Registration Committee reported 27 delegates and 6 pastors registered before this opening session, a total of 33 voting members.

Pres. Aastad declared the Convention opened in the name of the Father, Son and Holy Ghost.

The president's appointment of a temporary Credentials and Registration Committee consisting of the Reverends O. H. Brodland of Nielsville, C. W. Aanestad of Twin Valley and J. O. Ronsberg of Perley, was approved. The following lay delegates were added to the Committee: Mr. Paul Qualley of Nelson, Minn., and Mr. L. L. Larson of Vining.

The following appointments were made by the choir:

Convention Chaplain: Rev. C. L. Jacobson, Ada, Minn.

Sergeant-at-Arms: Rev. H. R. Romness, Barnesville, Minn.

Organist: Rev. M. G. Hagen, Shelley, Minn.

Judges of Election: Rev. O. N. Nelson, Menahga; Rev. John Skepstad, Stephen.

Delegates: Olaf Snedstad from Fron Congregation, Starbuck, and K. B. Carlson from Concordia Congregation, Fertile.

Hymn: "O Holy Ghost to Thee We Pray," was sung.

The District President's message was then heard.

The meeting adjourned with the singing of hymn: "On My Heart Imprint Thy Image."

Accepted as read.

H. W. ESTREM, Secretary.

Secretary's Report B

Second Session, Thursday Afternoon, June 13, 1929

The afternoon session Thursday, June 13th, opened with hymn: "In Jesus' Name," 1-2. Convention Chaplain, Rev. L. C. Jacobson read Heb. 10:19, and led in prayer. The third verse was then sung.

Mr. G. M. Hanson appeared before the Convention on behalf of the Mayor of Crookston, with the greetings of the City. He commented upon the remarkable achievements of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America during its

comparatively short history and offered to the delegates and pastors and visitors the courtesies of the City.

President Aastad thanked in behalf of the Convention.

Rev. P. E. Moen, who with his congregation is host to the District, welcomed the Convention on behalf of his church people in the City. This was properly acknowledged by the chair and the greetings were accepted with thanks.

The Committee preceded to the election of a Nominations Committee. The usual procedure of electing directly one member from each Circuit was followed.

Arrowhead: Rev. Daniel Halvorson, W. Duluth.
Bemidji: Rev. O. M. Hanson, Kelliher.
Clearwater: Rev. C. M. Westermoe, McIntosh.
Crookston: Rev. Halvard Lie, Fisher.
Fergus Falls: Del. N. T. Moen, Fergus Falls.
Glenwood: Del. Moody Peterson.
Milaca: Rev. J. K. Krogh, Little Falls.
Pelican Valley: Rev. H. Bjornson, Rothsay.
Moorhead: Rev. J. O. Ronsberg, Perley.
Thief River Falls: Rev. Axel Shefveland, Thief River Falls.
Twin Valley: Rev. H. H. Knutsvig, Audubon.

Instead of hearing the General President's message, it was moved and carried to ask the voting members of the Convention to read and study it carefully and that it be referred to Committee No. 1.

Rev. L. C. Jacobson read a letter of greetings from the United Lutheran Mission of China.

Secretary H. W. Estrem read his statistical report. Resolved that this report be printed in the Annual Report as read.

Rev. A. G. Quammen, Secretary of the House Mission Board presented his report.

Rev. A. H. Amundson, retiring financial Secretary for the district reported regarding the budget and the District President's House. Moved and carried that the matter of the house be referred to Committee No. 1.

The Program Committee's schedule of time of forenoon sessions was approved: 9 a. m. to 12. The afternoon sessions were fixed as from 2 to 5 p. m. Resolved to follow the program as submitted by the Committee.

The Convention then heard the paper, "Home Mission Work in Our Northern Minnesota District," presented by Rev. A. E. Hanson, of Bemidji, President of the Northern Minnesota District Home Mission Committee.

Hymn, "Lord, Pour Thy Spirit from on High."

Because of its close bearing upon Rev. Hanson's paper, Rev. S. L. Tallakson of Fergus Falls, was called upon to present his paper, "The First Article of Faith and Christian Stewardship," before proceeding to a general discussion.

Hymn, "O God of Mercy, God of Love," verses 1-3 was sung.

Trinity Ev. Luth. Church of Pine River, Minn., organized last year and belonging to the Pequot call, applied for membership in the Church and was unanimously accepted.

The Committee on Nominations reported through its secretary, Del. N. T. Moen, as follows:

The Committee on Nominations, appointed by the Convention of the Northern Minnesota District, Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, beg leave to submit the following report:

Committee met at Convention Hall immediately after adjournment of afternoon session and was called to order by Rev. O. M. Hanson. Members present: Revs. Hanson, Knutsvig, Westermoe, Krog, Halvorson, Hagen, Bjornson; delegates, Moody Peterson and N. T. Moen. Committee organized by electing Rev. O. M. Hanson, chairman and N. T. Moen secretary.

Committee then proceeded to nominate members of Committees as follows: On motion duly made and carried, the following were nominated as a committee on president's report, known as Committee No. 1:

Thomas Vollom, Erskine; A. G. Anderson, Fergus Falls; Rev. H. S. Strand, Detroit Lakes; Rev. G. Kluxdal, Duluth; Rev. T. H. Megorden, Princeton.

On motion duly made and carried, the following were nominated a committee of Home Missions, known as Committee No. 3:

Rev. O. N. Nelson, Menahga; Rev. C. E. Hanson, Alexandria; Rev. J. K. Lerohl, Oakley; Judge Andrew Grindeland, Warren; and Alf Lien, Rothsay.

On motion duly made and carried, the following were nominated as a committee on Foreign Missions, known as Committee No. 4:

The two papers were briefly discussed. The following took part: Rev. J. A. Quello, Rev. G. G. Beito and President I. T. Aastad.

The Credentials Committee reported as follows:

Delegates Previously Reported	27	
New Delegates This Session	61	
Total		88
Pastors Previously Reported	6	
New Pastors This Session	27	
Total		33
Total Voting Membership		131

Accepted.

The Secretary's reports A and B were heard and accepted as read.

As Rev. Ronsberg is a member of the Credentials Committee, he asked to be excused. Rev. M. G. Hagen was elected to supply his place.

The session closed with singing of the first stanza of hymn, "O Jesus, I Have Promised."

H. W. ESTREM, Secretary.

Secretary's Report C

Third Session, Thursday Evening, June 13, 1929

Hymn, "O Helligaand, kom til os ned." Rev. T. A. Hagen of Halma read 1 Peter 1:1—and led in prayer. Hymn, "Tak, o store seierherre."

The Credentials Committee reported as follows:

Delegates Previously Reported	88	
New Delegates This Session	6	
Total Delegates		94
Pastors Previously Reported	33	
New Pastors This Session	12	
Total Pastors		45
Total Voting Membership		139

Rev. L. C. Jacobson, Ada; Rev. John Skepstad, Stephen; Rev. O. G. Aasen, Elbow Lake; Johannes Stenes, Hendrum; and A. T. Hagen, Staples.

Elected as nominated.

In accordance with the order of the day, the convention then heard the paper for the session prepared and read by Prof. Magnus Nodtvedt, Moorhead, Minn., entitled, "The Historical Introduction to Luther's Small Catechism." At the conclusion of this paper the Convention adjourned with the singing of hymn, "God's Word Is Our Great Heritage," and the joint praying of the Lord's Prayer.

Accepted as read.

H. W. ESTREM, Secretary.

Secretary's Report D

Fourth Session, Friday Afternoon, June 14, 1929

The prayer service began at 9 o'clock and was led by Rev. H. H. Knudsvig of Audubon. The service began with hymn, "Nu har jeg fundet det jeg grunder." Rev. Knudsvig read the 23rd Psalm and offered prayer.

The first verse of hymn, "I Jesus søker jeg min fred," was sung. Thereupon others offered prayer, and the service closed with hymn, "O tænk naar engang samles skal."

The regular forenoon session was called to order by the chair. The secretary's report was heard and accepted as read.

The Credentials Committee presented report D as follows:

Delegates Previously Reported	94	
New Delegates This Session	2	
Total Delegates		96
Pastors Previously Reported	45	
New Pastors This Session	5	
Total Pastors		50
Total Voting Membership		146

Report accepted.

The Committee on Nominations placed the following additional nominations before the Convention.

For Committee No. 5, Charities

Rev. G. O. Forde, Starbuck.
Rev. K. P. Carlson, Fertile.
Rev. Olaf Birkeland, Roseau.
Del. O. J. Almlie, Foley, and
Del. John O. Hellestad, Hawley.
Elected as nominated.

For Committee No. 2, Schools

Rev. S. G. Hauge, Hawley.
Rev. A. J. Stortroen, Middle River.
Rev. J. Linnevold, Glenwood.
Del. Gilbert Johnson, Bertrum, and
Del. Thomas Brenna, Hitterdal.
Elected as nominated.

For Committee No. 6, Finances

Rev. S. L. Tallakson, Fergus Falls.
Rev. H. R. Romness, Barnesville.
Rev. G. A. Korshavn, Winger.
Del. Anton Dillerud, Pelican Rapids.
Del. N. T. Moen, Fergus Falls.
Elected as nominated.

Resolutions Committee

Rev. G. G. Beito, Terrace.
Rev. J. O. Saeter, Fosston.
Rev. Daniel Halvorson, Duluth.
Del. Albert Dunham, Pelican Rapids.
Del. Peter Omdahl, Halstad.
Elected as nominated.

The following nominations for membership on permanent district committees, were placed before the Convention. Action on these were deferred to the regular election on Saturday afternoon.

One member Home Missions Committee for 3 years: Rev. A. G. Quammen, Cyrus; Rev. A. N. Skogerbo, Erskine (one to be elected).

District Financial Secretary for 2 years: Rev. P. B. Trelstad, Moorhead.

One member Committee of Elementary Christian Education: Rev. T. H. Megorden, Princeton; Rev. L. C. Jacobson, Ada (one to be elected).

One member on Committee No. 6, Finances: Mr. J. L. Wold, Twin Valley. One Alternate: Mr. A. G. Anderson, Fergus Falls.

Rev. J. Walter Johnshoy, of Moorhead, Minn., read his paper on "The Second

Article of Faith." At the conclusion of this paper the Convention sang, "Jesus Priceless Treasure."

Rev. J. N. Andersen, Field Secretary of the National Board of Elementary Christian Education, was granted permission to present his lecture on Elementary Christian Education, at this time instead of at the afternoon session. The first two verses of hymn, "My faith looks up to Thee," was sung.

A discussion of the above two papers followed. Those partaking were: Rev. Quello, Rev. H. Bjornson, and Rev. C. M. Johnson.

The session closed with the singing of hymn, "Din, o Jesus, din at være."

Adopted as read.

H. W. ESTREM, Secretary.

Secretary's Report E

Fifth Session, Friday Afternoon, June 15, 1929

Hymn, "Jesus, Jesus, Jesus sigter," verses 1-4 was sung. Rev. J. K. Krogh of Little Falls read a portion of the 12th chapter of Romans and led in prayer. The fifth verse was sung.

The Credentials Committee reported as follows:

Delegates Previously Reported	96	
New Delegates This Session	15	
Total Delegates		111
Pastors Previously Reported	50	
New Pastors This Session	8	
Total Pastors		58
Total Voting Membership		169

Prof. Dr. O. A. Tingelstad, President of Pacific Lutheran College, and his predecessor, Rev. O. J. Ordal, Bellingham, Wash., were granted fifteen minutes to present a matter concerning the Pacific Lutheran College. They asked the District's approval of Dr. Aasgaard's request to the district conventions, as found in the general President's report this year, to urge upon congregations who are in position to do so, to invite Dr. Tingelstad or other representatives of the College to visit them during the summer months and present this worthy cause. See page 4 of Reports to District Conventions for 1929.

Dr. J. N. Brown, president of Concordia College, and Rev. E. Wulfsberg, president of Park Region Luther College endorced the plea on behalf of Pacific Lutheran College.

The appeal of Dr. Aasgaard was upon motion unanimously carried. Dr. Tingelstad thanked the convention.

A general discussion of the two previously delivered papers on the Second Article, and Elementary Christian Education followed. Speakers were Judge Andrew Grindeland, Rev. S. T. Sorenson, Rev. C. W. Aanestad, Prof. Jordahl of Fertile. Rev. H. S. Strand was appointed by the secretary to substitute for him during the balance of this session.

F. R. Orvedal, manager of Wild Rice Children's Home was welcomed to District by President Aastad. Mr. Orvedal responded with brief remarks.

Hymn No. 33, verses 1-3 and 6 was sung.

Rev. J. Linnevold then delivered his lecture in the Norwegian Language on the Third Article.

Hymn No. 6, verses 1-3, was sung.

General discussion on the Second and Third Articles of Faith. Speakers were Rev. G. G. Beito, Rev. K. P. Carlson, and Rev. J. O. Saeter.

By motion duly made and seconded and carried, it was decided that the 4 papers on the Catechism be published in the Church papers, the Theological Forum, Lutheraneren and Lutheran Church Herald.

Hymn No. 10 was sung in closing.

H. W. ESTREM, Secretary.

Secretary's Report F

Session 6, Saturday Forenoon, June 15, 1929

The morning prayer service opened at 9 o'clock with the singing of hymn, "O Helligaand kom til os ned." The service was in charge of Rev. C. E. Hanson of Alexandria who read Matt. 7:7, and offered prayer.

Hymn, "Herre, vor Gud med det ømmeste hjerte," verse 1, was sung. After others had offered prayer, the service closed with verse 2 of the same hymn.

The regular session was then called to order.

Committee No. 1 reported.

Consideration of Report A. Committee No. 1

Par. 1, sec. 1 and 2 accepted as read by rising.

Resolved to consider each paragraph as read.

Par. 2, 3, and 4 accepted.

Par. 5 discussed by Reverends L. C. Jacobson and Daniel Halvorson.

Accepted.

Pars. 6 and 7 accepted.

Par. 8 endorsing the election of a Field Superintendent, was discussed by Rev. Quello, Rev. Kluxdal, Rev. Tallakson, Rev. H. O. Shurson, Del. N. P. Moen, Pres. Aastad, Rev. H. Bjornson, Rev. O. G. Aasen, Rev. A. H. Amundson, Rev. Halvard Lie, and Rev. Fladmark.

The paragraph was accepted as read.

Par. 9, sec. 1, 2, and 3 accepted by rising.

Par. 10 recommending to retain the district president's house was discussed. The following took part: Reverends, G. O. Forde, and C. W. Aanestad, members of the President's House Committee, Rev. A. H. Amundson and S. T. Sorenson. Moved and seconded to leave it to the decision of the District President together with the Committee to sell the house provided they so see fit. Rev. K. P. Carlson spoke. A substitute motion was made and seconded to authorize the committee to sell the house.

The substitute motion was voted on by rising.

Yes—77. No—6.

The substitute motion was declared carried.

To facilitate legal sale of the president's house the following resolution was adopted:

"Whereas, the Northern Minnesota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America is the owner of the North Half (N½) of Lot Five (5) and the South twenty-seven (27) feet of Lot Four (4) of Block Nineteen (19) of Holmes Addition to Detroit, now Detroit Lakes, Minnesota, according to the certified plat thereof on file and of record in the office of the Registrar of Deeds in and for Becker County, Minnesota, the record title being in the name of H. S. Erickson, G. O. Forde, and C. W. Aanestad, as Trustees of said Northern Minnesota District, said real estate having been purchased for a residence for the President of said District, and

Whereas it is now deemed advisable and expedient to sell and dispose of said property,

Be it therefore Resolved by the Northern Minnesota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America that said Trustees, H. S. Erickson, G. O. Forde, and C. W. Aanestad, be and they hereby are authorized and directed to sell and convey the same for a price of not less than Three Thousand Five Hundred Dollars ($3,500) and to execute and deliver to the purchaser the proper deed conveying the aforesaid premises herein before described.

"Passed and adopted this 15th day of June, A. D. 1929, at Crookston, Minn."

NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT OF THE
NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA.

Attest:
H. W. ESTREM, Secretary. I. T. AASTAD, President.

The order for the day, which was Rev. G. Smedal's paper on, "The Amended Pensions Plan," was then called for. Rev. Smedal was assisted in presenting this plan by Mr. Dosland, Northern Minnesota District of the Church Council.

Greetings were heard from the Lutheran Free Church in session at Thief River Falls. This was referred to the Committee on Resolution.

The Credentials Committee read Report F as follows:

Delegates Previously Reported	111	
New Delegates This Session	9	
Total Delegates		120
Pastors Previously Reported	58	
New Pastors This Session	3	
Total Pastors		61
Total Voting Members		181

The session closed with the benediction pronounced by the President.

H. W. ESTREM, Secretary.

Secretary's Report G

Session 7—Saturday Afternoon, June 15, 1929

The Saturday afternoon session opened with singing of hymn, "In Jesus' Name," the first stanza. 1 Peter 2:1-12. Verse 2 was sung. Report E and F adopted as read.

Rev. L. C. Jacobson was asked by President to fill the chair while he was addressing the meeting of the Women's Missionary Federation.

General Secretary N. J. Lohre was bid welcome to the Convention by the chair and given a few minutes to speak of the proposed general and uniform Parish Records.

President Aastad had now arrived and resumed the chair.

Elections were the order of the day.

Elections resulted as follows:

Member Home Mission Committee—for three years, Rev. A. N. Skogerbo.

District Financial Secretary—for 2 years, Rev. P. B. Trelstad.

Member District Board of El. Chr. Education, L. C. Jacobson.

Member Committee No. 6, Mr. A. G. Anderson, Fergus Falls; alternate: Mr. J. L. Wold, Twin Valley.

While the ballots were being counted the New Amended Pension Plan was discussed by Mr. Dosland, and Rev. S. T. Sorenson. Rev. S. T. Sorenson then presented the cause of the Book Mission

The consideration of Report A of Committee No. 1 was continued.

Par. 11, Sec. 1 to 6, adopted as read.

Consideration of Report A, Committee No. 4, Foreign Mission

Reported as follows:

Par. 1, Sec. 1 and 2 expressing thanks to God adopted by rising.

Par. 2 adopted as read.

Par. 3 adopted by rising.

Par. 4 and 5 adopted as read.

Consideration of Report A, Committee No. 2, Education

Reported through its secretary, Rev. Stortroen.

Par. 1 adopted by rising.

Par. 2, Sec. 1 and 2 adopted.

Par. 3 and 4 adopted.

Consideration of Report A, Committee No. 3

Reported as follows:

Par. 1 adopted by rising.

Sec. 1 adopted.

Sec. 2 corrected to read, instead of—to stay (at least 2 years) as follows—for a reasonable time, and that the last words of the Sec. read "before accepting a call to some other field," instead of, "before accepting a call to more desirable fields.

Adopted as corrected.

Par. 2, about Pastoral Calls—Adopted.

Par. 3—Juvenile Courts—Corrected to read, "our faithful Home Mission worker, and all others," instead of "our faithful Home Mission Workers."

Adopted as corrected.

Par. 4—Bible in every home—adopted.
Par. 5—The Open Door on the Iron Range—adopted.
Par. 6—Church Extension offerings—adopted.
Par. 7—Appreciation to Pres. and members of the Home Mission Committee adopted by rising.
Par. 8—Resolution from the district Home Mission Committee for a more generous budget adopted as read.

Consideration of Report A, Committee on Resolutions

The Committee of Resolutions reported through its secretary, Rev. Daniel Halvorson, as follows:
Par. 1, adopted by rising.
Par. 2, Sec. a, b, and c adopted.
Par. 3 through 8 adopted by rising.

Consideration of Report A, Committee No. 6, Finance

The Committee No. 6, Finance, reported through Rev. H. R. Romnes as follows:
Par. 1, Sec. 1 and Sec. 2 adopted by rising.
Par. 2, Sec. 1, adopted.
Sec. 2, laid on the table.
Sec. 3, adopted.
Par. 3, laid on the table.
Par. 4, read as information.

Consideration of Report A, Commitee No. 5, Charities

Commitee No. 5—Charities—reported through Rev. K. P. Carlson:
Par. 1 through 4, adopted by rising.

The Credentials Committee presented its final report—Report G—as follows:

Delegates Previously Reported	120	
New Delegates	5	
Total Delegates		125
Pastors Previously Reported	61	
New Pastors	4	
Total Pastors		65
Total Voting Membership		190

Accepted.
The Secretary's report was heard and accepted.
The session closed with hymn, "A Mighty Fortress is our God."
Accepted as read.

H. W. ESTREM, Sec'y.

Secretary's Report H

Session 7—June 16, Sunday Morning

Communion and Ordination services began at 10 Sunday A. M., June 16th, in the Armory. Rev. A. J. Boe of Superior, Vice President, conducted the communion service and the liturgy. Rev. Agnar S. Tanner presented the Ordinand, Idar J. Tanner, who has received the call to Proctor, Minn.

The Ordination Sermon was preached by District President, I. T. Aastad, who ordained the candidate. Other pastors assisting were P. E. Moen, L. C. Jacobson, H. W. Estrem, Halvard Lie and Daniel Halvorson. The choir of the Norw. Luth. Church of Crookston.

An offering amounting to $..... was received for Mission.

Session 9, June 16, Sunday Afternoon

The Sunday afternoon session centered about Dr. O. L. Olson's address, "The Bible," or "Some Literary Treasures of the Bible." Music was furnished by the Norw. Luth. Church choir of Crookston. Pres. Aastad closed the Convention with devotion and thanks to the local pastor and congregation and all who had contributed to the success and conveniences of the Convention.

H. W. ESTREM, Sec'y.

3. COMMITTEE REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. Committee on Nominations

Report A

The Committee on Nominations consisting of the pastors, O. M. Hanson, H. H. Knudsvig, C. M. Westermoe, J. K. Krogh, Daniel Halvorson, H. H. Lie, H Bjornson, M. G. Hagen, and delegates Moody Peterson and N. T. Moen, met at Convention Hall after the afternoon session and organized by electing Rev. O. M. Hanson chairman and N. T. Moen secretary. The committee begs to report the following nominations:

Com. No. 3, (Home Missions)—Rev. O. N. Nelson, Menahga, Rev. C. E. Hanson, Alexandria, Rev. J. K. Lerohl, Oklee, Judge A. Grindeland, Warren, and Alf Lien, Rothsay.

Com. No. 1, (Church Affairs)—Thomas Wollom, Erskine; Del. A. G. Anderson, Fergus Falls; Rev. H. S. Strand, Warren; Rev. G. Kluxdal, Duluth, and Rev. T. H. Megorden, Princeton.

Com. No. 4, (Foreign Missions)—Reverends L. C. Jacobson, Ada; John Skepstad, Stephen; O. G. Aasen, Elbow Lake; delegates Joh. Stennes, Hendrum, and A. T. Haugen, Staples.

REV. O. M. HANSON, Chairman
N. T. MOEN, Secretary.

Report B.

The Committee on Nominations continued its work pursuant to adjournment, at 8 o'clock A. M., June 14th, with nine members present.

The following committees were placed in nomination:

Committee No. 5—Charities: Reverends G. O. Forde, Starbuck; K. P. Carlson, Fertile; Olaf Birkeland, Roseau, and delegates O. J. Almlie, Foley, and John O. Hillestad, Hawley.

Committee No. 2—Schools: Reverends S. G. Hauge, Hawley; A. J. Stortroen, Middle River; J. Linnevold, Glenwood; delegates Gilbert Johnson; Bertrum and Thomas Brenna of Hitterdal.

Committee No. 6—Finances: Reverends S. L. Tallakson, Fergus Falls; H. R. Romness, Barnesville; J. A. Korshavn, Winger, and delegates Anton Dillerud, Pelican Rapids, and N. T. Moen, Fergus Falls.

Committee on Resolutions: Reverends G. G. Beito, Terrace; J. O. Saeter, Fosston; Daniel Halvorson, Duluth, and delegates Albert Dunham, Pelican Rapids, and Peter Omdahl, Halstad.

Members of Standing Committees

Home Mission Committee for 3 years: (One to be elected)—Rev. A. G. Quammen, Cyrus; Rev. A. N. Skogerbo, Erskine.

District Financial Secretary for 2 years: Rev. P. B. Trelstad, Moorhead.

Member Com. El. Chr. Education for 3 years: (One to be elected)—Rev. T. H. Megorden, Princeton, L. C. Jacobson, Ada.

Member Com. No. 6: J. L. Wold, Twin Valley; Alternate: A. G. Anderson, Fergus Falls.

REV. O. M. HANSON, Chairman.
N. T. MOEN, Secretary.

Committee No. 1—Church Affairs

Committee No. 1 of the Northern Minnesota District, consisting of Del. Thomas Vollom, Rev. G. Kluxdal, Rev. H. S. Strand; Del. A. G. Anderson, Rev. T. H. Megorden, met and organized as follows: Del. Thomas Vollom, Chairman; Rev. T. H. Megorden, Secretary. The Committee begs to submit the following report:

Report A.

Par. 1. Sec. 1. We acknowledge and express our deep gratitude to Almighty God for His manifold blessings upon us during the past year, and especially for His blessings in preserving to us "the words of eternal life,"

whereby He graciously gives us peace and life in protecting us from the evil doctrines of Modernish and Evolutionism.

Sec. 2. We also acknowledge with gratitude the blessings our Lord has bestowed upon us through the gift of the "Small Catechism" and pray that He will permit its influence to continue among us.

Par. 2. Appropriate resolutions of condolence hereby referred to "Resolutions Committee."

Par. 3. We desire to express appreciation of the splendid work done on the Home Mission field, by our Home Mission pastors, and earnestly urge our congregations to answer the call for more support for this fundamental work of our Church. Report relative to Home Missions hereby referred to Comm. No. 3 for specific resolutions.

Par. 4. We concur in the report of the District President with reference to the Budget, and refer the matter to Committee No. 6 for appropriate resolutions.

Par. 5. To relieve our District President of some of his many duties, we recommend that the Circuit Presidents be asked to conduct visitations under the supervision of the Dist. President.

We urge that the Circuit presidents, abide by the Rules adopted by our Church, requesting reports concerning the work of the Circuits, rearrangement of the calls, moving of pastors, etc.

Par. 6. Report relative to Institutions of this District hereby referred to Committee No. 2 for resolutions.

Par. 7. In the matter of calling pastors. we deplore the tendency manifested in some congregations, to place among the main qualifications of the pastor, age and sociability. We desire to emphasize that the main qualifications of a pastor must ever be piety, ability to preach the Gospel, and faithfulness in the Shepherding of Souls.

Par. 8. We concur in the action of the Finance Committee in calling a Field Secretary, and we urge all pastors and congregations to cooperate with him in his work to the fullest possible extent.

Par. 9. Sec. 1. We desire to express our thanks to God for the blessings He has bestowed upon us through the faithful service of our District President, Rev. I. T. Aastad. We further desire to express our deep appreciation to Pres. Aastad for his untiring, unselfish and efficient work during the last 10 years—in supervising the work of our district, in promoting peace and harmony, in bringing about many consolidations of congregations, in rearranging calls, and in general, in giving inestimable assistance for a more effective and intensive work for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

Sec. 2. We recommend that the Northern Minn. Dist. grant Pres. Aastad the desired vacation in 1930 with full pay.

Sec. 3. We suggest that the Circuit Presidents assist the Vice Pres. in discharging the duties of the office, in the absence of the Dist. Pres.

Par. 10. In the matter of the residence of the District President we recommend that under the present financial conditions it would be advisable to retain the residence at Detroit Lakes. We further recommend that every effort be made to liquidate the debt resting on the property, and that the District financial secretary take immediate steps to raise the required amount.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 1
Saturday Forenoon

Par. 1, Sec. 1 and 2 accepted as read by rising.

Resolved to consider each paragraph as read.

Par. 2, 3, and 4 accepted.

Par.5 discussed by Reverends L. C. Jacobson and Daniel Halvorson. Accepted.

Par. 6 and 7 accepted.

Par. 8 endorsing the election of a Field Superintendent, was discussed by Rev. Quello, Rev. Kluxdal, Rev. Tallakson, Rev. H. O. Shurson, Del. N. P. Moen, Pres. Aastad, Rev. H. Bjornson, Rev. O. G. Aasen, Rev. A. H. Amundson, Rev. Halvard Lie, and Rev. Fladmark.

The paragraph was accepted as read.

Par. 9, Sec. 1, 2, and 3 accepted by rising.

Par. 10—District President's Residence (See Journal for Saturday forenoon).

Report B.

The Message of the General President

Par. 11. Sec. 1. We desire to extend to the General President of the N. L. C. A., Dr. J A. Aasgaard, our sincere appreciation for his earnest and comprehensive message to the Church. We urge our Congregations to peruse and study it carefully.

Sec. 2. Because of the broad and extensive character of the message it is impossible to comment on it in detail. We desire, however, to emphasize the following:

Sec. 3. We recognize with gratitude to God, the splendid service that has been made possible through the National Lutheran Council in World Relief and support of needy Foreign Mission Societies.

At this time we would especially endorse the effort made by the Council to give relief and support to our fellow Lutherans suffering under persecutions in Russia. We earnestly urge that all of our congregations respond to the appeal by forwarding an offering or collection as soon as possible.

Sec. 4. We recognize gratefully, the helpful service of the Book Mission. We urge our congregations, not only to make use of its publications, but also to remember the mission with their gifts, that the good work may continue.

Sec. 5. We recommend to our congregations that they participate liberally in the contributions towards a memorial gift for the Cathedral at Trondhjem.

Sec. 6. We concur in the recommendation of the president that our congregations prepare for the remembrance of the 400th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession.

THOMAS VOLLOM, Chairman.
T. H. MEGORDEN, Secretary.

Par. 11. Sec. 1—6 adopted Saturday afternoon.

Committee No. 2—Education

The committee elected by the convention composed of the following members: S. G. Hauge, Hawley; J. Linnevold, Glenwood; A. J. Stortroen, Middle River; Gilbert Johnson, Bertram; T. C. Brenna, Hitterdal, met and organized by electing delegate T. C. Brenna chairman, and A. J. Stortroen secretary.

They submit the following report:

Dep. 1. Northern Minnesota district in Convention assembled expresses sincere thanks to God that He has held His protecting hand over our seminary, colleges and secondary schools during the past year. We would especially remember with gratitude to God that He has given us teachers that are true and loyal to God's word and the confession of our Church and guarded us from the modernistic tendencies of the day.

Dep. 2. Sec. 1. We rejoice over the progress made by our schools during this last year and over the growing interest of our people in our schools manifested by increased attendance at our schools.

Sec. 2. We would earnestly urge all parents to weigh carefully the educational advantages prevailing at our own institutions, under the wholesome Christian environments, when selecting school homes for their children.

Dep. 3. The District is pleased to learn that Augustana College at Sioux Falls has been fortunate in securing Dr. O. J. H. Preus as President of the institution.

Dep. 4. The committee recommends that Northern Minnesota District follow President Aasgaard's suggestion in regard to Pacific Lutheran College.

DEL. T. C. BRENNA, Chairman
REV. A. J. STORTROEN, Sec'y.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 2
Saturday Afternoon

Par. 1 adopted by rising vote.
Par. 2, Sec. 1 and 2 adopted.
Par. 3 and 4 adopted.

Committee No. 3—Home Missions
Report A.

Committee No. 3 for Northern Minnesota District consisting of Reverends O. N. Nelson, C. E. Hanson, Judge A. Grindeland, Rev. J. K. Lerohl and Del. Alf Lien organized by electing Rev. O. N. Nelson chairman, Rev. C. E. Hanson secretary; begs to submit the following report:

Par. 1. Northern Minnesota District of Norw. Lutheran Church of America gives thanks to God for His blessings bestowed upon our work in the district and for the many doors of opportunity opened for service during the past year.

Sec. 1. The district expresses its gratitude to the mission pastors for the sacrifices made, and their willingness to serve in the mission fields though many have received calls to more inviting fields.

Sec. 2. It is the sense of this Convention that it is detrimental to the Home Mission, as well as to the Mission pastors to leave their fields too soon. We would recommend that the Mission pastors should endeavor to stay at least two years before accepting a call to more desirable fields.

Pastoral Calls

Par. 2. We beg to call the attention of the Pastor in the district to the great mission work that can be done, in visiting sick at the hospitals and in private homes; also visiting the inmates of the County jails, County poor farms and other similar institutions in our district, thus being instrumental in bringing the afflicted and wayward ones under the influence of the Word of God.

Juvenile Court

Par. 3. We also wish to remind our faithful Home Mission workers, of the many opportunities given our Church to reach the unfortunate children which are brought into our Juvenile Courts. Thus by our prompt action, saving them from being sent to other den. institutions which Churches have representatives at most of the Juvenile Court sessions.

Bible in Every Home

Par. 4. Many Bible Houses and Lutheran Publishing Houses give or sell cheap Bibles and Christian Literature. Much good has been accomplished by the written word. We recommend that these splendid opportunities be utilized, until the goal of a "Bible in every home," be reached.

The Open Door

Par. 5. Never before has our Church had as many opportunities for effective and fruitful work on the "Iron Range" as now. God has opened the door to a rich and fruitful field. Laborers are not lacking. We earnestly urge the members of this Convention to do all in their power to encourage the congregations to raise the necessary funds, so that the many available fields are not lost by our failure to grasp the present opportunities.

Church Extension

Par. 6. The District again calls to the attention of all its congregations the request that our annual offering for the Church Extension Fund be given each year either on Sexagesima Sunday or the ninth Sunday after Trinity or on some other day that may be preferred.

An Appreciation

Par. 7. The District hereby wishes to express its thanks and sincere appreciation to its President and the Comm. on Home Missions for their untiring and faithful service rendered under the most trying and discouraging conditions.

REV. O. N. NELSON, Chairman
REV. C. E. HANSON, Secretary.

Report 13

Resolution

Par. 8. In view of the fact that the Northern Minnesota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America gathered for the General Home Mission Budget for 1928 the sum of $31,404.39 and was allotted again for its use on its own mission fields a sum of only $13,190.16, thereby forcing a reduction in the salaries of all home mission pastors of the district, whose salaries were before at minimum, and barring the beginning of work in any of the new fields that are making urgent appeals, the Home Mission Committee of the District would urge upon the members of this Convention to pass a resolution asking the Home Mission Board of the Norw. Luth. Church of America to consider a larger allotment for Home Mission work in this district in 1930.

I. J. HAUGE
A. E. HANSON.

The Committee elected at Pastoral Conference at Moorhead, to draft a resolution regarding the allotment for Home Mission work in our district, concurs in above recommendation from the Home Mission Committee.

L. C. JACOBSON
A. E. HANSON
O. N. NELSON, Chairman
C. E. HANSON, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 3

Saturday Afternoon

Par. 1 adopted by rising.

Sec. 1 adopted.

Sec. 2 corrected to read, instead of—to stay (at least 2 years) as follows—for a reasonable time, and that the last words of the Sec. read, "before accepting a call to some other field," instead of, "before accepting a call to more desirable fields."

Par. 2 about Pastoral Calls—adopted.

Par. 3 Juvenile Courts, corrected to read, "our faithful Home Mission worker, and all others," instead of "our faithful Home Mission workers." Adopted as corrected.

Par. 4, Bible in every home—adopted.

Par. 5, The Open Door on the Iron Range—Adopted.

Par. 6, Church Extension offerings—Adopted.

Par. 7, Appreciation to Pres. and members of the Home Mission Committee adopted by rising.

Par. 8, Resolution from the district Home Mission Committee for a more generous budget adopted as read.

Committee No. 4—Foreign Missions

Komite No. 4 — Hedningemissionen — bestaaende av pastorene L. C. Jacobson, J. Skepstad og O. G. Aasen, samt delegatene Johannes Stennes og A. T. Haugen, møtte fredag den 14de juni 1929 og organiserte sig ved at vælge pastor L. C. Jacobson til formand og undertegnede til sekretær. Komiteen rapporterer følgende:

Par. 1. Sec. 1. Nordre Minnesota Distrikt uttaler sin glæde og tak til Gud fordi vort hedningemissionsarbeide har gaat fremover i aaret som svandt. Især takker vi Gud fordi den storm som har gaat over vor missionsmark i Kina holder paa at lægge sig og at gunstigere arbeidsforhold nu holder paa at oprinde.

Sec. 2. Vi takker Gud for at saa mange av vore indfødte kristne ikke negtet troen paa Jesus Kristus, men blev standhaftige i forfølgelsene under trængslenes tider.

Par. 2. Distriktet uttaler sin glæde over at saa mange missionærer har vendt tilbake til sine arbeidsfelter i Kina, og vi ber at missionens Herre maatte gi dem naade og visdom til igjen at ta fat paa arbeidet for at gjenopbygge Kristi kirke blandt Kinas millioner.

Par. 3. Følgende arbeidere i hedningemissionens tjeneste er i aarets løp avgaat ved døden: Missionssekretær M. Saterlie, Dr. O. R. Wold, form. for den Luth. Kirke i Kina og bestyrer for det fælles teologiske seminar, Mrs. John Ylvisaker, Syd Afrika, samt forhenværende missionsarbeider paa Madagaskar, Mrs. Skaar.

Vi takker Gud for det arbeide som de fik utføre og uttaler vor inderligste sympati med de efterlatte. Herren trøste dem og fylde arbeidernes rækker igjen.

Par. 4. Da missionens bestyrelse oplyser at der trænges mere penger til gjenopbyggelse av det som blev ødelagt under den sidste krise i Kina, og paa grund av de lovende utsigter for vor mission paa Madagaskar og Syd Afrika, anbefales det til vore menigheter at yde mere rigelig til hedningemissionen.

Par. 5. Da missionsbestyrelsen fandt det tjenlig sidste høst at sende to av sine medlemmer paa inspektionsreise i Kina, haaper vi at de oplysninger de har bragt med sig hjem vil komme vort missionsarbeide til gode idet gavnlige ordninger kan fattes.

L. C. JAKOBSON, formand
O. G. AASEN, sekretær.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 4
Saturday Afternoon

Par. 1, Sec. 1 and 2 expressing thanks to God, adopted by rising.
Par. 2 adopted as read.
Par. 3 adopted by rising.
Par. 4 and 5 adopted as read.

Committee No. 5—Charities

Committee No. 5 for the Northern Minnesota District, consisting of Reverends G. Forde, K. P. Carlson, O. G. Birkeland, and delegates O. J. Omli and John O. Hellestad, beg to submit the following report:

Par. 1. The Northern Minnesota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, in convention assembled, wishes to express its deepfelt gratitude to God for the many blessings which He has bestowed upon the work of charity during the past year, both as regards our Church in general and our district. For all that He has given us the grace to do, and for the prospect of greater usefulness, we give Him thanks.

Par. 2. The district desires to give thanks to all those who have labored in the interest of charity; to those who have had the responsibility of supervising the work, and to the many who have given of their means, in order that this important work in the Lord's Vineyard might go forward.

Par. 3. The district remembers with special gratitude to God the late Mr. N. O. Skauge. Mr. Skauge was superintendent of the Wild Rice Children's Home for 27 years. During this time he rendered invaluable service to the home over which he presided and to child welfare in general. May God give us many such men!

Par. 4. The district notes with regret that the budget allowances to the various institutions of charity within the district do not meet with the current expenses, and therefore urges upon all congregations and friends to make special contributions outside of the apportioned budget.

Dated at Crookston, Minnesota, June 14, 1929.

G. O. FORDE, Chairman
O. G. BIRKELAND, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 5
Saturday Afternoon

Par. 1 to 4 adopted by rising.

Committee No. 6—Finances

The Committee No. 6 on Finances, consisting of the following members: Rev. S. L. Tallackson, Rev. H. R. Romness, Rev. J. A. Korshavn, Del. Anton Dillrud and Del. N. T. Moen, met and organized by electing Rev. S. L. Tallackson chairman, and Rev. J. A. Korshavn secretary. The Committee respectfully submits the following report:

Par. 1. Sec. 1. The Northern Minnesota District in Convention assembled, renders thanks to God for the temporal means which He through its constituent membership has given the Church for carrying her work.

Sec. 2. The District also acknowledge with sincere thanks the financial support given to the Church by its members during the past fiscal year.

Par. 2. Sec. 1. The Committee, however, deplores that there exists quite a large budget deficit in the general Church body, which deficit in part has been caused by the fact that congregations do not send in their budget allotments before toward the end of the year, causing the necessity of making loans and paying thousands of dollars in interest, which otherwise could be saved. Therefore we strongly recommend to the pastors and congregations in our district to make an earnest effort to remit their budget allotments in monthly or quarterly installments throughout the year, and that congregations that have not remitted anything so far this year, make an earnest effort to do so forthwith.

Sec. 2. The Committee further recommends that our congregations make proper and adequate readjustment of the pastors' salary and then set aside the three festival altar offerings of the year for the general Church budget and in addition to this arrange for a mission festival in the fall. The quarterly payment of the budget allotment would thus be facilitated as requested by the officials of the Church body. (Some congregations may prefer to retain the Christmas offering as a Christmas gift to their pastor.)

Sec. 3. The Committee heartily indorses the recommendation of the Church pertaining to the every member canvass for the ingathering of the synodical budget.

Par. 3. Since according to the president's report, page 60, a field superintendent has been called and the call has been accepted, we recommend that the office of the district financial secretary be abolished.

Par. 4. Since several inquiries have been made concerning the registration fee system, used at this convention, the committee calls attention to the explanation of this system in the general secretary's report to the districts, Page 11.

Respectfully,

REV. S. L. TALLACKSON, chairman
REV. J. A. KORSHAVN, secretary
REV. H. R. ROMNESS
DEL. ANTON DILLRUD
DEL. N. T. MOEN.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 6

Saturday Afternoon

Par. 1, Sec. 1 and 2 adopted by rising.
Par. 2, Sec. 1 adopted.
Sec. 2 layed on the table.
Sec. 3 adopted.
Par. 3 layed on the table.
Par. 4 read as information.

Committee No. 10—Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions consisting of the following members: the pastors G. G. Beito, J. O. Saeter, Daniel Halvorson, and delegates P. Omdahl and Albert Dunham, met and organized by electing Rev. Beito chairman, and Rev. Halvorson secretary.

The Committee begs to submit the following:

The Northern Minnesota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America in Convention assembled June 13—16 at Crookston, Minn., adopts the following resolutions:

Par. 1. The Northern Minnesota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America gives thanks to God for His many blessings during the past year. For all that He has given us grace to do, and for the prospects of greater usefulness we give Him humble thanks.

Par. 2. The meeting expresses its thanks to the following:

a. The Norw. Luth. Church of Crookston and its Pastor for extending an invitation to the District to hold its convention in this city, and to the pastor and members for their hospitality.

b. The Commercial Club for furnishing the meeting hall.

c. To the press of the city for space allotted this convention.

Par. 3. Rev. T. T. Roan, pastor of Our Savior's Luth. Church, Cloquet, Minn., was instantly killed in an auto accident near St. Paul, Minn., October 12, 1928.

In Rev. Roan the N. L. C. A. has lost a faithful, able and successful servant of the Lord. His love for his Church was genuine and he spared neither time nor strength to promote the cause of Christ.

Be it resolved, that the Northern Minn. District in meeting assembled extend to the bereaved family its heartfelt sympathy. May the God of love and compassion console the sorrowing and comfort them in their loss.

Par. 4. Pastor D. J. Grove døde i Fergus Falls den 10de april og blev begravet paa Ringsakers kirkegaard den 13de april 1929. Det vækker vemod i manges sind naar budskapet kommer at en mand som denne har vandret herifra. Pastor Grove var nemlig en av de gamle fra vor Norsk Lutherske Kirkes grundlæggelsestid. Han har utført meget arbeide i kirken i over 50 aar, mest iblandt nybyggerne i Otter Tail County. Den prest som skal utføre godt arbeide under saadanne forhold maa være baade en flittig arbeider og nøisom, og dette var pastor Grove. Stille, beskeden, from og tro var det som utmerket ham i al hans ferd. Som saadan var han elsket og avholdt av sit menighetsfolk og i samfundet. Velsignet være hans minde. Northern Minnesota Distrikt sender med disse ord sin hilsen og deltagelse til hans hustru og nær paarørende.

Par. 5. Det var med dyptfølt sorg vi erfarte at husfaren ved Wild Rice Barnehjem, vor N. O. Skauge, var vandret bort. Han var endnu i sin fulde manddoms kraft og paa grund av hans enestaaende dygtighet og troskap syntes os saa uundværlig. Men vi bøier os i ydmyghet under Guds vilje som altid er den bedste. Vi takker Gud for alt Hr. Skauge fik naade til at utrette i de mange aar for mange forældreløse smaa og for vort samfund, og ber at han som er enkers forsvarer og de farløses far vil være med hans sørgende efterlatte hustru og barn og velsigne, trøste og styrke dem.

Par. 6. Det var med dyp smerte vi hørte om Fru G. O. Fordes hastige og sørgelig bortgang. Fru Forde var from, elskværdig og meget avholdt av alle som kjendte hende. Hun besat isandhet den kristne kvindes rette prydelse i en sagtmodig og stille aand, som er meget kostelig for Gud. Vi uttaler vor hjertelige medfølelse med pastor Forde og de morløse smaa i deres store sorg, og anroper ham som dog gjør alle ting vel, at han vil forbarme sig over og være med de sørgende og hjælpe dem til at faa naade til at si: "Herren gav, Herren tok, Herrens navn være lovet."

Par. 7. Our beloved president, the Rt. Rev. I. T. Aastad, has served this district as its president for about ten years. During this time he has ably and faithfully performed the duties of his office. In all these years he has never taken a vacation. His longfelt desire of nearly forty years to visit the land of his birth has never been fulfilled.

Be it therefore resolved, that the N. Minn. District heartily recommends that Rev. Aastad be granted a leave during the Summer of 1930 to visit Norway.

Par. 8. Greeting to Lutheran Free Church:

The Northern Minnesota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America in meeting assembled acknowledges with thanks the kind greeting.

May the Spirit of Good Will continue to exist between these two bodies, and may God bless your worthy efforts to extend the cause of Christ.

REV. G. G. BEITO, Chairman
REV. DANIEL HALVORSON, Sec'y.

Consideration of Report from Committee on Resolutions

Saturday Afternoon

Par. 1 adopted by rising.

Par. 2, Sec. a, b, and c adopted.

Par. 3 through 8 adopted by rising.

SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

1. President's Report

Pastors and Delegates. Grace and Peace through Jesus Christ! "Serve the Lord with gladness, come before His presence with singing." Psalm 100.

As we gather in convention, let us prayerfully enter into the presence of the Lord and greet one another in these beautiful words of the 100th Psalm. Remembering the mercies of God, our hearts should pour forth thankful praises to Him Who has surrounded us during the past year with His constant and infinite love. We realize that many come from their problems, difficulties, disappointments and even sorrows, but all of us come from countless blessings that have been upon us with the regularity and gentleness of the morning light. The blessings of Christian congregation are ours. The Son of God walks among the "Golden Candlesticks." He has sent "angels" to the churches and holds them as "stars" in His hand. God's Word—pure and unchanged—is our great heritage. We have the Means of Grace and their presence is salvation and life. In the great message of the church we have "beheld His glory, the glory as of the only-begotten of the Father, full of grace and truth." "As many as received Him, to them gave He the power to become the sons of God." Through grace, God offers you and me the possibilities of victorious faith. As pastors and congregations we have indeed reasons to "come before His presence with singing."

We rejoice over the prevailing spirit of faithfulness and loyalty in the District. Our ministrations have been imperfect, but God has used the earnest effort of His people to the glory of His holy Name. Souls have been nourished and saved through the Means of Grace and when all is said this is the work that puts the bymn of praise within the heart. God is good, and it is blessed to toil for Him. "He that loses his life for my sake and the gospel," says Jesus, "shall find it." "To show forth the deeds of Him who has called us out of darkness into His marvelous light," is the supreme joy of God's children on earth. "Serve the Lord with gladness, come before His presence with singing," must ever be the watchword of the Church of Christ. As synod, district, congregations and pastors we must bend low in repentance before God because of our sins. But as we pray for greater wisdom and strength, it is also our privilege to look away from ourselves to Calvary and the empty tomb, where faith beholds the love and forgiveness of God in the crucified and risen Christ. "He makes our sorrowing spirit sing."

So welcome then, in Jesus' Name, to the thirteenth convention of Southern Minnesota District. May our being together be as a rest upon the way, a time of prayer, praise and thanksgiving. Pray for the Holy Spirit that we may look upon our blessings and problems as men of God. May we go forth again with a glad heart to meet with greater earnestness the requirements of our high calling in Christ Jesus.

Meeting in Red Wing

Upon invitation of St. Peter's Lutheran Church and Red Wing Seminary we are holding our convention in the beautiful city of Red Wing. The District is mindful of the fact that Red Wing Seminary is this year celebrating its golden anniversary. The year 1929 marks the 50th milestone of our school in this city. Great blessings have come to our Church from the faithful labors laid down at Red Wing Seminary. Southern Minnesota District expresses gratitude and extends congretulations on the occasion of the signal event. We recommend the adoption of proper resolutions by this convention.

Luther's Small Cathechism

This year is the 400th anniversary of Luther's Small Catechism. As one of the symbolical books of our church, this gift from God has wielded a powerful influence upon our people. With its plain and definite statement of Biblical truth, it is the basic unit of our system of Christian education. To young and

Word. The Catechism is duly recognized in our convention program. The emphasis occasioned by the 400th anniversary is timely and essential. May this precious little book ever remain as an outstanding confessional fortress of our holy faith.

Home Mission Activities

This branch of our work must be given increasing attention within every district of the Church. The growth and development of all our activities depend upon the execution of a definite and progressive Home Mission program. There must always be "the beginning at Jerusalem," if the commands of the Savior are to be carried out. Distinct opportunities are calling throughout our land, even in S. Minn. If we fail here, the days of our church existence are indeed numbered. Many congregations are receiving necessary aid. Our workers are laboring faithfully. They are now required to give quarterly reports and the records make known a splendid progress. Some of these congregations have become self-sustaining during the past year. This is commendable and we would urge that this step be taken wherever possible in order that funds may be released for service in other fields, waiting and "white unto harvest." We believe in careful surveys, rigid checking and kindly and encouraging help in Home Mission work.

Our district activities also embrace the wonderful work among the deaf and blind at Faribault, as well as effective work at our state schools.

This year it has been necessary to decrease the Home Mission appropriation. The result has brought sadness and trying situations in several places. What a blessing it would be if congregations and individuals who are able to do so, would make a special gift to Home Missions this year. Emphasize Home Missions and witness a greater zeal also for the blessed work of Foreign Missions, Charity and Christian Education! We heartily commend the plan of holding more Mission festivals where all the activities are equally stressed.

Our District Board has met regularly. The Secretary will give a report to our present convention.

Church Extension

Development on the Home Mission field depends largely upon the effective functioning of the Church Extension Fund. This again can only operate in accordance with its financial strength. We plead for generous support of our Church Extension Fund. Our synod has requested an annual offering to this cause in every congregation. How willingly these gifts would be given! How much it would mean for our Home Mission work. Comparatively few congregations responded during 1928.

The Circuits have been asked to consider the holding of an extra Home Mission meeting each year with an offering to Church Extension. Several of these meetings have been held and more have been promised. This, of course, must be left to the decision of individual circuits; but if all our circuits could find it expedient to do this, it would mean ten larger offerings annually to the cause. A splendid emphasis would in this way be given to the blessed work of Church Extension.

Many congregations are thanking God for the aid received through the fund. A number have made repayments on their loans during the past year. We would urge repayment as soon as possible, for there is a long waiting list of worthy applicants.

Foreign Missions

Although the work which immediately surrounds us is in the sphere of Home Missions, our hearts also embrace the Christ-commanded endeavor on the Foreign Mission field. May the task of bringing the Light of the Savior to those who "sit in darkness" ever have its rightful place in our work of Christian faith. We would deem it proper for Southern Minnesota District to send a greeting to the workers on the foreign field.

The Circuit Units

Southern Minnesota District comprises ten circuits with approximately 400 congregations and 150 pastors. In our opinion it will be necessary to place definite emphasis on the circuit units. The District is larger than some synods, and the problem of directing its affairs is becoming increasingly difficult. We believe more duties should be placed upon the circuit organizations and their officers. This will make our District work more effective and bring it closer to our pastors and congregations. The Circuit presidents and District executive officers have had two meetings at which this "emphasis" was discussed. All concurred in the plan. It was resolved to bring the matter to the Church Council. This has been done and a committee was appointed by that body to give it thorough consideration and present proposals to the general convention of the Church.

Elementary Christian Education

The secretary of our district board will give a report of the work of Elementary Christian Education among us. It is gratifying to note that a systematic effort is in progress toward the carrying out of a program of definite expansion in this field. This is Home Mission work indeed and essential to the very life of our Church. We must be awake to lurking dangers, but also to the victorious power of God's Word. Splendid school helps are being furnished by our Church board. Pastors have written valuable books. Successful school plans are operating in many congregations. The District is deeply grateful, also, for faithful teachers. We would encourage them with the assurance that there is no greater work than to be instruments in the hands of God in leading the child to know the Bible as God's Word and Christ as the real Redeemer. The Lutheran Church has ever stressed Christian Education. Let us again, in this special "Cathechism year" prayerfully resolve that God's Word shall be our heritage.

The Budget

We are anxious to raise our part of the budget in 1929. During the past two years we have reached approximately 90 per cent. Brethren, since we come so near the goal, is it not possible for Southern Minnesota to realize the remaining 10 per cent? If we could report the District 100 per cent at our next convention, we are convinced that we would be a happier and more satisfied people. Many have responded generously and we wish to thank them on behalf of the Church. We recognize that circumstances, in some places have made it impossible to give as the heart may have desired. Every Christian should seriously consider the matter of his giving to the Lord's work. Sometimes we are most easily deceived on this score. Our budget has been called the "blessed burden lifting budget," making possible, as it does, our work of Mercy, Education, Foreign Missions and Home Missions. Indeed it is lifting burdens and wiping away tears. An excellent booklet entitled "Know Your Church," has been sent out by the Board of Trustees and the four departments. This is a step in the right direction. May this little booklet be widely distributed among young and old. I four people know, they will respond.

Perhaps your congregation has a successful working system. If not, we would recommend a consideration of an early every-member canvass, the duplex envelope system and quarterly remittance to the general treasury of our Church.

May it also be said, that we have found the men appointed to direct the ingathering to the budget to be men inbued with an earnest desire to serve the Lord and the Church. They have labored faithfully and well. Sometimes we might encourage them a little more. The task is often difficult.

Let us attend to our sacred duty of giving with a glad heart, and blessings will return to us in measures running over.

The Women's Missionary Federation

Southern Minnesota District extends greetings of gratitude to the women of our Church. In a spirit of consecrated loyalty they give their services among us. We note the splendid and efficient organization of the Women's Missionary Federation. May their Red Wing Convention, by the grace of God, bring increased blessings to the Church.

Young People's Luther League

We are conscious of the growing influence for good of the Young People's Luther League. Let us thank God for our young people and continue to surround them with encouragement in their work. The national, district and circuit conventions have been an inspiration to our whole Church. The president has attended several conventions within the District, and the spirit and interest revealed has made the heart glad. Our pastors are embracing the work with joy and earnestness. The young people are eagerly assuming their place in the regular work of the synod. The Church is never more beautiful than when fathers, mothers, sons and daughters mingle together in the blessed tasks of congregational life. Let us pray for understanding love in the hearts of all.

Other Young People's Organizations

Det Norsk Lutherske Landsforbund for Ungdom i Amerika—The Choral Union—The Lutheran Students' Union—We extend greetings of encouragement and appreciation to each one of them. God bless all our young people in their willingness to serve the Church.

Circuit Meetings and Pastoral Conferences

Regular meetings have been held in all the circuits. These meetings are potent factors in the upbuilding of spiritual life within the District. Unless urgent circumstances prevent, pastors and delegates are expected to give full time attendance to the Circuit meetings. Here, too, the circuit units must be emphasized and we must make much of the opportunities which these gatherings afford.

The District Pastoral Conference was held at the Nicollet Hotel, Minneapolis, January 29 to 31. The program rendered was of a high order and exceedingly helpful to the pastor. In point of attendance the Conference was one of the first ever held. The meeting was laden with blessings. Every pastor needs the fellowship and inspiration of the conferences. We recognize that conditions may make it impossible for the pastor to attend, but where these do not obtain, he should, we believe, regard it a duty to be present.

The Circuit Pastoral Conferences have also been held and report a good attendance and splendid meetings.

St. Olaf Congregation at Austin

St. Olaf Congregation at Austin sustained a great loss through the destruction of their church building by a tornado last summer, and also experienced other difficulties through circumstances which it was forced to meet. However, plans for a large and beautiful new church are already practically perfected. We commend pastor and congregation for the fine, courageous spirit with which they are facing the task before them. May God equip them unto extended service in His Kingdom.

The Experienced Pastor

We would make a plea for the rightful position of the experienced pastor when the extending of a call is under consideration. Fitness rather than age should be the criterion followed. In all other professions experience is counted a treasured asset. It should certainly be so in the gospel ministry. Years of tried service should not make a man less able in the pulpit, nor less efficient as a shepherd of the flock. We sorely need young pastors, too, and trust places will always be waiting for them as they offer their lives in the noble service of

the ministry, but there must be a place for us all. The younger pastor does not desire to face the reality of lack of appreciation of experience, for the days of youth are soon gone. We have confidence in our people that they will strive to establish a healty attitude on this score within the Church. We respectfully submit the matter to the serious consideration of our convention.

Committee on Church Architecture

New church edifices are constantly being erected among us. Often assistance is sought in the perfecting of plans and the securing of church equipment. We would suggest that Southern Minnesota District take under consideration the advisability of recommending to the general convention the creation of a Committee on Church Architecture and Equipment.

"Mindealter for Trondhjems Domkirke"

The following communication has been received by the president:
"Kjære Distriktsformand:

Undertegnede komite for indsamling til et mindealter for Trondhjems Domkirke, en gave fra det norske utflytterfolk i Amerika, henstiller ærbødigst til den ærede formand at anbefale denne indsamling til distriktets menigheter. Vi ber at formanden i sin indberetning til distriktet vil anbefale at dette tilstemmer følgende resolution:

" 'Da samfundsmøtet ifjor efter anbefaling og paa anmodning av samfundets formand, dr. J. A. Aasgaard, antok en beslutning om at opfordre alle menigheter i samfundet til at opta et offer eller en kollekt til anskaffelse av et mindealter for Trondhjems Domkirke; og

" 'da færre end 200 menigheter hittil har sendt ind sine bidrag til samfundets kasserer, Rev. H. O. Shurson; og

" 'da vort samfunds menigheter uten tvil gjerne vil være med at gjøre denne gave slik at samfundet har ære av den; og

" 'da der nu kun er et aar igjen, før gaven skal overrækkes

" 'Besluttes: Distriktsmøtet opfordrer alle menigheter som ikke endnu har ydet bidrag til denne gave, snarest mulig at opta et offer eller en kollekt, og sende samme ind til samfundets kasserer, Augsburg Publishing House, Minneapolis, Minn.

I ærbødiget

D. G. Ristad, Lars O. Haug, John Nornborg, Erik J. Oyan, Komite."

The resolution contained in above communication is hereby submitted and recommended to the District.

Evangelistic Work

Our evangelists have been busily engaged in their blessed task. We ask for the prayers and support of our people in this important endeavor. Wherever they have been, these messengers of God have, through grace, been used toward the deepening of spiritual life in the Church. It would indeed be well if we had more evangelists laboring in our midst.

Lutheran Girls' Home

This institution of mercy is located in Minneapolis. Let us not forget the necessary work of Christian love made possible by the maintenance of this home. The inmates are such who have made mistakes. They come from city, town and country. Here they find a refuge in their sorrow and through the understanding love of kindly hearts many, by the grace of God, experience the return of sunshine and happiness into their lives. The Lutheran Girls' Home is located in our own District. A visit to the institution will reveal it to be a place of Christian atmosphere, comfort, cleanliness and efficiency. It is one of the activities of mercy made possible, in part, by our contribution to the "blessed burden lifting budget" of our Church.

Prison Work

We are glad our Church is remembering those, who by their misdeeds, have been deprived of freedom. God bless those who are giving of their time in this ministry of love. The work should be enlarged so as to reach out effectively to all the penal institutions within the District. Remember the words of the Lord Jesus, when He says, "I was in prison and ye came unto me."

Hospital Work

Special workers, as well as local pastors, are rendering needed service in this blessed activity. In the spirit of Christ we must ever carry the sick upon our hearts. We extend greetings of appreciation and encouragement to all, who, in the name of our Church, are working at the various hospitals in Southern Minnesota.

The New Pension Plan

Our attention has been repeatedly called to the proposed new Pension Plan for Pastors and Teachers. This is important and timely. In order that it may be properly placed before our people, the plan will be presented at this meeting. Ample opportunity for discussion will be given.

Publicity Bureau

There is need of correct, dignified and efficient publicity for our Church. Recognizing this, our synod has established a Publicity Bureau. Rev. M. E. Waldeland, the appointed director, is already rendering able service. The building up of any new department is always difficult. Let us cooperate with Rev. Waldeland in bringing the Bureau to its rightful place in the life of our Church. It is important that the activities of Lutheranism be properly brought before the world.

Albert Lea Luther Academy

It is indeed regrettable that it should be necessary to lay down the work at any of our schools. Changed conditions, however, at times force the reluctant step. After a long period of existence it was deemed expedient to discontinue work at our Academy in Albert Lea. The announcement undoubtedly brought sorrow to the hearts of graduates, former students and other friends. Faithful teachers have here given themselves in devoted service to the Church through the many years. Untold blessings have gone out to our people from Albert Lea Luther Academy. Southern Minnesota District was the home of the school and we take this opportunity of expressing gratitude to God for the contribution of this institution. Most of the school's equipment has been moved to Waldorf College. We are pleased to learn that our institution at Forest City has now adopted the name, Waldorf College and Luther Academy.

Parish Records

The ministerial books are intended to carry a complete and permanent record of all ministerial acts in each congregation. It is emphatically important that these books be carefully kept. During vacancies some official in the congregation should be authorized to enter all records. As a rule the parish books are in good order, but we have noted some neglects. We would urge that records of ministerial acts be entered as promptly, carefully and neatly as possible.

Secretary Løhre was appointed by the Church Council to prepare a new book for parish records. He will present and explain same to this convention.

Retired and Sick Pastors—Pastors' Widows

There are many aged or ill pastors and pastors' widows residing in Southern Minnesota. We gratefully remember the services they have rendered and pray for God's blessing upon them. As an assurance that they are not forgotten, it would be proper to instruct our secretary to send them a communication on behalf of the District.

Former President Eastvold

Rev. Eastvold has not been well during the past months. We are glad to receive report of his improvement. He was our president for a period of ten years. We remember the faithful leadership of this servant of the Lord. Let us pray for him and send him the greetings of the convention.

The Book Mission

Remember the Book Mission with gifts and prayer. It has brought God's saving Word to many a troubled soul. The significance of our Book Mission is perhaps greater than many know.

The Circuits should organize for systematic supervision of work at hospitals, penal institutions, county homes and sanatariums within their borders. The literature of the Book Mission would be of inestimable value in this mission of mercy.

Official Visits and Inspections

There are between 300 and 400 congregations in Southern Minnesota District. The president hopes soon to be able to report that he has visited every pastor and congregation. During the coming year he shall try, as a rule, to visit parishes where he has not been before. Since last convention, the president has visited 65 congregations in some official capacity or other. Some definite system of inspection by others than the president should be adopted by the District.

Dedications

Trinity Lutheran Church, South St. Paul.

Basement of English Lutheran Church, Sacred Heart, Rev. I. O. Melom's charge.

Bethania Lutheran Church, Jasper, Rev. E. Hegland's charge.

East Freeborn Lutheran Church, Albert Lea, Rev. F. Magelssen's charge.

Immanuel Lutheran Church, Benson, Rev. J. S. Strand's charge.

Parsonage of First Lutheran Church, Albert Lea, Rev. J. C. K. Preus' charge.

Guild Hall of Gol Lutheran Church, Kenyon, Rev. O. A. Jacobson's charge.

Altar of Echo Lutheran Church, Echo, Rev. E. A. Fretheim's charge.

Memorial Windows, St. Stephen's Lutheran Church, St. Paul, Rev. O. Qualen's charge.

Altar in W. Christiania Church, Rev. O. E. Skavlan's charge.

Interior equipment, Minnehaha Lutheran Church, Minneapolis, Rev. T. C. Thompson's charge.

Laying of Corner Stones

Bethania Lutheran Church, Jasper, Rev. E. Hegland's charge.

East Freeborn Lutheran Church, Albert Lea, Rev. F. Magelssen's charge.

Special Church Anniversaries

Medo Lutheran Church, Rev. C. L. Rachie's charge, 60th anniversary.

Henrytown Lutheran Church, Rev. O. C. Brenna's charge, 50th anniversary.

Zion Lutheran Church, Rev. E. S. Belgum's charge, 10th anniversary, of amalgamation of congregations, the first amalgamation in Southern Minnesota District after the union.

North Prairie Lutheran Church, 70th anniversary.

Bethania Lutheran Church, Rev. E. Hegland's charge, 40th anniversary.

Victory Lutheran Church, Rev. L. C. Masted's charge, 2nd anniversary.

Ness Lutheran Church, Rev. J. W. Carlson's charge, 50th anniversary.

St. John's Lutheran Church, Rev. L. M. Stavig's charge, 60th anniversary.

Installations

Rev. A. M. Mannes, Our Savior's, Jackson, Minnesota; Rev. O. B. Endresen, Grace Lutheran, Fairmont, Minnesota; Rev. P. S. Reque, St. Pauli, Eid and Big Stone, Clinton, Minnesota; Rev. L. M. Stavig, St. John's, Northfield, Minnesota; Rev. F. I. Schmidt, St. James and Waverly, St. James, Minnesota; Rev. T. Hansen, Bethlehem, Lakefield, Minnesota; Rev. V. F. Larsen, Lake Hanska, Linden, La Salle and Zion, Hanska, Minnesota; Rev. S. O. Simundsen, Holden

and Dale, Kenyon, Minnesota; Rev. J. C. Thompson, Grand Meadow and Bear Creek, Grand Meadow, Minnesota; Rev. J. E. Akre, Clarkfield and Spring Creek, Clarkfield, Minnesota; Rev. Sam Carlson, East Immanuel, St. Paul, Minnesota; Rev. O. C. Fjelstad, Owatonna and Ellendale, Owatonna, Minnesota; Rev. N. Okerlund, Frost, Minn., and Liberty, Rake, Iowa; Rev. C. A. Stormo, First Lutheran, Kenyon, Minn.

Pastors Moved Within District

Rev. S. O. Simundsen from Hanska to Kenyon.
Rev. O. C. Fjelstad from St. Paul to Owatnna.
Rev. R. M. Holie has resigned from Bergen Congregation.
Rev. O. M. O. Wee from Clarkfield to Lakefield.
Rev. T. J. Spande, resigned from East Immanuel of St. Paul and has accepted a call to Peterson, Minnesota.
Rev. S. T. Severtson has resigned from Trinity Congregation at Blue Earth and accepted a call to Whalen, Minnesota.
Rev. H. M. Thompson, resigned from First Lutheran Church, Kenyon, Minn.

Pastors Moved Into District

Rev. A. M. Mannes from Volga, South Dakota, to Jackson, Minnesota.
Rev. L. M. Stavig from Tacoma, Washington, to Northfield, Minnesota.
Rev. N. Okerlund from Irene, South Dakota, to Frost, Minnesota.
Rev. F. I. Schmidt from Webster, South Dakota, to St. James, Minnesota.
Rev. T. Hanson from Wallingford, Iowa, to Lakefield, Minnesota
Rev. V. F. Larsen from Valley City, North Dakota, to Hanska, Minnesota.
Rev. J. C. Thompson from Borup, Minnesota, to Grand Meadow, Minnesota.
Rev. J. E. Akre from Shelly, Minnesota, to Clarkfield, Minnesota.
Rev. Sam Carlson to St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. C. A. Storms from Clearbrook, Minn., to Kenyon, Minn.

Pastors Moved Out of District

Rev. J. L. Kildahl from Owatonna to Webster, South Dakota.
Rev. J. Lewis from Westbrook to Woodville, Wisconsin.
Rev. R. T. Jothen of Elmore has accepted a call to Ellsworth, Wisconsin.

We sincerely regret to have these pastors leave us. They have labored with zeal and faithfulness in their respective charges in Southern Minnesota District. We thank God for the years of service they were permitted to give us. May rich blessings attend them in their new fields.

Rev. Herman Bly, Houston, Minn., has accepted a call to the Mission Field in China.

Rev. Rolf Syrdal, Madelia, Minn., has accepted a call to the Mission Field in China.

Welcome to New Pastors

Many of the recently installed pastors are new in the ministry of the District. We extend a hearty welcome. May they experience true "shepherd joy" as they labor among us. Grace and peace in Jesus' Name!

New Charges Formed

Delavan, East Delavan and West Delavan Congregations, formerly served by Rev. G. Oppen and Rev. S. T. Severtson.

Grace Lutheran of Fairmont, Minnesota, Rev. O. B. Endresen, pastor.

Dropped from the List of Clergy

K. G. Grimeland.

Ordinations

The following ordinations have taken place within the District: Arnold M. Nelson, ordained at Hartland, Minnesota, by Dr. R. Malmin; Raymond O. Overgaard, ordained at Albert Lea, Minnesota, by Rev. J. C. K. Preus; Kenneth R. Torvik, ordained in Minneapolis, Minnesota, by the District President; Sam Carlson, ordained in St. Paul, Minnesota, by the District President; Harry R.

Gregerson, ordained at Harmony, Minnesota; Olaf Melvin Simundson, ordained at Kenyon, Minnesota, by Rev. S. O. Simundson; Oscar A. Syverson, ordained at Benson, Minnesota.

The following candidates of theology ask the ordination of the Church at this convention:

Selmer J. Rude, called by the Zion Society for Israel.

Ruben Maynard Christensen, called by Trinity Lutheran Church, South St. Paul, Minnesota.

Oswald Earl Dolven, called by Delavan, East Delavan and West Delavan congregations, Delavan, Minn.

Dr. L. P. Qualben, formerly of the Lutheran Free Church, has been accepted as a pastor in the N. L. C. A. and is hereby recommended to membership in the Clergy of S. Minn. District.

Necrology

Rev. C. E. Sybilrud, died in Minneapolis, March 10, 1929. Rev. M. Sæterlie, former Superintendent of Foreign Missions, for many years a resident of Southern Minnesota District, died February 11, 1929. We would also mention the death of Sister Anna Huseth, Missionary to Alaska, who was a daughter of our District.

These servants have labored faithfully in the vineyard during the day allotted them. We believe they have gone from the Church militant to the Church triumphant. Our hearts go out in sympathy to the bereaved families. God is good. His love never faileth. "The Lord gave, the Lord has taken away, blessed be the Name of the Lord."

Dr. G. O. Brohough, teacher at Red Wing Seminary.

Prof. N. J. Wulfsberg, teacher at St. Olaf College.

The convention will adopt resolutions.

Elections

The following elections must take place at this convention:

District Financial Secretary for a term of one year.

Alternate District Secretary for a term of two years.

One member on the District Board of Elementary Christian Education for a term of three years.

One member on the District Board of Home Missions for a term of three years.

Member on Committee No. 6—General Church Body.

In Conclusion

Personally I am thankful to God for the patience and thoughtful cooperation of pastors and congregations. My associates in office have ever rendered willing and needed assistance. As president I have been met with kindness even in the midst of shortcomings and mistakes. When correction and discipline have been necessary, I have felt myself surrounded by prayer and understanding support. May the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ cover my sins. God bless our dear Church in country, town and city.

And now, brethren, let us assemble at this convention under the banner of Immanuel. Pray for the Holy Spirit. Let us pledge ourselves anew to "serve the Lord with gladness and come before His presence with singing." Our faith should give us the joy of certainty. "Hold fast that which thou hast that no man take thy crown." Lack of faith and the spirit of discouragement should be far from us. This would but lead us into the darkness of night. With the faith of our fathers, with Christian gladness and song in our hearts, the path ahead will be like the constant breaking forth of a new day.

Your servant in Christ,

NILS KLEVEN.

2. CONVENTION MEMBERSHIP

A. DELEGATES

Pastor Congregation	Delegate Address
Akre, J. E. H., Clarkfield	K. K. Solberg, Clarkfield, Minn.
Arneson, J. A., Immanuel	Nils Tufte, Kiester, Minn.
Bergesen, B. E., Zion	John Russeth, Minneapolis
Bly, H. W., Houston Looney V	Aslak Flatten, Houston
Bly, H. W., Houston	Theo. Runningen, Houston
Breivik, Alfred, Adams	Arne Huseby, Adams
Berg, H. J., Ostrander	E. Prestegaard, Ostrander
Bredesen, Alfred, Bricelyn	Lars Flo, Kiester
Bredesen, Alfred, Bricelyn	Lars Overbo, Bricelyn
Baalson, H. E., Spring Creek	Martin Quale, Murdock
Bergesen, B. E., Zion	O. J. Saervold, Minneapolis
Borge, D. J., West St. Olaf	Helge Hugstad, Sargeant
Borge, D. J., East St. Olaf	John K. Brakke, Kasson
Borg Breen, E., Black Hammer	Helmer Ike, Spring Grove
Brenna, O. C., Greenfield	H. E. Benson, Harmony
Brenna, O. C., Henrytown	Sam Larson, Harmony
Baalson, H. E., E. Norw. Lake	Edward Hauge, Sunberg
Baalson, H. E., W. Norw. Lake	Edward Ramstad, Sunberg
Carlson, Sam, St. Paul, Minn	A. J. A. Imsdahl, St. Paul
Carlson, Sam	John J. Stokke, St. Paul
Carlson, J. Wm., Madison	G. L. Finstad, Madison
Chelmen, R. S., Dawson	Ole O. Skatterud, Dawson
Danielson, P. C., Eidsvold	George Hanson, Bay City, Wis.
Danielson, P. C., St. Peter's	J. B. Lokkesmoe, Red Wing, Minn.
Evenson, N. I., Albion	E. P. Finstad, Comfrey
Evenson, N. I., St. Olaf	Sam Hokel, Odin
Evenson, N. I., Long Lake	Theodore Olson, Ormsby
Eidesvik, E. S., Buffalo Lake	Alfred Bang, Montevideo
Fjeldstad, O. C., Ellendale	G. Ohnstad, Ellendale
Fjeldstad, O. C., Owatonna	Geo. A. Gray, Owatonna
Fritz, C. A., Hayward	J. P. Hanson, Hayward
Froiland, G. S., Vor Frelsers	Albert Mork, Boyd
Fritz, C. A., Oakland	Charles Knutson, Oakland
Fritz, C. A., Hayward	Chris Skaar, Hayward
Fjeldstad, H. O., Faribault	Rev. L. Hammer, Faribault
Fredrickson, F. O., Wilmington	A. J. Sylling, Spring Grove
Fredrickson, F. O., Immanuel	Arthur C. Brown, Caledonia
Fretheim, E. A., Belview 1st Lu	Martin Jacobson, Belview
Fauske, H. S., Dennison	A. J. Wangen, Stanton
Fauske, H. S., Dennison	Sivert Ohnstad, Cannon Falls
Giere, N. A., 1st Luth. Highl	John S. Olson, Whalan
Giere, N. A., Root Prairie	Carl Danielson, Chatfield
Giere, Nils, Sacred Heart	Ole G. Dokken, Sacred Heart
Grimsby, H. P., Bethel	Rev. H. B. Kildahl, Minneapolis
Hall, M. A., Aspelund	O. J. Lee, Wanamingo
Hall, M. A., Kenyon	I. A. Boyum, Kenyon
Haugen, C., St. Stephen's	Henry A. Hanson, Canby
Hall, M. A., Rosco Center	George Thoreson, Zumbrota
Hanson, S. E., Webster	Lars Holen, Webster
Haugland, A., Bergen	G. Grinager, Clarkfield
Hanson, T., Storden	M. J. Martinson, Storden
Holie, R. M., Bergen	Lewis Larson, Glencoe
Halvorson, A. D., Springfield	Barton Larson, Springfield
Hanson, T., Franklin	Charley Johnson, Fairfax
Jensen, C. T., Big Bend	Emil Engelson, Danvers
Jacobson, O. A., Gol	Anton Gunhus, Kenyon

Pastor Congregation	Delegate Address
Jothen, R. T., Elmore	Lars Loge, Elmore
Jensen, C. T., Jevnager	Casper Rud, Montevideo
Johnson, Alfred O., Spring Grove	Edward Blegen, Spring Grove
Korsrud, A. C., Glenville	A. C. Storvick, Glenville
Lee, Clarence, Rochester	Rev. Wm. K. Naeseth, Rochester
Larson, V. F., Hanska	E. I. Hagestande, Madelia
Løkensgaard, O., Hanley Falls	A. H. Ristvedt, Hanley Falls
Larson, V. F., La Salle	Alfred Sletta, La Salle
Lin, Olav, Le Roy	Ole Hanson, Le Roy
Lund, L. P., Trefoldighed	R. H. Jorgensen, Jasper
Magelssen, N. S., Elstad	Nels Rosheim, Whalan
Magelssen, N. S., Elstad	Arnold E. Soland, Lanesboro
Moen, T. E., Kasson	Lewis Folkestad, Kasson
Mason, J. M., Montevideo	L. I. Roe, Montevideo
Magelssen, N. S., Highland Pr	Ed Meldahl, Rushford
Magelssen, N. S., Oak Ridge	Ole Gustafson, Houston
Mostrom, Otto, Zumbrota	P. B. Setron, Zumbrota
Mostrom, Otto, Zumbrota	Olaf Ree, Zumbrota
Mosby, H. O., Frost	I. A. Hanson, Frost
Mosby, H. O., Blue Earth	Carl Hanson, Frost
Munson, Chr., N. L. Mindekirke	Kolben Jacobson, Minneapolis
Magelssen, F., C. Freeborn	Gisle Græsdalen, Albert Lea
Mannes, A. M., Jackson	Obed Olson, Jackson
Mannes, A. M., Jackson	O. A. Sathe, Jackson
Nestande, P. J., Union Prairie	P. J. Solum, Preston
Nestande, P. J., Bethlehem	L. L. Nelson, Lanesboro
Njus, N. J., 1st E. Norw. L	H. M. Engen, Pennock
Njus, N. J., S. L. Johanna	Alfred Thorson, Braaten
Normann, H. M., Satersdalen	Nicolai Nelson, Lime Springs
Okerlund, N., Frost	P. S. Langsev, Bricelyn
Onerheim, L. O., Madison	Peter Borstad, Appleton
Oppen, Gilbert, Rapidan	Christian Erickson, Rapidan
Otterstad, N. L., Cottonwood	L. J. Eikeland, Cottonwood
Peterson, N. O., Morris	Ole G. Gjevre, Hancock
Preus, J. C. K., Albert Lea	O. H. Nelson, Albert Lea
Preus, J. C. K., Albert Lea	Iver Dahl, Albert Lea
Ramseth, Ivar, N. Waseca	A. T. Johnson, Janesville
Rasmussen, H. J., Red Oak Grove	Olaf Grant, Blooming Prairie
Rasmussen, H. J., Blooming Prairie	T. B. Hilson, Blooming Prairie
Reigstad, O. S., Bethlehem	Rev. Th. Eggen, Minneapolis
Reigstad, O. S., Bethlehem	J. G. Norby, Minneapolis
Reque, P. S., Clinton	J. L. Dobak, Clinton
Reque, P. S., Clinton	Matt Eide, Clinton
Reque, P. S., Clinton	S. Ellingson, Ortonville
Reque, S. T., St. Paul	A. T. Stolpestad, St. Paul
Reque, S. T., St. Paul	E. F. Risbrudt, St. Paul
Rockne, J. B., Wanamingo	Martin Syverson, Wanamingo
Rockne, J. B., Wanamingo	C. D. Olson, Wanamingo
Ronhovde, H. P., Bethany	S. O. Harstad, Windom
Rosenqvist, R., Valley Grove	S. O. Rudningen, Nerstrand
Running, A. S., Zumbrota	Olaf Nordvold, Zumbrota
Running, A. S., Belchester	Kenneth Benrud, Goodhue
Rørstad, Th., Milan	N. A. Pederson, Milan
Schmidt, F. I., St. James	J. E. Hegstrom, St. James
Severtson, S. T., Delavan	Christ Reinertson, Delavan
Severtson, S. T., Blue Earth	M. O. Madison, Blue Earth
Severtson, S. T., Pilot Mound	H. A. Hermanson, Utica
Simundson, S. O., Dale	C. Fladhammer, Wanamingo
Simundson, S. O., Holden	Martin Flom, Kenyon
Skavlan, O. E., Farmington	Nils Storlie, Lakeville

Pastor Congregation	Delegate Address
Skavlan, O. E., Farmington	Christian Slette, Lakeville
Solberg, C. K., St. Paul's	Axel Gilbertson, Minneapolis
Solberg, C. K., St. Paul's	Selmer Rude, Minneapolis
Spande, T. J., Peterson	Herman Johnson, Peterson
Stavig, L. M., St. John's	E. O. Ringstad, Northfield
Stavig, L. M., St. John's	Prof. Olav Lee, Northfield
Stensland, O. P., Hope Lutheran	Frank Vanderwalker, Minneota
Storaasli, O. T., Lime Creek	Edward Hovland, Emmons
Storaasli, O. T., Emmons	L. B. Stene, Emmons
Strom, E. I., Watson	Anton Allickson, Montevideo
Strom, A. E., Palmyra	Palmer Loftness, Hector
Strom, E. I., Watson	P. J. Canton, Watson
Syrdal, R. A., Trinity	Melvin Gjertson, Madelia
Syrdal, R. A., Rosendale	Mrs. Carl Wangen, St. James
Tetlie, Joseph, Madison	Andrew Pearson, Madison
Thompson, J. C., Grand Meadow	Emil Skogstad, Grand Meadow
Thompson, J. C., Grand Meadow	Arne Anderson, Grand Meadow
Topness, S. M., Bethlehem	Geo. Westfield, Ellsworth, Wis.
Tufte, O. B., Bricelyn	J. K. Meland, Bricelyn
Vacant, Highwater	Ole Batalden, Lamberton
Vacant, Westbrook	Peter Jensen, Storden
Vacant, Westbrook	Julius Nelson, Revere
Walledom, J. C., New Richland	George Johnson, New Richland
Walledom, J. C., New Richland	L. R. Munson, New Richland
Wang, W. L., Rushford	George Julsrud, Rushford
Wein, H. J., Winona	L. D. Thorpe, Winona
Weswig, C. M., Wartburg	Dr. M. O. Bockman, St. Paul
Wulfsberg, J., West Freedom	Ludvig Gulbrandson, Alden
Wulfsberg, J., Hartland	L. O. Newgaard, Hartland

B. PASTORS

Name	Address
Aasen, A. O.	1426 Monroe St., Minneapolis
Arneson, J. A.	Kiester
Akre, J. E. H.	Clarkfield
Baalson, H. E.	Sunberg
Berg, H. J.	Ostrander
Bly, Herman N.	Houston
Borge, D. J.	Byron
Bredesen, Alfred	Bricelyn
Brenna, O. C.	Harmony
Brenni, G. C.	Marietta
Carlson, Sam	1071 Jessie St., St. Paul
Christensen, R. S.	St. Paul
Danielson, P. C.	528 Bush St., Red Wing
Dolven, O. E.	Delavan
Fauske, H. S.	Dennison
Fjelstad, O. C.	Owatonna
Fredrickson, F. O.	Caledonia
Fretheim, E. A.	Belview
Fritz, C. A.	Hayward
Grefthen, O. L.	1957 Fillmore St. N. E., Minneapolis
Hall, M. A.	Kenyon
Halvorson, C. S.	Windom
Hanson, S. E.	Webster
Hanson, Th. L.	Franklin
Hartmann, M. K.	2511 Franklin, Minneapolis
Hauge, M. E.	Canby
Haugen, Clarence	Canby
Havneros, Ivar	Mabel

Name	Address
Hodne, Haldor	3840 27th Ave. S., Minneapolis
Jacobson, Otto A.	Kenyon
Johnson, Alfred O.	Spring Grove
Johnson, Edw.	120 Van Brunt St., Mankato
Jothen, R. T.	Elmore
Korsrud, A. C.	Glenville
Lee, Clarence	412 3rd Ave. S. W., Rochester
Løkensgaard, O.	Hanley Falls
Løhre, N. J.	3138 Elliot Ave., Minneapolis
Magelssen, Finn	Albert Lea
Magelssen, N. S.	Peterson
Mosby, H. O.	Blue Earth
Moen, T. E.	Kasson
Nesheim, O. J.	Lake Benton
Njus, N. J.	Pennock
Onerheim, L. O.	Madison
Otterstad, N. L.	Cottonwood
Okerlund, N.	Frost
Peterson, N. O.	Morris
Rachie, C. L.	Mapleton
Ramseth, Ivar	Waseca
Rasmussen, C. P.	1554 N. Albert Ave., Minneapolis
Reigstad, O. S.	4152 Lyndale Ave., Minneapolis
Reque, S. T.	495 Park Ave., St. Paul
Reque, Paul S.	Clinton
Rockne, J. B.	Wanamingo
Rognlie, P. H.	Franklin
Ronhovde, H. P.	Windom
Rosenqvist, R.	Nerstrand
Running, A. S.	Zumbrota
Rørstad, Th.	Milan
Severtson, S. T.	Blue Earth
Simundson, S. O.	Kenyon
Skavlan, O. E.	Farmington
Solberg, C. K.	1818 13th Ave. S., Minneapolis
Stenseth, S. A.	Ruthon
Stensen, M. C.	Pipestone
Storaasli, O. T.	Emmons
Stensland, O. P.	Minneota
Strand, J. S.	Benson
Strøm, A. E.	Renville
Strøm, E. I.	Watson
Stavig, L. M.	Northfield
Schmidt, F. I.	St. James
Thompson, Tenner	4115 37th Ave. S., Minneapolis
Thompson, A. E.	Ortonville
Thompson, J. C.	Grand Meadow
Tetlie, Joseph	Madison
Trelstad, J. P.	Atwater
Tufte, O. B.	Bricelyn
Vaaler, Arnt	Willmar
Walledom, J. C.	New Richland
Wang, W. L.	Rushford
Wee, P. O.	Dawson
Weeks, E. R.	Kerkhoven
Wein, H. J.	408 Center St., Winona

C. ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Kleven, Dr. Nils	President of Southern Minnesota District
Shurson, H. O.	Treasurer of Norwegian Lutheran Church of America
Jorgensen, H. E.	President of Red Wing Seminary

Name	Address
Vignes, L. A.	Editor Lutheraneren
Hoverstad, Helge	Mission Secretary Norwegian Lutheran Church of America
Gornitzka, Odd	Teacher Lutheran Bible Institute
Rude, S. J.	Ordained Pastor in Jewish Mission
Andresen, O.	Pastor Working for Zion Society
Mickelson, M.	Retired Pastor
H. S. Rue	Albert Lea
Topnes, S. M.	Pastor Trinity Church, American Conference
Tingelstad, Dr. O. A.	President Pacific Lutheran College
Ordal, O. J.	Former President Pacific Lutheran College
Mellby, Dr. C. A.	Professor St. Olaf College
Laukandt, B. F.	Teacher of Music R. W. S.
Stageberg, O. O.	Teacher R. W. S.
Klanderud, C. T.	Teacher R. W. S.
Benson, Wm.	Teacher St. Olaf College
Pearson, W. E.	Pastor First Lutheran Church, Sw. Aug., Red Wing
Berger, A.	Joint Synod of Ohio

3. CONVENTION JOURNAL

The thirteenth annual convention of the Southern Minnesota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America held its opening session at the Red Wing Seminary Chapel, Red Wing, Minnesota, June 12th, 1929, at 7:30 p. m.

Rev. Edward Johnson preached the opening sermon, using as his text 1 Peter 5:6-11.

Rev. Nils Otterstad conducted the liturgical part of the services.

At the close of the services, Dr. Nils Kleven, President of the Southern Minnesota District, made a few remarks and gave some announcements.

The following committees were appointed:

Committee on Credentials: Rev. E. R. Weeks, Rev. Arnt Vaaler, Prof. J. B. Lokkesmoe.

Committee on Equalization of Pastors' fares: Rev. J. C. Walledom, Rev. Paul S. Reque, Rev. J. Wm. Carlson.

Director of Publicity: Rev. Haldor Hodne.

Sergeant-at-Arms: Rev. J. A. Arneson.

Chaplain: Rev. O. L. Grefthen.

Tellers: Rev. J. C. Thompson, Rev. W. L. Wang, Rev. Th. Hanson, Del. L. J. Eikeland, Del. Frank Vanderwalker.

P. C. DANIELSON, Secretary.

Thursday, June 13, 1929, 8:15

Bible Hour and Prayer Meeting was conducted by Rev. C. K. Solberg.

The business session opened at 9:00 a. m.

The Convention was called to order and announcements were made by the President, Dr. Nils Kleven.

The Committee on Credentials reported as follows:

Pastors Present	29
Associate Members	1
Lay Delegates Registered	61
Total	91

The report of the Committee on Credentials was accepted.

The President appointed the following additional tellers: Rev. S. A. Stenseth, Rev. J. P. Trelstad, Del. Obed Olson, Del. Axel Gilbertson, Del. Carl Danielson.

Motion was made and carried to adopt the program as submitted by the Executive Committee.

The following preliminary nomination committee was elected: Rev. Otto Mostrom, Rev. A. O. Aasen, Del. Lars Flo, Rev. P. O. Wee, Del. Nils Tufte, Del. A. T. Stolpestad.

The Secretary, Rev. P. C. Danielson, was asked to read the report of the General President, Dr. J. A. Aasgaard, who was attending the Lutheran World Conference at Copenhagen, Denmark.

This report was referred to Committee No. 1 for its consideration.

Dr. M. O. Bockman, President of Luther Theological Seminary, was welcomed to the convention by a rising vote.

The preliminary nomination committee submitted the following as candidates for the Committee on Nominations: Del. Lars Flo, Rev. O. T. Storaasli, Del. Emil Skogstad, Del. E. P. Skaar, Rev. O. C. Brenna, Del. Andrew Wangen, Rev. D. J. Borge, Rev. Nils Otterstad, Rev. M. C. Stensen, Del. Carl Flo, Del. N. A. Peterson, Rev. O. L. Grefthen, Del. A. T. Stolpestad, Rev. J. P. Trelstad.

The result of the ballot showed that the following were elected to serve on the Committee on Nominations: Rev. O. C. Brenna, Rev. O. T. Storaasli, Rev. J. P. Trelstad, Rev. N. L. Otterstad, Del. Andrew Wangen, Del. Carl Flo, Del. N. A. Peterson.

Rev. J. N. Anderson, Synodical Director of Board of Elementary Christian Education, addressed the convention on the subject, Luther's Small Catechism, basing his address on the words: "This is the Lord's doing, and it is marvelous in our eyes."

Rev. A. O. Aasen spoke of the work done by the Lutheran Girls' Home, Minneapolis, Minn.

Rev. H. J. Wein and Rev. Edward Johnson spoke of the work done by the Lutheran Church in connection with State Normal Schools and Teachers' Training Schools.

The Committee on Nominations reported. The following were submitted to serve as members of Committee No. 6, on Finances: Rev Otto Mostrom, Rev. O. P. Stensland, Rev. O. Reigstad, Del. L. B. Stene, Del. Sam Larson.

The Committee as a whole was elected by acclamation.

The session was adjourned.

P. C. DANIELSON, Secretary.

Thursday, June 13, 1929, 2:00 P. M.

Rev. O. L. Grefthen conducted the devotionals.

The Secretary's minutes from the two previous sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Credentials reported 26 additional pastors and 51 lay delegates registered, making a total of 168 voting delegates. This report was accepted.

Rev. M. E. Waldeland, Rev. H. T. Noss, and Rev. Theo. Rodsater were excused from attending the convention.

Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Credentials the following congregations were admitted into the District:

Bethel Congregation of Elko, Scott County, Minnesota. First English Luth. Church of Marshall, Minnesota. First English Luth. Church of Russell, Minn.

The two last named congregations were accepted on the condition that they are properly released from membership in the American Lutheran Conference.

The President of the District, Dr. Nils Kleven read his report to the convention. This report was referred to Committee No. 1 for its consideration.

The Committee on Nominations reported as follows:

Committee No. 1. President's Report: Rev. C. K. Solberg, Rev. J. S. Strand, Rev. C. S. Halvorson, Mr. L. P. Skaar, Mr. A. C. Storvick.

Committee No. 2. Home Missions: Rev. Ivar Ramseth, Rev. O. C. Fjelstad, Rev. J. B. Rockne, Senator K. K. Solberg, Mr. Nils Tufte.

Committee No. 3. Education: Rev. A. M. Mannes, Rev. Nels Magelssen, Rev. C. A. Fritz, Mr. Emil Engelson, Mr. Joseph Norby.

Committee No. 4. Foreign Missions: Rev. N. J. Njus, Rev. H. S. Fauske, Rev. Joseph Tetlie, Mr. G. Onstad, Mr. John J. Stokke.

Committee No.5. Resolutions: Prof. Olav Lee, Rev. M. K. Hartman, Rev. Edw. Johnson.

The convention voted on the members of these five Committees and all were elected as submitted.

Rev. O. Løkensgaard gave a paper on the topic, "Rightly Dividing the Truth." 2 Tim. 2:15.

Rev. C. L. Rachie opened the discussion. Dr. C. A. Melby continued the discussion.

The convention decided to extend the time of the session in order to permit Dr. O. A. Tingelstad and Prof. O. J. Ordal to address the convention on behalf of Pacific Lutheran College, and also to hear the report of Committee No. 6.

After hearing the addresses of Dr. Tingelstad and Prof. Ordal the convention voted to endorse the request made by President Aasgaard in his report on behalf of Pacific Luth. College.

Committee No. 6 reported.

Rev. H. O. Shurson, Treas. of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, spoke in behalf of the General Budget of the Church.

The report of Committee No. 6 was adopted as a whole.

The session adjourned.

P. C. DANIELSON, Secretary.

Thursday Evening, June 13, 1929, 7:30 P. M.

Communion services were held at St. Peter's and Trinity Churches under the auspices of the convention. The confessional address at St. Peter's Church was given by Rev. P. C. Danielson, pastor loci. Rev. J. C. Strand preached the sermon.

At Trinity Church Rev. S. M. Topness, pastor loci, gave the confessional address, and Rev. R. Rosenqvist preached the sermon.

P. C. DANIELSON, Secretary.

Friday, June 14, 1929

Rev. C. K. Solberg conducted the Bible hour and prayer session at 8:15 A. M.

The business session opened at 9:00 A. M. The Secretary's minutes from Thursday afternoon were read and approved.

The Committee on Credentials reported that 20 additional pastors and 19 lay delegates had registered, making a total delegation of 207 voting members. The report was accepted.

The Committee on Nominations reported. The following were nominated by the Committee: Rev. O. C. Brenna, District Financial Secretary, for a term of one year. Rev. M. E. Hauge, Alternate Secretary for a term of two years. Rev. P. O. Wee, Member of Board of Elementary Christian Education for a term of three years. Rev. C. K. Solberg, Member of District Board of Home Missions for a term of three years. Rev. Otto Mostrom, Member of Committee No. 6 for one year. All of the candidates nominated were elected.

Committee No. 1 reported. After the reading of the report it was decided that the report be considered seriatim.

Paragraph 1. Resolution of thanks and prayer. This paragraph was adopted by a rising vote.

Paragraph 2. Red Wing Seminary anniversary. This paragraph was adopted by a rising vote.

Paragraph 3. Professor H. E. Jorgensen's resignation. Adopted by a rising vote.

Paragraph 4. Pacific Lutheran College. The paragraph was referred to the Committee on Education.

Paragraph 5. Warning against Modernism. Adopted unanimously by a rising vote.

Paragraph 6. Luther's Small Catchism anniversary. Adopted.

Paragraph 7. a. Circuit Mission Festivals. Adopted with the amendment added: We also recommend that at these meetings an offering be taken up for Church Extension.

b. Church Extension Fund. Adopted.

Paragraph 8. Greetings to Workers in our Foreign Mission Fields. This paragraph was referred to the Committee on Foreign Missions. A letter of greetings from Missionaries in China was read by the President.

Paragraph 9. Elementary Christian Education. Adopted.

Paragraph 10. Every member canvass. Adopted.

Paragraph 11. Greetings to the Women's Missionary Federation in session at St. Peter's Church. Adopted. The President, Dr. Nils Kleven, was delegated to bring the greetings of the Convention.

Paragraph 12. Calling of Pastors. Discussion of this paragraph was deferred to a more opportune time during the convention. See page 144.

Paragraph 13. Evangelists. Adopted.

Paragraph 14. Book Mission. Adopted.

The President called attention to the fact that Mr. Rasmus Hestenes of South Blue Earth, Minn., a man who has now reached the age of 94 years, was in the audience. Mr. Hestenes is the father of Rev. J. M. Hestenes. He has loved our Church and has shown this love in a material way on many occasions. The convention showed its appreciation and honored Mr. Hestenes by rising as he stepped upon the platform.

Rev. N. J. Løhre, Secretary of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, addressed the convention and called attention to the importance of parish records. He also explained and recommended a new system of Parish Records which are being published for use in our congregations.

Rev. Wm. Benson reported on behalf of the Board of Elementary Christian Education.

A paper on the topic, "The Nurture of the Child" had been prepared by Ivar Havneros. Rev. Havneros was prevented from being present at the convention, but had mailed his paper to the Secretary. The Vice President of the District, Rev. A. O. Johnson read the paper.

Rev. G. S. Froiland discussed the topic.

It was decided that the convention request the author of the paper to arrange to have the last half of the paper published by the Book Mission.

The session was adjourned.

P. C. DANIELSON, Secretary.

Friday, 2:00 P. M.

Dr. M. O. Bøckman, President of Luther Theological Seminary, led the convention in Scripture reading and prayer.

The Secretary's minutes from the previous session were read and approved after minor corrections and additions had been made.

The Committee on Credentials reported.

Due to sickness in the family, Rev. Clarence Lee was excused from attending the convention.

Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Credentials the following pastors were received as members of the clergy of Southern Minnesota District: Dr. L. P. Qualben, Professor at St. Olaf College; Rev. Sam Carlson, recently ordained as pastor of East Emanuel Congregation, St. Paul, Minn.

Upon the recommendation of the Committee the following Candidates of Theology were recommended for ordination to the Holy Ministry: Selmer J. Rude, called by the Zion Society for Israel. Ruben Maynard Christensen, called by Trinity Lutheran Church, South St. Paul, Minn. Oswald Earl Dolven, called by Delavan, East Delavan, and West Delavan Congregations, Delavan, Minn.

Rev. A. Berger of the Joint Synod of Ohio, brought greetings from the Lutheran Orient Missions.

Rev. Clarence Haugen, President of the Southern Minnesota District Luther League, brought greetings on behalf of the work of the young people of our Church.

Rev. H. O. Bjorlie of Faribault, Minn., brought greetings from the work among the deaf and the blind.

Rev. Helge Høverstad, Mission Secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions, brought greetings and thanks on behalf of the work in Foreign fields.

Dr. Nils Kleven, President of the Southern Minnesota District, made a few remarks concerning Rev. Herman W. Bly and Rev. Rolf A. Syrdal, who have served congregations in the District, but expect to go to China as Missionaries this year.

The Convention gave these pastors a rising vote of thanks for their faithful and efficient services in the District.

In order that the convention might hear the Report of Committee No. 4 on Foreign Missions, it was decided to extend the time for the session until 5:00 P. M.

Committee No. 4 reported.

The entire report together with letters of greeting to the workers in the Foreign Mission Fields was adopted by a rising vote.

Rev. Herman Bly brought greetings on behalf of the workers who expect to go to the Mission Fields this year.

The House Committee reported.

It was moved and carried that this report be taken up for consideration.

Instead of section a of the committee's resolutions, it was moved and seconded as a substitute that the District President's income be increased $1000.00 pr. year. It was also moved and seconded as an amendment to this that the District President's income be increased $500.00 per year.

After some discussion pro and con it was moved and carried that the convention proceed to vote.

Rev. H. J. Wein withdrew his motion.

Moved and seconded that we vote by ballot. The motion was lost.

The convention then proceeded to vote by rising on the amount to be added to the District President's income. A rising vote showed that 67 were in favor of giving the District President an additional income of $500.00, while 80 voted in favor of $1000.00 additional income to be given the District President.

Motion was made and carried to extend the time of the session until this matter was disposed of.

Motion was made and carried that the additional amount of $1000.00 be raised by direct special levy and apportioned to each congregation within the district pro rata of the budget.

Motion was made and carried that a committee of five be elected to have charge of the work of raising this money.

The following members were elected to serve on this committee: Mr. A. E. Anderson, Dr. L. W. Boe, Mr. G. Strandemo, Hon. J. N. Jacobson, Rev. Tenner Thompson.

Motion was made and carried that the district consider the presentation of the following resolution to the general meeting of our Church body next year: Resolved that these amounts known as "extra for house rent" in all districts be added to the Home Mission Budget of each district so deciding, and raised with the same.

The session was adjourned.

P. C. DANIELSON, Secretary.

Friday Evening, June 14, 1929

The Southern Minnesota District Women's Missionary Federation was in charge of the program which was given at the Red Wing Seminary Chapel.

P. C. DANIELSON, Secretary.

Saturday, June 15, 1929

Rev. C. K. Solberg conducted the Bible Hour and Prayer services at 8:15 A. M.

The business session opened at 9:00 A. M.

The Secretary's minutes from the previous session were read and approved after one correction had been made.

The President, Dr. Nils Kleven, made a few opening remarks and thanked the convention for promising him the added income to his salary.

The Committee on Credentials reported that 9 additional Pastors and 11 Lay delegates had registered, making a total of 226 voting delegates registered, and one associate pastor. The report was accepted.

During this session three additional Lay delegates were registered but not reported to the convention secretary.

Committee No. 2 on Education reported.

Moved and seconded that the report be accepted as a whole.

Moved and carried as a substitute motion that the report be considered seriatim.

Paragraph 1. a, adopted.

Paragraph 1. b, adopted.

Paragraph 2. Red Wing Seminary. Adopted, with an amendment regarding accreditation of the Junior College.

Paragraph 3. Budget. Adopted.

Paragraph 4. Efficiency and economy. Adopted.

Paragraph 5. Pacific Lutheran College: a, adopted; b, adopted; c, adopted.

Paragraph 6. Luther Theological Seminary. Adopted.

Paragraph 7. Elementary Christian Education. Adopted.

Committee No. 3, on Home Missions reported.

Moved and carried that the report be adopted as a whole.

Mr. S. H. Holstad spoke about the work of the Lutheran Welfare Society in the Twin Cities.

Rev. H. B. Kildahl, Executive Secretary of the Board of Charities, spoke about the Department of Charities in its relation to the Lutheran Welfare Society of the Twin Cities.

Moved and carried that the Southern Minnesota District recommends and urges the congregations to support the work being done by the Board of Charities and the Lutheran Welfare Society to the best of their ability.

Mr. A. E. Anderson reported on behalf of the New Pension Plan for Pastors and Teachers of the Church.

Moved and carried that the convention receives the report for consideration. After an extended discussion it was moved and carried that the convention takes up this matter at the afternoon session as unfinished business.

The session was adjourned.

P. C. DANIELSON, Secretary.

Saturday, 2:00 P. M.

Rev. J. M. Hestenes conducted the devotionals.

Rev. C. K. Solberg spoke briefly in the interest of the Zion Society for Israel.

The Secretary's minutes from the previous session were read and approved.

Moved and carried that the President be authorized to appoint a committee of three to cooperate with representatives from Pacific Lutheran College in the interest of that school.

The Committee on Resolutions reported. The report was adopted by a rising vote.

Moved and carried that the convention sends greetings to Rev. Gilbert Oppen who has been sick and is unable to attend the convention.

In view of the fact that our District President, Dr. Nils Kleven, has recently celebrated his 50th birthday and also the twenty-fifth anniversary of his ordination to the Holy Ministry, it was moved and carried that the convention extends to him our greetings and best wishes.

Dr. Kleven responded to these greetings with fitting words of appreciation.

Rev. W. K. Naeseth brought greetings from his work as Hospital Pastor at Rochester, Minn.

The New Pension plan was again taken up for consideration. A report of Committee on Pensions adopted at S. Dak. convention, was read before the convention.

Moved and seconded that we adopt this report.

After some discussion it was moved and carried that the previous question be voted upon.

The South Dakota District Report of Committee on pensions was adopted.

The "Recommendations" concerning Bethesda Sunset Home and the Story City Sunset Home, Page 131 of Reports to District Conventions for 1929, were adopted.

Paragraph 12 of the Report of Committee No. 1 was adopted.

Moved and carried that the convention requests the President, Dr. Nils Kleven, to write a paper on the subject, The Calling of Pastors. This paper to be published in both of our Church Papers.

Prof. J. B. Lokkesmoe made a plea for toleration and fair treatment, and urged members of the Church to be careful before passing judgment upon teachers.

The President, Dr. Nils Kleven, impressed upon the pastors and delegates the importance of prayer and Christian living in the home and in the Church.

Moved and carried that the convention be adjourned.

The audience sang the hymn, "Lord Keep us Steadfast in Thy Word," after which the vice president, Rev. Alfred O. Johnson, led the audience in prayer.

P. C. DANIELSON, Secretary.

Saturday, June 15, 1929, 7:30 P. M.

Prof. H. E. Jorgensen, President of Red Wing Seminary, conducted the devotionals.

Mr. Carl Flo read a paper on the topic, The Individual and the Congregation.

Rev. C. S. Halvorson read a paper on the topic, The Christian Family.

Rev. O. P. Stensland discussed the topic, The Christian Family.

No business was transacted.

P. C. DANIELSON, Secretary.

Sunday, June 16, 1929, at 10:30 A. M.

Divine services were conducted as follows:

At the Seminary Chapel, in Norwegian. Rev. P. O. Wee preached the sermon, and Professor H. E. Jorgensen conducted the liturgical part of the services.

At Trinity Church, services in English. Rev. Alfred Bredesen preached the sermon and Rev. S. M. Topness had charge of the liturgical services.

At St. Peter's Church, services in English. Rev. Otto Mostrom preached the sermon and Rev. P. C. Danielson had charge of the liturgical services.

Sunday, June 16, 1929, at 2:30 P. M.

Ordination services were conducted at the First Lutheran Church, Red Wing, Minn. Dr. Nils Kleven, President of the Southern Minnesota District, preached the sermon based on John 20:21, after which he performed the ordination. The President was assisted by the Executive Officers of the District and the Circuit Presidents of the District.

The following Candidates of Theology were ordained. Ruben Maynard Christensen, called to Trinity Luth. Church, South St. Paul, Minn. Oswald Earl Dolven, called to Delavan, East Delavan, and West Delavan Churches, Delavan, Minn. Selmer J. Rude, called by the Zion Society for Israel.

At the opening of the ordination services, Rev. W. E. Pearson, pastor of the First Lutheran Church spoke a few words of welcome to which the President, Dr. Nils Kleven, responded at the close of the services.

Rev. Pearson also sang, "Open the Gates of the Temple," and the choir of the First Lutheran Church sang an anthem during the services.

An offering amounting to $122.57 was given to Needy Pastors and Pastors' Widows' Fund.

The convention was brought to a close by this ordination service.

P. C. DANIELSON, Secretary.

4. COMMITTEE REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

Committee No. 1—Church Affairs

Your Committee on the President's reports consisting of the Reverends C. K. Solberg, J. S. Strand, C. S. Halvorson, and Delegates J. P. Skaar, and A. C. Storwick, met and organized itself by electing Rev. C. K. Solberg Chairman and Rev. C. S. Halvorson Secretary.

Your Committee begs leave to submit the following report:

1. It is with gratitude to our merciful Father in Heaven we are gathered at this 13th annual convention of our Dist. Graciously has He protected and prospered the congregations and institutions, and missions of our Synod in their various activities, and richly blessed the humble efforts of His servants. May His goodness and mercy serve to deepen our devotion and increase our usefulness in our future services.

2. It is with much interest we hold our convention on this scenic spot so rich in sacred memories of the fruitful service rendered our Church during the past 50 years by the Red Wing Seminary. We thank God for the wholesome influence that has enriched the life and labors of our Church through the faithful servants who have gone out from this institution into the Lord's vineyard.

3. Inasmuch as Prof. H. E. Jorgensen has resigned as President of Red Wing Seminary, the Convention extends to him a vote of thanks and appreciation for his faithful and efficient service rendered during his presidency, wishing him God's rich blessing in his continued service of the Lord.

4. The Southern Minnesota District recommends that, as far as possible, an opportunity be given Representatives of the Pacific Lutheran College to present the cause and needs of the College to the congregations of our District.

5. We thank God that so far the schools of our Church have succeeded in preventing the inroads of Modernism. But may we always realize the vital importance of being on our guard against the faintest approach of this dangerous enemy.

6. Our District Convention urges upon all the congregations of our District to fittingly observe the 400th anniversary of Luther's Small Catechism.

7. a. The Convention heartily endorses the suggestion of holding Circuit Mission Festivals where all the activities of our Synod may be considered in their proper relation to each other. And that the importance of each of these activities may be emphasized. We also recommend that at these meetings an offering be taken up for the Church Extension Fund.

b. The District further recommends that an offering be lifted for the Church Extension Fund on either Sunday Septuagesima or another Sunday, as convenient for the local congregation.

8. We recommend that our District Convention sends a greeting through our Secretary to our Mission Workers on the Foreign Fields.

9. Elementary Christian Education is of fundamental importance to the life and activity of our Church. And this important branch should receive more consideration and support than heretofore. No more fitting occasion for stressing this work could be had than at the 400th anniversary celebration of Luther's Small Catchism.

10. In order to raise the local and synodical budget in our congregations, we recommend the every member canvass at the beginning of the fiscal year, and the use of the envelope system.

11. Your Committee suggests that someone be delegated to bring the greetings of this convention to the Women's Missionary Federation now in session, thanking them for the great services rendered the different activities of our dear Church.

12. The Convention recommends to the Congregations that in calling a Pastor they stress the mature experience and pastoral fitness of the man as essential qualifications, rather than that of age.

13. We rejoice over the blessed work done by our Evangelists. And we recommend that more Evangelists be called as soon as possible. But we also encourage the holding of evangelistic meetings by the assistance of neighboring pastors and laymen.

14. We recognize the great importance of the printed word, and urge upon pastors and congregations to make use of the splendid booklets and tracts published for free distribution by our Book Mission. Let us remember this Mission with our gifts and prayers.

Consideration of Report

Friday, A. M.

Par. 1. Adopted by rising vote.
Par. 2. Adopted by rising vote.
Par. 3. Adopted by rising vote.
Par. 4. Referred to Committee on Education.
Par. 5. Adopted Unanimously by rising vote.
Par. 6. Adopted.
Par. 7. Adopted with the amendment that "At these meetings an offering be taken for the Church Extension."
Par. 8. Referred to Committee on Foreign Missions.
Par. 9. Adopted.
Par. 10. Adopted.
Par. 11. Adopted. Pres. Kleven instructed to bring the greetings to the W. M. F.
Par. 12. Action postponed. Adopted Saturday Afternoon.
Par. 13. Adopted.
Par. 14. Adopted.

Committee No. 2—Education

Committee No. 2 consisting of pastors Mannes, Magelssen, and Fritz, and the delegates Joe Norby and A. Engelsen, organized by electing A. M. Mannes Chairman and C. A. Fritz Secretary.

We submit the following report:

The Southern Minnesota District in convention assembled, expresses its gratitude to God for the work He has enabled us to do, as a Church, in the field of Christian Education during the past year. May the Spirit of God so guide the teaching o our youth at our various institutions of learning that they may go out to the various activities of life with the single purpose of truly serving their Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

The Southern Minnesota District, though mindful of its lack of authority to shape the general educational policies of the Church, would, nevertheless, make the following declaration of principles and policies, especially as they affect the schools and institutions of learning within our district:

1. a. The Board of Education and the Church Council are highly commended for their vigilance in seeking to maintain at all our educational institutions the integrity of the Word of God, and the confessions of the Church.

b. At a time when even many of those institutions that were founded by Evangelical Churches, in whole or in part, have abandoned the Christian fundamentals, it behooves us more than ever, to exercise "eternal vigilance" in these matters. Our secondary schools and colleges are the agencies, whereby, as far as the future is concerned, we contend for the faith once delivered to the saints. If our colleges become camps of liberalism, our Church, as the salt of the earth, will have lost its savor. Evangelical Lutheranism encourages freedom of thought but does not countenance disloyalty to the Word under the guise of academic freedom.

Red Wing Seminary

2. The district rejoices over the career of Red Wing Seminary which this year celebrates its fiftieth anniversary. We recognize with gratitude to God that at this particular institution hundreds of young men, and in the last fifteen years many women have experienced the saving grave of God through the new birth, and have gone forth in large numbers as laborers in the Lord's vineyard. Being owned and operated by the Church it should receive the whole hearted support of the Church and particularly of its alumni, that it may continue to be one of our spiritual centers, and so maintain the principles of its founders.

100% Budget

3. The District would urge upon all its pastors and congregations to do all in their power to raise the complete educational budget without which the schools will be seriously hampered in their work. The budget calls for 100% and not merely 85%.

Efficiency and Economy

4. While the Church owned schools have a priority claim upon the support of the Church, the District would urge upon the administration of each school to exercise a rigid policy of efficiency and economy, and not seek to expand without due authority from the Board of Education.

Pacific Lutheran College

5. a. The District is mindful of the precarious condition of several of the subsidized schools within the Church, particularly Pacific Lutheran College, Parkland, Washington. Falling short of an adequate income from its invested endowment and the appropriation from the Church, this institution must obtain an emergency help from interested congregations and individuals of the middle West, in order to be placed on the accredited list of Junior Colleges.

b. The District, to relieve the situation may elect a committee of three to aid the administration in establishing contacts with pastors and churches of the District who may be able and willing to lend this assistance.

c. We recognize the missionary nature of this institution, and therefore recommend it to the consideration of the Board of Home Missions of our Church, with the hope that this Board may find ways and means for supporting this necessary work among our people out West.

Luther Theological Seminary

6. The District rejoices over the blessed work carried on annually at Luther Theological Seminary in preparing a large group of young men each year for the Gospel Ministry. It recognizes also that more aggressive home mission work must be done by the Church, that these laborers may not have to stand idle when their course is completed. It desires however, to call the attention of the Church to the very serious problem of securing a sufficient number of theological candidates who are qualified to do work in congregations and mission fields, where the use of the Norwegian language is yet an absolute necessity for many years to come. The Seminary can not continue to serve the Church effectively, if a majority of the candidates are unable to do bi-lingual work with a reasonable degree of proficiency.

Elementary Christian Education

7. a. The District commends most heartily the work of our general Board of Elementary Christian Education for the work they have done to foster effective teaching staffs in our Sunday Schools, etc.; for the many teachers' helps they have and are preparing, and for the questionnaires sent out to the pastors to determine the exact status of our work along the line of elementary Christian Education.

b. We recognize the need of trained leadership in this field, and would recommend the consideration of a special course in Christian Pedagogy at our Seminary adequate to the importance of the work.

c. We commend and thank our District officers for giving the matter of Elementary Christian Education such a large place on our program at this convention.

d. We would urge our general Church officers or program committees to give Elementary Christian Education a place on the program of our next general convention.

Respectfully submitted,

THE COMMITTEE.
A. M. MANNES, Chairman
C. A. FRITZ, Secretary.

Consideration of Report

Saturday A. M.

Par. 1. a and b. Adopted.
Par. 2. Adopted with an amendment regarding accreditation of the Junior College.
Par. 3. Adopted.
Par. 4. Adopted.
Par. 5. a, b, c, adopted.
Par. 6. Adopted.
Par. 7. Adopted.

Committee No. 3—Home Missions

Committee No. 3, Home Missions, consisting of pastors Ivar Ramseth, Olin Fjeldstad, and J. B. Rockne and delegates Senator K. K. Solberg and Nels Tufte, met and organized by electing Rev. Ivar Ramseth Chairman, and Rev. Olin Fjeldstad Secretary.

The committee submits the following report:

Southern Minnesota District expresses its cordial gratitude to Almighty God,

1. For His blessings upon our Home Mission labors, and for the accomplishments of its efforts:
2. For the men who are willing to serve on the field;
3. For the many Home Mission opportunities also in Southern Minnesota;
4. For the means which have been entrusted to our people in this District.

We do, however, deplore the lack of means placed at the disposal of our Home Mission treasury, making necessary the reduction of Home Mission pastors' salaries, already barely sufficient; preventing the beginning of work in new fields offering promising opportunities; and curtailing in some instances present work.

We believe that lack of information regarding the nature and need of Home Missions is largely responsible for its present inadequate support and imminent crisis.

We would therefore urge upon pastors and congregations:

1. That there is great need of emphasizing this branch of our Church work.
2. That Circuits in general or special meetings lay much stress upon this vital work of our Church.
3. That the best informed workers be used to impress upon the constituency of our Church that an effective Home Mission program is fundamental to all the activities of our Synod.
4. That congregations be reminded to receive offerings for Church Extension.
5. That special efforts be made by all congregations to contribute their entire apportionments to the Synodical budget and that the amounts be sent to the treasurer at the earliest possible date.
6. That individuals be encouraged to make special gifts to the cause of Home Missions, using their material talents liberally in the Lord's service.
7. That men and women be exhorted to pray for means with which to support the laborers who are offering their services.

Signed,
REV. IVAR RAMSETH, Chairman
REV. OLIN FJELDSTAD, Sec'y.

Consideration of Report

Saturday A. M.

Report adopted as a whole.

Committee No. 4—Foreign Missions

Pastors N. J. Njus, H. S. Fauske and Joseph Tetlie, and delegates G. Ohnstad and John Stokke, met June 14th. and organized by electing Pastor Njus Chairman, and Joseph Tetlie Secretary. They submit the following report:

1. We are thankful to God that, not least in the field of Foreign Missions, we live in a day of large opportunity. We thank Him for the large measure of prosperity granted during the past year to the work of our Church in its three foreign fields, and for the renewed assurance brought to us that Christ is everywhere able to win, and to keep the loyalty of men of every race, and under conditions of severest trial.

2. The Church thanks congregations and members for all they have done to carry on the work of Foreign Missions. We have the confidence that such support will not only continue, but will increase, with growing knowledge of opportunity and need.

3. The Convention recognizes with gratitude and appreciation the work of the Women's Missionary Federation in the field of Foreign Missions.

4. Regarding those who have labored in this field, and have during the year been called home—Reverend M. Saterlie, for so many years Mission Secretary; Professor Dr. O. R. Wold, President of the Union Lutheran Theological Seminary in China since its foundation, and lately signally honored by the Chinese Christians by being elected president of the Lutheran Church in China for the second time; Mrs. John Ylvisaker, Mrs. J. Skaar, and the children, Norman Wold and Norman Holm—we thank God for their lives and labors, and express our heartfelt sympathy with those who are bereaved.

5. We wish to express our sympathy with those missionaries and native Christians, especially in China, who have suffered pain and loss, in mind, body or estate, during troublous times. We rejoice in the steadfastness of their faith, and confidently look for the fruits of their patience.

6. To the missionaries at home, or now returning, on furlough or sick-leave, we would extend greetings of hearty welcome, with the wish that they may here in the homeland find rest and refreshment for body and soul, that they may, according to their wishes, return in due time with renewed strength to the fields to which God and the Church have called them. We recognize the great importance of their visits round about in the congregations, giving information and inspiration to our people.

7. The Convention commends the action of the Board of Foreign Missions in sending Pastors J. D. Runsvold and J. J. Lee on a tour of inspection and visitation to China. The reasons given by President Aasgaard in his message seemed more than sufficient to justify such action. We endorse the principle involved, and believe that it is good for the Church at home, as well as for the Church in the mission fields, that such inspection be made periodically, and that money so expended is not wasted, but well invested.

8. We rejoice that the Board has found it possible to call and send so many of the old workers back to China, since such action must be based upon the conviction that the situation is now such that there are reasonable prospects of doing effective work. We are glad that new workers are also called for all three of our fields. We hope that Mrs. Karl Lundeberg's health will soon be recovered so completely that Dr. Lundeberg and she can proceed to South Africa.

9. We appreciate the importance of the union Lutheran efforts and activities carried on in each of the mission fields. We hope and pray that the Lutheran Church of China, as well as that of Madagascar and South Africa, may increasingly realize itself, and grow in faith and effectiveness.

10. We welcome the growth in self-consciousness among the Christians in all the mission fields, with increasing sense of responsibility for carrying on the work of bringing the Gospel to their own peoples. We recognize the necessity of accommodating our mission policy and working methods to this movement, and commend the efforts of the Board and the various field conferences in this direction.

11. In view of the fact that China is still in a state of revolution, we commend to all our people an attitude of sympathy and patience, with steadfastness in faith and continuance in prayer that the Chinese may as soon as possible achieve stability and peace, and realize themselves as a nation.

12. Recognizing that the open doors of opportunity in the several fields, are also God's urgent call to us to enter in, the convention urges upon all congregations and members the necessity of carrying on the work with in-

creased devotion. We must not be satisfied with raising the guaranteed eighty-five per cent of the budget, but one hundred per cent and more.

13. The Committee submits the following drafts of letters of greeting to be sent to our missionaries in our three mission fields:

To the Conference of the Lutheran United Mission in China:

Grace and peace from God be multiplied to you!

The Southern Minnesota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, in convention assembled at Red Wing, Minnesota, June 12-16, thanks you heartily for your letter of greeting.

We note with joy your steadfast courage and faith in time of trials and under many difficulties.

We are thankful to God that once more it appears that He is able to make even storms and upheavals minister to the advancement of the Kingdom, if we are willing and faithful. We do believe with you that the great day of missions and of the Church of Christ in China is not behind, but ahead. We therefore pledge you our continued, and we hope, increasing prayerful support.

We are glad to be able to send out to you a number of old and new workers. God grant them and you, together with our Chinese brethren and fellow workers, much faith and love. And may we all do His work with growing gladness, for Jesus' sake.

To our Fellow Workers in Madagascar:

Grace and peace from God be richly supplied to you.

The Southern Minnesota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, inconvention assembled at Red Wing, Minnesota, June 12-16, sends you hearty greetings.

We are glad that the field is open as never before, and realize that opportunity is beckoning. God give us all a deeper sense of responsibility and privilege.

We want you and our Malagasy brethren to know that we are with you in spirit, and promise you our continued support in prayer and work.

May God give us all increasing joy in the great task which He is entrusting to us.

To our Brethren in South Africa:

Greetings in Jesus' name.

The Southern Minnesota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, meeting in convention at Red Wing, Minnesota, June 12-16, wishes in this way to assure you of the love and support of the Church here at home.

We rejoice that the Word of Life is bearing such rich fruits there in Africa, and over the prospect for the ongoing of the work. God give you and the African brethren and co-workers faith and strength from day to day. May we all have the joy of knowing that we are fellow workers together with God, and go forward with all confidence in Him who called us.

N. J. NJUS, Chairman
H. S. FAUSKE
G. OHNSTAD
JOHN STOKKE
JOSEPH TETLIE, Secretary.

Consideration of Report
Friday P. M.

The entire report together with letters of greetings to the workers in the Foreign field was adopted with rising vote.

Committee No. 5—Charities
Saturday Forenoon

Moved and seconded that the Southern Minnesota District recommends and urges the congregations to support the work being done by the Board of Charities and the Lutheran Welfare Society to the best of their ability.

The Recommendation concerning the Bethesda Sunset Home and the Story City Sunset Home, given on page 131 of report, were adopted.

Committee No. 6—Finances

Committee No. 6 met and organized by electing Rev. Otto Mostrom Chairman, and Rev. O. P. Stensland Secretary.

The Committee presents the following resolutions:

Resolved that:

1. It is with deepest, reverent humility we give thanks to our God, who gave us the means; who gave us willing hearts; who gave us opportunities to give of these means to further the work of His Kingdom. We honor and praise Him above all for what He was able to accomplish through our gifts to His Church.

2. We express our sincere gratitude to the President of our District, the financial Secretary and other officers of the District for every effort on their part in helping our District to gather the funds that were raised in 1928. We also desire to thank our pastors for their faithful support, and the Circuit Financial Secretaries, the local congregation officers for all they did, that we might have the means at hand to share in the great work of the Church.

3. To our congregations for their support given in a financial way, we wish to convey our hearty thanks and pray God's continued blessings to inspire us to continue such loyal support.

4. It is with joyful hearts that we call the attention of the convention to the fact that 85 congregations in our District contributed in excess of their apportionment. We commend and praise them for their special interest and help. Also do we commend the 45 congregations who contributed the full amount of the apportionment asked of them.

But it is with deepest regret that we call attention to the 211 congregations who contributed less than the amount asked of them, and therefore we would encourage such congregations and pastors to employ every effort and means under prayer to God for help to increase their contributions.

We further regret to call attention to the fact that 29 congregations gave nothing to Education, 19 congregations gave nothing to Home Missions, 18 congregations gave nothing to Foreign Missions, and 16 congregations gave nothing to Charities.

Most of all do we regret that 9 congregations did not give anything to any of the branches of our Church Work.

We would encourage all such congregations therefore to use greater effort to contribute something for the support of God's Kingdom.

We also recommend that congregations should endeavor to send in contributions quarterly as voted by our last General Convention.

5. We heartily endorse the President's recommendation in regard to the 1929 budget:

"We are anxious to raise our part of the budget in 1929. During the past two years we have reached approximately 90 per cent. Brethren, since we come so near the goal, is it not possible for Southern Minnesota to realize the remaining 10 per cent? If we could report the District 100 per cent at our next convention, we are convinced that we would be a happier and more satisfied people. Many have responded generously and we wish to thank them on behalf of the Church. We recognize the circumstances in some places have made it impossible to give as the heart may have desired. Every Christian should seriously consider the matter of his giving to the Lord's work. Sometimes we are most easily deceived on this score. Our budget has been called "the blessed burden lifting budget," making possible, as it does, our work of mercy, Education, Foreign Missions and Home Missions. Indeed it is lifting burdens and wiping away tears. An excellent booklet entitled "Know your Church," has been sent out by the Board of Trustees and the four departments. This is a step in the right direction. May this little booklet be widely distributed among old and young. If our people know they will respond."

Respectfully submitted, Committee.

REV. OTTO MOSTROM, Chairman
REV. O. P. STENSLAND, Sec'y.

District President's House

The Committee appointed at the last Convention, and consisting of A. E. Anderson, Cottonwood, Dr. L. W. Boe, Northfield, Hon. J. N. Jacobson, Hills, Rep. Strandemo of Medford and Rev. Tenner Thompson, Minneapolis, met at the Curtis Hotel and organized by electing A. E. Anderson Chairman, and Rev. Thompson Secretary.

After some discussion a plan of procedure was adopted, the essentials of which are:

a. Send a questionnaire to all district presidents to get a consensus of opinion in regard to the desirability and feasibility of building a home or adding an extra rental allowance to the present salary.

b. To ascertain what other districts have done and estimate the approximate cost of building, as well as rentals in various locations.

c. To ascertain the best working method of raising the amount either for building or for rental.

It was moved that the secretary be instructed to proceed with this plan, and to call a later meeting to discuss the results.

The meeting adjourned.

A. E. ANDERSON, President.
REV. THOMPSON, Secretary.

In the month of February the Committee consisting of Messrs. Anderson, Strandemo and Thompson met in St. Paul to discuss the results of the questionnaire. The Secretary presented the opinions of the various district presidents and others interviewed.

The Committee presents this report:

Resolved:

a. That we, the Southern Minnesota District, add to the present income of the President a sum of $1000.00 each year to be used for house rent.

b. That this amount be raised by direct special levy and apportioned to each congregation pro rata of the budget.

As to whether it shall be a separate levy apart from the budget or apportioned and raised simultaneously with the budget should be left to the Committee or officer elected for this cause with the consensus of opinion of the district convention expressed.

c. That the district consider the presentation of the following resolution to the general meeting of our Church body next year. Resolved that these amounts known as "extra for house rent," in all districts be added to the Home Mission Budget of each district so deciding, and raised with the same.

The Committee presents these resolutions for the following reasons:

After considerable study of the plan, the rental plan is recommended as it is considered desirable for each president and his work to choose the city and locality in that city and type of dwelling most suited to the needs of himself and family. It will give the President the necessary freedom in this matter commensurate with his work for the district. It will be less trouble to raise the amount and there will be no upkeep. It is supported by all our district presidents, as being most desirable. The Committee recommends that if this plan be adopted it be made retroactive from the time of Rev. Kleven's election to the presidency.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. ANDERSON, Chairman
DR. L. W. BOE
J. N. JACOBSON
REV. STRANDEMO
REV. TENNER THOMPSON, Sec'y.

Opinion of a House or Rental Plan

1. a. At this time in our Church history I believe the rental plan the best, since the status of District Presidents has not been entirely settled.

b. Also I prefer the rental plan because it does give the District President more freedom to choose the location and type and cost of home most suited to his tastes.

Pres. Naess of Pacific District.

2. I believe the rental plan to be the best since it allows me to choose where I want to live, and I believe this is important. Another official might prefer another location because of school facilities, family or the like.
Pres. Skindlov, Rocky Mountain.

3. I believe if we could build a home some place it would be ideal and take away much worry. But another president might not like just the place I had selected, etc. Pres. Bergsaker, South Dakota.

4. I believe it would be better to rent because of the various costs to build and a moving unsettled condition in my district.
Pres. J. J. Akre, Canada.

5. Well, I'll pass on that question.—Rev. H. C. Holm, Iowa.

6. My district has already voted a rental amount up to $1000.00 per year. A house would be very desirable if the District could decide where each individual could work best for all time. However, rental or allowance seems to be the most satisfactory. Pres. Preus, Eastern District.

7. I receive $3000 salary and $1200 for House Rent. This is the method towards all our Presidents. Gerberding, Synod of the Northwest.

How Shall We Raise This Money?

1. By a special levy apart from the budget. a. Because it would be lost in budget gathering. b. Because it would be aggravating in mission dist. on the budget. c. Because it might die in convention.
Pres. Naess, Pacific District.

2. By a budget levy or out of the Home Mission Fund.
Pres. Skindlov, Rocky Mountain.

3. A special levy perhaps, but the Home Mission budget might provide if the district so ordered. Pres. Bergsaker, South Dakota.

4. In my district a special levy apart from budget in charge of a committee is raising this amount. So far it has come in O. K.
Pres. Preus, Eastern District.

8. I would like to have a regular home because of the family life it nurtures, and I would desire that always to be my home, so I prefer the rental plan, since it would give either me or any other president the right to choose his own, whether to own, to rent a home or live in an apartment, as I do now, in any location he desired.

How Shall We Raise the Money?

I hope we need not have any collections or offerings by churches as in my predecessor's case. An odium attaches to it that causes one to feel he would prefer to live without an addition, if it should be so difficult and heartrending to raise. Kleven, South. Minn. District.

How Shall We Proceed?

1. Present this evidence to a full committee and after careful consideration proceed with a recommendation to be read at the district meeting in June.
2. Present a plan to raise money. These to be considered:
1. A direct and separate levy for rental.
2. Levy together with budget.
3. A resolution to take same from Home Mission. Budget is raised by our District, the channel to be cleared for same by official action.

Procedure at Convention

1. A recommendation from Pres. Aasgaard in regard to salary increase.
2. A concentrated backing by committee for proposed plan.
3. Someone of committee or otherwise to be specially prepared to present the case before the district.

An offering at the convention for the past year.

Consideration of Report

Friday P. M.

District President's Residence. It was decided that an additional levy and apportionment on the congregations of $1000.00 be made on the same ratio as the budget. And that the General Body at its convention next year be asked to include this extra for House rent for all districts in the Home Mission Budget.

Committee No. 8—Pensions

Report of Committee on Pensions Adopted at South Dakota District

Article I

Regarding Present Pension Plan

The South Dakota District is grateful to God for the blessed work of the pioneer pastors of our Church and it recognizes that their labors were not in vain and that today the Church is reaping abundant fruit as a result of their labors.

Whereas there are still with us a great number of these old servants who because of old age or sickness are unable to be in active service and

Whereas we also have a number of younger pastors and missionaries who because of sickness have been forced to discontinue work. And besides these we have also a number of pastors' widows who have taken their share of personal sacrifice for God's kingdom;

Be it therefore resolved by the South Dakota District that it heartily endorses the resolutions of previous conventions to give these servants annual pensions up to $500 per year.

The recommendation of the South Dakota District is therefore that every congregation contributes the full assigned apportionment to this cause.

Article II

Regarding the So-Called New Pension Plan

Whereas the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America has found it desirable to modify the pension plan and adopt changes which will materially improve the pension system and place it on an adequate basis, and

Whereas such changes in the plan have already been drafted and by a resolution of last year's General Convention have been submitted to the individual congregations for their consideration, and

Whereas, since last year's convention, the proposed changes in the plan with modifications have been endorsed by the Church Council and the Board of Trustees of our Church Body and recommended to our congregations;

Be it therefore resolved that the South Dakota District recommends that every congregation supports this cause and gives it wholehearted approval.

Consideration of Report

Saturday P. M.

The South Dakota District Report of Committee on Pensions was adopted.

Committee No. 8—Pensions

RESOLUTIONS

The Committee submits the following resolutions:

1. The Southern Minnesota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America is grateful to our merciful Father for the manifold blessings, temporal and spiritual, bestowed upon all its activities during the past year.

"Give thanks unto the Lord of Lords, to Him, who doeth great wonders, for His mercy endureth forever" (Ps. 136).

2. We wish to express our thanks to all the congregations who have sent delegates to the convention, and all individuals who have contributed to make the District Convention a success.

3. We express our appreciation to St. Peter's and Trinity Churches, and the Red Wing Seminary for the cordial hospitality and willing service extended to the convention, also to the City of Red Wing for the courtesy extended to the members of the assembly, as well as the public press for the publicity which

has been accorded the proceedings of the various sessions of the District meeting.

Resolutions of Condolence:

4. Whereas it has pleased Almighty God to call from our midst Rev. C. E. Sybilrud, Rev. M. Saterlie, and Sister Anna Huseth, be it resolved by this convention assembled June 14, 1929, that we express gratitude for long and faithful service to congregations, and in the mission activities of the Church during their lives.

5. Be it further resolved that the Convention recognizes the long and efficient service rendered the cause of Christian Education by Prof. G. O. Brohough who served as a teacher at Red Wing Seminary for about forty-nine years.

That the Convention expresses its regret for the apparently altogether too early removal of Prof. N. J. Wulfsberg, after only a few weeks of promising service at St. Olaf College.

Concerning retired pastors and pastors' widows:

6. We extend the most affectionate greetings of the Convention to all retired pastors, who on account of old age, or other disability, have ceased from their labors, also to pastors' widows who reside within our District.

Greetings to Dr. C. J. Eastvold:

7. That the Convention through the Secretary, sends the greeting of the assembly to Dr. C. J. Eastvold and family, expressing our hopes that God may still give him many years of service in our midst.

8. In view of the fact that the Women's Missionary Federation of our Church has just completed the tenth year of its existence, and realizing the important work accomplished by this organization during this time, be it resolved that the Southern Minnesota District sends greetings to the Federation.

Committee:

PROF. OLAV LEE, Chairman,
REV. M. K. HARTMANN,
REV. EDW. JOHNSON, Secretary.

Consideration of Report

Saturday P. M.

Adopted by rising vote.

IOWA DISTRICT

1. President's Report

If ye then be risen with Christ, seek those "things which are above, where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God."

Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. And whatso ever ye do in word or deed, do it all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father by him. (Col. 3:1, 2, 17.)

A prosperous merchant takes inventory of his stocks. He wants to know his standing whether he is progressing or making a failure.

Now—if a business man wants to know his financial standing in his commercial affairs, it ought to be self-evident for every individual—as well as the Church—to investigate and know how it is prospering in regard to its heavenly calling.

"For what does it profit a man if he gains the whole world, and loses his own soul." or what shall a man give in exchange of his soul?"

Our district constitution calls for an annual report by the district president. I find it very difficult to give such report. God only—who searchest the ruins and hearts of men knows the true condition. I can only draw my conclusions from external appearance. They look very favorable and promising in many instances. Elegant church buildings and institutions of learning are erected. Hundreds of young men and women attend our Accademies and Colleges. Church attendance fair—at times. Contributions toward supporting church activities quite general. Iowa district raised $145,166.41 last year (An. Report 1928 page 404), Ladies Aid's active, and the pastors and teachers are constantly at work.

The seed is certainly sown. "Sown by way side high, Sown on the rocks to die, Sown where the thorns will spoil, Sown in the fertile soil." What will the harvest be?—God only knows.

Iowa district includes 8 states, and is divided into 8 circuits—Decorah "Eagle Grove," "Forest City and Estherville," "Kansas" and "Oklahoma," "Sioux City," "St. Ansgar," "Story City" and "Texas."

There are 96 pastors in the districts, 195 congregations, 28,877 confirmed members, 13, 622 voting members and 45,024 souls.

There are 7 institutions within the boundary of Iowa district:

"Beloit Orphan's Home," Beloit, Iowa; "Story City Old People's Home," Story City, Iowa; "Aase Hougens Old People's Home," Decorah, Iowa; "Galveston Seamen's Mission Home," Galveston, Texas; "Clifton College," Clifton, Texas; "Waldorf College," Forest City, Iowa; "Luther College," Decorah, Ia.

The field is large and the activities are many. It is impossible in a report of this kind to go into details. The program committee has asked the superintendents and the presidents of the various institutions to report direct to this convention on the conditions at their respective institutions. I shall in my report only tuch briefly upon the **Home,** the **Congregation** and the **Pastor.**

The Home

Our homes are not what they used to be, and what they ought to be. No devotion. No family altar in many homes of our church. Sears Roebuck and Montgomery Wards Catalogues, Novels and Newspapers and a deluge of all kinds of periodicals have flooded our homes. The Bible and our good old Lutheran books of devotion is no more to be found and used in many homes of our church.

Homes are broken up by frequent devorces and general lack of respect for the estate of holy matrimony. The home which was intended to be a little heaven on earth is in many cases by ungodly conduct turn out to be a hell of curse and misery.

Merciful God—take pity on us and save our homes from destruction and ruin.

As a rule we are not doing for our children what our parents did for us. Many children of today have to shift for themselves. Too many societies,

too many socials, too many banquets, too many clubs to attend to. Homes in many cases are getting to be but a boarding house and a lodging place to sleep—part of the night.

Parents guard your home. Make it attractive, happy and lovely. Associate with your children, and they will love you and their home the more, and sing that sweet old tune: "Home, sweet home, No place like home."

What I especially wish to stress in this connection is the importance of Christian instruction. "Take this child and nurse it for me and "I will give thee thy wages."

There must certainly be a lack of vision in regard to this matter. Accademies, Colleges and Seminaries are built and supported for which we are grateful. But what are we doing for our children before they can be sent to college? And furthermore, there are comparatively only a small percentage that goes to college. Thousands of our young people get no Christian instruction after they are through preparing for Confirmation. And if Confirmation is to be abandoned too, as there seem to be a tendency and agitation for, I am affraid that there will be children growing up as baptized heathens in our communities. How much Christian instruction does our children as a rule get at the present time? At the very best 20 days parochial school a year. Many congregations have no week-day nor Sunday school at all. And who are teaching these 20 days of parochial school? Any one you can hire. If a young boy or girl has attended an academy a winter or two they are often elected as teacher. What can a person with the very best intention do as teacher without any special training?

What can you expect?

And we find the same situation in Sunday schools. I wish you pastors would take time to investigate what some of your young unexperienced teachers are telling the children in Sunday school. I am sad at heart over what I have experienced in this respect. I am sure if you pastors really knew what is going on in form of teaching in many Sunday schools you would cut out some of your other activities and spend at least one evening a week instructing your young Sunday school teachers. It would be a special blessed service rendered to your congregation.

God bless you brother pastors who takes ample time for instructing your Confirmation classes and Catechise the children in church on Sunday. Even if there is a Sunday school, I would advise you to Catechise the whole Sunday school for at least 20 minutes every Sunday.

I rejoice to know that there are some congregations in our district which have arranged the Christian instruction for the children in such a splendid way that every child attending public school in town and at consolidated schools gets a period of religious instruction every day during the term of the public school by a special trained teacher—hired and paid by the congregation.

"Train up a child in the way he shall go, and when he is old, he will not depart from it."

Congregation

"Blessed are they that hear the word of God and keep it."

O that our congregation could realize and appreciate the blessings of the Christian church, where we and our children were made heirs of his Kingdom, guided, protected and supported on our lifes journey until this day. We would certainly feel a desire to give thanks unto God the Father through Jesus Christ our Lord and Savior. Just think of it friends, there are 18 hundred million people in this world, and only one third has yet heard the gospel of Jesus, and we have been instructed in the way of salvation from childhood. What a blessing and what a responsibility? **Let us not forget that.** Let us stop arguing and discussing the question of reducing the activities of our church either on the home mission field nor out in the heathen lands. Let us take to heart what the Lord has commanded. In the 54th chapter of the book of Isaiah we read: "Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thine habitation, spare not, lengthen thy cords

and strengthen thy stakes." There is danger of growing weary in well doing, and because indifference and conformed to this world not seeking those things which are above.

Our church seems to be aware of this danger when at the last general convention adopted the following resolution:

"In view of the unquestioned fact that the greatest need of the church is for deepening and strengthening of the spiritual life, which need is especially great at the present time because of the powerful anti-Christian influence pressing in upon us from without, and because of our own ever-present weaknesses and insufficiency.

Be it resolved, that a committee of five be elected with instructions to arrange for a general conference on spiritual life and growth within our church. Said conference to be devoted primarily to a sincere and prayerful study of actual present day condition in the light of God's word, and to consentrating the attention of our people upon the essential scriptural means and methods of meeting these conditions and promoting true spirituality."

It would be well of the Convention could heartily endorse this resolution.

The Pastor

I wish that our Convention would be of such nature that every pastor could leave this Convention inspired and encouraged in their work. I know from personal experience that the pastor has many sad difficulties to contend with. At times almost on the verge of despondency. But brothers do not lose courage. Remember the promise of the Lord: I am with thee always. And as thy days are, so shalt thy strenght be.

In my estimation there as altogether too many organizations within the congregations, and the pastor is expected to be present at all kinds of gatherings. He does not get the time needed to prepare for his real work.

The relation between the congregation and the pastor is, with a few exceptions, as usual satisfactory. But sorry to say, there has this year been more serious difficulties to adjust, than in any former years during my time in office.

I would admonish pastors to walk circumspectly, not giving the least reason for any unfovorable reports.

"Take heed unto thyself, and unto the doctrine, continue in them; for in doing this thou shalt both save thyself, and them that hear thee."

And I would warn every church member not to spread rumors about the pastor. Every man—pastors included—is to be considered innocent until he is proved guilty. "Against an elder receive not an accusation, but before two or three witnesses."

Evangelistic Work

This branch of Christian activity in Iowa district does not seem to grow and prosper. Pastors and Congregations have been reluctant in sending invitations to the Iowa district Evangelist Rev. Johan Olson, Decorah, Iowa. Rev. Olson is elected Evangelist for the district and is willing to visit any pastor and congregation within the district as soon as he receives an invitation. But without invitation he will not take up Evangelistic work in any call.

I have reports from pastors and congregations where brother Olson has carried on Evangelistic work, and they are all very thankful for the help and blessings they received by his visit. Rev. Olson preaches the whole council of God unto salvation, the law and the gospel, testifying repentance toward God and faith toward our Lord Jesus Christ without any modern methods and human invention.

I trust our Evangelist will receive many invitations during this convention.

Laymen's Activities

In all my reports to the district conventions, I have mentioned the Home Mission carried on by our laymen. I have been, and I am still of the conviction that there is room and need for this activity, and properly conducted it is a

blessing to our church. This I know from personal experience and observation, and by testimonies received from pastors and congregations where such meetings have been conducted.

I felt sad when the accusation was raised against Iowa district of the Norwegian Lutheran Church that the district as such was opposed to laymen activities. I made an effort last year in my report to clear up the misunderstanding of a paragraph adopted in 1927. Amotion was carried to drop this matter for the present time with the understanding to bring it up for this convention. Personally I have nothing to add nor nothing to take away. I wish to read what I stated in my last years report concerning this matter as many of you who are gathered at this convention were not present in 1927.

"There has been so much private talk and so much public writings about the standing of our church on this question, that I consider it proper for once to state and call attention to what the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America has decided concerning this very question.

In the articles of agreement adopted 1917 we read as follows:

"For at undgaa enhver misforstaaelse i saken erklærer de konfererende samfund at de anerkjender den kristelige lægmandsvirksomhet saaledes som den er bestemt i fællesrapporten derom, og vil **opelske den.**

Det skal saaledes ikke ansees som ukirkelig eller sværmeri at folk kommer sammen til fælles bøn og kraftig arbeide for vækkelse og aandelig liv."

I trust that no one, who has read this paragraph will have the courage to continue spreading the rumor, that the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America opposes the activeties of laymen. And when the decision of the church council is misconstrued to the extent, that a layman in Iowa district is not allowed to visit a sick person, read the word of God and pray with him, and for Christian men to come together for devotion without having asked the pastor and congregation for permission to do so, it is a total misunderstanding of the paragraph adopted by the church council.

This is what the church council says:

"Besluttet at ingen fremmed person under normale forhold har ret til — ifølge Guds ord — at optræ som prædikant i en menighet uten paa indbydelse av menigheten selv, og i samraad med menighetens prest og diakoner."

The reason for this advice given by the council was, that pastors and congregations were complaining, that men from other congregation and other Synods without invitation and without consulting pastor and deacons started church work in opposition to pastor and local congregation.

This is what we are trying to stop, and it must be stopped, or it will ruin the blessed and much needed layman's work in our church.

I deplore, however, that a committee report at our district meeting last year did not give a verbatim quotation of the paragraph adopted by the church council.

I wish to state and give credit to the officers of the Inner Mission of Iowa district that they—as far as I know—have conducted the layman's work in the district in full accordance with the paragraph adopted by the church council.

Laying of Cornerstone

The laying of cornerstone for Zion Lutheran Church, Rake, Iowa, Rev. T. H. Benson's charge took place in the forenoon Sunday, June 17th, 1928, and the laying of cornerstone for Bethlehem Lutheran Church, Buffalo Center, Iowa, Rev. T. H. Benson's charge, in the afternoon the same day.

Laying of cornerstone for Trinity Lutheran Church, Otteson, Iowa, Rev. S. O. Sande's charge, took place July 15th, 1928. Rev. L. O. Wigdahl officiated.

The laying of cornerstone for Bergen Lutheran church, Roland, Iowa. Rev. M. O. Sumstad's charge, took place, May 26th, 1929.

Dedications

Dedication of Trinity Lutheran Church, Otteson, Iowa, Rev. S. O. Sande's charge, July 15th, 1928.

Dedication of Bethesda Lutheran Church, Ames, Iowa, Rev. L. A. Pierson's charge, September 23rd, 1928.

Dedication of Zion Lutheran Church, Rake, Iowa, Rev. T. H. Benson's charge, October 14th, 1928.

Resignations

Rev. T. W. Tysdal, St. Olaf, Iowa; Rev. E. R. Larson, Norse, Texas; Rev. T. Hanson, Wallingford, Iowa; Rev. H. K. Sunner, Soldier, Iowa; Prof. C. B. Helgen as president of Waldorf College, Forest City, Iowa.

Iowa district extend hearty thanks to these brethren for faithful service rendered during the time they labored with us in the district, and wishes God's blessings in reach measures to continue to rest upon them in their new fields of labor.

Ordinations

Candidate theology J. P. Knudson ordained at Clifton, Texas, June 24th, 1928; candidate theology J. E. Nelson ordained at Clifton, Texas, June 24th, 1928; candidate theology M. C. Jenson ordained by his father-in-law prof. C. E. Tiller at Cranfills Gap, Texas, June 17th, 1928; candidate theology H. M. Finstad ordained by his uncle Rev. M. Finstad, at Viroqua, Wis., June 10th, 1928.

Pastors Accepting Calls

Rev. R. O. Helmeland, Fertile, Iowa; Rev. T. O. Torgerson, Norway, Kansas; Rev. H. E. Jacobson, Williams, Iowa; Rev. H. M. Finstad, Lawler, Iowa; Prof. C. M. Granskou, called as president for Waldorf College, Forest City, Iowa; Rev. J. Hoifjeld, Soldier, Iowa.

Installations

Rev. H. N. Bakke installed at McCallsburg, Iowa, July 22nd, 1928; Rev. T. O. Torgerson installed at Norway, Kansas, by the Circuit president Rev. C. H. Hjortholm; Rev. H. E. Jacobson installed at Williams, Iowa, by the circuit president, Rev. G. O. Paulsrud; Rev. H. M. Finstad installed at Lawler, Iowa, by the vice-president Rev. D. C. Jordahl; Prof. C. M. Granskou installed as president of Waldorf College, Forest City, Iowa, May 24th, 1929.

Election To Take Place At This Convention

Two members on Home Mission Committee for 3 years and alternates. One member on Board of Elementary Christian Education for 3 years and alternate. One member on committee No. 6 for 1 year and alternate.

In Conclusion

Risen with Christ. Seeking and setting your affection on things above. Do all things in the name of the Lord. Giving thanks to God the father by him.

When I started to write my report, I thought surely I would be able to say something on these topics; but after I got tangled up with the various activities of our district I got switched off from the important and beautiful thought that strongly appealed to me when I read these bible verses. And now after having taxed your patience by reading this rather lengthy report I can not very well make an effort to recall what I did intend to say. I will simply have to leave it to your own consideration and meditation. I was anxious to remind you all of the importance of being **risen with Christ, having our affection on things above, doing all in the blessed name of Jesus and above aal giving thanks to God.**

I am happy to say that I have been able to render my service to the Iowa district for another year. With very few exceptions have I been able to comply with all requests from pastors and congregations.

I have enjoyed the usual hospitality and encouragement by all, for which I am in duty bound to give thanks to God, to you brother pastors and to you friends representatives of congregations in Iowa district.

This is the 13th convention of the district. The Lord has been exceedingly good to us in the past and we hope, trust and pray that his loving kindness will continue to abide with us in the future. Let us pray diligently for His guidance and council. We are gathered again to deliberate on the greatest things on earth, the upbuilding and extention of Gods Kingdom. You are all welcomed to this convention. Your servant in the Lord, H. C. HOLM.

2. CONVENTION ENROLLMENT
JUNE 7-11, 1929

.....Randall Hatteberg—Radcliffe, Ia.
.....O. E. Ritaland, McCallsburg, Ia.
Barstad, B. K.....M. L. Hatlestad—Radcliffe, Ia.
Barstad, B. K.....A. Stole—Radcliffe, Ia.
Berge, Selmer A.....Ole Hanson—Fort Dodge, Ia.
Berge, Selmer A.....B. M. Johnson—Fort Dodge, Ia.
Boe, O. T.....Prof. Carl Tyssen—Clifton, Texas
Buland, P.....Martin Anderson—Cambridge, Ia.
Duea, Edward.....O. B. Iverson—Dows, Ia.
.....L. B. Larson—Waukon, Ia.
.....Olaus Ruen—Waukon, Ia.
Finstad, H. M.....B. S. Bikdal—Lawler, Ia.
Finstad, H. M.....Mikkel Njøs—Lawler, Ia.
Fretheim, S. J.....John J. Helle—Scarville, Ia.
Fretheim, S. J.....Ole Strom—Scarville, Ia.
Fretheim, S. J.....J. C. Kloster—Leland, Ia.
.....B. N. Troe—Emmons, Ia.
Gaard, A. K.....Tobias Mansager—Cylinder, Ia.
Glesne, O.....I. H. Skarshaug—Decorah, Ia.
Granskou, Johs.....G. G. Thune—R. 2, Leland, Ia.
Granskou, Johs.....Thomas Holtan—R. 5, Forest City, Ia.
Guldseth, Bernhard.....L. F. Simerson—Belmond, Ia.
Gunsten, G.....S. E. Nelson—Clermont, Ia.
Gunsten, G.....H. H. Gilbertson—Elgin, Ia.
Haavik, E. C.....N. A. Nasby—Bode, Ia.
Haavik, E. C.....John Satern—Bode, Ia.
Hatlen, K. G.....O. B. Knutson—Linn Grove, Ia.
Hatlen, K. G.....A. B. Tallakson—Sioux Rapids, Ia.
Heimark, T. T.....A. C. Molstre—Story City, Ia.
Heimark, T. T.....T. J. Quam—Story City, Ia.
Heltne, Christen.....Ole Hergen—Spring Grove, Minn.
Hendrickson, H. O.....O. J. Olson—R. 2, Humboldt, Ia.
Hendrickson, H. O.....Elias Hanson—Humboldt, Ia.
Hinderlie, J. A. M.....Rev. C. S. Salveson—Forest City, Ia.
Hjelmeland, R. O.....
Holen, Olaf.....Paul Pederson—Roland, Ia.
Holen, Olaf.....K. J. Hill—Roland, Ia.
Huseth, H. F.....Ed Melhus—Atkins, Ia.
Jacobson, Hiram.....R. T. Halsne—Williams, Ia.
Jacobson, Hiram.....Ole Roe—Williams, Ia.
Jordahl, D. C.....Chas. Flatland—Ridgeway, Ia.
Jordahl, D. C.....Carl K. Ness—R. 5, Decorah, Ia.
Jordahl, V. T.....
Kjorlaug, P. F.....John Foss—Thor, Ia.
Kjorlaug, P. F.....T. S. Heggen—Hardy, Ia.
Kleppe, L. E.....T. T. Ramsey—Joice, Ia.
Kleppe, L. E.....Hon. S. R. Torgeson—Joice, Ia.
Koren, Paul.....Gilbert P. Bakke—Decorah, Ia.
.....C. C. Quass—West Union, Ia.
.....Sam Nerison—Ossian, Ia.
Langehoug, Olaf A.....C. H. Bragmus—St. Ansgar, Ia.
Langehoug, Olaf A.....John Johnson—Meltonville, Ia.
Larsen, N. Astrup.....
Leas, A. P.....Theo. Pladsen—Harpers Ferry, Ia.
Leas, A. P.....Alfred H. Bergh—Waukon, Ia.
Lee, J. J.....Nels T. Olson—Callender, Ia.
Lee, J. J.....Ralph Ness, Somers, Ia.
Lee, Joseph E.....

Lerud, Theo.....
Ljostveit, P.....Nels Vorland—Eagle Grove, Ia.
Ljostveit, P.....L. G. Larson—Eagle Grove, Ia.
Losen, Carl.....Ed Roed—R. 4, Decorah, Ia.
Lunde, J. H.....
Lundy, E. T.....Harry Tweedt—Armstrong, Ia.
Lundy, E. T.....H. Hagen—Swea City, Ia.
Mandsager, M.....A. I. Lande—Graettinger, Ia.
.....C. J. Lande—Terril, Ia.
Mathre, L. A.....Theo. Myhre—Estherville, Ia.
Naglestad, C. J.....Elmer Handeland—Radcliffe, Ia.
Naglestad, C. J.....M. E. Swenson—Ellsworth, Ia.
Nordsletten, P.....Magnus Johnson—Jewell, Ia.
Normann, H. M.....B. G. Guttormson—Ridgeway, Ia.
Okland, H. E.....T. J. Osness—Garner, Ia.
Oppedal, Hans.....G. S. Olson—Jewell, Ia.
Olson, B. A.....T. K. Peterson—Badger, Ia.
Paulsrud, G. O.....Bendick Anderson—Randall, Ia.
Paulsrud, G. O.....Erick Holland—Story City, Ia.
Paulsrud, G. O.....M. M. Teigland—Randall, Ia.
.....Andrew Tesdall—Cambridge, Ia.
Quill, M. B.....
Reitan, J. O.....Hjalmar Janson—Clarion, Ia.
Reitan, J. O.....Neil Hanson—Kanawha, Ia.
Rholl, Arthur.....Erick Johnson—Sioux City, Ia.
Rosenqvist, H.....Martin Johnson—Northwood, Ia.
Rosenqvist, H.....Martin Holstad—Northwood, Ia.
Rorem, E. R.....John Stenberg—Slater, Ia.
Sande, S. O.....John Helleseth—West Bend, Ia.
Scarvie, W. B.....L. O. Tegland—Story City, Ia.
Scarvie, W. B.....B. T. Holm—Story City, Ia.
Severtson, T. J.....Wm. Torresdahl—Eagle Grove, Ia.
Severtson, T. J.....J. J. Luthro—Goldfield, Ia.
Shefveland, Ole.....
Sigmond, Th.....H. Roslien—Kensett, Ia.
Sigmond, Th.....A. K. Brunsvold—Hanlontown, Ia.
Sletten, O. R.....T. K. Haugen—Lake Mills, Ia.
Sletten, O. R.....J. B. Giving—Lake Mills, Ia.
Storsteen, R. C.....
Sumstad, M. O.....W. T. Winsand—Roland, Ia.
Sumstad, M. O.....Andrew H. Twedt—Roland, Ia.
.....Sam Coltvet—Thompson, Ia.
.....Herman Halvorson—Osage, Ia.
Thompson, M. C.....
Thorson, L. O.....A. O. Anderson—Inwood, Ia.
Tolo, T. O.....Albert Selness—R. No. 4, Spring Grove, Minn.
Tolo, T. O.....P. J. Bidne—Highlandville, Ia.
.....Rev. Prof. J. Magnus Rhone—Decorah, Ia.
.....Rev. Prof. K. O. Eittreim—Decorah, Ia.
Urness, J. A.....
Wangberg, J. O.....T. O. Lowery—Rolfe, Ia.
Wareberg, R. H.....
.....Olai Vinje—Northwood, Ia.
.....Lewis Hove—Northwood, Ia.
Vacant.....John Amundson—Clear Lake, Ia.
Vacant.....T. L. Johnson—Clear Lake, Ia.
Vacant.....H. H. Peterson—Halfa, Ia.
Vacant.....John A. Olson—Soldier, Ia.
.....Jacob Thompson—Belmond, Ia.
.....Reinert Holland—Kelley, Ia.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS OF IOWA DISTRICT CONVENTION

June 7—11, 1929

Mr. A. E. Anderson.....Cottonwood, Minn.
Rev. J. N. Andersen.....Minneapolis, Minn.
Dr. M. O. Bockman .....St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. Prof. C. M. Granskou.....Forest City, Iowa
Pres. C. B. Helgen.....Forest City, Ia.
Mr. Wm. Hodnefield.....Radcliffe, Ia.
Pres. Dr. H. C. Holm.....Eagle Grove, Iowa
Pres. Dr. O. L. Olson.....Decorah, Ia.
Rev. O. J. Ordal.....So. Bellingham, Wash.
Rev. H. O Shurson.....Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. T. Thompson.....Beloit, Ia.
Pres. Dr. O. Tingelstad.....Tacoma, Wash.
Cand. Theol. Urness.....

3. CONVENTION JOURNAL

June 7—11, 1929

The 13th Annual Meeting of the Iowa District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America convened at Eagle Grove on Friday morning, June 7th, 1929, at the High School Auditorium, by invitation from the Eagle Grove and Samuel Lutheran churches. The Convention opened with Norwegian services at 10:30 a. m. The order of Service was as follows:

Preludium by the organist.
Opening Prayer by Mr. John Luthro.
Song, No. 20, by Audience.
Altar Service by Rev. Scarvie.
Song No. 7, by Audience.
Sermon, based on Romans 1:14—17, Rev. O. Glesne.
Vocal Trio, "My Task," Florence, Katinka and Tonetta Lonning.
Altar Service, Rev. Scarvie.
Song, No. 2, by Audience.
Closing Prayer, Mr. John Luthro.

President Holm now declared the 13th Annual Convention opened in the name of the Triune God. President Holm made a short address on the purpose of the convention—and named on the Credential Committee the following:

Rev. C. Heltne, Rev. E. C. Haavik, Rev. H. F. Huseth, Rev. A. K. Gaard, Rev. A. B. Olson.

The following were appointed tellers by the president:

Rev. B. Guldseth, Rev. M. C. Thompson, Rev. V. T. Jordahl, Rev. O. A. Langehough.

Rev. D. C. Jordahl was appointed Chaplain.

Rev. Severtson gave announcement in regards to Lodging and Rev. Ljostveit in regards to the Dinner served in the High School Dining Room.

President Holm appointed Rev. H. O. Hendrickson as Sergeant-at-Arms. Edward Duea, Alternate Secretary.

Friday afternoon session began at 2 p. m.:

Devotion was conducted by Chaplain, Rev. D. C. Jordahl.
Song, No. 7, 1-2 by Audience.
Scripture, I Cor. 13th chapter.
Song, No. 7: 3.

The Credential Committee consisting of Rev. C. Heltne, Chairman; Rev. E. C. Haavik, Secretary; Rev. H. F. Huseth, Rev. A. K. Gaard, and Rev. B. A. Olson, Treasurer, reported as follows:

Credential Committee Report No. 1

Delegates, 80.
Pastors, 45.
Advisory Members: Cand. Theol. Urness and Rev. T. Thompson, Supt. of Beloit Orphans' Home, Beloit, Iowa.

Excused from sending delegates:
Skandinavian Ev. Luth. Cong., Clifton, Tex., Rev. O. T. Boe's charge.
Three Congregations served by Rev. T. Torgerson, Norway, Kans.
Excused from attending:
Rev. C. H. Hjortholm, Eureka, Kans.
Rev. E. B. Kluver, Galveston, Tex.
This report was accepted as read.

Addresses of welcome were given by Rev. T. J. Severtson in behalf of Eagle Grove Luth. Church and by Rev. P. Ljostveit in behalf of Samuels Church and by President of Chamber of Commerce, Mr. John Donhowe.

The President gave the response.

The President declared the Convention opened for business in the name of the Triune God.

Motion made and carried that President Holm appoint a Resolution Committee of three members. The following were appointed:
Rev. Kleppe, Rev. Kjorlaug, Rev. Ole Shefveland.
Election of the Preliminary Committee resulted as follows:
Eagle Grove Circuit—Delegate O. B. Iverson of Dows.
Story City Circuit—Rev. G. O. Paulsrud.
St. Ansgar Circuit—Rev. Hjelmeland.
Texas Circuit—Rev. John Urness.
Decorah Circuit—Delegate I. J. Skarshaug.
Estherville-Forest City Circuit—Rev. S. O. Sande.
Sioux City Circuit—Rev. L. O. Thorson.
Vocal Solo, "The Lord is My Shepherd," Miss Evelyn Rudy.
President Holm gave his Annual Report.
Vocal Solo, "Out of the Deep," Miss Evelyn Rudy.

Sessions of meetings decided from 9—12 noon; 2 to 4:30 p. m., and 7:30 to 9 p. m.

A motion was made and carried that Hon. Oley Nelson of Slater, and Hon. Hans Hanson of Dows, Veterans of the Civil War and in the Lutheran Church work, be invited to be advisory members of the convention and to come to the platform and speak to the convention, to which they responded.

The Preliminary Committee nominate the Nomination Committee reporting the following candidates:
Rev. E. T. Lundy—Forest City-Estherville Circuit.
Rev. Theo. Lerud—Eagle Grove Circuit.
Delegate C. Flatland—Decorah Circuit.
Rev. M. B. Quill—Texas Circuit.
Rev. O. R. Sletten—St. Ansgar Circuit.
Delegate A. O. Anderson—Sioux City Circuit.
Rev. T. Heimark—Story City Circuit.

Motion made and seconded that they be elected to serve during the convention. Carried.

Reports were given by Rev. T. Thompson, Supt. of The Beloit Orphans' Home and by Mr. A. O. Molstre, Supt. of the Old Folks' Home at Story City.

Closing Song by Audience, No. 20.

Lord's Prayer.

EDWARD DUEA, Alternate Secretary.

At the Evening Session The Women's Missionary Federation gave a fine program to a very large audience.

EDWARD DUEA, Alternate Secretary.

Saturday Morning

Saturday Morning, 9 a. m., June 9th, 1929, the session opened with a song by the Audience, No. 7:1-2.

Sermonette, Gal. 1:1-5, Rev. S. O. Sande, taking as his theme Paul's greetings to the church at Galacia: "Grace be unto you." Following the sermon a half hour was used for a prayer service.

President Holm declared the meeting opened for business and the Minutes of Friday sessions were read and approved.

President Holm appointed Rev. Kleppe as Famulus.

The Credential Committee Report No. 2 was read and accepted as follows:

Credential Committee Report No. 2

Delegates before 80; now 10; total 90.
Pastors before 45; now 4; total 49.
Advisory Members before 5; now 3; total 8.
Pastors excused—Rev. I. B. Torrison (illness).

The Congregation of Rev. O. T. Boe, Clifton, Texas, before excused, is now represented by Prof. C. Tyssen.

Advisory members are:
A. C. Molstre, Rev. H. O. Shurson, Rev. J. N. Andersen.

President Holm appointed the following reporters of the convention:
Rev. J. Granskou—Lutheraneren.
Rev. Rholl—Lutheran Church Herald.
—Des Moines Register.
Rev. Olaf Holen—Skandinaven.
Rev. H. M. Norman—Decorah-Posten.
Rev. O. R. Sletten—Minneapolis Tidende.
Rev. Ole Shefveland—Visergutten.
Rev. P. F. Kjorlaug—Eagle Grove Eagle.

The Nomination Committee consisting of Rev. E. T. Lundy, Rev. Theo. Lerud, Rev. O. R. Sletten, Rev. T. Heimark, Rev. M. B. Quill, Delegates Flatland and A. O. Anderson reported the following nominations:

I. Committee No. 1—(President's Report)
Rev. T. O. Tolo.
Rev. G. O. Paulsrud.
Del. T. K. Peterson, Badger, Iowa.

II. Committee No. 2—(Schools)
Rev. W. B. Scarvie.
Rev. O. A. Langehough.
Del. Severt Heggen, Kanawha.

III. Committee No. 3—(Home Missions)
Rev. L. O. Thorson.
Rev. O. Glesne.
Prof. C. Tyssen, Clifton, Texas.

IV. Committee No. 4—(Foreign Missions)
Rev. N. Astrup Larsen.
Rev. H. Rosenqvist.
Del. Magnus Johnson, Jewell.

V. Committee No. 5—(Charities)
Rev. Carl Losen.
Rev. S. O. Sande.
Del. J. M. Tapager, Lake Mills.

VI. Committee No. 6—(Finances)
Rev. P. Koren.
Rev. K. G. Hatlen.
Del. Pladsen, East Point Creek Church.

VII. Committee No. 7—(Pensions)
Rev. Martin Thompson.
Rev. J. H. Lunde.
Del. I. T. Skarsbaug, Decorah.

VIII. Committee No. 8—(Elementary Christian Education)
Rev. O. T. Boe.
Rev. Trygve Jordahl.
Del. T. T. Ramsay, Joice.

IX. a) Members of Home Mission Committee for 3 years:
Mr. John Thompson, Ellsworth, Iowa.
Rev. O. R. Sletten.
b) Alternate Members of the Home Mission Comm. for 3 years:

Mr. A. O. Anderson, Inwood, Iowa.
Rev. Olaf Holen, Roland, Iowa.

X. Member of the Board of Elementary Christian Education:
Prof. C. M. Granskou, Forest City.
Mr. K. Hanson, Decorah (Alternate member).

XI. Member of Committee No. 6 for next General Convention:
Rev. L. E. Kleppe, Joice, Iowa.
Oliver Varland, Belmond, Iowa (Alternate member).

This report of the Nomination Committee was taken up for consideration and the following elections resulted:

I. On Committee No. 1
Rev. T. O. Tolo.
Rev. G. O. Paulsrud.
Del. T. K. Peterson, Badger.

II. On Committee No. 2
Rev. W. B. Scarvie
Rev. O. A. Langehough.
Del. Severt Heggen, Kanawha.

III. On Committee No. 3
Rev. L. O. Thorson.
Rev. O. Glesne.
Prof. C. Tyssen, Clifton, Texas.

IV. On Committee No. 4
Rev. N. Astrup Larsen.
Rev. H. Rosenqvist.
Del. Magnus Johnson, Jewell, Iowa.

V. On Committee No. 5
Rev. Carl Losen.
Rev. S. O. Sande
Del. J. M. Tapager, Lake Mills.

VI. On Committee No. 6
Rev. P. Koren.
Rev. K. G. Hatlen
Del. Pladsen, East Point Creek Church.

VII. On Committee No. 7
Rev. Martin Thompson.
Rev. J. H. Lunde.
Del. I. T. Skarshaug, Decorah.

VIII. On Committee No. 8
Rev. O. T. Boe.
Rev. Trygve Jordahl.
Del. T. T. Ramsay, Joice.

IX. a) Members of Home Mission Committee for 3 years:
Mr. John Thompson, Ellsworth, Iowa.
Rev. O. R. Sletten.
b) Alternate Members of the Home Mission Comm. for 3 years:
Mr. A. O. Anderson, Inwood, Iowa.
Rev. Olaf Holen, Roland, Iowa.

X. Members of the Board of Elementary Christian Education:
Prof. C. M. Granskou, Forest City.
Mr. K. Hanson, Decorah (Alternate member).

Prof. Tyssen, President of Clifton College, gave a report of the work in Clifton College with an enrollment of 150.

President Rev. C. M. Granskou, of Waldorf College, gave a report of Waldorf College which during the past year had an enrollment of 270 students.

Rev. J. N. Andersen, Ex. Secretary of the National Board of Elementary Christian Education, gave a strong appeal for religious training of our children and that the Christian training of the young was the greatest problem of the Church today.

Vocal solo—Student Conrad Sandvig.

Dr. Pannkoke and President Preus of the Eastern District each gave a

stirring plea in behalf of the Deaconess Home in Chicago and the great cause it represented and urged the Iowa District to not fail them in the drive for funds for the new home.

Chaplain Jordahl took charge of the closing service of the forenoon session.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, 2 P. M., JUNE 9th

Devotions conducted by Rev. J. H. Lunde. Scripture Lesson, 84th Psalm.

President Holm announced that the Church Council has examined Candidate in Theology H. O. Urness who had received a call from Zions Lutheran Church, Clear Lake, Iowa, and recommended him for ordination.—Motion was made and seconded and accepted by a unanimous standing vote.

Credential Committee Report No. 3

Delegates before 90; now 10; total 100.
Pastors before 49; now 3; total 52.
Advisory before 8; now 0; total 8.
Pastors excused before 3; now 0; total 3.
Congregations not sending delegates 1; now 0; total 1.

Moved and seconded that all the three offerings at the Sunday morning service be given to the National Church Budget and that the Iowa District receive credit for same. Rev. Fretheim to receive and send in the amount of offering and the local pastors be instructed to make an appeal for a large offering for the budget. Adopted.

Rev. Ole Shefveland read a fine paper on "Husandagt."

Vocal Solo, "Den store hvite flok," Miss Florence Ersland.

Rev. H. O. Shurson, National Treasurer, made a strong appeal for the finances of the Church and that Iowa District go over the top on her assessed budget this year and that it be sent in by September.

Vocal Solo, Miss Florence Ersland.

Rev. Fretheim, Financial Secretary of Iowa District, gave a fine talk on the Budget work and made comparison of the amount given the last five years and Iowa's District Budget compared with the other districts in the Church.

Committee No. 6 reported through Rev. K. G. Hatlen as follows:

Committee No. 6

Finances

Committee No. 6, consisting of Theodore Pladsen, Rev. Paul Koren and Rev. K. G. Hatlen, organized by electing Rev. Koren president and K. G. Hatlen Secretary. Your committee submits the following report:

I. Thanksgiving

The Iowa District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America assembled in convention at Eagle Grove, Iowa, gives thanks:

(1) to Almighty God for the fruit which the means of grace have produced in the form of contributions to the various activities of our Church.

(2) to the congregations of our Church, who through God's grace contributed $144,661.78 to our general budget during the fiscal year 1928.

(3) to the district president, the financial secretary of the district, to the financial secretaries of the circuits, to the Board of Trustees and the Finance Committee for the efforts which they have put forth in the interest of the budget.

II. Church Schools

We note with much concern that there is a budget deficit of $8,905.84 for the year 1928. This deficit is distributed as follows: 13.2% in the department of Education, 7.6% in the department of Home Missions and 3.4% in the department of Charities. In the department of Foreign Mission there is a surplus of 1.2% due to temporary retrenchment in our mission field in China. These figures show that there is not the proper conception in the

minds of our Church people of the importance of our church schools. This conclusion is strengthened by the fact that eleven congregations of the district did not contribute to Education. This fact becomes doubly serious when we remember that we enjoy the blessings of having three of our Church schools located within the Iowa District. We therefore respectfully urge upon our pastors to do all in their power to raise the importance of Christian education in the conception of our Church people.

III. Deficit

A. According to a resolution passed by the general body in 1926 all deficits are absorbed by the budget for the following year. This means that every department having a deficit begins the year with a handicap. Since these deficits are largely due to interest paid on borrowed money, it becomes a matter of great importance not only to gather the full budget, but to gather it early. We therefore urge upon all congregations, who have not done so to collect the budget quarterly and to send in the last quarter so early that the last two months of the year may be devoted to the collection of the budget for the following year.

B. We note with pleasure, however, that fifty congregations of our district contributed in excess of the amount apportioned. Twenty-eight contributed the exact amount, and that only six congregations did not contribute to any of the departments.

IV. Women's Missionary Federation

The Iowa District appreciates the efforts of the Women's Missionary Federation both the assistance rendered directly in the raising of funds and indirectly by the deepening of the spiritual life which must result from the splendid programs which they render from time to time. The district thanks them and wishes them God's blessing.

V. The Young People's Luther League

The Young People's Luther League has also this year loyally supported the cause of our Church. The District realizes that the future of the Church to a great extent rests with the Young People and recommends that the work of the league be supported in every way possible.

VI. Advances to Institutions

The Iowa District notes that $6,155.83 have been advanced to Beloit Orphans Home, an institution within our district. The district urges upon its congregations to remember this institution with substantial gifts in order that it may be able to return the loan and at the same time be able to carry on its work.

VII. Loan and Investment Committee

The Iowa District expresses its appreciation of the work of the Loan and Investment Committee in obtaining safe and profitable loans. We hope that this work may be carried on in the future with the same regard for profit and safety.

This report was considered by paragraphs.

Paragraph I was adopted.

Paragraph II was adopted.

Paragraph III was adopted.

Paragraph IV was adopted.

Paragraph V was adopted.

Paragraph VI was adopted.

Paragraph VII was adopted.

Rev. Thorgrimson, Financial Secretary of Aase Haugen Home, Decorah, made a strong plea for this home. 49 inmates.

Announcements.

Chaplain Rev. Jordahl took charge of the closing service of this session.

Song No. 12:5.

Lord's Prayer.

Benediction.

Saturday Evening, 7:30 p. m., June 9th

Devotion, Rev. Chr. Heltne, Spring Grove, Minn.
Song, Boys' Octette.
Address, "Luther's Small Catechism," Rev. C. J. Naglestad.
Song, Boys' Octette.
Address, "Luther's Small Catechism," Rev. M. O. Sumstad, Roland, Iowa.
Benediction.

Sunday Morning

Divine Services were conducted at three places this morning, as follows:

I. At the High School Auditorium. English Services at 10:30:
Sermon—"Hold the Blood-bought Ground!"—Rev. T. F. Gullixson, First Vice-Pres., N. L. C. A., Minot, N. D.
Liturgist—Rev. W. B. Scarvie.

II. At the East Side Lutheran Church:
9:30 a. m.—Holy Communion.
10:30 a. m.—Norwegian Sermon—President M. O. Bøckman, D.D., Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
Liturgist—Rev. T. J. Severtson, pastor loci.

III. At the West Side Lutheran Church:
9 a. m.—Holy Communion.
10 a. m.—English Sermon, "Come; for all things are now ready"—Rev. Martin Norstad, Field Representative of Board of Foreign Missions, Minneapolis, Minn.
Liturgist—Rev. P. Ljostveit, pastor loci.

Sunday Afternoon

Home Mission Program

Devotion—Rev. E. C. Haavik.
Address—"Home Missions"—Rev. T. O. Tolo, Locust.
Anthem—"O Sacred Head Now Wounded"—Joint Chorus of Eagle Grove Lutheran Churches.
Address—"Home Missions"—Rev. M. B. Quill, Waco, Texas.
Selection—Male Quartet.
Benediction—Rev. S. A. Berge.

Sunday Evening

Foreign Mission Program

Devotion—Rev. T. Sigmond, Kensett.
Address—"Foreign Missions"—Rev. N. Astrup Larsen, Sioux City.
Solo—Rev. H. B. Thorgrimson.
Address—"Foreign Missions"—Rev. J. J. Lee, Callender.
Anthems: a) "Like as a Hart."
b) "Hark, Hark my Soul"—Joint Chorus of Eagle Grove Lutheran Churches.
Selection—Male Quartet.
Benediction—Rev. T. Sigmond.

MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 10th

The prayer session of the day was opened with a Norwegian sermon preached by Rev. P. Buland of Huxley, Iowa.

The President then called upon Dr. M. O. Bockman, Pres. of Luther Theol. Seminary, who addressed the Convention on behalf of that institution.

The Convention expressed their appreciation of Dr. Bockman's address by rising.

The Minutes of the Saturday morning and afternoon sessions were read and approved.

The Credential Committee reported as follows:

Credential Report No. 4

Delegates before 100; now 10; total 110.
Pastors before 52; now 0; total 52.

Advisory members before 8; now 7; total 15.

Advisory members as follows: Dr. M. O. Bockman, Dr. O. L. Olson, Prof. C. B. Helgen, Rev. C. M. Granskou.

Member of Church Council—Mr. A. E. Anderson.

Delegates who have left the convention, 4.

Pastors who have left the convention, 2.

This report was accepted.

Dr. O. Tingelstad was on motion accepted as an advisory member.

Mr. Wm. Hadrefield was on motion accepted as an advisory member.

Dr. O. L. Olson, Pres. of Luther College, addressed the convention on behalf of that institution.

On motion it was decided that after hearing the reports this afternoon, we should hear from Committee No. 1.

The session closed with the singing of "Rock of Ages."

Monday Afternoon

Devotion was conducted by Mr. Magnus Johnson, Jewell, Iowa.

The Secretary's Annual Report was read and on motion accepted.

Vocal Duet—Miss Anna Falk and Mrs. Nellie Kauffman.

Rev. Peder Nordsletten gave a report on Elementary Christian Education.

Vocal Duet—Miss Anna Falk and Mrs. Nellie Kauffman.

Prof. C. B. Helgen, retiring president of Waldorf College, addressed the Convention on behalf of that institution.

On motion it was decided that every speaker after Pres. Granskou be limited to five minutes.

Rev. Granskou addressed the convention on behalf of Waldorf.

Rev. O. R. Sletten presented the following resolution:

Whereas: Waldorf Lutheran College, in Forest City, Iowa, an institution of the Iowa District, is the largest Junior College in the Norwegian Lutheran Church.

Whereas: Waldorf College has now served the Church for twenty-five years, during which time it has, by the grace of God, sent out many laborers in the vineyard of the Lord, and has been an agency under God building strong Christian manhood and womanhood.

Whereas: This is the first time in the history of the institution that Waldorf has ever made a general appeal for help.

Whereas: Waldorf, in loyalty to the Church, has set aside previous appeals for help that other campaigns which the Church had planned might not be hampered.

Whereas: The time has now arrived when Waldorf College must put itself in better financial condition in order to serve the Church in a more effective way.

Be it resolved: That the Iowa District of the N. L. C. A., assembled in convention in Eagle Grove, Iowa, this tenth day of June, hereby heartily endorses the contemplated campaign of Waldorf College to raise a minimum fund of $150,000 to liquidate its indebtedness and provide an endowment fund.

Rev. O. R. Sletten moved the adoption of this resolution. Rev. L. E. Kleppe seconded the motion.

The following spoke in support of the motion: Dr. O. L. Olson, Hon. S. R. Torgeson, Rev. A. Berge, Mr. T. O. Heggen, Rev. D. C. Jordahl.

Voting on Rev. Sletten's resolution resulted in 70 for, and none against, and thus it carried.

Prof. C. B. Tyssen of Clifton College, Clifton, Texas, addressed the Convention in the interest of that institution.

It was moved and seconded that the representatives from Pacific Lutheran College be given 15 minutes.

A substitute motion was offered that these representatives be given the privilege of the floor. Seconded.

The substitute motion lost.

Dr. O. Tingelstad, Pres. of Pacific Lutheran College, and Rev. O. J. Ordal

of So. Bellingham, Wash., in turn addressed the convention in the interest of the Emergency appeal for Pacific Lutheran College.

The following resolution was offered by Rev. H. M. Normann that "Iowa District in convention assembled endorse the suggestion of General President Dr. J. A. Aasgaard as to the Pacific Lutheran College and its immediate need of funds." Seconded. This resolution was adopted.

Mr. A. E. Anderson of Cottonwood, Minn., member of the Pension Board, and Hon. S. R. Torgeson of Joice, Iowa, in turn addressed the convention in the interest of the New Pension Plan.

Moved and seconded that we hear the Report of Committee No. 1 Tuesday at 10 a. m.

On motion it was decided that we extend the time now sufficiently to hear the reading of the Report of Committee No. 1.

Committee No. 1 reported as follows through Rev. G. O. Paulsrud:

Committee No. 1—Church Affairs

The Committee respectfully submits the following resolutions:

I. The Iowa District thanks God in Jesus' name for the manifold blessings bestowed upon us during the past year, as land and people in general, and Iowa District, and our Church in particular, and as the future is unknown to us, therefore we pray that God will guide and protect us in the days to come.

II. The District urges its people faithfully to practice family devotion and seriously instruct the children in Christianity, in the home, in Sunday School, in Parochial School, confirmation instruction, and catechization in the Church.

III. We urge our people to a fuller appreciation of the Church and to make the best use of the means of Grace that God has given His Church.

IV. We admonish our pastors not to be taken up so much with the different societies in the Church so that they neglect a thorough preparation of their sermons and that they in doctrine and life prove themselves worthy of their office.

V. We recommend that the Rev. Johan Olson continues as the evangelist of the District on the same condition as before and ask that the congregation make use of Rev. Olson.

VI. We thank God for the earnest Christian work our laymen have done.

VII. Whereas our laymen have disapproved of our resolution at our District meeting at Decorah in 1927, and which resolution reads as follows:

"That no layman within our District should conduct religious services in any of our congregations or visit the congregation for the purpose of doing any religious work whatever without first obtaining the permission of the local pastor and congregation," We resolve that:

(a) This resolution be rescinded.

(b) Be it further resolved that the resolution of the Church Council be adopted and that the District abides by this resolution. The resolution reads as follows:

"Resolved, that no strange person under a normal condition has any right—according to God's word—to preach in the congregation without being invited by the congregation itself or with the consent of the pastor and deacons."

G. O. PAULSRUD, Secretary.

The session closed with the singing of a hymn and praying the Lord's Prayer.

Monday Evening

Devotion was conducted by Rev. H. Rosenqvist of Lake Mills, Ia.

Vice-President Rev. D. C. Jordahl presided.

Address—"Lægmandsvirksomhet i Guds ords og historiens lys"—Rev. G. O. Paulsrud, Randall, Iowa.

Anthems—Joint chorus of Eagle Grove Lutheran Churches.

On motion the meeting adjourned.

The session closed with the singing of a hymn and benediction.

Tuesday Morning

A prayer session was opened with a Norwegian sermon by Rev. Carl Losen, Decorah, Iowa.

The minutes of Saturday afternoon, Sunday, and Monday were read and adopted.

The Credential Committee reported as follows:

Credential Committee Report No. 5

Delegates before 110; now 6; total 116.

Pastors before 62; now 4; total 66.

(10 pastors previously registered were not reported and are here added).

Advisory members before 17; now 0; total 17.

Rev. O. J. Ordal was entered as an advisory member with Dr. Tingelstad.

Rev. S. A. Berge, Dist. Secretary, is excused from attending the first sessions of the Convention on account of sickness.

This report was adopted.

Moved and seconded that we hear the report of Committee No. 1 now.

Moved and seconded that we hear now the addresses of Rev. Sletten and Rev. Olson which should have been given last night. This motion lost.

The motion to hear the report of Committee No. 1 carried.

Rev. G. O. Paulsrud read again the report of Committee No. 1.

On motion it was decided that this report be considered by paragraphs.

Paragraph 1 was adopted by a rising vote.

Paragraph 2 was adopted.

Paragraph 3 was adopted.

Moved and seconded that paragraph 4 be adopted.

Moved and seconded that paragraph 4 be divided. Lost.

Paragraph 4 was adopted.

Paragraph 5 was adopted.

Paragraph 6 was adopted.

Paragraph 7 was taken up for consideration.

Rev. P. Ljostveit called for the floor.

On motion it was decided that the speaker's time be limited to five minutes.

Rev. P. Ljostveit spoke. When his time was up, on motion it was decided that he be given all the time he needed to read the document he had to present.

Rev. J. A. Urness and Rev. J. O. Wangberg spoke.

Rev. K. G. Hatlen made a motion that paragraph 7 be stricken, and that instead of section d of paragraph 2 of the Report of Committee No. 1 adopted at the Decorah Convention in 1927, there be adopted the following, "That no layman shall visit any of the congregations within the district for the purpose of holding public meetings without first obtaining the permission of the congregation and the pastor."

Rev. C. Heltne and Rev. T. O. Tolo spoke.

Rev. P. Buland offered the following resolution: "Da vor kirke er fuldt ut betrygget i foreningsartiklerne, saa foreslaar vi at alle andre resolutioner desangaaende bortfalder." Seconded by Rev. J. Reitan.

The following continued the discussion: Rev. E. R. Rorem, Rev. B. K. Barstad, Rev. S O. Sande, Rev. S. A. Berge, Rev. J. O. Reitan, Rev. T. J. Severtson.

Rev. J. A. Urness moved that consideration of this matter be postponed until the next meeting and that it shall then become the first order of business.

Moved by Rev. O. Langehough that we proceed to vote.

Mr. John Luthro spoke.

Rev. G. Gunsten seconded Langehough's motion.

Motion carried.

Paragraph 7 was seconded by Rev. S. J. Fretheim.

Paragraph 7 a was adopted.

Paragraph 7 b was considered.

A rising vote was taken on paragraph 7 (b) and resulted in its adoption, 68 votes for and 31 against.

Protests against the adoption of paragraph 7 (b) were made by Rev. P. Ljostveit, John Wagner, Randall Hatteberg, A. Stolee, Nels Vorland, Martin Anderson, Rev. B. K. Barstad, Erik Haaland, Bendik Anderson, Hjalmar Jensen, Rev. J. O. Reitan, and are here incorporated at their request into the minutes.

Committee No. 2 reported as follows:

Committee No. 2—Education

I. The Iowa District of the N. L. C. A. gives thanks to God that He has given us the desire and power to carry on the work of our Christian educational institutions also during the past year to His glory and for the advancement of His Kingdom.

II. The Convention urges upon the pastors and congregations to give a full support to this work that its mission may not be hampered by a lack of interest reflected in a curtailed budget.

III. The Convention recognizes the vital importance of giving our young people an opportunity for securing an education built on a Christian foundation and conforming to the Christian point of view, even as it recognizes more and more how great are the dangers to Christian faith and principles in the modern educational world which is, in general, not merely God-less but definitely anti-Christian and anti-Biblical.

IV. The Convention is, at this time, especially thankful for the efforts and influence of the three schools of our Church in the Iowa District and expresses its appreciation—

(1) of the work carried on and accomplished by the pioneer school of our Church, Luther College, under the leadership of Dr. O. L. Olson, in preparing men for servants in the Church and in civil society.

(2) of the work of Waldorf College which, during the last year, accepted Luther Academy of Albert Lea, and has increased its attendance by 15%, and especially of the work of Prof. Helgen, who has resigned his position as president of Waldorf College after nine years of efficient and consecrated service in this institution. We wish him God's blessing in his future work.

The Convention wishes the new president of Waldorf College, Rev. C. N. Granskou, success and God's help in the responsible task which confronts him in this growing institution.

(3) of the work carried on by Clifton College in Texas, and of the loyal and selfsacrificing support given this institution by our few Texas congregations who are shouldering practically the whole burden of maintaining this school.

Paragraph 1 was adopted by a rising vote.

On motion the whole report was adopted as read.

Committee No. 5 reported as follows:

Committee No. 5—Charities

The committee on charities consisting of the following: Rev. Carl Losen, Del. Topager, and Rev. S. O. Sande, organized by electing Rev. C. Losen president and Rev. S. O. Sande secretary, submits the following report:

I. Iowa District thanks God for work which has been done by the departments of charity in its various branches of activities; and by providing and caring for life and property, and for the manifold temporal and spiritual blessings with which this department of our Church work has been crowned.

II. The Iowa District urges its members to familiarize themselves as much as possible with the different activities mentioned in the report by the board of charities, because the District feels that such a knowledge will insure greater interest and better support.

III. The Iowa District urges its congregations to give their moral and material support to the Deaconess home and training school project.

IV. Iowa District commends the action of these people who have made bequests to the departments of charities.

V. Iowa District approves the recommendations of the Board of Charities and the Board of Trustees with regard to the Bethesda and Story City Sunset Homes. (Report page 131).

S. O. SANDE.

Paragraph 1 was adopted by a rising vote.

On motion the whole report was adopted as read.

On motion it was decided that the meeting convene at 1:30 p. m.

Rev. P. Nordsletten sang a solo.

The Lord's Prayer was prayed in unison.

Tuesday Afternoon

Devotion was conducted by Rev. J. Granskou of Lake Mills, Iowa.

Rev. O. R. Sletten addressed the convention on the subject "Evangelistvirksomhet."

The Convention joined in the singing of a hymn.

Rev. Johan Olson, District Evangelist, addressed the Convention on the subject, "Evangelistvirksomhet."

Moved by Rev. Granskou and seconded by Rev. Hjelmeland that the Book Mission be requested to print the address of Rev. G. O. Paulsrud.

Moved and seconded that Rev. O. R. Sletten's address be published in the Lutheraneren.

Moved and seconded that the District officers shall determine which addresses and sermons shall be printed.

Rev. Hjelmeland withdrew his second to the motion of Granskou.

Motion in regard to Rev. Sletten carried.

Motion in regard to the District officers lost.

On motion it was decided that the District request Rev. Paulsrud to provide for the publication of his address in pamphlet form.

On motion it was decided that the Lutheran Church Herald be requested to request Rev. T. F. Gullixson to send his Convention sermon to the Herald for publication.

Committee No. 3 reported through Prof. C. Tyssen as follows:

Committee No. 3—Home Missions

The Home Mission Committee consisting of Rev. L. O. Thorson, Rev. O. Glesne, and Prof. C. Tyssen organized with Rev. L. O. Thorson as chairman, and C. Tyssen as secretary, and submits the following report:

(1) The Iowa District of the N. L. C. A. in convention assembled express gratitude to God for the progress made in all fields of Home Missions.

(2) We wish to call attention to the work done by our Church at Council Bluffs, Iowa, for the deaf and dumb.

To our congregations, who have such unfortunates in their midst, we recommend that they make use of such institution where the children are brought under Lutheran influence.

(3) We urge the pastors and congregations of our district to employ the evangelistic talent within the district.

The reference that Pres. H. C. Holm makes in his report regarding Rev. Johan Olson, has our endorsement.

(4) In order that the Home Mission work within our district may become as efficient and systematic as possible we recommend that the Home Missions Committee appoint and employ a **field secretary,** who shall serve as a **supply man** for the **various** activities within our Home Mission field. Salary of said secretary be furnished by the department of Home Mission.

Paragraph 1 adopted by a rising vote.

Paragraph 2 adopted.

Paragraph 3 adopted.

Paragraph 4 considered. On motion it was decided that the last phrase

relating to the Board of Elementary Christian Education be stricken. The rest of the paragraph lost.

Committee No. 4—Foreign Missions

Committee Number 4 reported through Rev. N. Astrup Larsen as follows:

The Iowa District expresses thanks to Almighty God who also during the past year has blessed the work of our Church in foreign lands. Especially do we note with gratitude that the Board is able to say that, although we have lost property, we have gained experience, and although we have lost workers, we have won souls for Christ.

The Crisis in China

The Iowa District desires to impress upon our congregations that the recent adversities of missionaries and Christians in China are no cause for discouragement and should not be looked upon as justifying any decrease in our contributions to the cause. Rather should they strengthen us in the conviction that, in the measure that we profit by experience and are faithful in our devotion to the cause, we shall see greater results in the future than in the past.

Rev. M. Saterlie

The Iowa District expresses thanks to God for the faithful services of Rev. M. Saterlie who for more than twenty years gave himself so unstintedly as secretary of Foreign Missions. With the Board we say, "God bless his memory to us, and God bless his family. May the seed he sowed bear rich fruit! May his interest, his faith and perseverance spur us on to faithful continuance of the work."

China

The Iowa District notes with thanks to God that more and more missionaries are returning to China, that they are welcomed by the Christians, and that the attitude of the non-Christians is not as a rule actively antagonistic.

We note particularly that the break down of the ancient religions and the turning of the temples to other than religious uses creates a critical situation. For even these religions have been a curb upon the secular and materialistic spirit and have at least made for a degree of moral living. The break down of the ancient religions not only makes the missionary task more urgent than ever, but also presents a new opportunity. In this crisis the Iowa District urges upon the Board of Foreign Missions the importance of selecting for work in China men and women who understand the conditions and are in sympathy with all that is good in the aspirations of the Chinese people.

We consider it a special cause for gratitude that our Lutheran Theological Seminary has been able to carry on its work throughout the crisis, and pray that the time may not be distant when such other schools as are needed for the training of Chinese Christian workers may also be re-opened.

We also thank God that the commission which was sent to China has been able to get in touch with our own and other missionaries, and with so many Chinese Christian leaders, and trust that the insight and experience thus gained may prove of much value to our work in China.

Madagascar

The Iowa District expresses thanks to God for the encouraging reports that come from Madagascar to the effect that churches and preaching stations are sought by ever increasing numbers, and that there is a growing demand for teachers to instruct the people in the way of salvation.

In view of the rising cost of living and the increased wages afforded in mines and industrial establishments, we note with satisfaction that not many of our Mission's native workers have yielded to the lure of economic gain. As it becomes necessary to pay higher salaries to these workers the Iowa District would also urge upon the missionaries in every way to cultivate the

spiritual gifts of the Christians, to encourage initiative on the part of the Malagasy Church, and the gradual taking over of the financial burdens and other responsibilities incident to the work.

South Africa

The District gratefully notes the progress in the work in South Africa. We thank God for the 565 persons who in the course of the past year were received into the Church by baptism. We also note with thanks to God that several new workers have gone out to this field and trust that our congregations will enable the Board to provide this Mission with a sufficient staff of workers and the means for aggressive work. It is also noted with appreciation and thanks that friends of the mission in Norway continue to support the work with intercession and gifts.

The Budget

The Iowa District notes with satisfaction that the Board of Foreign Missions reports a small surplus in the treasury at the end of 1928. But in view of the re-opening of the work in China with its increased demand for travel allowances and salaries, and for the restoration of damaged property, and in further view of the growth of the work in Madagascar and South Africa, the District urges upon the congregations the need of increased contributions in order that we may enter the open doors set before us.

Those who have gone to their Eternal Rest

The Iowa District feels keenly the loss our Church in China has sustained in the death of Dr. O. R. Wold for many years president of our theological seminary at Shekow, and last year elected a second time as president of the Lutheran Church of China. We realize that our loss is his gain, and thank God for the work he was enabled to do, and pray that God may raise up many men of his kind in the Church at home and abroad.

We express our sincere sympathy with Mrs. Wold and the children of Dr. Wold in the loss of a loving husband and father, and also in the loss of their son and brother Norman.

We extend also our sincerest sympathy to Rev. and Mrs. Geo. Holm, to Rev. John Ylvisaker and family, and to Rev. J. Skaar in the losses they have sustained. May the God of love and mercy comfort and strengthen them.

Returned and Out-going Missionaries

To the missionaries now on furlough, or about to return to this land, the Iowa District sends a sincere greeting and prays that their stay among us may benefit them physically and spiritually and strengthen them for continued fruitful service in the vineyard.

The outgoing missionaries we wish Godspeed and pray that God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, may be their refuge and their strength and a very present help in all need.

—N. ASTRUP LARSEN
H. ROSENQVIST
MAGNUS JOHNSON.

On motion the Report as a whole was adopted by a rising vote.

Committee No. 8 reported as follows:

Committee No. 8—Pensions

The committee on Pensions consisting of Rev. J. H. Lunde, Rev. M. C. Thompson, and delegate I. H. Skarshaug met and submitted the following report:

I. The Iowa District thanks God for the efforts that have been put forth by the pension board, the committee of 100 and the secretary of pensions.

II. At the same time that the Iowa District realizes the urgent need of pensioning of all needy pastors, missionaries, and teachers who have spent their lives in the service of the Church or their widows and minor children, it has no further recommendations to make at this time, than those adopted by the General Convention last year, 1928, urging the congregations to act in the matter.

III. The Iowa District urges all congregations to take action concerning the pension question, and the lay-members of the congregation work out the problem by themselves. Signed:

—M. C. THOMPSON
J. H. LUNDE
I. H. SKARSHAUG.

On motion it was decided that the Report as a whole be adopted.

Committee Number 9 reported as follows:

Committee No. 9—Elementary Christian Education

The committee for Elementary Christian Education consisting of the Rev. O. T. Boe, Mr. T. T. Ramsey and the Rev. V. T. Jordahl met Monday, June 10, and organized with following officers: Rev. O. T. Boe, President, and Rev. V. T. Jordahl, secretary.

The following resolutions were decided upon to be presented to the convention of the Iowa District of N. L. C. A., convened at Eagle Grove, Iowa, June 7-11, 1929.

I

The Convention expresses thanks to God for the efficient work performed by the Board of Elementary Christian Education and by other officials in this important field of endeavor.

II

The Convention recognizes with gratitude the untiring efforts of the Rev. J. N. Andersen, the Synodical Director, for the wholesome influence that he has brought to our Church Body with reference to Elementary Christian Education, and we urge all congregations to make use of his excellent services in promoting this work.

III

The Convention likewise expresses its appreciation for work performed in Sunday Schools, Week-day schools, and vacation schools throughout the Iowa District of N. L. C. A.

IV

The Convention further urges upon all the congregations to do all in their power to promote the cause of Christian Education by a careful selection of efficient Christian teachers and Sunday School workers.

V

The Convention goes on record in endorsing the paragraph on Elementary Christian Education as given by the Rev. David Stoeve, President of the N. Dak. District, in his report on page 86 of "Reports to District Conventions for 1929" which reads as follows:

"The instruction of the children is a duty that should always engage our most earnest attention. We have emphasized the need of steadfastness in faith and life. We desire this for ourselves and for our children. But if our children shall be steadfast when they grow to manhood and womanhood, they must now be well grounded in our Christian doctrine. We feel that the importance of this fact needs constant reiteration.

One of the problems of instruction, whether secular or religious is that of a suitable textbook. The progress and result will in no small measure depend on the text book. With reference to textbook, however, we in the Lutheran Church have been singularly fortunate. We have a textbook that has been handed on from generation to generation through a period of four hundred years. It is needless to say that we refer to Luther's Small Catechism. We are this year observing the Quadricentennial of this most remarkable little book. Do you realize the full significance of this fact? Through all the changes in the method of teaching in the span of four hundred years, no other book has appeared to take its place in our Church. This great little book can not be said to be obsolete. Leading educators in the Lutheran Church in this country declare that Luther's Small Catechism is equally valuable now as a textbook for religious instruction.

We would urge that during this anniversary year, and especially during the month of October and culminating with Reformation Day, there be special

sermons and anniversary celebrations that the contents of the Catechism and its value as a manual of Christian instruction may be thoroughly assimilated and appreciated by our people. We believe that it can with justice be maintained, that next to the Bible, Luther's Small Catechism is the greatest little book in our Church. God grant that the contemplation of its value during this anniversary year may become a strong stimulant in the work of Elementary Christian Education in our District." —V. T. JORDAHL, Secretary.

On motion it was decided the Report as a whole be adopted by a rising vote.

On motion it was decided to add to the Report the appreciation of the District for the work of Pres. Helgen as a member of the Board of Elementary Christian Education.

Committee No. 10—Resolutions

The Resolution Committee reported as follows:

The Iowa District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America in convention assembled, June 7-11, at Eagle Grove, Iowa, adopts the following resolutions:

I. We wish to express our deep appreciation of the good will and hospitality shown us, the many citizens of Eagle Grove who have given so freely of their time, thought, and effort that our convention might be pleasant and profitable.

Among the many whom we especially wish to thank are:

(a) The members of the Eagle Grove Lutheran Church and its pastor, Rev. T. J. Severtson, the Ladies' Aid, the housing commitee, as well as the many members who have so hospitably entertained the members and visitors of the convention.

(b) The members of Samuel Lutheran Church and its pastor, P. Ljostveit, the Ladies' Aid, the housing committee as well as the many members who have so hospitably entertained the members and visitors of the convention.

(c) The many other citizens who have opened their homes for the entertainment of the members of our convention.

(d) The Eagle Grove Chamber of Commerce for the welcome extended and iuterest manifested in the convention and the generous way in which the members have worked to make the convention a success.

(e) The Eagle Grove School board for the free use of the High School building and grounds.

(f) The "Eagle Grove Eagle" for announcement in regard to this convention and for reporting the activities of the convention.

(g) The Superintendent of the building, Mr. J. O. Prehm and the pianists Miss Genevieve Severtson and Burnette Thompson.

(h) The officers of the district for their work in arranging the program of the convention, which has been highly enlightening and edifying. We likewise express our sincere appreciation to all who have contributed to the success of the convention with sermons, lectures, reports, and musical numbers.

II. The secretary is hereby instructed to transmit copies of the above resolutions to the persons and organizations concerned, and that these resolutions be printed in local paper.

—L. E. KLEPPE,
O. SHEFVELAND,
P. F. KJORLAUG,
Committee.

On motion these resolutions were adopted.

The Sunday morning offerings were as follows:

In High School	$327.82
In Severtson's Church	175.11
In Rev. Ljostveit's Church	96.00
Total	$598.93

On motion it was decided that the District officers shall constitute the Program Committee for the next Convention.

The minutes for Tuesday were read and adopted.

On motion the meeting adjourned.

S. A. BERGE, Secretary.

SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

1. President's Report

In my report of the work in our District during the year, I should like to call your attention to a word of St. Paul, I Cor. 15:58, "Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, for as much as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord." One more year has passed. Time is precious. It is fast speeding away. A great privilege has been ours. We are employed in a great work, called to be laborers in the Lord's harvest field and engaged in the tremendous task of winning our fellowmen for Christ and His Church. It may be well to remember that this is the greatest work in the world. It is a most magnificent enterprise. When Christ on Mt. Olivet spoke the few simple words that His disciples should go to the ends of the earth and make disciples of all nations, He started an enterprise that could only be conceived in the mind of Almighty God. It is a great thing to make the world more learned, to disperse the clouds of ignorance and to enlighten men on mind and matter. It is a great thing to make the world more sanitary, more beautiful and more orderly, to remove causes of disease, to encourage cleanliness and rational living. But the greatest thing in the world is the work of the Church, to go and make disciples of all nations, to seek and to save all that which is lost. Man was the crowning work of God at creation, because He made him in His own image; and the greatest work on earth today is the work of restoring this image lost through sin. "For what is a man profited if he shall gain the whole world and lose his own soul, and what will a man give in exchange for his soul?" Therefore, the greatest work in this world is the work of the Church, the work of the Gospel, the work of the Kingdom. It is indeed a wonderful privilege to be engaged in it.

Have we been diligent and faithful? Many have worked hard and prayed much. All of us feel compelled, however, to acknowledge our shortcomings and unfaithfulness. We were often so lukewarm and indifferent. We lacked zeal, a consuming passion for the salvation of the lost. Therefore, the call of the Lord comes to us all the stronger: "My beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord." This is clear. There can be no question about our call. As long as the conflict between truth and error is to be carried on; as long as society is unredeemed from destructive vices and wasting influences; as long as right and order, purity and goodness need pens to write and voices to plead; as long as we have the millions of unsaved and lost both in our homeland and abroad; so long there is need of the most and the best you can do. There is not the slightest indication that the end has come and that Satan is ready to lay down his arms. The fight is still on, and probably more severe than ever, between the supreme authority of the Bible, human reason and popular opinion. It is still a fight between justification by faith in the Crucified Son of God and justification by works. The great apostle who in the name of his Divine Master wrote to the Church at Corinth 2,000 years ago speaks to us today, "Be ye steadfast, unmovable" in the defense of these two fundamental principles. There can be no doubt but that this fight will continue to the end of time.

It is a call to work—"Always abounding in the work of the Lord." We are laborers in the Lord's vineyard, reapers in the Lord's harvest, fishermen in the Lord's service. This induced our forefathers to start this work of saving men, and we are still engaged in it—the work of the Lord; the work in the carrying on of which the Lord worked Himself to death; the work which Jehovah planned from eternity and carried out in the fulness of time by the sending of His Son, the Master Workman. It is the work which He commissioned the Church to do. It is the work of saving the lost world.

How are we to go about this work? Careless and indifferent? No. "Always abounding," that is, ever increasing, growing and not retrenching. What folly it would be to think, that our work is about done. "Let us work while it is day, the night cometh when no man can work." Harvest time is a bad time

in which to be idle, especially when the grain is dead ripe and wasting. Rest will come later, when our day's work is done. The work of the Church is the greatest in the world. It has absolutely no bounds as to time, place or intensity.

We know what the will of the Lord is, and His will should be our highest law. "Speak, Lord, for thy servant heareth," should be the sentiment of our hearts. It is not a question of likes and dislikes, not a question of policy and expediency. It is a question of obedience, and "obedience is better than sacrifice." We are not responsible for results if we do the Lord's work in the Lord's way. Success is really a secondary consideration. Our marching orders are "Go," and go we must if we would have a good conscience. But the Lord has not left us in uncertainty as to the outcome of the work: "For as much as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord." No man likes to labor in vain. When we sow, we do it in the hope of reaping. Here we have the Lord's own word for it that our work shall not be in vain, in spite of all appearances to the contrary. His promise is just as clear as His command. From our own experience also we know that our work is not in vain in the Lord. He has fulfilled His promises in the past and will do so in the future. "Thanks be to God which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ." This is the source of our joy and our courage. Then

"Go, labor on; spend and be spent, thy joy to do the Father's will;
It is the way the Master went; should not the servant tread it still?
Toil on, and in thy toil rejoice; for toil comes rest, for exile home;
Soon shalt thou hear the Bridegroom's voice, the midnight peal:
'Behold, I come.' "

Augustana College and Academy

Another school year has come to a successful close. The attendance at the College has been larger than ever and in the Academy it has been about the same as last year, probably a few less. As no permanent president had been secured at the opening of the school last Fall, Rev. H. J. Glenn was kind enough to accept the call as acting president for one year. He had more than enough to do in his large and growing congregation; yet he was willing to do his best for the institution. Rev. Glenn has rendered a very good and faithful service. He and his congregation have merited our sincere thanks for this help. We are very glad that Rev. O. J. H. Preus, president of the Eastern district, has accepted the permanent presidency of the College. We feel certain that the school will continue to grow and prosper under his leadership. We extend a cordial welcome to him and his family to our district. But I hope that we all realize that this is more than one man's job. The undivided support of all our people is demanded. Our wholehearted cooperation and sincere prayers are needed. A Christian education for our young people is worth more than many realize. It is absolutely necessary for the future of our Church. Multitudes of our young people seek an education. Pastors and parents should urge and guide them to our school. We must be loyal to our schools and to our Church. If Augustana College and Augustana Academy are to succeed, we must all without any exception put forth our best efforts and noblest sacrifices in their behalf.

The Catechism

This year marks the 400th anniversary of Martin Luther's Small Catechism, and it is an occasion that should not pass by unobserved. Every congregation in our ditrict should commemorate this outstanding event in the history of the Lutheran Church. Next to the Bible the Catechism has wielded a greater influence upon our Lutheran people than any other book. It contains a masterful summary of the principal truths of the Scriptures and has been a veritable bulwark against the darts of the evil one and his deceptive work. This little book forms a principal part of the precious heritage that has come down to us, and it must be our aim to preserve it for ourselves and the coming generations. In an age like ours, when religious indifference predominates, and so many claim that one religion is as good as another, the importance of our Catechism should

be emphasized. Therefore, we have made it the main theme of our District convention this year.

Home Missions

We have a large Home Mission field. The harvest truly is plenteous. There is probably no department in our Church that needs our attention more than the work of Home Missions. If our Church is to grow and increase, our best efforts and our prayers are necessary here. There are many places where Home Mission work should be started, but the means are lacking. Our budget has been reduced, and, instead of expanding, we are retrenching. This makes one sad. Our Home Mission pastors are working hard, often under difficult circumstances. The salary is small and expenses high. Often the fields are difficult. What can we do to improve conditions. Let us remember this activity of our Church more fervently in our prayers, and let us try to be more concerned about it both in our work and in our contributions. Do not forget the Home Mission budget. Would it not be possible to remember it with some special gifts this year, since our allowance has been decreased by several thousands. If we do not claim some of the fields now, they will be lost to our Church forever. In many cases it is now or never. This is our opportunity.

The Annual District Home Missions Conference was held at Brookings, So. Dakota, Rev. B. A. Benson's charge, November 22-25. It was a very instructive and inspiring meeting. It is our plan to have a similar conference this year too.

With Home Missions goes hand in hand the work of Church Extension. It is very difficult to carry on Church work when the people have no place in which to assemble. A Church home is necessary in order to make progress. Many of these congregations need help to secure such a home, and if you would like to assist needy congregations to establish the work of the Church in their midst and to secure a home for worship, remember the Church Extension treasury in your prayers and in your contributions. The longer I am in this work, the more I realize the need of a large Church Extension fund. At the general convention two years ago, the Church decided that the cause should be presented and our people asked for an offering for it on Sundays Septuagesima and Sexagesima. Even if the offerings are not large, if every congregation would make an effort to secure an offering at that time, we would have a great increase in this Fund.

Elementary Christian Education

Nothing is as important as the instruction of the children. We live in a busy age, and it seems to become and more difficult to find time for this important and responsible work. In this age of skepticism and much evil, the children need to be grounded in the Christian faith, and we are thankful to God that we not only have the Bible and all of the Bible, but also that efficient children's Catechism. The Board of Elementary Christian Education, both the general board and that of the district, have done much for this cause. A tremendous effort by pastors and congregations ought to be put forth in this branch of our Church work. Teacher's Training Classes, Sunday School institutes, Sunday School, week day, Saturday and Vacation schools and Bible Classes cannot be emphasized too much. Confirmation instruction is of vital importance. The pastor who slights this work is unfaithful to his high calling. A thorough instruction of the young is absolutely necessary for the Christian life and the future welfare of the Church. It is a question if it would not be worth while to organize a Sunday Sschool Association of the district in order that this Cause could receive still more emphasis and become a means of intensifying and improving this work.

The Budget

Our district has done well for the budget this last year, too. 100.2 percent of our apportionment has been contributed. This is encouraging. Both pastors and congregations have merited our gratitude. Not all four of our Synodical activities, however, received their full quota. We were short $962.21 in Education and $981.44 in Home Missions, while for the other two activities more

than the allotted amount was received. All activities are important, and let us see to it that all of them get their proportionate share. As you know, it has been decided both by the general Church and by the district to send in our contributions quarterly. The resolutions have been passed unanimously. We must stand by our decisions and live up to our resolutions. It makes it much more difficult if this work is postponed until late in the year. Then the roads are often impassable and the weather unfavorable. We should also bear in mind that no margin is added this year to take up possible shrinkage. Therefore, we hope that the congregations will find it possible to send in 10 or 15 percent more than the sum submitted in order to make certain that our district will reach its apportionment this year also.

The Pastoral Conference

The Pastoral Conference of the district met at Watertown, So. Dak., Rev. H. A. Okdale's charge, February 25-28. It was well attended. The officers had prepared a good program and the opinion of all seemed to be that it was an instructive, edifying and profitable conference. The attendance would be still larger if it could be held before the Lenten season. Every pastor should make an effort to attend the Pastoral Conference. It is time very well spent. It results in a larger vision and a stronger faith. Several circuits have such meetings of their own, where splendid programs are offered. These, too, should be encouraged.

The Circuits

The Circuits have functioned as usual. Regular meetings have been held twice a year or more with much sowing of the Gospel truth for the edification and instruction of our people. The attendance has been good. The Circuits have a specific and important mission to fulfill in our Church life. It should be the duty of all to take much interest in the welfare of these organizations. I feel that more of a Circuit consciousness should be developed. The officers should be vested with more responsibility. It is my intention to call the presidents together in the near future to discuss the subject of more efficiency and more responsibility in the work of the Circuit.

The Women's Missionary Federation

This splendid organization has by untiring work assisted and encouraged our congregations both by distributing suitable literature and by collecting funds for the different activities of the Church. It deserves the wholehearted endorsement and gratitude of the district. The Ladies' Aids and Mission Societies meet regularly in the local congregations and larger Circuit meetings have been held. The women of the Church show real concern about the work of the Federation.

The Young People's Luther League

We are intensely interested in our young people. Our Church has lost entirely too many of them. It should be our earnest endeavor to keep them within the fold of the Church, and, in order to do this, every pastor and congregation should take great interest in the work of the Young People's League. Most congregations have such organizations. All of them ought to have them, for they have proved to be of great blessing, interesting, instructing and edifying our young people. Regular league meetings have been conducted in the local congregations, and larger Circuit conventions have taken place in every circuit. These have been productive of much good; and the best is not too good for our young people. Our efforts for this cause will be richly rewarded both now and in the future.

Bible Institutes

Two Bible Institutes will be conducted this summer. One will be at Camp Judson in the Black Hills, July 15-21, and for it splendid instructors have been secured. This will be an excellent opportunity for clergy and laity to spend a week or two in that beautiful region for rest, inspiration and instruction. I sincerely hope that many will be in attendance, both young and old. The

other one meets at Canton as in former years. A good program has been prepared. Let us make use of the opportunity. Bible institutes to enrich the Christian life should be welcomed by all, and we ought to take genuine interest in them.

Evangelistic Work

Our Church has called four evangelists. The report comes that they all have worked hard with blessed results. Many of our pastors and congregations have secured the assistance of the evangelists and have found it very beneficial spiritually. I would urge upon all to make use of these men, called by the Church for this work. Some pastors have carried on evangelistic work by exchanging work with one another and have found this to be very profitable. Circuit meetings, missionary and devotional meetings are found to be of great value in promoting spiritual growth and should be encouraged. These meetings are worthy of our best efforts and our keenest interest.

Work At The State Schools

Many of our young people attend the state schools. It is the sacred duty of the Church to follow these young people with its means of grace and its services. Every effort should be made to minister to their spiritual needs and to keep them within the fold of the Church. The value of this cannot be overestimated; for many of these students will later become leaders in their respective communities. Let us not neglect this duty. Let us rather try to understand more fully our obligations to the Lutheran students at these institutions, so that our Church may extend a helping hand wherever possible. Rev. L. A. Roseland, Vermillion, S. D., Rev. B. A Benson, Brookings, S. D.; Rev. A. Elmer Moe, Aberdeen, S. D.; Rev. S. C. Eastvold, Madison, S. D.; Rev. O. G. Malmin, Rapid City, S. D.; have worked earnestly and faithfully in this field. We can assist these pastors materially by sending them the names of our young people attending institutions reached by these men and by urging the students to be loyal to our congregations located there.

Institutions In Our District

Besides Augustana College and Academy, I wish to call your attention to the Bethesda Homes in Beresford. The superintendent writes as follows: "During the year 1928 we cared for 43 boys and 29 girls, a total of 72 children at the Bethesda Children's Home. Health conditions have been unusually good through the year. No serious cases of sickness have come into the family, with the exception of some light colds and flu before Christmas. It is surely a great thing to be grateful for that we have been spared in this way. We are confident that it is God who has blessed us with good health. There have been no deaths at the Bethesda Children's Home since the year 1920. Recalling this, we but wish to remind ourselves and others of God's providence and grace toward us. In the Bethesda Home for the Aged 19 men and 23 women were cared for in 1928. This is two more than were cared for in 1927. Four men and four women died during the year. This is a little above the average mortality. Many applications have been received this year also that could not be accepted on account of lack of room. We have made it our policy to take the most needy cases. It is gratifying to note that the inmates of our Home are very well pleased with and grateful for the care and accommodations the Home has to offer. A spirit of harmony and good feeling has prevailed between the inmates themselves. The spiritual work is being taken care of by Rev. L. Larson."

We would also mention the Beloit Home, Beloit, Ia. Although it is located in Iowa, yet it is so near the line, and so many of our people are interested in it, that we feel as though it was a part of our district.

The House of Mercy, Sioux Falls, S. D., has done a noble work in helping the unfortunate and the helpless. The indebtedness has been reduced from about $12,000.00 to $5,000.00. This is well done. No paid solicitors have been engaged to gather this money. As you know, an appeal has been made through the Women's Missionary Federation and the Ladies' Aids for this amount in accordance with a resolution passed by our district in Mitchell two years ago.

Many have responded nobly. We hope and trust that all these organizations will extend a helping hand in the near future in order that this debt may be wiped off this year.

Prof. B. J. Rothnem has sent the following report of his work for the deaf-mutes at the state institution in Sioux Falls: "The ministry to the deaf-mutes at the South Dakoa School for he Deaf has been carried on without interruption. Up to the time the Home Mission Committee asked me to visit the school only every other week, I gave instruction once a week or about 30 times during the year 1928-29. As I have only about 1½ hours given me to give the instruction, the chance for thorough work is, of course, less; but I shall do my best.

Eighteen pupils have been receiving instruction regularly, ten as Catechism pupils and eight as Bible students. Six of my pupils will be confirmed on May 26th in the East Side Lutheran Church, Sioux Falls. May God add His blessing to the work done in the name of Jesus!"

Nidaros Domen

The following communication has been received and is hereby recommended most earnestly:

Kjære Distriktsformand!

Undertegnede komite for indsamling til et MINDEALTER for Trondhjems Domkirke, en gave fra det norske utflytterfolk i Amerika, henstiller ærbødigst til den ærede formand at anbefale denne indsamling til distriktets menigheter. Vi ber at formanden i sin indberetning til distriktet vil anbefale at dette tilstemmer følgende resolution:

Da Samfundsmøtet ifjor efter anbefaling og paa anmodning av samfundets formand, Dr. J. A. Aasgaard, antok en beslutning om at opfordre alle menigheter i samfundet til at opta et offer eller en kollekt til anskaffelse av et mindealter for Trondhjems Domkirke; og-

da færre end 200 menigheter hittil har sendt ind sine bidrag til samfundets kasserer, Rev. H. O. Shurson; og-

da vort samfunds menigheter uten tvil gjerne vil være med at gjøre denne gave slik at samfundet har ære av den; og-

da der nu kun er et aar igjen, før gaven skal overrekkes besluttes: Distriktsmøtet opfordrer alle menigheter som ikke endnu har ydet bidrag til denne gave, snarest mulig at opta et offer eller en kollekt, og sende samme ind til samfundets kasserer, Augsburg Publishing House, Minneapolis, Minn.

I ærbødighet,

D. G. Ristad, Lars O Haug, John Nornborg, Erik J. Oyan. Komite.

Parish Records

Parish records are very important. It happens frequently that these records are not kept as completely and correctly as they should be. It means a great deal to the congregation and to our Church to be exact in this work, and we should consider it very important. Our secretary, Rev. N. J. Lohre, has worked out a new Parish Record, approved by the Church Council, and it is recommended to our pastors and congregations.

Book Mission

The Book Mission performs a splendid work. It sends out much devotional and helpful literature just for the asking to be distributed among our people. Luther's Small Catechism is made a specialty this year. Pastors and congregations ought to avail themselves of this opportunity and make diligent use of these "missionaries." But the Book Mission has many expenses. Every congregation ought to take at least one collection a year for the support of this noble work.

The Experienced Pastor

We have a few vacant calls. Pastors are moving frequently. I would urge upon all congregations faced with the duty of calling a pastor not to forget the experienced one. There is a sad tendency of passing by those who may

nave reached the 45th or 50th year or more. Let us remember that experience counts in Church work as well as in any other vocation. A man with 25 or 30 years of pastoral work behind him should be at his best, and congregations should be anxious to secure the services of such a pastor. We are very glad that so many young men are entering the ministry, and, of course, we need them; but in our enthusiasm for the young let us not forget our older men.

Necrology

Rev. C. E. Sybilrud died in Minneapolis March 10th at the age of about 48 and was laid to rest there. He was ordained in 1904 and was a gifted young man. His last pastorate was Madison, So. Dak., where he had labored faithfully for several years. Rev. Sybilrud was entirely helpless toward the last, but he was patient, trusting entirely in his Lord. Ours the loss; his the gain.

Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Larsen, Pierre, So. Dak., suffered a great loss March 10 when a young daughter, Mrs. Eda Amelia Larsen-Howes, passed away. God's thoughts are not our thoughts and our ways are not His ways.

Our sincere sympathy goes out to these bereaved families.

The National Lutheran Council

We wish to call attention to former decisions and resolutions to extend help to our needy brethren in suffering Europe. In Russia especially they are laboring under great tribulation and stress. We do not realize how much some of these fellow Christians and fellow Lutherans have to suffer. Would it not be a wonderful blessing to them and to us if every congregation in our district would remember this cause with a gift in the form of a collection or offering. "It is more blessed to give than to receive."

Church Dedications

The following Churches have been dedicated during the year: (Where other officiant is not mentioned, it has been my privilege to perform this service).

July 8. Trinity Lutheran Church, Mt. Vernon, So. Dak.; Rev. E. G. Burtness' charge.

Sept. 2. Crocker Lutheran Church, Crocker, So. Dak.; Rev. J. O. Gjovaag's charge.

Sept. 23. Britton Lutheran Church, Britton, So. Dak.; Rev. A. W. Stolen's charge.

May 12. Goodwill Lutheran Church, Sisseton, So. Dak.; Rev. O. A. Hofstad's charge.

Apr. 21. A new parsonage—Eden Lutheran Church, Hudson, So. Dak.; Rev. G. O. Groonseth's charge.

Laying of Cornerstone

July 8. Trinity Lutheran Church, Mt. Vernon, So. Dak.; Rev. E. G. Burtness' charge.

Sept. 2. Crocker Lutheran Church, Crocker, So. Dak.; Rev. J. O. Gjovaag's charge. By Rev. L. F. Scheie.

Oct. 7. Bethlehem Lutheran Church, Ludlow, So. Dak.; Rev. T. Nordmark's charge. By Rev. A. C. Hendrickson.

Cornerstone laying and dedication of basement in Bethlehem Lutheran Congregation, Rev. J. Levorson's charge, Irene, S. Dak., by Rev. O. C. Hellekson.

Installations

June 10. Rev. E. O. Munkvold, Naples, Vienna and Our Saviour's congregations, Naples, So. Dak.

July 15. Rev. E. R. Jacobson, West and East Lake Andes and Bethlehem congregations, Lake Andes, So. Dak.; by Rev. O. V. Smeby.

June 24. Rev. H. N. Christenson, St. Paul, Trinity, Aurdal and Aurland congregations, Frederick, So. Dak.; by Rev. N. Carlson.

July 22. Rev. H. B. Bestul, Walks Camp, Christ Ev. and Zion congregations, Limon, Colo.

July 15. Rev. I. A. Suby, Grace Lutheran Church, Sturgis, S. D.

July 22. Rev. I. A. Suby, Whitewood Lutheran Church, Whitewood, S. D.; by Rev. O. G. Malmin.

July 29. Rev. E. G. Grevstad, Bethel Lutheran, Lead, S. D. and Aug. 19 in Newell Lutheran congregation, Newell, S. D., by Rev. E. W. Sihler.

July 29. Rev. Lloyd A. B. Nelson in Castlewood Lutheran congregation, Castlewood, S. D.; by Rev. J. L. Johnson, and Aug. 5 in Immanuel Lutheran congregation, Troy, S. D.

Aug. 12. Rev. J. P. Knudson in Sweetwater and Konnismo Lutheran congregations by Rev. O. C. Hellekson.

Sept. 9. Rev. K. B. Vaaler in First Lutheran and St. Jacobs congregations, Colton, S. D.

Sept. 16. Rev. P. M. Troen in Hilmo-White River, Presho, Kennebec and Vivian congregations, Presho, S. D.

Sept. 16. Rev. S. M. Moe in Hoiland Lutheran by Rev. Geo. Ulvilden, and in Clear Lake by Rev. H. A. Okdale, Brandt, S. D.

Sept. 23. Rev. A. W. Stolen, English Lutheran of Britton, S. D.

Oct. 7. Rev. J. P. Knudson, St. John's Lutheran, Hemingford, Nebr.

Oct. 14. Rev. J. L. Kildahl, St. John's Lutheran, Webster, S. D.

Oct. 14. Rev. E. L. Bentson, Bethany and Grand Valley Lutheran congregations by Rev. C. B. Runsvold, Fairview, S. D.

Oct. 21. Rev. Karl Kildahl, Volga and Lake Campbell Lutheran congregations, Volga, So. Dak.

Dec. 16. Rev. R. L. Falk, Our Saviour's English Lutheran, Wynot, Nebr.

Dec. 30. Rev. G. A. Carlson, Niobrara Lutheran congregation, Niobrara, Neb.

May 5. Rev. A. M. Peterson, Oldham Lutheran congregation, Oldham, S. D.

Festivals

June 17. Twenty-fifth anniversary, Our Savior's, Obert, Nebr.; Rev. O. C. Harang's charge.

June 17-19. Sixtieth Anniversary St. Peter's Lutheran congregation; Rev. N. Klungtvedt's charge, Beresford, S. D.

Aug. 11-12. Sixtieth Anniversary, Nidaros Lutheran, Baltic, S. D.; Rev. H. E. Solum's charge.

Aug. 26. Fall Festival, Bethesda Homes, Beresford, S. D.; J. O. Johnson, Manager.

Oct. 28. Sixtieth Anniversary, Canton Lutheran, Canton, S. D.; Rev. Edw. Nervig's charge.

Nov. 24-25. Fiftieth Anniversary, Leganger Lutheran, Toronto, S. D.; Rev. Geo. Ulvilden's charge.

Visitations

I have officially conducted visitations or inspections in the following parishes:

May 21-22. Bethlehem and Highland congregations; Rev. T. Nordmark's charge, Buffalo, S. D.

May 26-27. Mud Butte, Little Missouri, Alma and Gustave congregations, Camp Crook, S. D.; Rev. L. L. Ullensvang's charge.

Sept. 30. Bethany, Trondhjem and Brandvold congregations, Rosholt, S. D.; Rev. James Falk's charge.

Oct. 7. St. John's, Hemingford, Nebr.; Rev. J. P. Knudson's charge.

Oct. 25. Crocker, Bradley and St. Ansgar congregations, Crocker, S. D.—Vacant.

Oct. 31. Rosebud Lutheran congregation, Burke, S. D.—vacant.

Nov. 11. Trinity, Fowler, Colo., Rev. Robert Walledom's charge

Nov. 12. Our Savior's, Denver, Colo., Rev. A. J. Towe's charge.

Dec. 23. Castlewood and Immanuel congregations, Castlewood, S. D.; Rev. L. A. B. Nelson's charge.

Dec. 30. Niobrara Lutheran, Niobrara, Nebr.; Rev. G. A. Carlson's charge.

Jan. 6. Summit Lutheran, Summit, S. D.; Rev. C. O. B. Ness' charge.

Jan. 12-13. American Lutheran and West Bethany, De Smet, S. D.; Rev. O. E. Daehlin's charge.

Jan. 16. Bethany, Alexandria, S. D.; Rev. Chr. Findahl's charge.
March 18. Our Savior's, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Rev. I. A. Lavik's charge.
March 24. Our Savior's Casper, Wyo.; Rev. E. M. Berg's charge.
April 7. Lebanon and Zion congregations; Rev. C. O. B. Ness' charge.
Oct. 7. Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery, Ludlow, S. D.; Rev. T. Nordmark's charge, Rev. H. J. Peterson.

The above report specifies only certain official acts. The services rendered at numerous other occasions attended by the president in the congregations are not included. Many meetings with committees, extensive travel in the Home Mission field, organization of the ingathering of the Budget, together with much correspondence have also occupied a part of my time. Two weeks and a half were spent in the service of the Deaconess Home and Training School appeal.

Pastors Who Have Resigned

T. E. Moen, J. M. Erickson, A. N. Brudvig, O. Stensland, G. N. Isolany, C. L. Dalseide, J. B. Shefveland.

Ordination

The following was ordained to the holy office of the Ministry July 15.

Mr. I. A. Suby, A. B. from Luther College and a graduate from our Seminary.

The following candidates have accepted calls to our district and recommended for ordination:

Harry Richard Gregerson, Trinity and Paragon congregations, Hartington, Nebr.; Scriver C. Pederson, Our Savior's Lutheran Congregation, Redfield, S. D.; William Leonard Peterson, Crocker, Bradley and St. Ansgar congregations, Crocker, S. D.; Oscar Adolph Syverson, American Lutheran, Cedar Creek and Ebenezer congregations, Lemmon, S. D.

These young men, together with Rev. R. L. Falk, Wynot, Nebr., apply for admittance into our district. May the Lord richly bless their labors.

Elections

We shall elect two members of the Home Mission Committee, two pastors, according to the rules. Rev. O. M. Odland's and Rev. Geo. Ulvilden's terms expire. These men have served very faithfully and efficiently on the committee. Two members to be elected on committee for Elementary Christian Education. There may also be other elections.

In conclusion I wish to express my sincere thanks to the pastors and the congregations for their wholehearted and faithful cooperation. I realize more than ever my many shortcomings, and how little I was able to do in the service of the district. But you overlooked it all and gave me your loyal support. We have much work to do and the harvest truly is plenteous. Our energies and talents will be taxed to the limit. But let us not be discouraged. "My beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, for as much as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord." I Cor. 15:58.

Adenda

In addition to this report we have a few things to add:

1. Highland Congregation, Rev. A. J. Evenson's charge, was so unfortunate as to loose its church edifice the other day by big fire. It was struck by lightning and burned to the ground. The congregation is small, but has always been very active and loyal, always sent to the treasurer of the Church a much larger sum than was asked. We want to express our sympathy with the congregation and the pastor in the loss they have sustained.

2. We are very sorry that our beloved vice-president, Rev. Dr. C. J. Eastvold, cannot be with us at this meeting on account of illness. He has been an able, consecrated and faithful servant in our Church. Let us pray for him and send him the greetings of the convention.

3. A resolution will come from the Sioux Falls Circuit asking the district to permit and ratify a division of the circuit as it has been agreed upon by its members. There has been a feeling for a long time that the Sioux Falls Circuit has been too large to do real effective work, and I hope that the district will grant the petition.

A. J. BERGSAKER.

2. CONVENTION ENROLLMENT

a) Delegates

Dr. H. T. Aker (2-) ..... Canton, S. Dak.
Carl Amundson (1-) ..... Fairview, S. Dak.
H. A. Anderson (1-) ..... Hudson, S. Dak.
Sam Askland (2-) ..... Britton, S. Dak.
Charlie Asper (1-) ..... Alcester, S. Dak.
A. C. Berg (1-8) ..... Sherman, S. Dak.
Odin Berg (1-) ..... Baltic, S. Dak.
C. N. Berkeland (1-7) ..... Beresford, S. Dak.
Martin Berglien (3-7) ..... Lane, S. Dak.
H. H. Bly (1-) ..... Garretson, S. Dak.
Adolph Bortnem (1-8) ..... Nunda, S. Dak.
A. E. Brorley (1-) ..... Rutland, S. Dak.
Ever Byrkeland (1-8) ..... Gayville, S. Dak.
Arthur Carlson (1-) ..... Trent, S. Dak.
Nil Chilson (2-) ..... Webster, S. Dak.
O. C. Clogeland (1-9) ..... Hurley, S. Dak.
C. Christianson (-9) ..... Vermilion, S. Dak.
Joe Davick (3-7) ..... Lane, S. Dak.
Henry Dahlen (2-9) ..... Oldham, S. Dak.
G. G. Dokken (2-9) ..... Canton, S. Dak.
Carl Egge (4-7) ..... Letcher, S. Dak.
J. J. Ekse (2-8) ..... Hendricks, Minn.
T. O. Ellison (4-9) ..... Vermilion, S. Dak.
A. W. Elster (1-) ..... Canton, S. Dak.
H. O. Enderud (1-9) ..... Fowler, Colo.
P. B. Engen (2-8) ..... Vienna, S. Dak.
L. J. Espeland (1-) ..... Butler, S. Dak.
Torgus Evans (1-8) ..... Petersburg, Nebr.
Will Evanson (1-8) ..... Brandt, S. Dak.
B. S. Froiland (-7) ..... Astoria, S. D.
Harry Ferber (3-) ..... Wynot, Nebr.
Mils L. Fosness (1-) ..... Presho, S. Dak.
P. S. Gill (1-9) ..... Dell Rapids, S. Dak.
Peter Gudahl (1-) ..... Howard, S. Dak.
Peter Gudmunson (1-9) ..... Menno, S. Dak.
O. M. Gunderson (3-) ..... Renner, S. Dak.
Thomas Gunderson (3-8) ..... Colton, S. Dak.
Mike Halderson (1-) ..... Elk Horn, S. Dak.
G. A. Halvorson (1-7) ..... Lily, S. Dak.
William Hasvold (3-) ..... Flandreau, S. Dak.
Andrew Haug (2-) ..... Willow Lake, S. Dak.
O. S. Hauge (3-8) ..... 903 8th Ave. S. E., Aberdeen, S. Dak.
Ben Haverberg (3-) ..... Centerville, S. Dak.
C. B. Hawley (3-8) ..... Toronto, S. Dak.
Erick T. Hegna (1-) ..... Wallace, S. Dak.
M. E. Helgerson (3-) ..... Mitchell, S. Dak.
Peter Hemmingson (1-7) ..... Bradley, S. Dak.
I. J. Henjum (1-) ..... Sherman, S. Dak.
H. B. Hermanson (2-) ..... Arlington, S. Dak.
Peter E. Hesla (1-9) ..... Wakonda, S. Dak.
T. O. Hokenstad (3-) ..... Garretson, S. Dak.
Geo. M. Hovey (1-) ..... Bruce, S. Dak.
Knut Hovrud (1-7) ..... Lily, S. Dak.
Peter Hunstad (1-9) ..... Aberdeen, S. Dak.
Iver Iverson (1-) ..... Vermilion, S .Dak.
T. O. Iverson (4-) ..... Longmont, Colo.
Paul Jacobson (3-) ..... Marion, S. Dak.
Jens T. Jensen (3-) ..... Menno, S. Dak.

J. A. Johnson (2-9) ..... Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
J. O. Johnson (3-9) ..... Beresford, S. Dak.
Markus Johnson (1-) ..... Viborg, S. Dak.
Ole Johnson (1-9) ..... Newman Grove, Nebr.
O. Kambestad (1-) ..... Pierpont, S. Dak.
A. E. Kettelson (3-) ..... Nunda, S. Dak.
C. G. Kjeldseth (3-8) ..... Yankton, S. Dak.
C. S. Kristianson (4-) ..... Vermilion, S. Dak.
H. P. Kvernmoe (2-8) ..... Hendricks, Minn.
J. P. Langbak (1-) ..... Irene, S. Dak.
Lars K. Langeland (1-) ..... Lake Andes, S. Dak.
Christ Larson (1-) ..... Burbank, S. Dak.
Stanley Larson (1-) ..... Bridgewater, S. Dak.
Olay A. Lerdal (1) ..... Sherman, S. Dak.
John Lien (1-) ..... Volin, S. Dak.
J. A. Loon (1-) ..... Mt. Vernon, S. Dak.
Erick Loe (1-) ..... Canton, S. Dak.
Even P. Lommen (1-) ..... Rt. 1, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
T. Loppegaard (1-) ..... Hudson, S. Dak.
John Lund (2-) ..... Webster, S. Dak.
J. T. Lund (2-) ..... Mitchell, S. Dak.
A. O. Mathison (1-7) ..... Sinai, S. Dak.
A. J. Moe (3-) ..... Woonsocket, S. Dak.
M. O. Moe (3-) ..... Colman, S. Dak.
N. O. Monserud (1-) ..... Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
C. J. Nelson (3-) ..... Colman, S. Dak.
Elmer Nelson (3-7) ..... New Castle, Nebr.
Ole Nelson (3-) ..... South Shore, S. Dak.
Robert Neugebauer (3-) ..... Mitchell, S. Dak.
R. O. Nold (3-) ..... Colman, S. Dak.
S. Norlin (1-) ..... 210 N. French Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Joseph Odegaard (1-) ..... Brookings, S. Dak.
Erick Odland (1-9) ..... Centerville, S. Dak.
O. A. Oines (1-) ..... Volga, S. Dak.
Henry O. Olson (1-) ..... Wentworth, S. Dak.
O. G. Oyloe (1-) ..... Brookings, S. Dak.
Herman Peterson (1-8) ..... Meckling, S. Dak.
Louis S. Peterson (3-8) ..... Utica, S. Dak.
J. H. Rand (1-9) ..... Bradish, Nebr.
C. P. Rensvold (1-9) ..... Madison, S. Dak.
Claus Road (1-8) ..... Webster, S. Dak.
B. T. Rund (1-) ..... Hayti, S. Dak.
N. Sandness (3-) ..... Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
D. S. Sandven (1-) ..... Carthage, S. Dak.
Louis Simonson (3-) ..... Baltic, S. Dak.
John Sommervold (1-6) ..... Alcester, S. Dak.
Melvin Stadem (1-9) ..... Bryant, S. Dak.
Trygve Steffesrud (4-8) ..... Brandt, S. Dak.
Tore Stenseng (3-) ..... Arlington, S. Dak.
O. J. Stensby (-9) ..... Kidder, S. Dak.
E. O. Swenson (3-) ..... Fairview, S. Dak.
J. L. Swenson (1-8) ..... Madison, S. Dak.
M. T. Syllianson (1-8) ..... Mission Hills, S. Dak.
Martin Tolvstad (3-) ..... Route 1, Millette, S. Dak.
Ole Thompson (1-) ..... Dell Rapids, S. Dak.
Bernhard Troiland (2-) ..... Astoria, S. Dak.
H. L. Twite (1-) ..... Claire City, S. Dak.
S. A. Tystad (1-) ..... Howard, S .Dak.
Hans Vognild (1-) ..... Volin, S. Dak.
Peder Wandel (1-) ..... Flandreau, S. Dak.
T. E. Wangsness (1-) ..... Garretson, S. Dak.

b) Pastors

C. M. Austin (3-) ..... Colman, S. Dak.
B. A. Benson (1-) ..... Brookings, S. Dak.
E. L. Bentson (1-9) ..... Fairview, S. Dak.
H. B. Bestul (1-9) ..... Limon, Colo.
M. Bjornson (1-8) ..... Howard, S. Dak.
J. A. Blilie (1-9) ..... Flandreau, S. Dak.
H. S. Bly (1-9) ..... Phillip, S. Dak.
N. Boe (3-) ..... 504 So. Duluth Ave., Sioux Falls
J. E. Borgen (2-) ..... Willow Lake, S. Dak.
P. M. Bratlie (1-) ..... Veblen, S. Dak.
L. E. Brynestad (3-5) ..... Redfield, S. Dak.
A. J. Bringle (1-5) ..... Dell Rapids, S. Dak.
E. G. Burtness (3-8) ..... Mt. Vernon, S. Dak.
O. E. Daehlin (1-) ..... DeSmet, S. Dak.
Stephen Dale (1-) ..... Roslyn S. Dak.
E. C. Eid (3-8) ..... Lake Preston, S. Dak.
L. P. Erland (1-) ..... Wessington Springs, S. Dak.
E. E. Espelien (4-8) ..... Hendricks, Minn.
S. C. Eastvold (4-) ..... Madison, S. Dak.
L. E. Evans (2-8) ..... Sisseton, S. Dak.
A. J. Evenson (1-8) ..... Sherman, S. Dak.
Robert L. Falk (3-) ..... Wynot, Nebr.
Chr. Findahl (1-8) ..... Alexandria, S. Dak.
I. O. Gisselquist (4-) ..... Centerville, S. Dak.
H. J. Glenn (3-) ..... 3336 Spring Ave. S., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
G. O. Gronseth (3-) ..... Hudson, S. Dak.
A. C. Henrickson (2-) ..... Timber Lake, S. Dak.
M. L. Holm (1-) ..... Wilmot, S. Dak.
Iver Iverson (1-8) ..... Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Erling R. Jacobson (1-) ..... Lake Andes, S. Dak.
J. L. Johnson (1-8) ..... Hayti, So. Dak.
O. F. Johnson (3-) ..... Sinai, S. Dak.
T. A. Johnson (1-) ..... Braydon, S. Dak.
Edw. Jordahl (2-7) ..... Bryant, S. Dak.
N. F. Kile (1-9) ..... Geddes, S. Dak.
Nils Klungtvedt (1-8) ..... Beresford, S. Dak.
J. P. Knutson (1-7) ..... Hazard, Nebr.
Louis Larson (2-) ..... Beresford, S. Dak.
I. A. Lavik (1-8) ..... Colorado Springs, Colo.
J. R. Lavik (1-) ..... Longmont, Colo.
J. Levorson (3-9) ..... Irene, S. Dak.
Gilman N. Lien (3-) ..... Ellingson, S. Dak.
P. O. Lovseth (4-) ..... Astoria, S. Dak.
O. J. Lundly (1-8) ..... Aberdeen, S. Dak.
O. G. Malmin (3-) ..... Rapid City, S. Dak.
T. A. Mason (3-) ..... Garretson, S. Dak.
A. Elmer Moe (3-7) ..... Aberdeen, S. Dak.
S. M. Moe (1-8) ..... Brandt, S. Dak.
A. Molberg (2-) ..... Mt. Vernon, S. Dak.
E. O. Munkvold (1-7) ..... Naples, S. Dak.
Edward Nervig (-9) ..... Canton, S. Dak.
M. J. Nilsen (1-8) ..... Bristol, S. Dak.
C. O. B. Ness (4-8) ..... Summit, S. Dak.
Ole Odland (3-8) ..... Yankton, S. Dak
L. J. Odland (3-7) ..... Forestburg, S. Dak
Jordan O. Paulsrud (1-8) ..... Vermilion, S. Dak.
Austin M. Peterson (3-9) ..... Oldham, S. Dak.
J. Reini (1-9) ..... Parshall, Colo.
T. H. Rossing (1-8) ..... Nunda, S. Dak.
L. A. Roseland (1-) ..... Vermilion, S. Dak.

J. M. Runestad (3-) ..... Menno, S. Dak.
C. B. Runsvold (1-) ..... Elk Point, S. Dak.
L. F. Scheie (1-) ..... Lily, S. Dak.
O. V. Smeby (1-) ..... Mission Hills, S. Dak.
Henry Solum (1-8) ..... Baltic, S. Dak.
H. M. Solem (1-9) ..... Lennox, S. Dak.
O. L. Stensby (4-) ..... Kidder, S. Dak.
R. W. Stolen (4-) ..... Britton, S. Dak.
Alfred O. Storvick (5-) ..... Mitchell, S. Dak.
Arthur J. Tolo (-8) ..... Denver, Colo.
O. Turmo (1-9) ..... Bradish, Nebr.
Geo. Ulvilden (3-9) ..... Toronto, S. Dak.
K. Ulvilden (1-9) ..... 2708 Caldwell St., Omaha, Nebr.
L. L. Ullensvang (3-9) ..... Camp Crook, S. Dak.
E. O. Urness (1-9) ..... Irene, S. Dak.
K. B. Vaaler (2-) ..... Colton, S. Dak.
John O. Vold (3-) ..... Florence, S. Dak.
R. Walledom (1-8) ..... Fowler, Colo.

c) Associates

A. J. Bergsaker (1-9) ..... Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
P. C. Halvorson (3-) ..... Sinai, S. Dak.
B. J. Rothnem (1-) ..... Canton, S. Dak.
J. N. Anderson ..... Synodical Director of Elem. Chr. Education
N. Boe ..... Former District President
N. J. Løhre ..... General Secretary
L. P. Hompland ..... Missionary
Mr. J. O. Johnson ..... Superintendent of Bethesda Homes
Prof. G. H. Gilbertson .....
Rev. O. J. Ordal .....
Prof. O. A. Tingelstad .....
Rev. H. M. Mason .....
Rev. J. N. Hesteness .....
Rev. H. Høverstad .....
Rev. A. T. Tollevs .....

3. CONVENTION JOURNAL

Secretary's minutes of the South Dakota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America at its Biennial Convention, Canton, South Dakota, June 9-12, 1929.

Sunday, June 9—Session 1

The South Dakota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America opened its second biennial convention in the Chatauqua Park Auditorium at Canton, South Dakota, at nine o'clock on Sunday morning, June 9th, 1929.

A double service was held Sunday morning, one in the Norwegian language at nine o'clock and one in the English language at eleven.

At the first service the sermon was preached by Rev. N. Boe of Sioux Falls, and the liturgical service was conducted by Rev. P. M. Bratlie of Veblen. Rev. N. F. Kile of Geddes read the opening and the closing prayers. A solo was sung by Miss Agnes Skartvedt of Canton. An offering for Convention expenses was received.

At the English service Rev. J. L. Kildahl of Webster, S. Dak., preached the sermon. Rev. G. O. Gronseth of Hudson conducted the altar service and the opening and closing prayers were read by Rev. Nils Klungtvedt of Beresford. Special anthems were sung by the Canton Lutheran Choir. A convention offering was received.

Sunday Afternoon—Session 1 Continued

At the Sunday afternoon session on June 9th which opened in the Chatauqua Auditorium at 2:45 an ordination service was conducted at which candidate of theology, William Peterson, was ordained to the office of the Holy ministry.

The ordination was performed by President A. J. Bergsaker assisted by the following Circuit Presidents: Rev. M. Bjornson, Sioux Falls Circuit, liturgist; Rev. M. A. Benson, Brookings Circuit; Rev. A. C. Hendricksen, Timber Lake Circuit; Rev. L. A. Roseland, Vermilion Circuit; Rev. R. Ulvilden, Omaha Circuit; Rev. J. R. Lavik, Denver Circuit; Rev. O. V. Smeby, Yankton Circuit; Rev. O. J. Lundly, Aberdeen Circuit; and Rev. P. M. Bratlie, Sisseton Circuit, and Rev. N. Boe, former District President.

Music at this service was supplied by the Treble Clef Chorus of the Canton Academy and the Canton Lutheran choir. An offering was received for needy pastors and pastors' widows' fund.

Sunday Evening—Session 1 Continued

The Sunday evening session of the South Dakota District, June 9, was held in the Canton Lutheran Church and opened at 7 o'clock with a communion service at which Rev. H. E. Solum delivered the confessional address and Rev. A. M. Peterson conducted the liturgical service. This service was followed by a evening session at 8 o'clock at which Rev. H. J. Glenn of Sioux Falls preached the sermon.

Music was supplied at this service by the Lutheran Ladies chorus of Canton. An evening offering was taken for convention expenses.

Monday Morning—Session 2

The South Dakota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America in convention assembled at Canton, South Dakota, June 9-12, opened its second session Monday morning at 8:30 with a Bible hour and prayer service conducted by Rev. C. O. B. Ness of Summit, South Dakota. The scriptural passage for this Bible hour was first chapters of Peter, first Epistle.

After a recess of 10 minutes, President A. J. Bergsaker called the convention together at 9:30 and bade all of the pastors, delegates and associate members welcome to this convention.

The Credential Committee, consisting of Rev. J. L. Johnson, Rev. O. V. Smeby, Rev. L. Larson and delegates from the Grace Lutheran Church of Watertown, South Dakota, and the First Lutheran Church at Colton, South Dakota, reported through its chairman, Rev. J. L. Johnson, that 67 delegates, 42 pastors and 2 associate members, making a total of 111 were registered. Upon motion the report of the Credential Committee was accepted.

The President then declared the convention organized.

The following committees were then appointed by the President:

Credential Committee:

Rev. J. L. Johnson, Hayti, So. Dak.
Rev. O. V. Smeby, Mission Hills, So. Dak.
Rev. L. T. Larsen, Beresford, So. Dak.
Delegate from First Lutheran Church, Colton, So. Dak.
Delegate from Grace Lutheran, Watertown, So. Dak.

Alternates:

Rev. L. E. Bentson, Fairview, So. Dak.
Rev. T. A. Johnson, Brandon, So. Dak.
Delegate from Lands Congregation, Rev. Dalseide, Hudson, So. Dak.

Equalization Committee:

Rev. T. H. Rossing.
Rev. O. E. Daehlin.
Rev. S. A. N. Dale.

Alternates:

Rev. Chr. Findahl.
Rev. J. P. Knutson.

R. R. Certificates:

T. H. Rossing.

Tellers:

Rev. M. J. Nilsen.
Delegate C. P. Runsvold, Madison, So. Dak.
Del. S. Branch, Bradish, Nebr.
Rev. A. J. Bringle.
Rev. G. O. Gronseth.

Alternates:

Rev. E. W. Burtness, Mt. Vernon, So. Dak.
Rev. E. R. Jacobsen, Lake Andes, So. Dak.

Chaplain:

Rev. J. A. Blilie.

Leader of Pastors' Chorus:

Rev. L. E. Evans, Rev. A. J. Tolo, alternate.

Sergiant-at-Arms:

Rev. O. J. Lundly, Rev. P. M. Troen, alternate.

The election of the preliminary nomination committee of five members resulted as follows: Rev. I. A. Lovik, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Del. Gilbert Dokken, Canton, So. Dak.; Del. E. S. Sandven, DeSmet, So. Dak.; Rev. E. O. Munkvold, Naples, So. Dak., and Rev. C. B. Runsvold, Elk Point, So. Dak.

The mayor of Canton, Mr. W. Tank, was presented to the convention and he extended a welcome to the convention in behalf of the city of Canton. President A. J. Bergsaker responded in behalf of the convention and thanked the mayor and the people of Canton for their cordial welcome.

Supplement to District President's Report

President A. J. Bergsaker read his report to the Convention as printed in the preliminary report. As a supplement to this he presented the following:

(1) The Highland Congregation, Rev. A. J. Evenson's call, has lost its church edifice by fire.

(2) The President deplores the fact that Dr. C. J. Eastvold, Vice-President of the District, was unable to be present at the convention on account of illness.

(3) Greetings were extended to the Convention through the Foreign Mission Board from the Lutheran United Mission of China by a committee signed: Bergliot Evenson, M. Hellestad and L. Hompland.

(4) A resolution will be forthcoming from the Sioux Falls Circuit asking the District to permit and ratify a devision of the Circuit.

(5) A call to General Field Superintendent. President A. J. Bergsaker read a call which he had received almost a year ago from the Finance Committee and the Board of Trustees of our Church to the position of General Field Superintendent of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America for a term of three years. Extract of this call is herewith attached. On July 20 a joint committee from the Finance Committee and the Board of Trustees met and after fervent prayers to God for His guidance voted to call the Rev. A. J. Bergsaker to the position of General Field Superintendent of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America for a term of three years. As such we expect of you:

(a) To supervise all special authorized collections so that they will be done with in the time described by the Finance Committee.

(b) To supervise the collection of Church Funds.

(c) To do this work under the direction of the Finance Committee and in cooperation with the treasurer of the Church.

Call signed by J. A. Aasgaard, Chairman,
H. B. Kildahl, Secretary.

President Bergsaker brought this matter before the Convention and asked its advice.

(7) Upon motion Rev. J. N. Andersen, Synodical Director of Elementary Education, Rev. N. Boe, former District President, and Rev. N. J. Lohre, Synodical Secretary, were made Associate members of the Convention.

After the singing of a hymn the District President introduced Rev. J. N. Andersen who then delivered an address, "After Four Hundred Years."

Following this address a hymn was sung and brief address on the work of the Norwegian Mission Home in Chicago was given by Mr. Amos Olson of Chicago.

After announcements were made the session closed with the hymn and the benediction pronounced by the President.

Monday Afternoon—Session 3

The Credential Committee reported:

	Before	Now	Total
Pastors	5	42	47
Delegates	14	67	81
Associates		2	2
Total	19	111	130

Moved and seconded that all associate members register.

President J. A. Aasgaard's report was then read by Rev. A. J. Evenson.

Report from preliminary nomination committee, J. A. Lavik, chairman, C. B. Runsvold, secretary; 14 names were submitted:

Aberdeen Circuit: Rev L. F. Scheie, Lily, South Dakota.
Aberdeen Circuit: Del. O. S. Hauge, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
Black Hills Circuit: Del. Nels L. Fosness, Presho, So. Dak.
Brookings Circuit: Rev. O. E. Daehlen, DeSmet, So. Dak.
Denver Circuit: Rev. A. J. Tolo, Denver, Colo.
Omaha Circuit: Del. J. H. Rand, Bradish, Nebr.
Sioux Falls Circuit: Rev. Edward Nervig, Canton, So. Dak.
Sioux Falls Circuit: Del. H. H. Bly, Garretson, So. Dak.
Sisseton Circuit: Rev. P. M. Bratlie, Veblen, So. Dak.
Timber Lake Circuit: Rev. L. L. Ullensvang, Camp Crook, So. Dak.
Vermilion Circuit: Rev. J. O. Paulsrud, Vermilion, So. Dak.
Vermilion Circuit: Del. Mike Halderson, Elk Point, So. Dak.
Watertown Circuit: Rev. S. M. Moe, Brandt, So. Dak.
Yankton Circuit: Del. Lars K. Langeland, Lake Andes, So. Dak.

Report by Mr. J. O. Johnson, Superintendent of Beresford Children's Home and Home for Aged.

Report by Miss Bertha Bragstad, Superintendent House of Mercy, Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

Report by Rev. B. J. Rothnem, President of the Augustana Academy, Canton, South Dakota.

The topic "The Congregation and the Child" was introduced by Rev. C. B. Runsvold. The discussion was continued by Rev. N. Boe.

Report by Tellers on election of Nomination Committee: Rev. Edw. Nervig, chairman; Rev. J. O. Paulsrud, Rev. L. F. Scheie, Rev. O. E. Daehlen, Rev. S. M. Moe, secretary; Del. J. H. Rand, Rev. A. J. Tolo.

Report from District Board of Elementary Christian Education by Rev. R. Ulvilden.

The Committee on Elections gave the following report:

Committee No. 1 (Church Affairs): Rev. Henry Solum, Rev. O. Turmo, Rev. J. L. Kildahl, Del. Bernhard Froiland, Del. Peter Gudahl.

Committee No. 2 (Education): Rev. E. C. Eid, Rev. A. J. Bringle, Rev. A. E. Moe, Del. Peter Hesla, Del. Judge John Lund.

Committee No. 3 (Home Mission): Rev. L. A. Roseland, Rev. J. R. Lavik, Rev. S. Bly, Del. A. J. Moe of Woonsocket, Del. Dr. H. T. Aker.

Committee No. 4 (Foreign Mission): Rev. C. B. Runsvold, Rev. E. O. Munkvold, Rev. E. O. Urness, Del. Chas. B. Asper, Del. Ben Haverberg.

A letter addressed to the convention from Vice-President C. J. Eastvold was read by the President.

Upon motion Rev. J. R. Lavik was made chairman of the Home Mission Committee.

Upon motion Rev. L. P. Hompland and Mr. J. O. Johnson were made associate members of the convention.

Upon motion Rev. E. O. Munkvold was elected on Foreign Mission Committee.

Session closed with a hymn and prayer.

Monday Evening—Session 4

The session was opened by a devotion led by Rev. Nils Klungtvedt.

Prof. Arthur Thompson of Madison, President of the Young People's Luther League of the South Dakota District, brought greetings from the young people to the Convention.

The topic of the evening, "Atonement," was introduced by Rev. J. R. Lavik of Longmont, Colo. After a song by the pastors' chorus the discussion was continued by Dr. Iver Iverson. This was followed by a second selection song by the pastors' chorus after which the meeting was dismissed by the singing of a hymn and the benediction.

Tuesday Morning—Session 5

Bible hour and prayer service conducted by Rev. J. O. Paulsrud.

Secretaries' minutes for Sunday and Monday were approved. Offerings for Sunday were announced.

Morning	$188.78
Afternoon	132.78
Evening	38.70

The Credential Committee reported as follows:

	Before	Now	Total
Delegates	81	29	110
Pastors	47	22	69
Associates	2	1	3
Total			182

Prof. G. H. Gilbertson was recommended as an associate member and accepted.

Rev. I. A. Lavik addressed the convention regarding work among tubercular patients in Colorado.

The Superintendent of the Beloit Orphans' Home, Rev. T. Thompson, addressed the convention speaking on the Beloit Orphanage and invited all pastors and delegates to take dinner at 5 P. M. at the Orphanage.

President greeted the following welcome: Rev. H. O. Shurson, Rev. O. J. Ordal and Dr. O. A. Tingelstad and upon motion they were made associate members. By another motion Rev. H. M. Mason and Rev. J. N. Hestenes were made associate members.

Report of Nominating Committee:

Committee No. 5 (Charities): Rev. Louis Larsen, Rev. E. G. Burtness, Rev. J. O. Vold, Del. N. O. Monserud, Del. O. C. Cloveland.

Committee No. 6 (Finances): Rev. Geo. Ulvilden, Rev. R. Walledom, Rev. B. A. Benson, Del. M. C. Helgerson, Del. Carl Amundson.

Committee No. 6 (Pensions): Rev. N J. Holm, Rev. J. P. Knutson, Rev. M. Bjornson, De. L. J. Espeland, Del. D. S. Sandven.

Committee No. 9 (Elementary Christian Education): Rev. T. A. Mason, Rev. E. L. Bentson, Rev. H. B. Bestul, Del. J. Davick, Del. Thos. Gunderson.

Committee No. 10 (Resolutions): Rev. Edw. Jordahl, Rev. K. B. Vaaler, Dr. Iver Iverson, Del. H. O. Enderud, Del. A E. Kittelson.

The President urged all to stay till the end of the meeting and also to attend the meeting of the Augustana Association, Wednesday afternoon.

Rev. H. O. Shurson was introduced and he addressed the Convention.

Introduction of topic: "The Work of the Holy Spirit." (a) "The Call," by Rev. A. J. Tolo.

Discussion of "The Call" by Rev. S. A. N. Dale.

Discussion continued by Rev. J. Reini.

Session closed by the singing of hymn No. 13 and the benediction.

Tuesday Afternoon—Session 6

Session opened with devotion led by Rev. N. Boe.

The Credential Committee made the following report:

	Before	Now	Total
Delegates	110	5	115
Pastors	69	7	76
Associates	3		3
Total			194

Prof. A. T. Tollevs, and Rev. H. Hoverstad were elected associates.

Nominating Committee reported as follows for Committee No. 3: Instead of Rev. L. A. Roseland and Rev. H. S. Bly, Rev. P. O. Lovseth and Rev. G. O. Gronseth were elected.

Moved to send a committee of two to extend greetings to Delegate Hermanson from Arlington who had by an unfortunate accident broken his leg.

The order of the day followed. Rev. O. M. Odland, Secretary of the Home Mission Committee, addressed the Convention.

Rev. G. Ulvilden discussed Home Missions.

Rev. N. Boe laid the matter of work among the sick and unfortunate before the convention.

Moved to hear Dr. O. A. Tingelstad and Rev. O. J. Ordal on the work of the Pacific Lutheran College.

Motion that Dr. Tingelstad's asd Rev. O. J. Ordal's request to approve President J. A. Aasgaard's stand regarding Pacific Lutheran College was carried.

Report by Committee No. 1 on President's report was read.

Sec. 1. Passed by rising vote.

Sec. 2. Passed.

Sec. 3. Passed by rising vote.

Sec. 4, 5, and 6 referred to other committees.

Sec. 7. Carried.

Sec. 8. Carried.

Sec. 9. Referred to other committees.

Sec. 10. Carried.

Sec. 11. Carried.

Sec. 12. Referred to other committee.

Sec. 13. Call to General Field Superintendency.

The following spoke on this section: Rev. H. E. Solum, Rev. H. O. Shurson, Rev. H. Solem, Rev. O. E. Daehlin, and Rev. O. J. Lundly. Section 13 was then unanimously adopted. President Bergsaker thanked the convention for its vote and announced that he would make kown his decision the next morning.

Sec. 14. Carried

Sec. 15. Carried.

Committee No. 4 (Foreign Missions) reported:

Moved and seconded to adopt report as a whole with name of Aagot Fosmark added to the list already contained in the report, action on this motion was deferred until next day.

Topic "The Work of the Holy Spirit, (b), "The Communion of Saints," was introduced by Rev. P. O. Lovseth.

The session closed with the singing of a hymn and the Lord's benediction.

Tuesday Evening

On Tuesday evening, June 11, 1929, the South Dakota District was not in session at Canton, S. Dak., as the evening was devoted entirely to the meeting of the district Women's Missionary Federation in the First Lutheran Church at Canton, S. Dak.

Wednesday Morning—Session 7

The South Dakota District opened the seventh session of its biennial convention at Canton, S. Dak., June 12, 1929, by a Bible hour and prayer service at 8:30 a. m., led by Rev. J. O. Gisselquist.

Following the Bible hour the Secretary's minutes were read and approved.

The President announced that Rev. H. M. Mason of Minneapolis who should have addressed the convention could not do so on account of lack of time but that he had addressed the meeting of the Women's Missionary Federation on the preceeding evening.

The Credentials Committee reported as follows through its Chairman, Rev. J. L. Johnson:

	Before	Now	Total
Delegates	115	2	117
Pastors	76	1	77
Associates	3	0	3
Total			197

Upon motion the report was accepted.

The Credentials Committee called attention to the importance of filling out and returning the last session cards.

The committee on President's house rent reported through Rev. J. L. Johnson. On account of the length of the report which the committee had to submit it was moved and carried that only the main points of the report be read. The report was then referred to a revision committee to report later.

The General Secretary of the Church, Rev. N. J. Løhre, addressed the Convention on parish records, stating that a sample of a new system of records would be mailed to all pastors for inspection. The President thanked Rev. Løhre for his presence and assistance at the Convention.

The President announced that by the grace of God he had returned the call as General Finance Secretary of our Synod extended to him through the Synod's Finance Committee and Board of Trustees, and that he would remain in the district. He mentioned that if possible he would by the permission of the district like to visit Norway next summer since he has an aged father living there. Upon motion the district thanked by rising vote President Bergsaker for his decision to remain in the district.

The Nominating Committee reported as follows:

For the Board of Elementary Christian Education, Rev. C. B. Runsvold for two years and Rev. J. E. Borgen for two years. They were elected.

The Nominating Committee's report on candidates for the Home Mission Board was referred back to the committee.

The committee nominated Rev. O. C. Hellekson as District Financial Secretary for one year. He was elected.

Rev. T. H. Rossing was elected Assistant Financial Secretary for one year.

Mr. G. A. Moen of Canton, S. Dak., was elected District Treasurer for one year.

Rev. L. E. Evans, Rev. Nils Klungtvedt and Rev. S. C. Eastvold were elected Auditing Committee.

Committee No. 4 (Foreign Missions) reported through Rev. E. O. Urness:

Article 1 was adopted by rising vote.

Article 2 adopted.

Article 3 adopted.

Article 4 adopted.

Article 5 adopted.

Article 6 adopted.

Article 7 adopted.

Article 8. After considerable discussion this article was referred back to the committee.

Committee No. 3 (Home Mission) reported through Rev. G. O. Gronseth:

Article 1 adopted.

Article 2 adopted.

Article 3 adopted.

Article 4 adopted.

Article 5 adopted.

Upon motion Hon. H. L. Ekern was made an advisory member of the Convention.

The report by the Committee on Charities was read by Mr. N. O. Monserud, but as Mr. Ekern was scheduled to address the Convention at this time, action on this report was postponed.

The President thereupon introduced the Hon. H. L. Ekern who addressed the Convention on ministerial pensions.

The session adjourned with the singing of the doxology.

Wednesday Afternoon—Session 8

The Wednesday afternoon session June 12th was opened by devotion led by Rev. J. G. Reini.

The report by the committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Committee for the District President's house rent, was read by Rev. J. L. Johnson. The committee's report was adopted as read. Upon motion it was resolved to discharge the Committee on the President's house rent and to thank them for their great patience shown in handling this matter.

The report by the Committee on Charities (Committee No. 5) was read by Mr. N. O. Monserud. The report was voted on section by section as follows:

Section 1 adopted by rising vote.
Section 2 adopted.
Section 3 adopted.
Section 4 adopted.
Section 5 adopted.
Section 6 adopted.

A supplementary report by Committee No. 1 was read by Rev. O. Turmo. The report was adopted as read.

The Credentials Committee reported through its Chairman, Rev. J. L. Johnson, as follows:

	Before	Now	Total
Delegates	117	4	121
Pastors	77	2	79
Associates	3	11	14
Grand Total			214

The Credentials Committee further recommended that Our Savior's Lutheran Church at Niobrara, Nebraska, Rev. C. J. Carlsen, be accented into our district, provided it accept the constitution of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America and provided that the constitution of the constitution of the local congregation conforms with the constitution of our Synod. It was moved that this recommendation be adopted.

Upon motion the Convention adjourned to meet immediately following the Augustana College Association convention.

The South Dakota District was called into session by the President following meeting of Augustana College Association Wednesday afternoon, June 12th.

The Nominating Committee reported the names of Rev. O. M. Odland and Rev. Geo. Ulvilden for re-election on the Home Mission Committee. They were elected.

The Committee on Education (Committee No. 2) reported. Their report was acted on section by section as follows:

Section 1 adopted.
Section 2 adopted by rising vote.
Section 3 adopted.
Section 4 adopted.
Section 5 adopted as amended, inserting the word "pledges."
Section 6 adopted.

Upon motion the time was extended until the business of the Convention could be concluded.

It was moved and carried to ratify the recommendation of the Augustana College Association to continue the appropriation of $12,000.00 for another year.

Foreign Missions Committee (Committee No. 4) reported; Section No. 8 of their report having been referred back to the committee for revision, was again presented in revised form. It was carried as revised.

The Committee on Pensions (Committee No. 8) presented its report. The report was read and adopted in its entirety.

The Committee on Finances (Committee No. 6) presented its report which was acted on section by section as follows:

Section 1 adopted.
Section 2 adopted.
Section 3 adopted.
Section 4 adopted.
Section 5 adopted.
Section 6 adopted after striking the clause pertaining to Augustana College.
Section 7 regarding President's house rent struck out.

Upon motion it was agreed to elect a committee to procure a residence for the District President. On this committee were elected Rev. A. J. Evensen, Rev. C. M. Austin, Rev. H. E. Solum.

President Bergsaker read a telegram from President O. J. H. Preus of the Eastern District, regarding the Deaconess Institute and Training School in Chicago. Upon motion the District pledged its support to the W. M. F. of our district in its efforts in behalf of the Deaconess Institute of Chicago.

Committee No. 9 on Elementary Christian Education reported through Rev. E. L. Bentson. The report was adopted in its entirety as read.

Upon motion it was agreed that the Sioux Falls Circuit be divided as planned at Mitchell, S. Dak., that is, into the Sioux Falls, Madison, and the Mitchell Circuits.

The report of the Resolutions Committee was read by Rev. K. B. Vaaler. This report was adopted in its entirety by a rising vote.

It was moved and carried that the President and Secretary send a telegram of greetings to Vice-President C. J. Eastvold. It was also moved to write others mentioned in the report.

It was moved that H. J. Glenn's report as President of Augustana College, be sent to the Lutheran Church Herald to be published in condensed form.

The Credentials Committee reported that $206.50 had been received through registration fees and $6.70 had been received through the sale of Hymn books, making a total of $213.20.

Upon motion the Secretary's minutes were read and adopted whereupon the meeting was adjourned.

Wednesday Evening—Session

The South Dakota District opened the last session of its convention at Canton, S. Dak., on Wednesday evening, June 12, at 7:30 P. M. The opening Scripture reading and prayer was given by Rev. N. Boe. A violin solo was rendered by Miss Selma Søgaard.

A sermon on Foreign Missions was delivered by Rev. H. Hoverstad, Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board of our Church.

Rev. I. S. Olson, representing the Zion Society for Israel, addressed the meeting on Jewish mission work.

A vocal solo was sung by Rev. A. M. Peterson of Oldham, S. Dak. Rev. S. C. Eastvold then delivered the closing sermon of the Convention. Following this a solo was sung by Miss Agnes Skartvedt, head of the music department of Canton academy. President Bergsaker thanked all in Canton for the kindness and hospitality they had extended the convention in so many ways.

The Secretary's minutes were read and approved whereupon the Convention was adjourned.

—R. Ulvilden, Secretary.

4. COMMITTEE REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

Committee No. 1—Church Affairs

Committee No. 1 consisting of Rev. H. E. Solum, Rev. O. Turmo, Rev. J. L. Kildahl, Delegate B. S. Froiland, and Delegate Peter Gudahl met and organized by electing Rev. O. Turmo temporary chairman and Rev. J. L. Kildahl secretary. The committee begs leave to report as follows:

Sec. 1. First of all we wish to thank our gracious God for all the blessings

bestowed upon us as a Church during the past year and for the privileges enjoyed as laborers in His vineyard.

Sec. 2. (a) We express our gratitude to God for blessings bestowed upon Augustana College and Academy and for evidences of growth and progress in these institutions during the past year.

(b) We are grateful to God for leading and directing President O. J. H. Preus of the Eastern District in accepting the office of the presidency of the Augustana College and Academy. We express our full confidence in Rev. Preus and wish him God's richest blessing in the work and promise him our whole-hearted support.

(c) We express our appreciation to Rev. H. J. Glenn for faithful and efficient services as temporary president and to the First Lutheran Church of Sioux Falls for sacrifices made in allowing its pastor to render these services.

Sec. 3. We are thankful to God on this four hundreth anniversary year for Luther's Small Catechism and the influence it has had upon our Lutheran people and urge that the President's recommendation to commemorate this anniversary be duly carried out in the congregations of the district.

Sec. 4. The paragrph on Home Missions is referred to committee No. 3.

Sec. 5. Paragraph on Elementary Christian Education is referred to Committee No. 9.

Sec. 6. The paragraph on the budget is referred to the Committee of Finances.

Sec. 7. We recommend to the pastors of our district a more diligent attendance at the Pstoral Conference and Bible Institutes. We would also urge the laity to attend the Bible Institutes.

Secfl 8. We thankfully note the increased interest and support given to the various activities of our Church by the Women's Missionary Federation and the Young People's Luther League.

Sec. 9. The paragraph on Charitable Institutions is referred to Committee No. 5.

Sec. 10. We would encourage evangelistic work in the congregations.

Sec. 11. We would recommend the support of the Book Mission to the congregations.

Sec. 12. We would encourage the congregations to remember the older and more experienced pastors when considering candidates for vacant charges.

Sec. 13. We respectfully urge President Bergsaker to return the call extended to him to serve as Financial Secretary of the Church and remain in this district as our President. We feel that it should be less difficult for the Finance Committee and Board of Trustees of our Church to find another man for this position than it is for our district to find a man to fill President Bergsaker's place. As a district we appreciate very highly the services rendered by President Bergsaker during the past and promise him our continued support and co-operation if he will remain with us.

Sec. 14. We recommend the following change in the constitution as suggested by the Eastern District:

"Resolved, that the Eastern District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America amends Chapter III, Sec. 8, a, in the District Constitution, which now provides for a term of three years for the Vice-President, the Secretary, and the ley-member of the Church Council and his alternate, so that the section will read 'six years' instead of 'three years';

"Be it further resolved, that Sec. 8, b, of the same chapter be modified so as to require the newly elected officers to enter upon the performance of their duties on the first day of September following their election and not as in the original, 'six months after the close of the district meetings.' "

Sec. 15. The paragraph on necrology is referred to the Committee on Resolutions, also the paragraph on Vice-President Eastvold's illness.

Sec. 16. The paragraph on the China Mission is referred to Committee No. 4.

Sec. 17. We recommend that the Sioux Falls Circuit be divided as suggested by the circuit itself.

Respectfully submitted,

—Johan L. Kildahl, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 1 Tuesday Afternoon

Sec. 1 passed by rising vote.
Sec. 2 passed.
Sec. 3 passed by rising vote.
Sec. 4, 5, and 6 referred to other committees.
Sec. 7 carried.
Sec. 8 carried.
Sec. 9 referred to other committees.
Sec. 10 carried.
Sec. 11 carried.
Sec. 12 referred to other committees.
Sec. 13. Call to General Field Superintendency.

The following spoke on this section: Rev. H. E. Solum, Rev. H. O. Shurson, Rev. H. Solem, Rev. O. E. Daehlin, and Rev. O. J. Lundly. Section 13 was then unanimously adopted. President Bergsaker thanked the convention for its vote and announced that he would make known his decision the next morning.

Sec. 14 carried.
Sec. 15 carried.

Circuit Re-Arrangement

Upon motion it was agreed that the Sioux Falls Circuit be divided as planned at Mitchell, So. Dakota, that is, into the Sioux Falls, Madison, and the Mitchell Circuits.

Committee No. 2—Education

The Committee on Christian Education, or Committee No. 2, consisting of Rev. E. C. Eid, Dr. P. E. Hesla, Rev. A J. Bringle, Judge J. H. Lund, and A. E. Moe respectfully submits the following resolutions to the South Dakota District in convention assembled for adoption:

Article 1. We render thanks unto God for the generous blessings He has bestowed upon our schools during the past, and we pray that His blessings may be continued in days to come. The work of our colleges and academies is of fundamental importance to the future welfare of our church, and we trust that they may remain true to the faith of our fathers and loyal to the doctrines of the Lutheran Church. We believe that in these days of religious confusion and increasing uncertainties it is of basic importance that the chief emphasis be laid upon the religious and spiritual side of the educational program of our church, and we urge that recognition thereof be made by all departments of our schools.

Article 2. Be it resolved—that the district wishes to express its appreciation to Rev. H. J. Glenn for the valuable services he rendered during the time he acted as President of Augustana College.

Article 3. We recognize that our district has been fortunate in securing Dr. O. J. H. Preus for the presidency of Augustana College and hereby assure him of our undivided support and co-operation in all projects relative to the future welfare of Augustana, and pray that God's rictest blessings may rest upon him and our schools.

Article 4. Whereas the Augustana library is in need of 2500 volumes of books in order to meet the standard stipulated by the North Central Association of Colleges, be it resolved that the district seek means by which the needed volumes may be secured as eary as possible.

Be it further resolved that the members of the congregations of our district who have made pledges to the Augustana Endowment Fund be encouraged to pay these pledges at their earliest convenience.

Article 5. We urge the pastors and members of our congregations throughout our district to inform the treasurer of Augustana College in the event of the death of any one who has given an estate note or pledge to the Augustana Endowment Fund.

Article 6. We urge upon all pastors and congregations of our district to give our Christian schools the very best co-operation as well as financial support.

We further urge upon them to encourage young men and young women to attend our own Church schools.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 2 Wednesday Afternoon

Section 1 adopted.
Section 2 adopted by rising vote.
Section 3 adopted.
Section 4 adopted.
Section 5 adopted as amended, inserting the word "pledges."
Section 6 adopted.

Committee No. 3—Home Missions

The Home Mission Committee No. 3 consisting of the following members, Rev. J. R. Lavik, Rev. P. O. Lovseth, Dr. H. T. Aker, Delegate A J. Moe, and Rev. G. O. Gronseth, met and organized by electing Rev. J. R. Lavik chairman and Rev. G. O. Gronseth secretary.

The committee begs leave to submit the following report:

Sec. 1. The South Dakota District gives thanks to God for his blessings which have rested upon the work of the Home Missions and for the many open doors of opportunity for greater service which He has sent before us. We wish to express our gratitude for grace bestowed upon us, and for prospects of greater usefulness in the future.

The district also wishes to express thanks to all those charged with the responsibility of supervising the work of Home Missions within the district, the Home Mission pastors and others for their missionary zeal and unselfish service rendered, and all who with prayers and donations have helped to sustain the work.

Sec. 2. To concur in the conviction expressed by both President Bergsaker and President Aasgaard that our Home Mission work is of most fundamental consequence, not only because of its district objectives, but also because of its bearing upon the future work of our church in all its various phases. And we believe that our church should proceed to formulate and put into effect a more positive and aggressive Home Mission policy.

Sec. 3. In order that the distinctive purpose of Home Missions may be clarified in the consciousness of our people and that funds given to this cause may be used exclusively for this purpose, we recommend that activities at present grouped under this department, but which do not strictly belong there, be disassociated from the department of Home Missions and either placed under other departments, where they may properly belong, or made to stand on their own feet and make their own appeal for support.

Sec. 4. We further urge the District Home Mission Committee to exercise due care in the distribution of funds set aside for the support of needy congregations. That is, to give aid where it is only actually needed.

We would also urge the Mission congregations to do their uttermost in raising funds for local support.

Sec. 5. We recognize the great field before us. The harvest truly is great here. At times it is impossible to meet with the many demands of the board. Therefore we would urge the individual circuits to care, as far as possible, for the immediate need of help where such is the case, until the Home Mission Committee can supply the necessary help needed.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. G. B. Gronseth, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 3, Wednesday Morning

Sec. 1 adopted.
Sec. 2 adopted.
Sec. 3 adopted.
Sec. 4 adopted.
Sec. 5 adopted.

Committee No. 4—Foreign Missions

Committee No. 4, Foreign Missions, consisting of Rev. C. B. Runsvold, Rev. E. O. Munkvold, Rev. E. O. Urness, Delegte B. M. Haberberg, and C. B. Asper met and organized with Rev. C. B. Runsvold as chairman. Rev. E. O. Urness

was elected as secretary. The committee asks to submit the following for adoption.

Article 1. South Dakota District is thankful to God who through His abundant mercy has permitted our Church to continue the work of foreign mission in spite of many difficulties.

Article 2. It is with great joy that we are informed that China again offers us an "open door" for continued mission activity. It is our prayer that we may be able to return many of our missionaries who are now at home, as well as others who are willing to go. Especially do we invoke God's blessing on the following whom we definately know will be returning, namely: Rev. Albert Anderson, H. W. Bly, Thomas Lee, Ingvald Daehlin, Palmer Anderson and families, Dr. L. H. Blaafladt, Ralph Syrdal and families, Miss Aagot Fosmark, Miss Ida Groseth, Miss Nora Rosvold, Deaconesses Bergitte Nilsen and Clara Kravig and Nurses Clara Peterson and Arna Quello, and the teachers, Miss Ruth Gilbertson and Miss Mary Nelson.

Article 3. The District is also thankful to God for the new workers sent out to Madagascar during the past year and wish them God's blessing. They are: Miss Agnes England, Mis Agnette Haugen, and Rev. and Mrs. Frederick Hallanger—the latter now in Paris. We also pray God's blessing on Rev. Olaf Carlson who is returning to Madgascar after having recovered from his illness.

Article 4. May God's blessing also rest upon those who have gone to South Africa, namely: Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Farup, Rev. John E. Gronli and family, Miss Lillian Young, R. N. Agronom, and Mr. and Mrs. John A. Nelson. We are sorry to learn that Dr. Carl R. Lundeberg, who was on his way to South Africa, was forced by the serious illness of his wife to return to Minnesota. We hope that she will soon fully recover and, if it be God's will, that they may again be permitted to go to Africa.

Article 5. To those who are returning home we extend a hearty welcome and hope that they may be able to continue their work in foreign fields after having enjoyed a well earned rest. We would urge very strongly that due consideration be given all our missionaries, who for some reason or other are not able to return to our foreign fields. We would encourage our congregations to make good use of these workers and in case of pastoral vacancies, that congregations consider calling pastors who may have served on the mission field.

Article 6. We also desire to thank Almighty God for the blessed work accomplished by the following missionaries who have gone to their eternal rest, namely: Dr. O. R. Wold, Mrs. John Ylvisaker, Mrs. J. Skaar as well as Rev. M. Saterlie, our foreign mission secretary. We also express our sympathy for the loss of Norman Wold who died at the age of fourteen years and for Norman Holm who died at the age of seven years. To the bereaved we extend our hearty sympathy.

Article 7. We rejoice that our district has again gone "over the top" in its contributions to the foreign missions of our Church and we sincerely trust that equal interest will be shown in the future; and that even more will be given, as we are now again permitted by the grace of God, to continue our work in fields recently disrupted by revolution—particularly in China.

Article 8. (Revised form.) We are thankful to the board of foreign missions of our Church for sending the China Commission consisting of Rev. J. J. Lee and Rev. J. D. Runsvold. Their reports have been followed with great interest and their findings will undoubtedly be of great value to our Church in its future mission activities. We would, however, recommend that the boards of our Church bring decisions involving such matters as referred to in this paragraph and also other matters involving large expenditures of funds, to the Church for consideration and action.

Respectfully submitted, E. O. Urness, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 4

Tuesday Afternoon

Moved and seconded to adopt report as a whole with name of Aagot Fosmark added to the list already contained in the report, action on this motion was deferred until next day.

Continued Wednesday Morning

Article 1 was adopted by rising vote.
Article 2 adopted.
Article 3 adopted.
Article 4 adopted.
Article 5 adopted.
Article 6 adopted.
Article 7 adopted.
Article 8. After considerable discussion this article was referred back to the committee.

Wednesday Afternoon

Article 8 of their report having been referred back to the Committee for revision, was again presented in revised form. It was carried as revised.

Committee No. 5—Charities

The Committee consisting of Rev. Louis Larson, Rev. E. G. Burtness, Rev. J. O. Wold, Del. O. C. Clovning, and Del. N. O. Monserud organized by electing Rev. Louis Larson as Chairman, and N. O. Monserud, as Secretary.

Article 1. The South Dakota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, now in convention assembled, expresses its thanks to Almighty God for the work of charity that he in his mercy has permitted to be done for the benefit of the Aged, the Orphans, the Needy, and otherwise Unfortunates among us, and for the bounteous resources placed at the disposal of our people.

Article 2. The South Dakota District expresses its thanks and appreciation to the Congregations, the Pastors, and to the members both individually and collectively, for the whole-hearted support rendered to those who for some reason or other have become unfortunate, and who have come under the care of our institutions of charity. We especially express our thanks to those who are in active charge of our institutions of charity and mercy, and to all others who have in one way or another contributed to the success of the work.

Article 3. While this work of charity is praiseworthy and highly commendable, yet as loyal Christians we must acknowledge that we have simply done our duty in caring for the sick, aged, homeless, fatherless, and otherwise unfortunate: We read in James 1:27, "Pure Religion and undefiled before our God and Father is this: To visit the fatherless and widows in their afflictions" also in Matthew 25-40, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Article 4. While the South Dakota District is appreciative for the work of Charity and Mercy that has been accomplished thus far, yet it is fully aware of the vast amount of work yet undone. In many places within the District there are many aged who need the care and comfort of the Bethesda Home at Beresford, S. Dak., but who cannot be admitted on account of the limited capasity of the present building: The superintendent reports that a large fund has been raised for that purpose, but that there is not yet sufficient funds on hand to complete such a building: It is hoped that friends of that institution will remember it with gifts and contributions to the end that the new building may be realized just as soon as possible. (Read from page 123 and 124 of General Report.)

Article 5. It is reported that the Lutheran Children's Home Finding Society of S. Dak. still has an indebtedness of about $5,000.00 against its property, and upon which they are obliged to pay interest. Through the appeal through the Women's Missionary Federation and the Ladies' Aids of our District, the indebtedness of about $12,000.00 has been reduced to the amount stated: It is hoped that the good work will continue among the ladies' organizations to the end that the entire indebtedness may be paid.

Article 6. The two Children's Homes, one at Beresford, S. Dak., and the other at Beloit, Iowa, are both doing a splendid work. While the home at Beloit, strictly speaking belongs to the Iowa District, yet it has many friends and supporters in South Dakota who in the past have remembered it with many gifts and contributions, and the home in return has cared for many homeless children from our District. It is hoped that the good people of our District

will continue to support both of those homes. Both homes have set aside certain Sundays in the latter part of the summer as Fall Festivals and Gift Days. The district recommends that the congregations and pastors give their encouragement and support to both homes in their worthy undertaking.

Work at State Institutions

Article 7. A number of our pastors have done very commendable work among those of our people who have become patients or inmates at our state institutions. This is an important work, and should be encouraged and supported.

Rev. O. G. Malmin, who is located at Rapid City, has made frequent visits to the State Sanitorium near Custer, S. Dak., for those afflicted with tuberculosis. Rev. O. M. Odland, of Yankton, has done splendid work in ministering unto those of our Lutheran People who have become patients at the State Hospital, and whose condition warrant and permit such ministrations. Rev. B. J. Rothnem has made frequent and regular visits to the School for the Deaf at Sioux Falls. Rev. I. A. Lavik, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Rev. A. J. Tolo, of Denver, Colo., Rev. L. E. Brynestad of Redfield, S. Dak., Rev. J. Hjortaas and Rev N. N. Boe, of Sioux Falls, and many others of our faithful pastors have done, and are doing noble work in this line. In addition to the state institutions mentioned, we have the School for the Blind at Gary, S. Dak., the School for the Feeble Minded, at Redfield, the Training School at Plankington, and like institutions in other States that comprise the South Dakota District. The South Dakota District expresses its thanks and appreciation to the pastors who are mindful of those among our Lutheran People who for some reason beyond their own control or who have for some other reason, been confined in some of our State Institutions, and who visit such unfortunates, and bring them the Word of God and try to bring them cheer and encouragement. Such visits are not only of benefit to the patient or inmate, as the case may be, but a great comfort to the relatives. Such pastors are indeed true soldiers of the Lord, and shepherds in the true sence. It is hoped that until the Church at large can make different arrangements, the pastors located near any institutions where any of our people are liable to come, will do what they can for the spiritual welfare of these unfortunates.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 5
Wednesday Afternoon.

Section 1 adopted by rising vote.
Section 2 adopted.
Sec. 3 adopted.
Section 4 adopted.
Section 5 adopted.
Section 6 adopted.

Committee No. 6—Finances

The Committee on Finance, or Committee No. 6, consisting of the following members, Rev. B. A. Benson, Chairman, Rev. Walledom, Secretary, Rev. G. Ulvilden, Delegates M. E. Helgerson and Carl Amundson respectfully submit the following report:

Article 1. We join with the Board of Trustees in giving thanks to the Almighty God that He "inspired our Church with confidence when its work for the year was planned. It was not done presumptuously but in faith to be shown by works, and today we 'Give unto the Lord the Glory due unto His name,' who moved our people to 'bring an offering' and to 'come into His courts.' Ps. 96:8. Also that 'The Board is conscious of the fact that its function is not only for conservation but for advance as well. On the one hand the credit of the Church must be zealously guarded, which requires careful observance and watchful supervision of all such requirements that may enervate its present splendid status.' "

Article 2. We render thanks to God who has so guided and directed the hearts of our good people to lay upon the altar te sum of $1,652,338.46 for the various activities of our Church.

Article 3. The district desires to express its appreciation and thanks to the District President and the Circuit Financial Secretaries for their untiring efforts in gathering in the budget for the past year.

Article 4. The District desires to express its appreciation and thanks to the Women's Missionary Federation and the Young People's Luther League for their assistance raising funds and for their educational endeavors, which have benefitted all lines of our Church activities.

Article 5. Though the amount of the 1928 deficit is large, we should feel thankful to God for having given us opportunities of service which calls for greater sacrifices than we have given.

Article 6. That we express our appreciation and thanks to the 168 congregations which raised their apportionment, or more. Also we appreciate the efforts of those congregations which tried but failed to reach their apportionments. We also urge that the same efforts, if not greater, be put forth this year to raise the 1929 budget.

Article 7. Due to the fact, that the Church has passed a motion that only 85% of the budget can be used before the entire amount is raised, the district urges both pastors and delegates to go home and do all they can to comply with the new ruling which calls for quarterly payments of the budget. Furthermore, that the congregations seriously endeavor to send in the last quarter not later than Oct. 15, 1929, as ws decided by the District Finance Committee on Jan. 30th, 1929.

Article 8. We regret the fact that only 24 2-10% of the budget had been raised by June 1st instead of 50% which results in the fact that the general treasurer must now pay out over $1,000 a month in interest, and that this amount will continue to grow. We urge that this be remedied as soon as possible.

In behalf of the committee,

Robert Walledom, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 6
Wednesday Afternoon.

Section 1 adopted.
Section 2 adopted.
Section 3 adopted.
Sec. 4 adopted.
Section 5 adopted.
Section 6 adopted after striking the clause pertaining to Augustana College.
Section 7. Regarding President's house rent struck out.

Upon motion it was agreed to elect a committee to procure a residence for the District President. On this committee were elected Rev. A. J. Evenson, Rev. C. M. Austin, and Rev. H. E. Solum.

Statement of President's House Rent, April 23, 1927-May 9, 1928.

Note dated Apr. 23, 1927, Newmon Grove State Bank	$682.88
Interest to Nov. 12, 1927	28.41
Total to Nov. 12, 1927	711.29
Credits received as follows:	
May 6, Rev. J. L. Johnson, Hayti	$ 5.00
May 13, Rev. G. O. Gronseth, Hudson	7.00
June 4, Rev. Geo. Ulvilden, Toronto	10.00
June 4, Rev. O. Turmo, Bradish, Nebr.	16.79
August, Rev. O. G. Austin, Lake Park Congr.	10.00
Aug. 23, Rev. A. N. Brudvig, Colton	10.00
Sept. 14, American Luth. Church, Lemmon	5.00
Sept. 14, Ladies' Aid Society, Niobrara, Nebr.	10.00
Sept. 20, 1st Luth. Church, Newell	5.00
Sept. 24, Rev. J. M. Eriksen, Hazard, Nebr.	10.00
Oct. 3, Rev. Geo. Ulvilden, Toronto Parish	11.91
Oct. 12, Zion Congr., Maskel, Nebr.	10.00
Oct. 20, Rev. L. O. Sunde, Arlington	5.96

Oct. 25, Rev. J. O. Flagstad, North Branch		10.00	
Oct. 29, Our Savior's, Obert, Nebr.		8.31	
Oct. 29, Salem Congr., Mt. Vernon, Rev. Molberg		11.00	
Nov. 2, Walks Camp Luth. Church, Colo.		3.00	
Nov. 2, Zion Luth. Church, Limon, Colo.		.75	
Nov. 2, Christ Luth. Church, Genoa, Colo.		1.00	
Nov. 2, Our Savior's Church, Wild Horse, Colo.		.50	
Nov. 8, by Mons Nelson, Hetland, N. Preston		24.50	
Total			176.72

(Total above checks applied on note and interest to Nov. 12, 1927.)

New note dated Nov. 12, 1927, First Nat'l Bank, Newman Grove	$534.57
Interest to Febr. 7, 1928	9.37
Total to Febr. 7, 1928	$542.94

Checks received as follows:

Nov. 12, Bethlehem Congr., Limon, S. Dak.	$ 1.66		
Nov. 20, Our Savior's, Denver, Colo.	3.00		
Nov. 25, Silver Creek, Rev. L. J. Odland	3.13		
Nov. 25, Forestburg, Rev. L. J. Odland	1.55		
Nov. 26, Prairie Queen, Rev. A. Bredesen	8.50		
Dec. 3, Trinity Lutheran, Fowler, Colo.	2.50		
Dec. 3, Trinity, Mt. Vernon (Burtness)	14.37		
Dec. 3, Bellview (Bjornson) Howard	12.61		
Dec. 3, Bethany (Bjornson) Howard	2.31		
Total . . .		$49.63	
Nov. 28, Artesian Luth. Church	$ 2.27		
Dec. 7, Lake Preston L. C., (E. C. Eid)	10.61		
Dec. 12, Our Savior's L. C. (Colo. Springs)	1.00		
Jan. 5, Palisade Congr., Garretson, S. Dak.	6.00		
Jan. 5, Rev. H. J. Hjortaas, Byers, Colo., by S. H. Nielson	1.70		
Jn. 5, Singsaas Congr., Rev. E. E. Espelien, Hendricks, Minn., Check by Shurson	5.00		
Total . .		26.58	
Jan., H. C. Nybert, Yankton	$ 6.00		
Jan. 26, Oldham L. Church	10.00		
Total		16.00	
Total above checks applied on note and interest, Febr. 7, 1927			92.21
New note dated Febr. 7, 1928, First Nat'l Bank, Newman Grove, Nebr.			$451.73
Interest to June 15, 1928			12.87
Total to June 15, 1928			$464.60

Checks received as follows:

Mar. 1, by Rev. A. J. Evenson, Sherman	$ 7.45		
Mar. 1, by Luth. Ch., Garretson, S. Dak.	6.12		
Mar. 16, by Rev. A. J. Evenson, Sherman	3.00		
Mar. 16, by T. Johnson, Casper, Wyo. (Dup.)	1.00		
Total . . .		$ 17.57	
May 21, by Solem Luth. Ch., Menno, S. D., (Runestad)	$ 7.45		
May 23, Rev. G. N. Lien's charge, Ellingson, S. Dak.	5.00		
May 27, Eng. L. Ch., Britton, S. D.	10.00		
Total		22.45	
May 25, Solberg Congr., Rev. Erland, Wessington Springs, S. Dak.	$ 9.03		
June 2, West Prairie, H. M. Solem	5.00		
June 7, St. John, O. G. Malmin	5.00		
June 13, Ebenezer (by Kvam), Rev. Sheie	5.55		
Total		24.58	
Total above checks applied on note and interest to June 15, 1928			64.60

June 15, balance note			$400.00
Interest to Jan. 1, 1928			11.02
Total			$411.02
Checks received as follows:			
June, 15, Albert Gustad, Volin, S. Dak.	$12.40		
July 8, Presho Parish	33.64		
Total		$ 46.04	
July 24, J. C. Jensen, Parker-Runestad	$ 6.70		
July 12, Trinity L. Ch., Madison (G. Rogness)	15.00		
July 23, Our Savior's, Bradish Nebr., (Rev. O. Turmo)	11.60		
Total		33.30	
July 27, L. P. Erland	$ 6.38		
July 31, Our Savior's, Scheie	9.12		
July 31, Highland, Scheie	8.92		
Total		24.42	
Sept. 8, Our Savior's Runestad	$ 6.65		
Sept. 8, Minnehaha L. Aid, Colton (Mrs. H. M. Berdahl)	10.00		
Total	$16.65		
Deducted for stamps, stationery, mail, letters	11.00		
Balance sent to bank October 22		5.65	
Oct. 2, Lake Campbell Congr., Volga	$15.00		
Oct. 5, St. Paul Ch., Frederick (O. G. Olsen)	5.00		
Oct. 2, C. K. Mogen, Waubay, S. D.	11.12		
Oct. 8, N. Split Rock, by R. T. Hokenstad (Rev. T. A. Johnson	5.00		
Oct. 10, Willow Creek Congr. by Alice Sundah (Bringle's call)	10.00		
Oct. 10, Springdale Congr., R. T. Johnson	5.00		
Oct. 18, Nils Carlson's call, Longford	11.00		
Oct. 18, Zion, L. C. Ortley, Mrs. Skatvold	9.75		
Total		71.87	
Nov. 6, Sterling Congr., Bruce, S. D.	$17.00		
Nov. 8, Mitchell, Matt. Thune	14.37		
Nov. 10, Rev. T. A. Johnson, Brandon	5.00		
Nov. 10, Hans Fjeldseth, Vienna, S. D. Thoreson, New Hope Congr.	13.20		
Nov. 10, G. B. Houg, Roslyn, S. D., Greenville Church	8.27		
Nov. 6, Flandreau, Oslo Congr., Blilie	12.91		
Nov. 6, Lone Rock, Blilie	10.00		
Nov. 12, St. Paul, Elk Point, S. D.	12.11		
Total		92.86	
Nov. 16, Bethel Church, Rev. Bratlie, by O. L. Sandbakken	$ 9.80		
Nov. 21, Wessington Springs, P. Erland, Salem Congr.	7.40		
Total		17.20	
Nov. 27, East Congr., Rev. E. R. Jacobson	$13.35		
Nov. 27, Molberg, Victor Congr.	11.90		
Nov. 24, St. Peter's, Klungtvedt, by T. A. Thorson	5.00		
Total		30.25	
Dec. 8, Grand River, T. Nordmark	3.00		
Dec. 8, Nathaniel, T. Nordmark	2.50		
Total		5.50	
Dec. 17, Clark's Fork, T. Nordmark	$ 2.00		
Dec. 21, Highland Congr., O. P. Lovseth	10.00		
Dec. 21, Brule Creek, by Edw. Larson	16.05		
Dec. 27, Franke, Geddes, S. D. Kile	4.85		
Total		32.90	
Total payments on note to Jan. 1, 1929			359.99
Balance due on note Jan. 1, 1929			$ 51.03

Checks received as follows:			
Dec. 28, 1928, Romsdal (E. Albertson, Beresford		$ 6.00	
Jan. 1, 1929, First Luth. (Benson), Brookings		15.00	
Jan. 6, 1929, First Eng. Luth., Lennox	$2.05		
Jan. 6, 1929, From Hooker, S. D.	3.40		
Total	$5.45		
Paid for stamps and mailing	4.75		
Balance . . .		.70	
Jan. 13, Lily Luth. Ch., H. Hemmingson, Bradley		12.50	
Jan. 12, Bethlehem Congr., Rev. Lundly, Melletts, S. D.		10.00	
Jan. 12, Immanuel Congr., Kilness, Zeona		2.00	
Jan 18, First Lutheran, Sioux Falls, O. H. Oleson		15.00	
Jan 18, St. Olaf L. C., Baltic, G. G. Bidne		10.00	
Jan 19, St. John's, Webster, Geo. Hagen		10.00	
Jan. 29, Trinity, Moe, S. D., J. A. Marken		15.00	
Jan 25 Fairview, Bethany L. C.		5.00	
Jan. 28, Land's Congr., Dalseide, A. Sogn		10.00	
Feb. 1, Pleasant Valley, Rev. Stensby		4.00	
Feb. 1, Sturgis, C. B. Jordan, Rev. Suby		5.00	
Feb. 12, Goodwill L. A., Rev. Hofstad, Sisseton		15.00	
Feb. 12, Rev. N. Klungtvedt		6.65	
Feb. 12, Rev. O. P. Lovseth, Astoria		17.60	
Total above checks			$159.45
Paid balance on note			51.03
Balance on hand			$108.42
Checks as follows:			
Feb. 19, Indian Creek, L. C. Jorgensen	$5.00		
Feb. 26, Bethlehem, Levorson		7.00	
Feb. 26, Bang, Levorson		10.86	
Mar. 6, Trinity, Hartington		5.00	
Mar 14, Palestine, Bratlie	;	9.35	
Mar 15, Rev. P. O. Lovseth, Astoria		9.75	
Mar 15, Paragon (Rev. A. M. Peterson), Hartington		8.50	
Mar. 15, C. O. Lee, Volga, S. D.		10.00	
Mar. 15, H. Grimsrud, Concordia-Sisseton		4.65	
Mar. 15, N. F. Lewis (Personal), H. J. Julson, Greton		5.00	
Total			$194.79
April 1, paid to Rev. A. J. Bergsaker			166.65
Balance			$ 28.14
April 24, received from Zion, New Effington, Y. P. S., Hofstad			5.00
On hand May 31			$ 33.14
May 31, Paid to C. T. Hegnes, Baltic, for postage	$ 2.00		
Paid to O. C. Hellekson, Sioux Falls, for postage		2.97	
Paid to Rev. A. J. Bergsaker for interest ($166.65, 2 yrs. 5 mo 7%)		28.17	
Total			33.14

Committee No. 8—Pensions

Committe No. 8, consisting of Rev. N. J. Holm, Rev. J. P. Knudson, Rev. M. Bjørnson, Delegate L. J. Espeland and D. S. Sandean, met and organized by electing Rev. N. J. Holm as president and Rev. J. P. Knudson as secretary. The committee also elected Rev. J. M. Hesteness as advisory member of the committee.

The committee hereby begs to submit the following resolutions:

Article 1. Regarding the present pension plan: The South Dakota District is grateful to God for the blessed work of the pioneer pastors of our Church and

it recognizes that their labors were not in vain and that today we are reaping abundant fruit as a result of their labors.

Whereas there are still with us a great number of these old servants who, because of old age or sickness, are unable to be in service, and whereas, we also have a number of younger pastors and missionaries who, because of sickness, have become unable to continue work, and besides these we have also a number of pastors' widows who have taken their share of personal sacrifice for God's Kingdom.

Be it therefore resolved by the South Dakota District that it heartily endorse the resolutions of previous conventions to give these servants annual pensions up to $500 per year.

The recommendation of the South Dakota District is therefore that every congregation kindly contribute to this cause the full assigned apportionment.

Article 2. Regarding the so-called New Pension Plan: Whereas the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America has found it desirable to modify the pension plan and adopt changes which will materially improve the pension system and place it on adequate basis, and

Whereas such changes in the plan have already been drafted and by a resolution of last year's general convention have been submitted to the individual congregations for their consideration, and

Whereas, since last year's general convention the proposed changes in the plan with modifications have been endorsed by the Church Council and the Board of Trustees of our Church Body and recommended to the congregations.

Be it therefore resolved that the South Dakota District recommend that every congregation support this cause and give it its whole-hearted approval.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. J. P. Knudson, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 8

Wednesday afternoon

The report was read and adopted in its entirety.

Committee No. 9—Elementary Christian Education

Committee No. 9 (Elementary Christian Education) consisting of Rev. T. A. Mason, Rev. H. B. Bestul, Delegate J. Davick, Delegate Thos. Gundersen, and Rev. E. L. Bentson met and organized by electing Rev. T. A. Mason chairman and Rev. E. L. Bentson secretary.

The Department of Elementary Christian Education merits the whole-hearted support of our Church, and it is with gratitude to God that we note the awakened interest which this all-important work is receiving in many of our congregations

Your committee accordingly begs to submit the following resolutions:

First—that we stress the solemn obligation which rests upon the parents in bringing up the children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. The work in the home can not be delegated to nor supplanted by the teachers in the Sunday School no matter how efficient nor consecrated they may be.

Second—that the Sunday Sschool, week day religious school and Saturday school be developed to the highest point of efficiency through such means as proper equipment, rooms, books and charts, but especially through teachers as well trained as circumstances will permit.

We recommend:

a. The formation of teachers' training classes wherever this is feasible, with the pastor in charge.

b. That Bible classes be organized in every Sunday School.

Third—we recognize the importance of vacation schools, and we urge upon congregations that wherever possible a month of this instruction be offered.

Fourth—we recommend that boards of Elementary Christian Education be elected by the respective congregations.

Fifth—In view of the fact that we are celebrating the 400th anniversary of Luther's Small Catechism we urge upon congregations to make use of, and also

secure as wide a distribution as possible of the Anniversary Edition of the Catechism.

Sixth—Because of the failure of many congregations and pastors to respond to the questionaires sent out, we appeal to congregations and pastors of the district to forward this information to the proper authorities.

T. A. Mason, Chairman,
E. L. Bentson, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 9
Wednesday Afternoon

The report was adopted in its entirety as read.

Committee No. 10—Resolutions

The committee on resolutions consisting of Rev. Edw. Jordahl, Rev. K. B. Vaaler, Dr. Iver Iversen, Del. H. O. Enderud and Del. A. E. Kittelson, organized by electing Rev. Jordahl chairman and Rev. Vaaler secretary. This committee begs to submit the following resolutions.

Article 1—The South Dakota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America assembled in Canton, S. Dak., June 9-12, 1929, for the 5th regular district convention, gives thanks to God, the Lord of the Church, for the blessing bestowed on this district and all its activities during the past year. We pray that he will in the future continue to bless our district with the same grace to the glory of His name.

Article 2—The convention expresses its thanks to the Canton Lutheran Church and its pastor, Rev. Edw. Nervig, for the invitation to hold the convention at Canton, and a cordial entertainment provided by the members of the congregation, the ladies aid and committees. We also wish to express our sincere thanks to the citizens of Canton for the hearty welcome extended to convention expressed by the mayor of the city and for the use of its auditorium for the Sunday services.

Article 3—Appreciation is hereby expressed to the officers of the South Dakota District for the instructive and edifying program they have arranged for the convention, as well as to all who have contributed to the success by taking part in its program and in its work.

Article 4—Whereas God in His mercy has by death removed from the service of the Church Rev. C. E. Sybilrud, a faithful worker in the Lord's vineyard and Mrs. Amelia Larsen-Howes: be it resolved that the convention expreses its sympathy with the bereaved.

Article 5—The convention expresses sympathy with the Vice-President of our District, Rev. Dr. C. J. Eastvold, in his prolonged illness. He has been compelled to give up his work for the present because of failing health. We pray that God may restore him to health and sustain him while under the cross by the strength of his divine love and grace.

Article 6—The convention also expresses its sincere thanks to the Beloit Orphans' Home and its Superintendent for the kind invitation extended to the members of the convention to take supper at the Home on Tuesday evening. The district prays that God's choicest blessings may rest upon this institution and its noble work.

Respectfully submitted,
K. B. Vaaler, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 10
Wednesday Afternoon

This report was adopted in its entirety by a rising vote.

It was moved and carried that the President and Secretary send a telegram of greetings to Vice-President C. J. Eastvold. It was also moved to write others mentioned in the report.

NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

1. President's Report

Dear Brethren in Christ Jesus!

Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord. 1. Cor. 15:58.

In the fifteenth chapter of the first letter to the congregaton at Corinth, Paul, the divinely inspired writer, treats in a thorough and comprehensive manner the great article of Christianity—the resurrection of the dead. He establishes, in the first place, the certainty of the Savior's resurrection, and on the basis of this established fact, he refutes the contention that there is no resurrection of the dead. Then further, on the certainty of the Savior's resurrection, he confirms the certainty of the resurrection of all that are dead, and closes the chapter with a very earnest exhortation to the Christians to be resolved and diligent to the Lord's service, for He shall finally give them a glorious reward.

It is apparent that there must have been some in the congregation at Corinth who denied the doctrine of the resurrection of the dead. It is also apparent that they denied it in the proper sense, and as a consequence also denied a future state of recompense. It is a very strange that this should be the case. It would not be strange that heathens and infidels should deny this truth; but that Christians, who had received their religion through a divine revelation, should deny a truth so clearly disclosed is surprising. It is even more surprising when we consider the fact that it is a truth of such vital importance in the Christian doctrine.

The Apostle Paul regarded this truth of the highest importance. This is evident from his exhaustive and empathic argument. You will note that a considerable portion of the first letter to the Corinthians deals with the question of the resurrection of the dead. The place and importance of this doctrine is strikingly summarized in the following: "But if there be no resurrection of the dead, then is Christ not risen: And if Christ be not risen, then is our preaching vain, and your faith is also vain. Yea and we are found false witnesses of God; because we have testified of God that He raised up Christ, whom he raised not up, if so be that the dead rise not. For if the dead rise not, then Christ is not raised. And if Christ be not raised, your faith is vain; ye are yet in your sins. Then they also which have fallen asleep in Christ are perished. If in this life only we have hope in Christ, we are of all men most miserable. But now Christ is risen, and become the first fruit of them that sleept, for since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead. For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive." (1 Cor. 15:13-22). Paul declares further that if the doctrine of the resurrection of the dead is denied, it will have a serious consequence in the life and conduct of the individual. The question will then arise: "What advantageth it me, if the dead rise not? let us eat and drink; for tomorrow we die." (1 Cor. 15:32b).

Having proven beyond a reasonable doubt that Christ is risen, the apostle concludes this wonderful chapter with an earnest exhortation: "Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord." (1 Cor. 15:38).

It was a timely exhortation for a Christian congregation in that day and age; it is also a timely exhortation for Christian congregations today; it is a timely exhortation for the congregations of our district. We are living in an age of scientific research and speculation. New discoveries are made in the realm of nature and new applications are made of laws already known. Truths that formerly were considered well established and fundamental are today subjected to new tests. This is true, not only in the secular, but also in the religious sphere. Doctrines which a decade or two ago were held to be essential and fundamental in Christian dogma are today considered absolete and untenable in some Church bodies. While it is true that we in the Lutheran Church

in America have held rigidly to the doctrine that the whole Bible is given by the inspiration of God and is the only sure rule for faith and life; and while it is further true that we know of no open defection from the accepted Lutheran faith, either on the part of the pastors or our members, we fear, nevertheless, that there may be some in our congregations who to some degree are shaken in the faith. It would be strange if the atmosphere of liberalism and scepticism and doubt, which prevail to such a large degree in our day, could not have some effect also among our people.

The exhortaion of the Apostle Paul to the Corinthians should, therefore, ring out to our congregations also: "Be ye steadfast, unmoveable." Paul urged the Corinthians to be firm in the Gospel which he had preached and they had received, namely, 'That Christ died for our sins, and arose again the third day according to the scriptures" (V. 3:4). He urged further that they be fixed in their belief in the resurrection of the dead. It is the same gospel which Paul preached that is preached to our people. It is also of the greatest importance that our people remain steadfast and unmoveable in the faith that Christ died for our sins and rose again and that if we believe in the crucified and risen Jesus, our sins shall be forgiven and we shall be raised on the last day to live with Him always. In the last analysis our hope of salvation rest on the resurrcetion of Jesus Christ from the dead. Being steadfast in this faith and unmoveable in our hope of resurrection from the dead, we shall not succumb to the fatalistic philosophy of life which says, "Let us eat and drink, for tomorrow we die," but we shall walk soberly and be strong and quit ourselves like men.

Finally, let the exhortation also ring out to our people: be ye always abounding in the work of the Lord. While it is true that participation in the various activities of the Church is not always a sign of faith, it is also true that faith should abound in the work of the Lord. God would have us show our faith by our works. A truly believing, loving, and grateful heart desires to find expression in service. There is every reason why we should abound in the work of the Lord. We have been bought with a price. The Lord Christ died upon the cross to free us from sin, death, and the power of the evil. In His resurrection we have the fullest assurance that all righteousness has been fulfilled and that all sin has been atoned. Resting our faith in Jesus on this assurance and rejoicing in the hope of our own resurrection, let us abound in the work of the Lord in the local congregation and in the Church at large. Let there be vigor and resolution, constancy and patience! If we work in faith, constrained by love and gratitude, we shall not work in vain. God shall bless our efforts that they may redound to His glory and to the building of His Kingdom and the salvation of souls.

Elementary Christian Education

The instruction of the children is a duty that should always engage our most earnest attention. We have emphasized the need of steadfastness in faith and life. We desire this for ourselves and for our children. But if our children shall be steadfast when they grow to manhood and womanhood, they must now be well grounded in our Christian doctrine. We feel that the importance of this fact needs constant reiteration.

One of the problems of instruction, whether secular or religious is that of a suitable textbook. The progress and result will in no small measure depend on the textbook. With reference to textbook, however, we in the Lutheran Church have been singularly fortunate. We have a textbook that has been handed on from generation to generation through a period of four hundred years. It is needless to say that we refer to Luther's Small Catechism. We are this year observing the Quadricentennial of this most remarkable little book. Do you realize the full significance of this fact? Through all the changes in the method of teaching in the span of four hundred years, no other book has appeared to take its place in our Church. This great little book can not be said to be obsolete. Leading educators in the Lutheran Church in this country de-

clare that Luther's Small Catechism is equally valuable now as a textbook for religious instruction.

We would urge that during this anniversary year, and especially during the month of October and culminating with Reformation Day, there be special sermons and anniversary celebrations that the contents of the Catechism and its value as a manuel of Christian instruction may be thoroughly assimilated and appreciated by our people. We believe that it can with justice be maintined, that next to the Bible, Luher's Small Caechism is the greatest little book in our Church. God grant that the contemplation of its value during this anniversary year may become a strong stimulent in the work of Elementary Christian Education in our district.

Concordia College

Concordia College is an important factor in the building of our Church here in the Northwest. The influence of this institution in the future life of our Church can not be estimated. Its influence will be two fold. First that of establishing her students more firmly in the faith of their future. Second that of training future teachers, pastors, and missionaries. If Concordia College shall be able to fulfill this two fold purpose, she must remain a conservative Christian institution, true to evangelical Lutheranism. We take pleasure in quoting the following from a report to our office by the president: "By the grace of God we have sought to remain faithful to the purpose of the founders of Concordia College and to the Church it serves. As we see it, the future of Concordia College is dependent upon how loyally and faithfully she builds her structure on the Rock of Ages. Loyalty to the Word of God always results in the outpouring of God's blessing upon an individual or an institution. Compromising the confessional position of our Church and the teachings of the Word of God will inevitably result in defeat." We are confident that this statement on the part of the president of Concordia College will be a source of much satisfaction in the district.

Concordia College has enjoyed a successful school year. The attendance this year has reached a total of 461, which is a substantial increase in that of last year. This fact is very gratifying in view of the difficult financial conditions prevailing in the Northwest. The faculty and administrative officers have performed their duties faithfully and efficiently, and the various student organizations have carried on their work in a commendable manner. We bespeak for Concordia College the respect, the confidence, and the support of the pastors and congregations of our district.

The National Lutheran Council

The National Lutheran Council is still a very necessary factor in the Lutheran World Service. The distressed condition of the Lutheran Church in Russia, and the difficulties so often besetting the Lutheran minorities in other European countries, deserve the prayerful and sympathic interest and active assistance by Lutheran Christians everywhere. We, therefore, urge our people to assist these brethren in faith through the channel of the National Lutheran Council. In the year 1928 our Synod failed sadly in the support of this work. Approximately $4000 of the $16,000. or $17,000. alloted our Synod was raised. We lay upon the hearts of our pastors and the members of our congregations to remember these distressed brethren with offerings and generous collections.

The Women's Missionary Federation

The Women's Missionary Federation of our district has also this year worked with the zeal and enthusiasm characteristic of this organization. The Federation is holding its convention in this city today and tomorrow. We note that "Christian Nurture" is the convention theme. We commend the choice of such appropriate and important subject. We are confident that the discussion of this theme and the distribution of literature dealing with this subject will do much to stimulate the mothers of our district to greater zeal in rearing the children in fear of the Lord. We again urge that the ladies' aids throughout the district become affiliated with the Women's Missionary Federation through circuit organizations.

Dedications

The following dedications have taken place since the last district meeting: Eden Valley Norwegian Lutheran Church and Cemetery, Rev. N. G. Mehlen's parish, June 10, 1928; Glenfield Lutheran Church, Rev. M. B. Ordahl's parish, June 14th, 1928; Epping Lutheran Church, Rev. O. K. Blomlie's parish, June 17th, 1928; Emmanuel Lutheran Church, Rev. O. J. Malkewick's parish, July 1st, 1928; Emmanuel Lutheran Church, Rev. V. L. Peterson's parish, July 15th, 1928; St. Olaf Lutheran Church, Rev. H. W. Sorenson's parish, July 29th, 1928; Wabek Lutheran Church, Rev. A. Nordaune's parish, September 23rd, 1928; Rogers Lutheran Church, Rev. I. O. Jacobson's parish, September 30th, 1928; Basement of Bethany Lutheran Church, Rev. P. R. Syrdal's parish, October 28, 1928; Parsonage, Rev. M. B. Tollefsrud's parish, October 31st, 1928; Organ in Dunn Center Lutheran Church, Rev. C. M. Fosmark's parish, November 18th, 1928; Basement of St. Olaf Lutheran Church, Rev. M. O. Ensberg's parish, March 17th, 1929; Max English Lutheran Church, Rev. H. Siqueland's parish, May 5th, 1929; Drake Lutheran Church, Rev. Hj. F. Hanson's parish, by Rev. T. F. Gullixson, May 26, 1929.

Corner Stone Laying

Glenfield Lutheran Church, Rev. M. B. Ordahl's parish, June 14th, 1928; Epping Lutheran Church, Rev. O. K. Blomlie's parish, June 17, 1928; Immanuel Lutheran Church, Rev. V. L. Peterson's parish, July 15th, 1928; Rogers Lutheran Church, Rev. I. O. Jacobson's parish, September 30th, 1928; Bottineau Lutheran Church, Rev. Oliver Seim's parish, October 21st, 1928 by Rev. T. F. Gullixson; Bethany Lutheran Church, Rev. P. R. Syrdal's parish, October 28th, 1928; Scandia Valley Lutheran Church, Rev. O. T. Nelson's parish, May 26th, 1929.

Anniversaries

Viking Norwegian Lutheran Congregation, Mikkel Lono, pastor, fortieth anniversary, June 17, 1928; Grafton Lutheran Congregation, H. A. Helsem, pastor, Fiftieth anniversary, July 1st, 1928; Wild Rice Lutheran Congregation, W. B. Dahl, pastor, fiftieth anniversary, July 8th, 1928; Bottineau Lutheran Congregation, Oliver Seim, pastor, twenty-fifth anniversary, October 21st, 1928; Finley Congregation, V. E. Be, pastor, twenty-fifth anniversary, October 21st, 1928: Bergen Lutheran Congregation, A. M. Buslee, pastor, fortieth anniversary, November 4th, 1928; Chain Lake Lutheran Congregation, A. M. Buslee, pastor, forty-fifth anniversary, November 4th, 1928; Walcott Lutheran Congregation, E. Ballestad, pastor, fortieth anniversary, May 26th, 1929; Richland Lutheran Congregation, J. A. Nilsen, pastor, fiftieth anniversary, June 9th, 1929. It is proper that congregations should commemorate such anniversaries that God's great mercy and His manifold blessings may be duly emphasized and the hearts filled with gratitude. May His Word be preached and His sacraments be administered from generation to generation.

Inspections

Vang, Big Pembina, and South Pembina, Rev. Olaf Olson, pastor, January 21-22, 1929; St. Jacobi and Belfield, Rev. J. G. Rugland, pastor, April 3, 1929; Mitre Forest River, Melrose, and Vestre Forest River, Rev. H. C. Olson, pastor, April 7, and April 21, 1929; Petersburg and Zion Congregations, Rev. Thomas Anderson, pastor, April 14, 1929; Zion, Trefoldigheds, and First Lutheran, Rev. A. Aune, pastor, April 28, 1929.

Pastors Moved from the District

The following pastors have resigned and moved to other districts of our Church: Rev. K. O. R. Kildahl, Clifford; Rev. Halvard Lie, Hoople; Rev. H. F. J. Ellingson, Horace; Rev. V. F. Larson, Valley City; Rev. T. J. Vikse, Wyndmere; Rev. N. H. Wangen, McHenry; Rev. P. R. Syrdal, Hatton. These men have rendered our district faithful and efficient service for which we are duly grateful. We pray that God may bless them in their new field of labor.

Pastors Moved Within the District

Rev. Edward Stenson from Page to Hannaford; Rev. G. R. Estrem from Cooperstown to Maddock; Rev. G. W. Mathre from Columbus to Plaza; Rev. W. B. Dahl from Dwight to Horace; Rev. G. L. Halmrast from Flasher to Carrington and associate congregations.

Pastors Moved Into the District

Rev. S. T. Sydness to Blabon and associate congregations; Rev. Hj. F. Hanson to Drake and associate congregations; Rev. I. O. Jacobson to Dazey and associate congregations; Rev. M. B. Ranum to Crosby and associate congregations; Rev. J. M. Erickson to Sherwood and associate congregations; Rev. A. N. Brudvig to Clifford and associate congregations; Rev. Overt Skilbred to to Wyndmere and associate congregations; Rev. O. S. Rindahl to Bismark; Rev. B. M. Branford to Hoople and associate congregations; Rev. G. N. Isolany to Walhalla and associate congregations.

Installations

Rev. E. S. Tollefson in Hazen and Stanton by Rev. E. C. Tollefson, June 10, 1928; Rev. Hans Upstad in Woodworth and associate congregations by Rev. Joseph Johnson, June 17, 1928; Rev. A. M. Nelson in Trinity, Springfield and Troen by Rev. H. Siqueland, June 17, 1928; Rev. I. O. Jacobson in Dazey by Rev. G. R. Estrem, July 1st; in Rogers, July 1st and in Sanborn, July 8th by Rev. V. F. Larson; Rev. C. A. Carlson in Washburn and associate congregations by Rev. I. G. Monson, July 1, 1928; Rev. E. T. Anderson in Mott, Long Butte, and Black Butte by Rev. A. N. Livdahl, July 1, 1928; Rev. Hj. F. Hanson in Drake, Butte, and Balfour by Rev. A. Hendrickson, July 15, 1928; Rev. M. B. Ranum in Crosby and associate congregations by Rev. J. W. Rosholt, July 15, 1928; Rev. Edward Norby in New England, Rainy Butte, Tepee Butte, and Norman by Rev. G. O. Fjeseth, July 15, 1928; Rev. Valdimar J. Eylands in Bethany, Rose Valley, Hilland, and Hope, July 22, 1928; Rev. H. W. Sorensen in St. Olaf, St. Paul, and East Crooked Lake, July 29, 1928; Rev. J. M. Erickson in Evanger, Prosperity, and Sherwood by Rev. N. 1. Berg, August 12, 1928; Rev. M. Nodtvedt as assistant pastor in Salem by Dr. J. N. Brown, September 9, 1928; Rev. Edward Stenson in Union, St. Olaf, Eidsfjord, and Hannaford, September 9, 1928; Rev. Sigurd Sydness in Luverne, Ness, Lunde, and Blabon by Rev. V. E. Boe and Rev. G. R. Estrem, October 14, 1928; Rev. G. N. Isolany in Walhalla and associate congregations by Rev. H. A. Helsem, September 30, 1928; Rev. G. R. Estrem in Viking and associate congregations, November 11, 1928; Rev. W. B. Dahl in Horace, November 25, 1928; Rev. A. N. Brudvig in Clifford and associate congregations, December 2, 1928; Rev. Overt Skilbred in Wyndmere and associate congregations by Rev. E. Ballestad, December 9, 1928; Rev. C. J. Nolstad in Zoar, St. Ansgar, Rogate, and Poma Valley by Rev. A. H. Berger, December 9, 1928; Rev. B. M. Branford in Hopple and associate congregations by Rev. H. A. Helsem, June 9, 1928. Rev. G. L. Halmrast in Carrington and associate congregations, May 19, 1929.

Candidates for Ordination

The following candidates of theology, graduates of Luther Theological Seminary in the class of 1929, are recommended for ordination: Richard E. Hofstad, called to Reeder and associate congregations; Carl Eilert Leslie Lucky, called to Page and associate congregations. Herbert S. Larson called to Lisbon and associate congregations. Due to the fact that candidate Hofstad is not able to be with us on Sunday, your district president has promised to perform his ordination at Reader the 21st of July.

The Intersynodical Lutheran Innermission Society of North Dakota

At the last bi-annual convention of our synodical body at Minneapolis the following resolution was passed with reference to the department of charity: (Sec. 6 a) Whereas our Church is doing an ever increasing amount of Home

Finding and Welfare Work in the Twin Cities and adjacent territory, benefitting not only members of our own Lutheran Church, but other Lutherans as well, and

Whereas, there is a Lutheran, Intersynodical organization, known as the Lutheran Welfare Society of the Twin Cities, doing parallel work along these lines, and

Whereas, turning over our Home Finding and Welfare Work in Minneapolis to the said Lutheran, Intersynodical organization, would greatly facilitate and simplify the work and eliminate the present duplication of efforts and expense.

Therefore, be it resolved, that we ask the Lutheran Welfare Society of the Twin Cities to take over the work on the following terms—The Department of Charities is authorized to make the arrangements.

b) The Church recommends that the Board of Charities try to make similar arrangements in other places.—Page 288, Report of 1928.

We have in our state an Intersynodical Innermission Society, organized a few years ago, with a program somewhat similar to that of the Welfare Society of the Twin Cities. In compliance with the above resolution of our Synodical Church Body, Rev. H. B. Kildahl, executive secretary of the department of Charity, and your district president have conferred with the Board of Directors and said Intersynodical Innermission Society with reference to a co-ordination of efforts in the Welfare Work in our district. A satisfactroy relation has been established. For the present the House of Mercy at Fargo, and the spiritual care of the inmates in the sanitorium at Dunseith will be supported and supervised as heretofore by our Department of Charity. The Innermission Society will supervise and support the other Welfare Work among the Lutherans of our state, and in the event that the members of the various Lutheran bodies in our state give a liberal support to the above named organization, it will finally take over all the Lutheran welfare work in our state. We do not think that this requires any action on the part of the district, but we speak of it as a matter of information for the pastors and delegates.

Pastoral Conference

The District Pastoral Conference met at Fargo, January 29-31. The attendance this year was perhaps a little above the average. We believe that those who were present felt well repaid for their time and effort. We believe that such conferences furnish needful encouragement, help, and inspiration, and result in larger visions and stronger faith. We would therefore, urge our pastors to make every effort to attend our District Pastoral Conference.

Necrology

Mrs. J. T. Langemo, wife of Rev. J. T. Langemo, passed away September 30, 1928. Mrs. S. S. Wold, wife of Rev. S. S. Wold, passed away February 18, 1929. They were faithful and loyal workers in the Church, self-sacrificing mothers, wise and loving helpmates. We extend sincere sympathy to the bereaved husbands and families.

Rev. K. T. Strand, born October 8, 1855, passed away at Rolette, January 13th this year, and was laid at rest January 16th. He was a faithful worker in the Lord's service.

Rev. Alfred Hendrickson, born Nov. 18, 1884, passed away at Minot, May 30th, and was laid to rest at Valley City, June 3rd. Alfred Hendrickson was a very able and conscientious pastor, and his passing in the very prime of life is a great loss to our Church. May the Head of the Church, the Lord Jesus Christ, as He calls His servants home, send others to fill the depleted ranks!

Appropriate resolutions will be adopted at this meeting.

Home Missions

The Home Mission work of the district deserves serious and earnest attention. We believe that there is a fine future for our Church in this state. We are the strongest protestant group in the state. The population of the state will not doubt be greatly increased in the near future, and if we are active in

Home Missions, our Church should be increased in proportion. To do this we require men and women, and of the two, the means seem the hardest to procure. This year is a particularly difficult year for the Home Missions of the district. The reduced budget voted by our Synodical body with the restriction that only 85% of the voted budget can be used by the four boards until the whole budget is raised, leave a sum inadequte for this year's work. We urge pastors and congregations to raise the whole budget for our district this year, and to raise it early. We urge people of means to remember the Home Missions of our district with special gifts. It is a matter of much concern to the District Home Mission Committee how to meet all obligations this year.

Elections

It will be necessary at this meeting to elect a member on the District Home Mission Committee. Rev. P. R. Syrdal, last year elected to succeed himself, has moved from the district. He has been an able and faithful member, and we are very grateful for his services to our district in this capacity. We pray that God may bless him in his new field of labor. It is also the duty of this meeting to nominate ten members for the board of directors of the Lutheran House of Mercy at Fargo from which number the corporation will elect five.

Conclusion

In conclusion permit me to thank the pastors and congregations for your prayers and your kind cooperation. I pray of God and of you that I may be forgiven my many shortcomings, that I may in a measure at least be worthy of the trust imposed in me, and that I may to some degree render our beloved Church efficient service. May God bless our deliberations these days that His name may be glorified and we may become better instruments in His hand to save immortal souls. Your servant in the Lord,

DAVID STOEVE.

2. CONVENTION ENROLLMENT

A. DELEGATES

G. A. Aaker (1—) ..... Hatton, N. Dak.
Bert Aas (4—6) ..... Blaisdell, N. Dak.
Leonard Aaserud (1—11) ..... Portland, N. Dak.
K. O. Abrahamson (1—11) ..... Kathryn, N. Dak.
Ole S. Asheim (1—9) ..... Buxton, N. Dak.
Ed. O. Baarstad (3—) ..... Nome, N. Dak.
Ludvig Benrud (1—8) ..... Milnor, N. Dak.
Theo. Benson (1—) ..... Lisbon, N. Dak.
Lars Berdahl (1—) ..... Petersburg, N. Dak.
Selmer K. Berg, Makoti (3—1) ..... Makoti, N. Dak.
Carl Berke (1—11) ..... Max, N. Dak.
O. H. Berge (7—11) ..... Tioga, N. Dak.
Elmer Bergeson (1—) ..... Park River, N. Dak.
Edward Bjerke (1—) ..... Hatton, N. Dak.
I. S. Bjorgan (3—8) ..... Leonard, N. Dak.
T. S. Bjork (1—) ..... Enderlin, N. Dak.
C. C. Bjorneby (1—) ..... Grafton, N. Dak.
E. E. Blilie (4—) ..... Christine, N. Dak.
Albert Brekke (1—) ..... Wild Rice, N. Dak.
Andrew A. Bromen (1—) ..... Nome, N. Dak.
G. E. Brunsvold (1—) ..... Mayville, N. Dak.
L. L. Brusletten (1—) ..... Wahpeton, N. Dak.
J. S. Brye (1—) ..... 201 8th St. N. W., Minot, N. Dak.
Gust Bunas (1—11) ..... Max, N. Dak.
W. H. Bakko (3— 1) ..... Walcott, N. Dak.
Albin Carlson (1—6) ..... Finley, N. Dak.
Oscar Carlson (3—7) ..... Milnor, N. Dak.

John Chelstrem (3—) ..... Pleasant Lake, N. Dak.
Clarence O. Christianson (1—) ..... Sheldon, N. Dak.
Lars Christianson (1—11) ..... 823 8th St. So., Fargo, N. Dak.
Odin Cleveland (1—) ..... Maddock, N. Dak.
B. S. Draxton (1—8) ..... Northwood, N. Dak.
M. H. Dustrud (3—) ..... Horace, N. Dak.
Nels H. Dyste (3—) ..... Forman, N. Dak.
Olaf Davidson (4—6) ..... Nome, N. Dak.
C. J. Drege (3—9) ..... Tunbridge, N. Dak.
H. D. Eikenes (1—) ..... Overly, N. Dak.
Andrew Eikren (2—) ..... Alexandria, N. Dak.
A. N. Ellingson (1—7) ..... 112 Ave. A., Bismarck, N. Dak.
Ed. Ellingson (1—) ..... Lisbon, N. Dak.
Gustav Erickson (1—10) ..... Hoople, N. Dak.
Olaf M. Erickson (1—) ..... Sheyenne, N. Dak.
P. O. Enstad (1—) ..... Pekin, N. Dak.
L. G. Egeland (1—) ..... Grafton, N. Dak.
Oliver Fladeland (1—8) ..... Reynolds, N. Dak.
H. P. Foley (1—) ..... De Lamere, N. Dak.
E. Gedrose (1—) ..... Cathay, N. Dak.
Albert Gilbertson (1—) ..... Sharon, N. Dak.
C. G. Gorder (1—11) ..... Bottineau, N. Dak.
J. S. Gorder (3—11) ..... Bottineau, N. Dak.
L. M. Gubberud (1—) ..... Ambrose, N. Dak.
Chas. Gullickson (3—) ..... Sharon, N. Dak.
Rudolph Haugen (1— 6) ..... Crary, N. Dak.
E. B. Hennen (3—) ..... Milnor, N. Dak.
Knut Helling (6—8) ..... Michigan, N. Dak.
John P. Holland (1—) ..... R. 3, Leonard, N. Dak.
Ingvold Homleby (1—11) ..... Anudon, N. Dak.
M O. Hulberg (1—) ..... Minot, N. Dak.
J. Hustoft (1—) ..... Manfred, N. Dak.
G. O. Iverson (1—9) ..... Drake, N. Dak.
Geo. Haugen (1—11) ..... Roslyn, N. Dak.
Ingvold Holm (4—) ..... Hamar, N. Dak.
Ole Huseby (3—) ..... Nome, N. Dak.
Theo. T. Jahr (1—) ..... Hillsboro, N. Dak.
Anton Jemtrud (1—6) ..... Portland, N. Dak.
O. L. Jenson (3—11) ..... Harvey, N. Dak.
Ole Johnson (3—8) ..... Bucyrus, N. Dak.
Syvert Johnson (4—) ..... Hannaford, N. Dak.
John Jorgenson (1—) ..... North Dakota
A. R. Josrud (1—) ..... Cathay, N. Dak.
Karl Julsrud (3—) ..... Rugby, N. Dak.
C. D. Kittelson (1—9) ..... Butte, N. Dak.
A. Kjorven (3—) ..... Northwood, N. Dak.
S. T. Klabo (1—9) ..... Portland, N. Dak.
Albert Klatli (1—5) ..... Portland, N. Dak.
O. M. Kleven (1—11) ..... Northwood, N. Dak.
K. K. Kosin (4—) ..... Hoople, N. Dak.
Lars Kro (1—7) ..... Maddock, N. Dak.
N. E. Kvale (1—) ..... Leeds, N. Dak.
H. P. Kyllo (1—11) ..... Galesburg, N. Dak.
S. L. Lahlum (1—) ..... Valley City, N. Dak.
Nels Lerfold (1—) ..... Hatton, N. Dak.
Ingvold Leum (1—4) ..... Cummings, N. Dak.
John Linstrom (4—9) ..... Denhoff, N. Dak.
Nels Loyland (1—) ..... Thompson, N. Dak.
I. A. Lorentzen (1—11) ..... Horace, N. Dak.
Martin Nees (3—) ..... Garske, N. Dak.
H. K. Nelson (3—9) ..... Reynolds, N. Dak.
Sivert Ness (1—8) ..... Berlin, N. Dak.

N. Melheus (3—9) ..... Grand Forks, N. Dak.
A. B. Mickelson (1—) ..... Finley, N. Dak.
I. Moen (3—) ..... Hunter, N. Dak.
Marius Moen (1—) ..... Maddock, N. Dak.
Martin Moen (1—) ..... Heimdal, N. Dak.
Ole O. Moen (1—8) ..... Starkweather, N. Dak.
O. P. Nordsletten (2—) ..... 120 1st No., Fargo, N. Dak.
Nels Myhre (1—9) ..... Sheyenne, N. Dak.
Nels Olsgaard (1—) ..... Kindred, N. Dak.
O. C. Olson (3—) ..... Glenburn, N. Dak.
Overt J. Olson (3—10) ..... New England, N. Dak.
Carl H. Opdahl (13—) ..... Marion, N. Dak.
Adam Orvedal (4—) ..... R. R. 3, Fargo, N. Dak.
Iver Peterson (1—) ..... Devils Lake, N. Dak.
Linus Peterson (1—9) ..... Balfour, N. Dak.
H. O. Pladron (1—) ..... Hatton, N. Dak.
M. Roken (1—) ..... Willsburg, N. Dak.
Martin Rud (1—) ..... Dickson, N. Dak.
Halfor Ruston (1—) ..... Osnabrock, N. Dak.
A. T. Stelling (3—) ..... Sheyenne, N. Dak.
O. B. Severson (3—9) ..... Hettinger, N. Dak.
O. O. Sheggeby (4—) ..... Granville, N. Dak.
Thomas Sjule (1—) ..... Carbury, N. Dak.
A. M. Skodsdomen (3—) ..... Sharon, N. Dak.
Carl Smith (1—11) ..... Galesburg, N. Dak.
Gerhard Solberg (1—11) ..... Anita, N. Dak.
Martin Spillum (1—) ..... Buxton, N. Dak.
John Tjilor (1—) ..... Enghvale, N. Dak.
Jens H. Toso (1—) ..... Erman, N. Dak.
Theo. Tronson (1—5) ..... Hatton, N. Dak.
Torgie Trydahl (1—8) ..... Thompson, N. Dak.
Oluf Tryhus (1—) ..... Kindred, N. Dak.
G H. Thorson (3—) ..... Woodworth, N. Dak.
S. C. Thoreson (1—8) ..... Aberdeen, N. Dak.
T M. Thorson (4—) ..... Mayville, N. Dak.
George Wick (1—) ..... East Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Ole O. Wick (1—) ..... Clifford, N. Dak.
Hans Weltzin (4—) ..... Arnegaard, N. Dak.
Geo. Westby (4—) ..... Maddock, N. Dak.
Hans Westby (1—11) ..... Pleasant Lake, N. Dak.
R. A. Witsoe (1—) ..... Hanks, N. Dak.
Jens Wold (3—11) ..... Walcott, N. Dak.
Carl Vangerud (1—) ..... Kindred, N. Dak.
Jacob Vangsness (3—) ..... Tunbridge, N. Dak.
A. A. Ulland (1—) ..... 1505 9th Ave. No., Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Trond Flaa (6—11) ..... Wahpeton, N. Dak.
John L. Mikelsthun (6—) ..... Wimbledon, N. Dak.

B. PASTORS

Eugene Aal (4—11) ..... Mohall, N. Dak.
H. M. Anestad (1—11) ..... Esmond, N. Dak.
John Aarthun (1—11) ..... Lignite, N. Dak.
Thos. Anderson (1—) ..... Petersburg, N. Dak.
E T. Anderson (1—11) ..... Mott, N. Dak.
A. Aune (1—11) ..... White Earth, N. Dak.
A. H. Berger (1—9) ..... Fort Ransom, N. Dak.
B. M. Branford (4—) ..... Hoople, N. Dak.
A. N. Brudvig (3—8) ..... Clifford, N. Dak.
Amund Bue (5—) ..... Beach, N. Dak.
A. M. Buslee (3—8) ..... Starkweather, N. Dak.
N. I. Berg (1—11) ..... Deering, N. Dak.

V. E. Boe (1—8) ..... Finley, N. Dak.
J. N. Brown (2—) ..... Moorhead, Minn.
C. A. Carlson (1—) ..... Washburn, N. Dak.
L. Dordal (1—) ..... Larimore, N. Dak.
M. O. Dybvig (4—) ..... Grenora, N. Dak.
W. B. Dahl (1—8) ..... Horace, N. Dak.
Fred. Dahl (1—8) ..... Hastings, N. Dak.
M. O. Ensberg (5—9) ..... Reynolds, N. Dak.
J. M. Erickson (1—) ..... Sherwood, N. Dak.
J. Estvold (1—) ..... Adams, N. Dak.
O. H. Elstad (1—) ..... Minewaukan, N. Dak.
G. R. Estrem (1—11) ..... Maddock, N. Dak.
M. Endresen (1—) ..... Kindred, N. Dak.
C. D. Eikenes (3—6) ..... Overly, N. Dak.
A. J. Eikeland (1—) ..... Hatton, N. Dak.
V. J. Eylands (1—11) ..... Makoti, N. Dak.
C. J. Fylling (3—) ..... Mandan, N. Dak.
H. S. Froiland (1—11) ..... Mayville, N. Dak.
G. O. Fjeseth (1—11) ..... Bowman, N. Dak.
Joseph Fjeldstad (1—) ..... Ray, N. Dak.
A. J. Gravdal (3—) ..... Milnor, N. Dak.
C. M. Grimsrud (1—) ..... Hoople, N. Dak.
H. J. Hanson (4—) ..... Berthold, N. Dak.
O. Hungnes (1—) ..... Sheyenne, N. Dak.
H. A. R. Helsem (3—9) ..... Grafton, N. Dak.
G. L. Halmrast (1—) ..... Carrington, N. Dak.
Arne Herlickson (1—) ..... Milton, N. Dak.
Chr. Hoversteen (1—) ..... Ambrose, N. Dak.
G. N. Isolany (1—) ..... Walhalla, N. Dak.
Joseph Johnson (1—) ..... Jamestown, N. Dak.
P. J. Johnson (1—8) ..... Kindred, N. Dak.
O. L. Jenson (1—8) ..... Lisbon, N. Dak.
I. O. Jacobson (5—11) ..... Dazey, N. Dak.
J. M. Johnson (1—) ..... Buxton, N. Dak.
S. K. Knutson (1—8) ..... Fordville, N. Dak.
G. A. Larsen (1—11) ..... Rugby, N. Dak.
A. E. Lien (1—) ..... Portland, N. Dak.
O. J. Lutnes (1—8) ..... Enderlin, N. Dak.
Marcus S. Lewis (1—) ..... Van Hook, N. Dak.
Geo. O. Loftness (1—) ..... Devils Lake, N. Dak.
L. O. Lasseson (1—) ..... Stanley, N. Dak.
A. N. Livdal (3—) ..... Hettinger, N. Dak.
J. M. Langseth (1—8) ..... Manfred, N. Dak.
O J. Malkewick (1—11) ..... Watford, N. Dak.
G. W. Mathre (1—11) ..... Plaza, N. Dak.
I. G. Munson (1—11) ..... Bismarck, N. Dak.
A. Nordaune (1—10) ..... Parshall, N. Dak.
Edward Nordby (4—) ..... New England, N. Dak.
O. T. Nelson (1—) ..... Williston, N. Dak.
C. J. Nolstad (1—7) ..... LaMoure, N. Dak.
J. A. Nilson (1—) ..... Christine, N. Dak.
O. T. Ness (1—11) ..... Grand Forks, N. Dak.
J. M. O. Ness (1—) ..... Perley, Minn.
O. J. Øvrebø (—) ..... Aneta, N. Dak.
H. O. Olson (1—) ..... Dahlen, N. Dak.
P. C. Oas (1—8) ..... Zahl, N. Dak.
A. O. Odegard (1—11) ..... Aneta, N. Dak.
Olaf Olson (1—) ..... Vang, N. Dak.
J. O. Silseth (1—) ..... Minot, N. Dak.
Overt Skilbred (3—11) ..... Wyndmere, N. Dak.
J. G. Rugland (1—) ..... Belfield, N. Dak.
K. O. Raftshol (1—11) ..... Churchs Ferry, N. Dak.

K. H. Risberg (1—10) ..... Shafer, N. Dak.
J. D. Runsvold (1—11) ..... Fargo, N. Dak.
Gustav Sanderson (1—8) ..... Fort Ransom, N. Dak.
Oliver Seim (1—11) ..... Bottineau, N. Dak.
G. W. Sorenson (1—) ..... Turtle Lake, N. Dak.
E. O. Stenson (4—) ..... Hannaford, N. Dak.
S. J. Strandjord (1—8) ..... Park River, N. Dak.
O. R. Svore (1—) ..... Alexander, N. Dak.
R. R. Syrdal (5—8) ..... Northwood, N. Dak.
Carl I. Sauer (1—11) ..... Kathryn, N. Dak.
T. E. Thomesen (1—11) ..... Barton, N. Dak.
E. S. Tollefson (1—6) ..... Hazen, N. Dak.
M. B. Tollefsrud (1—11) ..... Landa, N. Dak.
E. C. Tollefson (1—9) ..... Hazen, N. Dak.
Hans Upstad (1—) ..... Woodworth, N. Dak.
R. T. Wanberg (3—11) ..... Towner, N. Dak.
K. O. Waage (6—11) ..... Noonan, N. Dak.
M. J. Westphal (3—9) ..... Minot, N. Dak.
R. J. Wisnaes (3—10) ..... Hickson, N. Dak.

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

David Stoeve (1—11) ..... Fargo, N. Dak.

Committee on Elections

The Committee on Elections, consisting of Targie Trydahl, Rev. K. O. Rofshol, Rev. John Aarthun, Rev. L. O. Lasseson and Rev. O. Seim met in the parlor of the Viking Hotel where the committee was organized by choosing Rev. Aarthun Chairman and Rev. Seim Secretary.

The Committee begs to report as follows:

Committee No. 1, (Church Affairs)—Rev. O. T. Ness, Rev. O. H. Elstad, Rev. S. J. H. Strandjord, Del. Jenson, Harvey, Del. Karl Julsrud.

Committee No. 2, (Foreign Missions)—Rev. O. T. Nelson, Rev. A. J. Eikeland, Rev. H. C. Olson, Del. C. O. Lunde, Del. G. A. Aaker.

Committee No. 3, (Home Missions)—Rev. P. J. Johnson, Rev. O. J. Hungness, Rev. Overt Skilbred, Del. N. E. Kvale, Del. C. G. Gorden.

Committee No. 4, (Charities)—Rev. W. B. Dahl, Rev. J. M. Longseth, Rev. Ingvold Lium, Del. Carl Smith, Del. Iver Peterson.

Committee No. 5, (Elementary Christian Education)—Dr. L. Dordal, Rev. C. M. Grimsrud, Rev. N. I. Berg, Del. Selmer Berg, Del. N. O. Loyland.

Committee No. 6, (Finances)—Rev. C. A. Larson, Rev. Hans Upstad, Rev. A. N. Brudvig, Del. L. L. Brusletten, Del. Ole J. Johnson.

Committee No. 7, (Resolutions)—Rev. G. W. Mathre, Rev. V. E. Boe, Rev. H. S. Froiland

Committee No. 8, (Home Mission Standing Committee)—Rev. R. A. Nestos and Rev. L. B. Garnaas were elected for three years. Rev. C. M. Hallanger was elected in Rev. P. R. Syrdal's place for two years.

Committee No. 9, (Pensions)—Rev. Marcus Lewis, Rev. T. E. Thomesen, Rev. C. J. Nolstad, Del. J. L. Gorder, Bottineau, Del. G. E. Brunsdale.

Rev. J. J. Salhus was elected Financial Secretary of the North Dakota District.

Respectfully submitted,

M. B. TOLLEFSRUD,
Secretary.

Report of Nomination Committee to be Submitted for the Lutheran House of Mercy

Rev. J. D. Runsvold, Rev. J. M. Moe, Peter Anderson, P. B. Garberg, Oscar Kjorlie, Rev. J. A. Nilson, Mrs. J. G. Ness, Mrs. L. O. Grondahl, P. O. Sathre, Arthur Steen, Rev. J. W. Rosholt, C. M. Smestad, Mr. Albert Stenmoe, Mrs. K. O. Rofshol, Rudolf Holden, Rev. L. N. Field, Rev. Andrew Nordaune, Rev. N. I. Berg, Miss Hilda Wisness, Miss Josephine Stennes, Mrs. Fremstad, Grand

Forks, Rev. Thomas Anderson, Rev. O. R. Svore, Rev. L. C. Thoreson, Charles Gullickson, Mrs. Godfred Johnson, Miss Oline Braaten, Rev. R. T. Wanberg, Rev. M. J. Westphal, Mrs. Frida Bue Homness.

ADVISORY MEMBERS

Rev. August Hoeger, Arthur, N. Dak.; Rev. H. A. Michelke, Fargo, N. Dak.

3. CONVENTION JOURNAL

Fargo, N. D., June 13—16, 1929

The North Dakota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America met in convention at the First Lutheran Church, Fargo, North Dakota, Thursday, June 13 at 10:30 A. M.

The convention opened with communion services conducted in Norwegian. Rev. H. M. Aastad acted as presenter and Rev. H. A. R. Helsem acted as liturgist. The sermon was preached by Rev. A. H. Berger. After the services the District meeting was officially opened by President Stoeve in the name of the Trinity.

Necessary announcements were made. Rev.s O. L. Svore, Geo. Loftnes, and J. M. Johnson were appointed as credential committee. Rev. M. L. Lewis was appointed sargeant-at-arms, and Rev. R. T. Wanberg was appointed as committee on railroad certificates.

Afternoon Session

Devotion was conducted by Rev. Aanestad, the convention chaplain.

President Stoeve then presented the mayor of Fargo, Mr. A. T. Lynner. Mr. Lynner brought hearty greetings to the convention.

A preliminary nominating comittee was elected consisting of the following:

Fargo Circuit—Lars Christianson, Del.
Grand Forks Circuit—Rev. O. T. Ness.
Park River Circuit—Rev. C. M. Grimsrud.
Lakota Circuit—Rev. Thos. Anderson.
Lake Region Circuit—Rev. C. O. Lunde.
Goose River Circuit—Del. Theo. Tronson.
Cooperstown Circuit—Rev. M. B. Ordal.
Minot Circuit—Mr. L. Peterson.
Crosby Circuit—Rev. Chr. Hooversteen.
Williston Circuit—Rev. M. O. Dybvig.
McKenzie Circuit—Rev. K. A. Risberg.
Cheyenne Circuit—Rev. O. J. Hungness.
Mandan Circuit—Rev. C. J. Fylling.
Hettinger Circuit—Rev. G. O. Fjeseth.
Oakes Circuit—Mr. John Fjelde.
Turtle Mountain Circuit—Rev. T. E. Thomesen.
Valley City Circuit—Rev. C. I. Sauer.
Max Circuit—Rev. Sorenson.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the preliminary nominating committee bring in ten names and that five be elected from these ten to act as nominating committee.

The General President's report was read by Vice-President G. R. Estrem.

President Stoeve appointed the following as tellers: Rev. E. T. Anderson, Mott; Rev. C. A. Carlson, Washburn; Del. Fladeland, Thompson; Del. Ellingson, Bismarck; Del. Elmer Brunsdale, Mayville.

The District President's report was read by President Stoeve.

A resolution was adopted relative to receiving Rev. V. J. Eylands application for admission into the North Dakota District.

Resolution

In view of the fact that Rev. Valdimar J. Eylands admission into the North Dakota District at the district meeting in Minneapolis, Minnesota, 1928, in some way has been omitted in the minutes of said meeting, be it

hereby resolved that it be duly recorded that Rev. Valdimar J. Eylands has made a proper application for admission and that this application has been accepted by the North Dakota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America.

Greetings were read by President Stoeve from the Lutheran United Mission of China.

President Stoeve announced that this greeting would be acknowledged by the proper committee.

The Convention then proceeded to set the time for the sessions: Morning session: To begin at 9 o'clock with one hour of prayer service and Bible hour.

Afternoon session: To begin at 2 o'clock and end at 4:30.

Evening session: To begin at 7:30.

Motion was made extending the afternoon session of the first day session. Carried.

The Convention then proceeded to elect the committee on elections.

Rev. N. J. Lohre presented a new plan for parish records.

Session closed with the Lord's Prayer being said in unison.

Thursday Evening, 7:30

Devotion was conducted by Rev. H. J. Hanson of Berthold.

The tellers reported that the following were elected to serve on the nominating committee: Rev. Oliver Seim, Delegate Torger Trydal, Rev. John Aarthun, Rev. L. O. Lasseson, Rev. K. O. Raftshol.

The convention then enjoyed a vocal solo by Miss Myrtle Johnson.

Rev. C. B. Ylvisaker addressed the convention on "Luther's Little Catechism." He sketched the historical background of the catechism, spoke of its arrangement and gave the following reasons for the supremacy of Luther's Catechism:

a. A complete absence of polemics.
b. It has a thoroughly evangelical and spiritual tone.
c. Its matchless beauty of language.
d. It expresses a deep personal conviction.
e. The catechism invites to prayer.
f. It is so well adapted to the instruction of children.

President Stoeve thanked Rev. Ylvisaker and Miss Johnson.

The session closed with the singing of "God's Word is Our Great Heritage," and the Lord's Prayer in unison.

Friday Morning, 9 A. M., June 14, 1929

Bible hour was conducted by Rev. T. J. Lund of New Rockford.

The convention was favored with a vocal solo by Rev. E. S. Tollefson of Hazen.

President Stoeve welcomed Rev. Shurson and Rev. Salhus to the convention.

The credential committee reported 75 delegates and 71 pastors registered.

The credential committee announced that the St. Pauli Norwegian Lutheran Church of Edinburg, wishes to withdraw from the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America. It was moved, seconded and carried that their resignation be accepted.

The Vang Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran congregation at Vang, North Dakota, was accepted into the district.

Rev. Ballestad and Rev. N. G. Mehlen were excused from attending the convention.

The report of the Committee on Nominations resulted in the following elections:

Committee No. 1, (Church Affairs)—Rev. O. T. Ness, Rev. O. H. Elstad, Rev. S. J. H. Strandjord, Del. Jenson, Harvey, Del. Karl Julsrud.

Committee No. 2, (Foreign Missions)—Rev. O. T. Nelson, Rev. A. J. Eikeland, Rev. H. C. Olson, Del. C. O. Lunde, Del. G. A. Aaker.

Committee No. 3, (Home Missions)—Rev. P. J. Johnson, Rev. O. J. Hungness, Rev. Overt Skilbred, Del. N. E. Kvale, Del. C. G. Gorder.

Committee No .4, (Charities)—Rev. W. B. Dahl, Rev. J. M. Longseth, Rev. Ingvold Lium, Del. Carl Smith, Del. Iver Peterson.

Committee No. 5, (Elementary Christian Education)—Dr. L. Dordal, Rev. C. M. Grimsrud, Rev. N. I. Berg, Del. Selmer Berg, Del. N. O. Loyland.

Committee No. 6, (Finances)—Rev. G. A. Larsen, Rev. Hans Upstad, Rev. A. N. Brudvig, Del. L. L. Brusletten, Del. Ole J. Johnson.

Committee No. 7, (Resolutions)—Rev. G. W. Mathre, Rev. V. E. Boe, Rev. Hj. S. Froiland.

Committee No. 8, (Home Mission Standing Committee)—Mr. R. A. Nestos and Mr. L. B. Garnaas were re-elected for three years. Rev. C. M. Hallanger was elected to fill Rev. P. R. Syrdal's place.

Committee No. 9—Rev. J. J. Salhus was elected Financial Secretary of the North Dakota District.

It was moved, seconded and carried to ask the nominating committee to bring in 30 names for the Lutheran House of Mercy nominations.

Rev. A. O. Odegaard was appointed as a committe of one to equalize pastor's fares.

A resolution from the Eastern District was read and returned to Committee No. 1.

An invitation was read from the Trinity Lutheran Church of Bismarck, inviting the District to hold its 1931 convention in that city. Referred over to Committee on resolutions.

President Stoeve announced an invitation from the W. M. F. to visit their exhibit.

Rev. P. R. Syrdal brought in a report from the Committee on District President's house. Referred to Committee No. 6.

A hymn was sung.

Rev. A. E. Lien of Portland, North Dakota, addressed the convention on the "Atonement" according to the second article in Luther's Small Catechism.

The session closed with a hymn and the benediction.

Friday Afternoon Session, 2 P. M.

Devotion was led by Rev. C. J. Nolstad.

A report from committee on religious instruction at state institutions was brought by Rev. Henry Westby. This report was referred to Committee No. 5.

The committee on nominations brought in the following names for the committee on Pensions: Rev. M. Lewis, Rev. T. E. Thomesen, Rev. C. J. Nolstead, Del. L. O. Gorder, Del. G. E. Brunsdale. They were elected.

Rev. H. C. Olson, Dahlen, North Dakota, addressed the convention on the work of the Holy Ghost. His address was based on the third article of Luther's Small Catechism.

President Stoeve thanked Rev. Olson for his thorough presentation of this important subject.

Report of Committee No. 6.

Par. 1. Adopted by rising.

Par. 2. Adopted.

Par. 3. Adopted with the addition of Rev. J. J. Salhus's name.

Par. 4. See page 133 in the preliminary report.—Adopted.

Par. 5. See page 133 in the preliminary report.—Adopted.

Par. 6. Adopted.

Par. 7. Adopted.

Par. 8. Adopted with this change that the District Financial Secretary, Rev. J. J. Salhus, together with the Circuit Financial Secretaries and together with the cooperation of the pastors shall complete the gathering of funds for the District President's House.

The session closed with the Lord's prayer in unison.

The evening session was given over to the Women's Missionary Federation.

Saturday, 9 A. M., June 15

The Bible hour was conducted by Rev. A. Aune.

The Secretary's minutes for the preceding day were read and approved.

On motion Norwich congregation, Rev. Westphal's charge, was excused from sending delegates to the convention.

The credential committee reported 105 delegates and 88 pastors present.

Rev. August Hoeger and Rev. H. A. Michelki were received as advisory members of the convention.

The committee on nominations submitted the balance of the thirty names for the House of Mercy nominations. These names were accepted by the convention.

Rev. Odegard reported from the committee on equalization of pastors' fares that the average fare would be $8.85. He reported that he had appointed Rev. Anderson and Rev. Halmrast to assist him.

Report of Committee No. 1, (Church Affairs):

Section 1. Adopted by rising.
Section 2. Adopted after the word "material" had been stricken.
Section 3. Adopted.
Section 4. Stricken.
Section 5 to 13. Adopted.

Report of Committee No. 4, (Foreign Missions):

Par. 1. Adopted by rising.
Par. 2. Adopted.
Par. 3. Adopted.
Par. 4. Adopted by rising.

Report of Committee No. 3, (Home Missions):

Par. 1. Adopted by rising.
Par. 2—5. Adopted.

Report of Committee No. 5, (Charities):

Par. 1. Adopted by rising.
Par. 2—3. Adopted.

Discussion of matters pertaining to the expenses of the House of Mercy resulted in a decision to refer this to Committee No. 6.

The session closed with the benediction.

Saturday P. M.

Devotion was conducted by Rev. I. G. Monson.

Rev. G. A. Larsen addressed the convention on the subject "Our Home Mission Field With Special Reference to North Dakota."

Rev. Stoeve thanked Rev. Larsen for his address.

The convention then heard Rev. C. J. Fylling. He spoke on "Some Experiences of a Home Mission Pastor."

Pres. Stoeve expressed the joy of the convention over the evidences of the power of God's Word in the instances cited by Rev. Fylling.

Report of Committee No. 2, (Christian Education):

Par. 1. a. Adopted by rising.
b. Adopted.
Par. 2. Adopted.
Par. 3. Adopted.
Par. 4. Adopted.
Par. 5. Adopted with the change "referred to the Board of Education" and with the understanding that this be brought to the attention of the Board of Education by the District President.

Committee on Resolutions No. 7

Resolution No. 1. Adopted by rising.
Resolution No. 2. Adopted.
Resolution No. 3. Adopted.
Resolution No. 4. Adopted by rising.
Resolution No. 5. Adopted with this amendment: "if the necessary arrangements can be made."
Resolution No. 6. Adopted.
Time of the session was extended by motion.
Resolution No. 7. Referred back to the committee.

Committee No. 6—Finances

Recommendation with respect to House of Mercy:

Par. 1. Adopted with addition "the North Dakota District requests."

Par. 2. Adopted.

Committee on Credentials reported 140 delegates, 93 pastors, 2 advisory members of the convention. The committee also reported that $215.15 had come in through registration fees.

Rev. R. T. Wanberg reported that 16 railroad certificates had been received.

Rev. P. R. Syrdal spoke to the convention about the work of the Jewish Mission.

The Committee on Resolutions reported Resolution No. 7. It was adopted.

The session closed with a hymn and benediction.

Saturday, 7:30

Devotion was conducted by Rev. M. J. Westphal.

Report of the committee on pensions:

Par. 1. Adopted with the striking of the last paragraph.

Par. 2. Adopted with change of "committee" to "district."

Dr. A. O. Tingelstad addressed the convention asking that the district indorse Pres. Aasgaard's suggestions with respect to Pacific Lutheran College and permit friends of Pacific Lutheran College to present the cause of the school to such congregations that might desire it and secure gifts from such persons as feel moved to give.

Rev. O. J. Ordal was heard on the same subject. He stressed the need of indorsing Dr. Aasgaard's plea because of the missionary influence of the college.

Pres. Brown of Concordia College recommended the indorsement.

Indorsement of the plea was moved by Rev. Helsem. The motion was seconded and carried.

The convention was favored by a vocal solo by Mr. Hanson.

The convention then heard Rev. G. Smedal introducing the discussion of the amended pension plan.

After considerable discussion it was moved by Rev. Runsvold that the North Dakota district recommends the new plan for the consideration of the congregations.

It was moved to table Runsvold's motion. Carried.

Moved, seconded and carried to reconsider the motion to table.

On reconsideration Rev. Runsvold's motion carried 55—3.

Rev. Løhre made announcement concerning the special sale of books at the Augsburg booth.

Moved and carried that the President and Vice President approve the Secretary's minutes.

Session closed with a hymn and the benediction.

M. B. TOLLEFSRUD,
Secretary, N. D. District.

Sunday, 10:30, June 16th

Ordination services were conducted at which Candidate of Theology Carl E. L. Lucky was ordained. President Stoeve based the ordination address on 1 Tim. 4:16. Rev. G. R. Estrem acted as liturgist. The pastors assisting in the ordination were Rev. K. O. Raftshol, Rev. O. T. Ness, Rev. S. Froiland, Rev. C. I. Sauer, and Rev. M. B. Tollefsrud. The offering at this service amounted to $195. Two beautiful anthems were sung by the choir of First Lutheran Church under the direction of Mrs. Stoeve.

Sunday, 2:30

Devotion was conducted by Rev. I. Daehlin. A baritone solo was sung by Mr. Kenneth Johnson. Then the convention heard the closing address of the district meeting. Rev. J. D. Runsvold addressed the convention on the subject of his recent inspection trip in China.

Closing remarks by President Stoeve, and the benediction given by Rev. Malkevik brought the 1928 convention of the North Dakota district to a close.

M. B. TOLLEFSRUD,
Secretary.

4. COMMITTEE REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

Committee No. 1—Church Affairs

Committee No. 1 organized by electing Rev. O. T. Ness as chairman and Rev. S. J. Strandjord as secretary.

Sec. 1. The North Dakota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America gives thanks to God for the blessings bestowed upon our district and upon our general church body during the past year.

Sec. 2. We commend the Church Council for faithfully and consistently seeking to safeguard above all the spiritual welfare of our Church.

Sec. 3. We heartily endorse the work of the National Lutheran Council in behalf of our needy and suffering brethren in Russia. We urge upon our people to willingly support and to cooperate with the Gideons appointed in the interest of this work of mercy.

Sec. 4. Recognizing the fact that Luther's Small Catechism has through four hundred years been a means of bringing home to sinful humanity the fundamental and saving truths of the Bible, we thank God that we, this year, can rejoice in the 400th anniversary of this wonderful little book.

Sec. 5. Stricken.

Sec. 6. We commend the Women's Missionary Federation, the Luther League, the Norwegian Young Peoples' Society, and the Choral Unions of our Church for the valuable aid they have given to the spiritual and material advancement of our Church.

Sec. 7. We thank God for the great assistance that the Book Mission has given us with its helpful booklets and pamphlets. We would urge upon all church workers to make use of and to support the Book Mission.

Sec. 8. We note with thankful hearts the many dedications of churches and the many corner stone layings that have taken place during the past year. These are visible proofs of the progress of the Church in our district.

Sec. 9. We congratulate the congregations in our district that have in the past year commemorated the anniversaries of their establishments. We note with thankful hearts that God's word has been preached and the sacraments have been administered in many of our congregations for over fifty years. May God's mercy and blessing so richly bestowed upon us incourage us to carry on the work.

Sec. 10. We hereby authorize the ordination of the following candidates of theology: Richard E. Hofstad, called to Reeder, and associate congregations; Carl Eilert Leslie Lucky, called to Page and associate congregations; Herbert S. Larson, called to Lisbon and associate congregations. May the Lord bless them as they take up the work in His vineyard.

Sec. 11. We respectfully ask that Augsburg Publishing House kindly include the order of the ministerial acts in the pocket almanac sent to the ministers.

Sec. 12. Be it resolved that the North Dakota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America sanction the amendment of the constitution of the Eastern District to be amended as follows:

"Resolved, that the Eastern District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America amend Chapter III, Sec. 8-a in the District Constitution, which now provides for a term of three years for the Vice-President, the Secretary, and the lay-member of the Church Council and his alternate, so that the section will read "six years" instead of "three years";

Be it further resolved, that section 8-b of the same chapter be modified so as to require the newly elected officers to enter upon the performance of their duties on the first day of September following their election and not as in the original, "six months after the close of the District meetings."

Sec. 13. The North Dakota District in convention assembled, wishes to thank the District President, Rev. David Stoeve, for his faithful, conscientious and efficient service. Let us support him in his difficult task with our prayers and with our willing assistance and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

S. J. STRANDJORD, Secretary.

Consideration of Report
Friday Afternoon

Sec. 1. Adopted by rising.
Sec. 2. Adopted after the word "material" had been stricken.
Sec. 3. to 13. Adopted.

Committee No. 2—Education

The Committee on Christian Education submits the following resolution and commendations:

1. a. Whereas God has permitted Concordia College to grow in size and efficiency as well as in influence throughout our district, be it resolved that we express our gratitude to God for His gracious love and mercy toward us.

b. We also extend to the faculty of Concordia College our hearty thanks for their untiring efforts in promoting Christian influence among the students under their supervision.

2. Whereas the field of elementary Christian education has been enlarged and the work of the board and the service of the co-laborers have been so faithfully and efficiently rendered, be it resolved that we express our appreciation to the board of Elementary Christian Education, Sunday School, week day school, and vacation school teachers for their devoted efforts.

3. Whereas the Norwegian Lutheran Teachers' Association has entered into the work in our district to aid and cooperate with the board of Elementary Christian Education in arousing more interest for the Christian training of the children among us, be it resolved that we express our gratitude to them for their interest and help.

4. Be it resolved that we as recipients of Luther's Catechism and its teachings express to God our sincere thanks and appreciation for this invaluable gift.

We commend that we show our appreciation of this gift by observing reformation festivities and also by devoting ourselves to His service. May many old and young study the catechism and apply it to their lives.

5. Whereas the report includes a great step, we recommend that the report of the committee on the work among the Lutheran students in the state schools be referred to the Board on Christian Education of the Church.

W. I. BERG, Chairman
C. M. GRIMSRUD
N. O. LOILAND
SELMER K. BERG, Secretary.

The committee consisting of Rev. G. R. Estrem of Maddock, Prof. Birkelo of Mayville, and Rev. W. Henry Westby of Fargo, elected by the North Dakota District Convention last year to present to the convention assembled recommendations for effective spiritual work among our Lutheran students at the state institutions met at Mayville June 22, 1929, and submit the following report:

Whereas there are at our state institutions in North Dakota at least 3000 Lutheran students (approximately 800 at the Agricultural College at Fargo, or 45% of the entire student body; 5—600 at the State University at Grand Forks, and hundreds at other smaller schools, such as the normal schools, science schools, etc.) with prospects for a rapid increase, and,

Whereas the young people in the transition period of their lives are subjected to pernicious moral and spiritual influence, particularly the dangerous theory of evolution in the classroom and the destructive doctrine of modernism in the Wesley School of Religion at both the State University and the Agricultural College, and

Whereas our efforts in the past to remedy this condition, while productive of much good, have not been on a sufficiently large scale to prove at all adequate (inasmuch as we have expended only $500 on the 3000 Lutheran Students at our N. D. state institutions while we have, for comparison, spent approximately $30,000 on the 461 students at Concordia College.)

A. Be it therefore recommended to the North Dakota District Convention

that a more effective program be developed for Fargo and Grand Forks by one of the following alternative plans:

1. That the board of directors of Concordia College be requested to open and maintain an extension school of religion at the Agricultural College in Fargo after the plan of the Wesley School of Religion in order that our Lutheran students may study the Word of God from the positive Christian viewpoint and receive credit for such courses in the State College.

2. That as an experiment the North Dakota District open and maintain such a school of religion by engaging a professor of religion acceptable to and recommended by one of our church colleges as its extension professor in order that the State College may grant credit for courses in religion.

3. That a full-time student pastor be employed, the same pastor to serve our Lutheran students at both Fargo and Grand Forks.

B. Be it further recommended that the Lutheran students at the other smaller state educational institutions be for the present committed to the earnest care of the local Norwegian Lutheran pastors.

Signed,

G. R. ESTREM
PROF. CARL P. BIRKELO
W. HENRY WESTBY.

Consideration of Report

Saturday Morning

Par. 1. (a) Adopted by rising.
(b) Adopted.
Par. 2 to 4. Adopted.
Par. 5. Adopted with the change "referred to the Board of Education" and with the understanding that this be brought to the attention of the Board of Education by the District President.

Committee No. 3—Home Missions

Committee No. 3 met and elected.

Par. 1. Missiongjerningen inden North Dakota distrikt har været rikelig velsignet av Gud. Dørene er aapne og anledningene mange og store til at bringe frelsens evangelium til dyrekjøpte sjæle. Ordet og sakramentene har vist sig at være en Guds kraft til saliggjørelse. Missionsprester og missionsmenigheter har med stor opofrelse arbeidet under vanskelige financielle kaar og under endnu vanskeligere forhold. Missionskomiteen har gjort sin gjerning samvittighetsfuldt og trofast.

Med henblik paa den store betydning indremissionsarbeidet indleder for vor kirke, og især vor kirkes fremtid, vil vi takke den naadige Gud og himmelske Far for hans velsignelse over gjerningen.

Desuten takkes alle de, som han har brukt i sin tjeneste for at vort folk maa bli frelst.

Par. 2. Distriktet beklager at indremissionskomiteen har set sig nødt til at reducere lønnen til missionsprestene paa grund av at man kun har ret til at bruke 85 procent av den bevilgede sum.

Vi henstiller til menighetene i distriktet at gjøre hvad de kan for at indsamle sin fulde del av budgettet, og saa snart som mulig, saa at missionskomiteen i tide kan faa vite hvor meget den har at disponere over.

Par. 3. Missionskassen spares.

Distriktet glæder sig over at flere av missionsmenighetene med stor anstrengelse har forhøiet sine bidrag til prestelønnen saa missionskassen kan spares for tilsvarende beløp. Andre menigheter tilskyndes at følge deres eksempel.

Par. 4. Hver kreds i distriktet anbefales at holde et aarlig indremissionsmøte for derved at fremme interessen for indremissionsarbeidet.

Par. 5. Da vor Herre og Frelser uten tvil har sat for vor kirke en aapen dør, gjælder det at benytte anledningen. Vi henstiller derfor til vort distrikts

missionskomite at gjøre sit allerbedste for at ordne flere nye missionskald, saa vi kan gjøre bruk av de mange unge mænd som hvert aar sier til os: "Her er vi—send os."

Consideration of Report
Friday Afternoon

Par. 1. Adopted by rising.
Par. 2 to 5. Adopted.

Committee No. 4—Foreign Missions

1. Nord Dakota distrikt av den Norsk Lutherske Kirke i Amerika takker Gud for det velsignede arbeide som vort samfund har faat naade til at utføre paa hedningemissionsmarkene det forløpne aar, og fordi ved Hans styrelse, utsigtene nu er lysere for fremtidsarbeidet paa missionsmarken i Kina. Likeledes fordi saa mange arbeidere er villige til at ofre sig for denne gjerning, saa at arbeidere kan utsendes i saa stort antal, som midlene tillater.

2. Vi takker vore menigheter for den trofaste støtte de har ydet hedningemissionen, baade ved bønner og bidrag, og opfordrer dem til fortsat opofrelse og bøn for denne vigtige gren av vor kirkes arbeide.

Vi anbefaler at missionsmøter holdes i de forskjellige kredser for at opflamme kjærlighet til og iver for missionens sak.

3. Vi glæder os over og takker Gud fordi pastorene Runsvold og Lee blev sendt til Kina for at undersøke forholdene, og de opmuntrende beretninger de bringer os fra og om vore arbeidere og andre kristne blandt kineserne. Vi vil haabe og be, at dette maa bli en kraftig spor til at vort folk vil ta fat paa og med kraft i Jesu Kristi kjærlighets arbeide for at de skarer av hedninger som endnu ikke har hørt evangeliet maa faa høre det og opnaa frelsen.

4. Vi tilstemmer følgende rapport fra missionskomiteen:

Missionssekretær Sæterlie hadde i over tyve aar git aarlige rapporter om kirken dernede. Nu har han levert livsrapporten til sin Frelser deroppe. Han døde paa et hospital i Brainerd, Minn., den 11te februar 1929, 71 aar gammel. Begravelsen holdtes fra Sauk Valley menighets kirke den 19de februar, og han stedtes til hvile paa gravpladsen der.

Efter tredive aars trofast arbeide fik prof. dr. O. R. Wold hjemlov den 11te oktober sidstleden. Det var et stort tap for vort arbeide i Kina, for presteskolen, hvis bestyrer han var, og for den lutherske kirke i Kina, hvis formand han var.

Han savnes derute, og mest av sin familie. Senere har samme familie hat den sorg at miste ogsaa Norman, 14 aar gammel, som døde av vandskræk. Samme sorg rammet ogsaa pastor Geo. O. Holms familie idet deres søn Norman, 7 aar gammel, døde av samme sygdom.

Efter flere aars sygdom fik Mrs. John Ylvisaker i Syd-Afrika hjemlov den 12te december sidstleden. Ogsaa forhenværende missionsarbeider paa Madagaskar, Mrs. J. Skaar kaldtes ind til hvilen sidste høst. Pastor Skaar og familie har nu i flere aar bodd i Minneapolis, Minn. Vi takker Gud for det arbeide disse fik utføre og uttaler vor inderligste sympati med de efterlatte. Herren trøste dem og fylde arbeidernes rækker igjen.

H. C. OLSEN, sekretær.

Consideration of Report
Friday Afternoon

Par. 1. Adopted by rising.
Par. 2. Adopted.
Par. 3. Adopted.
Par. 4. Adopted by rising.

Committee No. 5—Charities

Committee No. 5 on Charities, consisting of the following members: Rev. W. B. Dahl, Del. Carl Smith, Rev. J. M. Langseth, Del. Iver Peterson, met and organized by electing Rev. W. B. Dahl as president and Rev. J. M. Langseth as secretary. The committee beg to submit the following:

Par. 1. In looking over the work accomplished in the charity institutions

of our church during the past year we feel grateful to almighty God for his mercy and kindness and pray that He will continue to bless our efforts in this great work.

Par. 2. The District recommends the prayerful and financial support of the following institutions of mercy:

The Deaconess Home in Chicago where an active campaign has been carried on lately in order to raise funds for the erection of a building for a home for the training of women as church workers.

The House of Mercy located here in Fargo.

The work among the sick at the Sanatorium in Dunseith this state.

Par. 3. The District expresses its satisfaction with the arrangements made with Lutheran Innermission Society and hope that in the near future a similar arrangement can be made as between The Lutheran Welfare Society of the Twin Cities and the Home Finding and Welfare Work in Minneapolis.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. DAHL, President
J. M. LANGSETH, Secretary.

Consideration of Report

Friday Afternoon

Par. 1. Adopted by rising.
Par. 2. Adopted.
Par. 3. Adopted.

Discussion of matter pertaining to the expenses of the House of Mercy resulted in a decision to refer this to Committee No. 6.

Committee No. 6—Finances

Committee No. 6 consisting of Rev. G. A. Larsen, Rev. Hans Upstad, Rev. A. N. Brudvig, Del. L. L. Brusletten and Del. Ole J. Johnson organized by electing Rev. G. A. Larsen Chairman and Rev. Hans Upstad Secretary.

Sec. 1 (a). We are mindful of the gratitude and thanks that we owe to God for His blessings in the past.

(b). Also, the congregations have merited our gratitude and thanks for what they have given on the altar of the Lord, $1,652,338.46.

(c). We also wish to express our thanks to the District President and the Financial Secretaries who have served very faithfully and efficiently also in this field.

Sec. 2. We express our regrets that there is a shortage in apportionment for Education, Home Missions and Charities and that North Dakota District raised only 83-6-18 of its budget.

Sec. 3. We urge that the congregations complete the work of raising the money for the budget deficit.

Sec. 4. We express our confidence in and thanks to the Loan and Investment Committee and the Board of Trustees for the improvements and progress made. (See page 133) preliminary report.

Sec. 5. In order to avoid interest, effort must be made to pay back emergency loans which have been made to the different institutions. (Page 133 of preliminary report for 1928).

Sec. 6. We express our thanks to the Womens' Missionary Federation and Young Peoples Luther League for their most wonderful service rendered our Church.

Sec. 7. We urge that the congregations comply with the resolution adopted at the last General Convention that the apportionment be remitted quarterly and at the beginning of the last quarter.

Sec. 8. Inasmuch as the indebtedness on the District President's House has not been paid, be it resolved that a man be elected to take charge of the raising of the necessary funds for the President's House.

REV. G. A. LARSEN, Chairman
REV. HANS UPSTAD, Secretary.

Consideration of Report
Friday Afternoon

Par. 1. Adopted by rising.
Par. 2. Adopted.
Par. 3. Adopted with the addition of Rev. J. J. Salhus's name.
Par. 4. See page 133 in the preliminary report. Adopted.
Par. 5. See page 133 in the preliminary report. Adopted.
Par. 6. Adopted
Par. 7. Adopted.
Par. 8. Adopted with this change, that the District Financial Secretary, Rev. J. J. Salhus, together with the Circuit Financial Secretaries and together with the cooperation of the pastors shall complete the gathering of funds for the District President's House.

Committee No. 6 beg to submit:

We ask the budgeting bureau to place the expenses of the North Dakota House of Mercy on the general budget of our Church after this year.

We recommend that Miss Mabel Monson, who has been called as financial secretary for said institution, be cordially received by the pastors and congregations when she calls to solicit funds for the North Dakota House of Mercy.

Continuation of Report No. 6.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. G. A. LARSEN, Chairman,
REV. HANS UPSTAD, Secretary.

Consideration of Report
Saturday P. M.

Recommendation with respect to House of Mercy:
Par. 1. Adopted with addition "the North Dakota District requests."
Par. 2. Adopted.

Report of Committee on President's House

At the last District meeting it was unanimously decided that the North Dakota District should raise the funds needed to pay the indebtedness on the District President's house. It was also decided that this account should be pro-rated on all the congregations of the District.

The work of pro-rating was done at Treasurer Shurson's office in Minneapolis and a notice of the "fair share" of each congregation was sent to the respective pastors.

Later on, at the suggestion of President Stoeve, the Financial Secretaries of each circuit was supplied with information as to the status of each congregation in the Circuit, as regard the collection for the house; and, as I understand, it is now left with the Circuit Financial Secretaries to look after the raising of this money within the Circuit.

What the results have been to date the following will show:

Balance on hand as of June 1927	$ 254.33
House Rent June 1927 to June 1929	1,000.00
Donations from Congregations	2,406.12
Total	$3,660.45
Less Expenses	2,120.28
Bal.	$1,540.17

EXPENDITURES:

Installation of Oil Burner	$ 816.90
Lars Christianson, Note paid	872.58
Concordia College Int. Paid	350.00
Repairs and improvements	59.90
Traveling Expense, Typewriting and Stamps	20.00
Exchange	.90
Total	$2,120.28

R. R. SYRDAL.

Pension Committee

The pension committee composed of Pastors Lewis, Nolstad, and Thomeson and delegates J. L. Gorder and G. E. Brunsdale, organized by electing delegate J. L. Gorder as Chairman and Rev. Marcus S. Lewis as secretary.

Paragraph 1. The District appreciates the fact that Rev. Smedal gives his time and energy for the pension fund and that after years of hard work and study, he together with others recommends a new plan for solving the problems of the pension fund.

Paragraph 2. Your committee feels, therefore, that it is not in a position to recommend improvements or alterations on the new plan, but we leave it to your consideration as it will be discussed at the Saturday evening session.

Paragraph 3. The District recommends the wholehearted support of the old plan as it is in force for the good of those that are dependent upon this plan. If possible, to increase the fund by offerings and contributions so that the pensioneers will receive $500.00 per year as was the original intention.

MARCUS S. LEWIS, Secretary.

Consideration of Report.—Pensions
Saturday Evening

Par. 1. Adopted with the striking of the last paragraph.
Par. 2. Adopted with change of "committee" to "district."

Committee on Resolutions

The committee consisting of Rev. C. W. Mathre, Rev. V. E. Boe, and Rev. H. S. Froiland met and organized, electing V. E. Boe as chairman and G. W. Mathre as secretary. The committee submits the following resolutions for adoption:

1. The North Dakota District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America in convention assembled in Fargo June 13—16, 1929, expresses its gratitude to almighty God for bountiful blessings during the part upon the work He has permitted us to do in His kingdom, and for signal blessings experienced in this convention.

2. The convention expresses its thanks to the First Lutheran Church of Fargo and its pastors, to the City of Fargo and its mayor, for the invitation extended and for the hospitality shown; and to the local press for the publicity accorded the convention.

3. The convention expresses its appreciation to the district officers for the faithful and efficient service rendered during the past year; to the speakers of the convention for their timely and weighty messages; to the Women's Missionary Federation for their edifying and inspiring program, to the organist and singers, and to all who assisted in making the sessions interesting and inspiring; to the delegates and pastors for their diligent work in committees, and to the L. C. Smith Typewriter Co. of Minneapolis for furnishing two machines for the free use of the convention.

4. Since the last convention of the district the Lord has called from their labors here below to His eternal home two of its pastors, K. T. Strand of Rolette, and Alfred Hendrickson of Carpio. They were faithful workers in the Lord's vineyard and the convention expresses its gratitude to God for the service they were given grace to render to His Church. May the seed they have sown under the blessing of God, continue to bear fruit in His kingdom.

Two pastor's wives, Mrs. J. T. Langemo of Edinburg, and Mrs. S. S. Wold of Pekin have also been called home during the past year. They were faithful and loyal workers in the Church, self-sacrificing mothers, wives and helpmates.

The convention extends to the bereaved families greetings of sincere sympathy, and prays that the Lord may comfort them and give grace to experience that all things work together for good to them that love Him.

5. The District acknowledges the invitation from Trinity Lutheran Church of Bismarck to hold its next bi-ennial convention in the capitol city of the state.

Be it resolved that the invitation be accepted with thanks to hold the 1931 District Convention in Bismarck if the necessary arrangements can be made.

6. The following greeting was received from the Lutheran Free Church: To the President of the N. Dak. Dist.: The Lutheran Free Church of America in annual conference at Thief River Falls, Minn., June 11—16, hereby wish to have you convey to the District our sincere greeting, in Psalm 125, 1; "They that trust in Jehovah are as mount Zion which cannot be moved, but abideth forever."

H. J. URDAHL, President
OLAF ROGNE, Secretary.

Greeting to the Lutheran Free Church
c. o. H. J. Urdahl, President, (Telegraphic)
Thief River Falls, Minn.

North Dakota District gratefully acknowledges greeting and responds with Psalm 25:10: "All the paths of Jehovah are loving kindness and truth unto such as keep His covenant and His testimonies."

Signed,
DAVID STOEVE, President
M. B. TOLLEFSRUD, Secretary.

7. Whereas we recognize the blessings that have come to our land through the enactment of the 18th amendment to the Federal Constitution.

and whereas there is an organized movement in our land to ignore and nullify said 18th amendment,

Be it resolved that this convention urges upon all citizens to support the president of our country and officers of the law in their commendable efforts to enforce and to encourage respect for the 18th amendment as well as all law.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. V. E. BOE, Chairman
REV. G. W. MATHRE, Sec'y.
REV. H. S. FROILAND.
Committee on Resolutions.

Consideration of Report of Committee No. 7
Saturday Afternoon

Resolution 1. Adopted by rising.
Resolution 2. Adopted.
Resolution 3. Adopted.
Resolution 4. Adopted by rising.
Resolution 5. Adopted with this statement: "if the necessary arrangements can be made."
Resolution 6. Adopted.
Resolution 7. Referred back to the committee.

The Committee on Resolutions reported resolution No. 7. It was adopted.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

1. President's Report

To the thirteenth annual convention of the Rocky Mountain District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America: Grace an peace through our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ! It is a wonderful privilege for us as Christian pastors and members of Christian congregations to serve our Lord and Master through the church and thus be instrumental in extending the Lord's blessings and saving grace to our fellow men throughout the world.

Let us give thanks to God and sing praises to His blessed name for our high and noble calling in Christ and for the opportunity to serve in His name.

Generally speaking the work in our district is progressing and much is being accomplished for the advancement of the kingdom, even under difficulties. Because of the reduced budget for our mission work we find it very hard and embarrassing in many cases to continue the work, and almost impossible to take up work in new places even if the outlook is very bright and promising.

We thank God for the many faithful pastors and loyal members of our congregations and pray that God by His grace will continue to sustain them in the work.

Through the reports received and observations that I have made I note that the church attendance is, on the average, good. However, the attendance at the Lord's table is not so good. I would therefore urge upon the pastors to speak more often upon the meaning, the blessing and the need of the Lord's supper to their people. The same holds true in regard to baptism. So many parents neglect to baptize their children for lack of knowledge and full appreciation of the meaning and blessing of baptism.

The great present need of our church is a deep, sincere spiritual awakening among all classes, pastors as well as lay members—young and old—we all need it, and we should all sincerely pray for it. There is no lack of organization, there is no lack of money, if only the spirit of God could move us to give what is rightfully His. The one thing above all in which we are lacking and come short is true spirituality. Information about God's kingdom, the work to be done and spiritual conviction and willingness to do all we can is what is needed more. We love God because He loved us first.

Child Training and Instruction

In our religious work we can not place too much emphasis on Christian training and instruction of our children and young people. I greatly fear, and my observations bear me out, that there is a dangerous tendency prevalent among us to make light of the training and instruction of the children both in the home and the Sunday school and confirmation classes. There is furthermore a tendency to neglect the young people more and more after confirmation.

If we are to succeed in any degree at all in the work of saving souls for the kingdom, we must first of all stress and practice personal work among all classes and ages, emphasize the importance of Christian parenthood, sincere and efficient Sunday school teachers, conscientious and faithful pastors who will have patience and take plenty time for the confirmation instruction—who will emphasize, not only the need of sufficient knowledge of the Bible and the way of salvation, but above all the importance of the child's true relation with God and the true Christian life in conformity with the Christian teachings. Read with the confirmation class at least two years as suggested by the resolution passed by our church body.

The parochial school during the summer months is a wonderful help to inculcate the Christian knowledge to our children. We sincerely urge every pastor and congregation to conduct such schools wherever possible.

Home Mission—Church Extension

This is in the true sense of the word a home mission district with all kinds of opportunities for extending the kingdom and the work of our church. I

can point to any number of places where we ought to take up the work—where it may be truthfully said "The fields are white unto harvest," where people are praying and asking us to come and take up the work—but with the reduced mission budget, what can we do about it? The only way that we can find to suggest is to urge all those pastors and mission congregations who have received help from the mission for years to simply do their very best and make it a matter of conscience and honor to become self supporting and thus permit the mission to use that part of the mission budget for work in new places where it is most needed.

There are eight or nine charges in our district that ought to become self supporting this year, if the Lord gives us a good crop, and all the rest of the mission charges must, before God, plan to make substantial reductions in their request for help from the mission. The fact that we failed this year to collect the budget makes it a serious matter for our schools and home mission work.

Church extension is another important factor in our mission work. We need churches and parsonages on the home mission fields. This can only be realized if every pastor and congregation will contribute liberally to this fund. Why not do as requested by the church—take at least one offering a year for this cause?

General Budget—Every Member Canvass

Our district for 1928 failed to collect the full budget. This was due mostly to the fact that some of the most well-to-do congregations in our district failed to do their duty. Generally speaking the district as a whole did splendidly and many of the congregations sent in more than their fair share, but many of the larger congregations failed us. I want to urge upon all of you to do your very best for this year and to follow the plan of an every-member canvass and use the envelope system wherever possible to do so. Let us go over the top this year and do it early.

Evangelistic Work and Bible Institute Work

We feel very grateful for the evangelistic and Bible institute work conducted in our district. It has been a great help and inspiration to all of us who have attended these meetings. We only wish that we could have much more of it. When properly conducted such meetings can accomplish much good and help both pastors and congregations in the work for the glory of God and the salvation of souls.

I would very much urge that a midweek Bible study and prayer hour be conducted wherever possible. It is a wonderful opportunity for the upbuilding of one's spiritual life and it strengthens the spiritual tie between Christians. For the same reason I also would urge frequent pastoral conferences.

Circuit Meetings

Circuit meetings have been held during the year in all the circuits, and without exception they have all been good and profitable, with good programs.

This year being the four hundredth anniversary of Luther's small Catechism, we would suggest that the catechism be made the basis for the special lectures and discussions—not only at our circuit meetings, but that, if possible, each congregation put on a special program to impress the value and importance of this little book upon the minds of young and old.

W. M. Federation

The W. M. Federation has done good work in creating a more universal interest among our church membership for the church work in general. This work can hardly be overestimated and it is especially beneficial among our people on the mission field. This work creates interest, because it brings information and understanding of the work of the church.

Mission Work at the State Institutions

In our district there are a great number of state institutions, universities, colleges and normal schools, where many hundreds of our Lutheran students

attend. These students are destined, some day in the future, to become the leaders of men. What is our church doing for their spiritual welfare? Only in two or three places in our district is anything being done, and even in those places the student pastors are not receiving the cooperation from the home and home pastors that they would naturally expect and deserve.

Permit me to request every pastor who happens to have young people from his charge attending any of the state institutions to at least write the local student pastor and send him the names of such young people and ask him to look them up and urge them to attend worship in the Lutheran church. If also the parents of such young people would write the student pastor, it would help considerably in keeping and preserving the youth for our church.

Book Mission

The book mission has been found to be a great blessing to many of our church people as well as to the people outside of the church. The pastors also find very practical use for the books. I trust that every pastor will make use of this opportunity to the greatest extent possible and also support the good cause otherwise.

Church Papers

When I visit the homes of our church people and find that they do not keep any of our church papers, I feel sad and sorry for them, because they do not realize what they are missing and the great spiritual loss that they are sustaining. But when I even find some of our pastors who do not keep the church papers, I almost feel tempted to become angry with them and even ashamed of them. How can anyone in our day and age be a real practical and intelligent Christian and know what is going on in our church without the church papers. How can anyone who is to be a leader in church work get along without the church paper? The church paper gives information and inspiration that we all need very much.

Church Festivals

January 22, 1928—Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Selbu Lutheran congregation, Lacrosse, Wash., Rev. J. O. Trontvet's charge.

January 29, 1928—Thirty-third anniversary of the Bethlehem Lutheran congregation, Kalispell, Mont., Rev. J. C. Hjelmervik's charge.

November 11, 1928—Fortieth anniversary of Our Savior's Lutheran congregation, Spokane, Wash., Rev. O. A. Norem's charge.

Church Dedications

The following churches have been dedicated during the year:

April 29, 1928—Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Laurel, Mont., Rev. A. Flaten's former charge, now served temporarily by student Clarence Kilde.

May 20, 1928, Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Anaconda, Mont., Rev. E. Erickson's charge.

July 8, 1928—Antelope Creek Lutheran Church, Antelope, Mont., Rev. A. M. Egge's charge.

October 28, 1928—The American Lutheran Church, Baker, Mont., Rev. E. E. Tollefson's charge.

Laying of Cornerstone

November 25, 1928—The Frst Lutheran Church of Westby, Mont., Rev. J. N. Dordal's charge.

Pastors Moved from the District

The following pastors have resigned and moved to other districts of our church: Rev. N. J. Holm, Repelje, Mont.; Rev. O. J. Akre, Hinsdale, Mont.; Rev. A. Flaten, Laurel, Mont.

Pastors Moved Within the District

The following pastors have moved within the district: Rev. J. O. Trontvet, from Newport, Wash. to Lacrosse, Wash.; Rev. David Svennungson, from Opheim, Mont. to Big Sandy, Mont.

Pastors Moved Into the District

The following pastors have moved into our district: Rev. A. B. Roseland, Livingston, Mont.; Rev. Geo. Nerison, Billings, Mont.; Rev. E. E. Tollefson, Baker, Mont.; Rev. Earl F. Carlson, Choteau, Mont.; Rev. Carl Otte, Conrad, Mont.; Rev. Oscar Rud, Roy, Mont.; Rev. Gabriel Gabrielson, Bonners Ferry, Idaho; Rev. Martin Jensen, Opheim, Mont.; Rev. Rudolph Simonson, Scobey, Mont.; Rev. Eugene Lee, St. Maries, Idaho; Rev. Sam Veldey, Newport, Wash.

Installations of Pastors

Rev. A. B. Roseland, in the American Lutheran Church, Livingston, Mont., March 25, 1928; Rev. Geo. Nerison, in St. John's Lutheran Church, June 17, 1928., Billings, Mont., June 10, 1928; Rev. E. E. Tollefson, in the American Lutheran Church, Baker, Mont., June 17, 1928, and the same day in the evening in the Lutheran Church of Marmarth, N. D.; Rev. Oscar Bud, in The First English Lutheran Church, Ray, Mont., and in the Denton Lutheran Church, Denton, Mont., June 24, 1928; Rev. Gabriel Gabrielson, in Trinity Lutheran Church, Bonners Ferry, Idaho, and Libby Lutheran Church, Libby, Mont., July 1, 1928; Rev. Carl Otte, in Pondera Lutheran Church, Golden West Lutheran Church, St. Olaf Lutheran Church, Conrad, Mont., July 15, 1928; Rev. Earl F. Carlson, in Trinity Lutheran Church, Farmington, Mont., Collins Lutheran Church, Collins, Mont., Dutton Lutheran Church, Dutton, Mont., August 5, 1928; Rev. Martin Jensen, in First Lutheran Church, Opheim, Mont., and Bethel Lutheran Church, N. Nashua, August 12, 1928; Rev. Rudolph Simonson, in Scobey Lutheran Church, Scobey, Mont., American Lutheran Church and Zion Lutheran Church, Flaxville, Mont., August 19, 1928; Rev. J. O. Trontvet, in Selbu Lutheran Church, Lacrosse, Wash., November 4, 1928; Rev. Sam F. Veldey, in The American Lutheran Church, Newport, Wash., and The Spirit Lake Lutheran Church, Spirit Lake, Idaho, November 18, 1928; Rev. Eugene W. Lee, in St. Paul Lutheran Church, January 6, 1929, Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Worley, Idaho, December 23, 1928.

Congregations Visited

Selbu Lutheran, Lacrosse, Wash., Rev. J. O. Trontvet's charge; American Lutheran, Newport, Wash. and Spirit Lake Lutheran Church, Spirit Lake, Idaho, Rev. Sam Veldey's charge; Trinity Lutheran Church, Bonners Ferry, Idaho, and Libby Lutheran Church, Libby, Mont., Rev. Gabriel Gabrielson's charge; American Lutheran Church, Baker, Mont., Willard Lutheran Church, Willard, Mont., Marmarth Lutheran Church, Marmarth, N. D., Rev. E. E. Tollefson's charge; Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Livingston, Mont., and Shield's Lutheran Church, Wilsall, Mont., Rev. A. B. Roseland's charge; Hope Lutheran Church, Bozeman, Mont., now vacant—St. Paul Lutheran Church, St. Maries, Idaho, and Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Worley, Idaho., Rev. Eugene W. Lee's charge; St. John's Lutheran Church, Billings, Mont., Rev. Geo. H. Nerisen's charge; Our Savior's Lutheran, Laurel, Mont., and Joliet Lutheran, Joliet, Mont., now vacant—First Lutheran, Miles City, Mont., Rev. J. M. Eggen's charge; Trinity Lutheran, Farmington, Mont., Dutton Lutheran, Dutton, Mont., Collins Lutheran, Collins, Mont., Rev. Earl F. Carlson's charge; Golden West Lutheran, St. Olaf's Lutheran, Pondera Lutheran, Conrad, Mont., Rev. Carl Otte's charge; First English Lutheran, Roy, Mont., Denton Lutheran, Denton, Mont., Rev. Oscar Rud's charge; Big Flat Lutheran and Silver Bow Lutheran and Harlem Lutheran, Harlem, Mont., Rev. O. J. C. Norem's charge; Big Lake Lutheran, Homestead, Mont., Bainville Lutheran, Bainville Mont., Froid Lutheran, Froid, Mont., Rev. W. I. Aamoth's charge; Zion Lutheran and American Lutheran, Flaxville, Mont., Scobey Lutheran, Scobey, Mont., Rev. Rudolph Simonson's charge; First Lutheran, Opheim, Mont., Bethel Lutheran, (N. Nashua) Mont., Rev. Martin Jensen's charge; First Lutheran, Glasgow, Mont., Rev. I. M. Stubkjar's charge; Our Savior's Lutheran, Great Falls, Mont., Rev. A. Lunde's charge; Zion Lutheran, Hinsdale, Mont., Emanuel Lutheran, Whitewater, Mont., Rev. O. J. Akre's charge; First Lutheran, Sandpoint, Idaho, Rev. L. Hagen's charge; Whitefish Lutheran, Whitefish, Mont., and Eidsvold Luth-

eran, Somers, Mont., Rev. Gerhard Aarestad's charge; Antelope Creek Lutheran, Antelope, Mont., Highland Lutheran, Outlook, Mont., Plentywood Lutheran, Plentywood, Mont., Rev. A. M. Egge's charge; First Lutheran, Wolf Point, Mont., Rev. A. O. Johnson's charge.

The annual district home mission conference was held in Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Great Falls, Mont., Rev. A. Lunde's charge. It was in every way a blessed and inspiring conference. The plan is to have one such conference every year, if possible. Such conferences are very inspiring and instructive, and every pastor and as many of the lay people as possible should make it a practice to attend.

Elections

This year we have to elect two members on the home mission committee, as the term of Rev. A. M. Egge and Mr. O. J. Berg expires. Also a district financial secretary. Rev. O. K. Davidson is the present financial secretary. The term is one year.

Parochial Reports

I wish to remind the pastors of their duty of sending regular parochial reports to the secretary of our national church body in due time. Some of our pastors have neglected to do this in years past.

The Y. P. L. L. Work

Two splendid conventions were held last year—one at the Yellow Stone Park, the last part of July and one at Glasgow, Mont., Rev. I. M. Stubkjar's charge, the last part of September. Both conventions had fine programs, but the attendance at both of these should have been much greater and more representative. For the future let us try to make more of an earnest effort and success of our young people's work. There are many obstacles in our way in the young people's work, but by the grace of God we shall be able to overcome them. Let every pastor, if possible, try to have an active young people's organization in all of his congregations. Give the young people something to do and to feel the responsibility for the work, and they will become more interested and loyal to the church of their fathers—also teach them to practice Christian giving.

Application of New Congregation

Our Savior's Lutheran Church of Rudyard, Mont., Rev. O. L. Olsrud's charge, applies for membership in the Rocky Mountain District. The congregation has accepted the model constitution for congregations of our church body.

Application of Rev. S. F. Veldey

Rev. S. F. Veldey, Newport, Wash., who formerly belonged to the Augustana Synod applies for membership in the Rocky Mountain District. Rev. Veldey is a graduate of St. Olaf College and has studied one year at our Seminary in St. Paul and for some years was a teacher at Spokane College and is quite well known in our district. We extend a hearty welcome to all the new pastors in our district and wish them God's blessing in their ministry among us.

Cand. Theol. Melvin O. Simonson, Luther Seminary, St. Paul, Minn., has accepted the call to Laurel and Joliet, Mont.

Following are some of the matters which I feel should be given due consideration at this meeting:

1. To what extent is this district able and willing to support Spokane College? If Spokane College is to continue, the district will have to support it in a reasonable and substantial manner. My personal suggestion would be that a certain percentage be added to the general church budget each year for the support of Spokane College and in this way save time and expense in putting on the many special drives and extra collections. This would also give every member of the district an opportunity to support the college to the greatest extent possible.

2. Indian Missions, The Rocky Mountain District has perhaps more Indians within its borders than any of the other districts of our church, and yet no religious work of any kind has ever been undertaken among these native Americans by the Lutheran church.

It would be well for this convention to give an expression as to the responsibility of our church in this matter, and, if practical, to suggest ways and means of doing something in the line of home mission work among these people so sadly neglected.

3. This convention should take under consideration the matter of continuing the district home mission conferences as before, including the entire district, or, to make it to include only the circuit and have two or three such circuit home mission conferences each year—whichever of the two plans would accomplish the greatest good.

4. I also wish for this convention to consider and decide if it would be practical to organize a pastoral conference for the entire district or not—and if such a conference is organized, should we not try to secure a central, permanent location for future conferences?

5. I wish to suggest that wherever possible, the old time offering to the pastor as part of his salary, on Christmas, Easter and Penticost, be done away with, and that in place of the offering a reasonable amount be added to the pastor's regular salary, and that on the three festive days above referred to mission offerings or offerings for the general budget of our church be taken. The pastor can not plead for a large offering for himself, but he can plead for a liberal offering for missions on such occasions. The offering to the pastor gives too much the appearance of a begging proposition. The pastor should not be an object of charity—and it cheapens his service.

6. Uniform church litergy is of greater importance than most of us realize. We know that there is much freedom along this line, but if the freedom is abused, it is not always for our good. At the present time in our church. There seems to exist an idea that each one is at liberty to make up his own ritual as he thinks best. This is the cause of much confusion and some times even causes offense.

Some of our good Lutheran church people who moved from their old home place to live in the west looked up the Lutheran church of their synod the first Sunday that they came to the new town in the west, but were so horrified because of the loose way in which the pastor conducted the services that they never came back to that church.

If our church ritual is not satisfactory, or what we wish it to be to meet present day needs, it is our duty as well as our privilege to work for a change and improvement, but until such a time let us try to be uniform in our services so that young and old alike may feel at home whenever they visit a Lutheran church anywhere.

As individual pastors we have no right to change the ritual of the church services without the consent and permission of the congregations we serve.

7. I think, for a number of reasons, that it would be very beneficial for the work in our district if there could be a coordination of dates for the circuit and other district meetings so as to avoid holding them simultaneously, thus giving district and church officials opportunity to attend them all, if possible.

Reformed Hymnbooks in Lutheran Churches and Sunday Schools.

Reformed hymnbooks in Lutheran churches and Sunday schools are altogether out of place and we are not doing the Lutheran church any honor or good by using other hymnbooks than the Lutheran hymnbooks which are considered by competent men along musical lines the very best to be had.

A hymn is not only prayer and praise and thanksgiving, but is in the deepest sense an expression of our religious feelings and faith in God, and we want to be sure that the expression of faith is true and not false or misleading.

Let us not use reformed books because they are cheap, as that would tend to cheapen our worship, and we will find the best music in our Lutheran hymns.

Conclusion

During the past year we have all, no doubt, had our joys and our sorrows. Perhaps to some of us the greatest sorrow has been that we have accomplished so little of real worth for our Lord and Savior. Our inefficiency looms up before us in so many ways. On the other hand our greatest joy is that the Lord is our sufficiency—our all in all—who forgives our sins and blots out all our transgressions.

God be praised for the comforting truth revealed to those of us who seek His face.

I want to thank all faithful pastors and members of our congregations for the fine cooperation and Christian fellowship in the past year. It has been very blessed, indeed, to be permitted to be in the work in spite of trials and difficulties at times.

May the Lord richly bless our deliberations at this convention and to the Lord shall be all the glory, world without end.

Yours in Christ,

A. M. SKINDLOV.

1. Special Report from the Board of Education

TO THE CONVENTION OF THE
ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT:

The Board of Education has given much attention to the situation at Spokane College. The present financial situation creates a serious emergency. It has become necessary for the college to use the entire appropriation by our Church for 1929 and $2,500.00 of the appropriation for 1930. Furthermore nearly $3,000 has been advanced on the 1929 appropriation by the Joint Synod of Ohio. A survey of the situation shows that approximately $6,000 will be required to carry the affairs of the institution until August 31, this year. This will absorb practically the whole balance of the 1929 Ohio appropriation and the balance of the 1930 appropriation by our Church. This would leave in sight for next school year only the $5,000 Ohio appropriation for 1930. A further estimate of the cost of operation during the school year 1929-30 indicates that a minimum of $15,000 additional will be required to carry on the work.

A further complication arises from the decision of the inspecting committee of the University of Washington. Among the several requirements imposed as conditions for accreditation the most serious is that which stipulates that the college must have a fixed annual income of $40,000. The Board of Education is quite unable to see whence such an income can be obtained for the institution.

The Board has had the feeling that it did not possess the authority to close the institution, but that it ought to maintain operation until the Church itself in 1930 could take some kind of action in the premises. With this in view the executive committee of the Board went before the Board of Trustees of our Church at its session May 14th and submitted the question as to whether that Board could see any way by which within the rules of the Church and within consideration of expediency it could guarantee a loan of $15,000 to Spokane College for the coming year. After an extended discussion the Board of Trustees passed the following resolution:

> "WHEREAS the question of accreditation and other financial requirements will be necessary in order to continue Spokane College, and inasmuch as we have already granted the use of the 1929 and 1930 appropriation for current operations this year,
>
> BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED: that the Secretary inform the Board of Education that the Board of Trustees cannot accept the responsibility of advancing $15,000.00, making, in addition to the earlier loan of $7,500.00, a total loan of $22,500.00, without specific authority given by the Church direct."

Under these circumstances the Board of Education can see no way by which the college can be continued. Our experience in operating institutions in such financial condition that they sink into heavy debt should lead us to a policy of hesitancy and caution. We should feel the necessity of avoiding to the utmost practicable degree any proceeding that will increase the total of our indebtedness.

In the meantime, the Board submits the situation to the Rocky Mountain District for such thorough-going consideration and discussion as may help to solve the problem of Spokane College.

L. A. VIGNESS, Executive Sec'y.

2. Report from the Board of Elementary Christian Education

The District Board of Elementary Christian Education met in Spokane, Wash., April 1, 1929, at 10 A. M., to consider the condition of religious education in the district.

In reviewing the work of the development of Elementary Christian Education in our District, we find that no special efforts were made during the past year by the circuit in conducting Sunday School Teachers' Training Institute.

The Inter-Mountain Circuit, however, at its meeting in Kalispell devoted two days to Elementary Christian Education and the meetings proved very successful.

The District Board through its former Secretary, Rev. T. P. Neste, has communicated with the pastors of the District but little support has been received. The general opinion has been that such Teachers' Institutes are impracticable in certain sections of the District.

The Board recommends:

1. In view of the fact that Sunday School and vacation Bible School work is one of the most vital activities of the congregation, we urge the circuits that at least two sessions of the circuit meetings be devoted to Elementary Christian Education.

2. That the dates of the circuit meetings be placed in rotation and a schedule be worked out by the District President.

3. That a member of the Synodical Board be secured to visit each of the circuit sessions and have the sessions devoted to Christian Education.

The Synodical Board stands ready to give financial assistance whenever the offerings do not cover the expense of the institute.

We believe that these circuit sessions will be an incentive to all pastors in attendance to go back to his own congregation and organize similar local institutes with the assistance of the pastors of the circuit.

We wish to call the attention of the pastors to the decision of the Church body: That a board of Elementary Christian Education be elected by each circuit and local congregation. These committees should be active in the cause of the religious training of the youth. The congregation committee should send in Annual reports to the circuit committee which in turn should report to the District Committee before the District Annual Meeting.

We wish to impress upon pastors and congregations the necessity of conducting summer vacation Bible Schools. It is the opinion of the committee that better results can be attained in 4 to 6 weeks of Parochial school than in a whole year of Sunday school. We suggest that the pastor take active charge of the vacation Bible Schools.

When the congregations need financial assistance in conducting such schools they may apply to the District President who will forward the application to the National Board and such assistance will be granted.

We suggest that the congregations observe the Sunday School Rally Day, the first Sunday in September, as recommended by the Synodical Board.

We recommend that the District Secretary of the Board of Elementary Christian Education urge the National Board that they give more publicity to Sunday School work and especially urge that the Board give more publicity

to Rally Day in order that all Sunday Schools can begin lessons on the same date.

REV. T. P. NESTE, President
REV. O. M. GRIMSBY, Secretary
REV. A. M. SKINDLOV.

2. CONVENTION ENROLLMENT

Pastors	Delegates
Aamoth, W. J., Froid, Mont., 1-13	Henry Hoye, Froid, Mont.
Andvik, O. O., Havre, Mont., 1-13.	
Cornelson, A. B., Malta, Mont., 1-13	C. B. Hanson, Malta, Mont., 1-10
Davidson, O. K., Glendive Mont., 1-13.	
Erickson, Edward, Anaconda, Mont., 6-9.	
Foss, C. L., Spokane College, Spokane, Wa.	
Gabrielson, G., Bonners Ferry, Ida., 5-13.	
Grimsby, O. M., Missoula, Mont., 1-13.	
Hagen, Louis, Sandpoint, Ida., 1-8.	
Hjelmervik, J. C., Kalispell, Mont., 1-7	M. E. Hegranes, Kalispell, Mont.
Holbeck, A. A., Big Timber, Mont., 1-13.	
Johnson Amon O., Wolf Point, Mont., 1-13.	
Lee, E. O., Fairview, Mont., 1-12	Anton Storvik, Nohly, Mont., 1-12
	Anton Sveen, Fairview, Mont., 1-12
Lunde, A., Great Falls, Mont., 1-13	Sam Ness, Fairfield, Mont.
Madson, W. J. E., Savage, Mont.. 1-13.	
Nerison, G. H., Billings, Mont., 1-13.	
Nelson, S. G., Polson, Mont., 1-13.	
Neste, T. P., Spokane, Wash., 1-13.	
Norem, O. A., Spokane, Wash	P. P. Sether, Spokane, Wash.
Olsrud, O. L., Hingham, Mont.. 7-13.	
Opsahl, Carl, Lewistown, Mont., 1-13.	
Otte, C. N. H., Conrad, Mont., 1-9	A. L. Erickson, Conrad, Mont., 1-9
Peterson, G. A., Spokane, Wash., 1-13	G. A. Kjosness, Spokane, Wash., 2-9
Rud, Oscar, Roy, Mont., 1-13.	
Skindlov, A. M., Spokane, Wash., 1-13.	
Stockdal, T. S., Billings, Mont., 1-9.	
Svenungsen, David, Big Sandy, Mont., 1-13.	
Trontvedt, J. O., Lacrosse, Wash., 1-13	B. M. Stephenson, Lacrosse, Wa., 1-13
	T. A. Myklebust, Lacrosse, Wash., 1-13

The convention proper closed Saturday afternoon which was the 9th session of the District meeting.

A. A. HOLBECK, Secretary.

The committee on Credentials consisting of Pastors A. Holbeck and W. J. Madson and Delegate A. L. Erickson, was organized by electing Rev. A. Holbeck Chairman and Rev. W. J. Madson, Secretary.

Reports as follows:
First Session: 3 Delegates—7 Pastors.
Second Session: 8 Delegates—15 Pastors—4 Associates.
Third Session: 3 Pastors.
Fourth Session: 1 Pastor.
Fifth Session: 1 Pastor.
Total attendance: 11 Delegates—27 Pastors—4 Associates.
Grand total 42.

A. A. HOLBECK, Chairman
W. J. MADSON, Secretary.

3. CONVENTIONAL JOURNAL

The regular biennial convention of the Rocky Mountain District was held at St. Paul's English Lutheran Church, Missoula, Montana, May 26, 1929. The convention opened Wednesday evening at 7:30 and the program was as follows:

Address: "Relation between Church and State," by Governor J. E. Erickson. Rev. A Lunde, Great Falls, opened the discussion on our convention subject based on Eph. 2:19: "Building the Church." His topic was, "His-

torical and Doctrinal Foundation." Music was furnished for the evening by the local church choir and a mixed quartet.

Thursday: 9:30—10 A. M. Bible hour and prayer meeting led by Rev. J. O. Trontvedt. Communion Services at 10:00. The Altar Services was conducted by Rev. G. A. Peterson, Spokane. Rev. S. G. Nelson delivered the Confessional Address and Rev. O. O. Andvik preached a sermon on Luke 11:2, "Thy Kingdom Come." The Credential Committee reported by Rev. Wm. Madson, Registered 7 pastors and 3 delegates. The President then declared the convention organized in the name of the Triune God.

2:30 P. M. Scripture reading and prayer led by Rev. W. I. Aamoth. The President, Rev. A. M. Skindlov made the following nominations:

Equalization Committee: Rev's. A. B. Cornelson, E. O. Lee and O. A. Norem.

Chaplain: Rev. T. P. Neste.

Tellers: Rev. G. H. Nerison, Delegates, A. Storvik, B. M. Stephenson and H. E. Hegranes.

Postmaster: Rev. Carl Otte.

Sergeant-at-Arms: Delegate C. B. Hanson.

Reporter for Norwegian Press: Rev. O. O. Andvik.

Publicity Man for the Convention: Rev. T. S. Stockdal.

Dr. L. A. Vigness, Executive Secretary for the Board of Education of our Church gave a report of that board relative to Spokane College. The situation of the College was then discussed by several members of the convention. Dr. C. S. B. Hoel, who was about to leave, presented the work of the Book Mission of our Church and urged the convention to make use of their literature.

The matter of Spokane College was then taken up again for renewed consideration. A lengthy discussion ensued. Moved to extend the session half an hour—carried. Moved to elect a committee of 5 to bring in resolutions at the evening session in regard to Spokane College—carried. The following committtee was elected: Pastors Stockdal, Neste and Davidson and delegates Mr. G. A. Kjosness and Mr. Peter P. Sether.

The Credentials committee reported by Rev. Wm. Madson: Arrived 8 delegates, 15 pastors, and 4 associates. Reported before 3 delegates and 7 pastors. Total 11 delegates, 22 pastors and 4 associates. The session closed by praying the Lord's Prayer in unison.

Evening Session, 7:30: Hymn, Scripture reading and prayer led by Rev. C. M. H. Otte. Address by Rev. O. A. Norem on the subject: "The Church in its Instruction."

Solo by Rev. G. Gabrielson entitled: The Lord is my Shepherd.

Address by Rev. Amon Johnson on "Translation of the Catechism."

Rev. H. B. Kildahl, the Executive Secretary on the Board of Charities, then spoke of the work of his department. The session closed by singing a hymn.

The meeting assembled in the church parlors for consideration of report by the committee of five regarding Spokane College. The committee reported by its secretary, Rev. O. K. Davidson. He read both a majority and a minority report. After some discussion it was moved to take a preliminary vote on these reports in order to crystallize the sentiment for a final vote later. The convention voted in favor of the majority report. The two reports were then considered and a final decisive vote taken which resulted in favor of the majority report. Moved that the convention make this vote unanimous. Carried. It was made unanimous. The meeting adjourned.

Friday, 9:30 A. M.: Bible hour and prayer meeting. Leader, Rev. Oscar Rud.

The pastoral sermon was then delivered by President A. M. Skindlov. His topic was: "The Ideal Pastor," based mainly on Tit. 1:6—9. A nomination committee was elected consisting of three members: Delegate Myklebust, Delegate Hegranes and Rev. Nerison. President Skindlov then read his Annual Report to the meeting. The report was accepted by the meeting. Moved that a committee No. 1 be elected and bring in reports on the basis of the district president's report and the general president's report. Carried. A letter from China was read and referred to the resolutions committee. A

communication from the committee for gathering funds for the Altar of Trondhjems Domkirke was read. It was moved to refer this to the pastors of the district for their individual consideration. Carried.

Meeting closed by singing a hymn.

2:30 P. M. The meeting opened by singing Hymn No. 78. Devotion led by Rev. E. O. Lee. The nomination committee reported by Rev. G. H. Nerison. The following nominations were made:

On ways and means Committee for Spokane College, Mr. G. A. Kjosness, Mr. Wigen, Mr. P. P. Sether, Rev. S. Veldey, Prof. A. H. Hillman. These members were accepted by the meeting.

On resolutions committee, Rev. Amon Johnson, Rev. Carl Opsahl, Mr. Anton Storvik. These nominations were also accepted by the meeting.

On Home Mission Committee: Rev. A. M. Egge and Mr. J. O. Berg. Two nominations for a lay member on the mission committee were made from the floor, namely Mr. Anton Storvik and Dr. A. R. Foss. The following were elected: Rev. A. M. Egge and Mr. Anton Storvik.

The Credentials Committee reported by Rev. Madson. Rev. S. Veldey applied for admission as pastor in the district. Accepted.

The following Congregations applied for membership in the district:

Our Savior's Lutheran Church of Rudyard, Montana, Rev. O. L. Olsrud's charge. The American Lutheran Church of Rechey, Montana, Rev. B. J. Hatlem's charge. The Forest Grove Evangelical Lutheran Congregation, Rev. Carl Opsahl's charge. The American Lutheran Church of Winnifred, Montana, Rev. O. Rud, pastor. These applications were accepted into the district.

The nomination committee recommended the re-election of Rev O. K. Davidson as Financial Secretary for the district. Carried. Rev. H. O. Svare gave a report concerning the standing of the 1929 budget in our district. The nomination committee reported the following nominations: On Committee No. 1, Rev. O. O. Andvik, Rev. O. M. Grimsby, Mr. Anton Sveen. Mr. Sveen declined the nomination and Mr. T. A. Myklebust was nominated from the floor. These were accepted by the meeting. Mr. C. Hanson of Malta, Montana, was elected as a member of Committee No. 1.

A Hymn was sung whereupon Rev. O. K. Davidson spoke on the subject, "The Church in its Work." A Hymn was sung. Rev. A. Holbeck spoke on "The Contents of the Catechism." A Hymn.

Rev. T. P. Neste spoke on "The Church in its Worship." Moved that Rev. Neste's paper be published in the Church Herald, carried. Session closed by singing a hymn and praying. The Lord's Prayer.

Friday, 7:30 P. M.

Hymn by the audience. Scripture reading and prayer led by Rev. G. H. Nerison. Rev. W. I. Aamoth gave an address on "Systematic Giving." Solo by Rev. G. A. Peterson. An address by Rev. H. S. Svare, the financial secretary of the Church. He spoke also on giving and related several experiences of his own as a Mission Pastor in Montana. An offering for convention expenses was received and the session closed by singing a hymn and praying the Lord's Prayer in unison.

Saturday, 9:30 A. M.

Bible hour and prayer, meeting led by Rev. Carl Opsahl.

10:00 A. M. The regular session opened by singing a hymn. Rev. J. O. Trontvedt preached a sermon on the Ten Commandments. A hymn was sung.

The Committee No. 1 reported by Mr. C. Hanson, the secretary of the committee.

Paragraph 1 adopted by rising.

Paragraph 2 and 3 adopted by rising.

Paragraph 4, this paragraph was explained by Rev. Svare and adopted.

Paragraph 5—8 adopted.

Paragraph 9 discussed. An amendment was made to recommend to the mission board of the district that they allow the pastors who are getting support from the mission the amount of the offerings on festive days in addition to their salary provided the local congregations agree to raise their salary that amount.

Paragraph 10, 11 and 12 adopted.

Paragraph 13 regarding Spokane College was discussed and adopted.

The session closed by singing the doxology.

Saturday 2:00 P. M. The meeting opened by the singing of a hymn and devotion was led by Rev. O. L. Olsrud.

Rev. Neste as the chairman of the board of Elementary Christian Education then gave his report. The report was adopted.

The resolutions committee was authorized to prepare resolutions on behalf of the district.

Rev. T. S. Stockdal then gave an address on the History of the Catechism.

A motion was made to have the secretary also act as treasurer for the district, carried. Moved that the amount left over from the offering for convention expenses be sent to the fund for needy pastors and their widows. Carried.

The secretary read the minutes of the meeting. These were accepted.

President Skindlov closed the convention proper with a prayer.

Saturday evening, 7:30—Concert by pipe organ and the local church choir. Address on "The History of Church Music," and dedication of the pipe organ by Rev. O. L. Grefthen, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Sunday morning, 10:30—Church dedication. Rev. H. O. Svare, a pioneer pastor of Missoula, took the Visitor's place at the chancel and delivered an address. The Altar Service was conducted by the local pastor, O. M. Grimsby, and Rev. A. M. Skindlov. The circuit presidents read the portions of Scripture for dedication. Rev. O. L. Grefthen, the first pastor of the congregation, delivered the main sermon and President Skindlov officiated at the dedication. An offering was received for the department of Home Mission.

Sunday, 3:00 P. M., W. M. F. Program.

Sunday, 7:30 P. M., was the closing session of the convention. Prof. W. H. Hellman, Vice-President of Spokane College, gave an address on "Consecrated and Loyal Membership in the Church." Pastors Grefthen, Skindlov and Grimsby also gave fitting remarks in closing and the biennial Convention of Rocky Mountain District was over.

A. A. HOLBECK, Secretary.

4. COMMITTEE REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

Committee No. 1—Church Affairs

Committee No. 1 on district president's and general president's report consisting of Pastors O. O. Andvik and G. A. Peterson and Delegate C. B. Hanson met and organized by electing Rev. Andvik Chairman, and C. B. Hanson Secretary.

The following resolutions are herewith recommended by the committee for adoption:

1. That we express our deep gratitude to our heavenly Father for the unmerited mercies and loving kindness He has shown us during the past year.

2. That we express our appreciation and thanks to the officers of our synod and district for their faithful services during the past year.

3. That in as much as this is the 400th Anniversary of Luther's Small Catechism that we urge upon our congregations fitting observance of the anniversary especially by the dissemination of Christian truth in our communities through organized classes of children and adults to the end that increasing numbers may come under the saving influence and power of the Gospel and be gathered into the Church of Christ. We also urge a general distribution of the Book Mission edition of the Catechism and a general support of the Book Mission cause.

4. Inasmuch as our Church is not authorized to use more than 85 per cent of the Budget appropriated until the full amount is raised. Be it resolved that we urge upon the congregations of our District to make special efforts to raise and send in their allotments as early in the year as possible. To that end we urge that an every member canvass and the double envelope system be used in our churches.

5. We acknowledge with thanks the outstanding contribution of the Women's Missionary Federation in their efforts to increase interest and spread information in all activities of our Church. Through their efforts a large amount of funds have been raised or given for the extension of the Kingdom of God and we pray that God's richest blessing may attend them in their continued labor of love for Christ.

6. Considering the large number of Indians residing in our district we urge upon the mission committee a careful study of such situation and that a definite recommendation be made at our next convention in 1930.

7. We recommend regional conferences to be held such as Spokane and Inter-Mountain, Billings and Glendive; Havre and North Eastern Montana.

8. As for Pastoral Conferences we recommend that upon the Annual L. S. Assembly to be held at Loon Lake, Washington, 38 miles North of Spokane, on July 15—21 at which Dr. C. M. Weswig and Rev. Bloomquist of Rockford, Illinois, will lecture and lead pastoral conferences each day.

9. We recommend the elimination of special offerings to pastors on festive days of the church year and that a corresponding increase be made in their salary. Also that the offerings made on the festive days be devoted to missions and general work of our Church.

10. We express ourselves in favor of a uniform Church Liturgy, however, with such modification which shall best serve the congregations concerned.

11. That as far as possible the dates for circuit meetings shall be so arranged as not to conflict, we recommend that the tentative date be submitted to the district president before final decision is made.

12. Regarding hymn books for church services, Sunday School and Young People's societies. We recommend Concordia for the Sunday School and Young People's Society and the Lutheran Hymnary for church services.

13. On Spokane College. The Committee on Survey for Spokane College shall solicit funds for conducting said survey and campaign inasmuch as no funds for such expense are available from the district treasury.

2. Hold such committee meetings as they shall deem necessary. 3. Engage such help as funds will provide for that purpose. 4. Report results of this survey and campaign for funds to the Board of Education of the N. L. C. of America and to the Secretary of the Rocky Mountain District not later than July 20th, 1929.

(Signed) C. B. HANSON, Secretary of Committee.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 1

Saturday Afternoon

Paragraph 1 adopted by rising.

Paragraph 2 and 3 adopted by rising.

Paragraph 4, this paragraph was explained by Rev. Svare and adopted.

Paragraphs 5-8 adopted.

Paragraph 9 discussed. An amendment was made to recommend to the mission board of the district that they allow the pastors who are getting support from the mission the amount of the offerings on festive days in addition to their salary provided the local congregation agree to raise their salary that amount.

Paragraph 10, 11, and 12 adopted.

Paragraph 13 regarding Spokane College was discussed and adopted.

PACIFIC DISTRICT

1. President's Report

I Cor. 12:12-27. Grace and Peace. The Church is a divine institution. Our Lord Jesus Christ is the head of the church. Christ loved the church to the extent that He gave Himself for it, that He might sanctify and cleanse it, and present it to Himself, a glorious church without spot or blemish.

This church of Christ is compared to the human body and its members. The human body is an organism; it is one and hath many members. By an organism we understand a whole consisting of parts which exist and work each for all, and all for each. "If one member suffers, all the members suffer with it: or if one member be honored, all the members rejoice with it." That there should be no schism in the body, and that all members should have the same care one for another, unselfish concern and care is bestowed upon all members functioning harmoniously for the health and preservation of the body. We are the body of Christ and members in particular.

In the church which is His body, Christ is the constituting power. Through His Spirit He maintains those operations which impart vitality to all the activities, institutions, and agencies of the church. The character of this august institution is one from which all selfish antagonisms have gone, and over whom the sentiment of brotherhood is supreme.

"As no chain is stronger than its weakest link," so neither is the church as a body relatively more efficent or successful in its program of work and ministration to the world than its weakest integral part, or constituent member.

Our schools, charities, and missions will progress in proportion as our Christian giving, prayers, activities and interest for the advancement of our church become a spiritual, vital force of conviction and unneglected duty in every congregation.

The organs of the body are distinct but not separate, since they combine in one organism and are subordinate to a unitary result.

Food must be provided for the body, blood, tissues, and muscles, so that the organs may be tributary in specific ways to the whole organism, or the organism must perish.

A whispered need of assistance from the humblest organ is heard in every recess of the corporeal structure.

With a view of this analogy between the church and the human body, the apostle takes occasion to urge on the church very weighty and solemn duties. Mutual forbearance, respect, and honor must be sacredly cherished.

As constituent members representing the National Church body as well as the interest of our local district, may we, while assembled in convention these days, pray for the guidance of His Spirit that we may return to our congregations with renewed interests and broader visions not only of our tasks but of the glorious privileges and opportunities which God has assigned unto us individually and collectively.

THE FOUR HUNDRETH ANNIVERSARY OF LUTHER'S CATECHISM

As this year marks the Four hundreth anniversary of the publication of Luther's small catechism, a proper observance of this event should be made in every congregation in the district, and in the various organizations of the local churches.

First, I would urge upon the pastors that some time during the year they give a series of addresses on the history and contents of the Catechism. Such addresses could be given at Sunday Evening services or mid-week meetings.

Second, that wherever possible the program of Circuit Meetings, W. M. F. meetings, S. S. teachers' institutes, or Y. P. L. L. meetings, be made to include a discussion of the contents of the Catechism.

Third, that an effort be made in the classes of the S. S. to improve the memorization of the small catechism.

Fourth, that, when feasible, several congregations unite in a public observance of the anniversary. On such programs a place for the recitation of the catechism as a whole or in part be reserved for children.

Fifth, that pastors seek to bring to the notice of the public press in their respective communities the fact that this is the Four Hundredth anniversary year of the appearance of Luther's small catechism.

Sixth, that some reference to the catechism be made during the period of instruction of the confirmation class, as well as on the day of confirmation.

Seventh, to stress the significance of the catechism as a declaration of doctrine. In an age that knows not what it believes, and believe not what it knows, the catechism should afford a real remedy.

Eighth, that the celebration of this anniversary be a preface to the commemoration in 1930 of the Augsburg Confession.

C. E. E.

Permit me again to stress the necessity of thorough and systematic teaching of the fundamental doctrines pertaining to the way of salvation as taught in our Sunday and Parochial schools and during the periods of preparation for confirmation. After this, there should be a diligent follow-up work in the Bible classes and Young Peoples' societies.

We need in our day a **doctrinal evangelism,** and when this is given due emphasis there will be no need of the less successful methods of **emotional evangelism,** which is even being denounced by Reformed church bodies who deplore losses in their church membership through such emotional methods.

HOME MISSIONS

Our district is a rapidly growing home mission field due to the tremendous influx of our people from the east and middle west. It is very difficult for our Home Mission Board with its limited amount of money allocated this District to keep pace with the demands for new missions in many parts of our territory.

The state of California is growing beyond our reach with the present limited amount of funds and equipment at our disposal for mission work. The same condition prevails in Washington, Oregon, British Columbia, and Alaska. The fields are indeed "white unto the harvest," but we lack workers and especially the means to support the laborers with.

No remedy is in sight as long as our Synodical Budget creates deficits and our Synod meetings vote for retrenchments financially from year to year.

If our Church body is to grow and maintain its institutions of learning and benevolences as well as foreign missions, we must specialize more in an adequate program of home mission work, in order to gather in the unchurched and our Lutheran people who stray from us or are taken up by other Church bodies.

Home mission programs should be encouraged in all our congregations in order that our people might be awakened to this most important branch of our Church activities.

OFFICIAL VISITS AND INSPECTIONS

During the year I have visited thirty-nine congregations in an official capacity, and have also made a survey of our Home mission fields and succeeded in reducing the Home mission contribution to the majority of the missions to the extent of about $7,000 and also removed some from the Mission support.

Have participated in as many conferences, Circuit meetings, Board meetings and officiated at Mission Festivals, Anniversaries, dedications and various programs as far as time and opportunity would permit. These duties together with heavy correspondence and Board meetings to attend in the east several times a year will not permit me to attend all meetings in the District especially when such occur simultaneously in the District.

The W. M. F.

We are thankful to the W. M. F. for the splendid work carried on in our district by the W. M. F. Their programs conducted throughout the Circuits have created greater enthusiasm and interest for our various Christian activities in our Church.

The Y. P. L. L.

We must admit that to keep the young people within the fold of the church and secure their interest and support is a vital problem confronting us. It is a problem which calls for our earnest and serious attention.

We are pleased to note the general activity of the Y. P. L. L. throughout the church and the interest they manifest in their work for the Master. Several quarterly Circuit meetings have been held in various parts of the District during the year, which by the grace of God have been a great blessing to our church and stimulated the Christian life and faiht in our young people. Would it not be well to remember our young people when we elect officers and workers in the various congregations so that these may be trained in the work of the congregation as before long they will constitute the church membership of tomorrow.

PACIFIC LUTHERAN COLLEGE

On Dec. 14th, 1928, Dr. O. A. Tingelstad was installed as President of P. L. C. by the Rt. Rev. J. A. Aasgaard, assisted by the District President and other officials of the Church.

The attendance at the College is increasing and in order to meet the standards for accreditation several improvements have been made in the equipment of the Chemical Laboratories as well as other necessary improvements. All such requirements for efficiency have increased the indebtedness of the institution, which must be met by the District in some practical manner at this meeting.

God has blessed our school with health and preservation among the student body for which we are thankful. We hope by the grace of God to look for a new era of success in answer to our prayers and united support of the College.

INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY

The Parkland Childrens' Home and the Josephine Old Folks Home have been spared through the year from serious illness and epidemics, and good order and harmony prevail for which we return thanks to God, who shelters the orphan and aged.

SEAMEN'S HOMES AT SEATTLE, SAN FRANCISCO AND VANCOUVER, B. C.

These Homes are doing a noble and blessed mission work for the thousands of sailors and seamen who frequent these missions every day through the year.

MOVED INTO THE DISTRICT

Rev. M. Lono from Maddock, N. D. to Tacoma, Wash.
Rev. T. J. Vikse, from Wyndmere, N. D. to Vancouver, B. C.
Rev. A. Sorenson, from Bagley, Minn. to Ferndale, Wash.
Rev. Verne Giere, from Duluth, Minn., to Oakland, Cal.
Rev. J. M. Jensen, from Bozeman, Mont, to Silverton, Oregon.
Rev. Raymond Overgaard from Luther Seminary to Gig Harbor, Wash.
Rev. J. E. Nelson, from Luther Seminary, to Longview, Wash.
Rev. O. Fosso from Lakefield, Minn. to Ketchikan, Alaska.
Rev. C. K. Malmin from Heron Lake, Minn., to Pt. Alexander, Alaska.

MOVED FROM THE DISTRICT

Rev. Overt Skilbred from Vancouver, B. C., to Wyndmere, N. D.
Rev. L. M. Stavig from Tacoma, Wash., to Northfield, Minn.

MOVED WITHIN THE DISTRICT

Rev. Ed. Sovik from Silverton, Oregon to So. Tacoma, Wash.
Rev. M. M. Londahl from San Francisco, to Bend, Oregon.

Rev. J. S. Sneve from Kent, Wash., to Chinook, Wash.
Rev. A. Eggen from Chinook, Wash., to Kent, Wash.
Rev. D. B. Ross from S. Tacoma, to Silvana, Wash.

INSTALLATIONS

Rev. O. Fosso, Kethikan, August 12th, 1928.
Rev. Verne Giere, Oakland, Calif., June, 1928.
Rev. J. E. Nelson, Longview, Wash., August 12th, 1928.
Rev. Raymond Overgaard, Cromwell, Wash., August 5th, 1928.
Rev. A. Sorensen, Ferndale, Wash., August, 1928.
Rev. J. M. Jensen, Silverton, Oregon, October 14, 1928
Rev. T. J. Vikse, Vancouver, B. C., November 18, 1928.
Rev. D. B. Ross, Silvana, Wash., April 29, 1928.
Rev. E. Sovik, So. Tacoma, October 14, 1928.
Rev. A. Eggen, Kent, Wash., October 7th, 1928.
Rev. M. M. Londahl, Bend, Oregon, May 5th, 1928.

RESIGNATIONS

Rev. O. G. Sahl, Orland, Calif.

ANNIVERSARIES

On June 24th, 1928, Rev. H. A. Stub, pastor of Immanuel English Lutheran congregation, Seattle, Washington, celebrated his 25th anniversary as pastor of the congregation, as well as the 25th wedding anniversary of Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Stub.

On May 12th, 1929, Grace Lutheran Church of San Francisco celebrated its 25th anniversary of its organization.

NECROLOGY

During the past year three of our pastors who served in our Church faithfully for a long term of years were called to their eternal rest, namely, Rev. E. J. Sandvig of Poulsbo, Rev. C. J. Olsen of Tacoma, and Rev. F. A. T. Corneliusson, of Seattle.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." May God comfort the bereaved ones.

NEW CONGREGATIONS

A new congregation was organized at Puget Island, Washington, on June 17th, 1928.

The Central Lutheran Church of Van Nuys, California, was organized, March 21st, 1929.

CHURCH DEDICATIONS

Zoar Lutheran congregation was dedicated on October 28, 1928, at Canby, Oregon. Rev. J. A. Bjerke.

First Lutheran congregation, Orland, California, Rev. O. G. Sahl, pastor, was dedicated on April 21st, 1929.

CIRCUIT MEETINGS AND CONFERENCES

Circuit meetings and Pastoral conferences have been held in all the circuits of the District during the year. Such meetings are of great inspiration and blessings to the people who attend.

THE BUDGET

Only by a systematic and early campaign at the beginning of the calendar year can we ever hope to make the grade as to the Budget. A personal canvass by the pastor and a few assistants in the congregation would easily determine the outcome before the year is ended. I believe that a personal evangelism in the spirit of Christian giving will be beneficial, not only for the Church but for those who are given the privilege to contribute to the cause of Christ.

In conclusion, I wish to thank all in the District who have cooperated for the general welfare of the Church. May the Holy Spirit guide us all in our problems and general deliberations for the advancement of His Kingdom.

Yours in the service of Christ,

J. A. EMANUEL NAESS.

2. CONVENTION ENROLLMENT

Credential Committee's Report: Present—Pastors 45, Delegates 37, Associate members 3. Total 85.

Pastors	Addresses
J. H. Berg	Pasadena, Calif.
J. E. Nelson	Longview, Wash.
J. T. Norby	Bellingham, Wash.
O. L. Haavik	Seattle, Wash.
M. M. Londahl	Bend, Oregon
L. J. Floren	Tacoma, Wash.
C. B. Johanson	Lawrence, Wash.
E. M. Stensrud	San Francisco
J. M. Jensen	Silverton, Ore.
H. L. Foss	Silverton, Ore.
P. Fossel	Kennewick, Wash.
J. P. Bugge	Seattle, Wash.
E. Sovik	Tacoma, Wash.
J. A. Bjerke	Portland, Oregon
M. Lono	Tacoma, Wash.
C. K. Malmin	Ketchikan, Alaska
O. E. Heimdahl	Fir, Wash
N. J. Aadland	Hemet, Calif.
Albert Anderson	Zelzah, Calif.
T. O. Svare	Parkland, Wash.
O. A. Tingelstad	Parkland, Wash.
A. H. Thorsen	Portland, Ore.
P. O. Bruland	Portland, Ore.
B. H. J. Habel	San Francisco, Calif.
L. C. Foss	Seattle, Wash.
H. Rogen	Woodburn, Ore.
P. Skartvedt	Port Blakely, Wash.
T. Gulhaugen	Westminster, B. C.
T. T. Ove	Aberdeen, Wash.
M. A. Christensen	Astoria, Ore.
L. Rasmussen	Burlington, Wash.
Alf M. Kraabel	Portland, Ore.
S. C. B. Knutson	Portland, Ore.
J. T. Bursett	Seattle, Wash.
R. Bogstad	Eugene, Ore.
Geo. Henriksen	Seattle, Wash.
W. J. Maakestad	Petersburg, Alaska
Theo. Hokenstad	Bremerton, Wash.
O. J. Edwards	Tacoma, Wash.
A. Sorenson	Ferndale, Wash.
H. A. L. Hjermstad	Anacortes, Wash.
A. J. Towe	South Bend, Wash.
A. M. Lunde	Poulsbo, Wash.

Delegates Congregation	Address
O. E. Stadshaug—Fordefjord	Poulsbo, Wash.
Lars Breum—Our Savior's	E. Stanwood, Wash.
Ole Buli—Trinity	Parkland, Wash.
O. E. Johnsen—Our Savior's	Stanwood, Wash.
T. T. Enger—Our Savior's	Everett, Wash.
Louis Frost—Central Lutheran	Portland, Ore.
Martin Erickson—Bethlehem	Vancouver, Wash.
Hans Snetheim—Goshen	Matsqui, B. C.
M. Hoveland—Bethlehem	Tacoma, Wash.
N. M. Vatne—Bethlehem	Portland, Ore.
Lars Howem—Immanuel	Lawrence, Wash.

H. Hawkins—Bethlehem.....Santa Rosa, Calif.
Alfred Erickson—Our Savior's.....Aberdeen, Wash.
O. S. Moe—Highland.....La Center, Wash.
Eilert Ericksen—Ballard 1st.....Seattle, Wash.
Elias Refsland—Trinity.....Silverton, Ore.
H. E. Anderson—Our Savior's.....Tacoma, Wash.
H. O. Hanson—Our Savior's.....Tacoma, Wash.
S. A. Arntson—Central Lutheran.....Portland, Ore.
T. Hustad—1st Norwegian.....Tacoma, Wash.
O. O. Lund—Mt. View.....Puyallup, Wash.
H. J. Nordseth—Norwegian Lutheran.....San Francisco, Cal.
J. C. Goplerud—Trinity.....Silverton, Ore.
Peter O. Dahl.....Ferndale, Wash.
O. H. Anderson—Custer.....Blaine, Wash.
C. N. Herein—Ballard 1st.....Seattle, Wash.
E. H. Wambein—Our Savior's.....Long Beach, Cal.
H. J. Falness—Nidaros.....Woodburn, Ore.
K. Gregorsen—Nidaros.....Mt. Angel, Ore.
P. O. Steiro—Bethlehem.....Tacoma, Wash.
Richard Hanson—Bethel.....Vancouver, Wash.
Iver Wick—Central Lutheran.....Longview, Wash.
K. T. Myklebust—Central Lutheran.....Longview, Wash.
P. O. Johnson—Vinland.....Poulsbo, Wash.
Anton Stang—1st Norwegian.....Tacoma, Wash.

Associate Members	Address
O. Hagoes	Tacoma, Wash.
J. S. Sneve	Chinook, Wash.
J. A. E. Naess	Tacoma, Wash.

3. CONVENTION JOURNAL

The Pacific District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America opened its fifth regular convention at Bethlehem Lutheran Church, Rev. A. H. Thorson, pastor, 14th and Davis Street, Portland, Oregon, with public worship Thursday, May 23rd, 1929 at 10:30 A. M. Rev. O. E. Heimdahl of Fir, Washington, preached on Psalm 133. Rev. O. L. Haavik of Seattle, Washington, officiated at the altar.

President J. A. E. Naess announced the following appointments: Committee on Credentials: Rev. P. O. Bruland, Joel E. Nelson and Jos. H. Berg.

Chaplain: Rev. J. Theo. Bursett.

Equalization Committee: Rev. Theo. Gulhaugen, H. L. Foss.

Tellers: Delegate E. O. Johnson, T. T. Enger, and O. Buli, Rev. M. L. Løndahl, C. B. Johnsen.

Rev. A. H. Thorson welcomed the convention to Portland and the Bethlehem Congregation.

Geo. Henriksen, Secretary.

Thursday Afternoon, 2 P. M.

First regular session, Thursday afternoon, May 23, at 2 p. m., Rev. J. T. Bursett led in devotion.

Rev. Geo. Henriksen, the secretary, read the minutes of the forenoon session.

The following publicity committee was appointed: Rev. M. A. Christensen, Lutheran Church Herald and Lutheraneren, Rev. O. E. Heimdahl, Budbæreren, Rev. L. J. Floren, Vestkysten.

The Credentials committee reported by Rev. J. E. Nelson. The committee reported 29 pastors, 20 delegates, 3 associate members. Total voting members 49; 3 advisory members, making a grand total of 52.

The following excuses were read and accepted: Rev. J. Ordal, Bellingham, Wash.; Rev. P. Borup, Eureka, Calif.; Rev. J. D. Svalestuen, Los Angeles, Cal.; and Rev. G. I. Brevik, Tacoma, Wash. The following congregations were excused from sending delegates: Eureka Lutheran Congregation, Eureka, Cal.,

P. Borup, pastor, and the Scandinavian Lutheran Church of Glendale, Calif., J. D. Svalestuen, pastor.

The credential committee's report was accepted.

President J. A. E. Naess declared the meeting open in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Puget Island, Wash., Rev. P. O. Bruland, pastor, was accepted into the district.

Rev. A. K. Andeen, the president of the Columbia Conference of the Augustana Synod, and Rev. H. J. Johnson of Portland, Ore., were bid welcome by the president and given the privilege of the floor. President Andeen and Rev. Johnson addressed the convention.

The president Rev. J. A. E. Naess reported that Rev. S. J. Lindseth's boy Luther was killed in an automobile accident. The message was referred to the resolution committee.

The following were elected to nominate a nomination committee: North Puget Sound Circuit, Rev. J. T. Norby, South Puget Sound Circuit, Rev. P. Skartvedt, Oregon Circuit, Rev. P. O. Bruland, Northern California Circuit, Rev. B. H. J. Habel, Southern California, Rev. J. H. Berg; member-at-large, Lars Breum.

The president, Rev. J. A. E. Naess read his report.

The president's report was referred to committee number 1.

The committee on nominations reported by Rev. J. Berg. The following nominations committee was recommended: South California Circuit, Rev. J. H. Berg, North California Circuit, Dr. E. M. Stensrud, Oregon Circuit, Rev. H. Rogen, South Puget Sound Circuit, Rev. J. O. Edwards, North Puget Sound Circuit, Rev. W. J. Maakestad and L. Foss, committeeman at large.

Rev. Geo. Henriksen gave a brief report on his work.

Rev. L. C. Foss, secretary of the district Home Mission committee, gave his annual report. The report was referred to committee number 3.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the list of congregations receiving Home Mission support be read. Rev. L. C. Foss read this list.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the closing hour for the afternoon session be set for 4:30 P. M.

Mr. T. T. Enger gave the annual report of the Parkland Children's Home, Everett, Wash.

Mr. E. O. Johnson gave the annual report of the Josephine Old People's Home, Stanwood, Wash.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the evening session begin at 7:45 P. M.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the sessions begin at 9:30 A. M. with prayer meeting and the business meeting begin at 10 A. M.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the meeting adjourn.

Rev. Geo. Henriksen, Secretary.
By O. L. Haavik.

Thursday Evening Session, 7:45 P. M.

Rev. Paul Fossel led in devotion.

A motion was made, seconded and carried to follow the program as outlined.

Rev. B. H. J. Habel spoke about the Asilomar Bible Conference at Monterey Peninsula, California.

The Committee on Nominations reported by Rev. W. J. Maakestad as follows:

Committee No. 1, Church Affairs: Rev. L. C. Foss, Rev. R. Bogstad, Rev. C. S. B. Knudson, Mr. H. Hawkins, Santa Rosa, Mr. Ole Buli, Parkland, Wash.

Committee No. 2, Schools: Rev. T. T. Ove, Rev. M. A. Christensen, Rev. H. L. Foss, Mr. Lars Breum, Mr. John Goplerud.

Committee No. 3, Home Missions: Rev. O. L. Haavik, Rev. B. H. J. Habel, Rev. J. M. Jenson, Mr. O. O. Lund, Puyallup, Wash., Mr. K. Gregorson, Woodburn, Wash.

Committee No. 4, Foreign Missions: Rev. N. J. Aadland, Rev. Edward Søvik, Rev. M. Lono, Mr. O. E. Stadshaug, Poulsbo, Wash., Mr. Hans Snetheim, Matsqui, B. C.

Committee No. 5, Charities: Rev. T. Gulhaugen, Rev. C. K. Malmin, Rev. P. O. Bruland, Mr. M. Hoveland, Tacoma, Mr. O. E. Johnson, Stanwood.

Committee No. 6, Finances: Rev. H. A. Thorson, Rev. J. T. Norby, Rev. H. A. Hjermstad, Mr. T. T. Enger, Everett, Mr. H. E. Anderson, Tacoma.

Committee No. 7, Publications: Rev. J. E. Nelson, Rev. O. E. Heimdahl, Rev. O. Hagoes, Mr. Lars Haween, Lawrence, Wash., Mr. N. N. Watnee, Portland.

Committee No. 8, Pensions: Rev. L. Rasmusson, Rev. J. S. Sneve, Mr. H. J. Nordseth, San Francisco, Mr. Louis Frost, Portland, Mr. Martin Erickson, Portland.

Committee No. 9, Elementary Christian Education: Prof. Philip Hauge, Rev. N. N. Londal, Dr. O. A. Tingelstad, Mr. Eilert Erickson, Ballard, Mr. Elias Refsland, Silverton.

Commitee No. 10, Resolutions: Rev. Paul Fossel, Rev. J. P. Bugge, Rev. J. A. Bjerke, Mr. S. A. Arntson, Portland, Mr. O. S. Moe, Highlands, Wash.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations for Committee No. 1 be elected as read.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations for Committee No. 2 be elected as read.

It was moved, seconded and carried that Rev. O. L. Haavik on nominations on Committee No. 3 be referred back to the committee.

It was moved, seconded and carried that Rev. B. H. J. Habel, Rev. J. M. Jenson, O. O. Lund, and K. Gregerson be elected on Committee No. 3.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations on Committee No. 4 be elected.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations on Committee No. 5 be referred back to the committee.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations on Committee No. 6 be elected.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations on Committee No. 7 be elected.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations on Committee No. 8 be elected.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations on Committee No. 9 be elected.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations on Committee No. 10 be elected.

Rev. S. C. B. Knutson addressed the convention on the topic "Come," based on Is. 1:18.

Rev. O. L. Haavik favored the convention with a vocal solo.

Rev. L. Rasmussen addressed the convention with the topic "Go," based on Matt. 20:7 and Matt. 28:19.

The committee on nominations reported that Rev. A. Sorenson be substituted on Committee No. 3 in place of Rev. O. L. Haavik, and that Revs. Theo. Gulhaugen, C. K. Malmin, H. Rogen, delegates M. Haveland, P. O. Dahl be elected on Committee No. 5. The report was adopted.

The session closed by singing of a hymn, the Lord's Prayer, and Benediction.

Rev. Geo. Henriksen, Secretary.
By O. L. Haavik.

Friday Forenoon Session, 9:30 A. M.

The devotional hour from 9:30 A. M. to 10 A. M. was led by Rev. M. M. Londahl.

The minutes of the previous sessions were read and approved with corrections noted.

The credential committee reported pastors, 38; delegates, 27; visitors, 1; associate members, 3, making a grand total of 69.

Rev. Luther Deck and Rev. Andrew Engeseth of the United Lutheran Church were bid welcome and accorded the privilege of the floor. Rev. Deck and Rev. Engeseth brought greetings to the convention.

Rev. L. Ludvig, president of the Northwestern District of the Joint Synod of Ohio, and W. E. Brinkman of the United Lutheran Church, Portland, Ore., were bid welcome and given the privilege of the floor. They brought greetings

to the convention. Rev. H. O. Shurson, treasurer of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, was bid welcome.

A rising vote of thanks and appreciation to these visitors for their felicitations was taken.

Dr. O. A. Tingelstad, president of the Pacific Lutheran College, had just arrived and was bid welcome. Dr. Tingelstad gave the annual report of the Pacific Lutheran College.

A motion was made, seconded and carried that Dr. Tingelstad's report be turned over to Committee No. 2.

Committee No. 1, on Church Affairs, reported through Rev. R. Bogstad. Paragraph 1 was adopted by a rising vote as read. Paragraphs, 2, 3 and 4 were adopted as read. Paragraph 5 was referred to Committee No. 9, on Elementary Christian Education. Paragraphs 6, 7 and 8 were adopted as read. A motion was made, seconded and carried to accept the report from Committee No. 1.

Greetings were read from Rev. H. A. Stub and Prof. A. Mikkelson.

It was moved, seconded and carried that Prof. Mikkelson's letter be referred to Committee No. 10 on Resolutions.

The resolution committee through Rev. P. Fossel read a resolution of condolence to Rev. and Mrs. S. J. Lindseth. The resolution was adopted by a rising vote.

Rev. F. Beistel and Rev. Kohler of the United Lutheran Church were bid welcome.

A motion was made, seconded and carried to adjourn. The meeting adjourned by praying the Lord's prayer in unison.

Rev. Geo. Henriksen, Secretary.

Friday Afternoon Session, 2 P. M.

Rev. J. T. Bursett, chaplain, Rev. E. O. Johnson led in devotion.

The minutes of the forenoon session were read and accepted.

The credentials committee reported three delegates had arrived, making a total of 73 present. The committee recommended that Rev. H. A. Stub's and Prof. A. Mikkelsen's absence from the convention be excused. The report was adopted as read.

Rev. William Schoeler of the Ohio Synod, at Monmouth, Oregon, was introduced. He spoke about the work among Lutheran students in Oregon.

A motion was made, seconded and carried that Rev. Schoeler's request for financial aid be referred to Committee No. 2.

President Ludvig of the Ohio Synod also spoke about the Lutheran students' work.

The committee on nominations reported by W. J. Maakestad. The committee recommended the following to constitute the committee on organization of Lutheran Brotherhoods in our district: Rev. Theodore Hokenstad, Rev. R. Bogstad, Rev. Albert Anderson, delegate, L. Breum and Dr. E. M. Stensrud. The report was adopted as read.

Committee No. 6 on finances reported by Rev. J. T. Norby. The report was adopted in its entirety by a rising vote.

Rev. H. O. Shurson of Minneapolis, synodical treasurer, was introduced. Rev. Shurson spoke on "Systematic Giving."

Rev. J. T. Norby, referring to Rev. Shurson's lecture, spoke on "Tithing."

A motion was made, seconded and carried that the district urge the congregations to meet the budget to the Church at large by October first if possible, and if this is not possible it is urged that the congregations borrow sufficient money from their local banks to meet their portion of the budget.

A motion was made, seconded and carried that the college corporation meeting be held at ten o'clock Saturday morning.

The meeting adjourned by praying the Lord's prayer in unison.

Rev. Geo. Henriksen, Secretary.

Saturday Forenoon Session, 9:30 A. M.

Prayer meeting was held at ten o'clock. Chaplain, Rev. Bursett, leader, L. C. Foss.

The minutes from Thursday's sessions were read and adopted with corrections.

Credential Committee read report No. 4. According to it four pastors and three delegates had just arrived. Rev. O. E. Heimdahl and Rev. J. E. Nelson were excused for leaving the convention at this time.

Central Lutheran Church, Van Nuys, California, was accepted in the District.

New nominations on Committee No. 9 were referred to the committee on nominations.

Nominations committee reported nominations of the following: Rev. O. Eger, District Financial Secretary, Prof. J. U. Xavier, member of Board of Elementary Christian Education, Albert Throndson of San Francisco as alternate to lay member of the Church Council.

Nomination committee report was adopted and Rev. Eger was elected for one year as financial secretary, Prof. J. U. Xavier, member of Board of Elementary Christian Education for two years, and Albert Throndson as alternate to lay member on Church Council for term of three years, beginning June 30, 1929.

The special resolution recommended by the committee on nominations was referred to Committee No. 9.

Mr. H. J. Nordseth, lay member of Church Council, was introduced to the convention by the president.

Dr. L. A. Vigness and Dr. J. R. Birkelund were introduced and welcomed.

Moved, seconded and carried that the District resolve itself into the Pacific Lutheran College Association.

Meeting adjourned.

Rev. Georg Henriksen, Secretary.
By L. J. Floren.

Saturday Afternoon Session, 4 P. M.

The meeting was opened by singing hymn No. 9.

Rev. J. A. E. Naess called the meeting to order.

Committee No. 8, on Pensions, reported by Mr. H. J. Nordseth. It was moved and seconded to accept the report as a whole. Carried.

Rev. M. A. Christensen brought in the following report: Whereas our district is supporting the Students' Service Association at Monmouth, Corvallis and Eugene, we recommend that $650 be granted as our share towards erecting a Bungalow Church at Monmouth, Oregon, as suggested by the Student Pastor, Rev. William Schoeler.

It was moved and seconded that this recommendation be referred to Committee No. 6, on Finances. Carried.

Committee on Nominations reported by Rev. Maakestad, recommending for Committee No. 9, Elementary Christian Education, Rev. T. O. Svare, Rev. A. J. Towe, Dr. O. A. Tingelstad, Del. H. J. Falnes, Woodburn, Ore., Del. E. H. Wambheim, Long Beach, Calif.

Committee No. 2 made its report by Rev. M. A. Christensen.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the district ratifies all business transacted by the Pacific Lutheran College Corporation meeting.

The Committee on Organization of Lutheran Brotherhoods in the Pacific District reported by Dr. E. M. Stensrud. The report was adopted as read.

Committee No. 3, on Home Missions, reported through Rev. A. Sorenson. The report was adopted in its entirety by a rising vote.

Dr. Stensrud reported on the San Francisco Seamen's Mission representing Dr. O. Gronsberg, who is ill and unable to be present.

Dr. Stensrud suggested that a special greeting be sent to Dr. Gronsberg. He also paid a tribute to the work done at the Seamen's Mission, hoping that a home may be secured in the near future. It was moved and seconded that the resolutions committee be instructed to send a resolution of thanks and appreciation to Rev. Gronsberg. The report was accepted in its entirety.

Rev. Dr. J. P. Birkelund was welcomed to the convention.

Rev. Geo. Henriksen read a letter from Rev. A. J. Hammer, Eugene, Oregon. It was moved, seconded and carried that the time be extended five minutes to finish the meeting. It was moved, seconded and carried that the Hammer matter be dropped.

Committee No. 6, on Finances, through its secretary, Rev. Norby, reports and recommends that the amount of $650 be allowed from the Home Mission treasury toward a church for students at Monmouth, Oregon, as soon as the money is available.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the evening sessions begin at 7:30 and close at 9:00.

The meeting was closed by all uniting in the Lord's Prayer.

Rev. Georg Henriksen, Secretary.

Saturday Evening Session

Delegate H. A. Nordseth led in devotion.

Rev. O. L. Haavik read the annual report of the Scandinavian Seamen's Mission, Seattle, Washington. (This report you will find in Monday's bulletin.) It was moved, and seconded, to accept the report and place it on file. Adopted.

Delegate H. A. Nordseth presiding.

President J. A. E. Naess spoke on "Survey of Home Missions in our Pacific District."

Dr. Birkelund, executive secretary of Foreign Missions, spoke on "Foreign Missions."

It was moved and seconded that the District convey its appreciation to Dr. Birkelund for his visit and his message. Carried.

The meeting closed with devotion.

Rev. Georg Henriksen, Secretary.

Sunday, May 26, 1929

Rev. O. J. Edwards preached in Bethlehem church Sunday morning and was assisted at the altar by Rev. H. A. L. Hjermstad. Pacific Lutheran College Choir sang two songs, "From Heaven Above" and "Den Store Hvite Flok." Rev. Edwards preached on John 3:1-15 and spoke on "The New Birth."

Rev. J. T. Norby preached in Trinity Lutheran Church and was assisted at the altar by Rev. S. C. B. Knutsen. The central thought of the sermon was "Glorifying God by seeking and accepting the salvation He offers us in His Son."

Rev. Jos. H. Berg preached in Central Lutheran Church and was assisted at the altar by Rev. Kraabel and Rev. Christensen. Rev. Berg spoke on "The Depths of the Godhead." The Pacific Lutheran College Quartet sang and Rev. J. A. E. Naess, on request, delivered a short but very suitable address.

Sunday afternoon the Pacific Lutheran College Choir rendered a splendid concert at the Bethlehem church.

Sunday Evening Session

Rev. J. T. Bursett led in devotion.

Pres. J. A. E. Naess spoke briefly on the 400th anniversary of the Catechism and introduced the speakers.

Dr. E. M. Stensrud gave a lecture on Elementary Christian Education, and Rev. J. M. Jensen addressed the audience on Dr. Martin Luther's Catechism.

A poem by Mr. Tom Johnson was read by Rev. Henriksen.

The meeting was closed by singing "God's Word is Our Great Heritage," Rev. Bursett pronouncing the benediction.

Monday Forenoon Session, May 27, 1929

Prayer meeting was held at 9:30. Rev. J. T. Bursett, Chaplain. Rev. N. J. Aadland led in Scripture reading and prayer.

The minutes of the district and corporation sessions on Saturday were read and accepted with corrections.

It was moved, seconded, and carried, that an offering was to be lifted both in the forenoon and afternoon to help defray convention expenses.

The credential committee reported the arrival of two more delegates and one pastor.

Rev. L. C. Foss, Seattle City Missionary, read his annual report. The report was accepted.

Committee No. 7, on Publications, reported by Rev. O. Hagoes. The report was accepted.

Rev. O. Hagoes, in charge of the Seamen's Mission at Vancouver, B. C., read his annual report which was referred to Committee No. 3.

Rev. P. O. Bruland, Portland City Missionary, gave his annual report which was referred to Committee No. 5.

Stensrud's letter in regard to convention attendance read and approved.

Dr. H. B. Kildahl, Secretary of Charities, spoke on the charity work of our Church. The convention gave him a rising vote of thanks.

The session was closed with the doxology.

Rev. Georg Henriksen, Secretary.

Monday, May 27, 1929, 1:30 P. M.

The session was opened by Dr. H. B. Kildahl who spoke on the glorious privilege of being God's children.

Rev. L. C. Foss addressed the convention on the importance of conducting all district meetings in the English language exclusively. A resolution to this effect was adopted by the convention.

The convention authorized the Board of Trustees of the college to change the name of the District paper from "Budbæreren" to "Pacific Lutheran Herald." The matter of policy and language of the paper was left in the hands of the Board.

Committee No. 4, on Foreign Missions, reported by the secretary, Rev. M. Lono. The report was adopted in its entirety.

Committee No. 5, on Charities, by Rev. Theo. Gulhaugen. The report was adopted by a rising vote.

A recommendation was made that additions be made to the Story City and Bethesda Homes as soon as sufficient funds be at hand.

The report of Committee No. 9, on Elementary Christian Education, was read by Rev. A. J. Towe and adopted.

The following recommendation by Committee No. 3 was adopted: "The convention realizes the difficulty of combining seamen's and slum mission work. Therefore the convention recommends that slum missions be established separately wherever possible and desirable."

Report from Committee No. 10, on Resolutions, was read by Rev. J. A. Bjerke and adopted.

A recommendation from the Credential Committee that Rev. Stensrud's congregation be excused for not sending delegates was adopted.

It was decided to send greetings to Rev. Skattebol, who was ill.

The convention requested Rev. L. C. Foss to appeal to the district for funds for Home Mission work.

Dr. O. A. Tingelstad thanked the convention for its attitude towards the college.

The meeting adjourned, Rev. L. C. Foss leading in prayer and thanksgiving. All joined in the doxology and the Lord's Prayer.

Rev. Georg Henriksen, Secretary.

4. COMMITTEE REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

Committee No. 1—Church Affairs

Committee consisting of pastors L. C. Foss, R. Bogstad, S. C. B. Knutsen and delegates Ole Bulie, H. Hawkins, organized by electing Rev. L. C. Foss, chairman, and Rev. R. Bogstad, secretary. The committee submits the following report.

1. Pastors and delegates of the Pacific District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church in convention assembled, wishes to thank Almighty God for His gracious protection over us in the past year and acknowledge with thanks the receipt of many blessings.

2. In the preamble to his report our President has called attention to the underlying power of a successful and blessed church life and church work. His pointing to 1 Cor. 12:12-27 where the apostle speaks of the church as an

organism, like the human body, in its functions, he has called our attention to a most timely topic.

United effort and brotherly co-operation is indeed precious in the sight of God and therefore fraught with the greatest blessings. Let us carefully study this passage and apply it to our daily tasks and the church shall be builded and the name of God glorified.

3. The Pacific District rejoices in the fact that new congregations have been organized and that through the efforts of the president many congregations that heretofore have received support from the home mission board have become independent and others have succeeded in raising more money for their local expenses and thereby ease the burdens of the home mission board materially.

4. The Convention of the Pacific District urges most emphatically upon all pastors and other influential people within the district to make the most possible use of the Four Hundredth Anniversary of the publication of Luther's Small Catechism and recommend to the pastors and all congregations to follow as far as possible the eight suggestions made by the district president in his report to commemorate this event.

That a text book for religious instruction has been able to keep its place for a period of four hundred years in a time when so many changes are called for and the best efforts of the best of men are short lived is a fact that should be heralded from every housetop and every Lutheran pulpit through our broad land.

5. Relative to the Elementary Christian Education the convention wishes to impress upon the congregations that while it is a praiseworthy thing to hold conventions for the purpose of discussing the necessity of a thorough and systematic teaching of the fundamental doctrines pertaining to the way of salvation—that is not sufficient. It should be the business of the Elementary Christian Education committees in the district and the circuits and congregations to see to it that Sunday schools, Parochial schools, Vacation schools and week-day schools be organized and maintained. Of the above mentioned schools the convention would especially emphasize the week-day school, where the law permits when the children get time off from the public school for religious instruction and the children get credit for it in the public school. When the child has received some instruction in the Bible subjects and history it is a great deal easier to have them understand the doctrines of the catechism. This is what we will call doctrinal evangelism as over against emotional evangelism.

6. The Pacific District recommends to every congregation the establishment of Brotherhoods. These should again be organized into circuit and possibly district brotherhoods. We have overlooked the importance of the enlisting and developing the man power of the church long enough. See what the women have done and are doing. The committee on nominations are asked to bring in five names for a committee to look after this work.

7. The District is thankful for the splendid work carried on by the Women's Missionary Federation and recommend their work to the goodwill of all people within the district. Likewise we are also thankful for the work of the Y. P. L. L. and would underscore what the President says about remembering our young people when we elect officers and workers in the various congregations so that there may be trained workers for the work when the young people of today will constitute the church membership of tomorrow.

8. What the district President has to say about Pacific Lutheran College, Parkland Children's Home, Josephine Old People's Home and the Seamen's Mission and Home Mission be referred to the respective committees. We would also ask the resolution committee to draw up proper resolutions concerning brother pastors that have departed this past year.

(Signed) Rev. R. Bogstad, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 1

Friday Morning

Par. 1. Adopted by rising vote as read.
Par. 2, 3 and 4 were adopted as read.

Par. 5. Referred to Committee No. 9, on Elementary Christian Education.
Par. 6, 7 and 8. Adopted as read.

A motion was made, seconded and carried to accept the report from Committee No. 1.

Convention Attendance

Monday forenoon Rev. Geo. Henriksen read a letter from Dr. Stensrud relative to attending the district meetings. It was moved, seconded and carried to adopt the communication, spread it on the minutes and have it published in "Budbæreren." The letter reads as follows:

To the Members of Pacific District Convention, Portland, Oregon:

I think I voice the sentiment of the members of this convention, when I say, that we deeply deplore the fact that so many pastors stay away from a meeting as important as the annual convention of one of our synodical districts, and further, that so many congregations do not send delegates. Added to this sad state of affairs another most depressing fact, that not even excuses are sent in by the majority of absent pastors and congregations. Thirty-nine out of ninety pastors are present, and only a few congregations have sent excuses for not being represented. With great concern some of us look at this situation. Dissolution of the district seems to stare us in the face. Those who come will soon quit coming and quit belonging to an organization so lax in practice.

The district should urge upon all congregations and pastors to come to the conventions, and coming, to come on time and stay to the end of the meeting. There may be compelling circumstances and extenuating reasons for not coming on time and for not staying to the end of the meeting; but there are no compelling circumstances for not even sending so much as an excuse for not coming.

Privately it is reported, that some pastors cannot come because of the financial loss looking to ministerial acts, some have to stay away to save money for going to the general convention in the East, some cannot come, because they cannot afford it, and other similar empty excuses—such excuses will not do and should not be tolerated. They are not excuses but selfishness pure and simple, and if allowed to prevail among us, we will soon stand face to face with the disruption of the whole church work on the Pacific Coast. We need to stand together. We need to plan together. We need to work together. The district should take steps to remedy this unwholesome and deplorable situation in our districts.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward M. Stensrud.

Report of the Mission Board to the Pacific District Meeting

The Budget Paid Out in 1928		$27,611.52
Paid of Our Budget for 1929 in January	$2,164.54	
Paid of Our Budget for 1929 in February	2,075.22	
Paid of Our Budget for 1929 in March	2,009.02	
Paid of Our Budget for 1929 in April	1,974.97	
Paid of Our Budget for 1929 in May	2,023.85	
For the First Five Months	10,247.60	
Tentatively the Last Seven Months	14,453.10	
Total Budget for 1929		24,700.70
Possible Cut of 15 Per Cent	3,705.10	
Budget Reduced to		20,995.60

This would leave us nothing for December.
Budget Estim. Sent to the Minneapolis Office, $24,815.00.

Rev. L. C. Foss, Secretary.

Report of Committee on Organization of Lutheran Brotherhoods

The committee on organization of a district federation of men's clubs and brotherhoods in the Pacific District, consisting of the Rev. Chaplain Theodore Hokenstad, Professor R. Bogstad, Rev. A. Anderson, delegate Mr. Lars Breum and Edward M. Stensrud, organized by electing Hokenstad as president and Stensrud as secretary.

Resolved that the Pacific District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of

America organize a district federation of the men's clubs and brotherhoods embraced in the congregations of the Pacific District; and that the committee, appointed at this district convention be instructed to effect the organization of said federation of men's organizations within the ensuing year and to be prepared to submit a report of same, together with a proposed constitution, at the next regular convention of the Pacific District. This federation shall have a number of circuits, at all times, equal to the number of circuits in the Pacific District of our Church Body. Respectfully submitted,

Edward M. Stensrud, Secretary.

Committee No. 2—Education

The Committee on Christian Education organized itself by electing Mr. L. Breum president and Rev. M. A. Christensen, secretary. We submit the following report:

In looking over the past year, we thank God who has held His protecting hand over the Pacific Lutheran College, and that another school year is being brought to a successful termination.

We are thankful to the present faculty, trustees and others connected with the institution for their untiring zeal and devotion.

We are also happy to notice the friendly attitude taken by neighboring Lutheran bodies towards this institution. We urge our people to consider it a sacred privilege and serious duty to promptly redeem the endowment pledges made in the drive in 1927.

We would recommend that some eminently fitted person should be given the particular job of collecting and keeping up the enthusiasm for this fund. While we are thankful for payments already received, we feel that in many instances the official visit of such an agent would mean much to bring the endowment fund to a successful termination. Unpaid pledges furnish no income.

As the development association already has over 1500 active members, we kindly submit that each member of our church not only join, but urge others to join this association. By the end of the fiscal year, July 31, 1929, we should have 3,000 members.

Empower the Board of Trustees to secure men to solicit funds in other districts as recommended by President Aasgaard.

After carefully reading the recommendation of Architect Altfillish, we recommend that the first year's work be carried out, namely, the erection of a residence for the president, securing strips of land adjoining the compus and enlarging the biology laboratory to satisfy the demands of the University of Washington Committee.

We thank Dr. J. A. Johnson of Tacoma, and Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Stensrud and classes and individual alumni for gifts, and earnestly suggest that other friends remember the college with liberal gifts during this important period of history.

Whereas our district is supporting the Student Service Association at Monmouth, Oregon, Cornvallis and Eugene, Oregon, we recommend that $650 be granted as our share towards erecting a Bungalow Church at Monmouth, Oregon, as suggested by the Student Pastor, Rev. William Schoeler.

(Signed) Rev. M. A. Christensen, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 2

Friday

A motion was made, seconded and carried that Rev. Schoeler's request for financial aid be referred to Committee No. 2.

A motion was made, seconded and carried that Dr. Tingelstad's report be turned over to Committee No. 2.

Pacific Lutheran College Corporation Meeting

Bethlehem Lutheran Church, Portland, Oregon

May 25, 1929—10:00 A. M.

The minutes from the corporation meeting at Minneapolis were read and accepted.

A report was given on the college endowment fund by H. E. Anderson.

Board of Visitors reported by Rev. Theodore Hokenstad. The report was adopted.

Moved, seconded and carried that the District Nomination Committee function for this corporation meeting.

A partial report of committee No. 2, concerning Pacific Lutheran College was read by Rev. M. A. Christensen.

Dr. O. A. Tingelstad read a report by Architect Altfillish.

Nomination committee report was read by Rev. W. J. Maakestad, nominating Rev. O. L. Haavik, K. B. Norswing and Gunder Haukeli as members of the board of trustees for Pacific Lutheran College. Rev. Haavik to succeed himself, K. B. Norswing to succeed Rev. D. B. Ross and Gunder Haukeli to succeed Andrew Lekness. The report was accepted as a whole.

Moved, seconded and carried that the Secretary cast the vote for O. L. Haavik, K. B. Norswing and Gunder Haukeli, and the Chair declared them elected for a period of three years.

Moved, seconded and carried to thank Rev. Ross and Mr. Lekness for their faithful services as members of the board of trustees of Pacific Lutheran College.

Moved, seconded and carried to endorse the campus survey prepared by Mr. C. Altfillish, Architect.

Moved, seconded and carried to thank Dr. J. A. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Stensrud for gifts to the school.

The meeting was adjourned to two o'clock, Saturday afternoon.

Session closed with the doxology.

Rev. Georg Henriksen, Secretary.

At the morning session of the Pacific Lutheran College corporation, May 25th, a resolution was brought in by Rev. M. A. Christensen and it was passed by the corporation. As it was said that the resolution was a part of Committee No. 2's report and was thus a matter belonging to the district as such, it was suggested that the resolution be placed before the district. For some reason the resolution was omitted from Committee No. 2's report. Because of its importance the resolution is reported here as passed by the corporation Saturday, May 25th, and reads a follows:

"The Pacific Lutheran College Corporation does hereby express itself as heartily endorsing the program for the college as outlined by Dr. O. A. Tingelstad and the Board of Trustees, and declares as its wish that the school be fully accredited and that all efforts be made to meet the requirements for same."

Geo. Henriksen, Secretary.

Pacific Lutheran College Corporation

Saturday, May 25—2:00 P. M.

Devotion—Rev. J. S. Sneve.

The president of the Corporation, Rev. O. L. Haavik, called attention to the fact that the articles governing the power of the Board of Directors of the College, empowering the Board to supply itself in case of vacancies.

Dr. L. A. Vigness, Secretary for the board of education of the N. L. C. brought greetings. He spoke about the work of the Christian schools, with especial reference to Pacific Lutheran College.

Dr. O. A. Tingelstad spoke about the importance of state accreditation for our school.

Moved, seconded and carried that the Committee No. 2 form a resolution regarding the District's attitude to maintaining the accreditation of Pacific Lutheran College.

Moved that the corporation request its Board of Trustees to accept with thanks the invitation to come East and collect money for the emergency at Pacific Lutheran College, and thank Dr. Aasgaard and Dr. Vigness for their support, and ask the Board of Education to kindly arrange with the Board of Finance as to the time and place for this collection. Carried.

Moved that our pastors and congregations be urged to set aside one Sunday a year with special appeal for a development fund of Pacific Lutheran College,

and that the Board furnish the pastors and congregations with the necessary publicity matter. Carried.

Rev. Mikkel Lono was elected to fill vacancy on Board of Visitors of Pacific Lutheran College succeeding Rev. L. Stavig.

Moved and seconded that Board of Trustees of Pacific Lutheran College be instructed to formulate possible changes in the corporation articles so that congregations within the district belonging to the American Lutheran Conference may be represented. Carried. Meeting adjourned.

(Signed) Rev. Georg Henriksen, Secretary.

Committee No. 3—Home Missions

The Committee on Home Missions composed of the following members: Rev. J. N. Jenson, Rev. B. Habel, Rev. A. Sorenson, Delegates O. O. Lund and K. Gregerson, met in session and organized with Rev. J. N. Jenson, president, and Rev. A. Sorenson, secretary.

We submit the following report:

We thank the Almighty God for the work being done on the mission fields. We praise God for the faithful and conscientious work of the mission pastors being done within the district and pray God's blessing upon them.

The Pacific District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America kindly urges the congregations within the district:

a. To remember the mission pastors with their congregation before God in humble prayer for grace under trying and difficult conditions, that they may together work in harmony for development, in membership outwardly as well as spiritual growth inwardly.

b. To urge the congregations, the mission as well as the self-supporting, to put forth every effort to realize their part of the funds necessary to further the mission work within the district.

c. The district realizes the stress under which it must do mission work, therefore the district urges upon mission congregations to make consolidations with other congregations wherever this can be done without serious handicap to the work.

d. The mission congregations, receiving support now, and which have received such support for some time, must strain themselves to the utmost to relieve, as soon as possible, the Mission Treasury. Shall this be realized the district does not deem it unkind to ask their congregations to take kindly a reasonable cut every year, in order that the money thus saved may accrue to other struggling congregations, which in time may follow the same good example.

Respectfully submitted, A. Sorenson.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 3

Monday Afternoon

The following recommendation by Committee No. 3 adopted: "The convention realizes the difficulty of combining seamen's and slums' mission work. Therefore the convention recommends that slum mission work be established wherever possible and desirable."

Committee No. 4—Foreign Missions

1. The convention assembled expresses thanks to the Triune God for the privilege of being called as co-workers with Him in the extension of the Kingdom. It also expresses appreciation and thanks to the congregations and members of Pacific District for the support given to Foreign Missions during the past year.

The convention receives with interest the reports of the present status of the work on our three mission fields. The reports give much reason for hope and optimism concerning the extension of the Kingdom of God in foreign fields.

2. The convention takes note of the fact that several who had been active workers for Foreign Missions have been taken home to the eternal rest during the year, and refers the matter to the Committee on Resolutions.

3. The convention recommends to congregations and pastors of the district that they make more use of representatives of the Foreign Mission Board and

returning missionaries to speak the cause of Foreign Missions in our congregations.

The convention urges those upon whom it may devolve to provide more, and more detailed and complete publicity material for distribution among our church people, that our people may become more intimately acquainted with the work on the Foreign Mission fields, believing that our church people will support adequately any worthy cause about which they are fully informed. The Pacific District does not conduct foreign missions directly, and this work does therefore not require consideration at its conventions, yet the convention suggests that for the sake of maintaining interest in this important branch of our church work, a place be given to the Foreign Missions on the programs of future District conventions.

Respectfully submitted,

M. Lono, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 4
Monday Afternoon

The report was adopted in its entirety.

Committee No. 5—Charities

1. The Pacific District Convention returns thanks to Almighty God for the work that has been accomplished in charities within our district the past year.
2. The convention recommends that the Home Finding Plan be stressed more than formerly. "A Homeless Child for the Childless Home."
3. The convention feels that the Seamen's Mission work and the city slum work should be separated wherever possible.
4. The convention commends the work of Mr. E. O. Johnson at The Josephine Old People's Home, Stanwood, Washington, and Mr. T. T. Enger of the Children's Home, Everett, Washington.
5. The convention goes on record as favoring the increase of Bethesda Sunset Home and the Story City Sunset Home as recommended by the Board of Directors.

Respectfully submitted,

T. Gulhaugen, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 5
Monday Afternoon

The report was adopted by a rising vote.

Committee No. 6—Finances

Committee No. 6 on finances, consisting of Pastors A. H. Thorson, H. A. L. Hjermstad, and J. Torval Norby, and delegates, T. T. Enger and H. E. Anderson, met and organized by electing Rev. Thorson chairman and Rev. Norby secretary.

The committee respectfully submits the following resolutions:

First. The Pacific District in convention assembled expresses its gratitude to God for what He has given the people of our church grace to do. Also in a material way especially with regard to contributions for current use as well as large sums committed to the church for permanent endowments.

Second. It has become more and more felt that the Y. P. L. L. has been going from strength to strength and is a vital force, a persuasive influence, and very comprehensible in its activities. The Y. P. L. L. deserves the deep gratitude of the church.

Three. The district expresses its sincere gratitude to the W. M. F. and other women's organizations for the splendid service rendered to the church by them.

Four. We learn with deep gratitude that the number of our congregations contributing little or nothing to our synodical budget is gradually decreasing. A few years ago the congregations contributing nothing numbered 1200; now

there are only 190 this year—34 less than last year. In our district of 106 congregations, 18 have contributed more than their fair share; 59 less than their fair share. On the other hand we regret to learn that 35 gave nothing to education. Twenty-four gave nothing to home missions (our district being predominantly a home mission field). Twenty-one congregations gave nothing to foreign missions, twenty-six gave nothing to charities, sixteen gave nothing to either of these branches.

We urgently appeal to our congregations and pastors to do their utmost to raise the full amount of the synodical budget and to send in their donations early in the year, preferably monthly or quarterly.

We are thankful that the synodical budget deficit has been reduced from $827,468 to $285,844. We urge our congregations to do all in their power that the balance of this indebtedness may be paid soon.

The Pacific District has contributed $10,868.31, or only 53% of its fair share toward the liquidation of this debt. We yet have $8,558.83 or 43% to raise.

Five. Since our church has advanced large sums to various institutions for emergency purposes amounting to $180,029.42, being loans not gifts, the various institutions are earnestly urged to repay these loans at the earliest possible date.

Six. We express our sincere thanks to Dr. O. A. Tingelstad, President of the Pacific Lutheran College, for his untiring efforts for the school and for all support given him.

We plead and urge that the endowment fund pledges be paid as soon as possible, also that all our people get behind the Pacific College Development Association.

Seven. The Pacific District earnestly pleads with our church body, its boards and constituency to remember our own institution of higher Christian education on the Pacific coast, the Pacific Lutheran College. We shall yet, for many years, need the hearty and liberal support of our church to maintain and develop this institution.

J. Torval Norby, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 6

Friday Afternoon

The report was adopted in its entirety by a rising vote.

The motion was made, seconded and carried that the district urge the congregations to meet the budget to the church at large by October first if possible, and if this is not possible it is urged that the congregations borrow sufficient money from their local banks to meet their portion of the budget.

Committee No. 7—Publications

The committee submits the following resolution:

1. That every pastor and as many members of the congregations as possible subscribe to "Budbæreren" and to one of the general church papers, "Luteraneren" or Lutheran Church Herald.
2. That "Budbæreren" be changed from a bi-monthly to a weekly paper as soon as the business management sees fit to do so. Also, that more space be given to the English department.
3. That the Theological Forum be subscribed to by every pastor.
4. That a book of devotion based on the Catechism be published as soon as possible by the Augsburg Publishing House.
5. That the Augsburg Publishing House would also take steps toward the publication of a book on our own missionaries, giving a brief history of their life's work on the mission field. We feel that such a publication is needed especially for our young people.
6. Again we would urge that our Publishing House would establish branch book stores in Seattle and San Francisco, in order that our church people on the West Coast may have better access to our own literature.

J. E. Nelson, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 7
Monday Morning

The report was accepted.

Committee No. 8—Pensions

The committee has met and organized as follows: Chairman, Rev. L. Rasmussen; Secretary, H. J. Nordseth; and after due deliberations submit the following report:

The Pacific District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America in convention assembled, desires to express its gratitude to Almighty and Gracious God for what our Church has been able to do through the Pension Fund for its aged pastors and their families.

We, however, deplore the inability of our Church to make adequate provisions for its aged ministers whose pensions in recent years have not exceeded $320 annually, which is entirely insufficient.

To maintain even these small pensions the district urges all congregations by all means to continue sending to the Treasury of our Church at least the apportioned amount for this purpose, continuing faithfully the support given by congregations, ladies' aids and other societies within the Church.

Inasmuch as the Church at large has worked out a new and improved pension plan which is found printed in "Reports to District Conventions for 1929" requiring each congregation to express by vote its will in the matter before the next general convention in 1930. The district urges that all congregations give this Pension Plan serious and prompt consideration. Doing all in its power to co-operate with the Pension Board in carrying out their plans that the matter come before the congregations properly.

The pamphlets furnished by the Pension Board should be circulated to all members and every effort made that congregations receive a proper understanding of the Pension Plan, thus insuring an intelligent decision by each congregation.

The lay members of this committee are fully aware of the solemn obligations on the part of the congregations to our faithful Pastors who have consecrated their lives to bring the Bread of Life to our people; and when we consider that most of them live and support their families on small salaries without the opportunity to lay aside anything for the day when they must step aside from active service.

We must feel duty bound before God to work with all honest effort toward a satisfactory solution of the pension question.

(Signed) H. J. Nordseth, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 8
Saturday Afternoon

It was moved and seconded to accept the report as a whole. Carried.

Committee No. 9—Elementary Christian Education

1. We thank the Lord for the work accomplished in the field of Elementary Christian Education, and for the increasing interest in this important work.

2. We approve the emphasis of our District President on the need of doctrinal evangelism. In this connection we would urge upon our constituency the necessity of keeping thoroly informed in regard to developments in this field in other church bodies, notably in modernistic circles, as well as in connection with the Public Schools. We strongly approve and encourage the efforts of our Board of Elementary Christian Education to provide proper material and methods for this work.

3. Epecially do we rejoice in the increased recognition of the unique value of Luther's Small Catechism, as shown in many places and in many ways in this four-hundredth anniversary year. In view of the findings of Prof. Betts of Northwestern University to the effect that only the Lutheran Church among Protestant Churches, in this day of religious chaos, pretend to any unanimity

in creed and teaching, even on the part of pastors and theological students, we recognize this unanimity among Lutherans as being due in conspicuous measure, under God to the unifying influence of the Catechism in providing, from generation to generation, the common core of doctrinal concepts and religious thoughts. We suggest that October 31, Reformation Day, this year be made Catechism Day; and furthermore that the local congregations provide for that occasion copies of the Memorial edition of the Catechism, for distribution to every home.

4. We hope that ways may be found promoting more active co-operation between the General Board, our District Board and the Circuit Boards of Elementary Christian Education.

5. We urge upon our congregations the full use of the opportunity provided by law in Oregon for the week-day religious instruction. We look forward to the day when our congregations on the Pacific coast may enjoy the advantages afforded by systematic religious instruction in many of our Lutheran communities, especially in Iowa and Minnesota.

6. In view of the fact that many copies of Dr. E. M. Stensrud's pamphlet, which was printed some years ago at the request of the District Board of Elementary Christian Education, are still available, for distribution, we authorize our District Board to distribute this material to the congregations, preferably in connection with the celebration of Reformation Day.

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. Towe, Secretary.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 9

Monday Afternoon

Adopted.

Special Resolution of Nomination Committee Referred to Committee No. 9

Resolution:

"We recommend that the district suggest to the President of our Church, that officers and members of the Christian Elementary Education Committee of our Church at large, be instructed to co-operate with the district and circuit officers of the boards of Christian Elementary Education."

Committee No. 10—Resolutions

1. The committee on Resolutions composed of the Rev. J. P. Bugge, Rev. J. A. Bjerke, Rev. Paul Fossel, Mr. S. A. Arntson, and Mr. O. S. Moe, organized itself by electing Rev. J. A. Bjerke chairman, and Rev. Paul Fossel secretary, May 24, 1929.

2. This committee submits the following:

Be it resolved, by the Pacific Lutheran Convention assembled at the Bethlehem Lutheran Church, Portland, Oregon, May 23-27, 1929, that we express our sincere thanks and appreciation to Bethlehem Lutheran Church and its pastor, Rev. H. A. Thorsen, for their hospitality in inviting this convention. We appreciate the good will and kindness extended us.

3. Since God in His wisdom has called from this Pacific District Rev. C. J. Olson of Tacoma, Washington, Rev. E. J. Sandvig of Poulsbo, Washington, and Rev. F. A. T. Corneliusen, Seattle, Washington, to that place where there is no sickness, sorrow or death, we assembled remember each one of these faithful departed workers. And at this time extend sympathy and love to the families and friends whom they have left. And with a prayer that our dear Lord will uphold, keep and comfort them with His everlasting arm in this hour of trial. May His eternal Word comfort. Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord.

4. Condolence to Rev. S. J. Lindseth and family:

Dear Rev. and Mrs. S. J. Lindseth:

The Pacific District of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America in convention assembled at Portland, Oregon, these days, has learned with sorrow that your beloved son Luther has suddenly been removed for your midst, and extends to you its most heartfelt and sincere sympathy in this hour, pray-

ing that the dear Heavenly Father will grant you the comfort and consolation, and His wonderful loving kindness in Jesus Christ our Lord and Savior.

5. We desire to give thanks to Mr. N. M. Watnee for painting the sign of the convention banner displayed in front of the Bethlehem Lutheran church.

6. We are thankful to Professor O. A. Tingelstad, President of Pacific Lutheran College for the good work he is doing and express our hope that he will faithfully stand by the institution in this critical time. We recommend that every pastor and congregation within the district loyally support the President in his endeavor.

7. We desire to express our heartfelt thanks to the Right Rev. J. A. E. Naess, President of the Pacific District for his untiring and faithful service. May God richly bless his labor.

8. We are mindful of the work rendered by Mr. and Mrs. T. T. Enger at the Parkland Children's Home and the W. M. F., also the Y. P. L. and the other activities within the church. But most of all we do thank God for all grace bestowed in the past and His precious promises for the future.

Consideration of Report from Committee No. 10
Monday Afternoon

Adopted.

Registration Fee Receipts

Eastern District		$224.00
Northern Minnesota District		189.65
Southern Minnesota District		233.95
Iowa District		179.20
South Dakota District		213.20
North Dakota District		214.15
Rocky Mountain District		37.00
Pacific District—		
Fees Received	$84.50	
Expenses held back	38.20	46.30
Canada District		76.95
Total Receipts		$1,414.40

This amount is turned over to the Augsburg Publishing House to help cover expenses in connection with the printing of the Reports and hymn books distributed at the Conventions, and to help pay for the copy of the Annual Report which will be sent to every person who registered at the conventions and paid the registration fee. There is included in this sum the receipt for sale of copies of Hymn Book.

The "Lents Parish Record"

Prepared by Rev. N. J. Løhre, M. A., at the request of the District Presidents, approved and recommended by the Church Council of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America are now prepared and for sale by Augsburg Publishing House, 425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.

These parish records (menighetsprotokol) are called "LENTS" which is a name made up for the occasion from the initials of the following sentence: **L**utheran **E**ndeavors **N**eatly **T**old **S**tatistically. In making the announcement in regard to the records, the secretary wishes to express his appreciation of the valuable service rendered by his assistant, Thor E. Svang, who prepared the manuscript submitted to the Church Council, and assisted in the work of publishing the records.

N. J. LOHRE, Secretary.

OFFICIAL REPORT

FOR

THE 1929 CONVENTION

OF THE

NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF CANADA

HELD IN

MOLAND CHURCH
CAMROSE, ALBERTA

JUNE 10—16, 1929

Embrasing Fiscal Year Jan. 1st, 1928, to Dec. 31, 1928
with resolutions for 1930

K. O. KANDAL, *Secretary*

Edited *by* N. J. LOHRE
General Secretary and Statistician

OFFICERS, BOARDS, COMMITTEES

1. OFFICERS

President, Rev. J. J. Akre.....969 Banning St., Winnipeg, Man.
Vice-President, Rev. H. L. Urness.....2342 Athol St., Regina, Sask.
Secretary, Rev. K. O. Kandal.....Admiral, Sask.
Alternate Sec'y, Rev. J. P. Tandberg.....Weldon, Sask.
Lay Member of Church Council, Ed. Michelson.....Hoey, Sask.
Lay Member, Alternate, Mr. L. E. Løvseth.....Camrose, Alta.
Financial Secretary, Rev. J. T. Borgen.....Mossbank, Sask.

2. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Ex-Officio

President, J. J. Akre.....969 Banning St., Winnipeg, Man.

Term expires 1932

Rev. N. A. Bjelde.....Ryley, Alta.
Mr. L. E. Løvseth.....Camrose, Alta.

Term expires 1931

Mr. Ed. Mickelson.....Hoey, Sask.
Rev. J. P. Tandberg.....Weldon, Sask.
Rev. A. H. Solheim.....202 8th St. W., Calgary, Alta.

Term expires 1930

Mr. J. E. Marken.....Pennant, Sask.
Mr. Ludvig Hovland.....Ryley, Alta.

3. COMMITTEE ON INCORPORATION

Rev. J. P. Tandberg.....Weldon, Sask.
Mr. P. G. Hendricks.....Outlook, Sask.

4. BOARD OF EDUCATION

Term expires 1935

Rev. J. P. Tandberg.....Weldon, Sask.

Term expires 1933

Rev. A. H. Solheim.....Calgary, Alta.

Term expires 1931

Prof. K. Bergsagel.....Outlook, Sask.

5. BOARD OF MANAGEMENT FOR OUTLOOK COLLEGE

Shall elect a board of management of 7 members of which the president of the N. L. C. of Canada shall be ex-officio chairman. Annual Report for 1923: Norw. Ed., page 120, 2; Engl. Ed., page 127, 2.

Ex-Officio

President J. J. Akre.....969 Banning St., Winnipeg. Man.

Term expires 1935

Rev. O. J. Marken.....Swift Current, Sask.
Mr. Hans Egeland.....Midale, Sask.

Term expires 1933

Mr. L. A. Hove.....Weldon, Sask.
Mr. Oscar Berg.....Outlook, Sask.

Term expires 1931

Rev. A. K. Odland.....Preeceville, Sask.

6. BOARD OF ELEMENTARY CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Manitoba

Term expires 1930

President J. J. Akre.....969 Banning St., Winnipeg

Saskatchewan

Rev. H. L. Urness.....Regina, Sask.

Alberta

Rev. S. Wessel.....Edmonton, Alta.

7. MEMBERS OF SYNODICAL MISSION BOARD

Term expires 1934

Rev. J. P. Tandberg.....Weldon, Sask.

Home Mission Committee for Norwegian Lutheran Church of Canada

Term expires 1930

Rev. A. K. Odland.....Preeceville, Sask.
Mr. A. J. Fløtre.....Bulyea, Sask.
Rev. A. H. Solheim.....202 8th St. W., Calgary, Alta.

Term expires 1931

Rev. K. O. Kandal.....Admiral, Sask.
Mr. J. E. Berg.....Cereal, Alta.

8. BOARD OF CHARITIES

a) **Member of Synodical Board**

President J. J. Akre.....969 Banning St., Winnipeg, Man.

b) **Board of Charities for the Norwegian Lutheran Church of Canda***

Ex-Officio

President J. J. Akre.....969 Banning St., Winnipeg, Man.

Term expires 1932

Rev. Nels Carlson.....Camrose, Alta.
Mr. Ole Olsberg.....Bawlf, Alta.

Term expires 1931

Rev. N. A. Bjelde.....Ryley, Alta.
Mr. J. B. Stolee.....Donalda, Sask.

Term expires 1930

Mr. L. E. Løvseth.....Camrose, Alta.

9. BOARD OF MANAGEMENT FOR "HYRDEN"

Rev. J. J. Akre.....969 Banning St., Winnipeg, Man.
Rev. O. J. Marken.....Atlas, Sask.
Rev. A. J. Berge.....Outlook, Sask.

10. LUTHERSK EVANGELISTVIRKSOMHET

Mr. A. J. Fløtre.....Bulyea, Sask.
Rev. A. T. Odland.....Preeceville, Sask.
Rev. A. H. Solheim.....Calgary, Alta.

11. MEMBER OF CONVENTION COMMITTEE NO. 6 FOR 1930

Mr. P. G. Hendricks.....Outlook, Sask.
Alternate, Mr. J. J. Anderson.....Millet, Alta.

12. KOLONISATIONS BUREAU

Term expires 1931

Alberta

Mr. L. E. Løvseth.....Camrose, Alta.

Saskatchewan

Rev. A. J. Gubberud.....Buchanan, Sask.

Manitoba

Rev. P. C. Haaland.....723 Victor St., Winnipeg, Man.

13. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONVENTION

President J. J. Akre.....969 Banning St., Winnipeg, Man.
Rev. H. L. Urness.....2342 Athol St., Regina, Sask.
Rev. K. O. Kandal.....Admiral, Sask.

14. INSTITUTIONS

a) **Bethany Old People's Home, Bawlf, Alta.**

Rev. J. O. Gjøvaag.....Manager

b) **"Hyrden," a bi-monthly Publication**

Editor, Rev. K. O. Kandal.....Admiral, Sask.

c) **Norwegian Lutheran Immigration Bureau**

Rev. T. J. Langley, Superintendent
Office—Room 100, Union Station, Winnipeg, Man.
Residence—1060 Sheridan St., Winnipeg, Man.

---

*Besluttet at Board of Charities økes fra 3 til 5 medlemmer (1929).

CANADA DISTRIKT

1. Formandens indberetning

Venner og brødre! Naade og fred!

Vi kundgjør eder, brødre, den naade som Gud har git i Makedoniens menigheter, at endda de var haardt prøvede med trængsel, saa har dog deres overvættes glæde og deres dype fattigdom i overstrømmende fylde virket hos dem en rigdom paa oprigtig kjærlighet. Ti efter evne gav de, det vidner jeg, ja, over evne, av egen drift, idet de indtrængende bad os om at faa lov til at være med i hjælpen til de hellige; og de gav ikke bare saaledes som vi haabet, men de gav sig selv først til Herren og til os ved Guds vilje, saa vi bad Titus, at likesom han før hadde begyndt, saaledes skulde han fuldende hos eder ogsaa dette kjlrlighetsverk. Men likesom I er rike i alle maater, paa tro og paa tale og paa kundskap og paa al iver og paa kjærlighet som I har vakt hos os, saa bli nu og rike i dette kjærlighetsverk! (2 Kor. 8. 1—7.)

Her fremholdes menighetene i Makedonien som eksempler paa hvorledes kristne menigheter bør ta fat paa og utføre det arbeide de i fællesskap har faat at gjøre. Menigheten i Jerusalem var i nød og trængte til hjælp. De kristne menigheter i Makedonien og andre land fik vite om dette og besluttet at hjælpe; Paulus og hans medarbeidere tok sig av indsamlingen og ved tale og brev opmuntret Paulus menighetene til at yde en rikelig gave og til at faa den indsamlet i ret tid. Det er i sit andet brev til menigheten i Korint i det 8de og 9de kap. han skriver om dette, og det som der er skrevet er skrevet os til lærdom. Det var i denne indsamling at menighetene i Makedonien hadde vist sig som mønstermenigheter. Disse menigheter var haardt prøvet med trængsel og var i dyp fattigdom, saa Paulus ikke hadde ventet meget av dem, ja det synes at han ikke hadde tænkt at be dem om noget, men at de indtrængende ba om at faa lov til at være med og hjælpe. Denne deres iver kom av deres overvættes glæde over at være frelste; denne glæde hadde i overstrømmende fylde virket hos dem en rigdom paa oprigtig kjærlighet, saa at de var med og gav efter evne, ja over evne, av egen drift. Og de gav ikke bare saaledes som Paulus haabet de vilde naar de saa indtrængende ba om lov til at være med, men de gav mere end sine gaver: De gav sig selv først til Herren og til hans utsendinger ved Guds vilje. Dette kalder apostelen et kjærlighetsverk og opmuntrer andre til at gjøre lignende kjærlighetsverk.

Kjære menigheter! I har sluttet eder sammen for at utføre et arbeide, og vi er nu samlet her for at forhandle og beslutte angaaende dette arbeide. Vore aarsmøter er bare en forberedelse for arbeidet, selve arbeidet maa utføres gjennem hele aaret, og det beror paa den troskap enhver utviser om arbeidet skal bli vel utført. Det arbeide vi har faat at gjøre er ogsaa et kjærlighetsverk; det har sin oprindelse i Gud som er kjærlighet, og som elsket verden saa at han gav sin søn den enbaarne. Den fuldbragte frelse er det største kjærlighetsverk, og forkyndelsen av denne frelse, som er de kristne betrodd, er det kjærlighetsverk som vi har faat at utføre. Det som volder os den største vanskelighet i utførelsen av vort arbeide er at faa samlet de midler som trænges, og det er med hensyn til denne del av vort arbeide at vore menigheters opmerksomhet henledes paa menighetene i Makedonien: vil vi lære av dem og følge deres eksempel saa vil det gaa let at faa samlet de midler som trænges i arbeidet for Guds rike. La os ta tid til at se paa disse menigheter for at deres eksempel kan ha sin virkning paa os. 1. De var haardt prøvede med trængsel. Dette kunde tjent til undskyldning for dem; de hadde nok med sig selv, uten at tænke paa andres nød og komme andre til hjælp; det vilde været saa naturlig at tænke saa. Men de tænkte ikke saa; tvertimot, deres egen trængsel hadde gjort dem følsomme for andres nød og virket hos dem en rigdom paa oprigtig kjærlighet. 2. De var i dyp fattigdom. Dette maatte vel være gyldig grund for dem at være undskyldt! De hadde ikke nok til sig selv, hvorledes skulde de da kunne hjælpe andre? Men nei, heller ikke slike tanker fik rum i deres hjerter. De tok av det de hadde og delte med de trængende. Ogsaa deres fattigdom virket hos dem en rigdom paa oprigtig kjærlighet saa de gav efter evne,

ja over evne, av egen drift. Først gav de sig selv til Herren, og med sin gave hadde de git sig hen til brødrene saa de var ett med dem og følte med dem i kjærlighetens deltagelse i andres nød. Slik virket deres overvættes glæde over at være frelste, ved Guds naade, en sand rigdom paa oprigtig kjærlighet. Et sandt kjærlighetsverk!

Er det mulig for vore menigheter at bli slike menigheter? Ja, ved Guds naade er det mulig. Kristi evangelium er en Guds kraft til frelse for hver den som tror. Derfor formanes ordets tjenere til at præke ordet og bli ved med det i tide og utide, og at gi agt paa sig selv og paa læren, og at holde ved dermed! Ti naar de det gjør, da skal de frelse baade sig selv og dem som hører dem. Paa den maate skal sandhetens aand overbevise om synd, retfærdighet og om dom; og vi skal faa kristne som ikke bare sier: Herre, Herre! men som gjør Gud faders vilje. Vi skal faa kristne som i overvættes glæde gir sig selv til Herren og til hans tjenere for at utføre kjærlighetsverk, og vi skal erfare at den som saar med velsignelser, skal høste med velsignelser, og vi skal ogsaa faa se at den karrig saar skal karrig høste. Maatte disse sandhetsord gaa os alle til hjerte og virke saaledes paa os at vi gir os hen til Gud og blir hans tjenere som arbeider med troskap mens arbeidsdagen varer. Natten kommer, da ingen kan arbeide. Med arbeidet og missionsmarken for vort øie la os bede: "Herre, bevar og velsigne din aker, plantet med ordets den himmelske sæd! La ikke stormen, som over den drager, bryte den spire, som endnu er spæd! Vi kunde plante og vande alene, veksten fremkalder din skapende aand, renser for torner og tidsler og stener akeren selv med en naaderik haand."

Indremissionen

Det er med sorg i hjerte vi møter vore missionsprester ved dette aarsmøte. Sorg fordi vi ikke kan betale dem deres løn. Vort indremissionsbudget blev, paa grund av det reducerte budget som blev antat av aarsmøte ifjor, saa meget beskaaret at det strækker ikke til at lønne de arbeidere vi har, og det er med stor bedrøvelse vi ser ut over nye strøk hvor vort folk har bosat sig og hvor vi burde opta arbeidet, men kassen er tom. For at faa hjælp i denne vanskelige stilling har missionsbestyrelsen henvendt sig til missionsmenighetene med bøn om at de maa forhøie sine bidrag til prestens løn saa at presten ikke skulde lide tap, og vi har faat flere imøtekommende svar, men det strækker ikke til. Valhalle Centre-kaldet er fra nyaar av blit selvstændig og to kald som var lovt midlertidig hjælp er strøket av listen. Et kald er midlertidig nedlagt, nemlig Sylvan Lake-kaldet. Til næste aar venter vi at mange missionskald vil bli selvstændige saa at vi kan faa midler til at utvide arbeidsmarken. For 1928 fik vi og brukte til indremissionsarbeidet $26,438.40; av denne sum samlet Canada distrikt $2,700.00 ifølge sidste opgave fra kassereren. For 1929 er Canada distrikt garantert $17,595.64 til sit missionsarbeide. Her er en kraftig opfordring til alle vore missionskald at gjøre alvor av at bli selvstændige.

Hedningemissionen

Det er glædelig at se den iver som mange av vore menigheter utviser for hedningenes frelse. Distriktet har flere missionærer paa Madagaskar og i Kina. De som maatte forlate Kina paa grund av borgerkrigen der, venter med længsel paa at faa reise ut igjen. Imidlertid har vi nytt godt av deres besøk derved at de har reist omkring i distriktet og talt missionssaken; særlig maa vi nævne Miss Ida Groseths opofrende arbeide, for hvilket distriktet skylder hende tak. Som en synlig frugt av hendes arbeide kan nævnes at Canada distrikt sidste aar samlet 125% av sin andel til hedningemissonen. Vi ønsker over hende og de andre missionærer som atter faar lov at reise ut til Kina Guds beskjærmelse og rike velsignelse.

Emigrant og kolonisationsarbeidet

Dette er en gren av vort missionsarbeide som vore menigheter har vist stor interesse for og som sikter paa at lette missionsarbeidet ved at faa vort folk som kommer til Canada, enten fra Norge eller fra Statene, samlet der hvor vi allerede har menigheter, eller i kolonier paa nye trakter. Vort samarbeide med Canadian National jarnbanene i dette arbeide har betydelig grad lettet os

i denne virksomhet, og under past. T. J. Langleys dygtige ledelse er et tilfredsstillende arbeide utført. Past. Langley vil selv avgi rapport om sin virksomhet. Det kolonisationsbyraa som blev valgt for to aar siden, har møtt flere ganger, og har ved raad og veiledning støttet kolonisationsarbeidet.

Skolene

Vore to skoler, Outlook College og Camrose College har det sidste aar været godt besøkte, saa de har hat vanskelig for at skaffe plads, ja for Outlook Colleges vedkommende maatte flere ansøkere avvises av mangel paa plads. Det er glædelig at se saa mange unge søke hen til vore kristelige skoler. Maa den sæd som der saaes i de unges hjerter bære velsignet frugt. Men med glæden over den store søkning til vore skoler blander sig sorgen over at vi ikke hadde plads til alle som vilde komme. Bestyreren for distriktets skole, prof. Bergsagel, vil avgi rapport om skolens drift under dette skoleaar. Bestyrelsen for skolen har hat flere møter for at ordne og bestemme angaaende skolens drift. Rapport fra kassereren for skolekorporationen vedlægges.

Board of Education paa 5 medlemmer valgt i 1927, og Board of Elementary Christian Education paa 3 medlemmer har ingen møter holdt da ingen bevilgning er gjort for at dække reiseutgifter.

Det kan oplyses at for saadanne menigheter som trænger hjælp for at faa religionsskole har samfundet et hjælpefond fra hvilket det halve av lærerens løn kan dækkes. Ansøkning om hjælp sker gjennem formanden; fattige menigheter burde benytte sig av denne hjælp. Alle anledninger bør benyttes for at gi vore barn kristendomskundskap, baade hverdagsskole (ukeskole), lørdagsskole og søndagsskole og den halve time i publicskolen foruten undervisningen i hjemmet. Lærer dem at holde alt det jeg har befalt der, er Jesu befaling. Han hjælpe os at komme den i hu.

Bethania alderdomshjem

Et velsignet arbeide har ogsaa i det forløpne aar været utført ved vort alderdomshjem. Alle pladser har været optat og flere ansøkere har stadig været paa ventelisten. Bestyrelsen for hjemmet har underhandlet med bystyret for Camrose om passende tomt og skattefrihet for hjemmet uten noget tilfredsstillende resultat. Skattefrihet for hjemmet maatte stemmes over av skatteyderne ved særskilt valg, og omkostningene forbundet med et saadant valg, henimot $500,00, maatte bæres av hjemmet uanset hvad utfaldet av valget blev. Bestyrelsen for hjemmet vilde ikke gaa med paa dette, og underhandlingene stanset. Ved sidste bestyrersesmøte, den 17de april, blev det besluttet at fremlægge saken for byraadet endnu engang, og resultatet av denne henvendelse vedlægges i særskilt rapport.

Den nye bestyrer for hjemmet, pastor J. O. Gjøvaag, vil avgi rapport og regnskap over hjemmets drift siden han overtok bestyrelsen.

Evangelistarbeidet

Tre av samfundets evangelister har virket i kortere eller længere tid i Canada sidste aar: Past. T. Tjornhom besøkte to kald i syd Sask., hr. E. L. Scotvold deltok i Camrose-uken og besøkte flere kald i Camrose kreds og i Provost kreds. pastor H. N. Rønning har i længere tid virket som evangelist i Peace River strøket. Distriktet har ingen egen evangelist hat det sidste aar paa grund av mangel paa midler. Flere lægmænd baade av vor egen midte og fra Norge har virket som emissærer. Prøvede mænd som har folkets tillid, kan paa denne maate utføre et velsignet arbeide. Vor velkjendte evangelist, hr. O. Mosby, som har nedlagt et stort arbeide i Canada, har det sidste aar været haardt plaget av sygdom. Maa Gud gi ham lindring og styrke ham i taalmodighet.

"Hyrden"

Ved venners hjælp har dette vort lille kirkeblad kunnet fortsætte sin missionsgjerning og er en kjær gjest i mange hjem. Vi staar dog endnu i gjæld til redaktøren og for trykning og ekspedition og maa derfor fremdeles be om venners støtte.

Budgettet

Naar vi tar i betragtning den lille andel av samfundets budget som Canada distrikt har overtat at indsamle, kun 1%, og at vi ikke engang har formaadd at indsamle det, da er det klart at vi ikke i denne henseende har noget at rose os av. Her er det vi har anledning til at vise kjærilghet, ikke i ord og ikke med tungen alene, men i gjerning og sandhet. Da jeg før har nævnt dette og da distriktets finanssekretær, pastor J. T. Borgen, vil avgi rapport saa skal jeg kun tilføie at naar vi svigter i dette da svigter vi den gjerning Herren har betrodd os og vor opgave som menigheter og samfund. Dette er alvorlige ord som enhver menighet bør overveie. Vi skylder finanssekretærene i de forskjellige kredser tak for deres opofrende arbeide. De har ofret tid, midler og kræfter i dette arbeide, og de har ikke ofte hat den glæde i arbeidet som Paulus hadde i Makedoniens menigheter. Til disse vore tro arbeidere vil jeg faa si: Naar vi gjør det gode, da la os ikke bli trætte; ti vi skal høste i sin tid, saafremt vi ikke gaar træt.

Kirkeindvielser, grundstenlægninger og andre møter

Bethel menighet ved Atlas, Sask., past. O. J. Markens kald, fik sin kirke indvidd ved formanden den 22de juli 1928. Nut Lake menighet, ved Nora, Sask., past. M. Aandals kald, fik sin kirke indvidd ved formanden den 4de nov 1928. Scotsguard menighet, Scotsguard, Sask., past. K. O. Kaldals kald, fik sin kirke indvidd ved formanden den 18de nov. 1928. Grunsten er blit lagt til følgende kirker: Norden menighets kirke ved Kinistino, Sask., past. J. P. Tandbergs kald, den 12te august 1928 ved formanden. Moland menighets kirke i Camrose, Alta., den 16de sept. 1928 ved viceformand H. L. Urness. Immanuel menighets kirke i Mervin, Sask., past. B. M. Hofrennings kald, den 30te okt. 1928 ved formanden. White Valley menighets kirke ved Frontier, Sask., past. A. H. Meloms kald, den 11te nov. 1928 ved kredsformand K. O. Kandal.

Formanden har indsat følgende prester i sine kald: Past. O. R. A. Tollefson i Torquay, Sask., past. O. B. Hanson i Atwater, Sask., past. O. M. Wangensteen i Melfort, Sask.; past. N. R. T. Braa i Port Arthur, Ont., og past. T. M. Bakke i Lake Alma, Sask. Desuten har formanden deltat i 26 kirkemøter, boardmøter og menighetsmøter, har holdt 26 visitaser og holdt 80 gudstjenester, mest i vakante kald.

Presteflyttelser

Følgende prester har fraflyttet distriktet: E. O. Urness, Olof Ellingson og P. J. Lunde. Følgende prester har tilflyttet distriktet: O. R. A. Tollefson, Torquay, Sask.; O. M. Wangensteen, Melfort, Sask., og T. M. Bakke, Lake Alma, Sask.; J. O. Gjøvaag som bestyrer for Bethania alderdomshjem og past. Nels Carlson til Camrose, Alta. Følgened prester har flyttet inden distriktet: O. B. Hanson fra Queenstown, Alta., til Atwater, Sask.; N. R. T. Braa fra Bawlf, Alta., til Port Arthur, Ont.; A. J. Gubberud fra Atwater, Sask., til Buchanan, Sask.; O. Asper fra Sylvan Lake, Alta., til Wetaskiwin, Alta.

Sygdom

I anledning av past. O. Ellingsons fraflyttelse fra distriktet, vil jeg faa oplyse at det var sygdom som tvang ham til at ta dette skridt. Past. Ellingson har tat aktiv del i kirkens arbeide inden distriktet i mange aar og har fraflyttelse fra distriktet er et følelig tap. Det er vort haab at past. Ellingson snart maa komme til kræfter igjen og bli istand til atter at opta arbeidet. Vi vil ogsaa ha Mrs. Ellingson i erindring for den aktive del hun tok i Kvindernes Missionsforbund mens hun var her. Vi skylder past. og Mrs. Ellingson tak for deres opofrende arbeide. Past. R. Hermansen, Claresholm, Alta., blev atter angrepet av sygdom forleden vinter og blir nødt til at søke et mildere klima for at overkomme sygdommen. Han er av lægen tilraadet at flytte til California. Vi vil bevidne past. Hermansen og hustru vor medfølelse og uttale vort ønske for past. Hermansen om en snar bedring. Pastor L. O. Helleklev har ogsaa været syk sidste vinter, og hans hustru har været syk i længere tid. Vi vil ogsaa uttale vor medfølelse med dem. La os erindre de lidende i vore bønner.

Valg

To medlemmer paa Board of Trustees for 3 aar. Terminen utløper for past. N. A. Bjelde og Thos. Hagen.

To medlemmer paa Board of Management for Outlook College for 6 aar. Terminen utløper for hr. E. T. Moe og past. O. J. Marken.

Tre medlemmer paa Board of Elementary Christian Education for 1 aar. Terminen utløper for past. Solheim og Akre, og Ellingson er bortflyttet. Et medlem paa distriktets Board of Charities. Terminen utløper for hr. K. O. Eggen. (Dette medlem bør vælges fra Bawlf, for lettere at kunne underskrive anvisninger). Tre medlemmer paa Board of Management for "Hyrden" for 1 aar. Terminen utløper for prestene Berge, Marken og Akre. To medlemmer paa distriktets missionskomite for 3 aar. Terminen utløper for hr. A. J. Fløtre og past. A. H. Solheim. Tre medlemmer paa Kolonisation Bureau for 2 aar. Terminen utløper for hr. L. E. Løveseth, past. O. C. Haaland og past. O. Ellingson som er bortreist. Tre medlemmer paa aarsmøtekomiteen for 1 aar. Formanden, viceformanden og sekretæren anbefales. En finanssekretær for 1 aar. Terminen utløper for past. J. T. Borgen. En formand for collegekorporationen for 1 aar. Past. H. L. Urness's termin utløper.

Maa vi i samarbeidet for Guds rike, baade under aarsmøtet og ellers, være hverandre inderlig hengivne i broderkjærlighet og foregaa hverandre med ærbødighet. Maa Gud i naade velsigne vort arbeide og la det lykkes, ham til ære og os til gavn. Vil faa frembære min inderlige tak til alle for godt samarbeide og fremdeles be om eders forbøn.

Eders ringe medarbeider i Herren,
J. J. AKRE.

OUTLOOK COLLEGE

To the Norwegian Lutheran Church of Canada:

In compliance with the request of the president of our Church I am herewith submitting a report covering the school year 1928-29.

The enrolment this year was 111, 71 boys, and 40 girls. Of these 40 were enrolled in the Newcomer and Preparatory classes. In the Second Year University class 7 students were entered: Grade XII—9; Grade XI—24; Grade X—9; Grade IX—12. Even before Christmas the attendance had reached the 100 mark and we were obliged to decline applications from prospective students. It is the first time in the history of the school that students have been refused admittance because of lack of dormitory accommodation. However, since a large number of these students remained for the winter term only the attendance in the spring term has not been as large as the previous year. With the growing Junior College it will be necessary to reduce the number of winter students to a minimum and rather concentrate on the academic departments.

The work has been carried on with a staff of seven teachers including the principal. The staff has worked diligently and faithfully. The addition of the Second Year Arts to our curriculum without increasing the number of teachers added considerably to the already heavy teaching load of several instructors, but these added burdens have been carried willingly. The whole faculty is permeated with a desire to promote the best interests of the College. This interest is manifest, both in their teaching and in their desire to advance in their chosen fields of scholarship. Miss Farden, teacher of English, studied last summer at Toronto and will this summer attend the University of Saskatchewan. Mr. A. T. Gimnes, teacher of History and German, has already completed the work required for the Master of Arts degree at the Saskatchewan University and will this summer write his thesis. For next year two new instructors will be added to the staff. Mr. Georg Moi, with B. A. from Saskatchewan University and three years at Menighetsfakultetet, Oslo, Norway, will teach Greek, Latin, and French; Mr. Fred Olness, with B. A. from St. Olaf and one year graduate work at the University of Minnesota, will be the teacher of Mathematics.

The present school year has been noteworthy in several respects. First should be mentioned the establishment of the Junior College which is affiliated

with and under the supervision of the University of Saskatchewan. The following courses were offered for which Second Year credit was obtained: English, History, Psychology, Logic, Latin, and as a Matriculation subject, Beginners' Greek. For next year the following subjects will be added to this list: French, Mathematics, Norse. It is especially noteworthy that the University has agreed to recognize Second Year Norse, as a University subject, despite the fact that it is the policy of the University not to recognize any subject in the Junior Colleges which is also taught in the University.

It is thus possible to obtain University credit for three years of Norwegian, and students not having the matriculation requirements in modern languages, but with a speaking knowledge of Norwegian may prepare to take the Matriculation examination in Norwegian which will be given at the University of Saskatchewan, or at the Outlook College, during the month of September, continue their studies in Norse in Junior College and receive their standings from the University. The University report on work of our Junior College was most gratifying, one professor stating that the quality of the work at Outlook College was the best he had observed in any Junior College in the province this year. The University term was only seven months but has been lengthened to eight months for the next year.

Mention should also be made of the spirit of loyalty which is evidenced in the student body this year. There have been several mature, capable student leaders who have been a great influence for good. There have been no serious problems in discipline. A deep interest in things spiritual has been manifest though there has been no effort made by special meetings aside from a few held this winter by Evangelists Oygaard and Sattra. The Prayer Circle in the boys' dormitory has become larger and larger. The interest in Luther League has been general in the whole student body. Meetings have been held every Sunday evening at 6:30. The classes in Religion were taught by Mr. Hoyme, a student in the Junior College, during the fall term, but were in January taken over by the principal who will also teach all classes in religion for the next school year, in accordance with the decision of the Board of Management.

The Alumni of the College have also shown considerable interest in our welfare. They are at the present time engaged in raising sufficient money to buy an electric clock system for their Alma Mater. On November 6th last fall we had the Commencement exercises, together with the reunion of former students and graduates, the Commencement speaker being Dr. Wilson of the University of Saskatchewan. The following students were successful in obtaining Normal or University entrance:

Grade XII—Edna Carrie Iverson, Gladys Muriel Lageson, Eunice Andrea Lawrence, Newell Manley, Edwin Fridtjof Marken, Harold Stephenson, C. Lewis Wrenshall.

Grade XI—Sigmund Bue, Ethel Lillian Johnson, Alice Lillian Melsness, Ruth McPherson, Arthur Mossing, Kermit Solberg, Margaret Gjesdal.

Commercial Graduates—Mabel Inga Anderson, Selma Aune, Hazel P. Egland.

The following tuition scholarships were awarded:

Grade XII—Edna Iverson, Gladys Lageson.

Grade XI—Ethel Johnson, Ruth McPherson, Sigmund Bue.

Grade X—Clara Sophia Bastness.

Grade IX—Lillian Doris Treslan.

Grade IX and Commercial—Helen A. Mickelson.

The gold medal for general proficiency was awarded to Edna Carrie Iverson.

The Junior College students who completed their work for Second Year Arts and who will be granted diplomas this fall are:

Janet Evelyn Anderson, Millet, Alberta.
A. Roy Daho, Outlook, Sask.
Edna Carrie Iverson, Meota, Sask.
Gladys Muriel Lageson, Canora, Sask.
Edwin Fridtjof Marken, Swift Current, Sask.
Jacob Stolee, Donalda, Alberta.

Though we had no serious sickness at the College this year yet our work has been interrupted by a few cases of measles, tonsilitis, and influenza. Two students were obliged to discontinue on account of ill health. Though we feel

the need of a hospital ward, nevertheless all patients have had the best of care. This is particularly true in the girls' dormitory where Miss Farden personally supervises the care of the patients. Dr. Morris, the College physician, has unstintingly given his services to the College.

During the school year equipment to the amount of about two thousand dollars has been bought. The dining room has been furnished with marble-topped tables and will the next school year be supplied with oak chairs. New office furniture has been bought, two new pianos, dressers, tables, desks, bookcases, etc. During the summer the roofs and wooden fixtures of all the buildings will be painted. A landscape architect has made a plan of the College campus and in accordance with this plan considerable planting will be done from year to year. This year about sixty shrubs were planted, paths were graveled, and new lawns sown.

With regard to the current finances, I am pleased to report that we have also this year been able to operate without any deficit. A separate report regarding the old debt will be submitted by the treasurer of the College Association, Mr. Chris C. Olson. I would call the attention of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of Canada to the fact that it will not be possible to build a Junior College which is to give adequate service both to the Church and to the state on the tuition income alone. Our present appropriation from the general church body is entirely inadequate. Outlook College has today a brighter future than ever before and it is freely conceded by school men in our Church that there is no Junior College within our Church that has greater opportunities. It is the privilege of this generation to establish an institution which will be to our Lutheran Church in Canada what St. Olaf and Luther have become to our Church in the United States. May God give us grace to live up to the large expectations of our people and of our Church.

Respectfully submitted,

K. BERGSAGEL, President Outlook College.

June 12, 1929.

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES OF SASKATCHEWAN NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, APRIL 30, 1929

Accounts Payable

December, 1918—Poole Construction Co.	$ 287.00	
W. H. Wright	25.00	
Mrs. W. A. Meisingseth	25.00	
Mrs. A. Larson	42.68	
Norw. Farmers' Publishing Co.	47.90	$ 427.58

Notes Payable

March 20, 1916—Trefoldighed Ladies' Aid, 8%	$ 60.00	
May 30, 1918—Bethlehem Ladies' Aid, 8%	500.00	
March 24, 1920—Bethlehem Ladies' Aid, 8%	200.00	
October 28, 1919—West Point Ladies' Aid, 8%	500.00	
Interest Accrued on Above	1,073.75	2,333.75
January 27, 1921—Rev. S. N. Dale, 9%	$ 300.00	
Interest	222.75	522.75
January 1, 1927—Outlook College, 8%	$2,000.00	
January 1, 1927—Outlook College, 8%	100.00	
September 11, 1928—Outlook College, 8%	1,000.00	
April 30, 1928—Outlook College, 8%	270.00	
Interest	435.25	3,805.25

Teachers' Salaries

December 7, 1923—J. H. Vockeroth, 8%	$ 283.50	
Interest	77.50	361.00

June 30, 1923—Bessie Riggle Reinhardt, 8%	1,009.75	
October 1, 1922—Bessie Riggle Reinhardt, 8%	1,305.00	
Interest	660.80	2,974.55
May 19, 1928—Mrs. Anna Gronlid	$ 237.00	
Interest	17.90	254.90
January 27, 1923—Ella Solberg	$ 335.00	
Interest	117.50	452.50
		$11,132.28

CHRIS. C. OLSON, Treasurer.

RAPPORT FRA MISSIONSKOMITEEN FOR CANADA DISTRICT, 1928

Joh. 4, 35—38

"Siger ikke I, at der endnu er fire maaneder, saa kommer høsten? Se jeg siger eder: Opløft eders øine og se markene, de er alt hvite til høsten! Den som høster, faar løn og samler frugt til evig liv, forat baade den som saar og den som høster kan glæde sig sammen; ti her er det et sandt ord, at en saar og en anden høster. Jeg har utsendt eder for at høste det som ikke I har arbeidet med; andre har arbeidet, og I er kommet ind i deres arbeide."

Jesus saa allerede i aanden frugten av hans samtale med kvinden fra Sikar. Ja, han saa meget længere, han saa at fra denne tid av skulle indhøstningen begynde; ti tidens fylde var kommet, og overalt hvor det glade budskap blev forkyndt, skulle det ogsaa bli mottat av nogen som en livets frugt til liv. Nu var det kun spørsmaal om høstfolk nok til at ta vare paa grøden. Det var en glædelig tid han forutsaa, om det end var en anstrengende tid. Og han visste at utbyttet blev stort, overmaate stort, bare arbeidet blev utført med troskap. Derfor laa det ham saa overmaate meget paa hjerte at faa opmuntre og opgløde sine discipler til at se stillingen som han saa den og bli saa ivrige for indhøstningen som han selv var. Han vil gi dem troens syn og kjærlighetens iver og haabets frimodighet, saa de skal vaage sig ikast med det store høstarbeide som foreligger.

Han opflammer deres iver ved at peke paa lønnen som følger arbeidet, frugten som opnaaes til evig liv og glæden som skal bli hans og deres. Det er han selv som har arbeidet og saadd. Ja, han er endog selv hvetekornet som kastes i jorden og dør. Men i høstens tid er smerten glemt og glæden raader alene, naar den som saa tungt har saadd, staar blandt de jublende høstfolk og ladene fyldes av den gyldne grøde.

Jesu første discipler var ikke ulydige mot Mesterens befaling. De gik frimodig ut i arbeidet. Vi maa takke høstens Herre for at her ogsaa nu er discipler som med frimodighet gaar ut i Mesterens arbeide. Og dog er det tungt at erfare at det er saa vanskelig at faa nogen av vore unge mænd til at komme ut paa vore missionsmarker i Canada. Hvad kan aarsaken være? "Se, jeg sier eder: Opløft eders øine og se markene, de er alt hvite til høsten? "Se, Han vil opflamme os til samme glade forvissning og samme hjertelige iver som de første kristne. Hvorfor skal vi være sløvere end de var? Og markene, skulle ikke de være modne nu? Jo visselig. Ropet lyder ogsaa nu fra vor indremissionsmark: Kom og hjælp os! Det er tungt at maatte si nei, vi har ingen at sende. Vi har heller ikke nok midler at arbeide med. Vort budget beskjæres gang paa gang. Brødre, er dette ret mot Herrens befaling? Er vi tro husholdere over Guds gaver? Venner! hvorfor skal vi staa tilbake i arbeidet og ikke faa drive det med lyst og kraft? Dersom vi ikke er med i høstarbeidet, mon vi da faar være med i glæden? Skal Jesus og hans tro arbeidere glæde sig uten os? Maa det bli bedre med os, saa vi kan faa være med i arbeidet med større kraft, og faa lønnen og frugten og glæden med vor Frelser til evig tid.

Vore indremissionsprester har gjort godt arbeide ogsaa i det forløpne aar. Mange har slitt tungt, med altfor liten løn; men de ser at markene er hvite til høsten og de arbeider med blikket rettet mot lønnen som venter dem hjemme hos Gud. Maa Herren velsigne vor indremissionsmark i Canada.

Eders for Indremissionen,

A. K. ODLAND, sekretær.

Følgende kald har faat hjælp fra missionen i aaret 1928, som følger:

Atwater, pastor A. J. Gubberud (fra okt. O. B. Hanson)	$ 623.30
Bagley, past. O. M. Wangensteen (jan. til sept ev. H. A. Hanson)	421.00
Buchanan, pastor A. J. Gubberud	212.50
Calgary, pastor A. H. Solheim	1,150.00
Cranbrook, B. C., pastor L. O. Helleklev	1,200.00
Donalda, pastor Amund Tveit	500.00
Edmonton, pastor S. Wessel	1,350.00
Elk Point, pastor J. B. Lorentzen	1,200.00
Enchant, pastor O. B. Hanson (jan. til sept.)	731.25
Kyle, pastor A. Elle	700.00
Kincaid, pastor I. O. Sætre	300.00
MacRorie, pastor A. T. Hjortaas	845.00
Medicine Hat, pastor L. K. Brandser	400.00
Monitor, pastor H. F. Johnson	600.00
North Battleford, pastor B. Hofrenning	1,100.00
Parkside, pastor F. M. Aasheim	500.00
Port Arthur, pastor N. R. T. Braa	500.00
Prince Albert, pastor J. P. Tandberg	300.00
Rainy River, pastorene T. J. Langley og Halvor Jenson	125.00
Regina, pastor H. L. Urness	1,025.00
Rose Valley, pastor M. Aandal	940.00
Saskatoon, pastor O. Ellingson	1,192.50
Starbuck, pastor L. J. R. Larson	550.00
Swift Current, pastor O. J. Marken	750.00
Watson, pastor R. O. Thorpe	900.00
Sylvan Lake, pastor Olaf Asper	1,090.00
Winnipeg, pastor P. C. Haaland	1,170.00
Langham, pastor O. N. Sorhus	200.00
Grand Prairie, pastor O. O. Haugan, 154.50 for 1927	1,254.50
Watrous, pastor I. C. Dahl, for jan. og feb.	50.00
Cabri, pastor I. O. Thvedt	200.00
District President, pastor J. J. Akre	1,500.00
Immigration, pastor T. J. Langley	1,000.00
Special Mission Work, pastor K. O. Kandal	300.00
Mission Rider, O. Peterson	1,200.00
Traveling Expenses	204.00
Postage and Printing	31.25
Sundries	122.10
Total	$26,437.40

RAPPORT FRA IMMIGRANTMISSIONEN

Naade og fred!

Denne mission er en av de vigtigste og mest omfattende som Den Norsk Lutherske Kirke i Amerika nogensinde har tat op, det vil si, for Canadas vedkommende. Mer og mer eftersom jeg kommer ind i arbeidet ser jeg nødvendigheten av at drive denne mission. Jeg kan ikke tænke mig til hvorledes det vilde gaa med de norske immigranter, ukjendt med sproget og landet i det heletat, dersom der ikke var en til at lede dem. Og heller ikke vet jeg hvorledes det vilde gaa dem, dersom ikke arbeide var arrangert for dem ved ankomsten til Winnipeg, da majoriteten er saa stillet, at de maa ha fortjeneste med en gang. Paa grund av mange aars arbeidsløshet i Norge, saa har de som regel ikke mere end den lovbestemte sum som er $25 ved ankomsten til Winnipeg. Og da er det om at gjøre at skaffe dem beskjæftigelse med en gang. Og derfor er jeg saa taknemmelig til prestebrødrene og menighetsfolkene utover i provinsene, fordi de har staat mig bi i dette arbeide. Ogsaa i vinter har jeg reist rundt saa meget som mulig. Jeg har reist 15,236 mil for at sikre plads og arbeide til dem som kom. Jeg har kun vinteren at reise paa, fra 1ste mars maa jeg være paa kontoret. Og jeg vet ikke hvad jeg skulde ha gjort naar immigrantene kom, dersom arbeide for dem forut ikke var ordnet. Naar jeg stundom har 150 og op til to hundrede paa en gang, da er det godt at vite hvor man skal sende dem for at faa arbeide.

Dette aar har her kommet betydelig mere end sidste aar. Til denne tid har her kommet 2,130 med anvisningskort fra hovedkontoret i Oslo til mig. Immigrationen er endnu ikke over. Og jeg kan være beredt paa at faa store flokker baade i juni og juli. Mange av de kvindelige immigranter har Mrs. Langley plasert her i Winnipeg ogsaa dette aar, hvilket er av stor betydning for immigrantene, da mesteparten av dem ønsker at komme i tjeneste i byen.

Mrs. Langley har ogsaa dette aar holdt engelsk aftenskole for nykommere som ogsaa immigrantene sætter stor pris paa. En brudevielse har jeg utført ogsaa dette aar, nemlig to som kom fra Lillehammer, Norge, og som jeg siden skaffet plads i en av vore menigheter borte i Saskachewan. Meget kunde skrives om dette arbeide. Men vil kun tilslut takke vor Norsk Lutherske Kirke i Amerika for den støtte som den yder Immigrantmissionen i Winnipeg. Gud velsigne dem derfor. Ogsaa Canadian National takker paa det hjerteligste. Maa Gud fremdeles velsigne dette arbeide til kirkens vekst i Canada og sjæles frelse. Og Gud til ære og pris.

T. J. LANGLEY, immigrantprest.

Winnipeg den 28de april 1929.

BETHANY OLD PEOPLE'S HOME, BAWLF, ALTA.

When I arrived to take my position as superintendent for Bethany Home, Oct. 1, 1928, I found everything in very good order. There were twenty inmates. At the first meeting of the Board, the Bawlf Mission Society sent two representatives with an offer to complete an unfinished room. Its cost is estimated at about $100. It will provide room for two more inmates. Mr. and Mrs. Stromsrud also offered to care for two old people when we were crowded. These offers were gratefully accepted by the Board. Five of the eight applicants were accepted, Andrew Oppen, Asgeir Johnson, Lars Benson, and Mr. Hill. But only two of these have arrived.

We have been spared by the Lord from serious illness the past winter for which we are very grateful to the Lord our God.

The spiritual life among the inmates is commendable. There is much reading of the Word of God, much prayer, and much joy in the Lord. But we are not perfect. We are still fighting sin and temptations, so we ask our Church for her intercessory prayers. Many have come to us with a message. Some stayed for a few days conducting a series of meetings which were greatly enjoyed and of great spiritual help.

Gifts in the form of money and clothing have been received from many quarters. Needless to say that they have been of great blessings.

The building is not in the best condition. The present heating system is not satisfactory, besides it is unsafe. The foundation is cracked and broken. The ventilation is poor. Modern conveniences are conspicuous by their absence.

We rejoice to see that our church people are interested in Bethany Home to the event that conditions will be improved for the comfort of the aged entrusted to our care.

The most deplorable fact about Bethany Home is that we cannot care for all who seek the care and protection of our Church in their declining days. This is due to lack of room and a lack of means to pay for their support.

We ask for the continued and increased support both in prayers and in material means of the congregations and individuals and societies throughout our Church in Canada.

Respectfully,

JONAS O. GJOVAAG.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, BETHANY OLD PEOPLE'S HOME, BAWLF, ALTA.

Receipts:

Cash Balance, June 30, 1928	$ 3,749.56
Donations	337.80
Budget	1,052.00
Support Money	2,283.05
Interest Savings Account	91.07

General Ledger	1,826.15	
Donations Home Finding	42.50	
Sale of Cows	130.00	
Sundry Items	10.35	$ 9,522.48

Expenditures:

Salaries	$ 2,604.87	
Groceries and Provisions	1,856.01	
Clothing and Shoes	68.50	
Traveling Expenses	58.25	
Postage, Stationery and Telephone	76.35	
Freight and Express	38.20	
Repairs to Home	152.79	
Fuel, Power and Light	496.26	
Doctor and Medicine	185.00	
Furniture and Fixtures	163.85	
Exchange on Cheques	10.10	
Extra Labor	36.03	
Feed	133.54	
General Ledger	985.96	
	6,865.71	
Cash Balance, May 31, 1929	2,656.77	9,522.48

Bank Balance, May 31, 1929, $2,656.77.

Assets:

Cash in Bank	$ 2,656.77	
Accounts Receivable	6,000.00	
Notes Receivable	5,000.00	
Material and Supplies	685.00	
Other Real Estate	7,419.62	
Furniture and Fixtures	4,482.10	
Equipment	82.00	
Buildings	4,355.00	
Real Estate	750.00	31,430.49

Liabilities:

Surplus	$31,430.49	$31,430.49

Certified June 10, 1929.

F. P. LAYTON, Auditor.

RAPPORT VEDRØRENDE "HYRDEN"

Vor kirkes organ i Canada, "Hyrden," trykkes for nærværende i 1,900 eksemplarer. Vi har paa vor subskriptionsliste for mai 1929 — 1844. En del av disse er "exchange copies" og nogen kopier blir sendt til skoler og hospitaler.

Der er forholdsvis store utgifter i forbindelse med utgivelsen av endog et saa litet kristelig blad som "Hyrden."

Utgiftene til hver maaned er ca. $157.00. (Det blir for et aar altsaa ca. $1,900.00.)

Nu, dersom alle abonnenter punktlig vilde indbetale sin kontingent, saa skulde vi ikke komme i nogen større underbalance. Men det er en kjendsgjerning, at det ofte blir forsømt at indsende kontingenten — endog for et kristelig blad.

Hvad vort blad "Hyrden" angaar, saa har vi ved utgangen av mai maaned 1929 en gjæld ved Augsburg Publishing House, Minneapolis, Minn. (som trykker vort blad) paa $443.59. Desuten skylder vi redaktøren for den lille løn som er lovet ham — for næsten tre aar.

Men saa har vi utestaaende flere hundrede dollars i forfalden kontingent. Det er i mange tilfælder bare en forsømmelse. Men denne forsømmelse kan bli noksaa ubehagelig for dem som utgir og er ansvarlig for dette blad.

Det ser ut, som de aller fleste kristelige blade har vanskelig for at kunne klare sig — uten at komme i underbalance.

Men spørsmaalet blir ogsaa her, om vort blad "Hyrden," gjør et missionsarbeide, saa at det er berettiget til understøttelse, selv om ikke abonnementspengene strækker til. Og dersom det gjør en missionsgjerning og er til velsignelse for vort folk, saa la det ogsaa faa den støtte som er nødvendig for at det kan vokse og utbredes endda mere.

Vi har hat et Board of Management for "Hyrden." Et saadant Board kunde vistnok gjøre ikke saa litet for et saadant foretagende, om det kunde sammenkaldes til møte en og anden gang. Men, ogsaa dette Board mangler midler til at samles en og anden gang.

Vi vil tillate os under saadanne omstændigheter — at henstille til aarsmøtet, at vor indremissionskomite blir som et "Board of Management" ogsaa for "Hyrden." Dette saa meget mere, som vort kirkeorgan — ifølge manges erklæring virkelig gjør et indremissionsarbeide iblandt os.

Indremissionskomiteen kommer sammen nu og da for at samtale og raadslaa angaaende vort missionsarbeide i dette land.

Vi er av den formening, at denne missionskomite ogsaa burde ha med bladmissionen at gjøre. Aarsmøtet bør ta beslutning i denne for "Hyrden" vigtige sak. —

"Hyrden" har mange trofaste venner som støtter den paa mange maater. Det har man gjort ogsaa i det sidste aar.

Vi vil gjerne faa lov — ogsaa herved — til at takke disse trofaste venner for den støtte og opmuntring, som de har ydet vor bladmission.

(Sign.) K. O. KANDAL, redaktør og forretningsfører.

Board of Management for "Hyrden"

Rev. A. K. Odland.....Preeceville, Sask.
Mr. A. J. Flotre.....Bulyea, Sask.
Rev. A. H. Solheim.....Calgary, Alta.
Mr. J. E. Berg.....Cereal, Alta.
Rev. K. O. Kandal.....Admiral, Sask.

Ex-Officio

President J. J. Akre.....Winnipeg, Man.

"Hyrden," a Bi-Monthly Publication

Official organ for "The Norwegian Lutheran Church of Canada."
Editor: Rev. K. O. Kandal, Admiral, Sask.

FINANSSEKRETÆRENS RAPPORT

Til Den Norsk Lutherske Kirke i Canada!

Finanssekretæren kan ogsaa dette aar indberette at budgettet for 1928 er samlet med undtagelse av $430.75. Canada distrikt var ilignet for 1928 $11,415.54, og der blev samlet $10,984.79, som er 96.2%, fordelt paa de forskjellige kredser som følger:

Circuits	Appor.	Raised	Percent
Personal		$ 864.98	
Camrose	$ 2,728.31	2,192.27	80.0
Manitoba	319.64	360.34	112.7
Medicine Hat	536.53	406.78	75.8
Moose Jaw	1,643.84	1,660.27	100.9
Prince Albert	1,073.06	1,302.70	121.4
Provost	1,221.46	760.94	62.2
Saskatoon	1,175.80	977.53	83.1
Swift Current	947.49	1,279.44	135.0
Yorkton	1,769.41	1,179.54	66.6
Total	$11,415.54	$10,948.78	96.2

Et finanskomitemøte blev sammenkaldt av sekretæren i Saskatoon, Sask., den 5te december 1928 for at utligne budgettet for dette aar 1929 paa de forskjellige kredser. Finanssekretærene for alle kredser i distriktet var da tilstede med undtagelse av Manitoba, som var repræsentert av formand Akre. Rapport fra dette møte blev ogsaa offentliggjort i vort blad "Hyrden."

Det er glædelig at erfare at saa mange menigheter nu begynder at sende ind sin ilignede sum tidligere paa aaret. Det vilde være bra om alle menigheter i distriktet kunde efterkomme samfundets beslutning, at sende ind sit ilignede beløp hvert kvartal.

Maa da Herren velsigne arbeidet til sjæles frelse.

Eders medtjener,

J. T. BORGEN.

Board of Trustees for Den Norsk Lutherske Kirke i Canada har holdt bare tre (3) forretningsmøter siden foreningen i 1917. De andre møter har været organisationsmøter.

1. Paa Board of Trustees møte i Outlook, Sask., 14de december 1921, var det kirkens inkorporation i Canada som var behandlet. En subkomite bestaaende av konsul O. M. Hendricks med formand og sekretær blev bemyndiget til at ordne alt med inkorporationen.

Kasserer for gamlehjemmet blev valgt.

2. Paa møtet i Saskatoon den 23de januar 1923 blev al eiendom tilhørende Board of Charities of Canada distrikt som korporation, overdraget til Den Norsk Lutherske Kirke i Canada som korporation. Sand eiendom, heftelser og kontrakter involverende landeiendom blev enkeltvis mottat i kirkens navn av Board of Trustees.

Kirkens formand og sekretær blev bemyndiget til at underskrive kontrakter for optagelse av Charities.

3. Paa møtet i Saskatoon december 1929 mottoges en landgave paa en halv section land fra A. P. Johnson.

Det var ønskelig om Board of Trustees kunde ha mindst ett forretningsmøte hvert aar ifølge Canada lov.

J. P. TANDBERG.

2. CONVENTION ENROLLMENT

Church Convention, Camrose, Alta., June 12-16, 1929

Names	Addresses
Pastor J. J. Akre	Winnipeg, Man.
Pastor Oluf Asper	Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Delegates—	
Andrew Sørbu	Hay Lake, Alta.
Nils Fjeldheim	Ponoha, Alta
Harold Gulleckson	Wetaskiwin, Alta.
J. J. Anderson	Millet, Alta.
Pastor Th. M. Bakke	Lake Alma, Alta.
Delegate—	
D. L. Melby	Beaubier, Sask.
Pastor N. A. Bjelde	Ryley, Alta.
Delegates—	
George Bruce	Round Hill, Alta.
I. Haugseth	Tofield, Alta.
Andrew Finseth	Ryley, Alta.
W. W. Ones	Kingman, Alta.
Pastor T. T. Boe	Viking, Alta.
Delegates—	
Jens Boraa	Sedgewich, Alta.
Johan Gulbraa	Irma, Alta.
Anton Evensen	Woodglen, Alta.
Lars Wollen	Viking, Alta.
Nels Ingvolsen	Longhead, Alta.
Pastor J. T. Borgen	Mossbank, Sask.
Delegate—	
Ole Sandbeck	Mossbank, Sask.
Pastor L. K. Brandser	
Pastor I. Dahl (Absent)	Birch Hills, Sask.

Names	Addresses
Delegates—	
O. D. Sundbo	Birch Hills, Sask.
L. A. Bastnes	Hoey, Sask.
Pastor O. Carlson	Camrose, Alta.
Delegates—	
L. E. Loveseth	Camrose, Alta.
Thomas Brager	Camrose, Ata.
B. Lomness	Armena, Alta.
Pastor J. A. Berge (Absent)	Outlook, Sask.
Delegates—	
S. D. Brunn	Broderick, Sask.
P. G. Henricks	Outlook, Sask.
K. Pederson	Outlook, Sask.
Pastor H. T. Egedahl	Provost, Alta.
Delegates—	
C. Christianson	Chauvin, Alta.
H. Egge	Dina, Alta.
P. Paulsgaard	Provost, Alta.
O. P. Holte	Amish, Alta.
Pastor Albrecht Elle	Kyle, Sask.
Delegates—	
Ole Kjeldsberg	Tuberose, Sask.
John Lee	Kyle, Sask.
Pastor O. L. Falkeid	Bawlf, Alta.
Delegates—	
T. C. Hagen	Bawlf, Alta.
Peder Lasseson	Bawlf, Alta.
Ole Mosby	Ryley, Alta.
Pastor J. O. Gjøvaag	
Pastor A. J. Gubberud	
Pastor P. C. Haaland	Winnepeg, Man.
Delegate—	
T. J. Langley	Winnipeg, Man.
Pastor R. Hermansen (Absent)	Claresholm, Alta.
Delegates—	
John Ness	Boville, Alta.
Mrs. Anna Rønning	Claresholm, Alta.
Pastor A. Hjortass	
Pastor B. M. Hofrenning	
Pastor H. J. Johnson	Monitor, Alta.
Delegates—	
C. A. Akre	New Bridgen, Alta.
Iver Holmen	Sedellia, Alta.
J. E. Bergh	Cereal, Alta.
Pastor C. L. Jothen (Absent)	Govan, Sask.
Delegate—	
A. J. Flotre	Bulyea, Sask.
Pastor K. O. Kandal	Admiral, Sask.
Delegate—	
Albert Barman	Admiral, Sask.
Pastor L. J. R. Larson	
Pastor O. J. Marken	Swift Current, Sask.
Delegate—	
Andrew B. Solberg	Herbert, Sask.
Pastor A. K. Odland	
Pastor P. Overlid (Free Church Pastor)	
Delegate—	
A. N. Finnestad	Broderick, Sask.
Pastor A. H. Solheim	Calgary, Alta.

Names	Addresses
Delegates—	
Mrs. Chr. Bakken	Calgary, Alta.
Mrs. Chris Hyslien	Calgary, Alta.
Pastor O. N. T. Sorhus	
Pastor J. P. Tandberg	Weldon, Sask.
Delegate—	
L. E. Haave	Weldon, Sask.
Pastor O. R. Tollefson	Torquay, Sask.
Delegates—	
K. H. Eika	Torquay, Sask.
B. Langager	Torquay, Sask
Pastor I. O. Tvedt	
Pastor Amund Tveit	Donalda, Alta.
Delegates—	
Peder Olde	Edberg, Sask.
Eilert Knutson	Donalda, Alta.
Pastor H. L. Urness	Regina, Sask.
Delegate—	
C. H. Larson	Penzance, Sask.
Pastor O. M. Wangensten	
Pastor S. Wessel	Edmonton, Alta.
Delegate—	
Ole Olsen	Edmonton, Alta.

3. DAGSPROTOKOL

Den Norsk Lutherske Kirke i Canada aapnet sit aarsmøte (det 5te regulære) med gudstjeneste i Molands lutherske menighets kirke, Camrose, Alta., pastor Nels Carlsons kald, onsdag formiddag, kl. 10.30, den 12te juni 1929.

Mr. L. E. Haave forrettet som klokker. Pastor S. Wessel forrettet ved alteret. Pastor A. K. Odland holdt aapningspræken. Tekst: Joh. ev. 14, 6.

Formand Akre erklærte derpaa det 5te regulære aarsmøte av Canada distrikt aapnet i den treenige Guds navn. Han bød delegater, prester og besøkende velkommen.

Mr. Løvseth bød paa Molands menighets vegne de tilreisende velkommen. (Kaldets nye prest var endnu ikke ankommet.)

Fuldmagtskomite

Pastor L. J. R. Larson, Starbuch, Man.; Del. A. B. Solberg, Herbert, Sask.; past. O. L. Falkeid, Bawlf, Alta., sammen med distriktssekretæren.

Som registrar utnævntes pastor I. O. Thvedt, Cabri, Sask.

Besluttet at man samles igjen kl. 2 eftermiddag.

Onsdag eftermiddag kl. 2

Andagt ved pastor A. Hjortaas.

Fuldmagtskomiteen rapporterte 22 prester og 32 delegater ankommet.

Formanden oplyste at der var utnævnt en "Publicity Committee" bestaaende av pastor A. H. Solheim, og om nødvendig pastor B. Hofrenning.

Som postmester blev utnævnt pastor H. Johnson.

Valg paa indstillingskomite

Camrose kreds: Pastor A. Tveit. Valgt.

Manitoba kreds: Pastor T. Langley. Valgt.

Medicine Hat kreds: Pastor Brandser og pastor Solheim blev foreslaat. Pastor Brandser blev valgt.

Moose Jaw kreds: Pastor Bakke og delegate Melby blev foreslaat. Del. Melby blev valgt.

Prince Albert kreds: Del. L. E. Haave. Valgt.

Provost kreds: Pastor H. T. Egedahl. Valgt.

Saskatoon kreds: Del. Paul Hendrickson. Valgt.

Swift Current kreds: Del. A. B. Solberg. Valgt.

Yorktown kreds: Del. A. J. Fløtre. Valgt.

Foreslaat at vi som distrikt optar og ønsker de nye prester som siden sidste aarsmøte har tilflyttet distriktet velkommen, nemlig: O. R. A. Tollefson, Bakke, Lake Alma, Sask., J. O. Gjøvaag, Bawlf, Alta., og Nels Carlson, Camrose, Alta.

De blev optat og ønsket velkommen ved reisning.

Distriktsformanden gik saa over til at oplæse sin indberetning.

Missionskomiteens sekretær, pastor A. K. Odland, læste sin indberetning.

Finanssekretær pastor J. T. Borgen oplæste sin indberetning.

Som tællere utnævntes følgende: Pastor P. Haaland, pastor O. M. Wangensteen og del. C. Akre.

Indstillingskomiteen rapporterte. Følgende kandidater blev indstillet:

Camrose kreds: Pastor Bjelde, del. Mosby.

Yorkton kreds: Pastor Gubberud, del. Fløtre.

Medicine Hat kreds: Pastor Solheim og pastor Brandser.

Swift Current kreds: Del. Solberg, pastor Marken.

Moose Jaw kreds: Pastor Bakke, del. Eika.

Prince Albert kreds: Pastor Tandberg, del. Bastnes.

Manitoba kreds: Pastor Haaland, del. Langley.

Provost kreds: Del. C. Akre, pastor T. Boe.

Saskatoon kreds: Pastor Sorhus, del. S. Brun.

Møtet skred saa til valg av nominationskomite (en fra hver kreds).

Besluttet at vi begynder formiddagssessionene kl. 9 til 12. Eftermiddagssessionene kl. 2 til 5. Aftensessionene fra kl. 7.30 til 9.

Foreslaat at vi har bønnemøte fra 9 til 9.30 om morgenen. — Antat.

Foreslaat at møtet vælger fem arbeidskomiteer. — Antat.

Foreslaat at vi nu hører indledningsforedraget angaaende "Det kristne hjem og ungdommen," ved del. D. L. Melby. — Antat.

Tællerne rapporterte angaaende valg av nominationskomite. Følgende erklærtes valgt:

Prince Albert kreds: Pastor Tandberg.

Yorkton kreds: Del. Fløtre.

Swift Current kreds: Del. Solberg.

Moose Jaw kreds: Pastor Bakke.

Manitoba kreds: Pastor Langley.

Saskatoon kreds: Pastor Sorhus.

Camrose kreds: Pastor Bjelde.

Medicine Hat kreds: Pastor Solheim.

Provost kreds: Del. Akre.

Foreslaat at vi begynder aftensessionen i kveld med forretningsmøte. — Antat.

Foreslaat at pastor Gjovaag optages som raadgivende medlem. — Antat.

Foreslaat at vi optar til behandling i aften — efter forretningene — fortsættelse av temaet, "Det kristne hjem og ungdommen." — Antat.

Oplysninger og bekjendtgjørelser.

Forsamlingen sang tilslut salmeverset: "Guds ord det er vort arvegods," og bad "Herrens bøn."

Onsdag aften kl. 7.30

Andagt ved pastor L. J. R. Larson.

Nominationskomiteen rapporterte.

Foreslaat at vi kun vælger de fem arbeidskomiteer iaften og venter med de andre valg til imorgen. — Antat.

Komite nr. 1

Pastor O. Wangensteen. — Han blev valgt.

Pastor L. J. R. Larson. — Han blev valgt.

Pastor H. T. Johnson. — Han blev valgt.

Del. L. Haave. — Han blev valgt.

Del. P. K. Johnson. — Han blev valgt.

Komite nr. 2 (skolene)

Pastor O. J. Marken. — Han blev valgt.

Pastor Oluf Asper. — Han blev valgt.

Del. Paul Hendricks. — Han blev valgt.

Del. D. Melby. — Han blev valgt.
Pastor A. K. Odland. — Han blev valgt.

Komite nr. 3 (Indremissionen)

Pastor P. C. Haaland. — Han blev valgt.
Pastor L. O. Falkeid. — Han blev valgt.
Del. K. Eika. — Han blev valgt.
Del. L. Bastnes. — Han blev valgt.
Pastor A. Elle. — Han blev valgt.

Komite nr. 4 (Hedningemissionen)

Pastor T. T. Boe. — Han blev valgt.
Pastor I. O. Thvedt. — Han blev valgt.
Pastor A. J. Gubberud. — Han blev valgt.
Del. Ole Mosby. — Han blev valgt.
Del. Iver Holmen. — Han blev valgt.

Komite nr. 5 (Barmhjertighetsarbeidet)

Pastor H. T. Egedahl. — Han blev valgt.
Pastor J. T. Borgen. — Han blev valgt.
Pastor A. Hjortaas. — Han blev valgt.
Del. E. Knutson. — Han blev valgt.
Del. John Anderson. — Han blev valgt.

Møtet gik saa over til at samtale over, "Det kristelige hjem og ungdommen." Foreslaat at talernes tid indskrænkes til 10 minutter. — Antat.

Flere tok del i samtalen.

Sessionen blev avsluttet ved at forsamlingen sang: "Kom ord fra Gud med aand og liv," hvorefter formanden lyste velsignelsen. (Antat som oplæst torsdag morgen.)

Torsdag morgen kl. 8.30

Bønnemøte ledet av evangelist Julius Sather.

Kl. 9

Andagt ved emissær Ole Melby.

Rapport fra fuldmagtskomiteen: 27 prester og 42 delegater.

Foreslaat at evangelist Julius Sather optages som raadgivende medlem. — Antat.

Dagsprotokollen blev oplæst for første dags møte.

Foreslaat at dagsprotokollen for onsdag formiddag blir antat som oplæst. — Antat.

Foreslaat at dagsprotokollen for onsdag eftermiddag blir antat med undtagelse av, at paragrafen angaaende pastor Gjovaags optagelse som raadgivende medlem strykes, da han blev anset som stemmeberettiget medlem av møtet. — Antat.

Protokollen for aftensessionen blev antat som oplæst.

Prof. K. Bergsagel, bestyrer av Outlook College, læste sin indberetning.

Formanden utnævnte følgende komite for prestenes reiseutgifter: Pastor I. O. Thvedt og pastor A. Hjortaas.

Rapport fra Board of Trustees ved pastor J. P. Tandberg.

Foreslaat at rapporten fra Board of Trustees henvises til Komite nr. 1. — Antat.

Rapport fra "Bethany Old People's Home," Bawlf, Alta., blev oplæst ved hjemmets bestyrer, pastor J. Gjovaag.

Rapport fra Immigrantmissionen ved pastor T. J. Langley. Formanden nævnte at denne rapport gaar til Komite nr. 3.

Foreslaat at den del av Langleys rapport som angaar et kirkeraad henvises til Komite nr. 1. — Antat.

Foreslaat at de konstitutionsforandringer som kanske burde gjøres hvad Outlook College Korporation angaar henvises til Komite nr. 1. — Antat.

Foreslaat at rapport fra Nominationskomiteen — angaaende valg — utsættes til i eftermiddag. — Antat.

Foreslaat at vi nu gaar over til at behandle spørsmaalet: "Bør Den Norsk Lutherske Kirke i Canada snart bli et selvstændig kirkesamfund? — Antat.

Mr. L. E. Loveseth indledet. Pastor A. H. Solheim var den næste taler. (Begge disse talte "for" dette spørsmaal.)

Mr. A. B. Solberg fortsatte indledningen "imot" spørsmaalet.

Foreslaat at del. Hans Egge blir valgt som medlem paa Komite nr. 1 istedenfor del. P. K. Johnson som var valgt, men ikke var delegat. — Han blev valgt.

Møtet fortsatte behandlingen av spørsmaalet: "Bør Den Norsk Lutherske Kirke i Canada bli et selvstændig samfund?"

Oplysninger og tillysninger blev gjort.

Forsamlingen sang til slut, "Lov, tak, og evig ære."

Torsdag eftermiddag kl. 2

Andagt ved pastor J. Gjøvaag.

Fuldmagtskomiteen rapporterte.

Foreslaat at Mr. Peter Myrvold, Winnipeg, Man., optages som raadgivende medlem. — Antat.

Optagelse av menighet

Doe Creek Lutheran Church, Rev. O. Haugens kald, Rolla, B. C., søker om optagelse i Canada distrikt. Foreslaat at den optages. — Antat.

Nominationskomiteen rapporterte.

Medlemmer paa Board of Trustees: Pastor N. A. Bjelde, Ryley, Alta. — foreslaat og understøttet at pastor Bjelde vælges som medlem av Board of Trustees for tre aar.

Foreslaat at sekretæren kaster møtets stemmer for pastor Bjelde som medlem paa Board of Trustees for tre aar. — Antat. Sekretæren kastet møtets stemmer for pastor Bjelde som medlem paa Board of Trustees for tre aar.

Mr. L. E. Loveseth, Camrose, Alta., blev foreslaat og understøttet som medlem paa Board of Trustees for tre aar. Foreslaat at sekretæren kaster møtets stemmer for Mr. Loveseth som medlem paa Board of Trustees for tre aar. — Antat.

Sekretæren kastet møtets stemmer for Mr. Loveseth som medlem paa Board of Trustees for tre aar. Han erklærtes valgt.

Medlemmer paa Board of Management for Outlook College: Pastor O. J. Marken, Swift Current, Sask., paa 6 aar; Mr. Hans Egeland, Midale, Sask., paa seks aar. De blev valgt.

Board of Elementary Christian Education: Formand, pastor J. J. Akre, Winnipeg, Man. — et aar; pastor S. Wessel, Edmonton, Alta. — et aar; pastor H. L. Urness, Regine, Sask., et aar. — Alle disse blev valgt.

Missionskomite for tre aar: Mr. A. J. Flotre, Bulyea, Sask.; pastor A. H. Solheim, Calgary, Alta.

Medlemmer paa Kolonisationsbuerau.

Foreslaat at dette punkt vises tilbake til Komite til fornyet overveielse. — Antat.

Aarsmøtekomite: Formand: Pastor J. J. Akre, Winnipeg, Man.; viceformand, Pastor H. L. Urness, Regina, Sask.; sekretær: Pastor K. O. Kandal, Admiral, Sask. — Alle disse blev valgt.

Finanssekretær for distriktet: pastor J. T. Borgen, Mossbank, Sask. — Han blev valgt.

Formand for Outlook College Korporation. Utsat.

Foreslaat at tiden for disse som vi har brukt at vælge paa et aar ad gangen, at disse vælges paa to aar ad gangen. Amendment. — Foreslaat at dette forslag lægges paa bordet. Amendment. — Dette blev antat.

Komite nr. 3 rapporterte.

Punkt 1. — Antat ved reisning.

Punkt 2. — Antat ved reisning.

Punkt 3. — Antat ved reisning.

Punkt 4. — Antat ved reisning

Punkt 5. — Antat ved reisning.

Punkt 6. — Antat ved reisning.

Punkt 7. — Antat ved reisning.

Punkt 8. — Punktet vises tilbake til komiteen til fornyet overveielse. — Antat. (Punktet blev altsaa tilbakevist.)

Nominationskomiteen rapporterte.

Medlemmer paa Kolonisation Bureau for 2 aar: Pastor P. C. Haaland, Winnipeg, Man.; pastor A. J. Gubberud, Buchanan, Sask.; Mr. L. E. Loveseth, Camrose, Alberta. Alle disse blev valgt.

Condolence and Resolution komite: Pastor J. P. Tandberg. — Han blev valgt. Pastor H. L. Urness. — Han blev valgt.

Komite nr. 5 rapporterte:

Punkt 1. — Antat ved reisning.

Punkt 2. — Antat ved reisning.

Punkt 3. — Antat ved reisning.

Punkt 4. — Antat ved reisning.

Punkt 5. — Foreslaat at punkt 6 behandles før punkt 5. — Antat.

Foreslaat at disse to punkter, 5 og 6, vises tilbake til komiteen til fornyet overveielse. — Antat.

Foreslaat at vi avslutter sessionen nu (4.30) for at gaa ut til den tænkte grund for gamlehjemmet og bese den.

Oplysninger og tillysninger.

Sessionen blev avsluttet ved at forsamlingen bad "Herrens Bøn."

Torsdag aften kl. 7:30

(En festsession til minde om Luthers lille Katekismus, som iaar feirer sit 400 aars jubilæum).

Formand Akre holdt bøn, og holdt saa en kort tale. De to første vers av salmen: "Vor Gud han er saa fast en borg" blev sunget av forsamlingen.

Pastor B. Hofrenning holdt saa foredrag om Luthers lille Katekismus. Forsamlingen sang de to sidste vers av salmen "Vor Gud han er saa fast en borg." Formand Akre lyste saa velsignelsen.

Foreslaat og understøttet at past. Langley leder bønnemøtet imorgen kl. 8.30—9. Antat.

Foreslaat at vi ved reisning takker past. Hofrenning for hans foredrag. Forsamlingen reiste sig.

(Antat fredag morgen som oplæst).

Fredag morgen kl. 8.30

Bønnemøtet ledet av past. Langley.

Andagt ledet ved past. H. A. Bjelde.

Fuldmagtskomiteen rapporterte.

Mr. John Hilland foreslaas optat som raadgivende medlem. Antat.

Sekretæren oplæste protokollen for torsdag. (Referatet fra torsdag morgen antat som oplæst.) Referat fra torsdag aften, foreslaat at paragrafene angaaende valg av to delegater fra menighet i Winnipeg, Man., strykes fra protokollen for resten av sessionen blev læst og antat.

Foreslaat at da der i forsamlingen (møtet) igaar faldt uttalelser som er anket over, at en komite bestaaende av formanden og sekretæren vælges til at møte med rette vedkommende for at faa disse anker utjevnet, og saa rapportere ved en senere session. Antat.

Komite No. 1 rapporterte

Foreslaat at vi mottar rapportene til gjennemgaaelse punktvis. — Antat.

Punkt 1. Antat ved reisning.

Punkt 2. Foreslaat at dette punkt opdeles i flere, litera. Antat.

a. Antat.

b. Antat.

c. Foreslaat at diskussionen avskjæres og at man gaar til avstemning. — Antat, litera. C. — Antat.

d. Antat.

Punkt 3. — Antat.

Punkt 4. — Antat.

Punkt 5. — Antat.

Punkt 6. — Antat.

Punkt 7. — Antat.

Punkt 8. — Antat.
Punkt 9. — Antat.
Punkt 10. — Antat.
Punkt 11. — Antat.

Komite No. 5 rapporterte

Punkt 5. — Antat.
Punkt 6. Møtet besluttet at der snarest mulig samles en sum paa $50,000.00 før man gaar i vei med bygning av gamlehjemmet i Camrose, Alta. — Antat.

Komite No. 3 rapporterte

Punkt 8. — (Endel forandringer i dette punkt).
Foreslaat at en komite paa 3 vælges for at ordne med evangelistvirksomheten i distriktet. — Antat.
Distriktet kalder en evangelist.
Offer optas hvor evangelisten virker. — Antat.
Foreslaat at det overlates til denne tremandskomite at vælge evangelist. Antat.
Tillysninger og bekjendtgjørelser.
Sessionen avsluttet ved at forsamlingen bad Herrens Bøn.

Fredag eftermiddag kl. 2

Andagt ved past. Th. Bakke.
Prester 29; delegater 47.
Som raadgivende medlemmer, Mr. P. B. Anderson, han blev valgt. Pastor Ronsberg av Augustana synoden, han blev optat.
Pastor Kandal, redaktør for vor kirkes organ "Hyrden," læste sin indberetning. Foreslaat at behandle denne indberetning nu. — Antat.
Foreslaat at kand. Palmer Anderson blir ordinert paa kald fra hedningemissionens bestyrelse, at gaa som missionær til Kina. — Antat.
Foreslaat at kand. Rasmus Dahle Melsather blir ordinert paa kald fra Viceroykaldet, Viceroy, Sask. — Antat.
Foreslaat at begge disse optas i distrikt presteskap efter sin ordination. — Antat.
Indberetning angaaende "Hyrden" blev nu behandlet.
Foreslaat at missionskomiteen blir den komite eller "board" som styrer med "Hyrden"s affærer. — Antat.
Foreslaat at den indsamling som er begyndt for redaktørløn blir fortsat under missionsstyrelsens ledelse. — Antat.
Foreslaat at det henstilles til rette vedkommende at faa indtat avertering i "Hyrden." — Antat.

Komite No. 2

Foreslaat at komiteens rapport mottas til punktvis behandling. — Antat.
Punkt 1. — Antat ved reisning.
Punkt 2. — Antat.
Punkt 3. — Antat.
Punkt 4. — Antat ved reisning.
Punkt 5. — Antat.
Punkt 6. — Antat.
Punkt 7. — Antat.
Motion made that the Secretary be instructed to send a copy of the paper in regard to the vote of thanks to Miss Farden. — Carried.

Nominationskomiteen rapporterte

Tre medlemmer for evangelistvirksomheten: Mr. A. J. Flotre, past. A. K. Odland, past. A. H. Solheim. Alle tre blev valgt.
Foreslaat vi sætter en post paa budgettet for en sum av $200.00 for aaret for at Board of El. Church Education og Board of Education i Canada kan faa anledning at komme til møter. — Antat.
Besluttet at det samlede budget som Canada distrikt trænger for sit arbeide og som det søker bevilget for fremtiden blir gjennemgaat av Dist. Board

of Trustees og faar dets anbefaling førend det oversendes til Komite No. 6 for samfundet og til andre "boards" for optagelse i samfundets budget slik som det skal fremlægges for næste fælles aarsmøte.

Komite No. 4 rapporterte

Foreslaat at rapporten behandles punktvis. — Antat.
Punkt 1. — Antat ved reisning.
Punkt 2. — Antat.
Punkt 3. — Antat.
Punkt 4. — Antat.
Foreslaat at distrikt finanssekretæren, past. Borgen, faar anledning at tale om budgettet. — Antat.
Møtet gik saa over til at høre past. Elles indlæg angaaende spørsmaalet: Bør den Norsk Lutherske Kirke i Canada snart bli et selvstændig samfund? Flere talte i saken.
Tillysninger og bekjendtgjørelser.
Foreslaat at emissær Ole Melby leder bønnemøtet imorgen kl. 8.30. — Antat.
President Akre read a letter of greeting from the members of the Lutheran United Mission of China.
Foreslaat at formanden svarer paa disse hilsener. — Antat.
"Skriv dig Jesus paa mit hjerte" blev sunget av forsamlingen.

Lørdag morgen kl. 8.30

Bønnemøte ledet ved emissær Ole Mosby.
Kl. 9 andagt ved past. O. N. Sørhus.
Rapport ved fuldmagtskomiteen: Prester ialt 29. Delegater før 47; nu 49.
Referatet fra fredag formiddag blev oplæst. Foreslaat at referatet antas som oplæst. Antat.
Foreslaat at protokollen antas som oplæst. Antat.
Besluttet at spørsmaalet om embedstiden for medlemmene av Board of Education blir henvist til Nominationskomiteen. Antat.
Mr. Paulsgaard fik anledning til at tale nogen minutter.
Formanden rapporterte angaaende den sak som blev henvist til en komite bestaaende av formanden, viceformanden og sekretæren som sammen med rette vedkommende møter og utjevner misforstaaelsen. De hadde møtt, og de saarende uttalelser var tilbakekaldt, og alt var ordnet tilfredsstillende.
Foreslaat at alt vedrørende denne sak strykes av dagsprotokollen. Antat.

Resolutionskomiteen rapporterte

Punkt 1. Antat.
Punkt 2. Antat.
Punkt 3. Antat.
Foreslaat at distriktssekretæren sender den sidste resolution til rette vedkommende. Antat.
Pastor A. J. Gubberud indledet emnet: "Hvad har kirken ret til at vente av sine medlemmer?"
Forsamlingen sang første vers av salmen: "Jesus, Herre, paa dit ord."
Delegat L. E. Haave talte angaaende pensionskassen. (Pensionsfondet).

Komite No. 5 rapporterte

To nye medlemmer paa Board of Charities blev foreslaat. Foreslaat at dette punkt sendes tilbake til komiteen til fornyet overveielse. Antat.
Foreslaat at vi rekonsidererer det forrige forslag. Antat.
Foreslaat at Board of Charities utvides fra 3 medlemmer til 5 medlemmer. — Antat.
Foreslaat at Komite No. 5's nominationer lægges frem for møtet til behandling. Antat.
Mr. J. B. Stolee, Donalda, Alta., 2 aar. — Valgt.
Past. Nels Carlson, Camrose, Alta., 3 aar. — Valgt.
Besluttet at spørsmaalet om maaten som Canada Distrikt foretrækker at indsamle de 8 procent av lønningene av kirkens arbeidere til pensionsfondet henvises til Komite No. 1. Antat.

Foreslaat at møtet gaar over til fortsat behandling av temaet: "Hvad har kirken ret til at vente av sine medlemmer?" Antat.

Oplysninger og tillysninger.

Forsamlingen sang tilslut salmeverset "Skriv dig Jesus paa mit hjerte."

(Denne del av protokollen blev oplæst søndag aften. Foreslaat antas som oplæst. Antat).

Lørdag eftermiddag kl. 2

Andagt ved pastor H. T. Johnson.

Dr. J. R. Birkelund, sekretær Foreign Mission for samfundet, blev budt velkommen ved reisning.

Formanden nævnte at han følte sig ilde berørt ved nogen skriverier angaaende ham og politik i bladet "Norrøna." Han hadde ikke indblandet sig i noget saadant.

Foreslaat at denne formandens oplysning blir tilføiet protokollen. Antat.

Forslag: Møtet misbilliger at prester og vort menighetsfolk deltar i slike møter hvor der f. eks. er dans opført paa programmet. Antat.

Foreslaat at denne beslutning blir publisert i alle vore norske blade i Canada. Antat.

Foreslaat at vi sender en hilsen ved pastor H. L. Urness til Ohio Synodens møte i Regina, Sask., som skal avholdes i en nær fremtid. Antat.

Pastor Urness talte om Elementary Christian Education. (Barneundervisningen.)

Prof. K. Bergsagel talte noget angaaende ungdomsarbeidet.

Foreslaat, at denne sak, angaaende resolutioner om ungdomsarbeidet — henvises til resolutionskomiteen. Antat.

Foreslaat, at møtet nu hæves for at gi Outlook College Korporation anledning til at møte. Antat.

Distriktsmøtet blev atter kaldt til orden av distriktsformand Akre.

Foreslaat at distriktsmøtet godkjender de beslutninger som blev fattet av Outlook College Korporation. Antat.

Henstilling og forslag av pastor K. O. Kandal.

"Da det næste aar — 1930 — er 900-aarsdagen for kristendommens indførelse i Norge, — og da der i den anledning skal avholdes festligheter i Norge, — særlig i Trondhjem, — og da der ogsaa blir mange av vort kirkefolk som reiser hjem til Norge paa besøk næste aar, saa henstilles til dette aarsmøte for "Den Norsk Lutherske Kirke i Canada, at vælge nogen (en eller flere) til at repræsentere og overbringe hilsener til kirken og folket derhjemme i 1930."

(Bem.: Det er underforstaat at om møtet (kirken) vælger nogen til at repræsentere sig, at det ikke blir nogen utgifter for vor kirke i forbindelse med dette.) K. O. Kandal.

Denne henstilling eller forslag blev enstemmig antat av møtet.

Forslag: Det overlates til distriktets missionskomite at ordne med at faa en eller flere til at overbringe vor kirkes hilsen til Norge i 1930. — Antat.

Foreslaat at møtet (vor kirke) sender en hilsen i 1930 til Island ianledning 1000-aars festlighetene der. Antat.

Past. T. J. Langley talte angaaende immigrationsarbeidet.

Resolutionskomiteen rapporterte.

Punkt 1 (In regard to our King's recovery adopted by a raising vote.)

Punkt 2. — Antat.

Punkt 3. — Antat.

Punkt 4. — Antat.

Nominationskomiteen rapporterte (Board of Education, tre medlemmer. Den første paa to aar, anden paa fire aar, tredje paa seks aar).

Prof. K. Bergsagel, Outlook, Sask. — Valgt paa to aar.

Pastor A. H. Solheim, Calgary, Alta. — Valgt paa fire aar.

Pastor J. P. Tandberg, Weldon, Sask. — Valgt paa seks aar.

Pastor P. C. Haaland talte om et norsk ungdomsforbund i Canada.

Angaaende møtene paa søndag: Søndag formiddag, gudstjeneste i kirken (norsk), paa Camrose College (engelsk). Søndag eftermiddag i kirken (engelsk) og paa Camrose College (norsk). Fællesmøte i kirken søndag aften.

Foreslaat at offeret imorgen formiddag efter at utgiftene i forbindelse med aarsmøtet er betalt, gaar til indremissionen. Antat.

Foreslaat at vi rekonsiderer det forrige forslag. Antat.

Foreslaat at offeret gaar til evangelistvirksomheten.

Sub. forslag: at det gaar til ytre og indre missionen.

Subforslaget faldt. Forslaget blev saa antat.

Foreslaat at alle de valg som er gjort for et aar, at terminen blir paa to aar, saa at disse valg blir gjort naar aarsmøtene holdes i Canada. Antat.

Det blev nævnt, at der var indbydelser fra Moose Jaw, Sask., og fra Winnipeg, Man., til at faa vort næste møte i Canada avholdt i deres midte.

Foreslaat at vi takker for indbydelsen fra Winnipeg, Man., men at vi underretter dem om, at den by er altfor avsidesliggende hvad vor kirke angaar. — Antat.

Foreslaat at det overlates til aarsmøtekomiteen at bestemme stedet for næste distriktsmøte i Canada. Antat.

Foreslaat at man ønsker aarsmøtet avholdt i den første halvdel av juli maaned. — Antat.

Foreslaat at Den Norsk Lutherske Kirke i Canada vælger en eller flere til at forberede og faa de ting som maatte komme op med hensyn til opdagelsen av Churchhill den 7de september 1619, av kaptein Jens Munk. Pastor Rasmus Jensen Aarshus, den første lutherske prest i Nord Amerika. — Antat.

Foreslaat at pastor B. M. Hofrenning blir valgt paa denne komite. — Antat.

Dr. J. R. Birkelund bragte en hilsen til aarsmøtet. Han talte og gav en del oplysninger om forholdene i Kina.

Foreslaat at møtet ikke hæves før imorgen aften. Antat. Sessionen blev avsluttet ved at forsamlingen sang: "Opløft dit syn.

(Antat som oplæst søndag aften.)

Søndag formiddag kl. 10

I kirken (nadver og høimessegudstjeneste).

Pastor O. M. Wangensteen forrettet som klokker. Pastor O. Asper holdt skriftetalen. Pastor S. Wessel forrettet ved alteret. Pastor H. L. Urness præket til høimesse over Luk. 13, 1—10. Offer blev optat til evangelistvirksomheten. Formand Akre at der idag over hele det britiske rike holdes takkebøn for kongen, hvorefter han ledet i saadan bøn.

Kl. 10.30 formiddag

Rev. T. M. Bakke præket paa engelsk ved Camrose College.

Søndag eftermiddag kl. 3.30

I kirken (engelsk). (Ordinationsgudstjeneste.)

Kand. teol. Palmer Anderson, Tofield, Alta., blev ordinert til prest, paa kald fra hedningemissionsbestyrelsen, til at reise til Kina som missionær.

Ordinationen utførtes av distriktsformand J. J. Akre, med bistand av dr. J. R. Birkelund, pastor H. L. Urness, pastor K. O. Kandal, pastor N. A. Bjelde og pastor A. Hjortaas.

Offer optoges til preste og presteenkekassen.

Efter ordinationsgudstjenesten holdtes missionsfest. Tale ved missionær Ida Groseth, som har været i Kina som missionær i flere aar, og som nu snart skal reise ut igjen.

Tale ved pastor Palmer Anderson, som ogsaa før har været i Kina som missionær og som nu skal reise ut igjen som ordinert prest, sammen med sin familie. Tale ved Dr. J. R. Birkelund. Tale ved pastor K. O. Kandal, om indremissionen. Formand Akre talte nogen ord, og efterat en salme var sunget, lyste han velsignelsen.

Pastor H. T. Egedahl præket paa norsk søndag eftermiddag ved Camrose College.

Søndag aften kl. 7.30

Andagt ved pastor Nels Carlson.

The Resolutions Committee from the W. M. F. read their resolution.

Sekretæren oplæste dagsprotokollen for lørdag, som blev antat som oplæst. Følgende prester hadde skrevet og bedt om undskyldning for ikke at være tilstede ved aarsmøtet: Lorentzen, Jothen og Hermansen. Foreslaat at disse

undskyldes. Antat. Foreslaat at forretningsmøtet nu hæves. Antat. Korte avskedstaler blev nu holdt.

Distriktsformand Akre indsatte saa pastor Nels Carlson som prest for Moland menighet. Nels Carlson holdt ogsaa en tale og fremla sit program.

Til slutning sang forsamlingen: "Saa vil vi nu si hverandre farvel," hvorefter formanden lyste velsignelsen.

K. O. KANDAL, sekretær.

KOMITEINDSTILLINGER

Committee No. 1—Church Affairs

Bestaaende av pastorene O. M. Wangensteen, L. J. R. Larson, og H. T. Johnson, samt med delegatene L. E. Haave og Hans Egge, organiserte sig med at vælge pastor Wangensteen til formand og J. T. Johnson til sekretær.

Punkt 1

Canada distrikt av Den Norsk Lutherske Kirke i Amerika samlet til møte i Camrose, Alta., 12—16de juni 1929.

Vi takker Gud for den fremgang som kirken har hat i det svundne aar, og for de mange rike velsignelser vi har mottat av Herrens haand.

Vi er ogsaa hjertelig taknemmelig for at han gir os saa rike anledninger til at tjene ham i virket for hans kirkes utbredelse og sjæles frelse i vor midte.

Vi ber at Gud maa fremdeles velsigne vore foretagender i at forherlige hans navn og bygge hans kirke i folkets hjerter.

Punkt 2

(a) Det vilde være ønskelig om vore menigheter, baade i iver for Guds rikes fremme og i eksempel, som de kristne menigheter i Makedonien.

(b) Bli flittig i kirkegang og bruk av naademidlene, samt flittig bruk av Guds ord og bøn i hjemmet. Saa at kristenlivet kan vise sig mere i offervillighet til Guds rikes fremme iblandt os.

(c) Dette skulde være ønskelig om der kunde bli mere enighet i at befølge kirkens ritual i uttonelsen av vore gudstjenester, da dette vilde bli til fremme for kirkelig orden og styrke vor loyalitet til samfundet.

(d) Vi opmuntrer vore prester i distriktet til megen nidkjærhet i sit kalds gjerning særlig i uttonelsen av konfirmationsforberedelse.

(e) Vi glæder os over dette arbeide som vore evangelister utfører inden distriktet. Vi opmuntrer til fortsættelse av samme, men advarer indstændig mot løse prædikanter og opmuntrer til at menighetene ikke aapner sine hjem eller kirke for andre end de som har et godt vidnesbyrd eller god anbefaling, og at prester vogter sig for at gi andre prædikanter sin anbefaling uten tilstrækkelig kjendskap.

Punkt 3

Vi glæder os over vort lille kirkeblad (Hyrden's) arbeide og fremgang i det forløpne aar, og anbefaler at dette blad, saa snart som mulig, kan komme ut som ukeblad, i samme format som nu.

Det skulde være ønskelig at prestene i distriktet skrev kortfattede søndagsbetragtninger.

Vi opmuntrer kirkefolket til at sende ind mere nyheter, hver fra sin kreds.

Punkt 4

Vi opmuntrer til større offervillighet da det nu ikke er tilstrækkelig midler endog til at betale indremissionspresternes lovede løn, samt mangel paa midler til at oprette nye kald, som høilig trænges.

Missionskald opmuntres til at søke at bli selvstændig saa snart som mulig.

Punkt 5

Vi glæder os over den iver som mange av vore menigheter har utvist for hedningenes frelse i det forbigangne aar og opmuntrer til fortsat iver, men man maa heller ikke forsømme de andre kirkens gjøremaal men befølge det gamle ordsprog: "Det ene maa gjøres og det andet ikke forsømmes."

Punkt 6

Vi glæder os over den interesse som i det forløpne aar er lagt for dagen for immigrant- og kolonisationsarbeidet under pastor Langleys dygtige ledelse, og opmuntrer prester og menigheter til fortsat støtte i Langleys vanskelige arbeide for immigrantenes vel.

Punkt 7

Vi anbefaler at den plan som blev frembragt i pastor Langleys rapport, om et distriktskirkeraad av fem medlemmer, blir henvist til distriktets fremtidige overveielse.

Punkt 8

Vi takker Gud for det velsignelsesrike arbeide vore to skoler har utført og den gode søkning de har hat i det forsvundne aar.

Vore menigheter opmuntres til at støtte vore skoler med tilstrækkelige midler saa de faar tilstrækkelig rum og utstyr.

For at skolene kan faa et større antal elever.

Da Outlook College er i en gjæld paa $11,000 og da Board of Management har besluttet at foreta en almindelig indsamling i Saskatchewan, saa opmuntres menighetene til rikelig og villig at delta i en saadan indsamling.

Punkt 9

Vi henstiller til distriktets aarsmøte at det utkast til remission av Outlook College Konstitution og bilove utfærdiget dertil av valgte komite, godkjendt av Board of Management og Board of Trustees blir antat, og at det nye Amendert Charter og bilove burde trykkes.

Punkt 10

A requisite be made to Budget Board for $200 each year, sufficient money for Board of Trustees and Executive Committee to pay for traveling expenses to the different meetings of the Board and Committee.

Punkt 11

Vi glæder os over formandens indberetning om at saa mange kredser indsamlet sit fulde beløp til budgettet og vi ber de kredser som ikke naadde det givne maal, at dette aars budget blir indsamlet.

O. M. WANGENSTEEN, formand,
J. T. JOHNSON, sekretær.

Behandling av indstillingen fredag formiddag

Punkt 1. — Antat ved reisning.

Punkt 2. — Besluttet at dette punkt deles. Det deltes i litra a, b, c.; a og b antoges. Diskussion avskaares og punktet antoges.

Punkt 3 til 11 antoges.

Henstilling til Komite nr. 1

Besluttet at spørsmaalet om maaten som Canada distrikt foretrækker at indsamle de 8% av lønningene av kirkens arbeidere til Pensionsfondet henvises til Komite nr. 1. — Antat.

Komite nr. 1 rapporterte

Indstiller at Canada distrikt anbefaler at de 8% som menighetene skal yde til Pensionsfondet skal medregnes i budgettet.

O. M. WANGENSTEEN, formand,
H. T. JOHNSON, sekretær.

Committee No. 2—Education

Committee No. 2 or School Committee consisting of Mr. O. L. Melby and Mr. Paul Hendricks and the Pastors O. J. Marken, A. K. Odland, and O. Asper met and organized by electing Rev. O. J. Marken as Chairman and Oluf Asper as secretary.

In considering the report from Outlook College as presented by President Bergsagel, the committee submits the following motions:

1. That the Canada District of the N. L. C. A. assembled in Convention at

Camrose June 12-16, 1929, expresses its gratitude to the Almighty God for the excellent progress the school has made during the past year.

2. That we also express our thanks and appreciation to President Bergsagel for the wise and competent way in which he administrates the affairs of the School, and likewise to the rest of the Faculty members for their whole-hearted cooperation with Prof. Bergsagel, and for their faithful and thorough performance of all their duties.

3. That we congratulate Outlook College upon receiving recognition of its work in Second Year Norse as a University subject.

4. That we express thanks to God for preserving the students in good health and for sparing them from epidemics and other forms of serious illness.

5. That we give a vote of thanks to Miss Farden for the personal interest and care she has given to all cases of sickness among the girls residing in the dormitory during the year.

6. That we express our joy and satisfaction because of the healthy spiritual condition prevailing at the school. We are glad to see that the attendance also at all voluntary religious meetings and activities is quite general.

7. That the President be advised to try to arrange for a series of special Evangelistic meetings during the coming school year in order to further stimulate the interest of the students in the things spiritual, and seek to help as many of them as possible to take a definite stand for their Lord and Savior.

Behandling av indstillingen fredag eftermiddag

Punkt 1. — Antat ved reisning.
Punkt 2 og 3 antat.
Punkt 4. — Antat ved reisning.
Punkt 5 til 7 antat.

Committee No. 3—Home Missions

Komite nr. 3 bestaaende av prestene P. C. Haaland, Albert Elle og O. L. Falkeid, samt delegatene L. A. Basness og K. Eika, organiserte sig og valgte pastor Haaland til formand og Falkeid til sekretær.

1. Vi takker Gud for anledning og opfordring til arbeide i hans vingaard, som nu ligger aapen for os, og ber om hans naadige hjælp til at kunne gjøre hans gjerning til samling av vort folk til og for ham.

2. Herren minder sine discipler om at de i arbeidet skal begynde "fra Jerusalem av." Brødre! tilkommer det ikke os at minde om dette, da arbeidet blandt vort eget folk maa delvis indskrænkes og arbeidernes løn beskjæres hvorved arbeidet allerede lider paa mange steder.

3. Missionsmenighetene opfordres alvorlig til at arbeide mot det maal at kunne klare sig selv.

4. Det henstilles til de store bymenigheter at betænke den store hjælp som i aarevis har været ydet dem, mens mange av vort folk utover landet forgjæves venter paa at faa Guds ords forkyndelse blandt sig. Likeledes henstilles det til saadanne ældre strøk, som før har klaret sig selv, igjen at komme til dette.

5. Siden nødvendigvis arbeidet kræver indskrænkning henlægges det til missionsbestyrelsen hvor dette maatte være mulig, at slaa sammen missionskald og at opmuntre lægfolket at yde al mulig hjælp i Guds ords forkyndelse og ellers andet arbeide i menighetene.

6. Da missionsprestenes løn paa grund av distriktets financielle stilling maa indskrænkes — opfordres vort folk i saadanne menigheter at støtte sine prester i form av gaver in "natura." En saadan hjælp vil ikke føles som nogen byrde, det vil ogsaa tjene til at dra menighetsfolk og deres prest nærmere sammen.

7. Distriktet takker evangelist Ole Mosby for hans lange og trofaste arbeide indenfor vort distrikt og ber at Gud endnu vil forunde ham liv og helbred til fortsat virke blandt os.

8. (a) En komite paa tre valgtes til at ordne med evangelistvirksomheten i distriktet.

(b) Distriktet kalder en evangelist. Offer optages hvor evangelisten virker.

Behandling av indstillingen torsdag eftermiddag

Punkt 1 til 7 antat ved reisning.

Punkt 8 blev tilbakevist til komiteen.

Komite nr. 3. Fortsat behandling fredag formiddag. Punkt 8. En del forandringer i dette punkt. Besluttet at en komite av tre vælges for at ordne med evangelistvirksomheten i distriktet.

Committee No. 4—Foreign Missions

1. Canada distrikt uttaler sin tak til Gud for det arbeide som er utført paa hedningemissionsmarken i det forløpne aar, og for den troskap som arbeiderne under trængsel har utvist.

2. Vi stiller en inderlig anmodning til prester og menighetsfolk om at bringe hedningefolkenes trang frem til Gud paa bønnens armer, at han vil velsigne gjerningen og frembringe større offervillighet til hedningefolkets frelse.

3. Da Gud i naade har bortkaldt flere missionsarbeidere i det sidste aar, og saaledes tyndet rækkene av dygtige og tro arbeidere, ber vi Gud i naade om at sende andre i deres sted.

4. Canada distrikt uttaler sin dypeste sympati med de bortgangne missionærers efterlatte.

T. T. BOE, formand,
I. O. THVEDT, sekretær.

Punkt 1 antat ved reisning. Punkt 2 til 4 antat.

Committee No. 5—Charities

Komite nr. 5 som bestaar av prestene Egedahl, Hjortaas og Borgen og delegatene E. Knutson og J. J. Anderson organiserte sig ved at vælge pastor Egedahl til formand og J. T. Borgen til sekretær.

1. Den Norsk Lutherske Kirke i Canada samlet til aarsmøtet i Camrose, Alta., 12—16de juni 1929, takker den almægtige Gud for hans faderlige bevarende naade ved at holde sin beskyttende haand over vort barmhjertighetsarbeide i det forløpne aar.

2. Møtet uttaler sin tak til bestyrelsen for barmhjertighetsarbeidet her i Canada distrikt.

3. Møtet uttaler sin tak til de fremmede besøkende som har forkyndt Guds ord til saa mangen opmuntring og hjælp for de gamle.

4. Møtet uttaler sin tak til alle gamlehjemmets venner for de specielle gaver som er skjænket hjemmet dette sidste aar. Det er at haabe at hjemmets venner vil fremdeles komme hjemmet ihu med sine gaver.

5. Møtet uttaler sin tak til Alberta Lutheran College Association og Camrose by for tilbudet om fri byggetomt for gamlehjemmet og beslutter at motta samme.

6. Møtet beslutter at der snarest mulig samles en sum paa $50,000.00 før man gaar ivei med bygning av gamlehjemmet i Camrose, Alta.

7. Det foreslaaes at indskrænke reparationene for hjemmet i Bawlf til det høist nødvendige.

Behandling av indstillingen torsdag eftermiddag

Punkt 1 til 4 antat ved reisning. Punkt 5 og 6 vist tilbake til komiteen.

Komite nr. 5. Fortsat behandling fredag formiddag

Punkt 5. — Antat.

Punkt 6. Møtet beslutter at der snarest mulig samles en sum paa $5,000.00 før man gaar ivei med bygning av gamlehjemmet i Camrose, Alta. — Antat.

Komite nr. 5 (anden rapport)

To nye medlemmer paa Board of Charity for Bethany Old People's Home.

Mr. B. J. Stolee, Donalda, Alta., 2 aar. — Valgt.

Pastor Nels Carlson, Camrose, Alta., 3 aar. Valgt.

Committee No. 10—Resolutions

1. Be it resolved, that The Norwegian Lutheran Church of Canada, in convention assembled at Camrose, Alta., June 12-16, 1929, extends most hearty congratulations to our Gracious Majesty King George V, expressing our thankfulness to God for his recovery from the recent illness with the hope that he may be spared for many years to come.

2. Be it further resolved that, as June 16th is proclaimed as a Day of Thanksgiving for the recovery of our Sovereign King, our President sets aside a portion of time in which the convention joins in this Thanksgiving.

3. Be it further resolved, that copies of these resolutions be sent to the Leutenant Governor of Alberta and to the Governor General of Canada.

Camrose, Alta., June 15, 1929.

K. O. KANDAL, Secretary of The Norwegian Lutheran Church of Canada.

I

Canada distrikt samlet til aarsmøte i Camrose, Alta., 12—16de juni, uttaler sin tak til Gud for det arbeide som pastor Olaf Ellingson og hustru, samt prestene R. Hermansen og L. O. Helleklev har faat utføre inden distriktet og vil herved uttale sin dypfølte sympati med dem og deres familier i den sygdom og trængsel som er blit deres lod; og vi ønsker og ber, om det er Herrens vilje, at han i sin naade maatte gi dem helbred og kraft til fremdeles at faa virke i hans vingaard til manges velsignelse.

II

Aarsmøtet uttaler herved sin hjertelige tak til Moland menighet og kvindeforening for bruken av kirken og den velvilje og opofrelse de har utvist under møtet.

Det takker ogsaa alle andre som har hat med møtets arrangement og ledelse at gjøre.

Likeledes takker aarsmøtet for det Publicity arrangement som er gjort under ledelsen fra vort Publicity Bureau, Camrose Canadian og andre blade som gir referat fra møtet takkes herved for den velvilje som derved kommer tilsyne mot vor kirke.

III

Mr. J. S. McGowan, Room 100, Union Station, Winnipeg, Man.

Be it resolved by The Norwegian Lutheran Church of Canada, in convention assembled at Camrose, June 12-16, 1929, that we express our gratitude and appreciation to the Canadian National Colonization Department for its splendid assistance and cooperation in the immigration work for our Norwegian people coming to Canada.

It is our desire that this work may continue in the future; and we on our part shall do all we can to assist our representative Rev. T. J. Langley in your department, in the matter of finding employment and location of families as well as single persons. May the work prove a blessing both to the Church and to the Nation.

(Sign.) H. L. URNESS, President,
(Sign.) JOHN P. TANDBERG, Secretary.

Behandling av indstillingen lørdag formiddag

Punkt 1 til 3 antoges.

DEPARTMENT II

SCHOOLS

1. Boards and Officers

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Rev. J. A. Aasgaard, D. D., Chairman.....408 5th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Mr. J. H. Anderson (1934).....Thompson, Iowa
O. J. Kvale (1934) (Deceased).....

Mr. A. Nestos (1932).....Minot, N. Dak.
Rev. J. C. K. Preus (1932).....Albert Lea, Minn.
Rev. Henry Solum (1932).....Baltic, S. Dak.

Rev. A. O. Mortvedt, D. D. (1930).....416 Hunter St., Joliet, Ill.

Rev. H. O. Shurson, Treasurer.....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. L. A. Vigness, D. D., Executive Secretary, 425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BOARD OF EDUCATION NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF CANADA

Rev. P. Tanberg (1935).....Weldon, Sask.
Rev. A. H. Solheim (1933).....202 8th St. W., Calgary, Alta.
Prof. K. Bergsagel (1931).....Outlook, Sask.

LUTHER COLLEGE, DECORAH, IOWA

President, Oscar L. Olson, Ph. D.....Decorah, Iowa
Secretary, Dr. T. Stabo.....Decorah, Iowa
Treasurer, K. O. Eittreim.....Decorah, Iowa

Board of Trustees

Term expires 1930

Dr. T. Stabo.....Decorah, Iowa
Hon. J. A. O. Preus.....319 N. Sheridan Rd., Highland Park, Chicago, Ill.
Prof. Oscar L. Olson, Ph. D.....Decorah, Iowa
Mr. Gilbert Knudson.....Jewell, Iowa
Rev. J. M. Green.....113 N. Leavitt, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. S. J. N. Ylvisaker.....806 5th St. S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Dr. Sigurd Gunderson.....La Crosse, Wis.

ST. OLAF COLLEGE, NORTHFIELD, MINN.

Board of Trustees

Term expires 1930

O. O. Erling.....133 W. 50th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
A. Grindeland.....Warren, Minn.
Gilbert Knudson.....Jewell, Iowa
C. S. Orwoll.....4634 Dupont Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
L. I. Roe.....Stanley, Wis.

AUGUSTANA COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Officers

A. N. Graff.....President
Alvin J. Isakson.....Vice-President
Rev. T. A. Johnson.....Secretary
J. N. Jacobson.....Treasurer
Rev. O. C. Hellekson.....Field Secretary

Board of Directors

Term expires 1931

Mr. K. O. Lokken.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Hon. A. N. Graff.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Mr. Alvin Isakson.....Canton, S. Dak.
Rev. A. J. Bergsaker.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Rev. O. Turmo.....Bradish, Nebr

Term expires 1930

Hon. J. N. Jacobson.....Hills, Minn.
Mr. J. A. Johnson.....Madison, S. Dak.
Rev. T. A. Johnson.....Brandon, S. Dak.
Mr. H. C. Halvorson.....Sinai, S. Dak.
Mr. Elmer C. Aaby.....Watertown, S. Dak.

Term expires 1929

Hon. Jorgen J. Boe.....Presho, S. Dak.
Mr. A. O. Anderson.....Inwood, Iowa
Rev. C. B. Runsvold.....Elk Point, S. Dak.
Rev. A. Elmer Moe.....Aberdeen, S. Dak.
Mr. W. O. Nelsen.....Yankton, S. Dak.

CONCORDIA COLLEGE CORPORATION

Officers

Rev. R. R. Syrdal, President.....Northwood, N. Dak.
Rev. J. M. O. Ness, President Emeritus.....Perley, Minn.
Rev. I. T. Aastad, Vice-President.....Detroit Lakes, Minn.
Mr. L. Christianson, Secretary.....Fargo, N. Dak.
Prof. H. M. Dale, Treasurer.....Moorhead, Minn.

Board of Directors

Term expires January, 1934

Rev. V. E. Boe.....Finley, N. Dak.
Hon. L. Christianson.....Fargo, N. Dak.
Rev. S. G. Hauge.....Hawley, Minn.
Dr. E. N. Hegge.....Hatton, N. Dak.
Mr. L. J. Norby.....Detroit Lakes, Minn.
Rev. K. O. Raftshol.....Churchs Ferry, N. Dak.
Rev. J. D. Runsvold.....Fargo, N. Dak.

Term expires January, 1932

Rev. J. E. H. Akre.....Shelly, Minn.
Rev. E. Ballestad.....Walcott, N. Dak.
Hon. L. L. Brusletten.....Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Atty. H. A. Johnson.....St. Paul, Minn.
Mr. John Jorgenson.....Harvey, N. Dak.
Rev. S. T. Sorensen.....Moorhead, Minn.
Rev. David Stoeve.....Fargo, N. Dak.

Term expires January, 1930

Rev. C. W. Aanestad.....Twin Valley, Minn.
Rev. I. T. Aastad.....Detroit Lakes, Minn.
Hon. C. G. Dosland.....Moorhead, Minn.
Rev. M. Endresen.....Kindred, N. Dak.
Mr. H. P. Gunderson.....Hawley, Minn.
Mr. George Jenson.....Fargo, N. Dak.
Mr. O. E. Reiersgord.....Ulen, Minn.

SPOKANE COLLEGE

Spokane, Wash.

1. Board of Directors

Board of Education of N. L. C.

2. Special Board

a) Norwegian Lutheran Church

President, J. A. Aasgaard, D. D.....Minneapolis, Minn.
Ex. Secretary, Prof. L. A. Vigness.....Minneapolis

b) Joint Synod of Ohio

President, C. C. Hein, D. D.....Columbus, Ohio
Prof. Otto Mees, Ph. D., D. D.....Columbus, Ohio

Ways and Means for Spokane College

(Elected in 1929)

Mr. G. A. Kjosness, Mr. Wigen, Mr. P. P. Sether, Rev. S. Veldey, Prof. A. H. Hillman.

PACIFIC LUTHERAN COLLEGE

Board of Trustees

Term expires 1932

Rev. O. L. Haavik.....
Mr. K. B. Norsving.....
Mr. Gunder Haukli.....

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT FOR OUTLOOK COLLEGE

Ex-Officio

President J. J. Akre.....969 Banning St., Winnipeg, Man.

Term expires 1935

Rev. O. J. Marken.....Swift Current, Sask.
Mr. Hans Egeland.....Midale, Sask.

Term expires 1933

Mr. L. A. Hove.....Weldon, Sask.
Mr. Oscar Berg.....Outlook, Sask.

Term expires 1931

Rev. A. K. Odland.....Preeceville, Sask.

2. Report from Board of Education

To The District Conventions:

A

O Lord our Lord, how excellent is thy name in all the earth (Ps. 8:1)! What is all the work of the Church of Christ in the world except to glorify the name of God as He has revealed himself to us in His Son Jesus Christ? This is also the all-including mission of our Christian educational institutions. As we look back upon the past history of the schools within our Church we have reason to be glad and to thank God for the devoted service which they have by grace been permitted to render in the cause of Christ. The record of the past, bright with divine blessings, should give us rich encouragement to push our educational cause also for the future.

While we rejoice over the achievements of our schools, we cannot be unmindful of the difficulties imposed upon them by the many and mighty forces that are active in secular society, yea, even in a large part of the supposedly Christian church. The great tax-supported educational world, entirely necessary indeed in our democracy, is today permeated with the modern evolutionary world-view and thus promulgates conceptions that are inimical to the conservative Christian faith for which our Church unequivocally stands. And this system of schools is increasingly occupying the field. We find no fault with the public schools for extending their work. Let us rather find fault with ourselves for our failure to extend ours.

Our financial situation offers a subject for serious thought. At the biennial Convention of 1928 our Board submitted for the educational department a budget request of $327,600 for each of the years 1929 and 1930. The Board has followed the policy of submitting to the Convention a budget that represents the amounts needed to carry on the work of the schools in a creditable manner but at the same time with the exercise of the best possible economy. It did so at this time. However, after the budgets for all the departments had gone through the gauntlet of committees and the Convention and had suffered substantial reductions there was left for education the sum of $254,151.09. This heavy reduction was made not because there was any lack of interest in our schools but under the pressure of financial shortages. The reductions were undoubtedly necessary. It should be added, however, that the amount thus guaranteed by the Church represents only 85 per cent of the budget voted and that if the additional 15 per cent can be raised it is available for the schools. Every effort should therefore be made all along the line to bring the amount up to the permitted sum of $287,236.59.

In transmitting to the schools information in regard to the budget allotments the Secretary of the Board addressed to them the following communication:

Presidents of Schools:

Gentlemen:

We are sending you herewith a schedule of the appropriations which the Board of Education according to its best judgment assigns to the different institutions. In this connection may we submit the following remarks:

(1) We regret greatly that the appropriation granted by the Church is not sufficiently ample to meet the urgent needs of our Schools. At the same time we trust that the friends and supporters of the schools will realize that the Church, after it has in the course of these few years borrowed over half a million dollars to keep the schools going and is yet struggling with much of this indebtedness, cannot continue this policy indefinitely.

(2) You will recall that the amounts for the four senior colleges was fixed

by the Church Convention and are not subject to modification under the percentage provision.

(3) The three secondary church-owned institutions naturally have a priority claim on the support of the Church. For any deficit in these institutions the Church stands directly responsible.

(4) In the schedule herewith submitted the Board has, almost in desperation, reduced the figures for administration and Board expenses from $45,375 to $30,000, in order to leave as much as possible for distribution to the schools. Unless the deficit shall be practically wiped out and the interest requirements nearly eliminated, before this budget goes into effect, the Board will be in difficulty.

(5) The schedule for the secondary schools is based on the minimum budget, which is $254,151. You will note that even with the reductions made the submitted schedules exceed this total by $3,249. It is earnestly hoped that the actual receipts in 1929 and 1930 will cover this. Should they not, then the Board cannot stand responsible for this excess.

(6) It is to be hoped that instead of the guaranteed educational budget of $254,151 we may be able to reach the maximum of $287,236. To this end it will be necessary to mobilize every agency within the educational field of the Church. Concerning this further advise will be communicated in due time.

Very sincerely,

L. A. VIGNESS.

Following table gives a summary of attendance at the different schools:

Luther Theological Seminary	134
Luther Theological Seminary	in absentia 15
Luther College	351
St. Olaf College	996
Concordia College	461
Augustana College	478
Augustana Academy	148
Red Wing Seminary	136
Madison Normal School	86
Spokane College	68
Camrose College	155
Central Wisconsin College	87
Clifton Colelge	115
Gale College	91
Outlook College	111
Pacific Lutheran College	183
Park Region College	248
Pleasant View Luth. College	85
Waldorf College	253
Total	4,201

These figures indicate that this year the total attendance was only 20 less than it was in the report in 1928. And we do not forget that one school, the attendance at which last year was 83, was closed last summer. We thus see that in its totality our student attendance has kept well up to the usual standard. In the face of all the difficulties this must serve as a great encouragement.

Our Church has thus also this year been permitted by the grace of God to influence the minds and hearts of over four thousand young people, many of whom are destined to become leaders in one capacity or another. Not all these will prove true; but a goodly multitude will themselves increasingly live in the light and will influence others to live in the same light.

Let us thank God and go forward.

L. A. VIGNESS,
Executive Secretary.

3. Luther Teologiske Seminar

B

Til Den Norsk Lutherske Kirke i Amerika.

Ærværdige brødre i Herren!

Luther Teologiske Seminar begyndte sin virksomhet den 10de september sidstleden.

Studenterantallet var i det forløpne aar 149. Derav var 50 i 1ste aarsklasse, 52 i 2den og 30 i 3dje klasse. To frekventerte seminariet som specielle studenter, og 15 var "Graduate students in absentia."

Treaarskursusets studenter kom fra følgende læreanstalter:

St. Olaf College	54
Luther College	38
Concordia College	11
Augustana College	5
Red Wing Seminary	6
Augsburg College	5
University of Alberta	1
Jewell College	2
University of Minnesota	2
University of Iowa	2
University of Wisconsin	1
Pleasant View Luther College	1
Gustavus Adolphus College	1
National Bible Institute	1
Fra gymnasier i Norge	2

113 av dem var collegegraduenter.

De 15 som studerte "in absentia", var alle teologiske kandidater fra vort seminar.

Av 3dje aarsklasse tok 17 "the Diploma Course" og 13 "the Degree Course", 7 det engelske kursus og 23 "the Bilingual Course."

Av det faste lærerpersonale hadde professor M. O. Wee sit sabbatsaar. Foruten at hans colleger saavidt mulig har søkt at fylde hans plads, har hans timer i gammeltestamentlig eksegese og hebraisk været git av dr. R. Malmin, ansat dertil av skoledirektionen. Hans arbeide som seminariets bibliotekar overtoges av dr. Stolee. Undervisningen i græsk for begyndere har været git av student Sam Carlson.

Dr. S. Miller, decanus ved The Lutheran Bible Institute, St. Paul, har undervist 1 time uken i 2det semester i engelsk bibel. For at avhjælpe studenters svakhet i norsk har professor A. C. Erdahl med skoledirektionens tilladelse git undervisning i norsk sprog 3 timer uken i 2det semester. Som indberettet ifjor forsøkte vi den samme fremgangsmaate da, for derved om mulig at hjælpe studenter der maatte trænge det, til i sit fremtidige virke som prester nogenlunde at kunne benytte det norske sprog. De to aars erfaring har imidlertid vist at paa den maate opnaaes ikke hvad der tilsigtes.

Maa derfor seminariet ved siden av sit egentlige arbeide ogsaa paata sig at lære studentene norsk, da er, efter min mening, den mest praktiske maate at giøre dette paa den i tidligere aar benyttede metode at gi mere av den teologiske undervisning i det norske sprog.

Skolens foreninger har som vanlig været i virksomhet for ved selvarbeide og ved tilkaldt hjælp at styrke studentenes liv i Gud og fremme deres teologiske utdannelse. Deres kirkelige arbeide, væsentlig i tvillingbyene, har ogsaa været en værdifuld praktisk øvelse ved siden av den seminariet undervisningsmæssig gir.

Studentenes Glee Club foretok under ledelse av student Oscar Syverson som dirigent og av professorene Brandt og Tanner, skiftevis, sin aarlige turne i Wisconsin, Illinois og Minnesota. Den kom tilbake meget taknemmelig for den mottagelse den fik av menighetene.

For at styrke forbindelsen mellem seminariet og vore colleges har disse ogsaa i det forløpne aar været besøkt av vore professorer. Saaledes gjestet dr. Bruce St. Olaf College, dr. Stolee Augustana og Luther colleges og dr. Weswig Concordia College. Likeledes er en aarlig lærerkonferans av seminariets fakultet og vore collegepræsidenter blit en fast institution, der lover godt for begge anstalters arbeide.

Helbredstilstanden har, Herren være lovet, i det hele været god. Dr. Brandt var vistnok noksaa syk en tid, likesaa en del av vore studenter, men Gud hjalp, saa de syke blev friske, og arbeidet kunde drives uten avbrydelse.

Som I vet har jeg aar efter aar mindt om hvilke alvorlige hindringer seminariets indskrænkede rum, særlig da dets mangelfulde bibliotekbekvemmeligheter, lægger i veien for dets arbeide. Studenter og professorer har været taalmodige. Men kirken gjør vel i ikke at glemme den skade som avstedkommes ved de omstændigheter hvorunder der maa arbeides.

Følgende pengegaver er i aarets løp skjænket seminariet: Til professorfondet $1,000.00 fra pastor M. O. Holseth, og til trængende studenter $30.00 fra Mrs. B. Reitan, Mora, Minn., samt $20.00 fra en ubenævnt ved pastor J. E. H. Akre. Her er glæde og formaning.

Seminariet ender sit arbeide for 1st og 2den aarsklasses vedkommende med opflytningseksamen fra 13de til 17de mai, og for 3dje klasses vedkommende med embedseksamen, der avsluttes med commencement den 26de og 27de mai.

Følgende agter, om Gud vil, at fremstille sig til embedseksamen:

Diploma Course

Palmer I. Anderson (Bilingual Course)
Sam Carlson (B.L.)
R. Maynard Christensen (B.L.)
Osvald Dolven (B.L.)
Richard E. Hofstad (B.L.)
Herbert S. Larson (B.L.)
Rasmus Dahle Melsather (B. L.)
Roy Edwin Olson (B.L.)
S. Scriver Pederson (B.L.)
William L. Peterson (B.L.)
Olaf I. Rossing (B.L.)
Selmer J. Rude (B.L.)
Melvin Simundson (B.L.)
Henry A. Solberg (B.L.)
Oscar A. Syverson (B.L.)
Idar J. Tanner (R.L.)
Roy B. Walden (B.L)

Degree Course

Christian O. Anderson (Engl. Course)
Arthur G. Baalson (B.L.)
Elmo O. Baalson (B.L.)
Mars A. Dale (B.L.)
Harry R. Gregerson (E.)
Cyrus O. Kirkpatrick (E.)
Carl E. L. Lucky (E.)
Walter A. Olson (B.L.)
Johannes N. Otte (E.)
Carl O. Pederson (B.L.)
Earl Soiland (E.)
Kenneth R. Torvik (B.L.)
Halvor O. Urness (E.)

Ser vi tilbake paa det forløpne aar, har vi alle, baade lærere og studenter, vistnok meget at bede Herren om tilgivelse for, men vi har ogsaa saare meget at takke ham for. Han har ikke forkastet os, men i sin usigelige naade fulgt os og git os kraft til hver dags gjerning.

Han vil ogsaa for Kristi skyld velsigne det som i hans navn er utrettet og utslette det som ondt var i hans øine.

I broderlig ærbødighet,
MARCUS O. BØCKMAN, bestyrer.

Luther Teologiske Seminar i mai 1929.

Schools and Faculties

LUTHER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

St. Paul, Minn.

M. O. Bøckman, D.D., LL.D., President.
O. E. Brandt, D.D., Vice-President.
G. M. Bruce, S.T.D, Ph.D., D.D.
M. O. Wee.
C. M. Weswig, D.D.
M. J. Stolee, D.D., D.Th.
J. Tanner, S.T.D.
John Dahle.
Lawrence M. Brings, M. A.
Sam Carlson, B. A.

Property Valuation:

St. Anthony Park	$153.290
Hamlin	119.000
Endowments	122,083

Students: 149.

LUTHER COLLEGE

Decorah, Iowa

FACULTY 1929-1930

Oscar L. Olson, A.M., Ph.D., President.
Herman W. Sheel, B.S., Chemistry.
William Sihler, A.M., C.T., German.
Knut Gjerset, Ph.D., Litt.D., History.
Carlo A. Sperati, A.B., C.T., Music.
Enoch E. Peterson, A.M. (Absent on Leave).
Sigurd S. Reque, A.B., Director of Athletics, and French.
Knute O. Eittreim, C.T., Commercial and Treasurer.
Carl W. Strom, A.M., B.A. (Oxon.), Mathematics, Registrar. (Absent on Leave).
Chellis N. Evanson, A.M., Political Science (Absent on leave).
Orlando W. Qualley, A.M., Greek.
Karl T. Jacobsen, A.M., Librarian.
Leonard A. Moe, A.M., Education.
Henry O. Talle, A.B., Economics.
David T. Nelson, B.A. (Oxon.) English.
Hamlet E. Peterson, A.B., Coach.
Ingebret Dorrum, A.M., Norse and Psychology.
J. Magnus Rohne, C.T., Th.D., History and Christianity.
H. Fred Swansen, A.M., History and English.
Herman E. Ellingson, M.S., Mathematics.
Oscar M. Lomen, A.B., Acting Registrar.
L. Ingeman Highby, A.M., Latin.
Olaf M. Jordahl, M.S., Physics.
Thoralf A. Hoff, A.B., C.T., Christianity.
William L. Strunk, M.S., Biology and Chemistry.
S. J. Nicolaus Ylvisaker, A.B., C.T., Financial Secretary.
Theodore Nickel, A.B., C.T., Diploma, "Konserv. der Musik," Leipzig, Music.
Harold O. S. Birkestrand, A.M., Latin.
Ottar Tinglum, Ph.D., Sociology and Norse.
Karl Hanson, A.B., Business Manager.
Oswald K. Sagen, A.B., Mathematics.
Kelmer S. N. Roe, C.T., M.Th., English.
Harold M. Tolo, A.M., Political Science, History.

Property Valuation including Endowment: $1,734,989.98.
Students: 353.

ST. OLAF COLLEGE

Northfield, Minn.

FACULTY 1929-1930

Boe, L. W., D.D., LL.D., President.
Felland, O. G., C.T., A.M., Emeritus.
Schmidt, Edw. W., A.M., Biology.
Grose, I. F., A.M., Religion.
Lee, Olav, C.T., A.M., Sec. of Faculty, Latin and Hebrew.
Flaten, Nils, Ph.D., Romance Languages, Head.
Ringstad, Edward, M.L., Phychology.
Mellby, C. A., C.T., Ph.D., History and Economics, Head.
Glasoe, P. M., Ph.D., Vice President, Chemistry.
Schmidt, G. P., A.M., Musical Organizations, Manager.
Christiansen, F. M., Mus.D., Music, Director.
Hetle, Erik, M.S., Physics, Head.
Berg, G. O., Ph.D., Registrar, Greek, Head.
Ellingson, G. H., B.L., German.
Holland, P. O., B.S., Director of Finances and Treasurer.
Rolvaag, O. E., A.M., Litt.D., Norwegian, Head.
Boraas, Julius, Ph.D., Education, Head.
Spohn, G. W., Ph.D., English, Head.
Thompson, J. Jørgen, A.M., Dean of Men.
Rovelstad, A. M., Ph.D., Latin, Head.
Tufte, E. T., A.M., Biology, Head.
Drotning, Anna, M.S., Home Economics, Head.
Benson, W. C., C.T., A.M., History.
Bollenbacher, P. E., A.M., German, Head.
Hilleboe, Gertrude M., A.M., Dean of Women.
Cooke, E. R., M.D., Student Health.
Ellingson, E. O., Ph.D., Chemistry, Head.
Thompson, H. M., A.B., C.T., Religion.
Hegland, M., C.T., Ph.D., College Pastor, Director of Radio, Religion, Head.
Larsen, Karen, A.M., History.
Huggenvik, Theodore, A.M., S.T. M., Religion.
Holmquist, A. M., Ph.D., Biology.
Helgen, C. B., A.B., Alumni Sec. and Field Rep.

Engstrom, Adolph, Voice.
Solum, Nora, A.M., English.
Lee, A. O., A.B., Business Manager.
Klaragard, S., Ph.D., Economics.
Hinderlie, R. Comfort, A.B., B. Mus., Piano, Head.
Bergh, J. A., A.B., C.T., B.Mus., Music.
Malmin, Marie H., Ph.D., English
Jorgenson, J. Theodore, A.B., Norwegian.
Post, Julia H., M.S., Physical Training for Women.
Hjertaas, Ella, A.B., Voice.
Gulbrandson, Esther, A.B., Norwegian.
Overby, Oscar R., B.Mus., Music.
Fossum, P. E., A.M., Physics (Absent on Leave).
Jacobson, E. C., A.B., Assistant Treasurer.
Larson, Agnes M., A.M., History (Absent on Leave).
Roe, Adelaide Hjertaas, Diploma, Voice.
Gaardsmoe, Alma, A.M., Acting Librarian.
Solum, Arthur K., A.B., Mathematics.
Mortvedt, Robert, A.B., English (Absent on Leave).
Paulson, A. C., A.M., English.
Bly, John M., C.T., A.M., Education and Psychology.
Qualben, L. P., C.T., A.M., Ph.D., Religion.
Holstad, Grace, M.S., Biology.
Haasarud, Florence, A.B., Assistant Registrar.
Hegland, Georgina Dieson, A.B., English.
Spohn, Lucy Tyler, A.B., English.
Grindeland, Gladys M., A.B., Piano.
Byholt, Martha, A.B., Norwegian.
Farsje, Bonevieve M., A.M., Romance Languages (Absent on Leave).
Minne, Nels, A.B., Chemistry.
Bækken, Olava G., Ph.B., Home Economics.
Bjorneby, G. Jeanette, A.M., Oral English.
Christenson, Adrian L., A.B., Coach.
Swanson, C. R., A.B., Physical Training.
Hanson, Eloise S., Physical Training.
Bieberdorf, Fred W., M.S., Biology.
Carlson, Clarence S., M.S., Mathematics.
Lokensgaard, Hjalmar O., A.B., English.
Meyer, Allen L., B.Sc. in Buss. Adm., Economics.
Thykesen, Anna M., A.B., Norwegian.
Fjelde, Nora A., A.B., Assistant Dean of Women.
Cram, S. Winston, A.B., Physics.
Haugen, Abner S., A.B., Public Speaking.
Melgaard, Ruth E., A.B. Romance Languages.

Assistants in Administration

Baumann, Lorraine E., A.B., Secretary to the President.
Bergh, Lottie, A.B., Assistant in Library.
Engebretson, Nora, Secretary to Treasurer.
Kjelleberg, Tena, Assistant in Treasurer's office.
Nyland, Mathilde, Secretary to the Dean of Women.
Olson, Sister Ovidia, Director College Hospital.
Rasmussen, Ottilie, Assistant in Library.
Skifter, Hector R., A.B., Radio.

Endowment:	$ 792,442.21
Land, Bldg., Equip. Net Worth)	902.196.76
St. Olaf Corporation (Net Worth)	313,445.79
Harold Thorson Fund (Net Worth)	653,725.13
Total Value, St. Olaf	$2,661,809.89

Students: 1022.
Graduates: 201 (1928-29).
Total Graduates: 2628.

AUGUSTANA COLLEGE
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
FACULTY 1929-30

Ove J. H. Preus, J.D., President.
Gratia Kjerland, A.M.
Iver Iversen, Ph.D.
H. S. Hilleboe, A.M.
Borghild M. Dahl, A.M.
O. Tonning, A.M.
J. T. McCalmont, A.M.
Helmer M. Blegen, A.M.
Carl R. Youngdahl, Mus.D.
Anton Ruste, M.S.
Albert T. Tollevs, A.M.
Ola A. Solheim, A.B.
Ingvald B. Hauge, Ph.D.
Carl Muench, A.M.
John G. Berdahl, A.B.
Clifford J. Olson, A.B.
C. M. Christianson, M.Ped.
Hugo A. Carlson, A.M.
Ellen A. Lewison, A.M.
Olga W. Wold, A.M.
O. M. Hofstad, A.M.
Richard J. Guderyahn, Mus.B.
Gladds C. Anderson.
Laura Fischer, Mus.B.
Rorothy E. Dahl, B.S.
Julia R. Fitzgibbon.
H. Paul Dee, A.B.
Ruth Sorlie, A.B.
Clara Knudson.
Pearl Johnson, B.S.
Nina Solum, A.B.

Property Valuation:	$324,761.93
Endowment:	727,163.59

Students: 523.

CONCORDIA COLLEGE
Moorhead, Minn.
FACULTY 1929-1930

J. N. Brown, B.S., C.T., D.D., President.
Mae Anderson, M.A., Mathematics.
Mary V. Anderson, B.A., R.N., College Nurse.
Peter Anderson, A.B., Education.
A. H. Amundson, A.B., C.T., Financial Secretary.

C. E. Bale, A.M., English.
Mme. Olivia Dahl Ballou, Voice.
L. A. Benson, B.A., Assistant Director of Physical Educaiton.
Carrie Braaten, Librarian.
Borghild E. Bue, A.M., English, Dean of Women.
Martha Brennun, B. A., Registrar
T. O. Burgess, M.S., Ph.D., Education, Psychology.
Frank Cleve, A.B., Director of Physical Education, coach.
H. M. Dale, B.S., Business Manager, Treasurer.
Clara B. Duea, B.M., Piano.
A. L. Eliason, M.S., Chemistry.
R. E. Fuglestad, M.S., Biology, Chemistry.
Svea Forsberg, Director of Girls' Physical Education.
Edith Garnaas, Piano.
A. O. Groff, A.M., Ph.D., French, German.
Edna Hector, Piano.
J. H. Hjelmstad, A.M., Economics.
J. A. Holvik, A.M., Norse.
J. W. Johnshoy, A.B., S.T.M., Philosophy.
Florence Kruger, B.A., Home Economics.
K. O. Lee, A.M., Ph.D., Physics.
H. W. Monson, A.B., Director of Music.
Margaret Newton, Public School Music.
Frida Nilsen, B.A., English.
Magnus Nodtvedt, A.M., M.S.T., Religion.
Emma Norbryhn, A.B., French, Latin.
H. C. Norlie, A.M., History.
Mrs. Alice Flaten-Olsen, B.S., Home Economics.
Wyman E. Olson, A.M., English.
P. A. Rasmussen, A.B., Political Science, Dean of Men.
A. M. Sattre, B.S., B.S.A. Biology.
Lucy Sheffield, Public School Drawing.
Chas. H. Skalet, A.M., Ph.D., Latin.
Augusta Topping, B.A., German.
T. C. Wollan, B.S., Mathematics.
Carl B. Ylvisaker, A.B., C.T., Religion.
Hedvig Ylvisaker, M.A., History.

From 1928

Property Valuation $497,767
Endowments 379,247
Students: 432.

RED WING SEMINARY

Red Wing, Minn.

Arthur Rholl, Ph.D., President.
O. O. Stageberg, B.L.
Sina Silrum, B.A.
Tina R. Rogness, B.A.
Carl Abrahamson, B.Mus.
C. E. Tiller, C.T.
Grace E. Reid, B.A.
C. T. Klanderud, M.Accts.
Amanda E. Hendrickson, B.S.
Reuben Meland, B.A.
Beatrice Johnson, B.A.
C. H. Youngberg, B.A.
Laura Wold, B.A.
B. F. Laukandt, B.A., D.Mus.
Mrs. B. F. Laukandt.
Joseph J. Saul, Coach.

Property Valuation $143,135
Students (1928): 158.

LUTHERAN NORMAL SCHOOL

Madison, Minn.

A. K. Feroe, B.Accts., Acting President.
L. O. Onerheim, C.T.
Joseph Vigness, B.A.
C. Orville Halvorson, B.A.
Lillian Landahl, B.A.
Cora Martinson, B.A.
Marion Landahl, B.A.
Gudrun Solom, B.A.
Katinka Myli.

Property Valuation: $140,525.51
Endowments: 5,295.01

Students: 95.

AUGUSTANA ACADEMY

Canton, South Dakota

FACULTY 1929-1930

Rev. O. J. H. Preus, President.
Rev. B. J. Rothnem, M.A., Principal.
Maren Lindstad, A.B.
Ruth Sorlie.
Hilda E. Dahl, A.B.
Nels Brudvig, A.B.
Leif Fjellestad, A.B.
Rachel B. Rothnem, A.B.
Adolph Olson.
Penelle Sogn, B.M.
Mrs. Ruth Negaard.

Property Value: $189.714
Students (1928): 174.

PACIFIC LUTHERAN COLLEGE

O. A. Tingelstad, C.T., Ph.D., President.
J. U. Xavier, C.T., M.A.
O. J. Stuen, M.A.
Ph. E. Hauge, M.A.
H. J. Hoff, Ph. D. (On leave).
A. W. Ramstad, A.B., C.T.
Joseph Edwards, B.Mus.
Mrs. Lora B. Kreidler.
Lydia Stixrud, A.B.
N. J. Hong, A.B.
Victor Elvestrom, A.B.
P. J. Bardon, M.A.
Alvar J. Beck, M.A.
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Bondy, M.A.
Walter H. Hellman, C.T., M.A.
Clifford O. Olson, A.B.
Mrs. Ella L. Olson, A.B.
Carl L. Foss, A.B., C.T.

1928

Property Valuation: $100,000
Students: 178.

WALDORF LUTHERAN COLLEGE

Forest City, Iowa

Clemens M. Granskou, B.A., C. T., President.
Odvin Hagen, B.A.
E. A. Schoeld, B.A., M.A.
Petra Hagen, B.A.
Mrs. L. A. Olson, B.A.
Ove S. Olson, B.A., M.A.
Gladys Ormseth, B.A.
Leonard Olson, B.A.
Edith Quist, B.M.

Sigurd Mundhjeld, B.A., M.A.
Nilsine Nasby, B.A., M.A.
Gladys Lindberg, B.A., M.A.
Pauline Prestogaard, B.A., M.A.
Ella Hillan, B.M.
Grace Dodds, B.S.S.
Constance Jensen, B.A.
Geraldine Boman.
M. M. Brunsvold.
J. A. M. Hinderlie.

1928
Property Valuation $150,000
Students: 264.

PARK REGION LUTHER COLLEGE

Fergus Falls, Minn.

E. Wulfsberg, A.B., C.T., President.
N. Lewis Fadness, M.A.
Andrew O. Utne, A.B.
Ragnhild Quien, A.B.
Carsten E. Sperati, A.B.
Alma Karstad, A.B.
Alma Erikson.
Carrol Stokke, A.B.
Mrs. Dora B. Austvold.
Lulla Glimme Wisnaes.
Wiona Thoreson.
O. Nybakken, A.B.
Anders J. Hauge.
Frederick Zilliox, M.Accts.
Olga Natwick.

Property Valuation: $150,000
Students: 189.

PLEASANT VIEW LUTHER COLLEGE

Ottawa, Illinois

H. T. Haagenson, A.B., C.T., President.
O. A. Olson, A. B.
Ada Olsen, A. B.
Arthur Johnson, A.B.
Edna Masted, A.B.
Viola Braaten, A.B.
Angeline Crandall.
Clara D. Wang, B.M.
Rev. T. B. Thorson, College Pastor.

1928
Property Valuation: $130,059
Students: 52.

CENTRAL WISCONSIN COLLEGE

Scandinavia, Wis.

Samuel Mosby, LL.B., A.M., Acting President.
O. K. Omlie, A.B.
P. S. Olufson.
E. A. Anderson, A.B.
J. M. Ellingson, A.B.
Beulah M. Folkedahl, A.B.
Gladys Gurholt, A.B.
Gertha Jenson.

1928
Property Valuation $115,594
Students: 84.

CLIFTON COLLEGE

Clifton, Texas

C. Tyssen, M.A., President.
Alvin Bjornstad, B. A.
E. A. Moore, M.A.
C. H. Long, M.A.
Anna Odegaard.
Rev. O. T. Boe
Mrs. Ruth Odegaard Nelson

1928
Property Valuation: $128,700
Students: 116.

GALE COLLEGE

Galesville, Wis.

T. H. Megorden, B.A., C.T., President.
L. S. J. Reque, B.A., C.T.
L. Russell Berg, B.A.
Norman Himle, B.A.
Adolph Daley, B.A.
Clara Evenson, B.A.
Gunda Holm, B.A.
Lucinda Oakland, B.A.
Helga M. Hovde, B.M.

Property Valuation: $131,655.74
Endowment: 20,000.00
Students: 92.
Graduates: 499.

CAMROSE COLLEGE

Camrose, Alta., Can.

C. A. Ronning, B.Sc., Principal.
Nels Carlson.
E. M. Bergh.
Anne Lund, B.A.
Clara B. Fatland, B.A.
Harold C. Melsness.
Kaare Gunvaldsen.
Carla Diedrickson Hoyme.

1928
Property Valuation: $37,500
Students: 95.

OUTLOOK COLLEGE

Outlook, Sask., Can.

K. Bergsagel, B.A., President.
William O. Dahl, B.A.
Kari Farden, B.A.
A. Trygge-Gimnes, B.A.
Georg Moi, B.A.
Fredrick F. Olness, B.A.
Emily L. Hartley.
S. Jessie Carter.
J. C. Carter.
J. A. Berge.
Geo. D. Morris, M.D.

1928
Property Valuation $71,676
Students: 125.

DEPARTMENT III

HOME MISSION

1. Officers, Boards, Committees

1. BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Chairman, Rev. H. G. Magelson.....507 S. 6th St., La Crosse, Wis.
President J. A. Aasgaard, D. D.....408 5th Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minn.

American Lutheran Conference

Rev. C. C. A. Jenson, D. D.....Burr Oak, Iowa

South Dakota District

Rev. L. A. Roseland (1934).....Vermilion, S. Dak.

Pacific District

Rev. H. A. Stub (1934).....1215 Thomas St., Seattle, Wash.

Rocky Mountain District

Rev. O. A. Andvik (1932).....Havre, Montana

North Dakota District

Rev. H. A. R. Helsem (1932).....Grafton, N. Dak.

Eastern District

Rev. H. G. Magelssen (1932).....507 S. 6th St., La Crosse, Wis.

Canada District

Rev. J. P. Tandberg (1932).....Weldon, Sask., Can.

Iowa District

Rev. Olaf Holen (1930).....Roland, Iowa

Southern Minnesota District

Rev. A. O. Johnson (1930).....Spring Grove, Minn.

Northern Minnesota District

Rev. Oscar Rem (1930).....Pequot, Minn.

Treasurer, Rev. H. O. Shurson.....425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Recording Secretary, Rev. H. A. R. Helsem.....Grafton, N. Dak.
Executive Secretary, Rev. C. S. B. Hoel, D. D., 425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

2. HOME MISSION COMMITTEES

Eastern District

Term expires 1931

Rev. J. M. Wick.....1004 Oxford Ave., Eau Claire, Wis.
Rev. Helmer Halvorson.....414 63rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rev. G. M. Rundhaug.....652 N. Lotus Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Term expires 1930

Mr. John M. Peterson.....Chicago, Ill.
Mr. J. R. Jensen.....1112 Wheeler St., Janesville, Wis.

Northern Minnesota District

Term expires 1932

Rev. A. N. Skogerbo.....Erskine, Minn.

Term expires 1931

Rev. D. Halvorson.....635 N. St., Duluth, Minn.
Mr. P. Onstad .....

Southern Minnesota District

Term expires 1932

Rev. C. K. Solberg.....4145 Harriet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Term expires 1931

Mr. J. W. Wilson.....1623 Penn Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. Henry Gullord.....Bricelyn, Minn.

Iowa District

Term expires 1932

Mr. John Thompson.....Ellsworth, Iowa
Alternate: Mr. A. O. Anderson.....Inwood, Iowa
Rev. O. R. Sletten.....Lake Mills, Iowa
Alternate: Rev. Olaf Holen.....Roland, Iowa

Term expires 1931

Rev. T. O. Tolo.....Locust, Iowa

Term expires 1930

Rev. T. J. Severtson, Alternate.....Eagle Grove, Iowa

South Dakota District

Term expires 1931

Mr. Jorgen Boe.....
Rev. A. J. Evenson.....Sherman, S. Dak.

Term expires 1932

Rev. O. N. Odland.....Yankton, S. Dak.
Rev. Geo. Ulvilden.....Toronto, S. Dak.

North Dakota District

Term expires 1932

Mr. L. B. Garness.....Sheyenne, N. Dak.
Mr. R. A. Nestos.....Minot, N. Dak.

Term expires 1931

Rev. G. A. Larson.....Rugby, N. Dak.
Rev. C. M. Hallanger.....Portland, N. Dak.

Term expires 1930

Rev. C. J. Fylling.....301 12th Ave. N. W., Mandan, N. Dak.

Rocky Mountain District

Term expires 1932

Rev. A. M. Egge.....Plentywood, Mnot.
Mr. Anton Storvick.....

Term expires 1931

Rev. O. A. Norem.....Spokane, Wash.

Term expires 1930

Rev. T. P. Neste.....310 S. Chandler St., Spokane, Wash.

Committee on Evangelistic Work

Rev. J. C. Hjelmervik.....332 5th Ave. W., Kalispell, Mont.
Rev. A. A. Holbeck.....Big Timber, Mont.
Mr. T. A. Myklebust.....La Crosse, Wash.

Pacific District

Term expires 1931

Rev. H. L. Foss.....Silverton, Oregon
Rev. A. H. Thorson.....361 Multnomah St., Portland, Ore.
Mr. Herman Anderson.....
Mr. Anton Stang.....

American Lutheran Conference

Ex-Officio, Pres. J. A. O. Stub.....Minneapolis, Minn.

Term expires 1931

Rev. O. L. N. Wigdahl.....Mason City, Iowa

Term expires 1930

Rev. E. S. Hjortland.....Eau Claire, Wis.
Mr. S. H. Holstad.....3840 Stevens Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. Truman Gordon.....3024 Minnehaha Parkway, Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. John Flolow .....Tacoma, Wash.

Canada Lutheran Church

Term expires 1931

Rev. K. O. Kandal.....Admiral, Sask.
Mr. J. E. Berg.....Cereal, Alta.

Term expires 1930

Rev. A. K. Odland.....Preeceville, Sask.

Term expires 1929

Mr. A. J. Fløtre.....Bulyea, Sask.
Rev. A. H. Solheim.....202 8th St. W., Calgary, Alta.

3. SYNODICAL EVANGELISTS

Rev. H. N. Rønning.....2615 Thomas Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. R. Tjornhom.....506 Mill St. S., Fergus Falls, Minn.
Mr. L. E. Scotvold.....3500 16th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. K. O. Løkken.....715 So. Watts Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

4. BOOK MISSION

Committee

Rev. J. D. Runsvold, President.....1033 N. 4th St., Fargo, N. Dak.
Rev. C. S. B. Hoel, Secretary.....425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. M. O. Sumstad.....Roland, Iowa
Rev. O. Guldseth, Executive Secretary-Treasurer.....
.....3445 17th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. A. M. Sundheim, Recording Secretary.....425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. H. J. Stolee.....425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. M. Norstad.....4356 Snelling Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Committee on Conference on Spiritual Life

President J. A. Aasgaard, D. D., Pastors G. O. Paulsrud and J. R. Lavik. Prof. C. B. Ylvisaker, Mr. A. E. Anderson. Appointed by the Church Council in 1929.

Report from Board of Home Missions and Church Extension

The Department of Home Missions

The Board of Home Missions held two meetings last year, one March 14-15th and one October 17th. The Executive Committee held meetings on March 28th, June 5th and November 9th.

The Field

Includes the nine districts, the American Lutheran Conference, the Seamen's, Indian, Eskimo, Immigrant, Deaf and Blind Missions, the Evangelistic Work and Church Extension. The Book Mission, to which the Home Mission donated $500.00 for the year, has its own Board.

In regard to the Home Mission proper, the District Presidents who are also the Mission Superintendents of their respective districts, will undoubtedly give a full and concise report of this so important work, and also give it a prominent part on the program.

A cut budget or a reduced budget has made it very difficult for the Home Mission not only to take care of the work already established but absolutely impossible to take up any new work and open any new fields. There are many openings where we ought to go in and do work, but on account of lack of funds we have to abide the time. Therefore, it should be essential for the Church to consider what can be done to get not only the full budget for Home Missions but even something extra above the budget, so that the most important Home Mission fields could be occupied immediately, or they will forever be lost to our Church.

SEAMEN'S MISSIONS

East Boston, Massachusetts

Rev. Axel Bergh, who is both Seamen's pastor and pastor for the local congregation at East Boston, reports that the work is progressing both in regard to the upbuilding of the local congregation as well as taking care of the many Seamen who are coming to our reading room in the church building.

Rev. Bergh reports that during the past year 14,079 sailors visited the reading room, 3,555 sailors came to the services and during the year 190 ships were visited.

Also this year many of the old friends of the Seamen's Mission at East Boston have sent in their Christmas Card donation and we are very grateful to the many friends of this mission who have come to the assistance of this work in this special manner.

Galveston, Texas

Rev. E. Bonnevie Kluver who is the Seamen's pastor at Galveston and also pastor for a small congregation reports that last year was a better year in regard to Norwegian ships and sailors visiting Galveston, and since a new church has been built it has materially helped the work, not only for the Seamen's Mission but also for our people living at Galveston. A nice little Sunday School has been started and the Ladies Aid has now a place in which to meet and work. During the past year 82 services have been conducted and about 116 ships have been visited.

San Francisco, California

The Seamen's Mission at San Francisco is the oldest of our Seamen's Missions. Rev. O. Gronsberg is in charge, with Rev. C. J. Olberg as assistant.

Four services per week have been conducted in the chapel and 147,556 sailors visited the mission during the year. Large sums of money have also this

year been left with the mission for safe-keeping and a large amount has been sent to dependents in the old country thru the Seamen's Mission.

On account of financial depression it has not as yet been possible for our Church to get a permanent home for our work at San Francisco.

Seattle, Washington

Rev. E. B. Slettedahl who is the superintendent of the Seamen's Mission at Seattle reports that during the past year the Mission and Reading Room had a total of approximately 170,000 visitors. 767 seamen were directly helped to employment by the Mission. Large sums of money were kept for safekeeping and also a large amount sent home to dependents.

The Government has bought the property where the Mission now has its headquarters, and the building will be torn down. It will therefore be necessary to move this fall into the building which was bought some years ago for that purpose. The new quarters are only a block away from the present home. It will be a blessing when the mission can move into its own home and be better equipped to take care of the work among our seafaring men. It is gratifying to know that many of these sailors have thru the efforts of our Seamen's Missions found peace with God and have dedicated themselves to a new life in the service of their Lord and Master.

Vancouver, B. C.

The Seamen's and Immigrant Home at Vancouver is under the supervision of Rev. O. Hagoes. This mission has also the past year been a blessing to many of our sailors and immigrants. The Church has its own building in Vancouver. The upper stories, 52 rooms are rented out, as we are unable to furnish the money for equipment. On the first floor we have a very large, fine reading room. This mission has been quite a help especially to the many immigrants who are coming to Vancouver and looking for work. Last year we also provided meals and free bedding in the basement for the more unfortunate of our countrymen.

Fishermen's Home, Ketchikan

The work at our Fishermen's Home at Ketchikan has also this year been a great help to many of our fishermen who have come there to make their home a part of the time. Rev. Adskim has taken care of the work and managed it very carefully and economically. An addition has been added to the building so that we now have adequate rooms to take care of many more of our fishermen and sailors who prefer to stay at our home. Last year was a poor year for the fishermen both on account of prices and a strike. The congregational work at Ketchikan, under the leadership of Rev. O. Fosso, has been a new power for good to our people up there. A fine lot has been bought and in the very near future the congregation will undoubtedly erect a suitable edifice, which is so essential for the church work and not the least in a city like Ketchikan. The congregation and the Ladies Aid together with the pastor have given splendid aid to the work at the Fishermen's Home. For this we are very thankful.

May the Lord continue to add his blessings to the work at all our Seamen's Missions, and may it bring forth fruit unto eternal life.

IMMIGRANT MISSIONS

Brooklyn, New York

The work at Norway House, which is our Immigrant Station in Brooklyn, N. Y., under the supervision of Rev. A. O. Bjerke, has also this year been carried on to great blessing both for our immigrants coming here as for the many of our people going across. Among the 6,400 immigrants, which is the quota from Norway, the greater part of them come thru New York, and our Immigrant Mission is therefore a great help to them. To meet the newcomers

in the name of the Church, taking them from the boat to the Home, caring for them here a few days, then again bringing them to the R. R. station and sending them on to their destination with Christian advice and the Word of God, is the main work of this mission. Many of the newcomers who remain in New York or surrounding cities consider Norway House their home where they receive their mail, meet friends and relatives and here they are always reminded of their dear old Church and their personal relation to their God.

Devotions are held in this home every evening. On Thursday evening there is a special service and on Sundays everyone goes to a Lutheran Church. May we continue to remember this work with our love and prayers.

Winnipeg, Man.

Rev. T. J. Langley has been appointed our Immigrant Missionary for Canada, with headquarters at Winnipeg, Man.

The tremendous influx of our people to Canada made it necessary that one of our pastors be called to this position to help the many thousands of immigrants coming to this new land of opportunity. Rev. Langley uses the winter months to visit the different congregations to find work and land for the newcomers coming to Canada in the Spring and Summer. He meets them and helps them both spiritually and physically. It is our Christian duty and a blessed privilege to take care of the great number of our people coming to this new country so that they shall not be lost to our dear Lutheran Church.

BETHANY INDIAN MISSION

The Bethany Indian Mission located at Wittenberg, Wisc., is under the supervision of Prof. Axel Jacobson, with Rev. J. M. Rykken as pastor. Prof. Jacobson has been in the Indian Mission work for forty years. It is an important work and a work that has brought untold blessings to many of the Red people of America. There are now 139 children at the mission. A class of twelve were confirmed during the year and three were baptized. Out in the settlement an aged man and nine infants received baptism. We have a church at the station at Wittenberg where services are conducted on every Sunday morning and also a church out i the settlement where services are held in the afternoon.

Only eternity will reveal the fruits of our labors among the Red men in America, both among young and old. May God bless our efforts also in years to come!

ESKIMO MISSION

Also during the last year God has been with the work among the Eskimos.

Our Teller station, where Sister Anna Huseth labored for many years, was since early in the Spring taken care of by Sister Helen Frost. Miss Anna Mathison came to assist her in the Fall of the year.

Sister Anna Huseth who worked so faithfully and loved the Eskimos so dearly, came home last year and after a few months' rest was ready to go back to take up the work, but enroute to Seattle she was taken suddenly ill and after a lingering sickness died at the Deaconess Hospital, Chicago, the mother institution, on April 2nd, 1929, and was laid to rest at Kenyon, Minn.

Sister Anna was a consecrated, Christian worker, giving her life for the cause. We cannot but praise our God and Father for what He gave us in this dear, sainted Sister. She has gone to her reward and may her memory always be blessed among us.

Miss Frost is now coming home, having been at Teller three years, and the Home Mission Board has called Sister Mabel Lien to again take up the work there, together with Miss Mathison. At the close of the year there were 27 children at the mission.

Leonard Sulooguak, formerly stationed at Council, now resides in the Mission village and acts as interpreter at the services at the orphanage.

Igloo

Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Dahle and their two children are stationed at our Igloo Mission station, which is about 46 miles east, inland from the Teller orphanage. During the winter months the religious activities correspond to those of any congregation in the states, with the exception that every person in the village is regular in attending every service. The natives live in the village from October to April, spending the summer months at reindeer and fishing camps near the seacoast.

Shismareff

The Daughters of Reformation are working faithfully to gather money so that a mission station could be built at Shismareff and a missionary sent there.

They have already gathered about $3,000.00 at present, which is very encouraging indeed. Sister Anna Huseth willed her money to the Shismareff Station. We hope and pray that the 500 natives in that village may soon hear the Gospel of Jesus Christ. They are waiting and praying for a missionary!

DEAF AND BLIND MISSION

The Effata Mission for Deaf and Blind, Faribault, Minn., Rev. H. O. Bjorlie, pastor, has been carried on without any interruption during the past year. A class of about 25 deaf and blind are preparing for confirmation, out of which 8 will be confirmed the coming year.

At the Iowa School a new class of about 20 has been enrolled, but confirmation will be postponed a year. The attendance at services, both at Faribault and at Council Bluffs on Sundays has been about 175 deaf. About 50 blind attend regular church services at Effata Church and about 150 partook of communion. On Saturday religious instruction has been regularly conducted at the School for the Blind and at Effata Church for about 150.

Rev. Rothem has also this year worked among the deaf and blind at Sioux Falls, So. Dak. What a wonderful work it is, this work among these unfortunates. May God continue to shower His richest blessings upon this work!

BOOK MISSION

The Book Mission has also the last year been sowing the seed among our people thru its small booklets, tracts and pamphlets. We believe that these little messengers have brought comfort and spiritual help to many souls. Rev. Guldseth, Exec. Sec'y. reports that last year we printed 105,000 copies of different pamphlets; we sent out 96,500 pamphlets and 98,000 tracts, besides sending out 100 New Testaments and 458 small Gospel Tracts. The Book Mission has now printed 25,000 copies of "Luther's Small Catechism," which are now ready for free distribution.

It is certainly gratifying to see that the work of the Book Mission is more and more appreciated. If the pastors and Church workers knew what blessed help these little pamphlets and tracts are for the work, they would hasten to ask for them. May God continue to bless the Book Mission.

THE EVANGELISTIC WORK

The four Evangelists of our Church, Rev. H. N. Ronning, Rev. T. Tjornhom, Mr. E. L. Scotvold and Mr. K. O. Lokken have also this past year been busy about the Master's business, vititing the many pastors and congregations of our Church. The Lord has been with them and abundantly blessed their meetings. Their meetings have been very well attended and letters have been received from many pastors expressing their deep appreciation for the spiritual help and encouragement that these men have brought them and their congregations. More and more invitations are coming in and it makes it impossible for these four men to cover the field. May God continue to bless this so important work within our Church.

CHURCH EXTENSION

More and more congregations are pleading for help from the Church Extension Fund in order to get a house of worship. It should be readily understood by every interested Church member that Church Extension plays a very important part in the Home Mission work, especially in new fields and new territories. It is not so easy today as it was 30 or 40 years ago to gather people in an old store or a dance hall. The Church therefore must help to erect a suitable meeting place so that the work just started may forge ahead.

Our Fund is entirely too small to do what should be done to help these struggling Home Mission congregations. When we consider the great need and think of the fact that our whole Church last year only donated $4,575.73, about $1.50 per congregation—not a very large amount of money for such important work, then we wonder if really our Church people understand the great importance of Church Extension.

To all who remembered this Fund the past year, with their offerings or personal gifts, we want to express our hearty thanks and appreciation.

May we kindly ask our pastors and congregations not to forget what they themselves have been along to resolve, namely, that each congregation should lift an offering for Church Extension every year. Let us not forget that many of our stronger congregations today were small struggling mission congregations some years ago who got aid from the Church Extension Fund. Please remember your brethren who are in need of a church home. What encouragement and help it is when Church Extension can come to their assistance.

Church Extension Fund, Dec. 31, 1928	$323,565.76
Receipts and Offerings, 1928	4,725.73
Loans made to 14 congregations	31,141.05
Repaid by 47 congregations	20,481.32

May God help us to get a greater vision of the open door for our Home Mission work in this country. May we be more generous in our gifts and more fervent in our prayers, so that God's Kingdom may come with might and power to our people. We have the Word in its truth and its purity, we have the Sacraments unadulterated, yes we have the means of Grace which is a power unto salvation for everyone who believes. Truly, "the fields are white unto harvest." May we pray and give so that more laborers may be sent out into the harvest, glorifying God and winning souls for Christ.

On behalf of the Home Mission Board of The Norwegian Lutheran Church of America,

C. S. B. HOEL, Executive Secretary.

May 10th, 1929.

DEPARTMENT IV

FOREIGN MISSIONS

1. Officers, Boards, Committees

Chairman, Rev. T. F. Gullixson.....515 Walders St., Minot, N. D.

President J. A. Aasgaard, D. D.....408 5th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Rev. J. Linnevold (1934).....Glenwood, Minn.
Rev. S. O. Sigmond (1934).....411 46th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Rev. J. J. Lee (1932).....Callender, Iowa
Rev. J. D. Runsvold (1932).....Fargo, N. D.

Rev. T. F. Gullixson (1930).....Minot, N. Dak.
Rev. A. M. Mannes (1930).....Jackson, Minn.

Recording Secretary, Rev. J. D. Runsvold.....1033 4th St. N., Fargo, N. D.
Mission Secretary, Rev. Helge Hoverstad.....425 4th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Field Secretary, Rev. J. R. Birkelund, M.D.....425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Field Representatives: Rev. K. O. Lundeberg.....Northfield, Minn.
Rev. M. Norstad, 4356 Snelling Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. P. C. Halvorson.....Sinai, S. D.

2. Indberetning fra hedningemissionsbestyrelsen

"For hans navns skyld drog de ut" (Joh. 3, 7).

I Jesus navn begyndte den kristne kirkes mission. Jesu autoritet er dens fuldmagt. Jesu kjærlighet er dens drivkraft og hans visdom og almagt styrer og bærer den.

Jesu navn staar for Jesus selv, hans vilje og egenskaper. Det er missionens begrænsning. Missionærene, midlene, metodene og alt vedrørende missionsarbeidet hjemme og ute maa være indenfor denne ramme. Da er han selv med og kun da er velsignelse og fremgang sikker. Da velsigner og fremmer han sit verk enten det for os blir gjennem glæde eller sorg, medgang eller motgang. Hvad som for os synes motgang og stans er kanske hans maate at korrigere og fremme sit verk. Saalangt vi forstod og evnet det, har missionsarbeidet været drevet i hans navn. Dette gjælder baade for bestyrelsens beslutninger saavelsom for møter og arbeidet hjemme og ute paa missionsmarkene. Om arbeidet i det hele maa sies: det har gaat over forventning bra. Vi har lidt tap og vundet seire. Vi har tapt eiendom, men vundet erfaring. Vi har tapt arbeidere, men vundet sjæle for Kristus, mens de arbeidere som taptes har vundet himmelen. Vi har faat være med i det største av alt arbeide i verden og takker ham som har styrt alt til det bedste.

Til fællesmøtene leveres en mere fyldig rapport for de mellemliggende to aar. Her pekes kun paa enkelte fremtrædende træk.

Missionssekretær Saterlie

I over tyve aar hadde han git aarlige rapporter til kirken hernede. Nu har han levert livsrapporten til sin frelser deroppe. Han døde paa et hospital i Brainerd, Minn., den 11te febr. 1929 — 71 aar gammel. Begravelsen holdtes fra Sauk Valley menighets kirke den 19de febr. og han stedtes til hvile paa gravpladsen der.

I 1903 kom Saterlie, som missionsemissær, ind i det arbeide som blev hans store livsgjerning. Fra 1904 til 1926 var han hedningemissionssekretær, først i den Forenede Kirke og efter foreningen i Den Norsk Lutherske Kirke i Amerika. Siden kræftene svigtet og han om høsten 1926 valgtes til missionssekretær emeritus, fortsatte han, eftersom kræftene tillot det, at tjene den samme sak gjennem sin øvede pen.

Herren gav ham en lang og rik arbeidsdag blandt det norsk lutherske kirkefolk i dette land. Missionsinteressens og arbeidets vekst hjemme og i hedningeland i denne tid er et av de vakreste kapitler i vor kirkes historie. Deri hadde han sin store andel og derfor mindes vi ham med tak til Gud og til ham. Gud velsigne hans minde og hans familie! Maa den sæd han saadde bære rik frugt! Maa hans interesse, tro og utholdenhet anspore os til trofast at fortsætte.

For videre oplysninger om hans liv, arbeide, død og begravelse henvises til "Lutheraneren" for 6te mars og "Lutheran Church Herald" for 12te mars 1929.

Kina

Stillingen der lysner og bedres litt om senn. Missionærer sendes nu stadig tilbake. De kristne kinesere byr dem hjertelig velkommen og hedningene i det store og hele lægger ingen særlig hindring i veien for missionærens arbeide. Der meldes om trang efter Guds ord. Deres gamle templer har nationallistregjeringen tat til andet bruk og de gamle gudebilleder er omstyrtet. "Vi har ingen Gud nu", sier kineserne. Det er en kritisk tid i Kinas kristianisering. Det gjælder at benytte anledningen. Det gjælder at ta fat i Jesu navn, med al kraft og iver. Mange venter opmuntrende fremgang for missionen. Arbeidet maa delvis omlægges efter nye regler, nylig antat.

Sidst høst sendtes følgende missionærer og deres familier tilbake: Dr. C. C. Skinsnes og pastorene H. M. Nesse og Kr. Tvedt, samt Bergliot Evenson, Hilda Petterson og Thone Sandland.

Følgende er kaldt til at gaa tilbake utpaa sommeren:

Pastorene Albert Anderson, H. W. Bly, Thomas Lee, Ingvald Daehlin og kand. teol. Palmer Anderson med familier, likesaa Dr. L. H. Braafladt og pastor Rolf Syrdal med familier. Av kvinder er følgende kaldt: Ida Groseth, Nora Rosvold, Aagot Fosmark, og diakonissene Bergitte Nilsen og Clara Kravig samt sykepleierskene Clara Peterson og Arna Quello, samt Miss Gilbertson og Miss Marie Nelson. De to sidste som lærere ved skolen for missionærenes barn. Det er særlig med tanke paa evangelistarbeide at majoriteten av disse er kaldt tilbake.

De alle anbefales til kirkefolkets forbøn.

Det teologiske seminar har fortsat sit regulære arbeide gjennem krisen, og en del bibelskoler har man begyndt med igjen. Hvad de andre skoler angaar venter man for at se hvordan utviklingen og kravene blir.

Den kommission som bestyrelsen sendte til Kina for at studere forholdene og opmuntre missionærene, har fuldført sin opgave og er vel hjemme igjen. For samfundet og arbeidet vil reisens utbytte være av stor betydning. Forøvrig henvises til deres brev i vore kirkeblade og til deres rapport som ogsaa vil bli trykt i utdrag.

Pastor L. Hompland er kommet hjem paa ferie. Professor Erik Søvik kommer senere. Han la hjemreisen over Norge.

Madagaskar

Naar dette skrives er aarsrapporten derfra ikke mottat. Paa grundlag av underretning gjennem aaret kan rapporteres at dørene er aapne for missionsarbeidet utover vor hele mark. Hedningene strømmer til kirke og prækepladser. Deres stadige begjær om at faa lærere, saavelsom de store daabsklasser vidner at nu er den beleilige tid. Paa samme tid økes vanskeligheten. Alle ting blir dyrere der. Arbeidslønnen gaar op, og de indfødte kan faa langt større løn i minene og ved de industrielle anlæg end missionen kan gi. Somme arbeidere er tapt av den grund. Det taler vel for de kristne gassere at missionen ikke har mistet flere arbeidere.

Nye arbeidere. Siden sidste aarsmøte har Miss Agnes England og Miss Agnette Haugen optat arbeidet derute. Pastor Fr. S. Hallanger er i Paris og forbereder sig for sit fremtidige arbeide paa Madagaskar.

Ferierende missionærer: Past. E. Rateaver med familie og Marie Torgerson kom hjem i 1928. I sommer ventes superintendent pastor Wm. Trygstad og familie, samt professor S. Nesdal, Miss Laura Peterson og Miss Clara Dysland. Den sidste har været lærerinde ved skolen for missionærenes barn. Av helbredshensyn kommer hun hjem et aar før regulær ferietid. Pastor T. F. Braaten var syk og maatte med familie komme hjem sidste høst. Pastor Olaf Carlson er blit frisk igjen og har netop begyndt reisen tilbake til Madagaskar via Norge.

Syd-Afrika

Siden sidste aarsmøte er følgende reist ut til denne mark: Pastor og Mrs. J. E. Farup, pastor John E. Gronli og familie, samt Miss Lillian M. Young, R. N. Agronom John A. Nelson og hustru reiser derut i sommer.

Dr. Karl R. Lundeberg, som var færdig med sine studier i London og netop skulde reise derut, maatte paa grund av sin hustrus sygdom sætte kursen for Rochester, Minn., hvor hun gjennemgik en alvorlig operation. Hun er nu bedre, men utreisen maa indtil videre bero.

Arbeidet har hat god fremgang. 565 er ved daab indlemmet i menighetene gjennem aaret.

Den nye bygning for pikehjemmet paa Entumeni er fuldført og tat i bruk. Kirke paa Ekutandazeni bygget og indvidd. Skolenes antal er forøket. Fem unge studenter er sendt til presteseminariet paa Oscarsberg.

Missionens venner i Norge har fremdeles trofast støttet arbeidet med forbøn og midler.

Gaat ind til hvilen

Efter tretti aars trofast arbeide fik prof. dr. O. R. Wold hjemlov den 11te okt. sidstleden. Det var et stort tap for vort arbeide i Kina, for presteskolen hvis bestyrer han var og for Den lutherske kirke i Kina, hvis formand han var.

Han savnes derute og mest av sin familie. Senere har samme familie hat den sorg at miste ogsaa Norman, 14 aar gammel, som døde av vandskræk. Samme sorg rammet ogsaa pastor Geo. O. Holms familie, idet deres søn Norman — syv aar gammel — døde av samme sygdom.

Efter flere aars sygdom fik Mrs. John Ylvisaker i Syd-Afrika hjemlov 12te december sidstleden. Ogsaa forhenværende missionsarbeider paa Madagaskar, Mrs. J. Skaar, kaldtes ind til hvilen sidste høst. Pastor Skaar og familie har nu i flere aar bodd i Minneapolis, Minn. Vi takker Gud for det arbeide disse fik utføre og uttaler vor inderlige sympati med de efterlatte. Herren trøste dem og fylde arbeidernes rækker igjen.

Budgettet

Skjønt missionsbudgettet for dette og det kommende aar er bestemt, maa vi dog nævne litt derom. Paa Madagaskar har beskjæringen av budgettet voldt vanskeligheter i den senere tid. Da der nu paa den mark er slik herlig anledning for evangeliet burde arbeiderne fritages for slike bekymringer som følger med mangel paa midler.

For Kina vil der trænges meget mere end vi har brukt nu gjennem krisen. Større arbeidsstyrke kræver mere for lønninger. Hus maa sættes istand saa de blir beboelige, o. m. a.

I Syd-Afrika vokser arbeidernes antal, arbeidet utvides og budgettet maa følge med.

Vi har den tiltro til vort kirkefolk at de i betragtning av disse ting vil bringe midler saa Guds gjerning kan drives med kraft og energi, med glæde og ikke sukkende.

Tilslut en hjertelig tak til de mange utover i vor kirke som med bøn og gaver bærer vort missionsarbeide. I Jesu navn drog vore arbeidere ut. I Jesu navn arbeider de og i det samme Jesu navn møtes og samles alle vore tanker, bønner og arbeide for missionen, og det gir haab og magt, forpligtelse og ansvar, seier og glæde.

HELGE HØVERSTAD,
J. R. BIRKELUND.

Foreign Missions and Missionaries

I. CHINA

Officers

Superintendent, Rev. C. W. Landahl, Hankow, Hupeh, China.
1 Vice-Superintendent, Prof. Erik Søvik. On furlo: Northfield, Minn.
2 Vice-Superintendent, Dr. C. C. Skinsnes, Sinyang, Honan.
Secretary, Deaconess Clara Kravig, Sinyang, Honan.
Statistical Secretary, Rev. Kr. N. Tvedt, Kwangchow, Honan.
Treasurer, Rev. Ingv. Daehlin, Hankow, Hupeh.

MISSION STATIONS

Kioshan, Honan

Rev. and Mrs. George Holm
Dr. Nellie Holman
Sister Bergitte Nilsen

Chengyang, Honan

(Supervised by Rev. Geo. Holm)
Miss Martha Kulberg

Fancheng, Hupeh

Miss Olive Hodnefield
Miss Therese Peterson

Juning, Honan

Sister Marie Fredrickson
Miss Agnes Thonstad

Sinyang, Honan

Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Nesse
Dr. and Mrs. C. C. Skinsnes
Sister Christine Johnson
Sister Clara Kravig
Sister Hilda Petterson
Miss Marie Anderson

Loshan, Honan

(Supervised by Rev. H. M. Nesse)
Miss Bergliot Evenson
Miss Aagoth Fosmark

Suiping, Honan

Rev. and Mrs. Thomas Lee
Sister Thone Sandland

Sinyeh, Honan

Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Hellestad

Tengchow, Honan

(Supervised by Rev. O. Hellestad)
Miss Ida Groseth

Kwangchow, Honan

Rev. and Mrs. Kr. N. Tvedt
Rev. and Mrs. H. W. Bly
Miss Nora Rosvold
Miss Arna Quello
Miss Clara Peterson
(Sihsien is cared for from this station)

Taipingtien, Hupeh

Mrs. Anna Lie-Wold

Kikungshan, Honan

Rev. and Mrs. Palmer Anderson
Miss Ruth Gilbertson
Miss Mary Nelson

Lutheran Missions Home and Agency, Hankow, Hupeh

Superintendent, Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Landahl
Rev. and Mrs. Ingvald Daehlin
Rev. and Mrs. Daniel Nelson
Miss Olive Christensen
Rev. Bert Nelson
Rev and Mrs. Edw. Søvik

North China Union Language School, Peiping, China

Rev. and Mrs. Rolf A. Syrdal
Note: Some missionaries left in the fall. As they were not stationed by the Conference their names are given under address: Lutheran Missions Home and Agency, Hankow, Hupeh, China.

Central China Union Lutheran Seminary, Shekow, Hupeh

Prof. Sten-Bugge, Pres. (Norw. Miss. Soc.)
Rev. Erik Søvik (Norw. Luth. Ch.)
Rev. E. Sihvonen (Finn. Miss. Soc.)
Rev. A. W. Edwins, D.D. (Augustana Synod)
Prof. Mr. Hsieh Sou-lin (Norw. Miss. Soc. on furlo in America. Present addr., St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn.

In United States on furlo

Prof. Erik Søvik and family, 209 Manitou St., Northfield, Minn.
Rev. Lars Hompland and family, 4644 Colfax Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Native Ministers

Li Gi-wu
Gan Yu-ren
Chu Hao-ran
Ko Ching
Peng Fu

II. MADAGASCAR

(Post office address of all Madagascar missionaries except Prof. S. Nesdal and those home on furlo is **Fort Dauphin, Madagascar.**)

Officers

Superintendent, Rev. K. F. Braaten
Vice-Superintendent, Rev. S. Tverberg
Secretary, Rev. O. L. Hofstad
Treasurer, Rev. David Lovaas

STATIONS

Ambovombe

Rev. and Mrs. O. P. Stavaas

Behara

Rev. and Mrs. S. Tverberg
Miss Agnette Haugen

Bekily

Rev. and Mrs. K. Monson

Ft. Dauphin

Rev. and Mrs. K. F. Braaten
Rev. and Mrs. David Lovaas
Miss Ingara Nakling
Miss Alta Hougen
Sister Mette Hagen

School for Missionaries' Children

Miss Celia Thompson, Matron
Miss Laura Olson, Principal
Miss Bertha Rorstad
Miss Dora Gulbranson

Manantantely

Prof. and Mrs. P. B. Stolee
Miss Nellie Dahl
Rev. and Mrs. F. S. Hallanger
Mlle. Hartmann
Mlle. Echert

Manantenina

(At present supervised by Rev. G. Torvik)
Sister Oline Egesdal

Manambaro

Rev. and Mrs. P. A. Bjelde
Miss Mayme Stevenson

Ranomafana

Rev. and Mrs. G. Torvik

St. Luce (Manafiafy)

Rev. and Mrs. A. S. Burgess
Miss Agnes England

Tsihombe

Rev. and Mrs. O. L. Hofstad

Tsivory

Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Cartford
Sister Ella Ness
Rev. Olaf Carlson and family are back to the field from furlo. Where stationed, not known.

Theological Seminary of Lutheran Missions, Ivory par Fianarantsoa

Prof. Rev. S. Nesdal
(Furlo address 1317 6th St. S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.)

Native Pastors

Eliasy	Peter Boto
Daniel Hoyme	Josoa
Ragnvald	Frank
Robert	Albert
Manoel	Jules
Johnson	Herman
Michel Tsirampy	August
Johanesa	

Missionaries Home on Furlo

Rev. T. F. Braaten and family, 1435 Grantham St., St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. Chr. Pederson and family, No. 9 Seminary Campus, Como and Pierce Aves., St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. B. M. Schrøder and family, No. 7 Seminary Campus, Como and Pierce Aves., St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. E. A. Rateaver and family, No. 8 Seminary Campus, Como and Pierce Aves., St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. Wm. Trygstad and family, 1544 Fulham St., St. Paul, Minn.
Prof. Rev. S. Nesdal, 1317 6th St. S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Sister Laura Peterson, Perley, Minn.
Miss Clara Dysland, 717 Beaver Bldg., Madison, Wis.
Sister Anna Gjernes, 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Miss Marie Torgerson, Stephen, Minn.

III. SOUTH AFRICA

Officers

Superintendent, Rev. Johannes Astrup
Secretary, Rev. John E. Gronli
Treasurer, Rev. J. E. Farup

MISSION STATIONS

Untunjambili, Natal

Rev. and Mrs. Johannes Astrup
Rev. C. N. H. Otte
Miss Henninge Astrup
Mr. and Mrs. John E. Nelson

Entumeni, Natal

Rev. and Mrs. John E. Gronli
Miss Caroline Astrup
Miss Lillian M. Young, R. N.

Biyela, Natal

(Taken care of by Rev. J. E. Farup)

Hlabisa, Natal

Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Farup
Sister Petrine Solvik
Rev. and Mrs. Heinrich Otte

Eshowe, Natal

Rev. H. J. S. Astrup

Native Ministers

Samuel Ninela	Henry Sibiya
Samuel Ntuli	Abjatar Zulu
Philip Xulu	S. J. Fihlela
Sebulon Shandu	F. Jali

Home on Furlo

Rev. J. F. Ylvisaker, 1303 Adams St. N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

DEPARTMENT V

CHARITIES

1. Officers, Boards, Committees

Chairman, President J. A. Aasgaard.....408 5th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

North Dakota District

Mr. E. H. Gilbertson (1934).....Finley, N. Dak.

American Lutheran Conference

Rev. N. O. Pederson (1934).....Morris, Minn.

Northern Minnesota District

Rev. Elias Rasmussen (1934).....515 6th Avenue East, Duluth, Minn.

Canada District

Rev. J. J. Akre (1932).....969 Banning Street, Winnipeg, Man., Canada

Eastern District

Rev. Martin Anderson, D. D. (1932).....419 Greenfield St., Oak Park, Ill.

South Dakota District

Mr. C. C. Bratrud (1932).....1314 South 4th Avenue, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

Southern Minnesota District

Prof. P. O. Holland (1932).....Northfield, Minn.

Pacific District

Rev. Theo. Hokenstad.....L. B. A. Bldg., Bremerton, Wash.

Rocky Mountain District

Rev. Amon O. Johnson .....Wolf Point, Mont.

Iowa District

Rev. Paul Koren (1930) .....Decorah, Iowa

Vice-Chairman, Prof. P. O. Holland.....Northfield, Minn.
Recording Secretary, Rev. Martin Anderson, 419 Greenfield St., Oak Park, Ill.
Executive Secretary, Rev. H. B. Kildahl.....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Field Superintendent, Rev. H. J. Stolee.....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Chairman

BOARD OF CHARITIES

Norwegian Lutheran Church of Canada

Member Ex-officio

President J. J. Akre.....969 Banning St., Winnipeg, Man.

Mr. Ole Olesberg (1932).....Bawlf, Alta.
Rev. Nels Carlson (1932).....Camrose, Alta., Can.
Rev. N. A. Bjelde (1931).....Ryley, Alta.
Mr. B. J. Stolee (1931).....Donalda, Alta.
Mr. L. E. Lovseth (1930).....Camrose, Alta.

2. Report from Board of Charities

To the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America:

There is a great plenty. When God created the Heaven and the earth, He placed in the earth the life-sustaining power for every human being, beast, bird, fish, insects, etc., that have lived these thousands of years, that live today, and that will live for all the years to come. There seems to be no limit to the life sustaining capacity of the earth. When God sent His Spirit, He did it without measure, and Christ says, "I am come that they might have life and have it more abundantly." So God has arranged it so that there is a great plenty for everybody, whether we look at it from a physical or a spiritual point of view. There is a great plenty for everybody, whether they are able to support themselves or whether they are being supported in the different institutions of the Church. This has also been demonstrated in the year 1928. As usual on January first, we did not have enough food, fuel, clothing, etc., on hand at the different institutions to last through the year. The funds were also just barely covering the bottom of the treasury. Yet there was a great plenty for each of the 365 days of the year, and there was about the same amount in the store rooms and the treasury at the close of the year as at the beginning.

It is indeed encouraging that our people are gradually growing in their attitude as stewards rather than owners; that they consider the silver and the gold, the flocks and herds, the fields and orchards as theirs only as stewarts and servants in God's great plan to provide a great plenty for all. There have been no crop failures at any of our institutional farms. The usual contributions have come from our fields, orchards and dairies.

The Board of Charities is very grateful to God and all His people for this splendid manifestation of God's good-will spirit in our church people. The Board is very much encouraged and hopeful for the future, which is brightened by God's assurance that He is yesterday and today the same, yea and forever more, and therefore there will be a great plenty for everybody in the future as there has been in the past.

Not only the Board of Charities, but the local Boards of the institutions, the Superintendents, the Matrons and their helpers share this sense of gratitude for the past and their confidence in the future.

As usual, we are submitting tabulated statistics on other pages of this report. As a rule, statistics are not considered interesting reading except to people especially interested in the cause which the statistics report. That is why we are printing these statistics. We believe that all of our Church people are especially interested in the work and that they will find these statistics very interesting reading.

The Board of Charities has met on April 11th and 12th, and June 5th; the Executive Committee has met on May 7th, and the Probate Committee has met on November 13th.

OUR DEACONESS HOMES

The Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital, 4th Ave. and 46th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The sisterhood consists of ten deaconesses and one probationer—a total of 11 sisters. One probationer was consecrated during the year.

All the sisters are at the Mother-house except Sister Amanda, who is at her home in Norway. Sisters Olette and Anna, who seven years ago went to the Soudan Mission field, returned to the Motherhouse on October 15th, where they expect to spend a year of rest and recuperation. They will probably leave for the mission field before another Annual Meeting takes place.

The several societies, the Ladies' Auxiliary, the Women's Guild, the Men's Aid Society, the Sewing Society and the Society for Poor Relief, have all done splendid work during the year.

Continuing the policy of acquiring adjacent property for future expansion, two additional buildings have been purchased during the year. One of these, No.

262 Forty-fifth St., is rented at present; the other, No. 370 has been remodeled and is now used for clinic purposes and nurses' quarters. Hot water heating has been installed, connecting up with the central heating plant. Besides these improvements, which amounted to $27,868.13, an amount of $10,229.54 has been spent in ordinary repairs and replacement of equipment.

The social welfare work has been reorganized to include all clinics, besides the family welfare work and visiting nursing. The office facilities and various examination rooms needed for the Department have been greatly augmented by the purchase of the new building, 370 45th Street.

The spiritual work has been carried on mainly by the Chaplain, Rev. Solheim. This applies especially to the spiritual work among the patients and other service incidental to his office.

The Lutheran Deaconess Home, 1138 N. Leavitt Street, Chicago, Ill. The sisterhood consists of 42 deaconesses, of which 14 are stationed at the Lutheran Deaconess Hospital, 1 is a Juvenile Court attendant, 1 City Missionary, 4 are stationed at the Deaconess Day Nursery, 2 are stationed at the Edison Park Children's Home, 2 are serving as parish workers, 4 are on furloughs, 1 is stationed at St. Olaf College, 4 are stationed at our mission field in China, 5 at our mission field in Madagascar, and 1 is a student at the Lutheran Bible Institute in St. Paul, Minn. Two sisters, namely Ingeborg Pederson and Anna Huseth have been seriously sick during the year.

Sister Ingeborg, while traveling in the interest of the building fund for the new Deaconess Home, fell October 1st and broke her left limb, which necessitated an amputation above the knee. When she was restored to the extent of walking with the aid of crutches, she fell again on February 17th, 1929, and sustained a bone fracture of the same limb. She is recuperating nicely and expects to be equipped with an artificial limb soon.

Sister Anna, who for many years has been stationed in our mission field in Alaska, has been seriously ill at the Home for several months, suffering from a streptoccocus infection of the blood. Her prayer was that she might be permitted to return to her dear Eskimo children in far away Alaska, but the good Lord had other plans for her. He called her home April 2, 1929. He will find others to care for the Eskimo children in Alaska.

Sister Anette Fossum, Assistant Day Nursery Worker, has been critically ill from "Thrombosis-phlebitis" since May 1st. At times, it seems that she was about to recover, but she has suffered repeated relapses.

Sister Martha Bakke, Superintendent of the Edison Park Children's Home, has been very ill, suffering from spinal arthritis, which causes her much pain. The doctor prescribes another climate for her. She will be taken to another climate for a long vacation.

THE NEW DEACONESS HOME

In 1926 the Church adopted the following resolution:

"We rejoice over the splendid work of the Deaconess Home and Hospital, and urge that as soon as possible a Home be erected for the deaconesses. We appreciate the gift of $25,000 promised by Dr. E. E. Henderson toward such a Home."

In 1928 Mrs. Delia Ylvisaker reported that she had raised $31,455.41 towards the building fund. The work of raising the building fund was continued for some time by Sister Ingeborg Sponland until the sum of $49,010.63 was reported, when Rev. O. H. Pannkoke was engaged to take charge of the building fund campaign. At this writing, May 9th, 1929, the precampaign effort in Chicago had reached the sum of $51,000.00 which, together with the 50,000.00 pledged by the hospital staff and the $25,000.00 pledged by Dr. E. E. Henderson, brings the total up to date, May 9th, 1929, up to $175,000.00. It is therefore reasonable to believe that the amount needed wll be raised and the new Deaconess Home erected in the near future, so that our deaconesses can at last have the home that the Church has promsied them for the last thirty years. Many of the sisters have been called to the Heavenly Home; others have grown gray in the service without having had the comforts of a Deaconess Home. These sis-

ters have done splendid work, and recruits are needed, not only to fill the thinning ranks, but also for the expansion of the work. So many strong, intelligent, Christian girls are interested in filling the ranks, but the Church has not provided a place where they could be trained. However, now the Deaconess Home and Training School will soon be realized, prepared to receive them and train them for the service which the Church needs so much.

The Training School for Deaconesses and other Social Workers was opened in connection with the Deaconess Home February 4th, 1929. The first course extends over a period of 18 weeks. The teacher is Miss Francis Stuenkel, a graduate of the University of Chicago. So far, 9 students have enrolled. The school will be greatly extended as soon as the new Deaconess Home and Training School for deaconesses and other Christian social workers is completed.

It would be very desirable if the pastors would acquaint themselves with the proposed revised policy reported on page 280 of the 1928 General Report of the Church and interest their people and especially their young women in the deaconess work or the Christian social work. It will be optional with the girls themselves whether they will enter the sisterhood or work independently when they are through with their training, but they will all be given the same training whether they become deaconesses or not.

The Board of Charities is looking forward to the new Deaconess Home and Training School with a great deal of pleasant anticipation, because it will provide the trained workers which the Board needs in every activity of the Department of Charities. So far it has heard of a vacancy with a great deal of concern, because it has been so hard to find trained workers to fill the vacancies. Some people seem to be of the opinion that teachers, nurses, college or Bible institute graduates are qualified for such position, but it has been found that they must have the specific practical training for this work. The States are also more insistant that there must be specifically training workers in the different activities of our service. Therefore, let us rejoice together that we shall soon be equipped to provide the required training for our workers. Let us also do what we can to induce young women to take up the training.

In accord with a resolution adopted by the Church in 1926, the Deaconess Home has engaged Miss Mabel L. Thorstenson to work among our people to interest them in the Deaconess cause. She has prepared moving picture lectures, by which she will demonstrate the different phases of Deaconess work so that young women may become familiar with the various types of work and workers needed in the Church and their opportunities for service. Miss Thorstenson is glad to respond to invitations to give her lectures.

OUR HOSPITALS

	Brooklyn	Chicago	Story City	Total
No. patients carried over from last year	154	136	5	295
Paying patients admitted	3359	6074	133	9566
Part paying patients admitted	507	87		594
Charity patients admitted	395	171	1	567
Total No. patients	4415	6468	139	11022
Medical patients	906	838	47	1791
Surgical patients	1916	3670	74	5660
Confinements	819	950	18	1787
Operations	1738	3512	74	5324
Casts and splints		170	1	171
Dressings		13012	10	13022
Nursing days free	6198	2059		
Nursing days paid for or partly paid for	56772	51899		
Total No. nursing days	62970	53958		
Total Receipts	$328,816.84	$381,157.03	$5,314.89	$715,288.76
Total Disbursements	326,178.93	366,899.61	3,879.15	693,078.54

THE SUNSET HOMES

During the flu epidemic last fall, an unusual number of the old people in our Sunset Homes were confined to their beds and died. It was a very strenuous season for those in charge of them. Otherwise the health condition has been normal at the Homes.

For detailed information, kindly consult the tabulated statistics on another page of this report.

Bethany Sunset Home, Bawlf, Alta., Can., has a new Superintendent. Rev. N. R. T. Braa, who has been its superintendent since the Home was founded in 1922, has resigned to accept a congregational call to Port Arthur, Ont. He was also Superintendent of the Home Finding work in Canada. Rev. J. O. Gjovaag has accepted these positions as Rev. Braa's successor.

At its meeting last year, the Norwegian Lutheran Church of Canada decided to locate its Sunset Home permanently at Camrose, Alberta, but the Home is still located ata Bawlf because the building fund has not been raised for the new building. This should be attended to as soon as possible, and it is hoped that some action will be taken in that direction at the annual meeting this year.

Bethesda Sunset Home, Beresford, S. Dak., has done a fine piece of work in beautifying its cemetery. Gravel roads and concrete walks have been constructed, and a foundation has been constructed for a monument in the center of the cemetery to be erected in memory of those resting there. Plans are being made for an extension of the building, and a building fund has been raised to the extent of $40,000.00, which is about one-half of the amount needed for the erection of the proposed addition.

Glenwood Sunset Home, Glenwood, Minnesota, has erected a residence for the Superintendent. It is built in the Colonial style with seven rooms, basement, sun-porch and garage. The rooms previously occupied as a residence in the main building, has been remodeled so as to accommodate six more inmates.

The Josephine Sunset Home, Stanwood, Wash., has re-roofed all its buildings and made other improvements. A radio has been installed, which is greatly enjoyed by everybody in the Home.

The Skaalen Sunset Home, Stoughton, Wis., has been thoroughly renovated from basement to attic. The woodwork, ceiling and walls have been painted and the floors varnished, so that it seems like a new building.

There Seems to be a Growing Demand for Room at our Sunset Homes. One reason is a weakened family pride. Time was when children would do everything to take care of their aged parents because of family pride. Another reason is the tendency of our people towards the large cities. On the farm, it did not make so much difference if there were one or two more to feed, house and clothe, but it is different when people move to the city. As a rule they do not build or rent homes larger than absolutely sufficient for their own needs, and every mouthful of food must be bought at the grocery store. The income is also very limited, all of which makes it very difficult to keep grandpa or grandma or both. There are people who would be glad to keep them, and grieve over it that they can not keep them, but their circumstances are such that they can not do it. The dear old folks, often heartbroken and despondent, knock at the doors of the Sunset Homes of the Church. Some can pay for themselves, some can pay a little, but many of them have nothing with which to pay for themselves and must be admitted as charity cases. Even if they do pay a little, that does not last long. It is soon exhausted and they become charity cases. About one-half of our work at the Sunset Homes of our Church is charity work. One of our Sunset Homes had 59 inmates under care during 1928, and of these, only 9 paid anything for themselves. Under these circumstances, it is very difficult to maintain the Homes and the high standard of service that the Church wishes its Homes to render. It is impossible to buy a dollar's worth of sugar for seventy-five cents. The Church is glad to admit old people to its Homes whether they can pay for themselves or not, and hopes that the people of our Church will support the work to such an extent that it will never be necessary to refuse anyone admittance because of his or her poverty.

SUNSET HOMES

	Aase Haugen	Bethany	Bethesda	Coeur d' Alene	Glenwood	Homme	Josephine	Skaalen	Story City	Total
Men carried over from last year	20	15	15	27	20	47	15	16	12	187
Women carried over from last year	32	5	21	25	13	40	10	16	15	177
Total carried over from last year	52	20	36	52	33	87	25	32	27	364
INTAKE										
Men admitted	4	5	4	6	2	4	1	5	2	33
Women admitted	3	1	2	4	3	5	1	2	3	24
Total admitted during year	7	6	6	10	5	9	2	7	5	57
Total inmates under care during year	59	26	42	62	38	96	27	39	32	421
OUTGO										
Men left	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	6
Women left	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Men died	3	1	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	16
Women died	2	3	4	4	1	4	1	3	2	24
Total outgo	5	4	9	6	4	6	3	7	4	48
Total number inmates carried forward to next year	54	22	33	56	34	90	24	32	28	373
Inmates sick	30	16	15	16	4	39	3	10	12	145
Inmates free	42	2	10	17	.....	3	9	18	1	102

THE CHILDREN'S HOMES

For detailed information, kindly consult the tabulated statistics on another page of this report.

Beloit Children's Home, Beloit, Iowa. It has been a very busy year at Beloit. The boilers and steam pipes leading from the central heating plant to the different buildings were so old and worn out that it became necessary to replace them with new ones. In order to do a real good job, concrete tunnels were constructed between the central heating plant and the other buildings. These tunnels were made large enough to hold all piping and wiring both for the present and future. New boilers were also installed in the heating plant, and new piping between the heating plant and the other buildings. This is a real improvement, as the buildings have been comfortably heated all winter at a greatly reduced cost over previous years. The work was done largely by the older boys of the Home.

A new power house with laundry is also a crying necessity. This could not be done this year, however, because of lack of funds, but the new boilers have been installed in such a manner that the old power house may be wrecked and the new one constructed without any interference with the boilers and piping. The power-house with laundry should be built just as soon as funds can be provided for it.

The toilet and bathing facilities in the boys' cottages have also been remodeled and greatly improved, especially by the installation of shower baths.

The entire basement of the main building has been remodeled. This includes the kitchen, dining room, bakery, refrigerator and storeroom. New terrazzo floor has been laid in the entire basement besides other improvements, which make it very much more pleasant and convenient. All this work has been largely paid for by bequests and other donations.

Beloit is planning to celebrate its fortieth anniversary next year, and all friends and supporters of the Home are appealed to to help the management to put the whole institution in first class condition for this celebration.

Bethesda Children's Home, Beresford, S. D., has remodeled part of the basement in the main building, especially as to its toilets and bathing facilities, which has greatly added to its convenience and sanitation. It is planning for a separate play-house aside from the building, which will eliminate the noise attendant upon the children playing in the building.

Homme Children's Home, Wittenberg, Wis. For a long time it has been the hope of the management of the Homme Home to drain the large swamp which like a new moon encircles the Home on the South and West sides. Surveys were made, funds were collected, and work was begun over a year ago on a drain, which besides draining the swamp should also serve as a sewer drain for the Home. The work proved to be greater than originally calculated because so much of the ditch had to be blasted through solid rock to the depth of fourteen feet, but the work is completed at a total cost of $5,400.00. It is a substantial job and will add considerable valuable land to the institution farm, rid the Home of mosquitos and its sewerage for all time. The expense of this undertaking is largely paid for by voluntary donations secured by the usual Wang method.

The Martin Luther Children's Home, Stoughton, Wis., is anxiously hoping that someone will be moved by the good Lord to build a cottage at the Home. It really needs two cottages for boys and two for girls. Congregations, who have been blessed with a beloved pastor who has worn out his life in their service, should embrace the opportunity to build him a memorial cottage at Martin Luther.

The Parkland Children's Home, Everett, Wash., has been busy clearing the 25 acres of land adjoining its grounds on the South. Two separate playgrounds, with playground apparatus, have been arranged for the children just back of the main building. Other new improvements are a new and commodious root house, and a larger store-room for saw-dust, which is the fuel used by the Home. A very serviceable bus has also been procured for the purpose of taking the children to and from church, Sunday School and other gatherings. The Home is located about a mile from the church.

The Wild Rice Children's Home, Twin Valley, Minnesota, has always been associated with the name of Skauge. Mr. N. O. Skauge died May 25th, 1928. He had been ailing for some time, yet very few realized that he was not enjoying his usual good health. He and Mrs. Skauge came there twenty-eight years ago directly from their wedding, and have served in the difficult positions of Superintendent and Matron of the Home ever since. As such, they have practically worn out their lives in this service, and under their management, the Home has grown step by step from a very humble beginning to the present proportion.

Mr. J. R. Orvedahl, Flandreau, S. D., has accepted the position as Superintendent. For some time, he has divided his time and attention between the home and his position as County Superintendent of Schools in Flandreau County, S. D., but he expects to move his family to Wild Rice and devote his entire time to the Home in June. The Church is to be congratulated on securing him for this position.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

	Beloit	Bethesda	Homme	Lake Park	Martin Luther	Parkland	Wild Rice	Luth. Receiving Home	Total
Boys carried over from last year	64	34	49	52	32	46	64	41	382
Girls carried over from last year	49	23	29	24	20	22	53	27	247
Total number children at Home Jan. 1st, 1928	113	57	78	76	52	68	117	68	629
INTAKE									
Boys admitted	9	9	17	18	17	20	8	55	153
Girls admitted	10	6	11	16	14	12	3	52	124
Total number children admitted during year	19	15	28	34	31	32	11	107	277
Total number children cared for during year	132	72	106	110	83	100	128	175	906
OUTGO									
Children placed for adoption	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Children placed permanently but not for adoption	.....	6	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	13
Children placed temporarily	.....	1	1	3	5	3	.....	.....	13
Children placed out for boarding	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	43
Children returned to parents or guardians	33	13	8	14	24	38	.....	56	186
Children turned over to other organizations	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	14	25
Children placed, but not designated how placed	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	33
Deaths	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	4
Total outgo during year	33	20	20	29	29	42	33	112	318
Boys carried forward to next year	57	30	53	52	31	43	47	35	348
Girls carried forward to next year	42	22	33	29	23	15	48	28	240
Total number children carried forward to next year	99	52	86	81	54	58	95	63	588
Total number children under care during year	132	72	106	110	83	100	128	175	906
Children sick	33	.....	34	66	26	35	.....	.....	194
Children confirmed	1	9	.....	12	4	6	6	[illegible]	43
Children in school	80	44	74	72	50	53	75	51	499
Weeks of school	32	32	36	36	32	38	36	36	278
Number of teachers	4	2	2	4	2	2	3	.....	19
Hours religious school	130	75	254	150	96	52	180	.....	837
Full orphans	11	8	2	9	7	6	25	[illegible]	73
Half orphans	43	38	63	49	28	34	32	45	332
Children whose parents live together	.....	13	1	4	5	6	9	118	156
Children of separated parents	11	.....	17	34	9	10	32	.....	113
Children of divorced parents	33	12	.....	12	4	2	24	.....	87
Illegitimate children	1	1	3	2	1	.....	3	7	21

HOME FINDING DEPARTMENT

	Canada	Illinois	No. Dak.	So. Dak.	San Francisco	Seattle	Greater N. Y. & Vicinity	Wis. & Central Office	Inland Empire	So. Calif.	Total
Children carried over from last year	6	87	12	2	5	18	.....	51	3	5	189
Children received	3	124	53	66	2	2	20	42	.....	11	323
Total number children cared for during year	9	211	65	68	7	20	20	93	3	16	512
Children placed for adoption during year	3	9	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	[illegible]
Children placed permanently, but not for adoption	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	17	1	3	6	29
Children placed temporarily	.....	.....	21	11	.....	16	3	9	.....	2	[illegible]
Children returned to guardians	.....	40	43	15	3	2	.....	7	.....	4	114
Children turned over to other organizations	6	23	1	1	4	.....	.....	13	.....	3	51
Children receiving special training	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Number children died during year	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Number children on hand Dec. 31st, 1928											
Boarding	.....	121	27	6	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	192
Receiving special training	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	10
Other reasons	.....	15	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34
Total	.....	139	40	11	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	1	236
Total number children cared for during year	9	211	65	68	7	20	20	93	3	16	512
Number full orphans	2	15	.....	.....	3	1	.....	7	3	6	37
Number half orphans	3	76	.....	2	.....	14	7	18	.....	1	121
Children whose parents live together	.....	27	.....	1	3	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	38
Parents separated	.....	47	2	2	1	5	10	11	.....	7	85
Illegitimate children	4	46	63	63	.....	.....	3	50	.....	2	231

INSTITUTIONAL MISSIONS

State Home School for Girls, Sauk Center, Minn., has been very cooperative in facilitating the work done for the girls by Rev. J. O. Johnson. By reason of the special type of his work at this State institution, we must make special mention of it. He conducts regular services every other Sunday with the entire School present, besides many outsiders such as parents and other relatives and friends of the girls. He conducts a large Bible Class and is preparing 20 girls for Confirmation on Penticost Day. Some of the girls are also to be baptized.

We build and maintain institutions for children and the aged at a great deal of expense, but the State also builds and maintains much larger and more expensive institutions. It houses, feeds, clothes and educates them and opens its doors and invites the Church to step in and teach them its religion, yet we have been so slow to respond.

St. Cloud, Minnesota, has a State Home School for Boys (Reform School), a State Teachers' College, a million dollar hospital for disabled veterans, a large hospital and a Sunset Home. Rev. O. S. Rindahl resigned as institutional missionary during the year and accepted a call to Bismarck, N. D. Student Roy E. Olson of our Theological Seminary has been called to succeed him. He has accepted the call and expects to be ordained this summer.

Saskatoon, Sask., Canada, has been vacant since September 30th, 1928, when Rev. Olaf Ellingson resigned. Since that time, Rev. J. P. Tandberg, Weldon, Sask., Can., has taken care of the institutional work at Saskatoon besides that at Prince Albert, Alta.

The Bethesda Mission, 22 Woodhull Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. The building has been somewhat remodeled. New fire escapes have been provided, and the building has been painted both within and without. A great deal of new equipment has been added in the form of beds, cots and bedding, so that more men can be accommodated. A new furnace was installed, and the roof was extensively repaired. These repairs and improvements were made possible largely through the kindness of friends, who donated both material and labor. The improvements should also have included a restaurant for the men, which would greatly enhance the service of the Mission, but because of the lack of funds, this was postponed until funds are received for this purpose.

The service has also been put on a more systematic basis. Mr. Sigurd Engebrethsen, having had some experience in rescue work, has been in immediate charge of the Mission. A better system of housing and feeding the applicants has been inaugurated. From February 7th to April 16th, a soup kitchen was functioning, at which 18,000 portions were served. Additional cots have been secured so that about 200 men could be accommodated. They were given a dish of porridge with some bread in the morning and sent out to look for employment. At four o'clock in the afternoon, they were served with another meal. Men, who had been won over to a more serious aspect of life, were made use of in the cleaning and repair work and other work in connection with the mission. For this they received three meals a day and a bed. After three weeks' training at the mission, they were provided with jobs. Most of them made good, but some returned to the mission and had to go through the same process. After three such trials, they were sent away in order to make room for others. Between February 7th and December 31st, the Mission served 7,400 meals to these men. The weeding out process has become a very important factor in the mission work. The men weeded out are still welcome to attend the meetings, provided they are sober, and to take part in the refreshments served after the meetings. That is all, however, that is done for them unless they show signs of repentance.

From February 23rd to April 30th, meetings were held every evening, but towards spring the attendance dropped off, many of the men going to sea. From May 1st meetings were held four evenings a week. No meetings were held after June 1st until October 13th, when two meetings a week were held until December, at which time meetings every evening were again held. On the whole,

there are definite results appearing in the Mission, and the outlook is very encouraging.

The Bethesda Mission is a crying need where it is, and the Mission itself is in crying need of funds in order to function to the extent of its capacity.

The Prison Mission Work has been conducted by Rev. Nils Lunde, who has made 50 visits to 30 institutions, ministered to 800 people, conducted 75 devotional meetings, distributed 28,000 tracts, papers, books, Testaments, Gospels and cards.

CITY, SLUM, AND HOSPITAL MISSIONS

	Number Missionaries	Number Institutions	Times Visited	Patients Visited	House Visitations	Visits for Poor Relief	Families Given Aid	Court Visits	Devotional Meetings Held	Number Communicants	Baptisms	Weddings	Funerals
Brooklyn	2	36	493	3575	994	.....	215	49	30	31	7	6	14
Chicago	2	9	383	5794	56	.....	46	.....	125	173	1	1	17
Colo. Springs	1	13	396	265	465	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	10	2	9
Denver	2	38	1894	6089	4107	21	9	27	141	333	18	10	73
Duluth	1	10	179	1129	20	.....	.....	20	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dunseith	1	1	144	1994	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	77	2	.....	6
Fergus Falls	1	3	344	2475	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	39	4	2	3
Los Angeles	1	27	690	8159	129	156	17	20	113	42	6	.....	6
Minneapolis	2	33	998	2530	365	.....	.....	136	146	34	39	12	29
Portland	1	.....	205	1590	373	.....	.....	.....	69	37	5	1	28
Prince Albert	1	7	122	1194	20	.....	.....	.....	3	17	8	2	5
Rochester	1	8	996	2955	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	65	2	1	5
St. Cloud	1	5	90	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul	1	11	110	98	.....	3	15	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco	1	7	210	4287	54	6	8	30	115	9	.....	2	4
Saskatoon, Sask.	1	4	40	205	35	34	1	.....	61	6	6	13	2
Seattle	1	18	661	8565	.....	207	90	7	132	72	3	1	15
Walker	1	3	84	1548	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	17	.....	.....	.....
Yankton	1	2	97	772	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Prison Mission	1	30	50	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	24	265	8186	54217	6618	427	401	371	1183	1120	111	53	218

Distributed 17,607 tracts, 36,614 papers, 4,005 books, 918 Bibles and Testaments, 4,774 Gospels.

The Unmarried Mother: Follow-Up Work. Fifty-eight unmarried mothers wers supervised during the year by the Central office. Of these, 34 were carried over from 1927, and 24 new ones were received during 1928. This work consists in supervising the lives of the girls and their babies after they are through at the Rescue Home. Work is found for them so that they can support themselves and their babies, who are boarded in private boarding homes. Special effort is made to associate them with congregations and find such homes both for the girls and their babies so that they will be under Christian influence.

Forty-Five Private Boarding Houses had 71 children under care in 1928. Of these children, 41 were carried over from the previous year and 30 came to us during 1928. These figures are only for the work done by the Central Office. Similar work is also being done in connection with the Houses of Mercy both at Sioux Falls and Fargo.

RESCUE HOMES

	Lutheran Girls' Home	S. D. House of Mercy	N. D. House of Mercy	Total
Number adults at Home Jan. 1st 1928	18	9	21	48
Number married mothers admitted	4	12	2	18
Number unmarried mothers admitted	72	46	53	171
Total number adults admitted	76	58	55	189
Total number adults cared for in Home	94	67	76	237
Number children at Home Jan. 1st 1928	14	2	12	28
Number children with mothers admitted	76	52	52	180
Number children without mothers admitted	.....	14	1	15
Total number children admitted	76	66	53	195
Total number children cared for during year	90	68	65	223
Total number inmates cared for during year	184	135	141	460
Number convalescents cared for during year	32	.....	.....	32
Total number inmates and convalescents cared for	216	135	141	492
Number adults at Home Dec. 31st 1928	18	10	16	44
Number children at Home Dec. 31st, 1928	10	5	13	28
Total number inmates at Home Dec. 31st, 1928	28	15	29	72
Number children baptized at Home during year	76	42	39	157
Number adults baptized at Home during year	7	1	2	10
Total number baptized at Home during year	83	43	41	167
Number mothers married at Home during year	11	4	2	17
Number of deaths: Adults—0. Children	.....	1	.....	1
Stillborn	3	1	.....	4
Total	3	2	.....	5
Number of confinements at Home	.....	36	38	74
Number religious services at Home during year	60	16	19	95
Number of sick cases: Adults	.....	4	.....	4
Children	.....	3	.....	3
Total	.....	7	.....	7
Number venereal diseased:—Adults	9	3	.....	12
Children	1	.....	.....	1
Total	10	3	.....	13
Number of court cases	10	6	42	58
Income from inmates	2776.29	4161.10	3515.00	10452.39
Nationality of inmates:—Norwegian	35	12	30	77
Indian	.....	1	.....	1
French	3	.....	4	7
Polish	3	.....	.....	3
Danish	2	1	2	5
American	12	11	.....	23
Slovak	6	.....	.....	6
German	19	17	26	62
Swedish	7	4	3	14
Irish and Scotch Irish	1	6	3	10
English	2	5	8	15
Dutch	.....	1	.....	1
Finnish	4	.....	.....	4
Total	94	58	76	228
Religious faith of inmates—Number of each:				
Catholic	4	4	7	15
Methodist	4	6	2	12
Baptist	12	1	1	14
Presbyterian	2	4	6	12
Episcopalian	4	2	.....	6
Lutheran	68	23	55	146
No church	.....	16	.....	16
Congregational	.....	1	4	5
Evangelical	.....	1	1	2
Total	94	58	76	228

TRANSFER OF OUR TWIN CITY SOCIAL WORK AND OUR HOME FINDING WORK IN MINNESOTA TO THE LUTHERAN WELFARE SOCIETY OF THE TWIN CITIES

According to a resolution touching this matter, adopted by the Church last year (see page 288 of last year's report), the details of the transfer of the work have been worked out to the satisfaction of both parties so that the Lutheran Welfare Society could take over the work on January 1st, 1929. From all appearances, the Lutheran Welfare Society is adjusting itself very nicely to the increased load that this transfer means to it.

COMPARISON WITH 1927

	No Persons Under Care		
	1927	1928	Increase
Sunset Homes	420	421	1
Children's Homes	860	906	46
Home Finding Department	498	512	14
Rescue Homes:			
Children	210	225	15
Adults	245	269	24
Total	455	494	39
City and Institutional Missions	47,492	54,217	6,725
Day Nurseries	285	293	8
Hospitals	10,253	11,022	769
Total	60,263	67,865	7,602

OUR FINANCES

It is indeed deplorable that we had to close last year's accounts with a deficit of $11,338.01. A year ago we wished each other a happy New Year and we meant it, not only for New Year's Day, but for the whole year until the new year became an old year, but to draw towards the close of the year with a deficit staring us in the face, cast a gloom over the closing of the year that began as a happy year. It is true, the deficit is not large, but it is too large. Any deficit, no matter how small, is too large.

Furthermore it seems that it was not necessary to close the year with a deficit, because there were as many as 309 congregations that did not contribute anything to the Charity budget. If those 309 congregations had contributed an average of $37.00, there would not have been any deficit and the happy new year could have closed as a happy old year. If the 309 congregations will contribute to the Charity budget this year, there will not be any deficit at the close of 1929.

In 1927 there were 351 congregations that did not contribute anything to the Charity budget. It is indeed encouraging that 42 of those congregations did contribute in 1928. If the list of congregations, that do not contribute to the Charity budget, is reduced that much each year, it will only take eight years until every congregation in the Church contributes to the Charity budget. Then there will be no deficit, and every year will begin as a happy new year and close as a happy old year.

How can people enjoy their possessions with a good conscience when they know that the Church, of which they are members, is trying to do all it can to help the helpless, feed the hungry, clothe the naked, house the homeless, and comfort the dejected, despondent and perishing after the example set by Christ, who even gave Himself as a ransom for their sins and then went ahead to prepare a place for them? How can they, in the face of all this, say: "I will not do anything"?

Another way by which the deficit could have been avoided is that those congregations, who did contribute, had done just a little bit better. From the Treasurer's report, it appears that the Eastern District contributed to the Charity budget 65 cents per confirmed member, Northern Minnesota 54 cents, Southern Minnesota 87 cents, Iowa 93 cents, North Dakota 45 cents, South

Dakota 78 cents, Rocky Mountain 40 cents, Pacific 48 cents, and Canada 27 cents, or an average of not quite 60 cents for Charities. If they had contributed just a little more, there would not have been any deficit. It indicates the great things that just a few cents from each means for the care of the children, the aged and the wayward who have nothing and for whom the Church is taking the place of parents.

OUR BEQUESTS

Last year we reported that we had received 20 bequests amounting to $17,-660.21. We are glad to report that during 1928, the Church has received legacies and bequests in the amount of $108,044.80, of which amount $27,816.85 is for the Department of Charities and this is bequeathed by 39 persons. This means that 19 bequests more were received for the Department of Charities in 1928 than in 1927, and that the total of the bequests received in 1928 amounted to $10,156.64 more than in 1927.

These bequests are a great encouragement. It indicates that these kind friends had perfect confidence in the Church. It also indicates that they were not satisfied by having served the Lord during their lives, but that they wanted to continue the service by their means after they had been called home.

If the testators do not specify the purpose for which he or she wishes their bequests used, they are as a rule set aside as permanent endowments, whose annual earnings are used in the service. To be illumined so as to know one's right attitude to God and His Church is a great blessing. These friends were so blessed, and they were, are and will be blessings.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Board of Directors of the Bethesda Sunset Home and the Story City Sunset Home petitions for an increase of their capacities. The Board of Directors of the Bethesda Home propose to erect an addition which will practically double their capacity, at an estimated cost of $80,000.00. They have assets approximately worth $42,000.00 for this purpose. The Board of Charities recommends that the Church authorize the erection of this addition to the Bethesda Home for the Aged as soon as funds in the form of cash are available for this purpose and the plans approved by the Board of Charities and the Board of Trustees.

The Board of Directors of the Story City Home for the Aged propose to build an addition at a cost of $8.000.00 for the purpose of providing chapel facilities for the institution on the first floor and four rooms for inmates on the second floor. The Board of Charities recommends that the Chuch grant this request and authorize the erection of this addition to the Story City Home for the Aged when the biulding fund in the form of cash has been secured for this purpose and the building plans have been approved by the Board of Charities and the Board of Trustees.

All of which is hereby respectfully submitted.

J. A. Aasgaard, Chairman,
Martin Anderson, Secretary,
J. J. Akre,
C. C. Bratrud,
E. H. Gilbertson.
Theo. Hokenstad,
P. O. Holland,
Amon Johnson,
Paul Koren,
N. O. Peterson,
Elias Rasmussen,
H. B. Kildahl, Exec. Sec'y.

3. Institutions

LUTHERAN DEACONNESS HOME AND HOSPITAL
1138 N. LEAVITT ST., CHICAGO, ILL.
Founded 1891

Board of Trustees

Superintendent, Mr. Edw. E. Hanson.....1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.

Ex-Officio

Rector, Rev. H. J. Holman.....1704 N. Mason Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Sister Superior, Ingeborg Sponland.....1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.

Term expires 1930

Fred W. Mathison, Treasurer.....Security Bank, Chicago, Ill.
K. Petterson, Vice-President.....5120 Altgeld, Chicago, Ill.
L. I. Roe.....Stanley, Wis.
Carsten Ronning.....Illinois Merchants Trust Co., Chicago, Ill.

Term expires 1932

Peter Johnson, Chairman.....856 W. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.
Judge Oscar Torrison.....10 LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.
Rev. O. J. H. Preus, D. J.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Rev. O. Shefveland.....West Union, Iowa
Rev. M. H. Hegge.....300 S. Page St., Stoughton, Wis.

Real Estate, Building and Equipment $524,619.00

THE NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN DEACONESS HOME AND HOSPITAL
4th Ave. and 46th St., Brooklyn, N. Y., Founded 1882

Rector, Rev. C. O. Pedersen.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Head Sister, Deaconess Lina Brechlin.....Brooklyn, N. Y.

Board of Managers

Mr. A. N. Rygg, Pres.....974-52nd St. .....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mr. Emil Ericksen, Vice-Pres...7920-4th Ave. .....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mr. G. A. Petersen, Sec'y....1220-57th Street .....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mr. Peter Berge, Treas...8936 Colonial Road .....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mr. Charles E. Larsen....Henry and Mill Sts. .....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mr. Bernhard Gunsten.....1026-73rd Street .....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mr. B. S. Bendixen.....538 Clinton Street .....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mr. Sverre Siqueland.....141-70th Street .....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mr. Edward Choland.....666-47th Street .....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mr. John T. Knudsen.....1066-77th Street .....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mr. Oswald J. Sanne.....7602-11th Avenue .....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rev. Oscar Bakke.....414-80th Street .....Brooklyn, N. Y.

SUNSET HOMES

AASE HAUGEN SUNSET HOME
Decorah, Iowa

Founded 1914. Inmates 59. Rev. O. E. Schmidt, Superintendent

Board of Directors

Term expires 1934

Rev. O. Glesne.....Decorah, Iowa
Rev. I. B. Torrison.....Decorah, Iowa

Term expires 1932

Prof. K. O. Eittreim.....Decorah, Iowa
Mr. Wm. Ingvoldstad.....Decorah, Iowa

Term expires 1930

Mr. Henry Loven.....Decorah, Iowa

Real Estate, Buildings and Equipment.....$158,764.65
Endowments 6,698.02

BETHANY SUNSET HOME
Bawlf, Alta., Canada

Founded 1922. Inmates 26. Rev. J. O. Gjøvaag, Superintendent

Ex-Officio

President J. J. Akre.....969 Banning Street, Winnipeg, Man., Can.

Term expires 1931

Rev. N. A. Bjelde.....Ryley, Alta., Can.
Mr. B. J. Stolee.....Donalda, Alta.

Term expires 1930

Mr. L. E. Lovseth.....Camrose, Alta., Can.

Term expires 1932

Mr. Ole Olesberg.....Bawlf, Alta.
Rev. Nels Carlson.....Camrose, Alta.
Real Estate, Building and Equipment.....$33,761.61

BETHESDA SUNSET HOME
Beresford, S. Dak.

Founded 1914. Inmates 42. Mr. J. O. Johnson, Superintendent

Board of Directors

Term expires 1934

Mr. J. P. Sletvold.....Canton, S. Dak.
Mr. S. O. Stensland.....Beresford, S. Dak.

Term expires 1932

*Mr. A. H. Hagen.....Irene, S. Dak.
Mr. Martin Rud.....Centerville, S. Dak.

Term expires 1930

Rev. Nels Klungtvedt.....Beresford, S. Dak.
Real Estate, Buildings and Equipment.....$69,994.00
Endowment, Old People's Home..... 18,752.46
Endowment, Orphans' Home 8,255.05

THE COEUR D'ALENE HOMES

Founded 1921. Inmates 62. Rev. C. F. Johnson, Superintendent

Executive Board

Chairman, Rev. Louis Hagen.....Sandpoint, Idaho
Vice-President, Mr. John M. Moe.....R. F. D., Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
Secretary, P. J. Luvaas.....814 N. 5th St., Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
Treasurer, Mr. A. O. Johnson.....818 Gov. Way, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho

Other Members

Rev. G. Peterson.....324 E. 29th Avenue, Spokane, Washington
Mr. J. I. Vigen.....Lacrosse, Washington
Rev. K. J. Arne.....Wilbur, Washington
Rev. P. Hesby.....Deary, Idaho
Mr. F. A. Foss.....1413 N. Washington Ave., Spokane, Washington

GLENWOOD SUNSET HOME
Glenwood, Minn.

Founded 1913. Inmates 38. Rev. M. N. Knutsen, Superintendent

Term expires 1934

Rev. G. O. Førde.....Starbuck, Minn.
Mr. B. K. Saevre.....Glenwood, Minn.

---

*Succeeds Rev. N. Okerlund who moved out of district.

Term expires 1932

Rev. A. G. Quammen.....Cyrus, Minn.
Mr. A. P. Brenne.....Glenwood, Minn.

Term expires 1930

Rev. Chr. Pederson.....Benson, Minn.
Real Estate, Buildings and Equipment.....$47,000.00
Endowments 20,000.00

HOMME SUNSET HOME
Wittenberg, Wis.

Founded 1880. Inmates 96. Rev. R. P. Wasbotten, Superintendent

Board of Directors

Term expires 1934

Mr. John Englund.....Wittenberg, Wis.
Rev. W. A. Johnson.....Rosholdt, Wis.

Term expires 1932

Rev. O. K. Espeseth.....Manitowoc, Wis.
Mr. Arne Johnson.....Wittenberg, Wis.

Term expires 1930

Rev. O. O. Søvde.....Scandinavia, Wis.
Real Estate, Buildings and Equipment.....$95,819.51
Endowments 46,751.16

JOSEPHINE SUNSET HOME
Stanwood, Wash.

Founded 1908. Inmates 27. Mr. E. O. Johnson, Superintendent

Board of Directors

Term expires 1934

Mr. A. K. Sandwick.....Stanwood, Wash.
Mr. Herman Anderson.....Bow, Wash.

Term expires 1932

Mr. A. L. Lekness.....Stanwood, Wash.
Rev. J. T. Norby.....Bellingham, Wash.

Term expires 1930

Mr. George Knutsen.....Burlington, Wash.
Real Estate, Buildings and Equipment.....$35,513.91
Endowments 53.57

MARTIN LUTHER CHILDREN'S HOME
Stoughton, Wis.

Founded 1889. Mr. A. S. Bragstad, Supt. No. of Children 76

SKAALEN SUNSET HOME
Stoughton, Wis.

Founded 1899. Inmates 39. Mr. A. S. Bragstad, Superintendent

Board of Directors

Term expires 1934

Mr. Albert Asleson.....Stoughton, Wis.
Rev. S. L. Jacobson.....Lodi, Wis.
Vacancy (due to error in Committee's report).

Term expires 1932

Rev. R. M. Fjelstad.....Stoughton, Wis.
Mr. N. S. Torgerson.....Cottage, Grove, Wis.
Mr. Chas. Tellefsen.....Rockdale, Wis.

Term expires 1930

Mr. Otto Dahle.....Mt. Horeb, Wis.
Mr. N. A. Nyhagen.....Stoughton, Wis.
Mr. J. R. Jensen.....Janesville, Wis.

Property valuation, Skaalen Home.....$57,700.00
Endowments, Skaalen Home.....13,030.49
Property valuation, Martin Luther Home.....$127,800.00
Endowments, Martin Luther Home..... 10,300.00

STORY CITY SUNSET HOME

Story City, Iowa

Founded 1913. Inmates 32. Mr. A. C. Molstre, Superintendent. Head Nurse, Miss Winfred Cleveland

Board of Directors

Term expires 1934

Rev. Edw. Duea.....Dows, Iowa
Mr. A. J. Henryson.....Story City, Iowa

Term expires 1932

Mr. B. T. Holm.....Story City, Iowa
Mr. H. T. Hauge.....Story City, Iowa

Term expires 1930

Rev. P. Buland.....Huxley, Iowa

Real Estate, Buildings and Equipment.....$64,632.09

CHILDREN'S HOMES

BELIOT CHILDREN'S HOME

Beloit, Iowa

Founded 1890. Children 153. Rev. T. Thompson, Superintendent

Board of Directors

Term expires 1934

Rev. O. V. Smeby.....Mission Hill, S. Dak.
Mr. John Chraft.....Canton, S. Dak.

Term expires 1932

Mr. J. B. Ordal.....Colton, S. Dak.
Rev. A. J. Evenson.....Sherman, S. Dak.

Term expires 1930

Rev. H. M. Solem.....Lennox, S. Dak.

Real Estate, Buildings and Equipment.....$142,714.52
Endowments 44,471.79

BETHESDA CHILDREN'S HOME

Beresford, S. Dak.

Founded 1897. Children 70. Mr. J. O. Johnson, Superintendent

(Same Board of Directors as Bethesda Sunset Home)

Real Estate, Buildings and Equipment.....$99,768.21
Endowments 8,255.05

HOMME CHILDREN'S HOME

Wittenberg, Wis.

Founded 1880. Children 122. Rev. J. A. Wang, Superintendent

Board of Directors

Term expires 1934

Mr. O. B. Haugan.....Wittenberg, Wis.
Prof. A. O. B. Molldrem.....Scandinavia, Wis.

Term expires 1932

Mr. Oscar Holm.....Tigerton, Wis.
Rev. J. M. Green.....Wausau, Wis.

Term expires 1930

Rev. Hj. Madland.....Larsen, Wis.

Real Estate, Buildings and Equipment.....$161,080.75
Endowments 31,533.95

LAKE PARK CHILDREN'S HOME

Lake Park, Minn.

Founded 1895. Children 98. Mr. L. J. A. Jahren, Superintendent

Board of Directors

Term expires 1934

Rev. S. T. Sorenson.....Moorhead, Minn.
Rev. H. W. Estrem.....Pelican Rapids, Minn.

Term expires 1932

Mr. Christ Olson.....Lake Park, Minn.
Rev. A. J. Anders.....Lake Park, Minn

Term expires 1930

Mr. M. O. Bilstad.....Detroit Lakes, Minn.

Real Estate, Buildings and Equipment.....$131,330.99
Endowments 29,110.93
Lake Park Orphans Home Building Fund..... 7,821.98

PARKLAND CHILDREN'S HOME

Everett, Wash.

Founded 1900. Children 127. Mr. T. T. Enger, Superintendent

Board of Directors

Term expires 1934

Rev. O. Hagoes.....Vancouver, B. C.
Rev. D. B. Ross.....Silvana, Wash.

Term expires 1932

Rev. A. K. Vinje.....Everett, Wash.
Mr. P. T. Larson.....Parkland, Wash.

Term expires 1930

Mr. C. N. Wold.....Everett, Wash.

Real Estate, Buildings and Equipment.....$85,241.09
Endowments 1,576.67

WILD RICE CHILDREN'S HOME

Twin Valley, Minn.

Founded 1899. Children 167. Mr. J. R. Orvedahl, Superintendent

Board of Directors

Term expires 1934

Rev. C. W. Aanestad.....Twin Valley, Minn.
Mr. J. J. Sethney.....Fertile, Minn.

Term expires 1932

Rev. A. H. Amundson.....Moorhead, Minn.
Mr. E. Balstad.....Fertile, Minn.

Term expires 1930

Rev. M. Endresen.....Kindred, N. Dak.

Real Estate, Buildings and Equipment.....$108,030.62
Endowments 12,838.17

RESCUE HOMES

LUTHERAN GIRLS' HOME

1918 19th Ave. N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Founded 1913. No. of Adults 126, Children 90. Mrs. Lena Formoe, Matron.

Board of Directors

Chairman, Rev. A. O. Aasen.....1426 Monroe St. N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Vice-Chairman, Rev. S. T. Reque.....495 Park Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. O. C. Fjelstad.....519 Farrington Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Treasurer, Rev. O. L. Grefthen.....1957 Fillmore St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. O. S. Reigstad, Rev. J. A. O. Stub, Rev. Truman Gordon, Rev. C. S. Thorpe, and Rev. G. T. Rygh.

THE HOUSE OF MERCY

407 N. Spring Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

Founded 1921. No. of Adults 67. Children 68. Miss Bertha J. Bragstad, Matron

Board of Directors

Chairman, Rev. A. O. Fonkalsrud, Ph. D.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Vice-Chairman, Mr. James O. Berdahl.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Secretary, Mrs. Rhoda Bennett.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Rev. A. J. Bergsaker, Rev. H. J. Glenn, Rev. O. C. Hellekson, Mr. C. C. Bratrud, Mr. C. E. Eggen, Dr. Rebekka Strom, Prof. A. T. Tollevs, Mr. E. J. Oyan, Mr. Alfred Hendrickson, and Mrs. Genette Rud Larson.

NORTH DAKOTA HOUSE OF MERCY

1505 5th Ave. So., Fargo, N. Dak.

Founded 1922. No. of Adults 76, Children 65. Miss Selma Karlstad, Matron.

Board of Directors

Chairman, Rev. J. D. Runsvold.....1033 4th St. N., Fargo, N. Dak.
Vice-Chairman, Mr. Oscar Kjorlie.....921 6th St. So., Fargo, N. Dak.
Secretary, Mr. P. O. Sathre.....Finley, N. Dak.
Treasurer, Mr. J. H. Dahl.....52 Broadway, Fargo, N. Dak.
Rev. J. Melvin Moe, Mr. J. G. Ness.

INSTITUTIONS AND ACTIVITIES OF MERCY

All the institutions and activities of Mercy of the Church are placed under the general supervision of the Board of Charities, whose office is located at 425 Fourth St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.

Rev. H. B. Kildahl, executive secretary, 425 Fourth Street So., Minneapolis, Minn.

Rev. H. O. Shurson, treasurer, 425 Fourth Street So., Minneapolis, Minn.

All cash contributions are sent to him. All other donations are sent direct to the institutions whose names and addresses are found below.

Deaconess Homes and Hospitals

The Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital, 1138 North Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill., Mr. E. E. Hanson, supt.: Rev. H. J. Holman, rector; Deaconess Ingeborg Sponland, head sister. Founded 1891. 42 sisters. 6468 patients.

Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital. Founded 1882. 4th Ave. and 46th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Rector, Rev. C. O. Pedersen; head sister, Deaconess Lina Brechlin, R. N. 11 sisters. 4415 patients.

Story City Hospital, Story City, Iowa. Founded 1913. Mr. A. C. Molstre, superintendent. 139 patients.

Homes for the Aged

Aase Haugen, Decorah, Iowa. Founded 1914. Inmates 59. Superintendent, Rev. O. E. Schmidt.

Bethany, Bawlf, Alta. Founded 1922. Inmates 26. Superintendent, Rev. J. O. Gjøvaag.

Bethesda, Beresford, S. Dak. Founded 1914. Inmates 42. Superintendent, John O. Johnson.

Coeur d'Alene, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Founded 1921. Inmates 62. Superintendent, Rev. C. F. Johnson.

Glenwood, Glenwood, Minn. Founded 1913. Inmates 38. Superintendent, Rev. M. N. Knutsen.

Homme, Wittenberg, Wis. Founded 1886. Inmates 96. Superintendent, Rev. R. P. Wasbotten.

Josephine, Stanwood, Wash. Founded 1908. Inmates 27. Superintendent, Mr. E. O. Johnson.

Skaalen, Stoughton, Wis. Founded 1899. Inmates 39. Superintendent, Mr. Arthur S. Bragstad.

Story City, Story City, Iowa. Founded 1913. Inmates 32. Superintendent, Mr. A. C. Molstre.

Children's and Receiving Homes

Beloit, Beloit, Iowa. Founded 1890. Children 132. Superintendent, Rev. T. Thompson.

Bethesda, Beresford, S. Dak. Founded 1897. Children 72. Superintendent, Mr. O. Johnson.

Chicago (Receiving), 4840 W. Byron St., Chicago, Ill. Founded 1907. Children 175. Superintendent, Miss Clara Hoffoss.

Homme, Wittenberg, Wis. Founded 1880. Children 106. Superintendent, Rev. J. A. Wang.

Lake Park, Lake Park, Minn. Founded 1895. Children 110. Superintendent, Mr. L. J. A. Jahren.

Martin Luther, Stoughton, Wis. Founded 1889. Children 83. Superintendent, Mr. Arthur S. Bragstad.

Parkland, Everett, Wash. Founded 1900. Children 100. Superintendent, Mr. T. T. Enger.

Wild Rice, Twin Valley, Minn. Founded 1891. Children 128. Superintendent, Mr. J. R. Orvedahl.

Rescue Homes for Women

Lutheran Girls' Home, 1918 19th Ave. N. E., Minneapolis, Minn. Mrs. Lena Formoe, matron. Founded 1913. Adults 126, children 90.

The House of Mercy, 407 North Spring Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Miss Bertha J. Bragstad, matron. Founded 1921. Adults 67, children 68.

North Dakota House of Mercy, 1505 5th Ave. So., Fargo, N. Dak. Founded 1922. Miss Selma Karlstad, Supt. Adults 76, children 65.

Day Nurseries

Brooklyn, N. Y., 547 45th St. So. Frida Weidemann, matron. Children enrolled 35.

Chicago, Ill., 1802 N. Fairfield Ave. Deaconess May Gullikson, superintendent. Children enrolled 258.

Kindergarten

Chicago, Ill., 1802 N. Fairfield Ave. Deaconess May Gullikson, director.

Fresh Air Camp

Spring Valley, N. Y., Rev. J. C. Herre, Superintendent.

City, Slum and Hospital Missionaries

Brooklyn, N. Y. Bethesda Mission, 22 Woodhull St., Rev. J. C. Herre, 1044 73rd St. Rev. L. O. Anderson, 5 Smith Ct., Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y. Rev. H. M. Gunderson, 923 84th St.

Chicago, Ill. Rev. C. Døving, 1323 No. California Ave.; Rev. D. Kvaase, 6244 N. Tolman Ave.

Colorado Springs, Colo. Rev. I. A. Lavik, 214 N. Pine St.

Denver, Colo. Rev. Arthur Tolo, 1264 Marion St.; Rev. J. J. Hjortaas, 1320 E. 12th Ave.

Duluth, Minn. Rev. G. Kluxdal, 5015 Peabody St.
Dunseith, N. D. Rev. J. B. A. Dale, Dunseith.
Fergus Falls, Minn. Rev. H. H. Hagen, 221 E. Alcott St., Fergus Falls, Minn.
Los Angeles, Calif. Rev. Olaf Eger, 1214 W. 39th Place.
Minneapolis, Minn. Rev. A. O. Aasen, 1426 Monroe St. N. E.; Rev. P. L. Bjerre, 1315 5th Ave. So., Apt. 4.
Rochester, Minn. Rev. W. K. Naeseth, 24 6th Ave. S. E.
Portland, Ore. Rev. P. O. Bruland, 1050 Knot St.
Prince Albert, Sask., Can. Rev. J. P. Tandberg, Box 30, Weldon, Sask., Can.
Saskatoon, Sask., Can. Rev. Olaf Ellingson, 713 Dufferin Ave.
St. Cloud, Minn. Rev. Roy E. Olson.
St. Paul, Minn. Rev. P. Bjerre, 1315 5th Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. S. T. Normann, 2324 Alden Ave.
Sauk Center, Minn. Rev. J. A. Johnson, Osakis, Minn.
San Francisco, Calif. Rev. R. U. Evjenth, 1359 Golden Gate Ave.
Seattle, Wash. Rev. L. C. Foss, 779 Lake View Blvd.
Walker, Minn. Rev. H. Magelssen, Walker.
Yankton, S. Dak. Rev. Ole M. Odland, 606 Capitol St.
Prison Mission, Rev. N. Lunde, 1491 Branston St., St. Paul, Minn.

Home Finding Department

Central Office, 425 Fourth St. S., Minneapolis, Minn. Rev. H. B. Kildahl, superintendent.

Lutheran Home Finding Society of Illinois

The Receiving Home, 4840 W. Bryan St. Miss Clara Hoffoss, matron. Deaconess Caroline Williams, superintendent in Illinois, 1138 No. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.

Lutheran Home Finding Society of Wisconsin

Founded 1919. Rev. O. G. U. Siljan, 729 E. Gorham St., Madison, Wis., chairman.

Lutheran Home Finding Society of North Dakota

Founded 1919. Rescue and Receiving Home, 1505 5th Ave. So., Fargo, N. Dak. Miss Selma Karlstad, superintendent; Miss Samilena Rasmussen, matron.

Rocky Mountain Lutheran Charity Association

Founded 1920. Receiving Home, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Rev. C. F. Johnson, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, superintendent.

Lutheran Home Finding Society of South Dakota

Founded 1921. The House of Mercy, 407 No. Spring Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak., serves also as Receiving Home. Miss Bertha J. Bragstad, superintendent.

Home Finding on the Atlantic Coast

Rev. J. C. Herre, 1044 73rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y., superintendent in New York and adjoining states.

Home Finding in Washington

Rev. L. C. Foss, 779 Lake View Blvd., Seattle, Wash., superintendent in Washington.

Home Finding in California

Rev. R. U. Evjenth, 1359 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Calif., superintendent in Northern California. Rev. Olaf Eger, 1214 No. 39th Place, Los Angeles, Calif., in Southern California.

Home Finding in Oregon

Rev. P. O. Bruland, 1050 Knot St., Portland, Oregon, superintendent in Oregon.

Home Finding Work in Canada

Founded 1926. Rev. J. O. Gjøvaag, superintendent, Bawlf, Alta., Canada.

Needy Pastors' and Widows' Fund

Rev. H. O. Shurson, treasurer, 425 Fourth St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

DEPARTMENT VI

FINANCES

1. Officers, Boards, Committees

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chairman, Mr. O. O. Erling, 4th Northwestern Nat'l Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

Mr. O. O. Erling (1934) ..... Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. A. Grindeland (1934) ..... Warren, Minn.
Mr. P. H. Hong (1934) ..... Willmar, Minn.

Mr. C. S. Orwoll (1932) ..... 4634 Dupont Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. S. J. N. Ylvisaker (1932) ..... 806 5th St. S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. K. O. Lokken (1932) ..... 715 So. Watts Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

Mr. L. I. Roe (1930) ..... Stanley, Wis.
Mr. C. F. Hjermstad (1930) ..... Red Wing, Minn.
Mr. Gilbert Knudson (1930) ..... Jewell, Iowa

Executive Secretary, Rev. H. O. Shurson ..... 425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Comptroller and Auditor, Mr. J. O. Estrem, 425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Treasurer, Rev. H. O. Shurson ..... 425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
General Field Secretary, Rev. H. O. Shurson, 425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BUDGET BUREAU

Mr. J. O. Estrem, Chairman
Rev. H. O. Shurson, Secretary
Rev. S. J. N. Ylvisaker
Mr. Joseph G. Norby, Fairview Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. C. S. Orwoll, Minneapolis, Minn.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

L. A. Vigness, Chairman — Rev. H. O. Shurson, Secretary

a) Members Ex-Officio

General Treasurer ..... Rev. H. O. Shurson
Church Extension, Executive Secretary ..... Rev. C. S. B. Hoel, D. D.
Chairman Board of Trustees ..... Mr. O. O. Erling
Comptroller and Auditor ..... Mr. J. O. Estrem

b) Elected by Boards

Board of Trustees ..... Mr. C. S. Orwoll
Education ..... Rev. L. A. Vigness, D. D.
Home Missions ..... Rev. N. M. Magelssen
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. J. R. Birkelund, M. D.
Charities ..... Rev. H. B. Kildahl

FINANCIAL SECRETARIES

Eastern District

(Term expires 1931)

Rev. J. H. Myrwang ..... Mt. Horeb, Wis.

Northern Minnesota District

Rev. P. B. Trelstad ..... Moorhead, Minn.

Southern Minnesota District

Rev. O. C. Brenna.....Harmony, Minn.

Iowa District

Rev. S. J. Fretheim.....Scarville, Iowa

South Dakota District

Rev. O. C. Hellekson.....1518 So. Prairie Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Assistant, Rev. T. H. Rossing.....Nunda, S. Dak.
Treasurer, Mr. G. A. Moen.....Canton, S. Dak.

North Dakota District

Rev. J. J. Salhus.....3609 Columbus Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Rocky Mountain District

Rev. O. K. Davidson.....Glendive, Montana

Pacific District

Rev. Olaf Eger.....1218 W. 39th Place, Los Angeles, Calif.

Canada District

Rev. J. T. Borgen.....Mossbank, Sask.

COMMITTEE NO. 6, 1930

Eastern District

Rev. J. O. Tweten.....DeForest, Wis.

Northern Minnesota District

Mr. A. G. Anderson.....Fergus Falls, Minn.
Alternate, J. L. Wold.....Twin Valley, Minn.

Southern Minnesota District

Rev. Otto Mostrøm.....Zumbrota, Minn.

Iowa District

Rev. L. E. Kleppe.....Joice, Iowa
Alternate, Rev. O. Shefveland.....West Union, Iowa

South Dakota District

Mr. Halvorson.....Sinai, S. Dak.

North Dakota District

Rev. R. R. Syrdal.....Northwood, N. Dak.

Rocky Mountain District

Rev. T. S. Stockdal.....Billings, Montana

Pacific District

Rev. L. J. Floren.....Tacoma, Wash.

Canada District

Mr. P. G. Hendricks.....Outlook, Sask.
Alternate, Mr. J. J. Anderson.....Millet, Alta.

American Lutheran Conference

Mr. C. O. Teisberg.....River Falls, Wis.

TRANSPORTATION BUREAU

Rev. M. E. Waldeland, D. D., Chairman.....Northfield, Minn.
Rev. L. A. Vigness, D. D., Secretary.....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. C. S. B. Hoel, D. D.....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. J. R. Birkelund, M. D.....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. H. B. Kildahl.....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. H. O. Shurson.....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.

2. Reports

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

To the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America in its District Meetings Assembled:

Inasmuch as the Church does not at its district meetings act on specific matters pertaining to the Church as a whole, the report of the Board of Trustees will this year be brief and of a more general character.

In the retrospect of the past year's work of the Church, with special reference to the functions of the Board of Trustees, the board desires to express its gratitude to God for what He has given the people of our Church grace to do also in a material way, especially with regard to contributions for current use as well as large sums committed to the Church for permanent endowments.

God inspired our Church with confidence when its work for the year was planned. It was not done presumptuously but in faith to be shown by works, and today we "Give unto the Lord the Glory due unto His name" who moved our people to "bring an offering" and to "come into His courts." Ps. 96:8.

The Board is conscious of the fact that its function is not only for conservation but for advance as well. On the one hand the credit of the Church must be zealously guarded, which requires careful observance and watchful supervision of all such requirements that may enervate its present splendid status.

On the other hand it desires to do its utmost that our Church may do its part in meeting the challenge of the world's need. The Board earnestly invokes divine guidance in the administration of its duties in connection with the benevolent responsibilities devolving upon it and desires that its work be characterized by a sense of high obligation and deep devotion. It prays that new advances may be made in compliance with the Christ ideal.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Contributions for the general work of the Church during the fiscal year	$997,593.76	
Contributions designated for the 1928 budget received subsequently to the closing of the accounts for the year as of March 20, 1929	62,768.85	
Total receipts for the 1928 budget		$1,060,362.61
Budget indebtedness		224,313.65
Legacies and Bequests		108,044.80
Pension Fund		42,567.40
Church Extension Fund		4,575.73
Young People's Luther League		10,511.33
Luther-St. Olaf Endowment		183,700.00
Other Activities		18,262.94
Total receipts		$1,652,338.46

DEFICITS AND SURPLUS

It is with concern that the Board reports that the expenditures exceeded the income for:

Christian Education	$53,801.56
Home Mission	31,522.27
Charities	11,338.01
Total budget deficit	$96,661.84

The receipts for Foreign Missions exceed the disbursements in the amount of $28,116.62 of which amount $2,913.89 has been deducted to cover the deficit for 1927, leaving the amount of $25,208.73. This amount is much needed now when the work in China is being resumed and for new fields in South Africa.

According to a resolution of the Church, adopted at its last general convention (see annual report 1928, page 331, Sec. 1, and page 335-C, Sec. 1), the

Boards will in making up their budgets in 1930 for 1931 and 1932 include in their budgets for each year one fourth of their respective deficits for 1927 as well as the deficits for 1928.

The old budget deficit totaling $827,468.38 has now been reduced to $285,-844.56—$224,313.65 was raised during 1928.

In compliance with a resolution of the Church (see annual report 1927, page 330-C, Sec. 1) the campaign will continue and it is urgently requested that all congregations that have not yet raised the apportionments submitted to them make an earnest effort to do so very soon.

ADVANCES TO INSTITUTIONS

The Board of Trustees on urgent requests in cases of emergency have advanced to different institutions a total of $180,029.42.

Some districts have taken steps toward raising the amounts advanced to institutions within their districts. Inasmuch as but little has come in to reduce these loans, the Board of Trustees urge that the districts concerned encourage such institutions to make earnest efforts to have these loans refunded. The advances are as follows:

Augustana College and Normal School Bldg. Fund	$ 35,000.00
Immigrant Mission, Brooklyn, N. Y.	27,497.44
Indian School, Wittenberg, Wis.	8,131.43
Insurance advanced for Institutions	2,245.62
Seamen's Mission, Vancouver, B. C.	6,284.88
Wild Rice Orphans' Home Bldg. Fund	19,428.19
New barn at Wild Rice Orphan's Home	9,784.30
Spokane College	14,856.11
Beloit Orphans' Home	6,155.83
Martin Luther Orphans' Home	10,465.28
Lake Park Orphans' Home	3,096.67
Seamen's Mission, Seattle, Wash.	2,029.44
Repairs & Addition to Luther Seminary & Brandt's Residence	35,054.23
	$180,029.42

LOANS AND INVESTMENTS

The Loan and Investment Committee realizes the importance of investing the trust funds of the Church, in the first place, in securities that insofar as is possible are absolutely safe, and in the second place, the Committee also feels it a sacred duty to get the largest possible returns. In order that this may be accomplished, regular monthly meetings have been held and much time, effort and study have been devoted by the Committee to this cause.

The Committee has been eminently successful in obtaining splendid loans and securities in which the available funds have been invested. It is gratifying to be able to report that almost without exception, the new investments made during the past few years are in good standing. A marked improvement can also be reported in reestablishing the older loaans that on account of deflation had become questionable. The sale of a number of farms that had come into the possession of the Church through earlier investments has restored much of the trust funds. Although there yet remains a great deal to be done, the Board is satisfied that this problem is being met in a satisfactory manner, and that the trust funds are being reestablished as fast as can be expected in view of the obtaining financial conditions.

Special efforts are being put forth to get the trust funds to yield the best possible returns. It will, however, yet require some time before this can be fully accomplished, in view of the low prices and small demand for farm lands.

The old bulget indebtedness being reduced, with the hope that the balance may be raised in the near future, the different institutions to whom advances have been made doing what they can that such loans be refunded, and the permanent endowment funds gradually being reestablished to their original value

with increased rate of income, the Board of Trustees has reason to thank God who in His divine goodness has blessed our Church also in these material things and established the work of our hands.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Grindeland,
C. F. Hjermstad,
Gilbert Knudson,
K. O. Lokken,
C. S. Orwoll,
L. I. Roe,
T. Tufte,
S. J. N. Ylvisaker,
O. O. Erling, Chairman,
H. O. Shurson, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America
In District Meetings Assembled:

It is with gratitude to God that the Finance Committee hereby submits a brief report of the ingathering of funds for the work of our Church during the year. He gave to the people of our Church the vision of the needs and opportunities for work among the children, the young people, the needy, and in our home and foreign fields. This laid claim to our attention, though, devotion and our prayer.

An aggressive effort has been made also this year to obtain the best possible results to enable our Church to heed God's urgent call to a definite, immediate and comprehensive forward movement. In loving service, actuated by His love who is the Head of the Church, our people have by His grace at least in a measure manifested the same spirit as expressed by Himself when He said: "I am come to do the will of Him that sent me."

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY FEDERATION

The work of the Women's Missionary Federation can not be overestimated. The programs carried out at the district and circuit meetings, as well as the deep earnestness which is evident in all their undertakings and the spirit of sacrifice and willingness to serve can not be without avail. The women of our Church through the Women's Missionary Federation are banded together and with a united front are pressing forward to eminent success.

The many societies and organizations of women, whether they consider themselves as members of the Federation or not, deserve the sincere thanks of our Church for most wonderful service rendered in stimulating interest in the activities of our Church and for their splendid financial support.

THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S LUTHER LEAGUE

It has become more and more manifest and felt that this organization has been going from strength to strength and is a vital force, a persuasive influence and very comprehensive in its activities. It carries forward its work in close relationship and in intimate touch with the principles of the general church body. This is best understood when note is taken of the splendid amounts placed toward the support of the Church from year to year. The Young People's Luther League deserves the deep gratitude of the Church.

The final status of the budget is as follows:

	Contributions	Other Income	Total	Disbursements	Status
Education	264,415.87	987.23	265,403.10	319,204.66	53,801.56
Home Mission	288,969.37	5,099.68	294,069.05	325,591.32	31,522.27
Foreign Mission	310,149.63	6,222.34	316,371.97	288,255.35	28,116.62Cr.
Charities	196,827.74	266.60	197,094.34	208,432.35	11,338.01
Totals	1,060,362.61	12,575.85	1,072,938.46	1,141,483.68	96,661.84

The Finance Committee regrets that the amount raised for the general work of the Church this year, including the supplementary account, is $440.75 less than last year and that there is a deficit for the three activities, Education, Home Missions and Charities, totaling $99,661.84. This deficit will be added to the budgets to be voted in 1930 for the respective activities.

The reason for this situation must to some extent be attributed to the work done by many congregations for the budget indebtedness and also to the fact that many congregations took part in various ingatherings for activities outside of the general budget items. The depressing financial conditions obtaining in many of our congregations also reflects on the ingathering for the regular work of our Church.

It is, however, encouraging to note that the receipts for 1928 at the time when the regular accounts for the year were closed, December 31, 1928, exceeded last year's contributions, at the same date, in the amount of $13,770.50.

While this shows a slight improvement, the districtcs are respectfully asked to encourage all congregations to send in their contributions for the year before December 31st in order that the Treasurer's office may be enabled to include all contributions in the regular report for the fiscal year which closes December 31st.

The two last months of the old year should be devoted to the work for the ensuing year. It is the earnest appeal of the Finance Committee that all the districts do what they can to encourage all congregations to comply with the resolution adopted at the last general convention that the apportionments be remitted quarterly and at the beginning of each quarter. See annual report for 1928, page 339-E.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. Birkelund,
O. O. Erling,
C. S. B. Hoel,
H. B. Kildahl,
H. G. Magelssen,
C. S. Orwoll,
L. A. Vigness,
Jos. O. Estrem, Chairman,
H. O. Shurson, Secretary.

GENERAL STATUS OF THE BUDGET

The Church voted a budget in tne amount of $1,153,084.44 for the fiscal year January 1 to December 31, 1928. A meeting of the general President of the Church, the District Presidents, District Financial Secretaries, Field Superintendents and the Finance Committee was held and the budget plus a margin of 15% apportioned to the districts. The congregations responded as follows:

679 congregations contributed an aggregate amount of $20,608.23 in excess of their apportionment. 36 more than last year.

383 congregations contributed the exact amount apportioned. 103 less than last year.

1,501 congregations contributed in part but did not raise the amount allotted in full. 24 less than last year.

383 congregations did not contribute to Education. 12 less than last year.

263 congregations did not contribute to Home Missions. 33 less than last year.

255 congregations did not contribute to Foreign Missions. 54 less than last year.

309 congregations did not contribute to Charities. 42 less than last year.

190 congregations did not contribute to any of the activities as represented by the budget. 34 less than last year.

The following tabulations show the above figures by districts:

RELATIVE CONTRIBUTIONS

	No. Cong. Contributing in Excess of Apportionment	Amound Contributed in Excess of Apportionment	No. Cong. that Contributed Exact Am't. Apportioned	No. Cong. that Contributed Less than Am't. Apportioned	Total of Amounts Short by Congregations that Contributed in Part	No. Cong. that Did Not Contribute to Education	No. Cong. that Did Not Contribute to Home Miss.	No. Cong. that Did Not Contribute to For. Miss.	No. Cong. that Did Not Contribute to Charities	No. oCng. taht Did Not Contr. to Any of the Four Activities
Eastern	113	3,044.19	65	285	84,796.27	54	31	27	43	21
Northern Minnesota	90	2,248.94	88	243	54,400.39	78	42	49	50	30
Southern Minesota	85	4,022.19	45	211	77,515.33	29	19	18	16	9
Iowa	50	2,915.33	28	99	35,872.35	11	7	6	12	6
North Dakota	116	3,480.73	92	338	34,626.03	84	63	55	75	44
South Dakota	98	2,062.21	70	121	20,254.04	12	11	12	12	10
Rocky Mountain	54	1,064.99	35	56	2,633.75	22	21	19	22	17
Pacific	18	369.03	8	59	12,200.02	35	24	21	26	16
Canada	55	1,400.62	22	89	3,519.17	58	45	48	53	37
Totals	679	20,608.23	383	1,501	325.817.35	383	263	255	309	190

CONTRIBUTIONS BY DISTRICTS

Districts	Education	Per Confirmed Member	Home Missions	Per Confirmed Member	Foreign Missions	Per Confirmed Member	Charities Member	Per Confirmed Member	Total	Per Confirmed Member
Eastern	64,791.94	0.85	74,331.90	0.98	78,933.71	1.04	49,799.42	0.65	267,856.97	3.52
No. Minn.	28,544.68	0.73	31,404.39	0.80	32,079.71	0.82	21,209.47	0.54	113,238.25	2.89
So. Minn.	67,651.41	1.16	76,027.89	1.[illegible]	78,711.76	1.35	51,097.81	0.87	273,488.87	4.67
Iowa	34,939.83	1.22	39,654.52	1.38	43,425.22	1.51	26,642.21	0.93	144,661.78	5.04
N. Dak.	27,602.33	0.69	26,793.48	0.67	28,207.79	0.70	18,168.84	0.45	100,772.44	2.51
S. Dak.	30,810.61	1.21	28,657.44	1.13	30,950.63	1.22	19,987.09	0.79	110,405.77	4.34
Rocky Mt.	2,748.16	0.48	2,956.46	0.52	3,363.13	0.59	2,272.43	0.40	11,340.18	1.99
Pacific	4,678.95	0.51	5,995.26	0.66	7,452.59	0.81	4,408.09	0.48	22,534.89	2.46
Canada	2,118.09	0.30	2,799.46	0.39	4,124.27	0.58	1,942.97	0.27	10,984.79	1.55
No. Dist.	10.00	.....	629.35	.....	1,521.64	.....	722.99	.....	2,933.98	.....
Luth. Students	19.87	.....	19.[illegible]	.....	2,079.18	.....	36.42	.....	2,144.69	.....
	263,915.87	0.91	289,269.37	1.00	310,849.63	1.07	196,327.74	0.68	1,060,362.61	3.66

	Apportionment	Raised	Status	Raised
Education	78,907.88	64,791.94	14,115.94	82.1%
Home Missions	84,977.70	74,331.90	10,645.80	87.4%
Foreign Missions	84,977.70	78,933.71	6,043.99	92.8%
Charities	54,628.53	49,799.42	4,829.11	91.1%
	303,491.81	267,856.97	35,634.84	88.2%
Education	34,223.74	28,544.68	5,679.06	83.4%
Home Missions	33,706.97	31,404.39	2,302.58	93.1%
Foreign Missions	33,706.97	32,079.71	1,627.26	95.1%
Charities	21,668.76	21,209.47	459.29	97.8%
	123,306.42	113,238.25	10,068.17	91.8%
Education	79,158.91	67,651.41	11,507.50	85.4%
Home Missions	84,913.14	76,027.89	8,885.25	89.5%
Foreign Missions	84,913.14	78,711.76	6,201.38	92.6%
Charities	54,587.02	51,097.81	3,489.21	93.6%
	303,572.21	273,488.87	30,083.34	90.1%
Education	40,251.71	34,939.83	5,311.88	86.8%
Home Missions	42,876.29	39,654.52	3,221.77	92.4%
Foreign Missions	42,876.29	43,425.22	548.93Cr.	101.2%
Charities	27,563.33	26,642.21	921.12	96.6%
	153,567.62	144,661.78	8,905.84	94.2%
Education	35,973.73	27,602.33	8,371.40	76.7%
Home Missions	31,963.50	26,793.48	5,170.02	83.8%
Foreign Missions	31,963.50	28,207.79	3,755.71	88.2%
Charities	20,547.96	18,168.84	2,379.12	88.4%
	120,448.69	100,772.44	19,676.25	83.6%
Education	31,772.82	30,810.61	962.21	96.9%
Home Missions	29,638.88	28,657.44	981.44	96.6%
Foreign Missions	29,638.88	30,950.63	1,311.75Cr.	104.4%
Charities	19,053.57	19,987.09	933,52Cr.	104.8%
	110,104.15	110,405.77	301.62Cr.	100.2%
Education	2,998.03	2,748.16	249.87	91.6%
Home Missions	3,228.63	2,956.46	272.17	91.5%
Foreign Missions	3,228,63	3,363.13	134.50Cr.	104.1%
Charities	2,075.55	2,272.43	196.88Cr.	109.4%
	11,530.84	11,340.18	190.66	98.3%
Education	7,764.87	4,678.95	3,085.92	60.2%
Home Missions	8,362.17	5,995.26	2,366.91	71.6%
Foreign Missions	8,362.17	7,452.59	909.58	81.1%
Charities	5,375.68	4,408.09	967.59	82.6%
	29,864.89	22,534.89	7,330.00	75.4%
Education	2,968.04	2,118.09	849.95	71.3%
Home Missions	3,196.35	2,799.46	396.89	87.5%
Home Missions	3,196.35	2,799.46	396.89	87.5%
Foreign Missions	3,196.35	4,124.27	927.92Cr.	129.0%
Charities	2,054.80	1,942.97	111.83	94.5%
	11,415.54	10,984.79	430.75	96.2%

Education	.....	10.00	.....	.....
Home Missions	.....	629.35	.....	.....
Foreign Missions	.....	1,521.64	.....	.....
Charities	.....	772.99	.....	.....
	.....	2,933.98	.....	.....
Education	.....	19.87	.....	.....
Home Missions	.....	19.22	.....	.....
Foreign Missions	.....	2,079.18	.....	.....
Charities	.....	26.42	.....	.....
	.....	2,144.69	.....	.....

——————Regular Appropriated Budget

	Apportionment	Raised	Status	Precent Raised
Education	302,662.91	263,915.87	38,747.04	87.1%
Home Missions	320,355.48	289,269.37	31,086.11	90.2%
Foreign Missions	318,819.13	310,849.63	7,969.50	97.5%
Charities	211,246.92	196,327.74	14,919.18	92.9%
	1,153,084.44	1,060,362.61	92,721.83	91.9%

Added to the apportionment for North Dakota District to Education is $6,293.33, same being grant to Concordia.

Added to the apportionment for No. Minnesota District to Education is $2,924.40, same being grant to Concordia.

Added to the apportionment for South Dakota District to Education is $4,251.00, same being grant to Augustana.

Added to the apportionment for So. Minnesota District to Education is $311.00, same being grant to Augustana.

Added to the apportionment for Iowa District to Education is $438.00, same being grant to Augustana.

——————Budget Including Above Extra Appropriations

	Apportionment	Raised	Status	Percent Raised
Education	316,880.64	263,915.87	52,964.77	83.2%
Home Missions	320,355.48	289,269.37	31,086.11	90.2%
Foreign Missions	318,819.13	310,849.63	7,969.50	97.5%
Charities	211,246.92	196,327.74	14,919.18	92.9%
	1,167.302.17	1,060,362.61	106,939.56	90.8%

For final outcome of budget contributions and other receipts see Treasurer's Report, Schedule "K-6" and "J-15, Detail 2".

DEPARTMENT VII

PUBLICATIONS

1. Officers, Boards, Committees

Board of Publications

Chairman, Mr. O. O. Erling, 4th Northwestern Nat'l Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.
Recording Secretary, Rev. Olaf Lysnes .....Clinton, Wis.

Term Expires 1934

Rev. H. J. Glenn ....333 S. Spring Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Prof. E. O. Ringstad .....Northfield, Minn.

Term expires 1932

Rev. T. A. Hoff .....Decorah, Iowa
Rev. Olaf Lysnes .....Clinton, Wis.

Term expires 1930

Rev. D. C. Jordahl .....Ridgeway, Iowa

Appointed by the Board

Rev. S. J. N. Ylvisaker .....806 5th St. S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. O. O. Erling .....4th Northwestern Nat'l Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. C. S. Orwoll .....4639 Dupont Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. L. I. Roe .....Stanley, Wisconsin

Manager

R. E. Haugan .....425 South 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Editorial Staff

Lutheraneren .....Rev. L. A. Vigness, D. D.
Lutheran Church Herald .....Rev. G. T. Lee, D. D.

Elected by Board of Publications

Rev. John Peterson .....Editor, Our Young People and Children's Friend

The Annual Meeting elects 3 editors—they are elected for a term of 6 (six) years, and they constitute the Editorial Staff. (Report for 1917, page 574).

Rev. Kr. Kvamme .....Ossian, Iowa, Editor, Barnevennen
Prof. G. M. Bruce .....Editor, Little Folks and Lutheran Teacher
Rev. R. Malmin, D.D. ....Theological Forum

2. Reports

a) Board of Publications

The following is the report of the activities of the Augsburg Publishing House for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1928, as follows:

BOOK DEPARTMENT

New Titles Issued in the Year 1928

Author Title	When Published	Selling Price	No. Printed
Bruce. Luther as an Educator	July	2.00	1500
Christiansen, Fifty Famous Hymns	February	.60	1000
Complimentary Almanac for Pastors			
Dahle, Library of Christian Hymns III	July	1.50	1500
Dreng, By the Christmas Tree	October	.06	25000
Folke-Kalender	December	.20	23000
Gerberding, Reminiscent Reflections	February	1.50	1500
Hegland, Eyes That See	October	1.00	2000
Jenny, Youth Movement in the American Luth. Church	July	1.25	1000
Johnson, For the Women of China, cloth	January	1.25	100
Johnson, For the Women of China, paper	January	.75	900
Lenski, Keep My Commandments, 1st Ed.	May	.25	2000
Lenski, Keep My Commandments, 2nd Ed.	.. ..	.25	3000
Lillehei, Med Leif Eriksen paa Vinlandsreise	October	1.50	1000
Lutheran Almanac	November	.20	16075
Malmin,			
Songs & Hymns for Jr. Choir, 1st Ed.	March	.40	1000
" " " " 2nd Ed.	.. ..	.40	2000
" " " " 3rd Ed.	.. ..	.40	3000
Monson, Sabbath Sunday	October	.30	1000
Nilsen, Dalrosen	September	.40	1000
Prestgard, En Sommer i Norge	November	3.00	2000 sets
Running, Three Gifts of the Magi	October	.30	1000
Sundheim, Jul i Vesterheimen	November	1.00	5500
Who's Who Among Pastors	September	5.00	2509
Annual Report, N. L. C. A.			

The total sales for the Book Department for the year 1928 amounted to $230,359.91 or an increase of $5,404.73 over the year 1927.

The Board of Publication would like to encourage each congregation in our Church Body to buy a copy of the synodical report every year. This would give every local church a continuous record of their own statistics both as to membership, ministerial acts, and benevolences. It would also make it convenient for the secretary of the congregation to look up the resolutions passed by the district or Church Body in matters that pertain to all congregations.

Subscription Department

NAME	Dec. 31, 1927	Dec. 31, 1928	Increase or *Decrease
Luth. Church Herald	19,281	11,654	*7,626
Lutheraneren	20,062	14,726	*5,366
Children's Friend	45,212	45,983	771
Our Young People	23,843	28,593	4,750
Little Folks	20,950	22,628	1,578
Barnevennen	4,802	3,781	*1,021
Lutheran Teacher	4,930	4,904	*26
Teologisk Tidsskrift	400	346	*54
Total	139,480	132,615	*6,865

During the year 1928, the Board of Publications authorized the placing of the Lutheran Church Herald and Lutheraneren on a paid in advance basis. The previous year, 1927, subscriptions in arrears of more than three years were cancelled. Now in 1928 all subscriptions in arrears were cancelled. This will account for the great decrease in the circulation of these two papers.

Although during 1928, 7,724 delinquents were cut from the mailing list of the Lutheran Church Herald, causing a drop in the total subscriptions from 19,280 to 11,654, the paper is, nevertheless, in a much better financial condition. The income, including payments in advance and payments in arrears, was $25,975.38 for 1928 as compared with $24,697.76 for 1927, a net increase of $1,277.62.

The same is true of Lutheraneren. 5,296 delinquents were cut from the mailing list, changing the total subscribers from 20,062 to 14,726. The income was $31,483.82 for 1927 and $34,922.46 for 1928, or a net increase of $3,438.64.

At present, 460 Luther Leagues are actively at work. This is a splendid means of introducing the new Young People's Luther League Magazine and at the same time increasing the subscriptions of the Church papers.

Every year Barnevennen is being replaced more and more by the English papers, subscriptions having dropped from 8749 in 1923 to 3781 in 1928.

Children's Friend and Little Folks subscriptions have shown a steady increase from year to year.

Our Young People shows the most gratifying results, circulation increasing during 1928 by 4750, making the net subcription 28,593.

Lutheran Teacher continues on a level. 281 additional subcriptions have been submitted (Jan. 1929) by the Norwegian Lutheran Teachers' Asociation of America, turning in their entire membership.

MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENT

The work completed by the Manufacturing Department in 1928 amounted to $3,987.89 less than in 1927, or total of $260,676.52.

The combined net profit of all departments of Augsburg Publishing House for the year 1928 amounted to $27,474.56.

All operations, accounts and records, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1928, have been audited and certified to by Chas. H. Preston & Co., Certified Public Accountants.

Respectfully submitted,

Board of Publications,

O. O. ERLING,	C. S. ORWOLL,
H. J. GLENN,	E. O. RINGSTAD,
T. A. HOFF,	S. J. N. YLVISAKER,
D. C. JORDAHL,	L. I. ROE,
OLAF LYSNES,	A. M. SUNDHEIM,

Executive Secretary.

Change in Balance Sheet figures, accounting procedure, and Operating Statements.

CHARLES H. PRESTON & CO.
Certified Public Accountants
Minneapolis

Sept. 14, 1929.

The Board of Publications,
The Norwegian Lutheran Church of America,
Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Gentlemen:

In accordance with your request, we submit in the following paragraphs a summary of the various changes made in the Accounting Structure of the Augsburg Publishing House at the beginning of the year 1929.

It has been the opinion for some time past, that the value of the plant and equipment was understated and the value of the Merchandise in the Book Department, consisting principally of books, periodicals and sheet music was

overstated in the inventory and on the books of account. Therefore, it was felt that an appraisal of these two assets was desirable. Accordingly, the services of the Appraisal Service Company were secured for the appraisal of the fixed assets which figures at sound values indicated an increase over the book values of $68,423.10. The revaluation of the Book Department inventories was made by Mr. Ulven and as a guide, data accumulated from the previous two year perpetual inventory records, were used as a basis for determining values; the final figure indicating an overstatement on the books of $68,019.55. The difference in the above two figures, $403.55, was credited to a special reserve account. The opening Balance Sheet for the year 1929 reflects these changes.

Since the revaluation of the assets mentioned above provided values which were considered to be accurate, those values were used in reporting to the local tax assessor. Prior to this year, values for this purpose were apparently arbitrarily arrived at and at a lesser figure. Therefore, while it appears that the personal property tax assessed for this year is $1,600.00 greater than for 1928, it does not necessarily follow that the tax is excessive.

Prior to this year, cost records had been maintained but they were not used for the purpose of reflecting on the General Books the costs disclosed by them. As a proper cost system under control of the General Books is most essential in the conduct of an establishment such as yours, a revision of the entire system was made whereby the cost accounting became a part of the entire accounting structure. Under the old method, rates were adopted which were to some extent estimated, and due to inaccuracies inventories of Merchandise manufactured were inflated; the inflation being the result of overstated costs which were treated as profits on manufacturing. An illustration of this point is as follows:

> An article is manufactured at an actual cost of $1.00. If the cost records disclose the cost of this article to be $1.25, it was then charged to the Book Department at that figure which was intended to represent cost, but in reality was an inflation of 25c. The Manufacturing Department received credit for an amount in excess of cost the difference being shown as a manufacturing profit which is obviously incorrect. The revised records will permit the determination of hourly rates, etc., periodically without much difficulty and they may be changed as necessary and the inaccuracies of the old method overcome. The inventory of Merchandise manufactured may now be taken at cost rather than on an inflated basis.
>
> The revised plan also provides for:
>
> (a) The prorating and distribution of expense on a more scientific basis to the various departments representing functions.
> (b) The preparation of monthly operating statements disclosing profits in the three divisions representing types of products.
> (c) A Purchasing Department with a control over purchases.
> (d) An Equipment Ledger where all items of equipment are entered on individual cards at cost with full description and the depreciation recorded on a consistent basis rather than on the old inventory method in practice heretofore. The depreciation for the year 1929 will be approximately $12,643.80 as compared with $10,351.07 for the year 1928, $14,978. 98 for 1927 and $19,650.13 for 1926.

In our opinion the changes outlined above are all desirable and will provide essential data and information which should be an aid to the management in adopting policies for the future successful operation of the business.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. PRESTON & COMPANY
By E. A. Waldo, C. P. A.

EXHIBIT "A"

AUGSBURG PUBLISHING HOUSE
Balance Sheet
As at December 31, 1928

Assets

Current Assets			
Cash on Hand and in Banks		$ 7,839.13	
Notes Receivable		$ 31,605.38	
Accounts Receivable—Thrade		78,633.28	
Accounts Rec.—Advertisers		2,633.97	
Due from N. L. C. of A.		15,342.22	
Accounts Receivable—Creditors		370.21	
Inventories		207,758.41	
Total Current Assets			$344,182.60
Investment—Lutheran Publishing House			$ 83,701.97
Fixed Assets			
Real Estate		$ 39,600.00	
Buildings	$ 94,228.25		
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	24,000.00	70,228.25	
Furniture and Fixtures		12,002.56	
Machinery and Equipment	98,325.39		
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	26,554.92	71,770.47	
Total Fixed Assets			$193,601.28
Other Assets			
Due from Employees		$ 327.69	
Supply Invt'y.—Building Maintenance		928.25	
Prepaid Expenses		4,211.93	
Total Other Assets			$ 5,471.14
Total Assets			$626,956.99

Liabilities and Net Worth

Current Liabilities			
Notes Payable		$ 39,059.52	
Accounts Payable—Trade		12,207.29	
Due to N. L. C. of A.		23,263.14	
Accounts Payable—Debtors		2,107.89	
Accrued Expenses		6,287.06	
Total Current Liabilities			$ 82,924.90
Reserves			
Res. for Losses—Doubtful Notes & Accounts		$ 6,533.52	
Res. for Obsolescence—Inventory Book Dept.		14,861.90	
Total Reserves			$ 21,395.42
Deferred Income			
Subscriptions Paid in Adv.		$ 24,584.98	
Interest Earned but not Collected		85.07	
Total Deferred Income			$ 24,670.05
Net Worth			
Balance—December 31, 1927		$492,150.81	
Net Income from Exhibit "B"	$ 27,474.56		
Net Inc. from Lutheran Pub. House	504.39		
Adj. Linotype Metal Account	1,100.00		
	$ 29,078.95		
Less: 80% due N. L. C. of A.	23,263.14	5,815.81	
Total Net Worth			$497,966.62
Total Liabilities and Net Worth			$626,956.99

Exhibit "B"

AUGSBURG PUBLISHING HOUSE

OPERATING STATEMENT

For the year ended December 31, 1928

	Total	Mfg. Dept.	Book Dept.	Publications
Net Sales, Subscriptions and Adv.	$606,022.52	$260,676.52	$230,359.91	$114,986.09
Cost of Sales	429,957.13	187,123.51	146,694.78	96,138.84
Gross Profit or Loss	176,065.39	73,553.01	83,665.13	18,847.25
Expenses as per schedule 1	148,936.22	45,510.09	79,879.02	23,547.11
Operating Profit or Loss	27,129.17	28,042.92	3,786.11	**4,699.86**
Additions to Income Allocated				(Loss)
Cash Discounts earned	2,398.56	1,603.45	795.11	.....
Waste Paper Sold	885.12	885.12	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Income	153.44	57.50	95.94	.....
Total	30,566.29	30,588.99	4,677.16	4,699.86
Deductions from Income Allocated				(Loss)
Discounts allowed	3,806.98	213.39	3,593.59	.....
Loss on Exchange of Equipment	1,340.00	1,340.00	.....	.....
Net Profit or Loss Allocated	25,419.31	29,035.60	1,083.57	4,699.86
Additions to Income not Allocated				(Loss)
Interest Received	1,910.19			
Building Rent Income	2,754.51			
Recovery of Bad Debts	199.36			
Small Credit Balances Charged Off	102.63			
Miscellaneous Income	35.02			
Total	30,421.02			
Deductions from Income not Allocated				
Addns. to Reserve for Doubtful Accounts	2,528.70			
Contribution to N. L. C. Publicity Bureau	400.00			
Miscellaneous Deductions	17.76			
Total	2,946.46			
Total Income to Exhibit "A"	27,474.56			

AUGSBURG PUBLISHING HOUSE

OPERATING STATEMENT—PUBLICATIONS

EXHIBIT "C"

For the year ended December 31, 1928

	Total	Luth.	Barnev.	Teolog. Tidss.	Luth. Church Herald	Children's Friend	Luth. Teacher	Our Young People	Little Folks
Net Subscriptions	$ 96,410.73	$31,495.63	$1,903.16	$275.42	$23,049.44	$17,654.87	$2,271.25	$14,929.33	$4,831.63
Net Advertising	18,575.36	11,204.28	.....	.....	7,371.08	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Net Subscript. & Advtg.	114,986.09	42,699.91	1,903.16	275.42	30,420.52	17,654.87	2,271.25	14,929.33	4,831.63
Manufacturing Cost	96,138.84	32,714.97	2,271.77	487.24	28,155.06	9,738.13	3,576.85	15,904.40	3,290.42
Gross Profit or Loss	18,847.25	9,984.94	368.61 (Loss)	211.82 (Loss)	2,265.46	7,916.74	1,305.60 (Loss)	975.07 (Loss)	1,541.21
Expenses	23,547.11	8,202.65	696.28	11.43	8,334.88	2,617.33	894.57	1,776.50	1,013.47
Net Profit or Loss	$ 4,699.86 (Loss)	$ 1,782.29	$1,064.89 (Loss)	$223.25 (Loss)	$ 6,069.42 (Loss)	$ 5,299.41	$2,200.17 (Loss)	$ 2,751.57 (Loss)	$ 527.74

SHEDULE 1

AUGSBURG PUBLISHING HOUSE

SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES

For the year ended Dec. 31, 1928

	Total	Mfg. Dept.	Book Dept.	Publications
Space Costs	$ 14,150.00	$ 7,350.00	$ 5,100.00	$ 1,700.00
Salaries—Office, All Dept.	57,937.39	19,926.17	29,610.75	8,400.47
Operating Overhead	14,372.72	5,024.79	7,177.56	2,170.37
Personal Property Taxes	4,369.92	1,380.42	2,989.50	.....
Insurance	3,303.87	1,586.41	1,578.79	138.67
Direct Exp.—Supplies	9,998.17	4,057.03	2,373.11	3,568.03
Power	999.76	999.76	.....	.....
Depreciation—Fur. & Fix.	1,604.30	625.65	802.20	176.45
" Equipment	4,559.86	4,559.86	.....	.....
" Electroplates	2,921.76	.....	2,921.76	.....
Advertising	17,833.67	.....	17,833.67	.....
Postage Stamps	8,272.10	.....	7,663.61	608.49
U. S. Postal Permits	5,716.45	.....	.....	5,716.45
Annual Meeting Exp.	157.40	.....	157.40	.....
Royalties Paid	1,670.67	.....	1,670.67	.....
Campaign Expense	909.43	.....	.....	909.43
Traveling Expense	158.75	.....	.....	158.75
Total Expenses to Exhibit "A"	$148,936.22	$45,510.09	$79,879.02	$23.547.11

EXHIBIT "K"

LUTHERAN PUBLISHING HOUSE

Balance Sheet

As at December 31, 1928

ASSETS

Current Assets			
Cash on Hand and in Banks		$ 1,186.77	
Accounts Receivable		2,764.52	
Inventories		28,128.65	
Total Current Assets			$ 32,079.94
Fixed Assets			
Real Estate and Building	$43,190.42		
Less reserve for Depreciation	4,500.00		
		38,690.42	
Furniture and Fixtures		1,107.27	
Machinery and Equipment		12,389.28	
Total Fixed Assets			52,186.97
Other Assets			
Deferred Expenses		666.47	
Credit Main Office for work done and books		37,126.10	
			37,792.57
TOTAL ASSETS			$122,059.48

LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Current Liabilities			
Accounts Payable			$ 149.95
Reserves			
Reserves for Petty Accounts Receivable			1,079.41
Deferred Income			
Subscriptions paid in Advance			2.05
Net Worth			
Net Balance—January 1, 1928		$118,792.81	
Special Surplus (Reserve)		1,934.37	
Total Balance January 1, 1928		120,727.18	
Net Income from Exhibit "B"	$ 504.39		
Less 80% due N. L. C. of A.	403.50	100.89	
Net Worth December 31, 1928			$120,828.07
Total Liabilities and Capital			$122,059.48

EXHIBIT "L"

LUTHERAN PUBLISHING HOUSE,
Decorah, Iowa
Operating Statement
For the Year of 1928

	Total	Comp. Room	Press Room	Bindery	Book Dept.
Gross Sales	$ 65,788.78	$ 18,226.40	$ 6,375.87	$ 27,058.65	$ 14,127.86
Less Returns and Allowances	237.89	.....	.....	.....	237.89
Net Sales	65,550.89	18,226.40	6,375.87	27,058.65	13,889.97
Cost of Sales					
Inventory January 1, 1928	29,597.39	7,346.82	219.90	5,438.04	16,592.63
Purchases	22,119.80	9,567.61	273.74	4,148.14	8,130.31
Books Manufactured	3,490.30	.....	.....	.....	3,490.30
Direct Labor	20,136.00	4,281.20	4,618.67	10,995.20	240.93
Freight & Express	75,343.49	21,195.63	5,112.31	20,581.38	28,454.17
Total	26,864.60	5,920.35	170.25	3,341.07	17,432.93
Less Inventory December 31, 1928	48,478.89	15,275.28	4,942.06	17,240.31	11,021.24
Adjustments of Inventory Work in Process Add Decrease	5,749.55	1,296.00	418.47	4,035.08	.....
Cost of Sales	54,228.44	16,571.28	5,360.53	21,275.39	11,021.24
Gross Profits	11,322.45	1,655.12	1,015.34	5,783.26	2,868.73
Expenses as per Schedule "7"	3,538.13	399.35	910.64	558.76	1,669.38
Operating Profit	7,784.32	1,255.77	104.70	5,224.50	1,199.35
Additions to Income Allocated					
Waste Paper Sold	14.76	14.76	.....	.....	.....
Total Allocated	7,799.08	1,270.53	104.70	5,224.50	1,199.35
Additions to Income not Allocated					
Cash Discount Earned	310.06				
	8.109.14				
Expenses	7,604.75				
Net Profit	504.39				

MR. A. M. SUNDHEIM RETIRES

The following is a copy of the resolution prepared by the board of Publications:

Minneapolis, Minnesota, January 16, 1929.

Dear Mr. Sundheim:

At the meeting of the Board of Publications at Decorah, Iowa, on August 15, 1928, a committee consisting of D. C. Jordahl, H. J. Glenn, and Olaf Lysnes was elected to draw up a resolution to present at the next meeting of the Board expressing the feelings of the Board toward you. On behalf of the committee and the Board I have the privilege of reading the following resolution which will also be made a part of our records:

"Mr. A. M. Sundheim has been with Augsburg Publishing House since 1890. Since 1917,—during the life of our present Church Body,—he has been Manager. All of us had associated Mr. Sundheim with the Publishing House until the two seemed inseparable. Consequently it was with genuine regret that the Board accepted Mr. Sundheim's resignation. The minutes of the Board on this as on other subjects are brief. But the members talked this matter over very carefully, expressed their appreciation of Mr. Sundheim's character, ability, and work, and accepted the resignation only when Mr. Sundheim made it plain that because of impaired health he had come to the conclusion that it was best both for him and for the Publishing House that he resign, and that he would not withdraw his resignation. And even before accepting his resignation the members of the Board had expressed the desire to retain Mr. Sundheim and his services at Augsburg Publishing House. Following the acceptance of Mr. Sundheim's resignation he was unanimously elected Literary Councilor for Augsburg Publishing House.

Now, turning from narrative style to direct address, we, the members of the Board of Publications of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America, desire to say to you, Mr. Sundheim,

That we deem the Church fortunate in having had the benefit of your ability and experience at Augsburg Publishing House all these years;

That we shall keep in fresh memory your sterling character as shown in your business integrity, your faithfulness in service, your interest in things human, your dealings with Board members, and in your family and Church life.

That we thank you now for all that you have been and done for the cause of the Christian Church by your work at Augsburg Publishing House.

We also rejoice that you will continue with the House, and we wish for you in your new position that same unselfish spirit, that same enthusiasm for the good of Augsburg Publishing House, and that same joy in your work that you have had in the past. It is our sincere hope that your health may be so good that you can continue with the House for many years to come.

Lastly, we are not forgetful of the fact that we are elected representatives of one branch of the Christian Church on earth, and as such we wish you most of all grace and peace from the Head of the Church, Our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ."

Signed for the Committee and for the Board.

OLAF LYSNES, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT VIII

PENSIONS

1. Officers and Board

Board of Pensions

Chairman, Mr. A. E. Anderson (1930).....Cottonwood, Minn.
Mr. K. A. Hofto (1934).....802 Chestnut St., Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Rev. E. I. Strom (1934).....Watson, Minn.
Mr. Herman L. Ekern (1932).....208 So. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Rev. D. T. Borgen (1932).....Viroqua, Wis.
Mr. M. O. Grangaard (1932).....5105 Lyndale Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. E. I. Strom.....Watson, Minn.

Vice-Chairman, Rev. D. T. Borgen.....Viroqua, Wis.
Executive Secretary, Rev. G. Smedal.....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Treasurer and Member Ex-Officio, Rev. H. O. Shurson.....
.....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.

2. Report of the Board of Pensions for 1928 Submitted to the District Conventions in 1929

No new members have been received into the Pension Fund during 1928. 21 have been cancelled and 6 reinstated.

The following members have retired from active service on account of age and been granted pension:

O. M. Vereide, Elmore, Minn. (age 67), J. H. Rovik, Kenosha, Wis. (66), H. H. Elstad, Red Wing, Minn. (68), N. N. Boe, Sioux Falls, S. D. (67), O. H. Stenson, Manistee, Mich. (74), Peter Skartvedt, Port Blakely, Wash. (71), L. K. Aaberg, Beldenville, Wis. (69), M. Mickelsen, Minneapolis, Minn. (65), Ole Amble, Gowen, Mich. (81), G. O. Olson, Lake Mills, Iowa (65).

On account of permanent disability:

H. K. Sunner, Soldier, Iowa (51), Olof Ellingson, Saskatoon, Sask. (64).

Payment of pension resumed previously granted but temporarily suspended:

J. E. Jorgenson, Minneapolis, Minn. (68), A. Ofstedal, Chicago, Ill. (72), J. Skaar, Minneapolis, Minn. (65), Mrs. Delia Ylvisaker (57).

The following duespaying members have died in active service leaving wife as beneficiary:

O. S. Meland, St. Paul, Minn. (age 64, age of widow 65); Jacob Frohlin, St. James, Minn. (40-40); H. O. Gronlid, Retner, Sask. (44-46); E. I. Ovri, San Diego, Calif. (68-53); C. M. Larsen, Whalan, Minn. (69-63); N. O. Skauge, Twin Valley, Minn. (55-44); K. Lokensgaard, Galesville, Wis. (68-49); O. R. Wold, China (54-51); O. J. Hylland, Coon Valley, Wis. (57-39).

The following pensioners have died, leaving wife as beneficiary:

O. K. Andersen, Woodburn, Ore. (age 71, age of widow 63); J. H. Brono, Willmar, Minn. (75-72); E. Nielsen, Sioux Falls, S. D. (73-72); B. J. Larsen, Stoughton, Wis. (69-63); E. J. Sandvig, Poulsbo, Wash. (76-78); C. M. Nodtvedt, Northfield, Minn. (75-69); M. Borge, Madison, Wis. (82-?); D. J. Growe,

Fergus Falls, Minn. (89-42); Johannes Jossendal, Locust, Iowa (84-81); G. A. Sovde, Chippewa Falls, Wis. (67-65); Carl J. Olsen, Tacoma, Wash. (82-65).

And leaving NO beneficiary:

G. G. Lundtvedt, Decorah, Iowa (81), and Mrs. Karen Olsen, Pemberton, Minn. (82).

The last of Rev. W. A. Larsen's children has reached age 16 and pension suspended.

The following table shows the different classes of membership as per December 31, 1928:

Members paying annual dues		854	Number of certificates at last report	1356
Pensioners:			Issued during 1928	0
Superannuated	91			
Sick	10			
Widows	141			
Orphans	1			
	243			
In Suspense	9	252		
Dead	56			
Cancelled	194	250		
		1356		1356

The Need of Ministerial Pensions. Objections Answered

When the minister must retire from active service in the Church either on account of permanent illness or on account of old age, the Church owes him maintenance for the rest of his life. If he dies and leaves a widow, and possibly also minor children, the Church owes them their maintenance on account of the minister's service. This has been taken for granted throughout Christendom from time immemorial. The Christian Church has always had some form of minister's pension, both in the old countries and in this country. The Presbyterian Church in America paid a pension to its old ministers before the Federal Government paid its first pension to the soldiers of the Revolutionary War. But is it especially during the last twenty-five years that this movement has made headway in the churches in the United States, and particularly after the laymen have taken hold of it.

In our Church, however, there are still those who do not believe in the necessity and propriety of the minister's pension.

Why can not the minister himself, some say, lay aside from his income the necessary means to provide for his old age or for his widow?

The average annual income of a minister in our Church from all sources is less than two thousand dollars. Out of this modest income he must pay his automobile expenses, ranging from three to six hundred dollars a year, the debts from his school days, and the support of his family. The men on the smaller salaries, and they are in the majority, can therefore hardly save anything for old age or for their dependents; the specter of poverty and of becoming dependent on charity stares them in the face. If a minister can retire with enough saved up to buy and pay for a little house when he must move out of the parsonage, he has done well. Many can not do even that. When he retires he must have help in order to live, and if he dies and leaves a widow, she must have help. Since they have been in the service of the Church their whole life, there is none nearer to help them than th Church. This help is what we call the pension.

Said one of the laymen who spoke at the meetng of The One Hundred during the last General Convention: "The average salary of ministers in our Church is approximately two thousand dollars a year, everything included. However, the average salary of the largest group of ministers is from 1200 to 1500 dollars a year. This situation is paradoxical, for the demands upon the minister today are in keeping with those made on people with five thousand dollars yearly income. The minister is expected to be well dressed and to meet the best of his congregation and others socially. He must keep abreast of the times; he must keep

up-to-date magazines and books. He must travel and entertain. He must meet the demands for service and keep and automobile for his work. In business, he would, under like circumstances, be provided, in addition to a living salary, also with an expense account. Our present system is obsolete. Well-organized business today makes provision for the ilness and old age of its employees. The effect of the present system is that the pastor's work is hampered by worry. It would indeed be a strong man who would not occasionaly stop to consider what might happen to himself and his family. Again, the present system tends ot make the minister mercenary; it tempts him to make an effort to secure a more remunerative call. This does not aid him in his work."

But there are rich or well-to-do ministers in our Church, some object; how have they accumulated their property? Answer: There are very few ministers who have any property to speak of. Whatever of property they possess they have either inherited or received with the wife; or they came into possession of a piece of good land when it was cheap. Most ministers are poor.

Others maintain that the ministers' children should provide for their old parents. It is with most ministers' children as with most other people's children. As a rule, they have plenty to do in supporting their own families and are not able to support their parents. What little the children may do for their parents will be well needed aside from the pension which always will be small. Let us remember that all parents, the minister and his wife included, shrink from the thought of having to live on their children and becoming a burden to them. Would it be right to punish the minister and his wife in their old age by making them dependent on their children for their livelihood? Would it not be more Christian and more just that the congregations they are serving, give a small sum of money each year to their future pension, so that they may eat their own bread during the years of their retirement?

There is still another objection to the minister's pension, namely, that the minister should put his trust in God and not in the pension. If this objection is made seriously, we may answer thus: Trust in God and forethought are not opposites. If we could not at the same time make provision for the future and trust in God, we should not be Christians. At least in our climate and under our social conditions it becomes our Christian duty to make provision for the future. This is conceded in all secular occupations. In the minister's case the pension takes the place of other provision for the future. The pension becomes the means by which God through His Church fulfills His promise to provide for the minister. Instead, therefore, of being opposites, the minister's trust in God and the pension are complements.

The Minister's Pension is Not Charity But Deferred Salary Payments

The minister's pension should not be looked upon as a matter of charity. Charity is something else: it is benevolent gifts for which no value has been received. But in the minister's case, the Church has received full value; it has received his life service, and the pension is therefore deferred salary payments laid aside for him in the Pension Fund, until the day comes when his work and his usual salary cease and he has nothing else to live on than the pension.

The Bible and The Minister's Pension

While the word "pension" is not used in the Bible, the thing that the word "pension" stands for is clearly taught and commanded in the Word of God.

In the Old Testament, the tithe to the priest took the place of the pension. For he kept his tithe as long as he lived.

In the New Testament, both Christ and His apostles argue from this law in the Old Testament to the support of the minister of the Gospel in the New Testament. Both Christ and His apostiles teach that the minister of the Gospel shall live of the Gospel; that the congregations shall communicate unto them all good things and that while we shall do good unto all men, we shall especially do good unto the minister.

To quote some of these passages from the New Testament:

At Matthew 10:10, Christ says about the minister: "The workman is worthy of his meat," and at Luke 10:7: "The laborer is worthy of his hire." In his First Epistle to the Corinthians, chapter 8, verse 13-14, Paul says: "Do ye not

know that they which minister about holy things live of the holy things of the temple, and they which wait at the altar are partakers with the altar? Even so hath the Lord ordained that they which preach the Gospel shall live of the Gospel." And in the eleventh verse of the same chapter he says: "If we have sown unto you spiritual things, is it a greater thing if we shall reap your carnal things?" In the letter to the Galatians, the sixth chapter and the sixth verse, he says: "Let him that is taught in the Word communicate unto him that teacheth in all good things." Again, in Galatians 6:10: "As we have opportunity, let us do good unto all men, especially unto them who are of the household of faith."

The Church Will Profit From the Pension

The pension is not only necessary for the minister's sake, but it is still more necessary for the sake of the Church and its work. The Church would hurt its reputation and thereby its work if it neglected its old servants. It would not speak well for the Church to have a host of pauperized old ministers abroad in the land and do nothing to help them in their need. What would we say of an employer who had a man in his service from youth to old age, and in his old age when he could not work any more and earn his bread, sent him away without providing for his livelihood? If a secular employer can not afford to do that, neither can the Church.

When the minister grows old and can no longer efficiently serve his congregation, he should resign. There are many ministers who feel that they ought to resign because their strength is giving out; but the fact that they will have nothing to live on restrains them. There are many congregations who wish their old minister would resign and give them a chance to call a younger pastor. The pension is the only means by which the congregations can secure the retirement of their aged and weakened pastors and thus make room for more efficient service.

Our church needs a steady supply of gifted young men for the ministry. Might it not tempt them to turn away from us if they saw us neglecting our sick and old pastors and their widows?

What Our Church Has Done

The Church bodies which were united in 1917 had already started pension funds before the merger, and one of them, the former United Church, had for three years paid an annuity of 500 dollars to the retired ministers. These funds were also consolidated at the time of the merger, and the Pension Fund of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America has during these eleven years since the merger paid between six and seven hundred thousand dollars in annuities to several hundred sick or retired ministers and ministers' widows.

In spite of the small amount of 80 dollars per quarter, or 320 dollars per year, which each one has been receiving, it has nevertheless been a great help to them, as, with very few exceptions, they have had little or nothing else to live on.

The Pension Fund Should Be Reorganized

There are already 260 pensioners, and according to the actuary's studies and projections of the present membership of the Fund, this number will continue to increase during the next 18 years at an average net annual rate of 17, until by 1947 there will be approximately 600 pensioners, and this without adding new members to the Fund.

The net annual income in the Fund from interest on endowments, annual dues from its members, and its share of the profits of the Augsburg Publishing House, amounts to approximately fifty thousand dollars.

The Fund could therefore not have paid even the 320 dollars a year from its own resources. Benevolent gifts from the congregations have made this possible.

In 1926 the Pension Board called the attention of the Church to this situation and recommended that the Fund be reorganized on the so-called Reserve Plan.

According to instructions by the 1926 Convention, the Board submitted a

reserve plan to the 1928 Convention, which, however, referred the plan to the congregations.

This is now being done, and mostly by laymen who, like laymen in the other Church bodies, are realizing the great importance for the Church of a certain and adequate minister's pension.

The Substance of the New Plan

The substance of this so-called Reserve Plan is this, that the funds for future pensioning are provided through the payment each year of a certain percentage of the minister's salary to the Pension Fund, the minister himself paying 2½% and the congregation 8%. Or differently expressed: for each dollar the minister receives in salary he pays 2½ cents to the Pension Fund, and for each dollar the congregation pays the minister in salary it pays 8 cents into the Pension Fund.

How the Minister's Money Is Used

The minister's 2½% is credited to his individual account each year; it is augmented by interest from year to year; it remains his property under all circumstances, even if he chooses to leave the Church, and not a cent of it is used even for administration expenses.

How the Congregations Contributions Are Used

From the sum total each year of the congregations' contributions there is first set aside amounts necessary to provide for sick annuities, widows' annuities, children's annuities, immediate death benefits, and administration expenses. What then is left is equaly divided among the members of the Fund, and each member's individual account is credited with this equal amount from the congregations' contributions in addition to his own 2½%, regardless of the amount of salary he receives and of which his congregation pays its 8%.

From this it will be seen that all the members of the Fund will eventually receive the same amount of pension from the congregations' contributions whether they have been receiving a smaller or larger salary during their active service.

It should, however, be remarked that this provision for an eqaul allocation or distribution of the congregations' contributions among all the members is not in the original draft of the plan, but was later found to be the general sentiment in the Church, and is therefore recommended.

The Advantage of This Reserve Plan Over the Old Plan

The advantage of this Reserve Plan over the old plan are many, of which the following may be mentioned.

The old plan contemplates the collection of a permanent fund, of which the interest only can be used for pension purposes and that would require a very large fund. The proposed Reserve Plan does not require any permanent fund. It is a "pay as you go" plan, in that it provides for current annual payments by the minister himself and by his congregation, to the minister's future pension. And since both principal and interest can be used, it will not require more than between one-half and one-third the amount that would be needed under the old plan. There will be no need for other funds or collections for pensions to the men who become members of this plan from the beginning of their service. It saves the pensioners from the inevitable result under the old plan of receiving less and less in pension awards as their number increases. It saves the next generation from the burden of inheriting from us the heavy pension load of hundreds of old Church servants for whose pension no sufficient provision has been made. It saves our Church from the unpleasant experience of incurring large pension obligations without making sufficient provision for their payments.

Accrued Liabilities for Prior Service

The current payments to the new plan do not, however, provide annuity credits for service rendered prior to the inauguaration of the new plan. Penson credits for service in the Church prior to the new plan constitute what is

caled the accrued liability problem, and the money for this purpose must be raised separately. This will, however, be only once for all, and for those men only who could not become members of the new plan from the beginning of their service. After they have been provided for, the new plan will become self-supporting and will not necessitate separate collections for pension purposes.

What Other Churches Are Doing

The Congregationalists and the Northern Baptist have in operation reserve pension plans financed by payments equivalent to 6% of the salary basis of the minister. These payments make very satisfactory provision for age annuities to men rendering full service under the plans, but the funds are not sufficient to make adequate provision for the ministers in the event of early disability or for widows in the event of death—early in the accumulaton periods.

In the Congregational Churches they have raised a large endowment fund, called the Pilgrim Memorial Fund, the income of which is designed to pay a considerable part of the 6% dues. The local church is expected to share the pastor's dues with him in paying the remainder of the 6% dues.

Out of funds raised for the purpose, the Northern Baptists are providing 70% of the current dues after the first year, leaving but 30% to be paid by the minister and the local church.

The Episcopalians have in successful operation a plan financed by payments wholly on the part of the local church, of amounts equivalent to 7½% of the rector's salary, no contribution being asked from him. This plan makes larger provision for the minister and his family than the 6% plans above referred to.

The Northern Presbyterians have in operation a plan based upon 10% payments—shared 7½% by the local church and 2½% by the minister. These larger payments will enable the Pension Board of the Presbyterian Church to provide more satisfactory schedules of benefits than can be provided through the 6% and the 7½% plans.

The Northern Methodists and the Disciples of Christ have in prepartion plans that will probably require payments of 10½%, shared 8% by the local church and 2½% by the minister. They will be able to provide even more satisfactory schedules of benefits.

The Episcopal Church has raised a fund of more than $8,000,000, and the Northern Presbyterian Church more than $15,000,000 for accrued liabilities.

Amended Rules of the Pension Fund of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America

Submitted to the General Convention in 1928 and by it referred to the local congregations

1. **Pension Fund.** The Norwegian Lutheran Church of America (hereafter referred to as the Norwegian Lutheran Church), shall maintain and conduct a Pension Fund for the benefit of its ministers as hereafter outlined, and referred to as the Fund.

2. **Administration.** All Funds shall be administered by the Board of Trustees of the Nerwegian Lutheran Church and invested in accordance with the laws of the State of Minnesota governing the investment of trust funds.

All other matters pertaining to the Fund shall be administered by a Board of Pensions (hereafter referred to as the Board), consisting of seven members, of which the treasurer of the Fund shall be ex-officio a member. The other six members shall be elected for a term of six years, excepting that at the synodical convention in 1928, one member shall be elected for a term of one (1) year and two for five (5) years, all of whom shall take office in June, 1929; that at the synodical convention in 1930 one shall be elected for six (6) years; in 1932 one shall be elected for four (4) years and two for six (6) years, and thereafter, two members shall be elected for six (6) years at every biennial convention.

In the case of vacancy, the Board shall temporarily fill the vacancy until the Church fills the vacancy by election.

3. **Membership.** The members herein designated ministers shall include persons who are members of the Norwegian Lutheran Church and who are:

(a) Ministers in active service as regular pastors of congregations.

(b) Ministers serving at institutions that are owned or supported by the Norwegian Lutheran Church or who are in the service of the Norwegian Lutheran Church in some other capacity.

(c) Professors and teachers in schools owned or supported by the Norwegian Lutheran Church who have served consecutively for three years in its schools and are members of a congregation belonging to the Norwegian Lutheran Church.

(d) Foreign missionaries, men and women, who are serving as pastors, teachers and physicians.

(e) Permanently appointed managers of institutions owned and operated by the Norwegian Lutheran Church.

(f) Editors of the Norwegian Lutheran Church papers who devote all their time to this work.

(g) The officers designated as treasurer and auditor in the articles of Corporation of the Norwegian Lutheran Church.

(h) The secretaries of the general executive boards.

(i) Regularly elected or appointed evangelists and teachers giving full time service to the Church.

4. **Definition of Salary.** The word "salary" as herein used means fixed salary and an addition in the case of ministers who have free house equivalent to 15 per cent of the fixed salary.

5. **Contributions by the Minister.** The minister shall contribute an amount equivalent to 2½ per cent of his current salary.

6. **Application of the Minister's Contributions.** All contributions by each minister shall be credited to his individual account and increased by interest additions. The accumulations shall be applied towards providing an age annuity upon retirement; or in the event of prior death towards providing a widow's annuity or other specified benefits; or to be paid upon demand as hereinafter provided. In no case shall the minister and his beneficiary receive less in benefits than the amount of the accumulations of the minister's contributions and interset.

(Instead of the last sentence the following is proposed: In case the minister and his widow, if any, and his children under age sixteen, if any, shall die, and his surviving children under sixteen, if any, shall attain age sixteen, before an amount equivalent to the accumulations from the contributions by the minister shall have been paid to any or all of them in annuities and benefits, any balance remaining shall be paid to such beneficiary as designed by the minister, or if no such designation be made, to his estate.)

7. **Contributions by the Church.** The contributions by the congregations, or other salary-paying organizations (hereafter referred to as the Church), shall be amounts equivalent to 8 per cent of the minister's salary.

8. **Application of Church's Contributions.** The Church's cntributions received during a year shall be allocated to those entitled to participate as of the beginning of the next year as follows:

a **Age Annuities.** (1) The balance available after providing for the other items hereinafter specified shall be allocated to the ministers who have qualified to receive a share.

(As the general sentiment in the Church is in favor of an equal allocation it is proposed that the word "equally" be inserted after "allocated," and 8, a (1) to read: The balance available after providing for the other items hereinafter specified shall be allocated equally to the ministers who have qualified to receive a share.)

(2) This allocation provides proprotionately larger annuities to the men on the smaller salaries and shall be in accordance with the folowing rule: To each minister shall be allocated each year 30 (thirty) dollars plus 25 per cent (25%) of the sum actually paid into the Fund during the year as the Church's contribution on account of the minister's salary.

(This provision will be stricken if 8 a (1) is amended as proposed and the following sections be numbered 2 and 3.)

(3) Upon retirement from the active service of the ministry on or after attaining the minimum retirement age of sixty-five years, all accumulations to the credit of the minister, including his own contributions and the allocations, shall be applied as the actuarial equivalent to provide an annuity on the life

of the member. If the minister shall have a wife living at the time of entering upon retirement annuity, then upon the death of either, two-thirds (⅔) of the annuity shall continue to the survivor. If the minister has no wife living, his annuity shall be two-thirds (⅔) of what it would have been if he had had a wife living.

(4) If the minister shall reenter active service, the annuity payments shall be discontniued and contributions shall be resumed. Three or more consecutive months of salary relationship shall be deemed active service.

b. **Disability Annuities.** (1) To set aside on a reserve basis a sufficient amount to waive the payment of the contributions by the minister and the Church and to provide annuities payable during disability to such active ministers as are under the minimum retirement age (65) and as may become totally and permanently disabled within the year.

2. Should disability annuitants attain the minimum retirement age (65), the total accumulations from all sources, including the waived contributions to the credit of the minister, shall be applied to provide an age annuity, but in no case shall the annuity payable thereafter be less than the disability annuity being paid.

(3) The amount of the disability annuity shall be twenty-five per cent (25%) of the average salary of the minister during the past years of service up to three, but not less than the minimum pension being paid that year.

(4) The Board shall have the right to increase the disability annuities as the experience and the resources may justify.

((3) and (4) are proposed to be amended as follows: The amount of the disability annuity shall be fixed at $300 at the outset of the operation of the Fund, subject to future increases as the experience and the resources may justify.)

(5) Disability must be certified to by a competent physician as well as by the minister and is subject to the approval of the Board, with the right to call for proof of continued disability from time to time, but at intervals of not less than one year.

(6) If a disabled minister becomes sufficiently able to resume ministerial work, his disability annuity may be reduced or terminated by the Board at its discretion. After the disability annuity has been terminated and he has entered into a salary relationship, he shall resume his contributions to the Fund.

c. **Death Benefits.** To set aside on a reserve basis a sufficient amount to provide for the payment of $1,000 to the widow (or minor children if there be no widow), upon the death of the minister during the currrent year, while in active service.

(Proposal amended to read: To set aside on a reserve basis a sufficient amount to provide for the payment of $500 to the widow (or children under age sixteen if there be no widow), upon the death of the minister during the current year, while in active service.)

d. **Widow's Annuity.** (1) To set aside on a reserve basis a sufficient amount to build up, if needed, to a minimum of $300 the annuity to the widow, if any, in the event of the minister's death before drawing an age annuity.

(It is proposed to amend this by adding the word "basic" before "annuity" and the following explanation: The basic annuity shall be the actuarial equivalent of the accumulations of the minister's own contributions and the allocations.)

(2) If the widow shall remarry, her annuity shall terminate when the sum of annuity payment to her deceased husband and herself shall equal the accumulation from the minister's contributions and interest when the first annuity was entered upon.

(3) No widow's annuity shall be granted in any case where at the time of marriage the minister was more than 64 years of age, or was receiving a disability annuity.

(This is recommended to be amended as follows:

8-d-(3) If at the time of marriage, the minister was more than 64 years of age, the amount of the widow's annuity shall be the actuarial equivalent of the accumulations of the minister's own contributions; or, if at the time of

marriage, the minister is receiving a disability annuity, the amount of the widow's annuity shall be two-thirds (⅔) of the amount of the minister's annuity, but the widow's annuity shall cease if and when the sum of the annuity payments to her deceased husband and herself shall have equalled the accumulations from the minister's contributions.)

e. **Minor Children's Annuities.** (1) To set aside on a reserve basis a sufficient amount to provide annuities of $100 each to the minor children, under the age of 16 of each minister, dying within the year, whether such member were in active relationship or receiving an age or disability annuity.

(2) Tht total amount of the widow's annuity and the minor children's annuities shall not exceed the amount that the minister was receiving or would have been entitled to upon retirement.

f. **Administrative Expenses.** To pay administrative expenses not otherwise provided for by other sources of income.

g. **Maintain Reserves.** To bring up to, if necessary, and maintain the reserve accumulations at such amounts as may be required according to the tables of mortality and disability and rates of interest adopted from time to time by the Board as standards, together with such additional amounts as may be deemed wise to hold, as surplus for contingencies.

9. **Right of Minister to Participate in Allocations and Benefits.** a. The right of the minister to participate in the full yearly allocations and the full death and disability benefits, shall be contingent upon both the minister and his church having made their contributions in full during the year closing.

b. If the minister and his church shall fail to make their contributions in full during the year, the allocation under the section 8-a, b, c. d, shall be made pro-rata, and the benefits payable on account of such allocations upon death or disability during the ensuing year shall be reduced pro-rata.

c. In any case when the minister and his church shall have failed to make contributions in full, the minimum annuity to such minister and beneficiaries shall be reduced in the proportion that the amount of the deficiencies in such payments and interests bears to the present value of the minimum annuity when entered upon.

10. **Withdrawal Benefits.** A minister terminating service in the Norwegian Lutheran Church, without entering upon a disability or old age annuity shall upon release of all other claims be entitled to withdraw the accumulations from his own payments with interest additions.

(Paragraph 10 is proposed amended to read: A minister whose relationship to the Norwegian Lutheran Church is terminated, shall automaticaly cease to be a member of its Pension Fund with no further claim against the Fund except the right to withdraw the accumulations from his own payments with interest additions.)

11. **Time of Payment of Contributions.** The contributions by the minister and by the Church shall be paid either monthly, quarterly, semi-annually or annually in advance. In case of any change in salary during a period for which remittance has been made, adjustment shall be made in the succeeding remittance.

12. **Annuity Payments.** All annuity payments shall be made in monthy instalments in advance.

13. **Additional Optional Payments and Disposition of Entrance Fees.** In any case where the full contribution for the year is paid by the minister and the church, the minister may pay into the fund such additional amounts as he may elect, which payments shall be accumulated with interest, with the right on the part of the minister or beneficiary to withdraw the accumulation in whole or in part in cash or to apply the same to the payment of contributions, or to provide such additional benefit as the minister or beneficiary may elect. Al payments upon principal on account of entrance fees shall be refunded and all notes given for entrance fess shall be cancelled and returned to ministers as of January 1, 1931, provided any minister may leave amounts so paid to accumulate as herein provided.

14. **Interest Credited at Net Rate Earned.** Interest shall be credited on amounts credited or accumulated at the net rate earned, as determined by the Board.

15. Financing Annuity Credits on Account of Prior Service. Provisions shall be made for the raising of an Accrued Liability Fund to (a) supplement present resources available for paying the pensions heretofore granted so that they would be not less than the amount now being paid and with a view to increasing such pension as far as the funds will permit; and (b) to supplement payments of annuities to equalize as far as possible for service prior to January 1, 1931, as if these rules had been in force during such service.

We also recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

We endorse the resolution passed by the 1925 Convention of our Church and found on page 419 of the Convention report for that year reading: "The Church learns with interest that some of its prominent laymen have taken initial steps to consider ways and means for the increase of its Pension Fund. The Church appreciates this noble sentiment, welcomes and blesses the venture and hopes and prays for its success."

The Laymen's Committee of One Hundred is given authority and blessing by the Church to organize and conduct a campaign for gifts to the Accrued Liability Fund as outlined in section 15.

(After 15 the Board recommends the insertion of a paragraph called 16, and reading:

16. **Right to Alter and Amend the Pension Plan.** The right shall be reserved to the Board to alter and amend the Pension Plan as may be required and justified by experience and the resources of the Fund and as may be found to be to the general advantage of the Church, such alterations and amendments to become effective only after ratification by a General Church Convention.)

The following table shows the amount to be paid by the congregation as its 8% of the salary it pays its minister:

Fixed Salary	15% for free house	Total	8% of total to be paid annually to provide for widows, orphans, sick benefits, and their ministers' old age pension
50	7.50	57.57	4.60
100	15.00	115.00	9.20
200	30.00	230.00	18.40
300	45.00	345.00	27.60
400	60.00	460.00	36.80
500	75.00	575.00	46.00
600	90.00	690.00	55.20
700	105.00	805.00	64.40
800	120.00	920.00	73.60
900	135.00	1035.00	82.80
1000	150.00	1150.00	92.00
1100	165.00	1265.00	101.20
1200	180.00	1380.00	110.40
1300	195.00	1495.00	119.60
1400	210.00	1610.00	128.00
1500	225.00	1725.00	138.00
1600	240.00	1840.00	147.20
1700	255.00	1955.00	156.40
1800	270.00	2070.00	165.60
1900	285.00	2185.00	174.80
2000	300.00	2300.00	184.00
2500	375.00	2875.00	230.00
3000	450.00	3450.00	276.00

DEPARTMENT IX

ELEMENTARY CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

1. Officers, Boards and Committees

Rules Governing Election of Board Members

That the various districts be urged to elect a committee of three, of which the district president shall be one, to cooperate in the district with the board provided for above, one of the three to be named as chairman and as executive secretary for the district in the sphere of religious education in the parish.

Annual Report for 1920, page 267.

Officers

Chairman, Rev. H. P. Grimsby, M. A.....1622 E. 32 St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Ex-officio, President J. A. Aasgaard, D. D.....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Prof. J. Tanner, D. D. (1934), Luth. Sem., Como and Pierce St., St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. S. C. Simonson (1934).....Dalton, Minn.
Rev. H. P. Grimsby, M. A. (1932).....1622 E. 32nd St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. J. N. Andersen (1932).....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Prof. G. M. Bruce, D. D., LL.D. (1932) .....
.....Luth. Sem., Como and Pierce, St., St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. O. J. H. Preus, D. D. (1930).....Augustana College, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

Vice Chairman and Synodical Director, Rev. J. N. Andersen.....
.....425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Recording Secretary, Rev. S. C. Simonson.....Dalton, Minn.

SCHOOL COMMITTEES FOR THE DISTRICTS

Eastern District

Ex-Officio

President, J. M. Green .....102 Franklin St., Wausau, Wis.

Term expires 1931

Rev. T. C. Thorson.....Janesville, Wis.
Rev. T. S. Hanson.....329 Chestnut Ave., Sta. A., Green Bay, Wis.
Pres. J. M. Green.....102 Franklin St., Wausau, Wis.
Rev. T. C. Thorson.....4125 Newport Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Northern Minnesota District

Ex-Officio

President I. T. Aastad.....Detroit Lakes, Minn.

Term expires 1931

Rev. S. T. Sorenson.....Moorhead, Minn.
Rev. L. C. Jacobson.....Ada, Minn.

Southern Minnesota District

Ex-Officio

President Nils Kleven.....3312 Blaisdell Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Term expires 1932

Rev. P. O. Wee.....Dawson, Minn.

Term expires 1931

Dr. P. M. Glasoe.....Northfield, Minn.
Rev. O. L. Grefthen.....Minneapolis, Minn.

Iowa District

Ex-Officio

President H. C. Holm.....Eagle Grove, Iowa

Term expires 1932

Prof. C. M. Granskou.....Forest City, Iowa
Alternate, Mr. K. Hanson.....Decorah, Ia.

Term expires 1931

Rev. Peder Nordsletten.....Jewell, Iowa
Mr. John Shurson.....Belmond, Iowa

South Dakota District

Ex-Offcio

President A. J. Bergsaker.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

Term expires 1931

Rev. C. B. Runsvold.....Elk Point, S. Dak.
Rev. J. E. Borgen.....Willow Lake, S. Dak.

Term expires 1930

Rev. B. J. Rothnem.....Canton, S. Dak.

North Dakota District

Ex-Officio

President D. Stoeve.....Fargo, N. Dak.

Term expires 1931

Rev. H. S. Frøiland.....Mayville, N. Dak.
Rev. V. E. Bøe.....Finley, N. Dak.

Stories for the four year old children, and Mrs. Arlene Anderson, Minneapolis, is writing a book on New Testament Bible Stories for children five years old.

Dr. O. E. Brandt is preparing a book on Our Church for use in Bible Classes.

A two years Teacher's Training Course with four textbooks for each year has been planned. First year: Ten Studies in the Catechism, ten Studies on the Child, Ten Studies in Sunday School Organization and Management, and Ten Studies in Religious Pedagogy. The first book written by Dr. Tanner, has already been published, and the second will be published this summer. Second year: Ten Studies in Bible History, Ten Studies in Church Doctrine, Ten Studies in Church History, and Ten Studies on the Lutheran Church.

We again respectfully urge our people to use our own books, papers and publications in their schools of religious instruction. Augsburg Publishing House is in position to provide all supplies and helps needed for our schools. Let us patronize our own publishing house when ordering supplies.

We are glad to note an increased circulation in three of our Sunday School papers. The present circulation of our papers is as follows: "Children's Friend" 45,270, "Barnevenen" 3,980, "Our Young People" 26,900, "Little Folks" 22,440, "Lutheran Teacher" 5,350.

During 1928 the Aid Fund assisted more congregations than ever before to provide Christian instruction for their children. 49 congregations received help to conduct 752 days of school for 1129 children at an expense of $1.62 per child. In several fields our Board has co-operated with the Home Mission Board, each Board paying half of the expenses.

Our total endowment was increased by $3,000.00 last year, making it a total of $27,468.00. When making legacies to our Church let us remember that the future strength and progress of our Church will depend on the present religious instruction of our children.

The total expenses of our Board for 1928 were as follows: Board expenses $139.00; Field Work $5,200.08; Aid Fund $1,832.50; Transportation Bureau $50.00—total $7,221.58.

The Board has prepared questionnaries to be filled out by the congregations, the circuits, and the districts for the purpose of securing more and better information regarding the status of the instruction of the children in Christianity throughout the Church. Such information is necessary for intelligent planning and cooperation between the congregations, the circuits, the districts, and the synod. The executive secretary of the Board partly assisted by the Synodical Director has had meetings with representatives of the circuits in the districts of Northern Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Southern Minnesota, Iowa, and the Eastern District where the questionnaires have been discussed. All meetings decided to send out the questionnaires and this has been done. We hope to be able to have such meetings also in the other districts.

In conclusion we would urge upon our congregations to do all in their power to carry out the educational policy adopted by the last convention of the Church. This policy is as follows:

1. The development of the Sunday School to the highest degree of efficiency.
2. The fullest possible development and utilization of the week-day school, wherever this is legally and physically possible, making ample provisions for the religious instruction of pupils both in the grades and the high school.
3. We approve the congregational and denominational types of the Week-day school only, since the community type renders it impossible for Lutheran congregations to maintain their confessional position and to control the character of teachers employed, the subject matter taught, and the principles and methods of teaching.
4. The fullest possible development and utilization of the vacation school, Saturday school, and public catechization at church services wherever feasible. We favor subsidy by the general Church for small and poor congregations, to enable them to maintain vacation school.
5. Raising the standard and duration of confirmation instruction.
6. A definite congregational program of religious education, providing for proper administration, adequate equipment, trained teaching force, and adequate financial support.
7. A definite program of fostering, directing, and financing Elementary Chsistian Education by the general Church, with an adequate number of properly trained and qualified general and district workers.

8. Adequate provision at our Church schools for the training of teachers and leaders in the field of Elementary Christian Education.

9. A unified and progressive program of Christian education from infancy to maturity.

Respectfully submitted.

J. A. AASGAARD, Member Ex-officio
H. P. GRIMSBY, President
J. N. ANDERSEN, Vice-president
C. S. SIMONSON, Recording Secretary
J. TANNER, Executive Secretary
O. J. H. PREUS
G. M. BRUCE

AMERICAN LUTHERAN CONFERENCE

1. President's Report

To the Members of the American Lutheran Conference:

Grace and peace in the Name of our Lord Jesus Christ! This is the fourth meeting of our American Lutheran Conference. Upon the recommendation of our Mission Committee, which has also had charge of arranging the program for this meeting, it was decided to hold our Conference, this year, in the fall. We trust that this arrangement, at least for this time, will prove satisfactory.

Up till the first of June the Rev. Dr. C. C. A. Jensen served as superintendent of our general mission work. He will bring his own report with information as to how the time was spent. Dr. Jensen has now been called to serve as pastor of the newly organized parish in Burr Oak, Iowa, and vicinity. His report of previous Christian work done in that community is very interesting. It is certainly fitting and proper that within the shadow of our oldest college, Luther College, our Lutheran Church should take the lead in Christian work.

The office of the president entails a rather large amount of correspondence. Because of my own parish work and because our congregations are scattered, our work is quite burdensome at times. Since our last meeting I have dedicated the enlarged and remodeled church of our Conference at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, the Rev. P. J. Luvaas, at that time, pastor. I have also dedicated the St. Louis Park English Lutheran Church, an inviting structure serving in a promising field, the Rev. M. Lyle Halvorson pastor. I have also attended a number of meetings and have inspected some of our churches. I am appending hereto the list of congregations and pastors in our Conference at the present time.

There are five applications for membership in our Conference. The proper documents and material will be turned over to the Committee on Credentials.

There are two withdrawals: the Marshall, Minn., parish, the Rev. C. N. Sandager, pastor; and one congregation at Chokio, Minn., served by the Rev. A. A. Reece. It had been hoped that the congregation at Chokio and another English congregation could be united to form an all-English parish; but as this did not succeed, it is proper that this congregation remain with its own parish.

It will be necessary for us, at this meeting to elect a member of the General Home Mission Board of our Church. The Rev. Louis Moe of Chicago has been our member on that Board.

The program as arranged is also hereto attached. It was our desire that the opening service might in some measure serve as an observance of the quadri-centennial of Martin Luther's Catechism. May God bless this meeting to the glory of His Name and the upbuilding of His Church in our midst.

A word must be said about the financial status of our Church at large. Mr. S. H. Holstad, the secretary of our Mission Committee, has approached every one of those of our pastors who are receiving assistance from our Home Mission Board, and has asked if the congregation would accept voluntarily a reduction of approximately 20% in the amount heretofore received. It was not the intention, of course, that the pastor should have to bear this reduction. For the information of the Conference it is but fair to state some of the other districts of our Church have assumed even larger reductions. This unfortunate condition obtains because of the reduced budget appropriation and also because of the decision of the Church that only 85% of the budget may be used until the entire budget has been collected. As such a large proportion of our congregations receive Home Mission aid, it appears that we are receiving proportionately more for the prosecution of our work than is the case with any of the other districts. It behooves us to be grateful for the brotherly spirit thus shown

our work, and it should certainly cause us to use every effort to meet the suggestions as to what we should contribute to the general work of the Church, from our various congregations. I realize, of course, that possibly the per capita contribution for church work, if we count the work in the local congregations, salaries, building fund, amortization, etc., may probably be just as large, if not larger, than in several of our districts. Our field is in many ways expensive and difficult. Nevertheless, in order to reduce our budget wherever possible, our Mission Committee called Rev. Dr. C. C. A. Jensen from the work as field superintendent, to the parish at Burr Oak, Iowa. This action immediately reduced our budget over $600.00 and will eventually reduce it considerably more. Please, brethren, lay the matter close to the hearts of your people. I am confident that the rank and file of our church people will be glad to support the necessary and blessed work of our Church if it were only brought to their attention more definitely and forcibly.

I want to take this occasion of expressing my personal gratitude to Dr. Jensen for the kindly and courteous way in which he always co-operated when he was our field superintendent. And may I say that we must have a man available before long, who can give his time to the superintendency of our missions and the development of new work. But this can only be done when more funds are available.

I also want to express my personal gratitude to our Mission Committee, which has met frequently and has given conscientious care and thought to our work. I am confident that the Committee will join me in expressing an especial word of appreciation to our efficient and active secretary, Mr. S. H. Holstad.

I also wish to extend to all of our brave mission pators my admiration for the self-sacrificing and brave spirit in which they, as a general rule, are carrying on the Master's work. I feel that we also owe an expression of gratitude to the General Mission Board of our Church and its executive, the Rev. Dr. C. S. B. Hoel.

And now, brethren, as I close, may all of us give ourselves individually and personally into His hands, who has called us to be His messengers. Let us pastors not forget to feed upon the Word ourselves. We need to be filled in order that we may have something worthwhile to bring to the precious, blood-bought souls entrusted to our care. Let us work while it is yet day, for the night cometh when no man can work.

Let us labor as those whose eyes are fixed on the heavenly city, whose foundations were not laid by the hands of man. Let us be patient, persevering and humble. Above all, let us frequently be found before the Throne of Grace in prayer and supplication.

God bless our American Lutheran Conference, its pastors, its members, and all who come within our gates. God bless our Church body at large, all its officers, executives, and pastors. God bless and prosper our institutions, our Christian colleges and seminary, their presidents and faculties and student bodies. God bless our missionaries on the far-flung frontiers at home and abroad. God bless our people everywhere. God bless our dear Lutheran Church wherever it is found.

J. A. O. STUB,
President, American Lutheran Conference.

2. Report from the Field Superintendent

Mr. President, Members and Friends of the American Lutheran Conference:

We beg to submit the following report of our work for the past year. For some time after the meeting of the Conference last year we devoted some time to Grinnell, Ia., but especially to Midland Heights Congregation. The survey of the Grinnell field was finished shortly before the meeting of the Conference and was given over to the Iowa District as it was thought that District could better take care of this work, the people being of such a type that they would make better contacts and feel more at home in the bi-lingual work.

During the year we have organized three congregations, Prosper Lutheran Church, Prosper, Minn., Burr Oak Lutheran Church, Burr Oak, Ia., and Klamath Lutheran Church, Klamath Falls, Ore. At Prosper and Burr Oak we also organized women's societies, at Burr Oak and Klamath Falls, Sunday schools, and at Burr Oak a Luther League.

The congregation at Prosper was organized Sept. 24, 1928, and at Burr Oak Sept. 26, 1928.

Immediately after organizing the work at Prosper and Burr Oak, we went to Klamath Falls, Ore., to look over the field and see what might be done. This step was taken after Dr. Stub, President of the Conference, had had some correspondence with Rev. Frank S. Beistel, Field Missionary for Oregon of the Pacific Synod of the U. L. C. Some appeals had come for Lutheran work, but no one gave any encouraging reports. Nevertheless the Home Mission Committee of the Conference thought the field should be investigated. After some time spent on the ground and finding that we considered a desirable field we organized the Klamath Lutheran Church on January 13, 1929.

In its constitution this congregation states that it shall belong to the American Lutheran Conference.

After the organization we stayed on the field until after Easter this year and had charge of the work. Then we went to Minneapolis to attend a meeting of the Home Mission Committee and give a full report of our work and presented the needs of the congregation. But it developed that the Church was short of funds and could in no wise give the aid which was considered adequate to sponsor the work in this field. It was therefore thought that the Pacific Synod might be able to render assistance to Klamath Falls so the Lutheran Church work there could be carried on in an efficient manner. On our return to Klamath Falls on May 11, we presented the situation to the Church Council and got the understanding that such an arrangement was agreeable. Hence the application of this congregtion is not coming before this meeting.
time to developing the work at Burr Oak and also supervised the repairs on the

Since returning from the west, the latter part of May, we have devoted our church property.

Besides taking care of the work referred to, we have during the year assisted in conducting a number of Home Mission conferences, parish missions, and spoken at a number of meetings. Home Mission conference were held at Silverton, Ore., Portland, Ore., and Seattle, Wash.

In our survey and analysis of field we have sought to discover and establish five fundamental facts or principles which we consider of first importance in efficient Home Mission work. With rare exceptions we believe that new Home Mission should only be established on this basis.

It is self-evident that the Church must make on distinctions. It must not circumscribe its work, nor limit it in any way. It must seek and serve all.

Yet in beginning the work there are certain important factors for efficient work to take into consideration. It is well to seek the Lutherans as the nucleus for the new congregation, at any rate as the major portion of the membership.

We therefore seek to find the following facts in connection with the Lutheran people, or those preferring the Lutheran Church.

1. National origin. This gives us the national heritage of each. This is a strong and important factor and must be dealt with on every side.

2. Former Synodical connection. This gives us the church training, if any.

This has much to do with the churchly habits and customs and cannot be ignored.

3. Degree of Americanization is a third vital element to be considered. This bears vitally on thought and behavior. It has reference to community interests at large.

4. Leadership which included social and economic standing in the community as well as active part taken. It is easily seen that Lutheran people living on Main St. is different material for church work than those living in the alleys and by-places.

5. The Age of the Families is a further important consideration. Are the families old or young? Have they children?

Now that the Conference has to limit its work on account of lack of funds it might be well to consider possible means of doing some extension work even though no field man is actively at work. For the Conference, at least, constitutes a group that deals with distinctly American Church problems, it is also a group that must interpret the Lutheran Church to the nation at large, it is furher a group that must bring the blessings of a greater and wider contact to our Synod, and it again is a group that in its home mission work knows no nationalistic lines.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. A. JENSEN.

3. Convention Journal

The fourth meeting of the American Lutheran Conference was held October 22, 23, and 24 in Central Lutheran Church, Minneapolis, Minn., the largest and the most beautiful church in the Northwest, which is served by the president of the Conference, the Rev. Dr. J. A. O. Stub.

The festival service opened Tuesday evening with an organ prelude by Miss Marion Hutchinson.

The processional followed with a combined chorus of 300 voices singing, together with the large assembly, the hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty."

Dr. Stub opened the conference in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.

The invocation was offered at the Altar by the Rev. Dr. George Taylor Rygh, first vice president of the Conference, and pastor of Faith English Lutheran Church, Minneapolis.

The Gloria Patri and the Hymn, "Faith of Our Fathers," was sung by the great assembly.

Words of welcome were delivered by Dr. Stub.

Two anthems, "Listen to the Lambs," by Ditt, and "Glorious is Thy Name," by Mozart, were rendered by the St. Louis Park English Lutheran choir, the Rev. M. Lyle Halvorson, pastor, with Mrs. Byron M. Smith, director.

An address on the subject, "The History and Influence of Martin Luther's Catechism" was delivered by the Rev. Dr. O. J. Johnson, president of Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter, Minn.

Two anthems entitled, "Wondrous Things the Lord Hath Done," and "O Sacred Head Now Wounded, both by Dr. F. Melius Christiansen, were rendered by the combined Minneapolis Conference chorus of three hundred voices under the direction of Mr. George Hultgren, with Miss Marion Hutchinson at the pipe organ and Mrrs. Byron M. Smith at the piano. The congregations represented in this chorus were Nazareth, Lake Nokomis, Faith, Our Savior's, Lake Harriet, St. Louis Park and Central Lutheran.

The Rev. Dr. L. W. Boe, president of St. Olaf College, Northfield, delivered an address on the subject, "The Lutheran World Movement," after which the Reformation hymn, "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God," by Luther, was sung by the assembly.

During the offertory a tenor solo, entitled, "Glory to God," was sung by Mr. Silas Boyd, of Grace Lutheran Church, Eau Claire, Wis., the Rev. E. S. Hjortland, pastor.

"The Hallelujah Chorus," by Handel, was sung by the Minneapolis Confenrece Chorus.

In the absence of the Reverend Dr. J. A. Aasgaard, president of the Church at Large, the Rev. Dr. J. A. O. Stub pronounced the benediction.

The Wednesday morning session commenced with the singing of the hymn entitled "Faith of Our Fathers."

The Rev. Dr. H. A. Preus, pastor of Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Minneapolis, delivered the convention sermon on the subject "The Christian Church," using as his text, Romans 12:5: "So we, being many, are one body in Christ, and everyone members one of another."

The congregation then sang the hymn entitled "The Church's One Foundation."

Dr. J. A. O. Stub called the meeting to order. In the absence of the secretary, Rev. J. W. Johnshoy, the chairman called for the election of a secretary pro. tem. Rev. R. M. Vordale, Crookston, Minn., was nominated and thereupon elected as secretary pro. tem.

Dr. Stub called for the reading of the roll. Twenty-one pastors and ten delegates responded to the Secretary's reading of the roll.

Rev. J. E. Thorson, Chicago. Rev. E. S. Hjortland, Eau Claire, Wis. Rev. Arthur S. Jonhson, Ellsworth, Wis. Rev. R. M. Vordale, Crookston, Minn.; delegate, Arthur Quarberg. Rev. Dr. H. A. Preus, Minneapolis; delegate, William Julian. Rev. Dr. J. A. O. Stub, Minneapolis; delegate, Victor Freeberg. Rev. Dr. G. T. Rygh, Minneapolis; delegates, Jacob Nielson, P. L. Peterson. Rev. L. M. Roseland, Minneapolis. Rev. A. B. Swan, Minneapolis. Rev. M. Lyle Halvorson, St. Louis Park; delegate, Peter Rodin. Rev. H. T. Gordon, Minneapolis; delegates. Rev. H. J. Stolee, Harry Anderson. Rev. Melvin Hauge, Canby, Minn. Rev. N. O. Peterson, Morris, Minn. Rev. R. O. Aga, Redwood Falls, Minn.; delegate, C. L. Maurstad. Rev. O. L. N. Wigdahl, Mason City, Ia. Rev. H. O. Urness, Clear Lake, Ia. Rev. S. D. Disrud, Huron, S. D. Rev. P. J. Luvaas, Eugene, Oregon. Trinity Lutheran Church, Red Wing, Minn.; delegate, C. H. Tiedeman, Red Wing, Minn. Rev. J. C. Lysen, Nashwauk, Minn. Rev. C. C. A. Jensen, Burr Oak, Ia. Rev. H. K. Narum, Wheaton, Minn.

The following congregations applied for membership in the American Lutheran Conference:

Nashwauk Lutheran, Nashwauk, Minn., Rev. J. C. Lysen, pastor.

Trinity Lutheran, St. Albans, New York, Rev. C. A. Crouch, pastor.

Burr Oak Lutheran Church, Burr Oak, Ia., Rev. C. C. A. Jensen, pastor.

St. Luke's Lutheran Congregation, Franklin, Minn., Rev. H. Rydland, pastor.

A motion was made and carried that the chairman appoint a committee of three to serve as the Credentials Committee. Dr. Stub appointed the following: Rev. M. Lyle Halvorson, Minneapolis; Rev. R. O. Aga, Redwood Falls, Minn.; C. H. Tiedeman, Red Wing, Minn.

The congregations served by Rev. C. N. Sandager at Marshall and Russell, Minn., and Zion Lutheran Church, served by Rev. A. A. Reece, Chokio, Minn., decided to withdraw from the Conference. This matter was referred to the Committee on Credentials. The Rev. Dr. C. C. A. Jensen read his report on the Home Mission work, which he has been supervising as field superintendent during the past year. Dr. Stub called for a discussion on this report.

A committee of two were nominated to serve as the Committee on Resolutions. Rev. S. D. Disrud, Huron, S. D., Rev. O. L. N. Wigdahl, Mason City, Ia., were thereupon elected by the Conference.

In the absence of Rev. J. W. Johnshoy, the Rev. H. T. Gordon gave a report of the Committee on Home Missions.

The Rev. H. T. Gordon and the Rev. Dr. C. C. A. Jensen were nominated to serve on the Home Mission Board. After the vote of the assembly the Rev. C. C. A. Jensen was elected to serve on the Home Mission Board of the Norwegian Lutheran Church for the American Lutheran Conference. The secretary was instructed to notify Dr. C. S. B. Hoel of this election.

Rev. R. M. Vordale, Crookston, Minn., was elected to report the meeting of the American Lutheran Conference to the Lutheran Church Herald and the Lutheraneren.

During the Wednesday afternoon session the Convention voted that the matter pertaining to the Lutheran Church at Klamath Falls, Oregon, be turned over to the Committee on Credentials.

Addresses on the Conference theme, "Putting the Congregation to Work," were delivered by several pastors and lay delegates.

Mr. N. N. Ronning, editor of "The Friend," and member of the Board of Deacons of Lake Harriet English Lutheran Church, spoke on, "Invigorating Our Membership."

The Rev. Dr. C. C. A. Jensen, former field superintendent of the Conference, now at Burr Oak, Ia., addressed the convention on "Congregational Organizations."

The subject, "Financing the Congregation and Its Work," was presented by the Rev. P. J. Luvaas of Central Lutheran Church, Eugene, Oregon.

These topics were discussed by the pastors and lay representatives of the Conference.

At the close of the Wednesday afternoon session, Dr. Stub appointed the Rev. H. J. Stolee to be in charge of the equalization of pastors' transportation.

Dr. Stub invited the Rev. J. E. Thorson of Chicago to take the chair, as he was obliged to leave on account of having to conduct a funeral service.

The Wednesday afternoon session closed with the assembly singing the hymn entitled "Blest be the Tie that Binds," and with the praying of the Lord's Prayer.

The Thursday morning session opened with the singing of the hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign Where'er the Sun." Rev. A. B. Swan read the first 11 verses of Paul's Epistle to the Philippians, and offered prayer.

Dr. Stub called for the report from the Credentials Committee, consisting of Rev. M. Lyle Halvorson, Rev. R. O. Aga, and C. H. Tiedeman. This report was submitted by the Rev. R. O. Aga.

The Committee recommends that the withdrawal of Zion Lutheran Church, Chokio, Minn., Rev. A. A. Reece, pastor, be accepted.

Adopted.

The Committee recommends that the request for release by the Lutheran congregations at Marshall and Russsell, Minn., Rev. C. N. Sandager, pastor, be granted.

Adopted.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of the following Lutheran congregations into the American Lutheran Conference:

Nashwauk Lutheran, Nashwauk, Minn., Rev. J. C. Lysen, pastor.

Trinity Lutheran, St. Albans, New York, Rev. C. A. Crouch, pastor.

Burr Oak Lutheran Church, Burr Oak, Iowa, Rev. C. C. A. Jensen, pastor.

St. Luke's Lutheran Congregation, Franklin, Minn., Rev. H. Rydland, pastor.

Klamath Lutheran Church, Klamath Falls, Oregon. The Home Mission Committee was instructed to adjust pending matters with the latter congregation.

Adopted.

The program for the day was announced by Dr. Stub.

The Conference theme, "Putting the Congregation to Work," was again discussed.

Rev. H. Truman Gordon, pastor of Lake Nokomis English Lutheran Church, Minneapolis, delivered an address on "Church Publicity."

The assistant pastor of Central Lutheran Church, Minneapolis, the Rev. Arnold Flaten, spoke on the theme, "Making Our Services and Meetings Inviting and Attractive."

Rev. Jesse Thorson, second vice president of the Conference and pastor of Our Savior's English Lutheran Church, Chicago, Ill., addressed the assembly on the theme, "Making Place for the New Constituency."

The committee on Resolutions, consisting of the Rev. S. D. Disrud, Huron, S. Dak., and the Rev. O. L. N. Wigdahl, Mason City, Ia., submitted the resolutions for the Convention.

The minutes of the convention were read by the secretary and accepted by

the Conference. The Resolutions were also accepted by a rising vote of the Conference.

4. Resolutions

Resolved, That the Conference express its sincere thanks to Almighty God for His divine blessings upon the Conference and upon the Church at large, and pray for His continual guidance and direction that we may be obedient to His will; and to Dr. J. A. O. Stub and Central Lutheran Church for inviting the Conference and providing for the fine facilities at our disposal.

In view of the fact that there is such a shortage of funds in the Conference that the work must be seriously curtailed, be it resolved that the Conference urge the pastors to diligently instruct their congregations and apply the principles of Christian Stewardship, and make every effort possible to contribute to the work of the Church.

Be it further resolved that the secretary of the Home Mission Committee send a report of conditions and an urgent appeal to every congregation of the Conference.

In view of the fact that no funds are available for a Field Superintendent, be it resolved that under the direction of the Home Mission Committee all the pastors of the Conference be urged to do some preliminary work, scouting, in such unoccupied fields as come to their attention, and report their findings; and that someone then be designated to make a survey.

Be it resolved that the Conference express its sincere thanks to all speakers and singers who have contributed to the success of the Convention.

S. D. DISRUD,
O. L. N. WIGDAHL,
Committee.

After a thorough discussion of the Conference theme by the several pastors and lay representatives, the fourth annual convention of the American Lutheran Conference adjourned at noon on Thursday, with prayer and the pronouncing of the benediction by Dr. Stub.

R. M. VORDALE,
Secretary pro. tem.

Statistics

On pages 391 and 392 the congregations belonging to the American Lutheran Conference are given in groups showing District under which they receive their apportionment of the Synodical budget.

Synodical Serial Number	Circuit	County	CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS: Name and Location of Congregation	CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS: Name of Pastor and his Address	Year Admitted into Conference	Souls	Local Expenses	Benevolences	Church Property	Indebtedness	Services	Children in Sunday School
			EASTERN									
76	Chg.,	Ill.,	Cook—Our Saviors Eng. Luth., Chicago.	J. E. Thorson, Chicago	1926	548	13195	470	106150	39179	102	300
77	Chg.,	Ill.,	Cook—First Luth., Chicago.	L. Moe, Chicago	1926	177	2248	835	11000	.....	85	75
80	Chg.,	Ill.,	Cook—Messiah Luth., Chicago—	E. Risty, Chicago	1926	250	2600	60	6000	5000	92	170
130	Mwk.,	Wis.,	Milwaukee—Holy Trinity Ev. L., West Allis.	B. C. Qualley, West Allis	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
407	E.C.,	Wis.,	Eau Claire—Grace Eng. Luth., Eau Claire.	E. S. Hjortland, Eau Claire	1926	1500	10000	872	114000	13000	60	400
346	Hud.,	Wis.,	Pierce—Ezecial Luth., River Falls.	A. S. Johnson, River Falls	1926	214	2200	387	38000	.....	50	100
347	Hud.,	Wis.,	Pierce—Eng. Luth., Ellsworth.	A. S. Johnson, River Falls	1926	136	2000	149	25000	.....	50	110
627	L.M.,	Mich.,	Muskegon—First Eng. Luth., Muskegon.	Jersing Thompson, Muskegon	1926	110	3232	396	19000	2700	94	180
620	L.M.,	Mich.,	Adams—Trinity of Bradyville (Old Report)		1929	328	2500	287	10200	3000	90	115
	L.M.,	Mich.,	Muskegon—Eng. Luth. of Holton (No Report)		....	428	1200	55	6100	.....	30	51
672	Atl.,	N.Y.,	Queens—Trinity Luth., St. Albans.	C. A. Crouch, Brooklyn	....	90	2500	287	10000	.....	90	115
			NORTHERN MINNESOTA									
235	Ckt.,	Minn.,	Polk—First Eng. Luth., Crookston.	R. M. Vordale, Crookston	1926	600	4000	895	26500	5000	60	175
465	F.F.,	Minn.,	Douglas—First Eng. Luth., Alexandria.	C. E. Hanson, Alexandria	....	280	3400	470	17000	.....	35	105
467	F.F.,	Minn.,	Douglas—Bethany Eng. Luth., Carlos.	C. E. Hanson, Alexandria	1926	86	450	.....	3000	.....	20	25
55	Ahd.,	Minn.,	Itasca—Nashwauk Luth., Nashwauk.	J. C. Lysen, Nashwauk	1929	2780	1500	50	7146	2500	52	75
			SOUTHERN MINNESOTA									
1	T.C.,	Minn.,	Hennepin—Our Saviors Luth., Mpls.	H. A. Preus, Mpls.	1926	1000	8956	3106	145000	15000	61	306
4	T.C.,	Minn.,	Hennepin—Central Lutheran, Mpls.	J. A. O. Stub, Mpls.	1926	2222	27475	2082	900000	?	110	600
6	T.C.,	Minn.,	Hennepin—Nokomis Luth., Mpls.	H. T. Gordon, Mpls.	1926	1050	7000	415	60000	23300	110	550
9	T.C.,	Minn.,	Hennepin—Nazareth Luth., Mpls.	L. M. Roseland, Mpls.	1926	450	5200	.....	25000	8500	110	250
12	T.C.,	Minn.,	Hennepin—Lake Harriet Luth., Mpls.	A. B. Swan, Mpls.	1926	112	2900	36	21000	12000	50	100
21	T.C.,	Minn.,	Hennepin—Faith Eng. Luth.	G. T. Rygh, Mpls.	1926	218	1500	33	14000	11412	63	100
22	T.C.,	Minn.,	Hennepin—St. Louis Park Luth., St. L. Pk.	M. L. Halvorsen, St. L. Pk.	1926	241	3412	27	25000	13000	86	200
61	Ghu.,	Minn.,	Goodhue—Ev. Luth. Trinity, Red Wing.	(S. M. Topness)	1926	396	2900	1610	58800	600	99	180
375	L.Q.P.,	Minn.,	Yellow Medicine—First Eng. Luth., Canby.	M. E. Hauge, Canby	1926	660	2933	2745	17000	.....	52	259
357	L.Q.P.,	Minn.,	Renville—St. Lukes Luth., Franklin.	H. Rydland, Franklin	1929	142	400	867	3000	.....	28	15
336	L.Q.P.,	Minn.,	Redwood—1st Eng. L., Redwood Falls.	R. O. Aga, Redwood Falls	1926	130	1450	31	.....	.....	60	40
460	Wmr.,	Minn.,	Traverse—Hope Luth., Wheaton.	H. K. Narum, Wheaton	1926	130	2019	435	22000	1500	62	25
346	L.Q.P.,	Minn.,	Lyons—First Eng. Luth., Marshall.	C. N. Sandager, Marshall	....	221	978	100	16000	1500	48	73
347	L.Q.P.,	Minn.,	Lyons—First Eng. Luth., Russell.	C. N. Sandager, Marshall	1926	131	600	100	6000	1200	48	31
315	Luv.,	Minn.,	Lincoln—Eng. Luth., Lake Benton.	O. J. Nesheim, Lake Benton	1926	148	1250	76	8500	3785	48	74
455	Wmr.,	Minn.,	Stevens—Zion Luth., Chokio.	A. A. Reece, Alberta	....	80	650	174	5140	.....	40	24

Synodical Serial Number	Circuit	County	CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS: Name and Location of Congregation	Name of Pastor and his Address	Year Admitted into Conference	Souls	Local Expenses	Benevolences	Church Property	Indebtedness	Services	Children in Sunday School
456	Wmr.,	Minn.,	Stevens—First Luth., Morris.	N. O. Peterson, Morris	1926	237	900	174	8000	3000	180	120
457	Wmr.,	Minn.,	Stevens—Trinity Luth., Alberta.	N. O. Peterson, Morris	1926	45	800	22	5000	3700	54	.....
220	A.L.,	Minn.,	Waseca—First Eng. Luth., Waseca.	Ivar Ramseth, Waseca	....	207	1600	350	15050	2500	59	105
			IOWA									
73	S.A.,	Ia.,	Cerro Gordo—Trinity Eng. Luth., Mason City.	O. L. N. Wigdahl, Mason City	....	362	3400	113	31500	8500	119	200
72	S.A.,	Ia.,	Cerro Gordo—Midland Hights Luth, Mason City.	H. O. Urness, Clear Lake	....	118	700	14	5000	2000	84	100
		Ia.,	Winneshiek—Burroak Luth.	C. C. A. Jenson, Burroak	1929	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			SOUTH DAKOTA									
231	Bkg.,	S.D.,	Beadle—American Luth., Huron.	S. D. Disrud, Huron	1926	700	5750	328	81000	20000	93	190
67	Vml.,	Neb.,	Cedar—Trinity Luth., Hartington.	(A. M. Peterson)	1926	200	1454	36	27500	6000	54	53
400	B.H.,	S.D.,	Lawrence—Immanuel Luth., Whitewood.	I. A. Suby, Sturgis	1926	20	350	70	1500	250	48	.....
401	B.H.,	S.D.,	Lawrence—Bethel Luth., Lead.	E. C. Grevstad, Lead	1926	55	865	79	3000	.....	48	65
			NORTH DAKOTA									
335	Fgo.,	N.D.,	Cass—Olivet Luth., Fargo.	J. M. Moe, Fargo	1926	453	4000	36	50000	25000	86	250
			First Luth., Grand Forks. (Merged with Bethany into United Luth. Grand Forks).									
			ROCKY MOUNTAIN									
204	Spk.,	Ida.,	Kootenai—Trinity Luth., Cour 'd Alene.	S. Veldey, Coeur d' Alene	....	349	2737	93	26591	9676	76	285
			PACIFIC									
128	Ore.,	Ore.,	Lane—Central Luth., Eugene.	P. J. Luvaas, Eugene	....	177	2000	50	10000	750	59	40
	Ore.,	Ore.,	Klamath—Klamath Falls, Luth.	P. J. Luuvaas, Eugene	1929	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	S.P.S.,	Wash.,	Pierce—Central Luth. Tacoma.	A. L. Rustad, Tacoma	....	650	3500	.....	35000	.....	52	200

S. M. nos. 346, 347, 455, and S. Dak. no. 400 have withdrawn from conference.

AUXILIARIES

I. WOMEN'S MISSIONARY FEDERATION

Officers

President, Mrs. G. A. Sundby .....Rio, Wis.
Vice President, Mrs. O. R. Sletten .....Lake Mills, Iowa
Rec. Secretary, Mrs. M. O. Sumstad .....Roland, Iowa
Cor. Secretary, Mrs. J. N. Brown .....720 7th St. So., Moorhead, Minn.
Treasurer, Mrs. C. K. Solberg .....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.

Members at Large

Mrs. Martin Juul .....1005 N. Elmwood Ave., Oak Park,, Ill.
Mrs. J. A. Aasgaard .....4235 Dupont Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mrs. L. O. Rue .....3344 Dupont Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minn.

District Presidents

Eastern, Miss Nellie Gaarder .....Orfordville, Wis.
No. Minnesota, Mrs. J. M. Hardy .....Mahnomen, Minn.
So. Minnesota, Mrs. Halbert Rasmussen .....Blooming Prairie, Minn.
North Dakota, Mrs. H. A. R. Helsem .....Grafton, N. D.
South Dakota, Mrs. A. E. Johnson .....803 1st St. N. W., Watertown, S. D.
Iowa, Mrs. C. J. Naglestad .....Ellsworth, Iowa
R. Mountain, Mrs. O. M. Grimsby .....Missoula, Mont.
Pacific, Mrs. M. A. Christenson .....417 29th St., Astoria, Ore.
Canada, Mrs. S. D. Brun .....Broderick, Sask., Can.
D. O. R., Mrs. Arthur S. Johnson .....River Falls, Wis.

Committee Chairmen

Literature, Miss Gina O. Wangsness .....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Christian Nurture, Mrs. C. M. Christianson ....1919 Prairie St., Sioux Falls, S. D.
Social, Officers Twin City Circuit.

Secretaries

Mission Boxes, Mrs. N. Flaten .....Northfield, Minn.
Thank Offering, Mrs. Einar Gulbrandson .....701 Newton St., Albert, Lea, Minn.
Self Denial, Mrs. M. O. Wee .....Como and Pierce Aves., St. Paul, Minn.
Cradle Roll, Mrs. N. Kleven .....3312 Blaisdell Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Life Membership and in Memoriam, Mrs. R. T. Haugan
.....215 Melbourne Ave. S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Box Work, Mrs. N. Lohre .....3138 Elliot Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Historian, Miss Mathilde Rasmussen .....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.

Editors

Mrs. M. O. Sumstad .....Roland, Iowa
Mrs. O. R. Sletten .....Lake Mills, Iowa

Office Secretary

Jane O. Thorpe .....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.

President's Report

To be a part of a great church, is indeed a privilege. To have a share in her work and be permitted to serve, likewise. Any service which we may have been permitted to render our beloved church, has been an investment of privileges which has paid large dividends. But, how whatever we may have been privileged to do for our dear church, pales into insignificance, compared with what the church has done for us!

The Women's Missionary Federation, is to the women of the church, what the Young Peoples Luther League is to her young people. Through a period of twelve years our organization has been gradually completed so as to function to a gratifying degree. But we have much to learn. The Federation's network of national, district and circuit conventions, with their constructive programs, has brought to the women of the church, information about the great work the church is doing at home and abroad. The reports of the national, district and circuit units, give evidence that the women of the church are more and more trying to follow the systematic plan of work outlined by the Federation.

We women owe to our church loyal membership in the women's organizations of the church. Some one has said, that these thousands of dollars and hours, which together accomplish what to us individually would be impossible. Women's Missionary societies will never have the right place among the evangelistic forces of the world, until every woman in the church recognizes that she has a share in this great privilege of work, and if unable to give personal service, will give her sympathy and prayers. "We deplore that there is still a large percentage of inactive women in our congregations. May we ere long reach the goal "Every woman a worker in our societies." Through conventions, literature, and the columns of our church papers, information about our church, her missions, schools and charities is disseminated. Love for our church and her every branch of work, the Women's Missionary Federation aims to install into our hearts. The Federation is a combination of forces and efforts in the greatest of all causes, the extension of God's kingdom.

We must never allow ourselves to think that our great aim is to raise money. If that were the case, we might as well sit back and do nothing, even stay away, just send in our dues and thus buy ourselves off from active service. The devotional part of the program is of the greatest importance. To hear about the work of the church, to pray for our church in Christ's name, to pray for the people of the world and for the missionaries who labor among them, is above all important, and within the reach of every one of us.

We hear a great deal about funds it is true, for funds are inevitably the fruit of information, interest, love and prayers. The treasurer's report indicates whether we are marching forward, standing still and only marking time as it were, or retreating. We are therefore glad to note an increase in the contributions of the women of the church from year to year, that of 1928 exceeding that of any previous year. The contributions reached the total of $300,127.41. Of this $270,617.84 was given to the budget of the church.

Through the mission-boxes, Thanksoffering, Self Denial, Cradle Roll and Life Memberships and Memberships in Memoriam departments, we are encouraged to foster the love for personal giving besides the regular contributions from the treasuries of our societies. Moy the constraining love of Christ be the lever that moves everything. May love be the source of the Mission-box, Thankoffering, Self Denial and all departments. The total contributions through these departments alone last year was $46,895.00, an increase of over $10,000, more than in 1927.

We are grateful to our heavenly Father for the growth and progress of our work. We are grateful for all the helpfulness and kind cooperation of the women of the church, and we are glad to note that the women's societies are bedoming more and more acutely interested in the work the church has given us, the women to do. What are some of the love tasks confronting us at the present time?

The Budget

We are at the threshold of the second half of 1929, and the budget of our church deserves our prayerful consideration. Let no new enterprise cause us to lose sight of this our obligation. It is comparatively easy to awaken interest and enthusiasm for new projects, worthy as they are, but let us bear in mind as far as possible, this obligation first, which we as members of our church have assumed.

The Deaconess Home and Training School

Let us face squarely the unfinished task the church asked us to do, the raising of funds for this home and school. We welcome the help the church as a whole is extending to us so that this our hope may the sooner become a reality. "The greatest power for creating public sentiment, is to have a righteous cause." We have here before us such a cause. Let us show that we appreciate the help and encouragement now given us. Let us with personal gifts and prayers rally around the cause and do all we can so that the goal may be reached at an early date. Surely our deaconesses deserve and are entitled to a home as well as any of us. We cannot afford to lose the valuable service of splendid capable young women of our church because we have no place where they may be specifically trained for works of mercy.

Libraries at our Institutions

What can be done to build up good libraries at our institutions? The general board has answered this question by recommending that chains of book-showers be given by the societies, for the homes within their respective districts. This work is to be under the supervision of our Box-work secretary, Mrs. N. Løhre. She has also formulated plans for interesting the children of our Sunday schools in the same cause.

Loan Libraries

It is gratifying to note that more and more societies are having constructive programs at their meetings. In order to meet the growing demand for material and program helps, a loan library is being established at the general office. Here material may be had for a small rental.

Christian Nurture

It is appropriate indeed that in this 400th anniversary of the beautiful key to the Holy Sscripture, Luther's Catechism, the subject Christian Nurture is to be the central theme of all our district conventions. May God bless our deliberations on this important theme! We women owe to our church the influence of consecrated womanhood and christian motherhood. All churchwork begins in the home. The influence of a good home spreads and permeates our church and state. May this our most important department ever be close to the hearts of the women of the church this year and every year.

Daughters of the Reformation

Those of us whose privilege it was to attend the organization convention of the Daughters of the Reformation, our auxilliary, will not soon forget the wonderful spirit and enthusiasm which prevailed there. The young womanhood of the church rising to the privileges and the opportunities of service in the church, is a challenge to us who are older that we are glad to heed. Their project, the Shismareff Mission station on the bleak shores of the Behring Strait, is endorsed by the Home Mission board and deserves our support.

Girls' School at Manafiafy

From our board of Foreign Missions comes the urgent request to the women of the church to turn their attention to the Mission fields of Madagascar and respond to their plea for help. "We cannot christianize our fields without Christian homes. We cannot get Christian homes before we have Christian

wives and mothers. And in order to christianize wives and mothers we must christianize the girls. So Christian schools for girls are absolutely necessary." Our work and workers there have waited long; may spontaneous and wholehearted action on our part reflect great love for the cause.

Lutheran Girls' Home, Minneapolis, Minn.

We women cannot but feel a special duty toward the discouraged, disheartened, distracted and friendless young women who come to the doors of our rescue homes and beg for mercy in their despair. The Minneapolis home is in great financial need. Why Because: 1. Our church has found it necessary to reduce the budget and its allotment to this home has been cut accordingly. 2. The St. Paul Community Fund has withdrawn its support, as 86 per cent of the girls mothered at this home are not St. Paul problems, but come **from all parts of our church.** Let us; the women of the church, willingly rise to this occasion, and meet this emergency call for help, so that the work of mercy done at this home may not be crippled. May our gifts reflect a gratitude similar to that of one parent who said, "With thanks to God, I am glad to give to this home, because my daughters have never needed such a home."

In Memoriam

Since our general convention our church has suffered the loss of the following missionaries: Mrs. John Ylvisaker of Africa, Rev. O. R. Wold of China, Sister Anna Huseth of Alaska, and our Foreign Mission Secretary, Rev. Saterlie. Our hearts go out in sympathy to the relatives of these our faithful workers. May God bless their momory to us all.

Childrens' Mission Societies

Closely allied to the scope of Christian Nurture, is the organizing of children's societies. What a field of usefulness is opened here. To train the boys and girls of today in a wise interest in missions is to help evangelize the world. They are to take our places, when our course of stewardship is run. One woman in the Eastern District will this year complete her 25th year of supervising a mission society of boys and girls. Who can measure the influence for good that has been thus radiated!

How many opportunities of service are not opened to us! Let no satisfaction over anything we may have accomplished, blind us to the magnitude of what remains to be done, and could be done, if we were only better stewards. May the great cause of the Federation, to win souls for Christ, be uppermost in our hearts today and at all times. May God bless each endeavour of the women of the church.

Respectfully submitted,

LYDIA BREDESEN SUNDBY.

Treasurer's Report for 1928

Receipts

Education:		
Direct contributions	$46,224.05	
Thankoffering	8,126.21	54,350.26
Home Mission:		
Direct contributions	62,310.89	
Mission boxes, (one half)	11,147.02	
Cradle roll	446.35	73,904.26
Foreign Missions:		
Direct contributions	73,571.39	
Mission boxes (one half)	11,147.02	
Per capita	3,011.93	87,730.34
Charities:		
Direct contributions	51.614.95	
Self Denial	13,018.03	54.632.98
		270,617.84
Sundries:		
Home Missions	2,164.45	
Foreign Missions	904.33	
Charity	598.75	
Miscellaneous:		
Deaconess Home	2,693.73	
Deficit	7,252.68	
Pension	8,985.83	
Forward Program	1,307.21	
In Memoriam and Life Mem.	2,126.50	
Miscellaneous	3,478.09	
	$25,844.04	
		$29,511.57
Total collected by the women		$300,129.41

MRS. C. K. SOLBERG, Treasurer.

II. YOUNG PEOPLE'S LUTHER LEAGUE

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Executive Committee

Prof. Martin Hegland, Ph.D., President .....Northfield, Minn.
Rev. Martin Norstad, Vice Pres. .....4356 Snelling Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. J. C. K. Preus, Secretary .....Albert Lea, Minn.
Mr. R. E. Haugan, Treasurer .....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. N. M. Ylvisaker, Executive Sec'y .....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.

Field Secretary and Institute Director

Rev. F. B. Anderson .....425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.

DISTRICT PRESIDENTS

Eastern

Rev. Oliver G. Fjeldstad .....Chicago, Ill.

Northern Minnesota

Rev. H. W. Estrem .....Pelican Rapids, Minn.

Southern Minnesota

Rev. Clarence Haugen .....Canby, Minn.

North Dakota

Rev. A. O. Nesset .....Leeds, North Dak.

South Dakota

Prof. Arthur R. Thompson .....Sioux Falls, South Dak.

Iowa

Rev. Selmer A. Berge .....Fort Dodge, Iowa

Rocky Mountain

Rev. E. M. Hegge .....Moscow, Idaho

Canada

Prof. K. Bergsagel .....Outlook, Sask., Can.

North Pacific

Rev. Alf M. Kraabel .....Portland, Oregon

South Pacific

Rev. M. J. K. Fuhr .....San Diego, Calif.

"Official Organ"

"Lutheran Church Herald."

III. CHORAL UNION

Officers

President, Dr. P. M. Glasoe .....Northfield, Minn.
Secretary, Rev. A. A. Snesrud .....Eau Claire, Wis.
Treasurer, Mr. O. S. Boyd .....
Executive Sec'y, Rev. J. O. Dreng .....Elbow Lake, Minn.
Musical Director, Dr. F. Melius Christiansen .....Northfield, Minn.

IV. LUTHERAN STUDENTS' UNION

Officers

President, Mr. Morris Wee .....Luther Theological Seminary
Secretary, Miss Myrtle Lokken .....Augustana College
Treasurer, Mr. Raymond Reinholtzen .....St. Olaf College

V. LUTHERAN PRESS CONFERENCE

Officers

President, Mr. Charles Norby .....Luther College
Vice President, Mr. Alan Bliss .....Augustana College
Secretary, Miss Eunice Dale .....Concordia College
Editorial Representative, Mrs. Frisbie Young.....Luther Theological Seminary

VI. LANDSFORBUNDET FOR NORSK LUTHERSK UNGDOM I AMERIKA

Officers

Rev. J. A. Westberg, President .....Mondovi, Wis.
Rev. M. L. Nesvig, Vice President ....Boren Ave. and Virginia St., Seattle, Wash.
Rev. O. Fosso, Vice President ....Ketchikan, Alaska
Rev. L. O. Anderson, Vice President .....5 Smith Court, Westerleigh, S. I., N. Y.
Frittjof Eide, Rec. Secretary ..... St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn.
Miss Agnes Endal, Cor. Secretary .....R. 4, Mondovi, Wis
H. D. Waaler, Treasurer ..... 1119½ Oak St., Sioux City, Iowa
Chris. Brodahl, Director ..... 621 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Official Organ

"Norsk Ungdom," ..... 425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Frittjof Eide, Editor .....St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn.

Executive Secretary's Report

The first decade in our history has been passed. During these ten years the organized work among our young people has been firmly established. Contracts have been made with the individual local societies, some 1600 in number, in every section of our church in the United States and Canada, and the program of the Young People's Luther League has been carried across to seas to distant lands. In China, Madagaskar and Zululand auxiliary organizations have been formed. And the story of our work has also been brought to the attention of Church people both in the Scandinavian Countries and in Germany, where many individuals and organizations are following our progress with interest.

With the organization completed and an International society functioning smoothly and efficiently through its subsidiary branches, ten District leagues, ninety Circuit Leagues, a Lutheran Students' Union, and a Choral Union, covering all the varied activities of a well-planned program,—it was natural that the directing board should consider carefully what could be done to make the League of lasting value to the Church and to its membership. Plans have been in the making for several years past with this end in view. It has become increasingly evident that some definitely helpful program must be adopted which could bring the intentions of the general organization home to the membership locally, so that these one hundred thousand young people of our Church might more definitely catch the vision of a world to be won for Jesus Christ and thus, by the grace of God, more whole-heartedly and devotedly be brought to consecrate their lives to His service.

It is this more intensive program of bringing help to the individual society and the individual member which is now engaging the serious attention of the International Board. Its members have done more than study the situation. They have already launched a program which should, as time goes on, be of inestimable benefit and blessing to our leaguers and to our Church. It should help to place the proper emphasis on spiritual values and help to bring about a better relation between faith and life. Faith demands life, a life in self-sacrifice and service for the Master.

In the first place we have, in order better to realize this ambitious program, tried to stress in all our work, our conventions, and our literature, the matter of a conscious evangelistic effort on the part of all our leaguers. We are calling upon them to be ambassadors of Jesus Christ and witnesses for Him who called them and who made it possible for them to share the ilfe in Him. For this reason, too, we stress the importance of the devotional meeting both for Seniors and Juniors, and try to show them that no League work can be said to be truly successful, which neglects so important a function of Christian life.

Secondly. In order to create a desire for this spiritual program of League work, we believe that it is necessary for the Church to provide the very best for its young people in the line of Christian literature, with the helps that the proper kind of literature can give leaguers in their local program of work. So, in cooperation with the Board of Publications of the Church, the Young People's Luther League has this year undertaken the publication of a Christian Young People's Magazine. Once a month this Magazine makes its appearance. Through a happy arrangement with the Lutheran Church Herald, the official publication of the Church, the Young People's Luther League takes over the first issue of each month and edits and publishes it as an up-to-date Young People's Magazine with all the departments and features which help to make such a periodical truly interesting and helpful and readable for the younger generation of the Church. This paper carries such departments as Feature Articles on up-to-date subjects and topics of general interest along social, political, scientific and religious lines; Serial and Short Stories by competent authors; Bible Study, Sunday School Helps; Church Music, Church Symbolism, Ecclesiastical Art; Topic Studies for Senior and Junior Leagues; a splendid Mission Department; a Devotional Page; Editorials;— all elaborately and beautifully illustrated. The Magazine has won quick recognition both inside and outside of our Church. Some even go so far as to say that

it is unquestionably the best Young People's Magazine published by any denominational body in this country. This should be encouraging and should help to prove that our program is beginning to function.

In the **third** place. Through a series of Institutes which we gropose to hold in every section of our League, we hope not only to acquaint our leaguers with the working program of the Young People's Luther League; but we hope to help the many local societies of our League to solve their own local problems and difficulties, develop an aggressive and intelligent leadership among our leaguers, intensify the loyalty of the individual to his Church group, vitalize and spiritualize the entire program of the local league, and make the individual members more conscious of the duties they owe Christ and His Church. These Institutes will be held in connection with the Convention and Bible Conferences which are now a regularly accepted feature of our work everywhere. One or two sessions of each convention or conference will be devoted to these Institutes and to Institute work. The Institutes will be in charge of competent and experienced leaders. Opportunity for discussions and conference work will be encouraged. A very splendid Institute Manual has been prepared by Dr. Martin Hegland, our president, and is being used now as the study manual for these Institutes. A supplementary manual, "Your League at Work" has been prepared by Mr. Carsten E. Ronning, and many other helpful manuals and pamphlets have been prepared and published by the National Office of the Young People's Luther League to be used in this work.

In the **fourth** place. In order to supervise and direct this Institute Work, the International Board has called an additional worker, Rev. F. B. Anderson, into the field. His functions will be quite different from those of the Executive Secretary, who heretofore has directed all the work of the general organization. He will center his activities on the Circuit Leagues and the local societies. He will in an especial sense be the worker called upon to help local leagues solve their many problems. Rev. Anderson assumed his new duties April first.

Fifth. The League has greatly expanded its foreign missionary program. It now supports wholly or in part seven missionaries in foreign fields. It proposes gradually to enlarge upon its missionary program to include also some phase of the work superintended by the Home Mission and Charity Departments of the Church. It already has through a large Scholarship Fund subsidized a part of the educational program of the Church, and through a Church Extension Fund it is helping missionary congregations to erect suitable houses of worship.

Sixth. Naturally, this greatly expanded program of activity has also created new problems of expense for the organization. The 1929 budget for our work, if we shall use this rather unpopular term, is more than twice that expended any previous year. And as definite appropriations have been made, we shall have to meet this budget and raise at least $20,000.00 for our 1929 Project, if we are not to incur a deficit. The Young People's Luther League has never yet faced a deficit in its treasury. It does not propose to do so this year. We have the firm confidence in our young people that they want this program to succeed, that they want the League to continue to function as an efficient agency in their behalf. We believe that they will meet also our financial program with generous good-will and carry it over the top in splendid fashion as they always have in the past. Pledge cards, offering envelopes and instructions as to the procedure to be followed in this and other work has been mailed to all pastors, to league officers, and other interested workers. It is a challenge to our leaguers everywhere to meet the emergency. During 1928 a total of about $27,000.00 was raised.

Seventh. This being the year for our Fifth International Convention, naturally a great deal of time and effort has been expended in preparing a worthwhile program, and making such other preparations as will insure the success of such a large undertaking. The Convention will be held at Duluth, Minn., June 1—6. The president of our Church and the Governor of the State will both appear on the program, together with a group of other splendid speakers and a staff of widely known artists. The Choral Union, which meets jointly with us has arranged for a great Song Festival Sunday, June 2nd, at which

time we hope to have 2,000 singers appear in the joint chorus which will sing many of our glorious Lutheran Chorals. We hope and pray that this convention will take its place with past glorious conventions of the youth of our Church, Seattle, Minneapolis, LaCrosse, and Red Wing, and that our Convention Theme, "A Changeless Christ for a Changing World" based on Hebr. 13, 8 will help to challenge a great host of our youth to the better, the more adun-dant life.

May God bless richly the many activities of the young people of our Church and prepare them all for service in His Kingdom.

On behalf of the Young People's Luther League
N. M. YLVISAKER,
Executive Secretary.

Treasurer's Report

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the year ended December 31, 1928

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1928		$ 2,169.60
Receipts for 1928 Project		10,511.33
Refund 1927 Expenses		375.00
Budget of Norw. Luth. Church—		
Education	$1,942.60	
Home Missions	1,901.52	
Foreign Missions	6,805.10	
Charities	1,285.75	
		11,934.97
Receipts other than L. L. Project		1,849.40
		$26,840.30

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries and office help	$ 5,410.00
Expenses (Exec. Sec'y. and Bd. Members)	1,500.56
Postage, Printing and Supplies	990.23
Office rent and telephone	387.93
Furniture and Fixtures	119.48
Direct expenses Luther League Magazine	1,171.54
Pacific College Endowment (2nd p'm't.)	100.00
Refund to N. Dak. District	72.51
Credits direct to Funds	13,784.37
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1928	3,303.68
	26,840.30

A. J. SKAARSHEIM,
Treasurer.

STATISTICS

A. Contributions Received from Congregations Fiscal Year 1928

EASTERN DISTRICT

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
ATLANTIC CIRCUIT								
Amdalsrud, O.								
St. Olaf	69.00	87.13	84.94	47.78	288.85	.....	20.00	.....
Bakke, O.								
Our Saviors	208.00	224.11	228.11	109.00	769.22	.....	.....	.....
Bergh, A.								
Our Saviors	110.41	118.21	116.09	54.80	399.51	.....	20.00	20.00
Bersagel, A.								
Ist Luth.	57.38	61.79	101.79	39.74	260.70	.....	26.20	.....
Birkelo, P. C.								
Treenighed	27.04	29.12	29.12	18.72	104.00	.....	.....	.....
Crouch, C. A.								
Trinity-St. Albans	48.10	116.80	51.80	33.30	250.00	.....	12.00	93.99
Davick, C. A.								
Trinity	149.50	161.00	161.01	103.50	575.01	.....	33.35	26.40
Gram, J. C.								
Our Saviors	40.00	45.00	50.00	29.91	164.91	.....	10.00	114.00
Green, A.								
Bethlehem Norw. L.	.....	31.23	91.23	.....	122.46	.....	.....	.....
Grefthen, E. A.								
Our Saviors	16.25	32.46	10.08	5.49	64.28	.....	.....	.....
Halvorson, H.								
Zion	248.08	271.13	402.00	272.20	1193.41	.....	.....	.....
Heggem, L. J.								
Bethania	68.41	128.68	99.68	107.76	404.53	.....	.....	50.00
Jenson, Eric								
Immanuel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johanson, Henry								
Flushing	1.00	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....
Greenpoint	35.50	115.52	31.02	50.00	232.04	.....	.....	.....
Maakestad, J. J.								
Zion	11.09	11.94	11.94	7.69	42.66	.....	7.07	.....
Dovre	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.00	.....
Bethany	16.29	18.54	17.54	11.29	63.66	.....	7.07	12.00
Sc. L., Norfolk	2.60	2.80	2.80	1.80	10.00	.....	.....	.....
Meyer, J. H.								
Trinity	65.00	70.00	70.00	45.00	250.00	.....	.....	5.00
Nelson, B. C.								
Our Saviors	77.73	83.72	84.72	53.83	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Pederson, C. O.								
Deaconess Hospital	20.00	.....	24.00	.....	44.00	.....	20.00	20.00
Redal, J. L.								
St. Pauli	90.02	90.03	189.95	90.00	460.00	.....	26.19	.....
Ringoen, Theo.								
Worcester N. E. L.	51.13	55.07	55.07	35.41	196.68	.....	.....	.....
Sigmond, R. O.								
Eltingville	77.65	82.41	87.44	64.30	311.80	.....	.....	.....
Vor Frelsers	.....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....
Sigmond, S. O.								
Trinity	626.60	674.80	674.80	433.80	2416.00	.....	100.00	200.00
Stromme, Karl								
Zion Sk. Luth.	2.00	25.00	776.00	.....	803.00	.....	.....	210.00
Torkelson, I.								
Our Saviors	32.41	34.91	34.91	22.44	124.67	.....	.....	.....
Valtinson, J. O.								
Trinity, Hempstead G.	6.50	7.00	7.00	4.50	25.00	.....	.....	.....
Ist L., So. Hempstead	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vacant, St. Olaf	13 50	31.79	13.50	15.00	73.79	.....	.....	.....
Total	2171.19	2635.19	3506.54	1657.26	9970.18	.....	290.88	872.89

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
CHICAGO CIRCUIT								
Alvestad, T. J.								
Immanuel	123.00	132.47	132.47	85.16	473.10			
Anderson, Martin								
United Luth.	846.48	900.81	971.72	611.58	3330.59	120.00	50.00	
Brekke, S. J.								
Ebenezer	182.00	196.00	196.00	126.00	700.00		50.00	25.00
Brenne, Omar								
Nazareth	59.50	58.50	59.10	37.90	215.00			
Dixen, M. C.								
Hauges	198.65	206.21	478.29	135.62	1018.77		37.24	40.40
Ellingson, Ludvig								
Den Norsk Dansk Luth.			25.00		25.00			
Engelstad, Conrad N.								
Zion	390.00	420.00	420.00	270.00	1500.00		93.45	
Figenbaum, K.								
Luth. Church of the Redeemer	117.00	126.00	126.00	81.00	450.00			
Fjeldstad, O.								
St. Timothy	338.00	383.00	383.00	234.00	1338.00			
Fornes, Alfred								
Trinity	77.55	79.20	77.00	49.50	283.25			10.00
Fretheim, M. E.								
Park View	104.00	112.00	157.00	72.00	445.00			
Hanson, H. A.								
Trinity	234.00	252.00	252.00	162.00	900.00		11.00	
Harrisville, R. A.								
Edison Park Luth.	12.29	13.24	13.24	8.52	47.29			
Holman, H. J.								
Deaconess Home	52.00	56.00	116.00	36.00	260.00			61.00
Johnson, E. L.								
Central N., Austin	52.00	15.67	16.87	20.66	105.20			25.00
Johnson, Oscar J.								
St. Olaf	36.90	23.80	51.60	52.45	164.75			5.00
Kittelsby, P. A.								
Lake View	43.91	47.28	49.28	30.42	170.89		24.32	
Kvaase, D.								
City Mission			12.00		12.00			
Moe, Lewis								
1st L., Logan Square	192.90	262.74	245.24	133.55	834.43			
Nilson, K. G.								
Hope Luth.								
Parkside Luth.								
Risty, Edw.								
Messiah	5.50		42.00	7.00	54.50		5.00	
Rognlie, I. H. M.								
Zion	169.00	182.00	182.00	117.00	650.00		38.67	36.15
Roseland, J. C.								
Christ N. L.	56.00	60.30	129.42	55.55	301.27		39.00	50.98
Rundhaug, G. M.								
Moreland	390.62	424.20	535.15	270.63	1620.60			
Rusten, A. M.								
Vor Frelsers	13.35				13.35			
Strom, O. A.								
Our Saviors	42.52	47.40	45.40	30.99	166.31	5.00		25.00
Teslow, R. C.								
Trinity Ev. L.	67.16	70.73	83.73	63.00	284.62		22.91	
Thorson, Jesse E.								
Our Saviors	60.49	96.39	102.00	45.46	304.34		5.00	16.67
Thorson, T. C.								
Bethany		8.80	13.80	32.25	54.85			
Tollefson, Sander								
Bethel	487.29	585.83	589.54	337.34	2000.00			
Turnquist, W. A.								
Faith English								
Total	4352.11	4820.57	5504.85	3105.58	17783.11	125.00	376.59	295.20
EAU CLAIRE CIRCUIT								
Aaberg, M. K.								
Trondhjem	8.00	3.36	4.57		15.93			
Slidre	9.88	12.14	10.64	21.19	53.85			
United Luth., Greenwood			100.00		100.00		20.00	
Immanuel		8.00	5.00		13.00			
Trinity	1.30	1.40	1.40	0.90	5.00			
Auburndale	5.98	6.44	6.44	4.14	23.00			

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Brandt, R. D.								
Our Saviors	8.00	.....	.....	23.12	31.12	.....	6.00	11.85
Clausen, C. T.								
Bloomer Prairie	114.41	131.21	130.01	79.22	454.85	.....	42.60	5.00
Hjortland, E. S.								
Grace Eng.	210.00	215.00	230.00	217.41	872.41	.....	.....	.....
Johnson, S. A.								
N. Menomonie	167.36	180.25	180.25	115.88	643.74	.....	48.00	10.00
Little Elk Creek	125.00	156.71	156.72	100.00	538.43	.....	40.40	10.00
Our Saviors	265.56	313.65	323.66	232.50	1135.37	10.00	.....	45.00
Vor Frelsers	29.48	31.75	31.75	20.41	113.39	.....	10.00	.....
Kleppe, Theo.								
Bateman Eng.	30.62	42.25	42.97	21.19	137.03	.....	.....	.....
Drywood	93.53	100.72	110.72	64.75	369.72	.....	10.00	31.00
Ejjata	.....	.....	17.75	.....	17.75	.....	.....	.....
Chippewa Falls	43.13	171.48	144.56	96.40	455.57	.....	10.00	4.00
Midtlien, J. N.								
Our Saviors	309.60	196.26	189.26	191.29	886.41	.....	96.13	75.87
Eidsvold	36.09	44.36	52.18	34.32	166.95	.....	7.10	.....
Cornell	.....	5.00	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....
St. Johns	.....	.....	10.00	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....
Olson, Engel								
Sand Creek	180.65	194.54	194.54	125.08	694.81	.....	50.00	50.00
Rindahl, W. O.								
Our Saviors	78.68	88.80	89.11	69.79	326.38	.....	50.13	.....
Cranberry Creek	16.30	28.40	15.40	18.65	78.75	5.00	.....	.....
Skagen, J.								
Curtis	32.66	53.83	53.84	20.69	161.02	.....	26.00	.....
Holway	46.98	50.60	53.60	37.53	188.71	.....	21.48	.....
Trinity	.....	.....	1.80	.....	1.80	.....	.....	.....
Sumstad, K.								
Rock Creek & Meridean	39.52	42.56	104.31	27.36	213.75	.....	.....	.....
Spring Brook	50.52	58.57	59.58	34.98	203.65	.....	.....	5.00
Thompson Chr. S.								
Holden	163.67	176.26	176.26	113.32	629.51	19.95	39.22	22.00
Colfax	425.38	458.10	458.10	294.51	1636.09	.....	95.96	57.53
Norton	73.20	78.82	78.82	50.68	281.52	.....	10.39	2.00
N. Running Valley	63.03	67.88	67.88	43.63	242.42	.....	15.35	.....
Wick, J. M.								
1st N. E. L.	542.70	589.28	591.78	429.97	2153.73	.....	143.20	170.92
Vacant								
Barum	7.80	8.40	8.40	5.40	30.00	.....	.....	.....
Big Elk Creek	7.30	155.96	233.46	122.06	518.78	.....	.....	3.00
Elk Mound	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3186.33	3671.98	3934.76	2616.37	13409.44	34.95	742.05	503.17
GREEN BAY CIRCUIT								
Austad, Theo. J.								
Bay View	143.32	168.00	151.03	97.08	559.43	.....	40.00	65.00
Hainsville	29.90	32.20	32.20	20.70	115.00	.....	.....	.....
Bongsto, P. C.								
Ishpeming	105.30	113.40	117.40	72.90	409.00	.....	24.55	16.30
Espeseth, O. K.								
Kewaunee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Our Saviors	3.09	8.33	28.78	52.15	92.35	.....	.....	50.00
Sandy Bay	2.60	2.80	2.80	1.80	10.00	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul	33.88	68.87	68.87	72.71	244.33	.....	62.26	.....
Gigstad, W. T.								
Our Saviors	94.96	84.80	84.70	85.50	349.96	.....	.....	24.00
Owego	.....	.....	1.20	.....	1.20	.....	.....	.....
Halvorson, E. N.								
Navarino	19.08	31.55	30.55	18.62	99.80	.....	20.00	10.00
Jerusalem	.....	1.50	.....	16.30	17.80	.....	16.00	.....
St. John	.....	.....	.....	15.15	15.15	.....	.....	.....
Hanson, T. S.								
Trinity	113.49	193.24	54.28	112.49	473.50	.....	.....	.....
Zion	52.94	58.51	48.51	31.19	191.15	.....	.....	.....
St. Johns	66.30	71.40	71.40	45.90	255.00	.....	.....	.....
Hoff, E. E.								
Immanuel	30.98	26.44	34.84	8.64	100.90	.....	5.00	24.65
Hustvedt, Ingvald								
N. E. L., Hancock	.....	9.35	9.35	10.00	28.70	.....	.....	.....
Calumet	.....	10.00	10.00	25.00	45.00	.....	10.00	35.00
Ristad, D. G.								
1st N. Ev. L.	156.00	168.00	168.00	108.00	600.00	.....	62.27	125.00
Snartemo, J. B.								
Forest	35.67	46.64	46.65	24.72	153.68	.....	5.00	8.00

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Cadott								
Tanum	122.20	131.60	141.60	84.60	480.00		30.69	15.46
Thompson, S. L.								
Green Valley	68.16	34.08	35.58	48.42	186.24	6.93	65.37	13.86
White, A. O.								
Valders	254.30	238.32	144.82	40.00	677.44		15.00	
Gjerpen	132.45	126.70	138.77	45.00	442.92			20.00
Øien, L. O.								
Nor. D. Ev. L., Manistique	18.20	19.60	19.60	12.60	70.00			
Vacant								
St. Pauli								
Bethania								
Trefoldighed	13.00	29.00	14.00	24.00	80.00			8.00
Zion, Michigame		8.38	8.37		16.75		10.00	
Total	1495.82	1682.71	1463.30	1073.47	5715.30	6.93	366.14	415.27
HUDSON CIRCUIT								
Aaberg, L. K.								
Martell	78.78	178.34	146.34	152.54	556.00		25.00	
Salem	4.99	28.38	15.38	3.45	52.20			
So. Rush River	362.19	402.54	402.54	250.75	1418.02		70.25	7.00
Berven, S.								
St. Johannes	166.17	178.95	179.55	115.28	639.95		27.12	10.00
St. Pauli	119.00	138.00	171.00	101.75	529.75		26.22	10.00
Gilman	314.13	359.41	354.00	217.92	1245.46		40.00	
Blomholm, N. L.								
Ebenezer		9.00			9.00		28.00	
Dahle, J. J.								
Yellow Lake								
Haaland, John								
New Richmond	55.24	59.64	59.64	34.48	209.00		12.89	5.00
Bethania	112.73	121.40	121.40	78.04	433.57	11.17	23.00	30.00
V. Immanuel	89.86	189.36	305.31	78.33	662.86	18.50	55.31	
Hinderlie, E. J.								
St. Peter, Dresser Jct.	35.42	52.29	70.49	23.75	181.95		15.00	
Little Falls	25.48	72.83	83.44	49.95	231.70			
Deronda	67.85	71.66	176.48	89.54	405.53			
Johnson, A. S.								
Ezekiel, River Falls	87.29	52.16	88.16	33.53	261.14			10.57
Eng. L., Ellsworth	53.26	31.93	31.94	46.52	163.65		10.00	28.57
Klyve, S. S.								
Eureka	5.72	10.46	46.57	9.96	72.61		15.75	25.00
Zion, Bone Lake	8.84	13.32	28.98	6.12	57.26		10.04	13.00
Laketown	2.60	5.30	10.30	6.80	25.00			7.00
Clam Falls							8.59	10.01
Lee, J. H. T.								
E. Immanuel	81.71	109.29	87.99	56.58	335.57		50.00	
Bethania		55.00	55.00	9.10	119.10			
Lewis, Joseph								
Zion, Woodville	250.00	308.25	337.78	234.85	1130.88	46.50	35.00	10.00
Wilson	138.45	149.10	149.10	95.85	532.50			
Lund. O. H.								
Zion	30.25	100.30	100.31		230.86		15.00	
Akers	82.00	108.59	108.59	24.04	323.22		10.00	
V. Akers		32.06	32.06		64.12		10.00	
Concordia		52.85	52.86		105.71		17.18	
Messenlien, J. H.								
Vor Frelsers	188.50	283.00	203.00	180.50	855.00			0.60
Nordby, H. P.								
N. Rush River	100.62	110.36	108.36	69.66	389.00			10.00
Baldwin	94.66	101.94	101.94	65.54	364.08	10.00	55.00	28.50
Olson, O. A.								
Bethany	177.22	67.28		17.70	262.20		21.26	37.98
Melbourne	6.48	51.74	40.75	6.64	105.61		7.61	
1st Eng., Grantsburg		15.20	17.90		33.10	5.00	12.89	31.39
Oordal, Z. J.								
Our Saviors	209.01	244.67	240.94	154.90	860.52	11.00	50.00	98.66
N. L., Rush River	446.36	480.70	480.70	322.50	1,730.26		109.25	94.90
Peterson, R. W.								
Trinity	116.25	125.19	125.19	80.49	447.12		24.75	
Our Saviors, Wheeler	69.59	102.46	79.96	75.69	327.70			
Our Saviors, Glenwood	137.81	148.42	148.42	95.43	530.08			
Zoar, Emerald	37.97	40.89	40.89	26.30	146.05			
Thompson, O.								
Bethlehem	125.31	160.50	151.48	103.75	541.04		26.80	20.00
Bethel	210.48	215.93	214.91	138.80	780.12		45.83	25.00
Our Saviors	38.77	41.75	41.75	26.83	149.10		10.00	
	4130.99	5091.44	5211.30	3083.86	17517.59	102.17	858.74	513.18

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
ILLINOIS CIRCUIT								
Anderson, R. E.								
St Ansgar	22.10	23.80	43.80	15.30	105.00	.....	18.00	21.00
Our Saviors	.....	29.75	29.75	.....	59.50	.....	.....	55.76
Fjeldsgaard, A.								
Pontoppidan	.....	52.89	94.89	17.28	165.06	.....	14.34	.....
Haagenson, H. T.								
Seneca	83.95	65.00	68.00	65.00	281.95	.....	.....	.....
Stavanger	199.50	135.00	110.17	129.90	574.57	.....	.....	.....
Immanuel	35.00	30.00	30.00	44.42	139.42	.....	.....	.....
Hanson, C. M.								
Bethlehem	213.16	229.56	339.56	147.58	929.86	.....	37.00	.....
Johnson, Osmund								
Our Saviors	25.00	51.43	51.43	25.00	152.86	.....	18.62	.....
Zion	30.50	37.51	35.62	31.50	135.13	.....	.....	.....
Sc. L., Plano	64.24	33.24	47.00	50.50	194.98	.....	15.75	.....
Kjaar, L. P.								
1st Luth., Lee	242.05	260.67	260.67	167.60	930.99	.....	50.05	.....
Shabbone Ev. L.	51.74	55.72	55.72	35.82	199.00	.....	15.00	.....
Knutson, T. J.								
Lisbon	1030.38	1109.64	1109.64	713.34	3963.00	.....	18.43	278.50
Krogstad, A. J.								
Freedom	226.46	147.93	147.93	82.83	605.15	.....	50.90	.....
St. Petri	158.60	170.80	143.81	109.80	583.01	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence, A. L.								
Norw. Ev. L.	292.78	376.04	310.92	241.74	1221.48	.....	.....	10.00
Tefoldighed	58.50	63.00	63.00	40.50	225.00	.....	.....	.....
St. John	107.86	116.16	121.16	74.67	419.85	.....	.....	.....
Masted, L. L.								
Newark	418.45	450.63	450.63	289.74	1609.45	.....	24.06	.....
Norway	331.97	357.50	357.50	229.84	1276.81	.....	16.65	.....
Mortvedt, A. O.								
1st N. L., Joliet	79.30	85.40	85.40	54.90	305.00	9.15	8.35	19.00
Plattvile	174.46	187.88	187.88	120.78	671.00	15.21	26.22	4.33
Oppedahl, T. J.								
Elliott	13.00	14.00	19.00	9.00	55.00	.....	.....	.....
Thorson, T. B.								
Trinity	216.32	232.96	232.96	157.44	839.68	.....	70.00	15.00
Ransom	18.50	16.00	16.00	14.50	65.00	.....	.....	.....
Vevle, Carl M.								
St. Pauls	105.65	113.78	113.78	73.15	406.36	6.19	26.40	10.00
Grand Prairie	10.94	13.78	16.78	12.58	54.08	.....	21.50	.....
Pontoppidan	6.84	7.36	7.36	22.47	44.03	.....	.....	.....
Bethany	36.40	39.20	73.50	25.20	174.30	.....	15.26	.....
Vacant								
Hauges	72.67	78.26	78.26	72.31	301.50	.....	.....	.....
Bethania	208.38	488.50	488.50	280.38	1445.76	.....	.....	10.00
Total	4534.70	5073.39	5170.62	3355.07	18133.78	30.55	446.53	423.59
LA CROSSE CIRCUIT								
Berrum, E.								
Halfway Creek	13.69	78.41	24.74	55.31	172.15	.....	25.00	.....
Lewis Valley	52.13	56.14	56.14	45.22	209.63	.....	.....	.....
Holman	113.17	151.00	206.01	140.69	610.87	33.97	72.85	5.09
Braa, H.								
St Pauls	112.22	263.47	227.45	140.56	743.70	.....	20.00	35.00
Christopherson, E. B.								
Pigeon Creek	364.00	256.73	236.73	41.74	899.20	.....	20.00	8.30
Upper Pigeon Creek	275.77	275.39	275.14	310.55	1136.85	.....	25.25	.....
S. Beef River	356.72	384.16	384.16	246.96	1372.00	.....	22.50	.....
Halvorson, N. E.								
French Creek	278.90	305.35	317.35	218.12	1119.72	10.00	10.00	.....
Fagernes	192.19	206.98	206.98	133.05	739.20	7.00	25.00	.....
S. Beaver Creek	125.16	166.04	260.71	109.16	661.07	15.00	10.00	.....
Tamarack	78.00	139.17	127.70	109.16	454.03	.....	.....	.....
Lovaas, O. O.								
Curran Valley	94.75	94.75	99.75	94.75	384.00	.....	.....	20.00
Tremp Valley	81.50	136.50	104.25	102.39	424.64	.....	9.70	20.00
Immanuel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaver Creek	43.96	47.35	52.35	30.44	174.10	.....	18.00	.....
Maakestad, N. G.								
Our Saviors	297.79	501.46	398.03	239.44	1436.72	.....	134.01	.....
Independence	85.90	92.51	92.51	59.48	330.40	.....	20.26	.....

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Magelssen, H. G.								
Our Saviors	585.12	611.39	611.40	417.32	2225.23	35.97	36.95	144.00
De Soto	58.26	62.74	62.74	40.35	224.09			
Reque, L. S. J.								
Hardies Creek	201.66	217.17	217.17	139.64	775.64		42.50	25.00
Zion	263.81	279.54	283.54	178.41	1005.30	73.84	60.00	
Sweger, T. E.								
Tremp Valley	113.29	122.01	165.41	78.44	479.15	15.00	15.00	5.00
Beaver Creek	314.89	484.99	592.70	244.50	1637.08	30.00	110.00	
Zion, Blair				5.00	5.00			5.00
Urberg, S. S.								
Tremp Valley	53.00	19.50	14.50	81.00	168.00		15.00	5.00
N. Beaver Creek		56.28	56.28	107.35	219.91			
Blair	42.50	97.25	96.50	96.00	332.25		25.00	
Ettrick		79.75	79.00	145.45	304.20		5.00	5.00
Vik, E. O.								
Sparta	23.30	25.09	25.09	16.12	89.60		15.00	
Onalaska	45.53	48.12	48.12	63.03	204.80		13.50	
Bostwick Valley	14.82	15.96	15.96	10.26	57.00			
Trinity	224.02	239.54	308.00	198.00	969.56		65.27	20.00
Orke, A. J.								
Northfield	113.30	86.61	125.60	25.90	351.41			
Pigeon Falls	609.70	663.53	663.53	463.04	2372.80		137.50	60.00
Total	5229.05	6264.88	6435.54	4369.83	22289.30	220.78	953.29	357.30
LOWER MICH. CIRCUIT								
Gabrielson, B. T.								
Bethany, Essex	6.50	7.00	7.00	4.50	25.00			
N. L., Detroit	147.64	159.00	159.00	102.21	567.85		10.00	5.00
Johnson, J. C.								
Ev L., Jordan		17.45	23.00		40.45		5.75	
N. Ev. L., Elk Rapids	5.00	6.00	5.00	5.00	21.00		2.50	
Sk. E. L, Elk Rapids	5.00	6.00	5.00	5.00	21.00		2.50	
Marvick, L. S.								
Sk. Luth., Toledo	38.94	43.08	61.58	27.35	170.95			10.00
Rolfsen, O. C.								
Grace	101.43	110.00	102.00	77.60	391.03		10.00	22.00
Caledonia								
Leer								
Stenson, O. H.								
Norwalk	2.00	2.15	12.15	1.40	17.70		5.00	5.00
1st Luth.	1.74	1.88	1.88	1.20	6.70		6.00	
Steverson, B. A.								
Our Saviors		37.69	82.70	100.00	220.39		15.00	50.00
Thompson, Jersing								
1st Ev. Luth.	66.95	72.10	72.10	46.35	257.50		25.00	85.00
Vacant								
Immanuel	19.24	20.72	20.72	13.32	74.00			
Eng. L. Amble							3.17	
Bethlehem, Muskegon H.			1.40		1.40			
Bethany	36.99	49.08	38.71	27.39	152.17			
Eng. L., Holten								
Trinity, New Era		20.00	5.00		25.00		12.50	
Total	462.70	596.15	645.02	429.32	2133.19		115.99	177.00
MADISON CIRCUIT								
Borge, O.								
Cambridge	109.71	118.14	118.14	75.95	421.94		25.00	
1st E., Koshkonong	314.09	338.24	338.24	217.45	1208.02	5.00	57.10	
Rockdale	139.76	150.51	150.51	71.86	512.64	10.00	10.00	
Boyd, E. A.								
Central Luth.	5.00			10.00	15.00		35.00	
Fjeldstad, R. M.								
Christ Luth.	732.04	788.35	788.35	539.79	2848.53		42.05	31.80
Hegge, M. H.								
1st Luth.	1344.02	1485.30	1633.40	1120.68	5583.40	70.00	270.00	544.06
Cooksville	271.18	292.06	292.06	187.78	1043.08		40.00	11.50
Jacobson, S. L.								
1st Luth.	177.65	191.32	191.32	123.00	683.29		38.80	10.00
Dekorra	16.0 0	31.42	21.42	21.15	90.08		11.00	
Arlington	14.23	15.33	15.33	9.86	54.75			
Naeseth, Chr.								
Spring Prairie	466.91	395.67	347.98	355.45	1566.01		132.80	
Morrisonville	71.00	84.54	84.54	47.85	287.93		24.80	
Nesvig, L. L.								
Vor Frelsers		102.96	486.43		589.39			

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Odden, Arthur C.								
St. Pauls, Liberty Pra	345.28	364.14	364.14	234.09	1307.65	60.52	76.10	.....
Liberty	267.50	289.57	289.57	185.20	1031.84	64.00	61.38	.....
Siljan, O. G. U.								
Bethel	504.37	470.47	601.97	346.95	1923.76	.....	111.25	53.60
Big Hollow	60.45	65.10	65.10	41.85	232.50	.....	.....	.....
Sorenson, M. A.								
McFarland	572.57	616.61	616.61	396.39	2202.18	.....	127.67	68.04
Sundby, G. A.								
Rio	278.00	366.61	344.69	255.32	1244.62	.....	68.60	.....
Bonnet Pra.	110.47	321.73	298.36	170.11	900.67	.....	48.01	5.00
Thompson, H.								
E. Koshkonong	260.00	280.00	280.00	180.00	1000.00	.....	96.00	.....
W. Koshkonong	342.64	368.99	368.99	237.22	1317.84	.....	5.50	.....
Turmo, S.								
Christ Central	503.44	516.30	520.36	411.17	1951.27	.....	137.70	12.65
Tweten, J. O.								
Sun Prairie	205.56	307.52	307.52	197.71	1098.31	45.03	64.51	103.71
Norway Grove	751.40	692.84	515.94	518.84	2479.02	.....	169.40	30.00
Walstead, J. N.								
Trefoldighed	337.54	362.52	362.52	233.05	1295.63	.....	73.66	.....
1st L., Bristol	.....	97.10	97.10	.....	194.20	.....	19.64	.....
Vacant								
Skaalen P. P.	5.71	5.71	20.71	5.72	37.85	.....	.....	50.00
Total	8286.61	9119.05	9521.30	6194.44	33121.40	254.55	1745.97	920.36

MILWAUKEE CIRCUIT

Allen, Hans								
Bethesda	52.07	56.08	59.18	49.67	217.00	.....	25.00	.....
Gimmestad, L. M.								
Luther Valley	486.72	523.16	283.62	175.50	1469.00	.....	84.25	.....
Albany	40.56	43.68	43.68	28.08	156.00	.....	.....	.....
Halvorson, M. W.								
Our Saviors	769.99	868.12	856.45	555.23	3049.79	.....	159.50	15.00
Henderson, E. A.								
1st Ev. Luth.	75.62	111.16	98.57	82.37	367.72	.....	25.00	5.00
Heart Prairie	21.38	17.64	19.14	11.34	69.50	.....	10.00	.....
Sugar Creek	122.57	131.15	134.97	84.69	473.38	.....	.....	57.25
Skoponong	81.12	87.36	87.36	56.16	312.00	.....	25.00	.....
Hougstad, Chr.								
St. Olaf	156.00	203.00	170.50	133.00	662.50	.....	29.60	24.20
St. Johns	131.54	141.66	141.66	91.08	505.94	.....	.....	35.00
Jahren, H. C. M.								
Vernon	45.76	49.28	49.28	31.68	176.00	.....	20.00	.....
Norway	322.85	35.34	38.54	10.00	406.73	.....	45.00	30.00
North Cape	216.32	237.96	232.96	149.76	.837.00	.....	.....	.....
Johnson, L. K.								
Our Saviors	276.26	303.95	303.95	191.28	1075.44	.....	.....	.....
St. Lukes	117.01	126.00	128.00	80.99	452.00	.....	.....	.....
Kaatrud, M. P.								
Long Prairie	.....	.....	.....	10.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....
Larson, Einar R.								
Mt. Hope English	13.52	14.56	14.56	9.36	52.00	.....	8.00	.....
Larson, E. R.								
1st L., Janesville	432.64	464.00	464.00	249.36	1610.00	.....	60.00	.....
Lysnes, Olaf								
Jefferson Prairie	420.47	428.54	436.54	373.45	1659.00	.....	105.50	30.00
Rasmussen, H. E.								
Luther Valley	769.47	808.81	821.41	587.43	2987.12	.....	63.63	10.00
Snartemo, J. A.								
Immanuel	32.11	32.39	206.74	43.15	314.39	.....	10.00	50.00
Stearns, Gustav								
Ch. of Ascension	416.00	448.00	456.00	288.00	1608.00	.....	10.00	.....
Swenson, B. C.								
Trinity	.....	7.50	.....	.....	7.50	.....	30.10	.....
Thorpe, H. J.								
Our Saviors	884.74	482.58	803.70	440.66	2620.68	.....	183.43	30.00
DeLange, T. R.								
Our Saviors	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.06
Vacant								
Waupun	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	5884.72	5621.92	5850.81	3741.24	21098.69	.....	894.01	289.51

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
MONDOVI CIRCUIT								
Aune, O. C.								
Osseo	190.99	205.61	285.61	150.65	832.86	.....	.....	20.00
Elk Creek Valley	97.11	160.08	160.58	67.23	485.00	.....	.....	.....
Evanger	75.53	81.34	81.34	52.29	290.50	.....	17.39	.....
Flekke, M.								
Naples	69.06	74.37	74.37	47.80	265.60	.....	.....	.....
Thompson Valley	130.36	120.68	120.68	77.58	449.30	.....	10.00	2.95
Bennet Valley	44.98	48.44	48.44	31.14	173.00	.....	22.74	2.95
Halvorson, H. D.								
Lyster	91.39	288.42	343.42	180.03	903.26	.....	.....	10.00
Modena	191.24	205.94	205.94	132.40	735.52	.....	.....	.....
Hjemboe, O. A.								
Pleasantville	57.66	62.07	62.07	40.00	221.80	6.00	13.30	.....
St. Pauls	457.52	517.72	455.05	356.74	1787.03	58.00	60.00	6.00
Norson, E. A.								
Mondovi	98.33	105.90	105.90	68.07	378.20	.....	8.00	.....
Drammen	169.24	183.01	183.01	120.11	655.37	.....	7.60	20.86
V. Bennet Valley	84.16	90.64	90.64	58.26	323.70	.....	19.50	10.00
Preus, J. H.								
Price	57.00	52.00	27.00	27.00	163.00	.....	.....	.....
W. Beef River	274.43	282.36	307.36	286.10	1150.25	.....	72.47	.....
Elk Creek, Hale	119.14	119.17	119.17	133.62	491.10	.....	33.76	.....
Bruce Valley	108.61	98.45	98.45	51.28	356.79	.....	20.46	.....
Skoien, C. E.								
Black River Falls	.....	50.00	50.00	20.00	120.00	.....	.....	.....
Little Norway	65.00	70.00	70.00	45.00	250.00	.....	.....	.....
Oak Ridge	2.97	3.21	3.21	2.07	11.46	.....	.....	.....
Squaw Creek	140.67	151.49	161.49	97.38	551.03	.....	.....	.....
Westberg, J. A.								
Trefoldighed	321.54	346.28	346.28	222.60	1236.70	.....	72.00	.....
E. Bennet Valley	175.50	158.00	166.00	109.17	608.67	.....	48.00	.....
Wickmann, H. A.								
Eleva	152.17	184.07	191.58	117.60	645.42	.....	27.00	3.30
Pleasant Valley	71.29	134.47	124.48	71.87	402.11	.....	.....	8.30
Chimney Rock	176.51	190.09	190.09	122.21	678.90	.....	79.90	57.81
Total	3422.40	3983.81	4072.16	2688.20	14166.57	64.00	512.12	142.17
MT. HOREB CIRCUIT								
Anderson, E. R.								
Mt. Horeb	845.93	911.00	926.10	595.65	3278.68	106.07	62.50	46.25
W. Blue Mounds	394.68	425.04	425.04	228.16	1472.92	.....	.....	.....
Anderson, H. L.								
Fairview	103.26	122.81	122.81	78.94	427.82	.....	.....	.....
N. Otter Creek	110.51	123.97	119.01	76.51	430.00	.....	.....	4.50
Otter Creek	169.75	174.75	174.75	204.04	723.29	.....	5.00	.....
Avoca	28.72	30.92	30.92	19.89	110.45	.....	.....	.....
Anderson, M. B.								
Blue River	73.00	176.96	176.97	162.61	589.54	.....	10.00	.....
Trinity	4.50	29.50	22.22	79.20	135.42	.....	17.45	.....
Hickory Grove	.....	66.45	66.45	30.00	162.90	.....	10.00	.....
Benson, S. C.								
Yellowstone	109.61	118.05	118.05	75.89	421.60	.....	.....	.....
Apple Grove	85.51	92.09	92.09	63.46	333.15	.....	11.62	5.00
Hollandale	127.43	141.44	148.76	95.64	513.27	.....	31.51	5.00
Gunderson, S.								
Black Earth	76.00	76.00	76.00	42.00	270.00	.....	.....	20.00
E. Blue Mound	250.00	245.00	269.00	170.00	934.00	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	277.00	296.27	297.00	192.50	1062.77	.....	.....	8.25
Springdale	245.00	255.00	255.00	175.00	930.00	.....	.....	18.75
Myrwang, J. H.								
York	103.71	111.67	111.67	71.79	398.84	.....	.....	.....
Primrose	222.34	239.44	239.44	153.92	855.14	.....	.....	.....
Perry	772.26	831.66	831.66	559.80	2995.38	.....	.....	10.00
Steffenson, B. O.								
Bethlehem	125.35	135.00	135.00	86.79	482.14	.....	15.00	.....
Grace Eng.	82.88	89.26	89.26	57.38	318.78	.....	20.00	.....
Dodgeville	139.10	157.93	154.81	96.31	548.15	.....	40.10	5.00
Swenson, F. J.								
Richland	62.76	67.59	67.59	43.45	241.39	.....	25.00	.....
Immanuel	8.28	8.92	8.92	5.73	31.85	.....	.....	.....
St. John	2.08	2.24	2.24	1.44	8.00	.....	15.00	.....
Wilhelmsen, W. O								
Jordan	32.85	38.52	41.19	45.79	158.35	.....	30.00	.....
Wiota	419.93	888.33	888.33	496.11	2692.70	.....	.....	.....
Total	487244	5855.81	5890.28	3908.00	20626.53	106.07	293.18	122.75

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
RICE LAKE CIRCUIT								
Baalson, E. A.								
Our Saviors	10.40	11.65	11.20	7.20	40.45	.....	.....	.....
Berg, A. E.								
Bethany	33.03	199.69	217.69	52.69	503.10	.....	35.98	.....
Engum, H. G.								
Stanfold	80.74	85.16	93.16	65.70	333.76	.....	29.36	.....
Long Lake	59.24	65.37	70.67	50.50	245.78	.....	18.41	.....
Our Saviors	76.24	89.27	92.28	57.70	315.49	.....	18.41	.....
Trinity, Spooner	26.00	28.02	28.02	18.03	100.07	.....	.....	.....
Lee, Thomas I.								
Hope	110.50	119.00	119.00	76.50	425.00	.....	40.02	10.00
1st L., Weyerhauser	14.30	15.40	15.40	9.90	55.00	.....	5.00	.....
Nathaniel, Bruce	15.60	16.80	16.80	10.80	60.00	.....	5.00	.....
Lund, Helmer								
Chetek	89.83	96.72	96.72	62.18	345.45	.....	20.25	.....
Dovre	156.17	168.18	168.18	108.17	600.70	.....	36.00	.....
Faaberg	34.50	35.00	35.00	22.50	127.00	.....	.....	.....
Olson, O. L.								
Trinity	175.50	189.00	189.00	121.50	675.00	.....	41.74	23.10
Paulson, C. M.								
1st L., Hayward	104.00	112.00	112.00	72.00	400.00	.....	10.00	5.00
Rue, H. S.								
Concordia	44.52	47.95	47.95	30.83	171.25	.....	11.00	.....
Hay River	73.84	79.52	102.02	51.12	306.50	.....	20.00	5.00
Solum	24.79	26.70	54.70	17.16	123.35	.....	19.50	.....
Running, A. O.								
Dallas	226.60	240.53	238.69	153.00	858.82	.....	21.80	15.00
Ny Scand.	203.95	210.70	210.69	144.25	769.59	.....	65.23	25.00
Swenson, E. B.								
Glen Flora	.....	.....	5.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....
Bethania	32.50	35.00	42.00	22.50	132.00	.....	.....	.....
Hawkins	94.80	102.09	102.09	65.62	364.60	.....	.....	.....
Østrem, B. B.								
1st N. E. L., Barron	155.44	256.90	215.20	120.51	748.05	.....	.....	.....
Cameron	55.35	59.61	59.61	38.33	212.90	.....	.....	.....
Poskin Lake	78.00	71.30	76.30	54.00	279.60	.....	5.00	.....
Total	1984.84	2361.56	2419.37	1432.69	8198.46	.....	402.70	83.10
SCANDINAVIA CIRCUIT								
Bach, H. O.								
West Holden	144.96	156.11	156.11	100.37	557.55	.....	.....	10.00
Wautoma, Holden	125.87	135.55	135.55	87.16	484.13	.....	.....	40.00
Bjelland, C. G.								
Holden	266.50	310.19	378.58	219.22	1174.49	.....	.....	23.53
Eidness, C. G.								
Barnes Creek 1st S. L.	25.06	32.68	25.68	17.58	101.00	.....	10.03	10.00
Our Saviors	30.37	32.71	32.71	41.04	136.83	.....	45.83	16.25
Green, Joseph								
Immanuel	169.61	206.55	149.53	129.94	655.66	.....	.....	.....
Hesla, O. E.								
1st Eng., Stevens Point	87.26	88.58	88.58	56.97	321.39	.....	.....	10.00
St. Matthews	.....	52.09	.....	17.85	69.94	.....	.....	.....
Horneland, C. M.								
Prairie Rapids	4.42	3.50	3.51	1.98	11.85	.....	.....	.....
Our Saviors	4.52	8.76	8.76	3.06	25.00	.....	6.00	.....
Nathaniel	6.72	7.66	2.66	8.26	25.30	.....	8.90	.....
1st Scand.	41.98	51.47	40.81	21.69	155.95	.....	18.00	.....
Johnson, W. A.								
Concordia	213.19	212.40	216.92	147.60	790.11	.....	20.25	.....
Our Saviors	5.79	9.17	9.18	16.61	40.75	.....	8.57	.....
Alban	242.15	108.25	312.08	111.32	773.80	.....	35.05	.....
Christ Ev. L.	22.21	19.02	20.82	24.21	86.26	.....	.....	.....
Kolste, T. S.								
Northland	53.82	81.78	120.06	89.87	345.53	.....	20.00	.....
Hitterdal	11.57	46.99	46.98	85.61	191.15	.....	.....	.....
Lillehei, T. A.								
Norrie	4.16	4.48	4.48	2.88	16.00	.....	.....	.....
E. Immanuel	90.90	57.44	95.02	57.29	300.65	.....	22.00	125.00
1st Luth.	97.31	59.46	197.31	86.13	440.21	.....	40.38	142.72
Madland, Hj.								
Neenah	23.26	25.04	25.04	16.11	89.45	.....	6.00	.....
Winchester	618.01	665.53	665.53	427.89	2376.96	.....	139.85	.....

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Mathieson, Jens								
Zion, Iola	64.10	94.10	91.41	64.10	313.71	.....	.....	.....
Our Saviors	549.57	616.85	661.85	450.47	2278.74	.....	100.00	.....
Reinertsen, E. C.								
Amherst	80.64	99.33	99.33	83.80	363.10	.....	.....	.....
Nelsonville	143.50	144.73	164.34	108.71	561.28	.....	.....	.....
Rykken, T. M.								
Bethany Indian Miss.	12.62	.....	.....	.....	12.62	.....	.....	.....
Swenson, J. F.								
N. New Hope	142.65	353.12	264.87	147.24	907.88	.....	20.00	20.00
S. New Hope	62.69	115.01	65.41	51.82	294.93	15.00	10.00	.....
Sovde, O. O.								
Farmington	146.81	158.10	158.10	101.64	564.65	.....	40.00	10.00
Scandinavia	449.87	584.96	619.96	559.61	2214.40	.....	35.00	.....
Wasbotten, R. P.								
Tabitha	76.60	77.63	88.45	53.02	295.70	.....	37.45	6.50
Wang, J. A.								
Homme Anstalterne	.....	.....	.....	400.00	400.00	.....	60.00	.....
Total	4017.03	4619.24	4949.65	3791.05	17376.97	15.00	683.31	414.00
VERNON CIRCUIT								
Borgen, D. T.								
Franklin	200.00	160.00	150.00	7.00	517.00	.....	15.00	.....
W. Prairie	14.02	20.09	15.09	18.80	68.00	.....	.....	.....
Immanuel	.....	160.60	132.45	50.22	343.27	.....	10.00	.....
Zion	.....	168.63	68.60	29.00	266.23	.....	.....	.....
Finstad, Martin								
Utica	95.86	255.24	354.44	126.07	831.61	.....	.....	105.00
Kickapoo	219.48	243.82	373.82	172.06	1009.18	.....	14.00	.....
Freeman	47.78	244.22	244.22	33.54	569.76	.....	.....	.....
Hammer, L. F.								
Viroqua Luth.	586.30	696.17	631.40	428.00	2341.87	.....	.....	94.65
Bethania	34.61	36.67	78.40	26.37	176.05	.....	.....	.....
Zion	39.00	71.28	71.28	27.00	208.56	.....	.....	.....
V. Coon Prairie	39.00	46.57	46.57	31.58	163.72	.....	.....	.....
Bethel	27.96	81.55	112.00	64.19	285.70	.....	.....	.....
Hjermstad, Chr.								
E. Lemonweir	242.50	262.60	272.61	140.70	918.41	12.50	80.50	49.00
V. Lemonweir	.....	37.27	37.27	.....	74.54	.....	.....	.....
Sc. Ev. L., Elroy	65.60	110.76	110.76	63.00	350.12	.....	10.00	10.00
Holum, J. O.								
Coon Prairie	264.20	513.34	447.54	267.78	1492.86	.....	49.00	175.35
Vang N. E. L.	130.00	81.68	84.69	90.00	386.37	.....	30.00	.....
Kleven, O. M.								
Fountain	253.50	273.00	286.10	175.50	988.10	.....	20.00	.....
Greenwood	52.00	56.00	56.00	36.00	200.00	.....	.....	.....
Plymouth	156.00	168.00	188.00	108.01	620.01	12.50	12.50	14.00
Lunde, Jos. M.								
Kickapoo	76.05	81.90	87.90	67.65	313.50	.....	.....	.....
Soldiers Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Sterling	286.03	308.00	308.00	198.00	1100.03	.....	.....	.....
Nelson, Alfred T.								
Portland	240.33	259.00	200.22	166.00	865.55	100.00	85.00	.....
N. Coon Frairie	300.00	205.51	60.00	87.91	653.42	.....	12.56	.....
Fish Creek	200.00	226.50	136.00	104.26	666.76	.....	12.30	.....
Brush Creek	78.00	84.00	84.00	54.00	300.00	.....	18.00	.....
Nesheim, O. J.								
West Prairie	312.00	336.00	336.00	269.46	1253.46	.....	93.07	93.08
N. W. Prairie	130.80	140.87	140.87	90.56	503.10	.....	.....	.....
Bad Axe	104.00	112.00	115.76	72.00	403.76	.....	10.00	10.00
Olson, Norris								
Bethania	78.00	84.00	84.00	54.00	300.00	.....	14.13	20.00
Trinity	29.96	53.99	46.88	41.34	172.17	.....	.....	.....
Otterson, O.								
Mindora	21.45	23.10	23.10	14.87	82.52	.....	.....	.....
Our Saviors	47.15	50.77	50.77	69.84	218.53	.....	46.00	13.50
Burns Valley	17.71	18.07	4.90	26.10	66.78	.....	10.00	.....
Rondestvedt, S. O.								
Immanuel	153.42	308.33	221.73	169.45	852.93	.....	.....	128.80
Vor Frelsers	338.00	232.65	236.15	287.12	1093.92	.....	.....	.....
Saetveit, T.								
Trinity, Adams	.....	5.43	5.44	.....	10.87	.....	15.00	.....
Trinity, Arkdale	131.84	144.70	154.70	71.45	502.69	.....	59.90	100.00
Necedah P. P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Vacant								
Skogdalen	13.54	72.69	66.23	23.84	176.30	.....	.....	9.00
Middle Coon Valley	188.50	203.00	122.40	130.55	644.45	.....	.....	.....
Lower Coon Valley	279.50	301.00	301.00	193.50	1075.00	.....	.....	2.00
Upper Coon Valley	623.37	899.13	1018.76	652.80	3194.06	25.00	192.00	6.00
Total	6117.46	7838.13	7566.05	4739.52	26261.16	150.00	808.96	830.38
SUMNARY								
Personal	290.13	449.38	2638.56	325.77	3703.84	198.54	296.77	3955.50
Atlantic	2171.19	2635.19	3506.54	1657.26	9970.18	.....	290.88	872.89
Chicago	4352.11	4820.57	5504.85	3105.58	17783.11	125.00	376.59	295.20
Eau Claire	3186.33	3671.98	3934.76	2616.37	13409.44	34.95	742.05	503.17
Green Bay	1495.82	1682.71	1463.30	1073.47	5715.30	6.93	336.14	415.27
Hudson	4130.99	5091.44	5211.30	3083.86	17517.59	102.17	858.74	513.18
Illinois	4534.70	5073.39	5170.62	3355.07	18133.78	30.55	446.53	423.59
La Crosse	5229.05	6264.88	6435.54	4359.83	22289.30	220.78	953.29	357.30
Lower Mich.	462.70	596.15	645.02	429.32	2133.19	.....	115.99	177.00
Madison	8286.61	9119.05	9521.30	6194.44	33121.40	254.55	1745.97	920.36
Milwaukee	4884.72	5521.92	5850.81	3741.24	21098.69	.....	894.01	289.51
Mondovi	3422.40	3983.81	4072.16	2688.20	14166.57	64.00	512.12	142.17
Mt. Horeb	4872.44	5855.81	5890.28	3908.00	20526.53	106.07	293.18	122.75
Rice Lake	1984.84	2361.56	2419.37	1432.69	8198.46	.....	402.70	83.10
Scandinavia	4017.03	4619.24	4949.65	3791.05	17376.97	15.00	683.31	414.00
Vernon	6117.46	7838.13	7566.05	4739.52	26261.16	150.00	808.96	830.38
Totals	60438.52	69685.21	74780.11	46501.67	251405.51	1308.54	9787.23	10325.37

NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

ARROWHEAD CIRCUIT								
Anderson, F. B.								
Bethlehem	.....	29.86	2.40	7.75	40.01	.....	.....	13.69
Floodwood, Trinity	24.66	26.55	26.55	17.08	94.84	.....	.....	.....
St. Petri	19.50	21.00	22.70	13.50	76.70	.....	.....	.....
Boe, A. J.								
Concordia	109.25	209.23	179.73	137.50	635.71	.....	.....	.....
Braa, N. R. T.								
1st N. L., Port Arthur	13.00	14.00	14.00	9.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....
Christianson, Chr.								
Washburn	22.47	27.41	35.04	20.90	105.82	.....	15.12	41.05
Bethlehem	6.50	7.00	7.00	4.50	25.00	.....	.....	.....
Trinity	4.98	5.87	5.87	8.30	25.02	.....	4.23	18.67
Fadum, J. S.								
Celina	.....	6.00	.....	.....	6.00	.....	.....	.....
Bear River	.....	7.00	5.00	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....
Farseth, H.								
Bovey Nor. Luth.	.....	.....	20.00	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....
Our Saviors	78.48	84.51	99.44	54.34	316.77	.....	16.93	.....
Halvorsen, D.								
Our Saviors	19.89	21.41	63.81	13.78	118.89	.....	.....	40.00
Herstad, H. M.								
Maple Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zoar	.....	.....	2.63	.....	2.63	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem	.....	18.03	43.40	.....	61.43	.....	.....	3.20
Trefoldighed	1.82	1.96	5.16	1.26	10.20	.....	.....	10.95
Hexom, W. T.								
Virginia	59.64	36.76	41.76	69.09	207.25	25.00	.....	123.50
McKinley	.....	.....	3.65	7.00	10.65	.....	.....	.....
Immanuel	35.55	37.67	39.20	27.58	140.00	.....	.....	5.00
Hoifield, J.								
Zion	218.20	242.93	279.31	173.46	913.90	.....	293.50	141.60
Hostager, M. L.								
Trinity	11.57	12.46	6.46	11.96	42.45	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem	.....	.....	1.50	6.10	7.60	7.10	.....	7.10
Bethel	7.40	7.00	9.20	11.00	34.60	.....	.....	.....
Borea	3.12	3.36	4.36	2.16	13.00	.....	.....	.....
Juvland, A.								
Grace Eng. L.	24.63	26.09	26.09	13.19	90.00	.....	5.00	.....
Bethany Eng.	29.15	31.35	31.35	28.15	120.00	.....	.....	.....

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Our Saviors	7.80	8.40	8.40	5.40	30.00			
Zion								
Vor Frelsers								
Kluxdal, G.								
Lakeside, Bethany	26.40	28.43	28.43	18.29	101.55			10.00
Industrial				15.00	15.00			
Lysen, C.								
Nashwauk	13.0	14.00	14.00	9.00	50.00			
Rasmussen, E.								
Bethesda Norw.		22.12	35.02		57.14			25.00
Shefveland, J B								
1st N. E. L.	398.86	429.54	447.72	276.13	1552.25	25.00	124.00	65.00
Tetlie, E. J.								
Den 1st N. L.	93.47	83.15	87.65	76.36	340.63			25.00
Winther, O. S.								
Our Saviors		17.50	24.30	11.45	53.25			6.05
Scanlon L.	3.90	4.20	5.30	5.70	19.10			
Vacant								
Little Fork		7.25	7.25		14.50			
Trinity, Eng.								
1st N. L., Angora								
Strugeon River								
Central			3.00		3.00			11.50
Total	1233.24	1492.04	1636.68	1054.93	5416.89	50.00	458.78	547.31
BEMIDJI CIRCUIT								
Evans, R. O.								
Zion	31.09	32.90	32.90	27.15	124.04			
Hanson, A. E.								
1st Luth.	29.71	43.22	36.67	36.70	146.30			
Tonseth	6.13	6.60	6.60	4.25	23.58			
Salem Ev. L.	11.24	12.10	12.10	7.79	43.23			
Hanson, O. M.								
Bethlehem		6.87	6.87		13.74			
Tolgan	10.80	12.73	11.33	8.02	42.88			
Our Saviors	18.05	19.44	19.44	13.50	69.43			
Shotley	4.83	7.54	7.45	3.35	23.17			5.00
Jacobson, O. A.								
Østerdalen	18.09	19.48	19.48	12.55	69.60			19.29
Pinewood Eng.	4.00	10.00	8.00	3.05	25.05			
Zion, Finewood	4.45	10.00	10.00	4.00	28.45			10.98
Immanuel	16.00	23.00	23.00	16.25	78.25			15.60
Jerdee, J. C.								
Zion	0.66	5.71	0.71	0.47	7.55			
Bethany Luth.	5.20	5.60	5.60	3.60	20.00			
Trinity	2.27	19.28	2.27	2.28	26.10			
Salem		8.00			8.00			
Livingston, Edw.								
Gethsemane	3.75	3.75	4.95	3.50	15.95			
Moose Lake	3.75	3.75	3.75	3.05	14.30			
Trinity	5.25	5.00	5.25	5.00	20.50			
Zion	76.64	68.70	63.50	48.10	256.94		17.23	5.50
Grace								
Magelssen, H.								
Hope Eng.	7.60	7.07	7.07	7.00	28.74			3.00
Leech Lake	8.74	8.13	8.13	7.14	32.14			3.00
McKinley, Bethlehem				4.65	4.65			
Trinity, LaPorte				2.50	2.50			
Pine Ruse P. P.				1.00	1.00			
Nelson, O. N.								
Dorseth	11.50	12.39	12.39	27.97	64.25			5.00
Bethania, Menahga		50.52	50.53	43.00	144.05			
Bethel	3.50	3.50	3.50	8.50	19.00			
Akeley	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	16.00			
Our Saviors								
Bethlehem, Sebeka								
Onstad, P. E.								
Zion		5.00			5.00			
Little Fork	14.99	16.14	16.14	11.33	58.60			
Salem		10.00			10.00			
Swan, A. B.								
Bethesda								
Island Lake								
Mizpah P. P.				17.00	17.00			
Bethania, Margie				13.26	13.26			
Hope, Northome				19.91	19.91			

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Vacant								
St. Pauli, Lanby	6.15	6.62	6.62	4.26	23.65			
Zion	6.76	7.28	7.28	4.68	26.00			
Bethel	9.20	9.90	9.90	6.37	35.37			
St. Pauli, Langby	6.15	6.62	6.62	4.26	23.65			
Alida Luth.		4.21			4.21			
Nor. L., Solway	9.70	20.91	15.91	21.78	68.30			
Clearwater	23.78	29.85	30.80	17.81	102.24			10.00
Aas, Becida								
St. Pauls, Bagley	12.16	45.42	45.17	55.00	157.75			10.00
Ursin, Ove								
Fredheim		7.00			7.00			
Zion		3.80			3.80			
Bethlehem		3.00			3.00			
Scenic Park		6.90			6.90			
Big Fork		10.00			10.00			
Total	375.79	601.55	503.55	507.79	1988.68		17.23	92.37
CLEARWATER CIRCUIT								
Aaker, V. O.								
Lund, Gully	20.35	56.68	34.45	27.59	139.07			10.41
Sand Valley	52.20	48.60	48.60	30.60	180.00			
Bethania	20.00	20.50	18.85	27.05	86.40			
Oak Grove	6.00	6.00	6.00	1.50	19.50			
Bergford, A. H.								
Samhold	48.63	45.05	45.05	28.38	167.11		10.00	
Bethlehem	47.61	44.33	64.33	27.91	184.18			
Saron Sk. Luth.	20.01	18.63	18.63	11.73	69.00			
Bethania	5.00	22.50	22.50	12.00	62.00			
Dahle, M. L.								
Ebenzer				15.00	15.00			
Fladmark, S.								
Nazareth	32.80	37.40	32.20	19.60	122.00		17.56	16.43
Clearwater	30.45	28.35	28.35	18.54	105.69		6.48	4.00
Hildahl, K. O.								
Brandvold	8.70	8.10	8.10	5.10	30.00			
Lanstad	31.25	39.75	31.85	19.88	122.73			32.27
Vernes	32.88	43.10	43.10	19.29	138.37			
Zion	91.35	85.05	89.40	54.15	319.95			10.00
Lerohl, J. K.								
Salem	14.37	13.38	13.38	9.92	51.05			
Zion	25.53	13.20	25.20	23.22	87.15			12.12
Flummer	7.25	6.75	6.75	4.25	25.00			
Immanuel	14.50	13.50	13.50	8.50	50.00			7.51
Valle N. Ev. L.	17.86	23.89	23.84	12.82	78.41			
Saeter, J. O.								
Salem		10.00	10.00		20.00			4.25
Poular River	9.00	21.65	21.60	26.40	78.65			16.40
Sand Hill	10.00	21.50	21.50	14.56	67.56			
Froen		19.05	19.05		38.10			1.55
Skogerbo, A. N.								
Erskine	102.03	244.45	268.89	166.74	782.11		42.40	
Mentor		5.00	15.00	27.48	47.48		4.63	
Saron		42.25	48.25	29.61	120.48		9.35	
Broderheim	50.29	46.78	46.78	29.45	173.30			
Stormo, C. A.								
Norway Lake	5.65	5.61	5.61	5.38	22.25		5.00	
Silver Creek	21.60	20.11	20.11	12.68	74.50			
Seljord								
Greenwood								
E. Zion								
Westermoe, C. M.								
Trinity	82.22	76.54	76.54	48.20	283.50			2.00
Our Saviors	290.50	272.46	270.48	180.36	1013.80			25.00
Total	1114.41	1385.41	1413.14	934.51	4847.47		103.72	141.94
CROOKSTON CIRCUIT								
Bjelland, O. E.								
Kongsvinger				25.00	25.00		26.32	
Moen, P. E.								
Hofslo	52.20	48.60	48.60	30.60	180.00		10.00	
Norw. Luth.	317.55	295.65	302.95	186.15	1102.30		172.50	22.00
Skepstad, John								
Our Saviors	54.81	51.03	51.03	32.13	189.00			
St. Petri	49.89	38.07	82.04	28.65	189.65		13.00	25.00
1st L., Stephen	95.70	89.10	89.10	56.10	330.00		25.00	4.30

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Stensgaard, O. M.								
Bygland	53.97	90.00	90.00	82.25	316.22		5.00	
Red Lake River		50.00	110.00		160.00			
Stousland, E. A.								
Oak Park		22.95	40.50	28.00	91.45		10.00	
Vor Frelsers	43.50	40.50	26.50	25.50	136.00		9.25	
Big Woods	40.88	28.67	110.85	67.05	247.45		16.68	
Zion	60.90	23.10	23.60	35.70	143.30		9.90	
Strand, H. S.								
McCrea	21.17	19.71	19.71	12.42	73.00			
Bethlehem	6.61	46.47	6.47	30.60	90.15			
Melo	11.99	11.16	11.16	7.04	41.35			
Our Saviors	137.46	106.14	108.92	88.48	441.00		3.22	
Vordale, R. M.								
Trinity	41.49	39.08	39.08	29.55	149.20		8.00	
1st Eng. Luth.	66.67	66.44	44.44	175.67	375.22		72.00	10.00
Vacant								
Hauges Minde	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	100.00			
Scandia				0.50	0.50			
St. Olaf	2.90	2.70	2.70	88.10	96.40			
Zion				25.03	25.03			
Bethlehem	26.97	25.11	40.11	27.34	119.53			
Skjeberg		50.00	50.00	29.38	129.38			
Total	1100.66	1169.48	1344.76	1136.23	4751.13		380.87	61.30
FERGUS FALLS CIRCUIT								
Aasen, O. G.								
Bethania	24.36	22.68	22.68	14.28	84.00			26.75
Bethesda	51.68	48.12	48.12	30.30	178.22			
Ness	203.00	189.00	189.00	119.00	700.00			
Hjerdal	25.17	23.43	23.43	14.78	86.81			
Bestul, C. B.								
West Moe	210.77	196.24	196.24	123.55	726.80		40.35	70.00
East Moe	184.49	125.44	139.99	104.15	554.07			20.00
Grace, Brandon	113.25	105.44	105.44	66.38	390.51	23.35	21.90	35.00
Braaten, O. F.								
Trefoldighed	171.38	159.55	159.55	100.46	590.94			52.27
Trinity, Battle Lake								10.00
Drage, J. L.								
Den Forenede	19.48	20.35	20.35	13.02	73.20			23.55
Nidaros	42.68	148.48	147.23	25.03	363.42			35.41
Leaf Mt.	49.50	46.95	46.95	34.20	177.60			
Norderhaug	17.11	15.93	15.93	10.03	59.00			
Folden	18.47	17.20	17.20	10.83	63.70			
Gaudal, Lausdal	9.75	9.07	9.07	5.72	33.61			
Hanson, C. E.								
1st Eng. Luth.	69.39	185.39	99.21	103.63	457.62			12.00
Our Saviors	70.63	65.79	65.79	41.50	243.71			
Bethany Eng.	15.95	14.85	14.85	9.35	55.00			
Johnson, J. A.								
Little Sauk	46.12	43.94	43.92	32.92	166.90			
1st Sk. Ev. Luth.	21.76	20.26	20.26	12.76	75.04			
Salem	172.72	160.00	160.81	48.69	542.22			
Sauk Valley	125.10	116.47	116.47	73.34	431.38			
Quello, J. A.								
Bethlehem	200.00	258.50	307.72	167.00	933.22		9.00	233.16
Kongsberg		7.50	7.50		15.00			
Raun, H. B.								
Evansville	169.81	194.40	194.40	122.40	681.01			15.00
St. Petri	92.80	154.00	96.42	64.95	408.17		23.85	10.25
Simonson, S. C.								
Rock Prairie	323.70	301.38	302.98	189.76	1117.82			40.00
Aastad	243.45	226.67	229.77	142.71	842.61			13.81
Tallackson, S. L.								
1st Eng. Luth.	296.24	562.52	510.38	207.98	1577.12		10.00	
Thoreson, H. M.								
Aurdal		104.11	72.70	65.56	242.37			
Sverdrup		51.12	64.13	55.00	170.25			
Thingvold	43.50	71.10	140.50	25.50	270.60			
Stavanger								
Vacant								
St. Olaf	14.59	97.52	15.79	8.56	136.46			15.00
Erdahl	43.75	69.44	70.34	130.08	313.61			10.00
Pelican Lake	36.89	58.35	38.95	84.42	218.61			13.38
Our Saviors	25.42	23.67	23.67	47.90	120.66			
Swan Lake	29.00	27.00	27.00	26.00	109.00			10.00

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Bethel	42.80	39.83	39.83	25.06	147.52			
Ten Mile Lake		9.55	60.00		69.55			
Total	3224.72	3991.24	3864.57	2356.80	13437.33	23.35	105.10	645.58
GLENWOOD CIRCUIT								
Andrews, M. O.								
Trinity	62.99	67.93	67.93	43.60	242.45			
Our Saviors	399.49	430.22	430.22	276.57	1536.50			
Beito, G. G.								
St. Pauli	82.18	88.50	88.50	56.90	316.08		18.13	
Lake Johanna	150.23	180.33	165.72	101.72	598.00			
Chippewa	236.42	243.63	271.65	174.64	926.34		48.90	
Belgum, A. H.								
White Bear Lake	171.50	324.99	253.91	154.38	904.78			
Chippewa Falls	54.75	217.10	228.33	94.40	594.58			9.00
Rreng, J. O.								
St. Johannes	17.59	18.94	18.94	17.18	72.65			
Forde, G. O.								
Elbow Lake	110.66	129.18	119.18	79.62	438.64			29.55
St. Johannes	187.19	332.25	403.40	131.00	1053.84	25.00	50.00	54.25
Immanuel	269.16	270.42	294.90	173.85	1008.33		55.89	
Indherred	313.89	338.03	338.03	217.30	1207.25		67.50	41.38
Hoyme, A. H.								
Trinity	171.21	184.38	184.38	108.53	648.50			15.00
Zion, Belgrade	100.00	100.00	100.00	41.60	341.60			10.00
Johnshoy, M. C.								
Fron	395.64	426.07	426.07	273.89	1521.67			118.50
Knutson, M. N.								
Glenwood Old Peoples' H.	19.37	23.36	20.86	18.41	82.00			2.50
Linnevold, J.								
Glenwood	456.56	326.46	389.41	263.09	1435.52			48.35
Palmer, K. R.								
East Zion	296.76	319.59	319.59	205.46	1141.40			22.88
West Zion	254.53	299.11	274.11	176.22	1003.97			14.12
Quammen, A. G.								
Nora	149.52	161.03	161.03	104.88	576.46		32.07	
Cyrus	198.81	163.48	163.48	126.45	652.22		32.07	75.00
Scandia	67.00	62.69	62.69	40.30	232.68		10.00	
Sandberg, Ivar								
Our Saviors	101.30	108.94	108.94	70.75	389.93			
Lincoln	100.44	108.17	108.17	69.54	386.32			
Immanuel	100.44	108.17	108.17	69.54	386.32			
Simonson, S. C.								
Trinity	112.90	128.10	160.30	78.17	479.47			10.00
Struxness, Edw.								
Crow River	360.87	388.62	388.62	259.89	1398.00	49.05	74.05	25.00
Big Grove	339.00	365.07	365.07	234.69	1303.83	28.50	28.60	
Sund, B. S. J.								
Den N. E. L., Sundberg				28.30	28.30			
Vor Frelsers, Brooten	4.42	4.76	4.76	30.29	44.23			
Vor Frelsers, Crow Lake	24.83	42.14	77.14	38.34	182.45		10.00	
West Lake		24.55	56.56	97.36	181.47		25.34	
Vaage, J. G.								
St. Pauli	170.52	183.64	183.64	118.06	655.86			58.00
Salem	75.33	81.13	81.13	52.15	289.74			
Trysil	115.28	124.15	124.15	79.81	443.39			
Farwell	94.74	102.02	102.02	65.59	364.37			10.00
Total	5765.52	6477.15	6654.00	4172.47	23069.14	102.64	452.55	543.53
MILACA CIRCUIT								
Bergh, A. B.								
1st Luth.	44.72	48.16	48.16	30.96	172.00		15.55	
St. Pauls, Verndale	10.40	11.20	11.20	7.20	40.00		2.30	
Immanuel, Wadena	6.24	6.72	6.72	4.32	24.00		52.37	
Our Saviors, Clarissa	29.64	31.92	31.92	20.52	114.00		6.47	
Bolstad, O. L.								
Vaale	5.00	5.00	6.18	12.32	28.50			
Deerwood	7.80	8.40	8.40	5.40	30.00			
Brainerd	10.00	10.00	10.00	71.15	101.15			
Hanson, Harold								
Chase Brook							10.00	
W. Branch	22.77	24.62	24.62	15.89	87.90			
Milaca	11.74	12.64	12.64	8.14	45.16		17 55	
Granite Lodge								

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Krogh, J. K.								
1st Eng. Luth.	.....	.....	43.79	.....	43.79	.....	10.00	.....
Bethesda	15.00	25.00	25.00	1.00	66.00	.....	4.00	5.00
Pillsbury Eng.	8.25	11.00	11.00	7.00	37.25	.....	.....	.....
Zion	6.24	6.72	21.72	4.32	39.00	.....	.....	.....
Megorden, T. H.								
Orrack	23.02	29.78	24.78	15.92	93.50	.....	.....	.....
Freemont	8.83	9.51	9.51	6.12	33.97	.....	.....	.....
S. Santiago	30.71	33.07	33.07	21.26	118.11	.....	.....	.....
Glendorado	74.12	79.84	82.34	51.35	287.65	.....	.....	24.72
Palm, S. T.								
Trinity, Brook Park	3.00	4.00	3.00	0.50	10.50	.....	.....	.....
Zion, Bruno	3.12	3.36	3.36	3.16	13.00	.....	.....	.....
Immanuel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rem, O. O.								
Idun	5.00	10.00	.....	5.00	20.00	.....	.....	.....
Holden	38.41	50.66	38.41	31.68	159.16	.....	10.00	.....
Trefoldighed	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zion	10.40	11.20	11.20	7.20	40.00	.....	5.00	.....
Rem, Oscar								
Maple Hill	14.26	15.34	15.34	9.87	54.81	.....	.....	.....
Grace	2.60	2.80	2.80	1.80	10.00	.....	.....	.....
Kvinherred	36.29	59.13	39.08	25.12	159.62	.....	.....	17.00
Rindahl, Ol S.								
Bethlehem	50.55	53.36	53.36	33.32	190.59	.....	.....	20.00
Total	478.11	563.43	577.60	400.52	2019.66	.....	133.24	66.72
MOORHEAD CIRCUIT								
Akre, J. E. H.								
Zion	154.92	349.92	350.14	220.32	1075.30	.....	.....	35.00
Shelly	174.50	164.45	231.31	138.14	708.40	.....	.....	15.00
Bethania	58.00	51.00	57.59	34.00	203.59	.....	.....	.....
Marsh River	160.43	163.00	372.77	101.16	797.36	.....	.....	10.00
Blikstad, Bersvend								
Zion, Spring Pra.	10.70	11.10	11.10	12.60	45.50	.....	.....	.....
Glyndon	6.09	13.44	10.67	16.57	46.77	.....	.....	.....
Brodland, O. H.								
Salem	37.05	39.99	32.99	16.67	126.70	.....	.....	.....
St. Petri	70.56	72.75	77.51	118.74	339.56	.....	.....	51.00
Scandia	25.81	5.00	6.00	11.00	47.81	.....	.....	.....
Hagen, M. G.								
Scandia, Averill	24.39	23.40	23.40	47.63	118.82	.....	10.00	.....
N. Buffalo	51.90	44.66	44.65	56.15	197.36	.....	10.00	4.58
Concordia	109.38	88.74	95.74	165.88	459.74	.....	2.00	10.00
Hauge, S. G.								
Lysness	76.56	71.28	71.28	44.88	264.00	.....	15.20	.....
Rollag	300.00	302.72	128.51	70.00	801.23	.....	.....	.....
Sk. L., Hawley	.....	100.00	50.00	72.95	222.95	.....	25.00	10.00
Gran	108.00	78.75	57.07	90.15	331.97	.....	.....	.....
Park	10.15	32.65	17.65	5.95	66.40	.....	.....	.....
Houkom, A.								
E. Marsh River	161.47	150.34	150.34	94.65	556.80	.....	33.72	.....
Augustana	200.00	217.94	217.94	137.23	773.11	.....	47.92	.....
Jacobson, J. J.								
Immanuel	10.00	.....	102.27	43.95	156.22	.....	.....	.....
Pontoppidan	33.96	57.41	129.51	79.32	300.20	.....	.....	.....
St. Pauli	.....	5.00	103.85	24.06	132.91	.....	.....	10.00
Concordia	74.82	69.66	99.66	43.86	288.00	.....	.....	.....
Muus, H. I.								
Wolverton	114.14	106.27	106.27	66.92	393.60	.....	.....	5.00
Hoff	101.62	94.61	94.61	59.56	350.40	.....	.....	.....
Comstock	104.74	100.05	56.97	96.22	357.98	.....	.....	.....
Ronsberg, J. O.								
Bethania	34.00	44.52	167.18	34.00	279.70	.....	.....	13.00
Kirkebo	207.52	193.21	193.21	121.66	715.60	.....	.....	10.00
Nora	235.25	219.02	219.02	137.91	811.20	.....	.....	10.00
Skunes, L. M.								
Halstad	69.67	84.33	83.53	81.91	319.44	.....	11.50	.....
Sorenson, S. T.								
Trinity	991.58	923.34	923.34	582.04	3420.30	.....	25.00	436.00
Total	3717.21	3879.55	4286.08	2826.08	14708.92	.....	180.34	619.58
PELICAN VALLEY CIRCUIT								
Bjornson, H.								
S. Immanuel	162.78	263.30	252.41	136.02	814.51	.....	.....	.....
N. Immanuel	173.42	161.46	161.46	101.66	598.00	.....	.....	.....

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Egge, Adolph								
N. Immanuel	157.41	146.59	151.10	93.00	548.10		20.90	12.33
Grove Lake	296.15	275.72	275.72	173.61	1021.20		28.77	16.83
Pelican Valley	382.86	356.45	496.96	224.44	1460.71			152.78
Estrem, H. W.								
Ringsaker	333.50	189.78	77.35	127.74	728.37			83.70
Bagstevold	173.42	161.46	161.46	101.66	598.00			31.74
Fjaere, P. M.								
Norw. Grove	32.02	29.81	29.81	18.76	110.40			
Friborg	23.95	22.30	22.30	14.15	82.70			
Our Saviors	84.44	136.93	147.09	117.30	485.76			13.00
Lille Bethania	75.13	83.37	106.57	52.31	317.38			
Gierde, M. S.								
Zion	42.63	39.69	39.69	24.99	147.00			
Lake Ida	30.45	28.35	28.35	17.85	105.00			
Maplewood	15.00	54.81	45.69	15.00	130.50			
Tonseth	35.53	33.07	33.10	20.83	122.53			
Salveson, E.								
Hedemarken	185.43	172.64	172.64	108.69	639.40	32.54	40.19	
Hamar	345.51	321.68	321.68	202.53	1191.40		70.65	100.00
Romness, H. R.								
Our Saviors	189.89	182.49	180.20	112.13	664.71		10.00	
Total	2739.52	2659.90	2703.58	1662.67	9765.67	32.54	170.51	410.38
THIEF RIVER FALL CIRCUIT								
Anderson, S. T.								
St. Petri	4.73	4.40	17.52	7.78	34.43			
Landstad	13.45	13.35	34.15	38.85	99.80			10.00
Vaale	12.81	11.93	11.93	7.51	44.18			
Vor Frelsers	3.92	3.64	3.64	2.30	13.50			
Moose River		2.50	2.50		5.00			
St. Olaf	7.32	8.33	8.33	4.30	28.28			10.00
Birkeland, O. G.								
Eng. Ev. Luth.	82.61	80.91	79.91	48.55	291.98			
Pine Grove	17.40	16.20	16.20	11.00	60.80		3.55	
Riverside Sk.	23.23	21.63	21.63	13.62	80.11		4.89	
Our Saviors	29.52	27.00	27.00	17.00	100.52		5.67	
Biorgan, O. O.								
Ekelund	20.08	45.90	18.70	14.77	99.45			
Rosendal	4.15	9.45	9.45	5.95	29.00			
Goodridge	2.90	9.20	8.95	11.70	32.75			
Bethania	18.51	23.93	17.90	15.06	75.40		1.75	
Oak Park		17.52		5.00	22.52			
Dahle, M. L.								
Oak Ridge	26.39	24.57	24.57	15.47	91.00			
St. Pauli	16.00	16.00	16.00	17.74	65.74			
Clearwater	4.60	4.19	4.19	2.64	15.62			
N. L. St. Hilaire	72.77	84.88	50.00	41.76	249.41			
Hagen, T. A.								
Eidsvold	21.37	48.83	48.83	30.74	149.77		10.00	
Zion	14.57	13.56	13.56	8.55	50.24		5.00	
Pauli	6.32	13.56	13.56	8.54	41.98		5.00	
Heglund	14.03	16.84	16.84	10.60	58.31			
Karlstad								
Jensson, H.								
Minahico								
Zipple Bay Miss.								
McInnis Crk. p. p.								
Bostwick Creek								
Ebenezer								
Lakewood								
Lassesson, I. L.								
West Valley	18.17	13.10	13.10	8.26	52.63			
Bethlehem	7.25	6.75	6.75	4.25	25.00			
Bethesda	32.28	18.26	18.26	11.70	80.50			
Zion, Viking	18.68	23.20	23.20	12.55	77.63			
Olson, Berge								
Opdahl	4.35	4.05	4.05	2.55	15.00		2.00	4.00
Concordia	21.60	10.80	10.80	6.80	50.00			5.75
Immanuel	3.72	4.00	4.00	2.58	14.30			
Roselund	8.70	8.10	8.10	5.10	30.00		12.90	4.65
Pine Creek	34.80	32.40	32.40	20.40	120.00		19.45	7.65
Salem, Wampum	3.96	4.27	4.27	2.75	15.25			
Peterson, MorrisN.								
Bethel	58.74	54.69	54.69	35.14	203.26		87.00	
Zion	17.40	16.20	16.20	10.20	60.00			

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Klondike	14.50	13.50	13.50	8.50	50.00			
Nannestad	21.42	19.94	19.94	12.55	73.85			
Bethlehem	39.15	36.45	36.45	22.95	135.00		32.00	
Redal, L. M.								
Silver Creek	7.70	7.71	7|71	7.71	30.83			
Nazareth	59.05	37.85	37.85	37.01	171.76			
Sabo, E. O.								
Telemarken	34.16	31.00	31.00	18.44	114.60		7.09	
Silverton	25.70	23.93	23.93	15.06	88.62		4.96	2.00
Zoar		3.00	3.00	1.30	7.30			
Zion		17.00	17.56		34.56			
High Landing		9.00	29.00		38.00			
Stortroen, A.								
Strandquist 1st Eng. L.								
Trinity	1.11	1.04	1.04	.66	3.85			
Gustav Adolph	18.36	17.09	17.09	10.76	63.30		6.20	
Poplar Grove	18.36	17.09	17.09	10.76	63.30		5.22	
Our Saviors	8.70	8.10	8.10	5.10	30.00		8.87	
1st Luth.	48.95	45.58	45.58	28.69	168.80		9.16	34.00
Swenson, A. L.								
Clementson p pl.								
Wabanica	38.21	35.58	35.58	22.40	131.77			
1st Ev. Luth.	29.29	27.27	27.27	17.17	101.00			5.00
Silver Creek	15.95	14.85	14.85	9.35	55.00			
Shefveland, Axel								
Trinity Luth.	316.78	294.97	297.00	191.25	1100.00		45.00	
Total	1343.72	1375.09	1344.72	881.37	4944.90		275.71	83.05
TWIN VALLEY CIRCUIT								
Aanestad, C. W.								
W. Wild Rice	55.35	51.56	51.56	32.47	190.94			10.00
Zion	483.14	449.82	449.82	295.98	1678.76		20.46	10.00
Anders, A. J.								
Lake Park	409.98	381.70	381.70	240.34	1413.72		40.00	83.11
Solem	65.52	86.18	89.17	38.31	278.98			
Dalager, Kr.								
Houglum		1.50	1.50		3.00			
Egelund, Audubon								
Immanuel								
Gronnigen, T. J.								
Varnes		95.00	25.00		120.00			
Sundal	116.97	144.87	139.82	88.59	490.25		20.50	
Little Norway	151.49	211.03	156.03	143.83	662.38			12.00
Halvorson, J. S.								
Ness	89.73	83.54	83.54	52.59	309.40			
St. Pauli	154.60	150.00	143.94	90.64	539.18			
Hougland, H. E.								
Maple Lake	213.96	206.21	151.72	77.66	649.55			
Rodness	157.62	185.26	185.91	165.74	694.53			
Vor Frelsers	5.80	5.40	5.40	3.40	20.00			
Hitterdal	25.35	8.15	33.00	10.60	77.10			
Jacobson, L. C.								
1st L., Ada	309.49	286.58	318.45	235.48	1150.00		15.00	15.00
Petri	38.65	35.99	35.99	22.65	133.28		10.00	10.00
Scandinavia				6.00	6.00			
Knudsvig, H. H.								
Audubon	16.08	36.20	36.21	23.42	111.91		10.00	
Saron	37.91	41.70	68.94	63.17	211.72		15.50	3.00
St. Peter		33.22			33.22			
Korshavn, J. A.								
Winger	93.45	191.26	232.01	140.38	657.10			11.66
Bethel	93.87	87.39	87.39	55.03	323.68			9.88
Gosen	78.68	73.26	73.26	46.12	271.32			
Nelson, Bert N.								
Trinity, Waubun	37.55	34.96	34.96	22.00	129.47			
Mahnomen	117.90	118.02	111.30	115.81	463.03			
Norby, H. O.								
N. Wild Rice	16.50	40.50	16.50	16.50	90.00		6.00	
Gray	59.70	74.70	62.70	59.70	256.80		14.00	
St. Petri	48.98	241.45	8.10	59.07	357.60		30.25	
St. Olaf	27.61	37.15	6.21	38.44	109.41		17.30	
Opdahl, B. L.								
Wild Rice	151.84	145.18	141.37	89.02	527.41		10.00	35.00
Aspelund	43.50	47.22	40.50	25.50	156.72		10.00	25.00
Immanuel		34.73	26.75	24.27	85.75		10.00	15.00

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Smeby, H. C.								
Bakke	34.51	32.13	32.13	20.23	119.00	.....	6.30	.....
1st Luth.	300.57	205.69	82.00	253.50	841.76	.....	64.44	15.00
Richwood	187.45	174.52	174.52	109.89	646.38	.....	36.15	.....
Tanner, Agnar S.								
Bethlehem	71.25	203.76	272.17	132.62	679.80	.....	15.00	52.37
Syre	50.00	60.50	40.50	10.00	161.00	.....	.....	.....
Thompson, J. C.								
Felton Eng.	23.50	21.75	21.75	23.00	90.00	.....	.....	.....
Jevnaker	130.50	119.50	118.50	68.25	436.75	.....	.....	.....
Winchester	118.00	126.62	127.13	79.69	451.44	.....	.....	.....
Tolo, G. W.								
Concordia	448.78	419.51.	418.11	271.37	1557.77	.....	84.95	15.00
Trelstad, P. B.								
Atlanta	98.63	89.96	91.96	57.21	337.76	.....	.....	.....
Keene	70.82	65.93	65.93	41.52.	244.20	.....	20.60	15.00
Salem	242.53	225.81	225.81	142.17	836.32	.....	38.30	7.00
Trelstad, P. M.								
Norman	75.66	79.10	79.10	40.55	274.41	.....	.....	31.15
Faaberg	19901	325.14	328.03	204.73	1056.91	.....	3.00	60.82
Total	5152.23	5769.65	5276.39	3737.44	19935.71	.....	497.75	435.99
SUMMARY OF NORTHERN MINNESOTA								
Personal	36.60	141 98	428 08	221.11	827 77	25.00	101.50	645.98
Arrowhead	1233.24	1492.04	1636.68	1054.93	5416.89	50.00	458.78	547.31
Bemidji	375.79	601.55	503.55	507.79	1988.68	.....	17.23	92.37
Clearwater	1114.41	1385.41	1413.14	934.51	4847.47	.....	103.72	141.94
Crookston	1100.66	1169.48	1344.76	1136.28	4751.13	.....	380.87	61.39
Fergus Falls	3224.72	3991.24	3864.57	2356.80	13437.33	23.35	105.10	645.58
Glenwood	5765.52	6477.15	6654.00	4172.47	23069.14	102.64	452.55	543.53
Milaca	478.11	563.43	577.60	400.52	2019.66	.....	133.24	66.72
Moorhead	3717.21	3879.55	4286.08	2826.08	14708.92	.....	180.34	619.58
Pelican Valley	2739.52	2659.90	2703.58	1662.67	9765.67	32.54	170.51	410.38
Thief River Falls	1343.72	1375.09	1344.72	881.37	4944.90	.....	275.71	83.05
Twin Valley	5152.23	5769.65	5276.39	3737.44	19935.71	.....	497.75	435.99
Totals	26281.73	29506.47	30033.15	19891.92	105713.27	233.53	2877.30	4293.73

SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

ALBERT LEA CIRCUIT								
Arneson, John								
Immanuel, Kiester	104.16	190.78	188.79	137.38	621.11	.....	.....	.....
Our Saviors	.....	.....	.....	7.41	7.41	.....	10.00	10.00
Bredesen, A.								
Trinity	243.02	261.71	261.71	204.01	970.45	.....	53.00	.....
Bricelyn Luth.	257.57	341.75	288.05	227.30	1114.67	.....	69.00	27.21
Dragseth, J. P.								
Waseca N. Luth.	56.33	60.66	60.66	39.00	216.65	.....	15.05	.....
Aurora	30.42	145.13	32.76	62.06	270.37	.....	20.13	.....
Jothen, R. T.								
Salem	5.95	6.41	6.41	4.12	22.89	.....	.....	.....
Hauges (Free)	14.80	15.93	15.93	10.24	56.90	.....	.....	9.20
Shiloh	150.22	200.00	120.41	250.00	720.63	.....	.....	132.93
Korsrud, A. C.								
Lunder	114.27	123.06	123.08	86.50	446.91	10.19	.....	8.80
Round Prairie	291.30	136.70	110.55	48.66	587.21	.....	18.42	50.00
Glenville	169.51	17.50	2.50	10.00	199.51	.....	10.14	.....
London	6.13	7.98	7.97	7.87	29.95	.....	.....	17.50
Magelssen, F.								
N. Freeborn	99.84	107.51	107.51	69.13	383.99	.....	13.00	.....
Central Freeborn	286.47	266.36	314.10	234.89	1101.82	123.61	142.19	19.52
E. Freeborn	335.37	361.16	361.16	232.18	1289.87	35.00	.....	55.00
Mosby, H. O.								
Blue Earth	294.63	317.32	318.38	205.09	1135.42	.....	.....	.....
Nor. Luth., Frost	105.29	128.39	143.39	106.84	483.91	.....	10.00	15.00
Okerlund, N.								
Emerald	.....	.....	.....	36.03	36.03	.....	10.00	.....
Bethania, Frost	359.00	386.67	385.80	248.47	1379.94	18.75	18.50	.....
Oppen, Gilbert								
W. Delavan	25.00	30.00	25.00	24.50	104.50	.....	.....	.....
E. Delavan	30.00	45.55	40.00	30.00	145.55	.....	.....	.....

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Preus, J C K								
1st Luth.	1781.47	1556.23	1557.69	1006.55	5901.94	.....	74.35	167.00
Rachie, C. L.								
Medo	.....	.....	.....	40.34	40.34	.....	30.00	10.00
Ramseth, Ivar								
N. Waseca	215.67	257.22	237.22	149.30	859.41	.....	135.00	.....
1st Eng.	51.24	58.85	58.90	37.92	206.91	.....	.....	.....
Severtson, S. T.								
Delavan	48.28	52.00	52.00	39.82	192.10	.....	10.00	.....
Trinity	125.00	158.85	214.07	139.90	637.82	.....	10.00	34.52
Storaasli, O. T.								
Lime Creek	334.76	360.50	360.61	231.96	1287.83	24.65	.....	10.00
Emmons	415.23	447.25	447.75	289.15	1599.38	33.20	54.55	60.00
Tufte, O. B.								
S. Blue Earth	339.58	365.71	365.71	252.48	1323.48	25.00	34.72	17.57
N. Blue Earth	188.30	202.78	202.78	130.37	724.23	14.28	15.00	11.37
Vereide, O. M.								
Ev. Luth., Elmore	9.95	10.10	11.10	9.35	40.50	.....	20.00	.....
Walledom, J. C.								
Le Sueur River	454.58	592.09	557.10	314.72	1918.49	.....	10.00	25.00
Wulfsberg, J.								
W. Freeborn	279.84	295.11	276.11	231.70	1082.76	.....	44.00	28.00
Hartland	317.82	394.86	389.86	318.45	1420.99	.....	38.38	5.00
Total	7541.00	7902.12	7645.06	5473.69	28561.87	284.68	865.43	713.62
AUSTIN CIRCUIT								
Berg, H. J.								
Ostrander	93.45	138.42	138.42	64.71	435.00	.....	25.00	25.00
Bethania	99.93	163.99	180.50	72.08	516.50	.....	15.00	20.00
Bethlehem	21.45	42.51	42.52	15.62	122.10	.....	.....	.....
Breivik, Alfred								
Little Cedar	406.63	644.64	449.16	432.30	1932.73	.....	.....	43.44
Marshall	155.64	168.48	159.78	102.76	588.46	.....	.....	16.32
Fritz, C. A.								
Hayward	254.96	309.15	279.75	211.06	1054.92	.....	25.00	54.00
Trondhjem	98.83	79.50	79.50	51.13	308.96	.....	.....	.....
Moscow	63.44	68.32	68.32	43.94	244.02	.....	.....	.....
Oakland	275.34	311.57	311.57	191.37	1089.85	.....	.....	1.00
Langehough, O. M.								
Our Saviors	255.82	258.88	258.88	153.57	927.15	.....	.....	7.00
Vor Frelsers, Mona	175.50	201.44	209.34	138.74	725.02	.....	.....	15.00
Six Mile Grove	290.17	355.99	351.99	200.90	1199.05	.....	.....	.....
Lin, Olav								
W. Le Roy	32.50	35.00	35.00	22.50	125.00	.....	.....	.....
Le Roy N. L.	79.79	54.50	56.30	17.05	207.64	.....	.....	23.00
Noss, H. T.								
St. Olaf	482.30	300.00	224.40	236.00	1242.70	5.00	.....	46.80
Rasmussen, H. J.								
1st Luth., Bl. Pra.	602.88	649.25	651.25	317.37	2220.75	.....	10.00	30.50
Red Oak Grove	184.48	342.39	350.05	273.90	1150.82	.....	.....	10.00
Westfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ritland, J. M.								
Zion, Stewartville	103.40	115.09	117.59	165.02	501.10	50.00	70.00	5.00
N. L., Spring Valley	81.18	87.43	102.43	56.20	327.24	.....	15.00	.....
Vacant								
Saterdal	6.16	6.63	6.63	4.28	23.70	.....	.....	17.20
Grand Meadow	37.94	120.36	76.52	101.25	336.70	.....	.....	.....
Bloomfield	127.07	255.66	147.22	87.98	617.93	.....	.....	30.68
Bear Creek	165.83	136.00	101.04	14.99	417.86	.....	.....	5.00
Berlin, Ellendale	304.61	254.19	259.19	131.28	949.27	.....	.....	.....
Bennington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.30
Trinity	28.00	30.50	31.00	50.00	139.50	.....	.....	10.00
Total	4427.30	5129.69	4688.35	3156.00	17401.34	55.00	160.00	367.24
FILLMORE CIRCUIT								
Bly, H. W.								
Looney Vly.	71.25	76.73	79.73	49.33	277.04	.....	16.58	7.29
Houston	453.90	660.07	695.05	405.28	2214.30	.....	.....	151.00
Borg-Breen, E.								
Black Hammer	368.35	459.59	471.30	277.10	1576.34	.....	25.00	10.00
Trinity	40.00	180.00	163.00	77.60	460.60	.....	92.63	.....
Riceford	86.34	162.99	163.99	103.15	516.47	.....	5.00	10.00
Brenna, O. C.								
Henrytown	313.30	363.66	337.40	195.13	1209.49	.....	40.04	91.96
Fremont	92.61	99.74	99.74	74.12	366.21	11.53	21.31	45.20

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Greenfield	547.66	591.45	591.45	372.35	2102.96	.....	133.25	185.04
Fredriksen, F. O.								
Wilmington	276.59	216.98	202.24	96.66	792.47	.....	184.52	79.63
Immanuel	115.92	13.41	15.41	23.20	167.94	.....	44.20	10.00
Jefferson P. P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.20	.....
Giere, N. A.								
Root Prairie	167.52	180.41	180.41	175.99	704.33	.....	.....	.....
Whalan	2.86	43.38	43.38	26.98	116.60	.....	.....	.....
Fountain	50.57	54.46	54.46	35.01	194.50	.....	.....	.....
1st L., Highland	188.62	229.36	226.36	133.66	778.00	.....	.....	.....
Havneros, I.								
Mabel 1st Luth.	61.94	295.35	48.32	26.35	431.96	.....	35.00	.....
Newburg	93.00	136.02	175.32	127.00	531.34	.....	.....	10.00
Hesper	242.21	264.90	233.21	129.30	869.62	49.65	.....	10.00
Johnson, A. O.								
Trinity	1376.94	1482.22	1482.12	956.26	5297.54	114.15	140.11	51.00
Magelssen, N. S.								
Elstad	284.82	264.00	257.00	197.18	1003.00	.....	22.00	35.80
Oak Ridge	74.45	75.85	75.85	59.15	285.30	.....	13.00	3.00
Highland Pra.	687.59	750.48	740.39	476.13	2654.59	50.00	102.50	60.00
Nestande, P. J.								
St. Pauls	107.15	137.89	127.90	81.66	454.60	.....	.....	10.00
Union Pra.	299.10	300.11	300.11	150.00	1049.32	.....	10.00	10.00
Bethlehem	412.10	443.80	443.80	285.30	1585.00	10.00	10.00	40.00
Wang, W. L.								
Rushford	485.24	641.29	713.49	413.95	2253.97	162.86	63.95	125.00
Wee, O. M.								
Hauges, S. Fork	21.58	63.24	23.24	64.94	173.00	.....	.....	35.00
Peterson	68.66	172.67	199.00	95.77	536.10	.....	10.00	23.15
Wein, H. J.								
Cedar Valley	85.45	92.02	92.02	69.15	338.64	.....	10.00	.....
Central Luth.	227.85	246.61	246.67	167.75	888.88	10.00	52.10	.....
Vacant								
Arndahl	207.75	146.90	250.90	114.45	720.00	.....	25.00	79.39
N. Prairie	427.29	460.19	460.19	295.84	1643.51	.....	10.00	100.00
Our Saviors	184.97	199.20	199.20	128.08	711.45	.....	75.00	.....
Pilot Mound	55.71	85.00	85.00	38.59	264.30	.....	.....	.....
Total	8179.29	9590.01	9477.68	5922.41	33169.39	408.19	1173.43	1182.46

GOODHUE CIRCUIT

Bjorlie, H. O.								
Ekelund	31.20	36.10	36.10	21.60	125.00	.....	.....	.....
Borge, D. J.								
E. St. Olaf	712.11	766.89	766.89	492.99	2738.88	63.32	52.37	223.90
W. St. Olaf	555.51	613.21	598.24	409.59	2176.55	63.73	69.79	88.51
Danielson, P. C.								
St. Peter	393.73	442.03	442.03	287.65	1565.44	.....	8.85	10.00
Eidsvold	141.05	128.50	130.09	100.36	500.00	.....	10.00	.....
Fauske, H. S.								
Vang	690.69	693.26	723.26	441.51	2548.72	.....	42.95	17.60
Wangens Pra.	110.44	119.12	118.94	76.46	424.96	.....	11.90	.....
Urland	390.62	525.65	583.12	402.21	1901.60	.....	19.25	10.00
Fjeldstad, H. O.								
Trinity	166.10	190.07	175.12	214.43	745.72	.....	.....	6.00
Hall, M. A.								
Immanuel	215.13	230.78	230.78	148.35	825.04	.....	.....	.....
Stordal	288.47	310.66	310.66	199.72	1109.51	.....	.....	10.00
Hauges	263.74	334.03	483.00	183.57	1264.34	.....	35.00	.....
Hanson, S. E.								
Solor	24.83	65.97	115.97	122.36	329.13	.....	.....	.....
Jacobson, O. A.								
Gol	218.65	235.47	278.47	176.38	908.97	25.00	25.70	45.00
Moland	221.42	220.47	220.47	141.76	804.12	.....	11.69	.....
Johnson, B. A.								
Evanger	357.11	409.55	429.55	247.24	1443.45	.....	30.00	35.60
Trinity	804.52	562.00	535.00	492.60	2394.12	12.87	13.00	16.00
Lee, C. L.								
Zumbro	123.50	74.02	50.00	136.90	384.42	.....	16.69	.....
Moen, T. E.								
St. Johns	120.13	169.08	54.08	42.41	385.70	.....	.....	.....
Mostrom, Otto								
Minneola	554.55	597.21	597.21	383.92	2132.89	.....	5.00	22.70
Zumbrota	110.67	127.17	124.19	76.63	438.66	60.00	20.00	10.00
Lands	804.42	878.80	1009.72	559.76	3252.70	.....	10.00	89.15
Rockne, J. B.								
Trinity	186.27	200.60	200.60	128.95	716.42	.....	40.91	22|50

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Rosenqvist, R.								
Valley Grove	291.77	280.29	267.08	249.63	1088.77	.....	.....	35.00
Little Cannon	74.18	79.88	79.88	51.36	285.30	.....	.....	5.00
Running, A. S.								
Hoff	23.08	24.85	24.85	15.98	88.76	.....	9.44	.....
United Luth.	477.74	527.70	527.00	415.76	1948.20	36.30	53.30	25.00
Sandeno, T. G.								
Zion	31.28	35.68	39.68	21.67	128.31	.....	.....	.....
S. Zumbro	217.59	234.33	234.33	150.63	836.88	.....	27.00	.....
Skavlan, O. E.								
Fox Lake	.....	.....	.....	19.95	19.95	.....	.....	.....
Christiania	240.01	243.48	272.12	293.34	1048.95	.....	.....	5.00
Stavig, L.								
St. Johns	1354.99	1459.21	1459.21	938.07	5211.48	272.38	205.00	471.64
Simundson, S. O.								
Holden	800.95	926.80	949.20	678.90	3355.85	.....	115.00	130.00
Dale	431.19	547.83	547.83	316.51	1843.36	.....	.....	15.00
Topness, S. M.								
Trinity	395.65	426.07	426.10	273.90	1521.72	.....	10.00	30.00
Bethlehem	66.75	71.10	71.10	97.51	306.46	.....	10.00	9.30
Thompson, Henry								
1st Luth. Kenyon	220.89	237.87	237.87	152.93	849.56	.....	.....	.....
Total	12110.93	13025.73	13349.74	9163.49	47649.89	533.60	852.84	1332.90
LAC QUI PARLE CIRCUIT								
Aga, R. O.								
Redwood Falls	3.16	3.42	3.42	2.20	12.20	.....	.....	.....
Brenni, Geo. C.								
Recaboth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.50	.....
Trinity	.....	20.85	96.40	.....	117.25	.....	13.00	25.00
Zoar	.....	20.00	75.00	20.00	115.00	.....	10.00	.....
Augusta	106.63	106.40	106.40	76.24	395.67	.....	33.15	15.00
Carlson, J. W.								
Ness	401.47	583.78	583.78	375.29	1944.32	.....	.....	12.76
Hegre	121.79	182.65	185.46	139.49	629.39	.....	.....	12.00
Chelmen, R. S.								
Lac qui Parle	696.15	749.70	762.12	481.95	2689.92	.....	.....	30.00
Fretheim, E. A.								
Echo N. L.	71.70	100.00	98.10	50.00	319.80	.....	.....	.....
Rock Dell	137.59	148.18	73.18	95.25	454.20	.....	.....	.....
1st L., Belview	230.96	248.72	196.80	139.90	816.38	.....	.....	10.00
1st Luth. Delhi	31.12	.....	.....	.....	31.12	.....	.....	.....
Froiland, G. S.								
Vor Frelsers	380.59	279.50	259.20	205.00	1124.29	.....	.....	.....
Trinity	357.08	304.85	350.00	247.22	1259.15	.....	.....	.....
Hanson, T. L.								
Zion	75.00	80.00	72.40	73.00	300.40	.....	.....	.....
Hauge	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	600.00	.....	.....	.....
Hauge, M. E.								
1st Eng., Canby	514.54	554.12	554.12	356.23	1979.01	.....	10.00	115.00
Florida	134.32	144.65	144.65	92.98	516.60	.....	31.84	20.00
Haugen, C.								
Marble	107.24	63.15	49.64	10.00	230.03	.....	.....	.....
Burr Ladies Aid	.....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....
St. Stephens	422.00	462.20	345.53	95.77	1325.50	25.00	25.00	1.00
Haugland, A.								
Bergen	54.08	409.47	437.54	160.61	1061.70	.....	29.00	60.00
Hazel Run	92.30	180.15	223.15	153.14	648.74	.....	19.00	30.00
Stony Run	86.81	93.49	93.49	60.11	333.90	.....	15.00	.....
Lien, M.								
Trinity	274.30	397.75	583.95	189.90	1445.90	20.00	.....	30.00
St. Petri	71.60	90.50	100.52	67.70	330.32	.....	.....	10.00
Lokensgaard, O.								
Yellow Medicine	488.12	525.67	525.67	337.97	1877.43	.....	.....	45.00
Onerheim, L. O.								
Borgund	145.24	155.23	155.23	99.80	555.50	.....	10.00	21.16
Minn. Valley	237.51	261.29	260.78	164.43	924.01	.....	10.00	51.18
Otterstad, N. L.								
Silo	537.98	629.17	735.04	374.44	2276.63	.....	106.59	56.67
St. Lukes	333.26	434.27	365.47	236.03	1369.03	.....	26.56	.....
Rognlie, P. H.								
Clear Lake	34.99	37.68	37.68	40.44	150.79	.....	.....	.....
Dale	40.61	57.74	47.74	60.66	206.75	.....	.....	.....
Rydland, H.								
Our Saviors	81.90	88.20	88.20	56.70	315.00	.....	.....	.....
St. Lukes, Franklin	178.54	192.28	192.28	123.60	686.70	.....	.....	.....

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Camp . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sandager, C. N.								
1st Eng., Marshall	13.95	9.63	9.63	11.21	44.42	.....	.....	.....
1st Eng., Russell	6.30	16.90	16.95	25.00	65.15	.....	.....	.....
Stensland, O. P.								
Hope Luth.	491.40	529.20	529.20	340.20	1890.00	.....	119.98	20.00
Ev. Luth., Porter	245.70	264.60	268.00	170.10	948.40	.....	10.00	30.00
Tetlie, Jos.								
Garfield . . .	389.84	389.83	389.83	234.26	1403.76	.....	.....	.....
Madison . . .	696.15	749.70	749.70	481.95	2677.50	27.68	37.67	72.53
Strom, A. E.								
Palmyra . . .	32.96	131.44	165.55	105.84	435.79	34.40	.....	.....
Wee, O. M. O.								
Spring Creek	145.00	128.68	238.00	59.00	570.68	.....	.....	.....
Clarkfield . . .	866.25	988.78	1624.25	607.00	4086.28	.....	5.00	142.76
Wee. P. O.								
Riverside . . .	350.00	410.00	583.00	414.37	1787.37	.....	41.80	45.00
Israel . . .	158.89	171.28	171.50	109.99	611.66	.....	29.30	33.25
Total . . .	9995.02	11625.10	12698.55	7295.97	41614.64	107.08	582.39	888.31
LUVERNE CIRCUIT								
Goodmonson, T. A.								
Immanuel, Avoca	33.59	36.18	72.28	23.25	165.30	.....	.....	.....
Modum . . .	70.98	76.44	78.84	49.14	275.40	.....	.....	.....
Slayton . . .	47.68	92.88	55.38	70.53	266.47	12.00	.....	12.00
Govig, O. J.								
St. Olaf	45.10	36.73	41.02	34.90	157.75	.....	.....	110.00
Luther . . .	41.73	44.94	44.94	28.89	160.50	.....	.....	.....
Walnut Grove	.....	.....	2.00	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....
Gunstenson, O.								
Hadley Luth.	191.52	206.25	206.25	132.59	736.61	.....	41.78	19.60
Trinity, Chandler	39.20	44.72	44.72	27.16	155.80	.....	.....	.....
Lake Wilson	138.82	149.48	152.48	96.11	536.89	.....	33.11	10.00
Hegland, Edw.								
Jasper . . .	100.00	129.94	92.45	100.00	422.39	.....	42.65	17.20
Highland . . .	59.45	95.33	82.33	38.24	275.35	.....	10.00	16.05
Bethania . . .	105.46	101.69	126.74	105.06	438.95	.....	.....	.....
Larson, Ulric								
Highland . . .	138.41	156.42	149.05	95.83	539.71	.....	.....	20.00
Willow Lake	.....	40.00	41.00	.....	81.00	.....	10.00	.....
Zion . . .	126.00	82.85	87.36	18.00	314.21	.....	25.00	.....
Lund, L. P.								
Trefoldighed . . .	104.00	100.00	100.00	67.00	371.00	.....	.....	.....
Kenneth . . .	136.00	131.00	131.00	88.00	486.00	10.00	53.00	.....
Luverne . . .	179.00	173.00	173.00	115.00	640.00	10.00	12.00	50.00
Mundahl, J. O.								
Little Rock	.....	5.00	5.00	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....
Blue Mounds	103.13	99.46	99.46	66.33	368.38	.....	.....	.....
Our Saviors	141.32	163.30	170.30	94.36	569.28	.....	.....	.....
Nesheim, O. J.								
1st Eng. L., Tyler	12.64	5.00	5.00	10.39	33.03	.....	.....	25.80
Eng. L., Lake Benton	16.54	20.00	10.00	15.00	61.54	.....	.....	14.78
Rodsater, T. A.								
Bethlehem . . .	279.95	302.65	324.69	250.78	1176.07	.....	.....	15.00
Stenseth, S. A.								
Ellsborough . . .	17.99	47.35	42.75	62.06	170.15	.....	.....	28.00
Opdahl . . .	99.76	96.20	154.02	81.23	431.21	.....	.....	.....
Aetna N. L., Ruthton	32.17	31.02	116.52	55.27	234.98	.....	15.50	10.00
Am. Luth., Ruthton	15.11	14.57	14.57	69.28	113.53	.....	25.00	.....
Current Lake	43.74	18.08	18.08	49.40	129.30	.....	.....	.....
Stenson, C. M.								
1st Ev. L., Pipestone	13.37	21.34	50.81	8.62	94.17	.....	.....	.....
Vacant								
Garvin . . .	.....	.....	.....	3.88	3.88	.....	.....	.....
Total . . .	2350.66	2521.82	2692.07	1856.30	9420.85	20.00	268.04	349.03
MANKATO CIRCUIT								
Estrem, E. S.								
Our Saviors	171.60	189.80	209.80	118.80	690.00	.....	.....	.....
Trinity . . .	450.63	485.30	485.30	311.97	1733.20	.....	42.74	15.00
Evenson, N. L.								
Albion . . .	653.42	720.50	868.68	507.36	2749.96	.....	86.35	123.78
Long Lake	252.68	272.11	272.11	174.93	971.83	.....	.....	53.79
St. Olaf	278.50	317.27	298.12	132.72	1005.61	.....	27.65	137.97
Halvorson, A. D.								
Sundown . . .	.....	70.00	71.40	50.00	191.40	.....	.....	.....
St. Johns	90.00	58.35	112.43	62.00	322.78	.....	.....	.....

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Halvorson, C. S.								
Delafield	93.07	77.60	77.60	72.01	320.28	.....	14.52	.....
Windom	346.02	372.64	372.64	239.55	1330.85	.....	.....	.....
Hanson, Torbporn								
Bethlehem	.....	47.88	40.29	.....	88.17	.....	10.00	.....
Belmont	.....	.....	.....	8.50	8.50	.....	.....	.....
Johnson Edw.								
Swan Lake	45.88	49.42	64.63	31.76	191.69	.....	.....	.....
Bethelehem	284.20	245.00	284.40	185.87	999.47	.....	25.00	25.00
Larson, V. F.								
Lake Hanska	209.61	421.56	421.56	292.65	1345.39	.....	.....	50.12
Zion	.....	.....	.....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....	.....
Linden	53.40	57.49	57.49	36.96	205.34	.....	.....	19.49
La Salle	98.17	105.73	105.73	67.96	377.59	.....	.....	.....
Mannes, A. M.								
Our Saviors	516.62	556.36	556.36	357.66	1987.00	.....	.....	10.00
Nordgaard, N.								
St. Peter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oppen, G.								
Jackson Lake	112.70	123.85	122.65	83.30	442.50	.....	.....	.....
Our Saviors	193.13	212.98	207.98	135.00	749.09	.....	17.56	10.00
Rapidan	165.02	226.00	277.53	146.93	815.48	.....	35.35	30.00
Zion	100.00	112.95	105.00	86.73	404.68	.....	10.00	10.00
Ronhovde, H. P.								
Bethany	27.30	64.40	84.40	79.90	256.00	.....	10.00	33.72
Schmidt, F. I.								
Butterfield	.....	56.00	.....	26.00	82.00	.....	.....	.....
St. James N. E. L.	338.00	466.25	454.00	328.00	1586.25	.....	.....	.....
Waverly	142.47	161.44	161.45	148.64	614.00	.....	.....	.....
Syrdal, R. A.								
Trinity	431.32	464.50	464.49	298.60	1658.91	.....	.....	120.00
Rosendale	127.14	136.92	136.92	88.03	489.01	.....	.....	.....
Vacant								
Bethany Eng.	89.00	173.00	170.80	77.00	509.80	27.00	37.35	25.00
Westbrook	256.63	299.44	308.58	204.18	1068.83	.....	41.31	30.00
Highwater	218.88	235.71	235.71	151.54	841.84	.....	43.00	25.00
Amo	260.28	235.71	169.31	151.54	816.84	.....	89.00	50.00
Ev. L., Huron Lake	.....	8.18	8.18	.....	16.36	.....	10.00	.....
N. L., Brewster	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	5984.67	7024.34	7205.55	4856.09	25070.65	27.00	500.43	767.97
MONTEVIDO CIRCUIT	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgum, E. S.								
Zion	128.00	180.60	175.60	184.35	668.55	.....	.....	21.19
Louisberg	144.52	155.65	155.65	100.05	555.87	11.03	11.03	11.03
Eidesvik, E. S.								
Buffalo Lake	95.60	89.15	89.15	96.70	370.60	.....	.....	15.86
Saron	126.50	150.63	144.43	123.42	544.98	.....	10.00	10.00
Trinity-Wegdahl	53.11	57.20	57.20	36.76	204.27	.....	.....	.....
Erickson, O. J. & M. B.								
Granite Falls	188.51	208.02	203.02	174.87	774.42	.....	.....	.....
Maynard	22.60	58.83	141.73	54.25	277.41	.....	.....	.....
Hawk Creek	130.72	173.32	173.32	111.42	588.78	.....	20.00	25.00
Rock Valley	217.94	250.40	334.20	202.95	1005.49	.....	5.00	36.00
Wang-Maynard	220.36	270.00	270.00	181.15	941.51	.....	.....	22.62
Giere, N.								
Our Saviors	603.00	828.81	684.63	405.55	2521.99	.....	165.00	136.50
Opdahl	193.13	207.98	207.98	133.71	742.80	.....	.....	5.00
Jenson, C. T.								
Westbank	96.56	112.80	103.99	80.15	393.50	.....	.....	20.00
Mandt	103.00	115.95	110.93	76.32	406.20	.....	.....	.....
Big Bend	571.34	615.28	615.28	395.55	2197.45	.....	.....	10.00
Jevnager	302.39	321.96	323.31	210.59	1158.25	.....	.....	.....
Mason, J. M.								
Our Saviors	332.91	158.35	191.95	167.94	851.15	10.00	10.00	20.00
Brono	49.89	53.73	53.73	34.54	191.89	.....	10.00	.....
Melom, I. O.								
1st Eng. Luth.	19.51	157.05	150.34	115.39	442.29	.....	.....	23.00
Bethlehem	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reque, Paul S.								
Big Stone	114.27	123.66	123.06	79.10	439.49	.....	10.00	20.72
St. Pauli	125.82	135.50	135.50	87.10	483.92	.....	.....	15.25
Eid	.....	.....	.....	35.00	35.00	.....	.....	15.05
Rorstad, Thos.								
Watson	131.75	169.85	169.85	109.20	580.65	.....	.....	10.00
Kviteseid	643.76	694.95	693.58	445.68	2477.97	.....	50.00	33.20

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Strom, A. E.								
Our Saviors	10.09	54.87	10.80	23.92	99.74	.....	25.00	.....
1st L., Renville	.....	71.00	14.23	25.00	110.23	.....	.....	.....
Strom, E. I.								
Zion	231.75	227.54	207.60	121.55	788.44	8.43	28.43	9.43
Immanuel	302.13	301.41	135.50	114.84	853.88	11.00	22.61	21.00
Thompson, A. E.								
1st Eng. Ortonville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walseth, John								
St. Pauli	.....	.....	17.44	.....	17.44	.....	.....	.....
St. Johannes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wrolstad, J. O.								
Zion	16.09	17.33	17.33	11.15	61.90	.....	.....	.....
1st Luth.	284.88	306.78	306.78	197.21	1095.65	.....	20.00	.....
Total	5460.13	6268.00	6018.17	4135.41	21881.71	40.46	387.07	480.85
TWIN CITY CIRCUIT								
Aasen, A. O.								
Immanuel	195.22	263.33	287.04	129.38	874.97	.....	.....	.....
Bergesen, B. E.								
Zion	182.82	260.05	275.66	117.35	835.92	42.65	40.00	44.67
Duckstad, B. L.								
Immanuel	56.00	80.25	131.09	76.87	344.21	.....	.....	.....
Fjeldstad, O. C.								
Trinity	517.76	557.55	557.55	358.60	1991.46	.....	81.60	60.00
Gordon, H. T.								
Lake Nokomis	107.45	115.76	115.76	74.45	413.42	.....	.....	.....
Grettnen, O. L.								
Concordia	.....	50.00	50.00	.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....
Grimsby, H. P.								
Bethel	227.19	326.66	775.06	157.29	1486.20	.....	10.00	67.00
Halvorson, M. Lyle								
St. Louis Park	3.90	4.20	4.20	2.70	15.00	.....	.....	.....
Hartman, M. K.								
Bethany	219.67	236.57	306.57	212.09	974.90	.....	20.00	.....
Hodne, Haldor								
Our Redeemer	8.44	9.08	9.08	5.85	32.45	.....	26.00	.....
Holie, R. M.								
Bergen	65.00	66.22	111.42	58.75	301.39	13.04	13.03	.....
Juul, O. G.								
Brooklyn	.....	27.85	.....	.....	27.85	.....	.....	.....
Gethsemane	15.40	57.12	57.13	29.00	158.65	.....	.....	.....
Masted, L. C.								
Victory Luth.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Munson, Chr.								
Norw. Memorial	1.30	6.40	217.85	0.90	226.45	.....	55.00	2.50
Preus, H. A.								
Our Saviors	520.79	391.66	511.66	480.27	1904.38	.....	147.26	10.00
Qulaem, Olaus								
St. Stephen	33.45	49.07	51.87	56.70	191.09	22.93	.....	.....
Rasmussen, Carl								
Como Park Luth.	11.38	11.38	21.38	11.37	55.51	.....	.....	1.90
Reigstad, O. S.								
Bethlehem	1097.84	1019.42	1037.84	705.75	3920.85	.....	161.25	25.00
Reque, S, T.								
Christ Church	554.95	652.56	652.92	398.45	2258.88	.....	10.00	105.75
Roseland, L. M.								
Nazareth Eng.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rygh, G. T.								
Faith Eng.	.....	.....	.....	33.10	33.10	.....	.....	.....
Solberg, C. K.								
St. Pauls	116.30	175.20	235.82	194.55	721.87	30.00	.....	75.00
Stub, J. A. O.								
Central Luth.	554.14	547.92	597.92	399.02	2099.00	.....	.....	.....
Thompson, T. C.								
Minnehaha Luth.	26.15	28.17	34.17	18.11	106.60	.....	34.78	.....
Thorpe, C. S.								
Hope Luth.	265.60	321.15	331.45	234.75	1152.95	.....	.....	15.25
Prospect Park	62.79	67.62	67.72	43.47	241.60	.....	12.40	.....
Wee, Morris (Student)								
Salem, Etter	.....	.....	30.00	20.00	50.00	.....	10.00	.....
Weswig, C. M.								
Wartburg	170.43	184.35	262.12	154.14	771.04	.....	87.23	52.00
Vacant								
Lake Harriet	.....	.....	17.44	6.58	24.02	.....	.....	11.50
Immanuel, Etter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. Immanuel	47.29	69.62	75.63	32.75	225.29	.....	.....	5.00
Total	4982.84	5657.58	6886.35	4012.28	21539.05	108.62	708.55	575.57

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
WILLMAR CIRCUIT								
Baalson, H. E.								
Spring Creek	109.41	117.83	117.83	75.74	420.81	.....	.....	.....
W. Norway Lake	338.83	365.90	364.90	234.58	1304.21	24.65	10.00	10.00
E. Norway Lake	121.32	130.62	130.60	83.96	466.50	.....	10.00	14.35
Gjerde, S.								
Bethany	28.60	30.80	58.15	19.80	137.35	.....	.....	.....
Zion, Irving	58.09	62.92	94.13	51.68	265.82	.....	13.40	.....
Zion, Spicer	.....	.....	10.00	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....
Langum, Henry								
Ness	28.69	30.88	78.46	42.35	180.38	.....	.....	10.00
Lohre, N. J.								
Zion	42.29	45.54	45.54	29.28	162.65	.....	10.00	10.00
Narum, H. K.								
Norcrosse	12.48	13.44	13.44	8.64	48.00	.....	.....	.....
Hope	73.43	79.07	79.07	50.87	282.44	.....	26.28	.....
Njus, N. J.								
1st E., Norway Lake	180.60	193.06	193.06	124.12	690.84	.....	20.00	9.15
Sc., Lake Johanna	105.67	97.00	97.44	75.00	375.11	.....	5.00	3.85
1st W., Norway Lake	104.70	112.15	112.15	72.09	401.09	.....	.....	.....
Peterson, N. O.								
1st L., Morris	35.58	40.32	43.32	44.63	163.85	.....	10.00	.....
Trinity	.....	9.90	11.91	.....	21.81	.....	.....	.....
Sc. Luth., Hancock	35.57	16.00	10.20	29.94	91.71	.....	10.00	.....
Reece, A. A.								
Long Lake	34.75	37.42	37.42	24.06	133.65	.....	.....	.....
Trinity	.....	27.93	.....	1.00	28.93	.....	.....	.....
Drywood Lake	12.83	57.19	19.58	12.84	102.44	.....	.....	.....
Reque	48.09	52.52	52.52	44.72	197.85	.....	.....	.....
Zion, Chokio	28.60	49.68	43.55	26.44	148.27	.....	.....	.....
Strand, J. S.								
Six Mile Grove	32.44	33.88	39.38	28.60	134.30	.....	.....	.....
Lake Hazel	62.40	67.20	67.20	53.20	250.00	.....	.....	.....
Swift Falls	61.12	69.56	69.56	46.86	247.10	.....	.....	.....
Immanuel	215.95	258.46	239.30	219.17	932.88	.....	12.83	.....
Trelstad, J. P.								
Arndahl	.....	.....	60.23	8.73	68.96	.....	.....	25.00
Bethlehem	146.89	120.24	150.69	120.58	538.30	.....	.....	40.00
Vaaler, A. J.								
Vikor	85.61	101.42	105.00	79.39	371.42	.....	.....	20.00
Vinge	292.49	367.97	385.97	303.96	1350.39	40.00	54.00	60.00
Weeks, E. R.								
Immanuel	93.59	111.54	120.55	77.50	403.18	.....	10.00	30.00
Kerkhoven	156.05	172.27	175.09	100.95	604.36	.....	10.00	35.00
Total	2545.07	2872.71	3026.14	2090.68	10534.60	64.65	201.51	267.35
SUMMARY								
Personal	139.68	445.79	895.79	344.54	1825.80	140.40	120.00	1056.13
Albert Lea	7541.00	7902.12	7645.06	5473.69	28561.87	284.68	865.43	713.62
Austin	4427.30	5129.69	4688.35	3156.00	17401.34	55.00	160.00	367.24
Fillmore	8179.29	9590.01	9477.68	5922.41	33169.39	498.19	1173.43	1182.46
Goodhue	12110.93	13025.73	13349.74	9163.49	47649.89	533.60	852.84	1332.90
Lac Qui Parle	9995.02	11625.10	12698.55	7295.37	41614.64	107.08	592.39	388.31
Luverne	2350.66	2521.82	2692.07	1856.30	9420.85	20.00	268.04	349.03
Mankato	5984.67	7024.34	7205.55	4856.09	25070.65	27.00	500.43	767.97
Montevideo	5460.13	6268.00	6018.17	4135.41	21881.71	40.46	387.07	480.85
Twin City	4982.84	5657.58	6886.35	4012.28	21539.05	108.62	768.55	575.57
Willmar	2545.07	2872.71	3026.14	2090.68	10534.60	64.65	201.51	267.35
Totals	63716.59	72062.89	74583.45	48306.86	258669.79	1789.68	5819.60	7981.43

IOWA DISTRICT

DECORAH CIRCUIT								
Brevik, O.								
Glenwood	287.31	358.63	310.13	299.52	1255.59	.....	24.37	2438
Canoe Ridge	100.00	100.00	56.10	56.10	312.20	.....	.....	.....
Erickson, J. A.								
Pontoppidan	34.26	60.26	67.27	23.71	185.50	.....	1.00	.....
St. Johannes	66.82	174.61	111.24	75.54	428.21	.....	12.00	.....
Finstad, H. M.								
Immanuel	108.16	116.48	116.48	74.88	416.00	.....	.....	10.00
Crane Creek	137.42	147.99	147.99	95.14	528.54	.....	35.19	.....

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Glesne, O.								
Decorah	486.62	543.06	675.06	544.39	2249.13	20.00	20.00	42.50
Gunsten, G.								
Highland	101.05	123.06	124.01	61.96	410.08	.....	.....	.....
Clermont	310.60	332.49	333.72	236.48	1213.29	.....	.....	7.40
V. Clermont	207.67	213.76	213.38	157.60	792.41	.....	.....	10.00
Heltne, C.								
Waterloo Ridge	258.18	235.00	235.80	135.70	864.68	.....	.....	60.00
Iowa River	55.14	66.72	134.72	34.72	291.30	.....	.....	.....
Jordahl, D. C.								
Madison	554.20	604.19	477.25	382.47	2018.11	.....	55.50	56.27
Lincoln	326.14	351.23	351.23	237.45	1266.05	.....	.....	28.08
Koren, Paul								
Washington Pra.	54.59	155.15	87.79	146.80	444.33	75.08	52.48	.....
Kvamme, Kr								
Stavanger	349.44	157.62	174.93	145.67	827.66	.....	.....	.....
Ossian	54.55	40.00	38.81	.....	133.36	.....	.....	.....
St. Johns, Eldorado	36.27	35.08	40.00	21.33	132.68	.....	.....	.....
Kvammen M. A.								
Springfield	.....	29.65	35.00	.....	64.65	.....	.....	12.60
N. Wash. Prairie	12.50	25.00	26.25	12.50	76.25	.....	25.00	.....
Leas, A. P.								
Gamle E., Pt. Creek	115.31	296.28	205.33	161.58	778.50	.....	.....	5 .00
Gamle W., Pt. Creek	222.82	323.80	240.95	287.61	1055.18	.....	70.00	10.00
Losen, Carl								
Hauges	120.69	134.99	133.29	83.55	472.52	.....	.....	.....
St. Johns	16.73	18.02	18.02	16.59	69.36	.....	.....	.....
Normann, H. M.								
1st Luth.	39.00	52.00	47.00	53.28	191.28	.....	.....	2.00
Orleans	26.00	28.00	28.00	32.26	114.26	.....	.....	.....
Ridgeway Luth.	86.53	93.18	93.18	59.91	332.80	.....	21.99	.....
Shefveland, O.								
Stavanger	5.52	155.95	368.60	140.18	670.25	.....	.....	.....
St. Olaf	65.00	80.00	121.89	78.00	344.89	.....	.....	.....
Tolo, T. O.								
Highland	254.60	274.85	274.35	176.50	980.30	21.85	.....	95.60
Big Canoe	602.22	728.25	718.03	414.53	2463.03	32.00	.....	85.95
Torrison, I. B.								
1st N. E. L.	908.54	978.43	325.52	629.00	2841.49	39.47	86.85	100.47
Tysdal, T. W.								
Marion	194.21	232.96	196.76	128.97	752.90	.....	1.00	9.75
McGregor	.....	10.00	10.00	.....	20.00	.....	.....	5.00
Norway	330.07	355.45	355.45	228.51	1269.48	.....	100.92	137.15
Wareburg, R. H.								
Waterville	15.85	124.50	74.07	74.51	288.93	.....	10.00	.....
Lansing	.....	5.00	.....	.....	5.00	.....	50.00	10.00
Total	6544.01	7761.64	6967.60	5286.94	26560.19	188.40	566.30	712.15
EAGLE GROVE CIRCUIT								
Berge, S. A.								
St. Olaf	573.30	617.40	617.40	396.90	2205.00	5.00	55.00	115.00
Duea, Edw.								
Otis Grove	284.45	276.93	241.87	196.75	1000.00	.....	44.80	.....
Guldseth, Bernard								
Trinity	191.67	206.42	206.42	132.69	737.20	.....	20.00	51.75
St. Olaf	268.63	289.30	289.30	190.82	1038.05	.....	30.44	70.00
Hatlen, K. G.								
Sioux Rapids	307.94	331.63	331.63	213.29	1184.40	.....	73.55	54.32
Linn Grove	130.00	164.26	160.00	112.00	566.26	.....	87.55	10.31
Haavik, E. C.								
St. Olaf	712.77	767.59	767.59	493.50	2741.45	.....	57.60	60.00
Hendrickson, H. O.								
Humbolt	115.78	122.15	131.24	111.13	480.30	5.00	10.00	69.72
Corinth	75.35	81.14	87.24	52.17	295.90	20.00	10.00	.....
Kjorlaug, P. F.								
Trinity	208.03	193.80	189.18	144.01	735.02	.....	.....	11.25
Ullensvang	606.06	652.68	651.76	419.58	2330.08	.....	30.00	125.10
Lee, J. J.								
Fulton	94.18	136.15	165.97	65.22	461.52	19.81	37.66	22.04
Our Saviors	336.10	361.96	366.96	234.63	1299.65	37.72	.....	50.63
Lerud, Theo.								
Little Sioux Valley	229.20	343.01	290.48	174.51	1037.20	.....	91.15	10.00
Ljostveit, P.								
Samuel	99.92	107.60	107.60	69.18	384.30	.....	.....	.....
Norway	40.95	44.10	44.10	28.35	157.50	.....	9.95	.....
Holmes	126.66	135.48	151.48	97.38	511.00	.....	.....	.....

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Olson, B. A.								
S. Enes	13.00	14.00	14.00	9.00	50.00	.....	18.23	.....
Badger	232.13	315.50	382.00	255.84	1185.47	.....	65.36	98.55
Reitan, J. O.								
Kanawha	238.83	271.66	271.66	188.05	970.20	.....	.....	.....
St. Johns	143.77	174.83	234.61	99.74	652.95	.....	.....	.....
Severtsen, T. J								
Lake	217.85	263.38	378.69	151.44	1011.36	.....	25.00	35.00
Eagle Grove	773.14	865.00	864.30	573.00	3075.44	.....	15.00	221.18
Storsteen, R. S.								
Washington	98.40	100.57	146.22	116.05	461.24	.....	27.12	39.18
Wangberg, J. O.								
Siloam	37.44	65.78	40.32.	35.92	179.46	.....	.....	5.00
Trinity	15.60	16.80	48.80	85.31	166.51	.....	.....	19.37
Total	6171.15	6919.12	7180.82	4646.37	24917.46	87.53	708.41	1068.40
FOREST CITY-ESTHERVILLE								
Benson, T. H.								
Zion	238.52	335.58	401.59	188.18	1163.87	.....	25.00	.....
Bethlehem	41.34	44.52	44.52	28.62	159.00	.....	.....	.....
Gaard, A. K.								
St. Johns	113.50	377.46	477.46	384.84	1353.26	.....	.....	.....
Hinderlie, J. A.								
Our Saviors	207.55	233.52	233.52	143.69	793.28	36.10	.....	53.40
Immanuel	320.58	446.02	556.01	168.25	1490.86	.....	.....	36.94
Lundy, E. T.								
Bethlehem	41.08	48.85	48.85	38.44	177.22	.....	10.00	.....
Nazareth	88.19	94.97	94.97	61.07	339.20	.....	20.00	.....
Mandsager, Mikkel								
Our Saviors	67.36	72.25	208.92	53.65	402.18	.....	.....	.....
1st Sc. Ev. Luth.	186.88	201.35	202.50	129.03	719.76	.....	.....	20.00
Mathre, L. A.								
Estherville	300.00	416.19	455.17	212.07	1383.43	.....	68.67	91.50
Union State Line	206.34	222.21	222.21	142.84	793.60	.....	25.00	25.00
Sande, S. O.								
Trefoldighed	1.56	1.68	1.68	28.58	33.50	.....	.....	.....
Blakjer	45.52	82.06	82.07	51.70	261.35	.....	10.00	16.00
Skarpness, J. J.								
Linden	54.50	104.17	106.36	56.27	321.30	.....	23.26	4.77
Btehania	284.73	306.63	303.63	197.13	1095.12	.....	55.50	10.20
West Prairie	142.09	153.02	156.42	98.37	549.90	.....	.....	5.56
Thompson, M. C.								
Bethany	106.36	128.79	122.34	73.65	431.14	.....	.....	25.00
Wigdahl, L. O.								
Little Sioux	26 00	28.00	28.00	18.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....
Zion	55.08	59.32	159.32	38.13	311.85	.....	.....	.....
Vacant								
Immanuel	81.64	86.43	215.01	137.57	520.68	.....	15.00	.....
Palestine	76.78	76.78	146.72	94.32	394.60	.....	.....	.....
Wallingford	300.46	333.57	372.82	208.02	1214.87	.....	.....	.....
Total	2986.06	3843.37	4633.12	2552.42	14024.97	36.10	252.43	288.37
KANSAS & OKLAHOMA CIRCUIT								
Hjortholm, C. H.								
St. Pauls, Eureka and Otter Crk.	39.00	42.00	42.00	27.00	150.00	.....	13.35	.....
Fall River	34.72	37.39	37.39	24.03	133.53	.....	10.10	.....
Reinertsen, J. B.								
Gethsemane	2.78	2.99	2.99	1.94	10.70	.....	.....	.....
Oslo	44.00	42.00	42.00	27.00	155.00	.....	.....	.....
Torgerson, T. O.								
St. Lukes	26.00	28.00	28.00	18.00	100.00	.....	.....	27.66
Our Saviors	65.00	70.00	70.00	45.00	250.00	.....	.....	13.41
Ev. Luth.	13.00	14.00	14.00	9.00	50.00	.....	5.00	.....
Turmo, A. M.								
Upper Wolf	155.00	156.35	131.50	95.54	538.39	.....	34.70	5.00
Total	379.50	392.73	367.88	247.51	1387.62	.....	63.15	46.07
SIOUX CITY CIRCUIT								
Itse, A. C.								
St. Pauls	67.05	62.43	62.43	39.32	231.23	.....	5.00	.....
Astor	43.50	40.50	40.50	25.50	150.00	.....	.....	.....
Larsen, N. Astrup								
1st Luth.	896.70	867.09	880.84	685.72	3330.35	.....	.....	56.72

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Natwick, Geo. S.								
Morningside	113.23	105.42	130.92	66.38	415.95	.....	.....	.....
Rholl, Arthur								
St. Johannes	364.42	339.29	339.29	213.62	1256.62	25.00	68.24	45.38
Thorson, L. O.								
Bethlehem	348.63	359.71	472.71	225.55	1406.60	.....	55.00	55.00
Vor Frelsers	370.12	344.60	398.10	216.96	1329.78	.....	17.70	128.50
Vacant								
Skien	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Onawa Trinity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Soldier	254.85	237.28	237.28	149.40	878.81	.....	15.00	.....
Total	2458.50	2346.32	2562.07	1622.45	8999.34	25.00	160.94	285.60
ST. ANSGAR CIRCUIT								
Fosness, Hans								
Fosnes, Hans								
Deer Creek Vly.	37.06	49.89	39.89	86.93	213.77	.....	.....	.....
Fretheim, S. J.								
Bethel	199.68	215.04	215.04	138.24	768.00	.....	.....	.....
N. Prairie	166.40	179.20	179.20	115.20	640.00	.....	.....	15.00
Immanuel	277.16	298.48	298.48	191.88	1066.00	.....	.....	.....
Granskou, Johannes								
Winnebago	425.00	367.28	1957.27	378.25	3127.80	.....	76.37	169.36
Hjelmeland, R. O.								
Hanlontown	156.42	117.23	180.24	108.28	622.17	.....	34.78	22.75
Sanlantown	156.42	117.23	180.24	108.28	622.17	.....	34.78	22.75
Village of Fertile	159.74	223.53	222.03	110.60	715.90	.....	28.00	.....
Kleppe, L. E.								
Concordia	157.19	169.29	169.29	108.83	604.60	50.00	.....	199.68
Bethania	154.70	168.90	183.36	197.10	614.06	.....	.....	201.33
Beaver Creek	199.68	215.04	215.04	138.24	768.00	.....	.....	49.59
Langehough, O. A.								
Deer Creek	161.41	173.82	173.82	111.75	620.80	.....	25.00	14.84
St. Ansgar	356.62	405.50	404.03	237.54	1403.69	.....	100.00	45.00
Myhre, O. C.								
Rock Creek	145.30	415.53	420.54	109.88	1091.25	.....	.....	.....
Okland, H. E.								
Ellington	50.00	55.00	80.00	21.00	206.00	.....	.....	.....
Ellington Pra.	63.38	69.14	69.14	40.24	241.90	.....	.....	.....
Miller	8.00	8.00	8.00	10.31	34.31	.....	.....	.....
Rosenqvist, H.								
Bristol	122.31	136.17	131.17	109.44	499.09	.....	22.05	38.52
Zion	159.37	174.02	174.02	122.12	629.53	.....	23.37	48.00
Sigmond, Thor								
Bethania	52.15	211.52	211.53	119.80	595.00	.....	10.00	.....
Elk Creek	499.30	537.69	537.69	345.69	1920.37	.....	22.70	126.40
Sletten, O. R.								
Salem	881.92	949.76	949.76	610.56	3392.00	10.00	80.33	52.93
Solem, T. P.								
Osage	280.02	339.55	336.55	243.88	1200.00	.....	20.00	95.00
Wigdahl, O. L. N.								
Trinity	25.02	26.93	26.93	66.58	145.46	.....	.....	25.00
Ylvisaker, J. W.								
Shell Rock	271.50	311.25	423.25	239.81	1245.81	29.26	95.00	56.88
Northwood	714.70	795.87	878.12	611.36	3000.05	36.01	212.25	87.80
Vacant								
Our Saviors	.....	.....	2.30	.....	2.30	.....	.....	12.30
United Luth. Zion	3.90	30.25	24.20	28.70	87.05	.....	.....	25.00
Total	6150.42	7244.80	9128.06	4931.63	27454.91	125.27	774.10	1295.38
STORY CITY								
Bakke, H. N.								
Bethania	91.52	98.56	98.56	63.36	352.00	.....	25.00	.....
Zion	191.36	206.08	206.08	132.48	736.00	.....	.....	.....
Barstad, B. K.								
Our Saviors	430.98	464.13	464.13	298.36	1657.60	.....	61.05	15.00
Stavanger	158.08	170.24	170.24	109.44	608.00	.....	11.00	20.00
Bethania	.....	80.00	80.00	40.00	200.00	.....	.....	344.00
Buland, P.								
Nazareth	149.76	161.28	161.28	103.68	576.00	.....	.....	.....
Palestina	271.79	329.73	364.22	211.96	1177.70	.....	10.00	25.00
Heimark, T. T.								
Immanuel	482.56	519.68	464.88	334.08	1801.20	.....	.....	100.00
Gilbert Luth.	93.60	100.80	100.80	71.30	366.50	.....	.....	.....

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Holen, Olaf								
Salem	501.30	535.40	481.50	350.70	1868.90	15.00		8.34
Lincoln		38.00	38.00		76.00			
Huseth, H. F.								
Kvinherred	328.68	327.94	343.17	229.24	1229.03		50.00	
Benton	24.44	51.32	26.32	70.53	172.61			
Jacobson, H. E.								
Tabitha	13.00	14.00	37.81	9.00	73.81		20.00	
Lanstad			11.11		11.11			
St. Pauli			4.89		4.89			
Lee, J. E.								
Strand		7.12	7.13		14.25			
Elim	60.75	69.59	164.26	72.33	366.93			58.38
Lunde, J. H.								
Fjeldberg	65.80	64.40	64.40	45.40	240.00		20.50	0.50
Marengo	27.58	29.71	29.71	24.10	111.10	19.76	20.55	
Naglestad, C. J.								
Trinity	418.87	479.42	479.42	298.90	1676.61		110.55	31.00
Salem	237.95	259.77	259.77	164.73	922.22		32.95	
Nordsletten, P.								
Zion	49.82	53.65	53.65	34.46	191.58			
Bethesda	484.22	521.47	521.47	335.24	1862.40	7.00	10.00	50.00
Oppedahl, H.								
Vor Frelsers	212.99	230.09	230.09	147.45	820.62			
St. Faul	249.60	268.80	270.10	172.80	961.30			2.85
Paulsrud, G. O.								
Elim	401.48	432.10	432.10	278.05	1543.73			43.33
Bethel	216.32	232.96	232.96	149.76	832.00			
N. St. Petri	89.14	95.98	95.98	65.32	346.42			
Pierson, L. A.								
Bethesda	257.92	277.76	277.76	178.56	992.00			
Rorem, E. R.								
Bethlehem	133.54	325.47	357.77	217.96	1034.74		10.00	50.00
Bethania	104.56	101.83	103.93	87.03	397.35			
Scarvie, W. B.								
St. Petri	476.00	512.81	512.60	330.00	1831.41	25.00	25.00	15.00
Sumstad, M. O.								
Bergen	1168.13	1257.98	1995.73	843.71	5265.55		25.00	88.33
Thompson, T. C.								
Central Luth.	66.59	71.72	71.72	46.11	256.14			
Ulring, E. O.								
Strand	78.00	84.00	84.00	54.00	300.00			
Tipton								
Total	7571.33	8511.79	9335.34	5594.24	31012.70	66.76	431.60	851.73
TEXAS CIRCUIT								
Norway	35.00	38.00	37.80	24.20	135.00			
Vacant								
Bernards, J. A.								
Vor Freslsers								
1st Luth. Donna								
Boe, O. T.								
Sk. Ev. Luth.	363.55	391.52	391.52	251.68	1398.27		26.68	5.00
Jordahl, V. T.								
Central Luth	25.00	30.00	20.00	42.50	117.50			5.00
Fourmile		15.00	7.00		22.00			
Kluver, E. B.								
N. Ev. Luth.								
Quill, M. B.								
1st Ev Luth.	125.00	11.95			136.95			
Limestone								
Urness, J. A.								
St. Olaf	438.90	424.19	477.19	303.75	1674.03		62.49	
Vacant								
Our Saviors-Norse	275.25	303.85	301.25	230.41	1110.76		16.65	
Total	1257.70	1176.51	1196.96	828.34	4459.51		105.82	10.00
SUMMARY								
Personal	20.89	221.65	698.37	83.92	1024.83		55.17	375.34
Decorah	6544.01	7761.64	6967.60	5286.94	26560.19	188.40	566.30	712.15
Eagle Grove	6171.15	6919.12	7180.82	4646.37	24917.46	87.53	708.41	1068.40
Forest City	2986.06	3843.37	4633.12	2552.42	14014.97	36.10	252.43	288.37
Kans. & Okla.	379.50	392.73	367.88	247.51	1387.62		63.15	46.07
Sioux City	2458.50	2356.32	2.62.07	1622545	8090.94	25.00	160.94	285.60

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
St. Ansgar	6150.42	7244.80	9128.06	4931.63	27454.91	125.27	774.10	1295.38
Story City	7571.33	8511.79	9335.34	5594.24	31012.70	66.76	431.60	851.73
Texas	1257.70	1176.51	1196.96	828.34	4459.51	.....	105.82	10.00
Total	33539.56	38427.93	42070.22	25.793.82	139831.53	529.06	3117.92	4933.04

SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

ABERDEEN CIRCUIT								
Our Saviors	36.24	32.95	19.40	46.36	134.95	.....	.....	.....
Carlson, Nels								
Bethlehem	41.55	39.95	129.30	31.96	242.76	.....	.....	.....
Langford	60.03	70.39	70.39	26.21	227.02	.....	14.75	28.69
Christensen, H. N.								
Aurdal	.....	.....	.....	4.75	4.75	.....	.....	7.05
St. Paul	5.32	4.95	4.95	3.13	18.35	.....	.....	.....
Trinity	54.04	50.31	50.31	31.69	186.36	.....	.....	13.28
Aurland	16.53	15.39	16.69	18.38	66.99	.....	.....	6.05
Kildahl, J. L.								
St. Johns	178.07	165.79	165.79	104.39	614.04	.....	.....	.....
Lundly, O. J.								
Scandinavia	137.91	128.39	128.39	80.85	475.54	.....	.....	.....
Bethania	46.24	43.37	43.37	38.02	171.00	.....	.....	.....
Moe, E. A.								
Bethlehem	289.38	322.02	322.12	227.59	1161.11	.....	.....	.....
Nelson, M. J.								
Bethania	31.16	31.81	31.81	20.03	117.81	5.00	10.57	5.00
Bethesda	140.01	126.56	127.68	85.91	480.16	.....	.....	.....
Scheie, L. F.								
Lily	77.65	72.29	72.29	45.52	267.75	.....	.....	35.00
Highland	54.42	50.66	50.66	31.90	187.64	.....	.....	.....
Ebenzer	31.04	28.91	28.91	18.19	107.05	.....	.....	10.00
Our Saviors	36.82	25.22	60.73	35.23	158.00	.....	.....	.....
Stensby, O. L.								
Zion	.....	12.70	.....	.....	12.70	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Valley	24.42	46.21	146.21	42.00	258.84	.....	.....	.....
Trondhjem	74.72	88.73	87.74	46.56	297.75	.....	.....	.....
Stolen, A. W.								
Britton, 1st Eng.	80.76	75.18	75.18	47.34	278.46	.....	.....	.....
Vacant								
Bergen	119.83	145.05	167.03	92.28	524.19	.....	.....	.....
Skudesness	74.12	65.30	82.30	50.98	272.70	.....	.....	.....
1st Luth., Bradley	9.65	9.35	9.40	7.85	36.25	.....	.....	.....
Falnes	95.01	97.86	97.85	123.73	414.45	.....	.....	.....
Crocker	14.61	16.61	53.93	8.57	93.72	.....	.....	.....
St. Ansgar	5.39	5.03	5.03	21.07	36.52	.....	.....	.....
1st Eng., Groton	27.95	38.66	57.76	16.38	140.75	.....	.....	.....
Total	1765.87	1809.64	2105.22	1303.87	6987.60	5.00	25.32	107.07
BLACK HILLS CIRCUIT								
Bly, H. S.								
Deep Creek	17.69	16.47	16.47	10.37	61.00	.....	.....	.....
Bridge Creek	26.73	26.40	26.40	22.97	102.50	.....	.....	5.00
Sk. Ev. Luth.	20.65	19.95	19.95	24.45	85.00	.....	10.00	10.00
Grevstad, E. C.								
Newell Luth.	14.20	13.23	13.23	8.34	49.00	.....	.....	.....
Plum Draw	1.30	11.21	1.21	9.78	14.50	.....	.....	.....
Bethel	21.75	20.25	20.25	12.75	75.00	.....	3.92	.....
Larson, J. D.								
Zion	25.00	7.70	7.70	.....	40.40	.....	.....	.....
Edwin, p. p.	5.00	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....
Malmin, O. S.								
St. Johns	21.75	20.25	20.25	12.75	75.00	.....	3.92	15.00
Olson, O. H.								
South Creek	8.70	8.10	8.10	5.10	30.00	.....	.....	.....
Trefoldighed	16.28	15.16	15.16	9.55	56.15	.....	.....	.....
Immanuel	5.22	4.86	4.86	3.06	18.00	.....	.....	.....
Midland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suby, I. A.								
Grace Luth.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Immanuel	17.40	16.20	16.20	10.20	60.00	.....	.....	10.00

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Troen, P. M.,								
Kennebec	15.37	14.31	14.31	9.01	53.00	.....	.....	18.49
Vivian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Presho	39.15	36.45	36.45	22.95	135.00	.....	.....	6.95
Hilmoe	95.02	40.50	40.50	25.50	201.52	.....	.....	10.00
Total	351.21	271.04	261.04	177.78	1061.07	.....	17.84	75.44
BROOKINGS CIRCUIT								
Benson, B. A.,								
1st Luth, Brookings	584.59	536.83	536.83	338.04	1996.29	.....	83.11	75.00
Sterling	128.01	134.48	119.19	81.63	463.31	.....	18.30	.....
Daehlin, O. E.								
Am. Luth.	35.26	32.83	47.93	20.68	136.70	.....	.....	.....
W. Bethany	30.00	36.44	36.45	52.50	155.39	.....	.....	.....
Carthage	13.12	12.20	12.20	52.48	90.00	.....	.....	.....
Disrud, S. D.								
Am. Luth.	58.40	110.81	120.81	38.39	328.41	.....	.....	.....
Eid, E. C.								
Lake Preston	316.26	212.91	294.45	167.15	990.77	.....	.....	83.21
N. Preston	175.00	174.30	185.71	138.57	673.58	.....	.....	35.00
Johnson, O. F.								
Sinai	643.92	625.44	600.44	379.06	2248.86	.....	125.16	149.71
Jordahl, E. L.								
Garfield	36.97	31.97	69.00	69.12	207.06	.....	.....	.....
Bryant Luth.	85.78	85.60	85.60	145.17	402.15	.....	.....	.....
E. Bethania	42.83	39.87	39.87	36.23	158.80	.....	.....	.....
Kildahl, K. O. R.								
N. Ev. L., Volga	209.20	314.51	479.50	277.00	1280.21	.....	.....	30.00
Lake Campbell	260.26	242.32	242.32	152.57	897.47	.....	50.60	5.00
Sunde, L. O.								
Arlington	210.84	138.11	176.57	201.57	727.09	.....	10.00	25.00
Lake Whitewood	146.07	146.76	157.96	134.26	585.05	.....	.....	.....
Zion	8.77	18.16	8.16	17.15	52.24	.....	.....	.....
Bangor	87.30	81.28	81.28	51.18	301.04	.....	.....	.....
Vacant								
Oldham	170.99	184.99	295.98	225.40	877.36	.....	.....	12.00
Total	3243.57	3159.81	3590.25	2578.15	12571.78	.....	287.17	414.92
DENVER CIRCUIT								
Berg, E. M.								
Our Saviors	30.45	28.35	28.35	17.85	105.00	.....	10.00	.....
Bestul, H. B.								
Christ, Genoa	20.30	18.90	18.90	11.90	70.00	.....	.....	7.55
Walks Camp	62.44	58.14	58.14	36.64	215.36	.....	.....	16.65
Zion, Limon	22.18	20.65	20.65	13.02	76.50	.....	.....	8.00
Our Saviors	14.76	13.78	13.78	8.68	51.00	.....	.....	.....
Hjortaas, J.								
Saron, Byers	14.50	13.50	13.50	10.20	51.70	.....	5.00	3.50
Lavik, I. A.								
Our Saviors	32.96	31.21	33.20	18.70	116.07	.....	6.84	20.00
Lavik, J. R.								
Bethlehem	27.33	26.97	26.33	19.61	100.24	.....	.....	43.29
Reini, J.								
Williamsfork	8.70	8.10	8.10	5.10	30.00	.....	.....	.....
Tolo, A.								
Our Saviors	133.89	151.43	147.78	78.50	511.60	.....	26.00	48.00
Walledom, R.								
Immanuel	11.60	10.80	10.80	6.80	40.00	.....	.....	.....
Trinity	62.35	58.05	58.05	38.15	216.60	.....	5.00	34.36
Granada p .p	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vacant								
Laramie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	441.46	439.88	437.58	265.15	1584.07	.....	52.84	181.35
OMAHA CIRCUIT								
Austin, O. G.								
Trinity	373.27	338.41	500.13	270.67	1482.48	.....	.....	75.90
Borlaug, A. O.								
Zion	40.80	60.75	55.88	29.29	186.72	.....	.....	.....

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Deer Creek	31.32	29.16	29.16	18.36	108.00			5.00
Dahle, Anker								
North Branch	41.01	38.18	38.18	24.04	141.41			
Knudson, J. P.								
Konnismo	20.30	18.90	18.90	11.90	70.00		19.67	
St. Johns	24.65	22.95	22.95	14.45	85.00		30.00	5.00
Sweetwater	110.92	115.43	115.80	63.19	405.34	24.55	46.20	
Round Valley								
Reinertson, P. J.								
St. Pauls	33.35	31.05	31.05	19.55	115.00			
Turmo, O.								
Our Saviors	85.00	76.03	79.00	46.21	286.24	18.60	21.65	10.00
Immanuel	429.08	371.90	368.98	251.22	1421.18	30.62	78.06	31.00
Ulvilden, R.								
Our Saviors	199.28	169.70	97.74		466.72			5.00
Total	1388.98	1272.46	1357.77	748.88	4768.09	73.77	195.58	131.90
SIOUX FALLS CIRCUIT								
Austin, C. M.								
Midway	81.71	76.07	76.07	47.89	281.74	15.26		16.27
Clare	80.39	74.84	74.84	47.13	277.20	10.19		10.19
Colman	151.21	140.78	140.78	88.63	521.40	16.80		26.80
Hegre	100.00	75.00	41.35	57.10	273.45			
Bjornson, J. A. M.								
Bethany	91.13	90.19	90.19	60.49	332.00			1.00
Belleview	465.33	433.24	433.24	272.79	1604.60			126.25
Blilie, J. A.								
Flandreau	138.46	124.74	123.74	78.54	465.48	2.00	33.65	5.00
Lone Rock	78.65	87.40	92.40	47.20	305.65	10.00	11.85	7.00
Olso	100.00	16.55	15.00	60.00	191.55			16.50
Bringle, A. J.								
Dell Rapids	271.11	303.61	263.61	151.17	989.50			70.00
Willow Creek	181.83	157.33	181.23	106.59	626.98		44.12	
Burtness, E. G.								
Trinity	109.03	136.97	174.97	217.10	638.07			65.00
Immanuel	82.50	15.00	35.00	10.00	142.50			
Eastvold, S. C.								
Trefoldighed	421.41	397.47	426.23	244.80	1489.91		50.00	
Erland, L. P.								
Solberg	54.00	55.00	53.00	48.00	210.00			25.00
Earlville	18.96	18.67	18.67	17.20	73.50			
Salem	2.58	2.54	2.54	2.34	10.00			
Evenson, A. J.								
Zion	122.50	64.05	164.05	71.80	422.40	8.80	12.40	
Rosendal	107.18	99.79	99.79	62.84	369.60	5.55	15.35	15.00
Salem	63.64	59.27	64.27	65.49	252.67	7.85	13.40	
Highland	49.50	61.13	106.57	59.37	276.57	7.65	17.25	20.00
Findahl, Chr.								
Bethania	4.98	4|63	4.63	2.92	17.16			
Rock Creek	30.02	27.95	27.95	17.58	103.50			
Pleasant Pra.	20.93	19.48	19.48	12.28	72.17			
Fonkalsrud, A. O.								
East Side	112.08	107.63	107.63	79.56	406.90	10.00		
Glenn, H. J.								
1st Luth.	89.85	224.14	457.37	214.68	986.04		10.00	
Iverson, I.								
St. Olaf	105.27	89.37	106.65	61.71	363.00			
St. Pauli	83.16	89.12	94.12	79.10	345.50		2.50	2.50
Johnson, T. A.								
1st Luth., Valley Springs	5.60	4.00	4.00	4.00	17.60			
Brandon	189.00	142.62	115.28	100.00	546.90		20.00	
Springdale	52.70	35.00	32.00	29.00	148.70			
N. Split Rock	76.56	71.28	71.28	44.88	264.00			
Johnson, O. F.								
Lake Madison	212.72	268.74	276.21	173.91	931.58			
Mason, T. A.								
Norway	204.95	190.67	213.43	120.06	729.11		10.00	25.00
Zion	225.85	234.78	210.28	139.29	810.20		33.78	9.30
Palisade	210.54	196.02	196.02	123.42	726.00			10.00
Molberg, A.								
Storla	156.46	145.66	146.00	91.72	539.84		9.00	
Nervig, Edw.								
Canton	912.81	983.02	1030.34	631.95	3558.12		127.20	45.00
Beaver Creek	38.57	35.91	35.91	22.61	133.00			
Odland, L. J.								
Forestburg	40.99	38.17	38.17	24.03	141.36		8.51	4.36

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Silver Creek	36.73	42.59	41.59	21.53	142.44			4.36
Artesian	8.51	7.93	7.93	4.99	29.36		11.10	4.36
Rossing, T. H.								
Lake Park	114.50	105.30	105.30	66.30	391.40			
Prairie Queen	319.64	297.59	297.59	187.38	1102.20			2.00
Nunda Luth.	77.79	72.21	71.95	45.31	267.26			
Bethel Eng.	40.00	31.34	26.34	20.66	118.34			
Solem, H. M.								
W. Prairie	135.89	152.16	152.16	145.86	586.07		22.00	
Bethlehem	16.11	27.27	41.31	16.10	100.79		9.30	
1st Eng., Lennox	5.27	5.26	5.26	21.00	36.79		4.00	
Solum, H. E.								
Nidaros	1186.68	1104.84	1104.84	695.64	4092.00		20.00	75.00
Stensland, O.								
St. Petri	130.00	115.00	55.00	60.00	360.00			
Storvik, A. O.								
Mitchell	87.87	20.66	81.81	51.51	241.85			
Vaaler, K. B.								
1st Luth.	577.50	294.07	274.91	376|04	1522.52		65.33	26.50
St. Jacobs	113.10	43.45	60.00	24.10	240.65			
Total	8393.75	7717.50	8190.28	5525.59	29827.12	94.10	550.74	612.39
SISSETON CIRCUIT								
Bratlie, P. M.								
Veblen	50.65	47.14	47.14	29.67	174.60			2.50
Bergen	106.72	99.36	99.36	62.56	368.00			2.50
Bethel	115.49	107.43	107.43	67.63	397.98			2.50
Palestina	52.68	51.87	53.67	32.93	191.15			2.50
Dale, Stephen								
Grenville	136.58	127.16	187.16	80.06	530.96			32.89
Fron	163.66	152.37	152.37	95.94	564.34			15.65
Evans, L. E.								
Norway	8.12	7.56	7.56	4.76	28.00			
Trinity	37.75	35.14	40.14	70.16	183.19			10.00
Claire City p. p.	9.22	8.58	8.58	5.41	31.79			
Falk, J.								
Bethania	76.42	73.34	73.34	69.22	292.32			1.00
Brandvold	16.35	31.35	95.25	48.50	194.46			1.00
Trondhjem	42.47	41.02	51.52	32.44	167.45			1.00
Gjerde, M.								
Bethel	29.43	44.14	44.13	17.25	134.95			
Buffalo Lake	29.00	27.00	27.00	23.00	106.00			
Hafstad, O. O.								
Zion	84.77	78.93	69.67	49.69	283.06		15.00	
Concordia	23.92.	32.27	22.27	24.04	102.50			
Nidaros	66.70	62.10	96.10	45.60	270.50			
Hofstad, O. A.								
Goodwill	87.00	81.01	81.01	51.04	300.06			
Saron	39.04	36.34	36.34	39.89	151.61			
Holm, N. J.								
Wilmot Luth.	38.91	26.58	92.27	47.18	204.94		10.00	33.06
Bethlehem				14.10	14.10			28.07
Ness, C. O. B.								
Zion	36.24	65.33	65.34	55.76	222.67			
Bethel	7.54	10.02	10.02	4.42	32.00		20.00	
Summit	68.92	67.82	171.53	102.84|4	11.11	10.00	42.75	50.00
Lebanon	36.43	38.91	38.91	21.36	135.61			
Total	1364.01	1355.78	1678.11	1095.45	5493.35	10.00	87.75	183.67
TIMBER LAKE CIRCUIT								
Fagereng, J. A.								
Am. L., Lemmon	37.70	35.10	35.10	62.10	170.00		29.04	50.50
Cedar Creek	7.25	6.75	6.75	4.25	25.00			5.00
Ebenezer	10.15	9.45	9.45	5.95	35.00			
Hendrickson, A. O.								
Our Saviors	35.86	33.39	33.39	21.03	123.67			
Concordia, Red Elm								
Emmanuel								
Am. Luth.	9.14	8.50	8.50	5.36	31.50			
Plainview, Marcus	6.00	5.59	5.59	3.54	20.72			
Bethany, Trail City	6.00	5.67	5.67	3.57	21.00			
Jorgenson, E.								
Indian Creek	20.30	25.70	20.80	15.10	81.90		10.48	
Rosebud	18.85	17.55	17.55	11.05	65.00			.40
Bison	18.85	22.55	18.61	16.05	76.06		5.00	

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Lodge Pole p. p.	5.80	5.40	5.40	3.40	20.00			
Bethania								
Kilness, J. B.								
Immanuel								
Slim Butte	3.00	20.00	10.00	4.00	37.00			
Skoger	22.62	21.06	21.06	13.26	78.00			
Homme	10.15	9.45	9.45	5.95	35.00			
Lien, G. N.								
Zion	21.75	20.25	40.48	12.75	95.23			
Scandia	5.80	5.40	5.40	3.40	20.00			
Golden Valley	15.37	14.31	14.31	9.01	53.00			
Glendo p p.	5.80	5.40	5.40	3.40	20.00			
Ralph	13.92	12.96	22.96	8.16	58.00			
Duck Creek	13.34	12.42	12.42	7.82	46.00			
Nordmark, T.								
Clarks Fork	5.80	10.40	18.56	3.40	38.16		1.25	
Hoiland	10.15	9.45	9.45	5.95	35.00		2.25	
Nathaniel	10.15	9.45	9.45	5.95	35.00			
Bethlehem	7.25	6.75	29.25	4.25	47.50			
Grand River	11.60	13.25	16.70	6.80	48.35		2.25	
Peterson, H. J.								
Maple Leaf p. p.	2.61	2.43	2.43	1.53	9.00			
Trinity	97.90	95.20	95.20	115.70	404.00		39.75	64.80
Our Redeemer	5.80	5.40	5.40	3.40	20.00		5.00	
Norway	23.20	21.60	21.60	13.60	80.00			11.50
McIntosh p. p.								
Kvernes	10.30	9.58	9.58	6.04	35.50			
Bethany, Selby								
Ullensvang, L. L.								
St. Johns	10.15	16.22	24.23	5.95	56.55			
Little Missouri	11.60	17.80	25.99	6.80	62.19			
Alma	7.25	6.75	27.07	4.25	45.32		10.00	
Mud Butte	9.28	8.64	14.89	5.44	38.25			
Vacant								
Bethany, Watauga	4.35	4.05	4.05	2.55	15.00			
Total	515.13	533.87	622.14	410.76	2081.90		105.02	132.29
VERMILLION CIRCUIT								
Bentson, E. L.								
Grand Valley	32.48	50.46	30.24	19.04	132.22			
Bethania	116.00	108.00	121.90	115.92	461.82			15.00
Dalseide, C. L.								
Lands	431.03	414.07	414.07	268.00	1527.17		152.01	26.00
Romsdal	227.31	212.64	211.64	134.25	785.84		23.52	
Trinity	163.69	204.31	264.22	163.70	795.92		95.50	25.00
Falk, R. L.								
Our Saviors	89.11	72.16	65.66	42.84	269.77		27.25	5.00
Gisselquist, J. O.								
Melhus	14.50	13.50	14.60	8.50	51.10			
St. Johns	62.59	58.28	58.28	36.69	215.84			
Skrefsrud	29.65	27.60	27.60	17.39	102.24			
Scandia	152.20	171.39	200.96	120.44	644.99			
Immanuel	33.43	31.17	31.17	13.46	109.23			
Gronseth, G. O.								
Eden, Hudson	148.25	138.02	138.02	86.91	511.20			
Rock River	15.97	14.17	14.18	18.23	62.55			
Harang, O. C.								
Zion	230.02	189.96	110.21	115.16	645.35		65.50	14.00
Our Saviors	60.41	37.93	23.83	34.93	157.10			
Klungtvedt, N.								
Roseni	454.63	423.27	423.85	266.51	1568.26		50.00	33.45
St. Peter	130.50	121.50	121.50	76.50	450.00	36.12	26.00	
Larson, Louis T.								
Immanuel	205.92	191.71	191.71	143.21	732.55			13.00
Bethesda O. P. Home		30.33	30.33		60.66			
Nelson, P. E.								
Bergen	90.11	91.76	91.76	77.24	350.87		30.05	
Meckling	49.42	42.37	44.07	28.96	164.82		10.00	
Paulsrud, J. O.								
Pleasant Valley	238.84	272.28	128.17	126.71	766.00			10.00
Clay Creek	13.75	20.00	5.00	5.00	43.75			
Peterson, A. M.								
Trinity	2.90	2.70	4.20	1.70	11.50		5.00	
Paragon	20.00	42.50	19.70	15.00	97.20		10.00	
Roseland, L. A.								
Trinity	222.57	207.24	207.24	130.55	767.60			

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Runsvold, C. B.								
Brule Creek	189.25	173.82	132.55	154.25	649.87	.....	41.32	.....
St. Pauls	329.44	306.72	306.72	193.12	1136.00	.....	60.18	.....
Immanuel	63.20	58.85	58.85	37.05	217.95	.....	12.31	.....
Total	3817.17	3728.71	3492.23	2451.26	13489.37	36.12	608.64	141.45
WATERTOWN CIRCUIT								
Borgen, J. E.								
Richland Luth.	8.70	8.10	8.10	5.10	30.00	.....	.....	.....
Grace, Willow Lake	54.95	51.15	51.15	33.23	190.48	.....	.....	.....
Distad, A. E.								
Clark Center	166.23	154.77	154.77	97.45	573.22	.....	.....	.....
Good Hope	92.51	111.13	111.13	54.23	369.00	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul	90.67	84.42	84.42	53.15	312.66	.....	.....	.....
Espelien, E. E.								
Sengsaas	533.95	509.81	506.73	328.01	1878.50	36.18	112.18	35.05
Johnson, J. L.								
Hayti	17.30	16.15	16.15	26.57	76.17	.....	.....	.....
E. Norden	1.45	32.90	54.10	34.73	123.18	.....	.....	.....
W. Norden	5.48	3.24	3.24	2.04	14.00	.....	.....	.....
Lovseth, P. O.								
Highland	213.25	210.34	183.22	125.00	731.81	.....	.....	5.00
Bethlehem	194.78	181.34	171.70	142.63	690.45	.....	20.45	.....
Bethany	209.89	202.48	198.34	123.04	733.75	.....	.....	67.95
Moe, S. M.								
St. Pauls	92.49	86.12	86.12	54.27	319.00	.....	17.89	12.17
Highland	99.85	92.96	196.77	58.53	448.11	.....	52.55	60.00
Munkvold, E. O.								
Naples	36.25	33.75	33.75	21.25	125.00	.....	.....	.....
Vienna	171.27	159.46	159.46	100.74	590.93	.....	.....	.....
Our Saviors	100.75	93.80	95.30	61.05	350.90	.....	.....	.....
Nelson, L. A. B.								
Immanuel, Troy	4.35	39.60	4.05	2.55	50.55	.....	.....	.....
Okdale, H. A.								
Grace	252.48	236.91	372.61	193.03	1055.03	.....	.....	.....
Stueland, A. L.								
Blom. Pra.	111.36	156.33	213.75	98.43	579.87	.....	.....	56.65
St. Petri	69.18	87.58	87.59	60.72	305.07	.....	.....	.....
Estelline Frmgh	18.72	17.43	27.43	26.97	90.55	.....	.....	.....
Blom. Fra. Free	75.18	53.20	75.67	25.00	229.05	25.00	.....	25.00
Thorson, L.								
New Hope	74.02	123.53	130.54	43.39	371.48	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Luth	130.21	209.90	213.86	88.33	642.30	.....	.....	.....
Ulvilden, Geo.								
Leganger	257.02	236.06	236.06	145.15	874.29	.....	.....	10.00
Wood Lake	242.00	225.25	225.12	141.76	834.13	.....	.....	.....
St. Johannes	53.73	50.03	50.03	31.49	185.28	.....	.....	.....
1st. L., Bruce	114.92	83.36	83.31	44.30	325.89	.....	.....	.....
Vold, J. O.								
Helgen	36.59	34.40	35.70	76.40	183.09	.....	.....	10.00
St. Pauli	234.26	289.77	290.77	165.46	980.26	.....	.....	.....
Goodhue	87.01	81.00	83.20	60.53	311.74	.....	.....	.....
Bergen	120.09	102.51	122.96	76.74	422.30	.....	.....	25.00
Total	3970.89	4058.78	4367.10	2601.27	14998.04	61.18	203.07	306.82
YANKTON CIRCUIT								
Carlson, G. A.								
Niobrara	47.12	41.45	43.85	42.12	174.54	.....	.....	.....
Rosebud	1.45	1.35	1.35	.85	5.00	.....	.....	.....
Eastvold, C. J.								
Zion	275.50	256.50	256.50	161.50	950.00	.....	36.39	16.00
Volin	146.45	136.35	136.35	85.85	505.00	.....	46.39	.....
Trondhjem	363.95	338.85	360.06	213.35	1276.21	.....	65.02	28.00
Jacobson, E. R.								
W. Lake Andes	42.05	39.15	39.15	24.65	145.00	.....	.....	.....
Lake Andes	42.05	39.15	39.15	24.65	145.00	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem Free	9.64	8.98	8.98	5.65	33.25	.....	.....	.....
Kile, N. F.								
Ebenezer	68.15	63.45	63.45	39.95	235.00	.....	10.00	.....
Morningside	.....	.....	.....	3.10	3.10	.....	.....	.....
Frankes	72.50	67.50	67.50	42.50	250.00	.....	.....	.....
Leverson, J.								
Bang	64.00	57.00	62.00	42.00	225.00	.....	15.20	23.10
Bethlehem	136.05	116.73	85.26	72.76	410.80	.....	.....	16.21

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Luthro, M.								
Trinity	14.74	25.00	25.00	28.38	93.12	.....	.....	.....
Tabor	20.30	43.90	73.03	61.15	198.38	.....	.....	.....
Stavanger	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Molberg, A.								
Salem	87.00	72.28	81.00	58.97	299.25	.....	.....	.....
Victor	87.00	81.00	81.00	51.00	300.00	.....	9.00	.....
Odland, O. M.								
Trinity	234.90	218.70	208.70	137.70	800.00	.....	.....	15.00
Elim	110.20	102.60	102.60	64.60	380.00	.....	.....	.....
Runestad, J. M.								
Bethany	116.00	108.00	108.00	68.00	400.00	.....	.....	10.00
Our Saviors	133.14	138.44	163.35	121.38	556.31	.....	.....	25.86
Salem	191.10	176.49	176.48	108.80	652.87	.....	7.15	7.16
Smeby, O. V.								
Vangen	305.95	287.85	289.85	179.35	1063.00	.....	45.25	36.30
Gayville	246.50	229.50	229.50	144.50	850.00	.....	.....	.....
Urness, E. O.								
Salem	33.60	29.60	51.15	8.50	122.85	.....	20.03	.....
Irene	70.80	82.33	78.82	56.51	288.46	.....	.....	2.00
Meldahl	125.54	157.95	157.95	70.94	512.38	.....	26.00	.....
Total	3045.68	2920.10	2990.03	1918.71	10874.52	.....	280.43	179.63
SUMMARY								
Personal	10.15	468.12	1030.05	197.45	1705.77	10.00	65.00	968.18
Aberdeen	1765.87	1809.64	2105.22	1306.87	6987.60	5.00	25.32	107.07
Black Hills	351.21	271.04	261.04	177.78	1061.07	.....	17.84	75.44
Brookings	3243.57	3159.81	3590.25	2578.15	12571.78	.....	287.17	414.92
Denver	441.46	439.88	437.58	265.15	1584.07	.....	52.84	181.35
Omaha	1388.98	1272.46	1357.77	748.88	4768.09	73.77	195.58	131.90
Sioux Falls	8393.75	7717.50	8190.28	5525.59	29827.12	94.10	550.74	612.39
Sisseton	1364.01	1355.78	1678.11	1095.45	5493.35	10.00	87.75	183.67
Timber Lake	515.13	533.87	622.14	410.76	2081.90	.....	105.02	132.29
Vermillion	3817.17	3728.71	3492.23	2451.26	13489.37	36.12	608.64	141.45
Watertown	3970.89	4058.78	4367.10	2601.27	14998.04	61.18	203.07	306.82
Yankton	3045.68	2920.10	2990.03	1918.71	10874.52	.....	280.43	179.63
Total	28307.87	27735.69	30121.80	19277.32	105442.68	290.17	2479.40	3433.11

NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

COOPERSTOWN CIRCUIT								
Boe, V. E.								
Finley	188.23	157.97	157.97	103.43	607.60	.....	10.00	24.30
Cheyenne Valley	130.29	80.82	90.43	56.91	367.45	.....	30.00	.....
Ostervold	156.36	131.14	131.14	95.34	513.98	.....	30.00	10.00
Langehaug, L.								
Bethany	19.68	24.51	24.51	10.80	79.50	.....	.....	7.60
St. Peter	14.12	22.69	22.69	8.30	67.80	.....	.....	5.00
Trondness	64.24	53.88	53.88	35.23	207 23	.....	.....	15.00
Norway	44.85	37.61	37.61	24.60	144.67	.....	7.96	.....
Njust, M.								
Lyster	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.22	.....
Odegaard, A. O.								
Zion	81.21	68.11	68.11	44.54	261.97	.....	14.69	.....
McVille	54.92	78.30	53.30	61.82	248.34	.....	.....	.....
Sundahl	113.94	118.06	95.56	68.00	395.56	.....	20.20	.....
Ordahl, M. B.								
Glenfield	30.78	25.81	25.81	16.89	99.29	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Binford	20.10	5.00	8.40	57.83	91.33	.....	.....	.....
Mabel, Sutton	.....	.....	2.25	.....	2.25	.....	.....	.....
Ovrebo, O. J.								
Ottawa	15.00	.....	9.40	.....	24.40	.....	.....	.....
Vor Frelsers	.....	12.50	22.50	43.50	78.50	.....	.....	.....
Hero	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stenson, E. O								
Hannaford	70.32	65.66	77.65	45.03	258.66	.....	15.00	2.00
St. Olaf	5.00	23.65	26.89	15.00	70.54	.....	2.00	17.00
Eidfjord	45.37	22.40	.....	50.38	118.15	.....	.....	12.00
Union	75.30	85.39	87.04	68.32	316.05	.....	.....	22.00

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Sydness, S.								
Ness	21.04	17.87	17.87	17.29	74.07	.....	.....	.....
Lund	5.73	4.81	4.81	3.15	18.50	.....	.....	.....
Blabon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tufteland, M.								
Norway	54.54	45.75	45.75	29.92	175.96	.....	.....	.....
Valley Grove	100.16	104.03	123.41	00.02	387.62	.....	14.80	.....
West Prairie	11.40	21.45	21.45	14.50	68.80	.....	.....	.....
Wangen, N. H.								
N. James River	18.18	15.25	15.25	9.97	58.65	.....	.....	.....
Zion	42.01	35.23	35.23	23.03	135.50	.....	.....	.....
Vor Frelsers	.....	8.50	11.20	16.00	35.70	.....	.....	.....
Bergen	11.95	10.03	10.03	6.56	38.57	.....	.....	.....
James River	.....	22.36	22.36	.....	44.72	.....	.....	.....
Wold, S. S.								
Sigdal	118.97	133.17	133.17	87.08	472.39	.....	.....	21.00
Sheyenne	137.22	115.09	115.09	75.25	442.65	.....	.....	6.87
Vacant								
Sandvaer	30.11	25.24	25.24	16.52	97.11	.....	.....	.....
N. Ev. Luth., Cooperstown	210.19	202.24	185.21	118.99	716.63	35.00	20.00	10.00
1st N. Ev. L., Pekin	1.55	51.30	1.30	.85	55.00	.....	11.00	.....
Am. Luth., Tolna	23.25	19.50	19.50	12.75	75.00	.....	.....	.....
Minne Lake	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ringsaker	84.85	71.16	71.16	46.53	273.70	.....	10.00	.....
Page	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheyenne Mission Society	.....	.....	.....	5.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....
Total	2000.86	1925.48	1856.17	1349.33	7128.84	35.00	186.87	152.77
CROSBY CIRCUIT								
Aarthun, J.								
1st Luth.	9.10	41.63	45.73	4.90	101.45	.....	10.00	.....
Tonseth	.....	2.50	2.50	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....
Flaxton	14.44	12.11	12.11	7.94	46.60	.....	.....	.....
Flaxton Immanuel	1.03	.86	.86	.58	3.33	.....	.....	.....
Kopperud	12.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....
Buckneberg, A. J.								
N. St. Olaf	21.00	17.50	17.60	11.50	67.60	.....	4.00	.....
So. St. Olaf	55.00	50.00	52.29	32.61	189.90	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem	40.00	42.68	42.68	25.14	150.50	.....	.....	.....
Scandia	28.19	32.23	32.23	18.50	111.15	.....	.....	.....
Hoversten, C. W.								
Ambrose	59.28	57.49	61.09	32.53	210.39	.....	.....	.....
1st Luth., Fortuna	15.50	13.00	14.60	8.50	51.60	.....	.....	.....
Trinity	34.71	34.71	34.71	34.71	138.84	.....	.....	.....
Twin Butte	17.52	16.70	16.70	15.24	66.16	.....	.....	.....
Rosholt, J. W.								
Grand View	15.50	13.00	21.35	8.50	58.35	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Pra.	41.27	106.59	58.99	30.00	236.85	.....	10.00	10.00
1st Luth., Columbus	27.75	67.95	99.95	14.25	206.90	.....	.....	.....
Short Creek	6.80	5.00	10.75	5.00	27.55	.....	.....	.....
Ranum, M. B.								
Concordia	232.50	141.84	172.74	104.46	651.54	.....	15.00	45.00
Bethlehem	31.93	26.40	26.45	21.10	105.88	.....	.....	.....
Troy	52.96	44.42	25.73	29.00	152.11	.....	.....	.....
Glenwood	91.39	77.52	78.57	52.75	300.23	.....	10.00	12.00
Waage, K. O.								
Long Creek	15.00	24.75	15.00	23.31	78.06	.....	.....	.....
Zion	38.50	51.84	54.03	47.33	191.70	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem	48.00	68.96	52.80	81.47	251.23	.....	.....	.....
Blooming Pra.	23.19	21.78	21.78	17.00	83.75	.....	.....	.....
Total	932.56	971.46	971.24	626.41	3501.67	.....	49.00	67.00
FARGO CIRCUIT								
Ballestad, E.								
Stearns	23.25	19.50	19.50	12.75	75.00	.....	.....	.....
Gol	173.63	368.86	355.34	134.74	1032.57	.....	.....	10.00
Walcott	6.00	133.25	54.05	14.50	207.80	.....	.....	.....
Brown, J. N.								
Salem	43.64	36.60	36.60	23.92	140.76	.....	.....	.....
Dahl, W. B.								
Wild Rice	29.50	40.50	40.50	30.00	140.50	.....	.....	.....
Mooreton	14.88	15.98	16.33	13.16	60.35	.....	.....	.....
Bethel	18.00	18.00	18.00	19.75	73.75	.....	10.00	10.00
Endresen, M.								
St. Johannes	44.05	60.00	43.71	28.59	176.35	.....	.....	.....

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Christiania	110.21	92.13	92.13	60.25	354.72			5.00
Norman	246.06	247.39	206.37	134.93	834.75			
Johnson, P. J.								
Davenport Ev. L.	13.91	13.69	1.20	.80	29.60			
Kindred Ev. L.	14.18	74.91	85.10	141.10	315.29		10.00	2.00
West Prairie	65.62	95.14	77.15	27.34	265.25			
Moe, J. M.								
Olivet Eng.				36.38	36.38			
Nilson, J. A.								
Richland	235.15	197.22	197.22	128.95	758.54		15.00	92.60
Our Saviors	58.18	48.80	48.80	31.90	187.68		8.50	
Christine	74.24	84.40	53.40	30.68	242.72			3.00
Peterson, V. L.								
Emmanuel	95.10	71.33	207.02	58.60	432.05			1.00
St. John	36.63	39.18	105.33	30.00	211.14		15.00	
Bethania	7.10	16.60	2.60	4.70	31.00			
Runsvold, J. D.								
1st Luth.	416.60	461.40	757.30	411.28	2046.58		15.00	
Skilbred, Overt								
Gol-Aal	92.07	75.31	76.31	56.55	300.24		7.00	
Homestead	59.24	54.70	54.70	39.16	207.80			
Wyndmere	95.76	80.31	52.00	23.93	252.00			
Thompson, S. Theo.								
Silver Prairie								20.90
Viking	18.60	57.27	45.53	18.20	139.60			
Owego								
Hellendale								
Leonard Ev. Luth.	7.92			7.92	15.84			
Wisnaes, R. J.								
N. Pleasant	57.20	130.00	100.64	65.81	353.65		10.00	19.00
N. Wild Rice	132.12	110.81	110.81	72.45	426.19			16.00
S. Pleasant	99.36	100.00	113.00	96.89	409.25			
Vacant								
Buffalo	76.36	64.88	64.89	41.87	248.00			
Nedre Maple River	9.00	17.50	79.75	39.50	145.75			
Fron		120.90	151.00	73.08	344.98			22.10
Total	2373.56	2946.56	3266.28	1909.68	10496.08		90.50	201.60
GOOSE RIVER CIRCUIT								
Brudvig, A. N.								
Elm River	140.17	117.59	117.59	77.02	452.37			
Hunter	21.82	18.30	18.30	11.96	70.38			
Normann	145.45	121.99	121.99	79.77	469.20		10.00	6.00
Eikeland, A. J.								
Washington Pra.	72.73	60.99	60.99	39.89	234.60		15.00	20.00
Goose River	200.00	169.74	292.74	119.67	782.15		35.00	15.00
Little Forks		177.90	177.90		355.80		25.00	25.00
Froiland, H. S.								
Mayville	173.38	169.89	285.66	181.33	810.26		40.00	154.55
Gran	95.76	80.31	80.31	52.51	308.89		10.00	
Hallanger, C. M.								
Ferry	80.00	102.09	132.16	55.08	369.93			
Bang	196.05	164.67	165.71	108.02	634.45	20.00	15.00	
Lien, A. E.								
Trinity	52.12	74.21	43.71	28.59	198.63			28.35
Our Saviors	80.00	67.00	67.00	58.88	273.00	15.30	11.25	85.00
Bruflat	212.12	177.90	177.90	116.33	684.25	13.58	50.49	153.80
Njaa, S. H.								
W. Union	145.45	121.99	121.99	79.77	469.20		25.00	
Beaver Creek	120.90	101.40	101.40	66.30	390.00		21.37	11.50
Bethania	84.85	71.16	71.16	46.53	273.70		14.89	27.30
Syrdal, P. R.								
St Johannes	513.93	441.04	441.04	344.58	1740.59		50.00	
Bethania	146.03	150.46	125.43	88.33	510.25			15.00
Syrdal, R. R.								
Northwood								
Washington	191.51	160.62	160.62	165.00	617.78	10.00	10.00	10.00
Vacant								
Aurdal			65.00	50.00	115.00			
Stordalen	47.67	44.83	49.83	29.07	171.40			
Total	2719.94	2594.17	2878.52	1739.26	9931.89	58.88	336.00	551.50
GRAND FORKS CIRCUIT								
Aase, R. O.								
Ness	13.02	10.92	10.92	7.14	42.00			55.00
St. Pauli	32.55	27.30	27.30	17.85	105.00			
Middle Grove	75.17	63.05	63.05	51.23	252.50			

Pastors and Congregations	Chr Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Brodland, O. H.								
Highland	129.70	108.77	118.77	71.12	428.36			
Norway	27.25	27.25	27.25	27.25	109.00			10.00
Dordal, L. N.								
Elm Grove	65.45	54.90	54.90	35.89	211.14		11.55	
Elk Valley	104.24	87.43	87.43	57.16	336.26		18.38	
Our Saviors	55.76	46.76	46.76	30.58	179.86		10.00	10.00
Bethel	25.45	21.35	21.35	13.96	82.11		4.59	
Ensberg, M. O.								
St. Olaf	77.89	65.34	78.34	52.74	274.31		14.00	
Zion	101.82	85.39	85.39	55.81	328.44		12.75	25.00
Stordalen	100.00	38.38	39.92	55.17	233.47		10.00	48.97
Ingvoldstad, O.								
United Luth.	530|67	1130.46	1130.46	397.96	3000.55		110.00	64.35
Johnson, J. M.								
Hyllestad	44.85	37.61	37.61	24.60	144.67			10.15
Ny Stavanger	232.72	195.19	195.19	127.62.	750.72			15.73
Buxton	31.00	33.50	26.00	21.50	112.00			38.51
N. Prairie	71.60	68.11	68.11	59.03	266.91			5.05
Ness, O. T.								
O. Valle	8.00	120.00	150.00	75.00	353.00			25.00
Grand Marais	73.72	123.73	123.73	104.30	425.48			
Evanger	72.73	60.99	60.99	39.89	234.60			
Valle	143.03	102.76	137.16	78.43.	461.38			
Peterson, Ludvig (F. C.)								
Rosendal								
Tjornhom, A .T.								
Vor Frelsers	22.68	20.52	151.52	133.06	327.78			10.00
St. Olaf	32.13.	26.95	26.95	17.62	103.65			
Total	1892.03	2586.66	2816.50	1555.00	8850.19		191.27	288.36
HARVEY CIRCUIT								
Eidbo, E. E.								
Evanger	2.50	1.50	2.50	1.75	8.25			
Bowdon	33.00	47.33	46.62	32.76	159.71			5.00
Zion	9.83	8.71	10.06	4.40	33.00			
Bethania, Robinson	10.00	10.07	10.00	9.00	39.07			
Fladager, O. L.								
Mountain City								
W. Scandia	17.44	16.24	16.24	13.08	63.00			
Churchill, Dogden								
Hungness, O. J.								
Oberon	8.83	7.41	7.41	4.85	28.50		10.00	
Sheyenne	30.91	38.41	38.41	148.30	256.03			
Eden	7.20	6.03	6.03	3.95	23.21			
Kverness	70.99	59.54	59.54	60.61	250.68		15.00	
Langseth, J. M.								
Stavanger	39.06	32.76	32.76	34.83	139.41			
Bethania	86.20	72.29	72.29	47.27	278.05			
Vang	99.95	83.83	83.83	54.83	322.44			
East Vang	51.58	43.26	43.26	28.30	166.40			
Lund, Theo. J.								
1st L., Sheyenne			55.00		55.00			
Bethania	20.15	16.90	26.90	11.05	75.00			
Bethel			50.00		50.00		25.00	
Lunde, H. A.								
Hamberg	23.14	16.28	25.18	7.61	72.21			
Fessenden	38.42	32.23	32.23	21.07	123.95			
Hoff	34.10	28.60	28.60	18.70	110.00		10.00	10.00
Mehlen, N. G.								
1st L., Harvey	113.28	76.69	137.24	50.14	377.35		43.00	10.00
Eden Valley	3.10	2.60	9.55	1.70	16.95		12.18	5.00
Hillsdale	30.30				30.30		32.18	
Tollefson, E. C.,								
1st L., New Rockford								
1st E. L., Carrington								
Total	729.98	600.68	793.65	554.20	2678.51		147.36	30.00
HETTINGER CIRCUIT								
Anderson, E. T.								
Long Butte								5.10
Mott .Eng. L.	21.07	17.67	27.59	11.57	77.90		20.00	5.10
Black Butte	12.37	10.39	10.39	6.85	40.00			5.09

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Engelstad, S. N.								
Bucyrus	31.00	26.00	44.25	60.84	162.09			
N. Grand River			27.00	5.00	32.00		3.00	
Wolf Butte								
Richland	41.71	34.99	34.99	22.87	134.56		10.00	
Farup, J. E.								
Mamre	48.90	42.02	42.02	26.82	159.76			
Our Saviors	48.90	41.02	41.02	26.82	157.76			
Cedar Creek		13.61	13.60		27.21			
Whetstone	25.17	21.11	21.11	13.81	81.20		10.00	
Norman	31.65	26.54	26.54	17.35	102.08		6.00	5.00
Fjeseth, G. O.								
Bowman			16.70		16.70			
Bothania	40.02	48.81	52.50	29.98	171.31			
1st L., Rhame	20.86	17.49	22.49	11.44	72.28			
Grand River	20.14	16.89	16.89	11.04	64.96			
Lebanon	22.32	18.72	18.72	12.24	72.00			5.00
Halmrast, G. L.								
Leith	6.22	2.00	2.00	2.00	12.22			
Livdahl, A. N.								
Hettinger	143.84	120.64	120.64	78.88	464.00		20.00	30.92
Immanuel	32.52	31.31	31.31	28.59	123.73			
Nordby, Edw.								
Tepee Butte	12.40	10.40	10.40	6.80	40.00		5.45	
New England	53.94	45.24	45.24	29.58	174.00			
Rainy Butte	32.55	27.30	27.30	17.85	105.00			5.00
Tollefson, E. E.								
1st L., Baker	4.96	4.16	4.16	2.72	16.00			
Marmarth Eng. L.								
Total	601.64	535.29	615.84	396.23	2149.00		74.45	71.21
LAKOTA CIRCUIT								
Anderson, Thos.								
Zion	42.93	41.01	36.01	23.55	143.50			
Petersburg	81.00	37.00	147.55	107.00	372.55			
Lom	56.08	47.03	47.03	31.12	181.26			
Haatvedt, L. A.								
Vaage			11.00		11.00			
Center								
Mapes Mission								
Hoff Scand.			10.00		10.00		10.00	
Ingebrigtson, C. B.								
1st L., Crary	61.18	63.58	54.66	41.58	222.00			
Lakota	27.12	22.75	22.75	14.88	87.50			5.00
Michigan Sk.	54.95	46.09	46.09	39.97	187.10			5.00
Immanuel								
Bethlehem								
Knutson, S. K.								
Qvale			21.00		21.00		8.02	5.00
Sarnia	71.77	64.12	67.71	43.45	245.05		13.12	10.00
Fordville	17.05	37.30	22.00	37.60	113.95		20.00	20.00
Ofstedahl, R. A.								
Bethel	53.46	44.61	44.61	33.22	175.90		5.06	
Concordia	159.96	134.16	138.36	87.72	520.20			
St .Ansgar	40.04	33.67	33.67	22.21	129.59		6.91	5.85
Olsen, H. C.								
Melrose	42.06	14.11	31.12	24.25	111.54			20.00
M. Forest River	52.83	36.58	45.64	29.78	164.83			
V. Forest River	24.04	35.00	24.05	14.06	97.15		9.70	
Total	788.47	657.01	798.25	550.39	2794.12		72.81	70.85
LAKE REGION CIRCUIT								
Aanestad, H. M.								
St. Olaf	81.04	103.69	101.67	63.31	349.71		10.00	10.00
Trinity	88.75	297.50	57.50	84.50	528.25			3.75
Immanuel	101.82	85.39	85.39	55.84	328.44			9.60
Buslee, A. M.								
Scandinavia			1.50		1.50			
Chain Lake			2.00		2.00			
Trinity	52.12	43.71	43.71	29.46	169.00		2.00	
Bergen	35.00	55.00	43.80	40.00	173.80			
Elstad, O. H.								
Stony Lake	37.50	31.00	31.20	20.50	120.00		10.00	
Immanuel	133.33	119.03	119.02	73.11	444.49		23.80	20.00
St. Peter	71.51	73.52	183.80	37.75	366.58		15.00	10.00
Minnewaukan		17.67	10.00	5.00	32.76			15.00

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Estrem, G. R.								
N. Viking	158.29	104.00	62.00	34.00	358.29	.....	.....	40.00
Fron	20.46	17.16	17.16	11.22	66.00	.....	.....	.....
Viking	230.30	187.15	187.15	126.30	730.90	.....	100.00	2.00
Loftness, G. O.								
Vernes	41.00	32.00	32.00	39.41	144.41	10.75	.....	20.00
St. Olaf	165.60	116.50	109.91	108.72	500.73	.....	.....	36.00
Mykland, P. J.								
Fillmore	65.46	54.90	54.90	35.89	211.15	.....	.....	10.00
Highland	31.51	26.43	26.43	17.29	101.66	.....	.....	.....
Trefoldighed	73.94	100.00	110.00	40.55	324.49	.....	.....	10.00
St. Petri	118.79	99.62	103.67	75.00	397.08	.....	.....	30.00
Nesset, A. O.								
Leeds Ev. Luth.	215.49	180.73	180.73	118.23	695.18	.....	.....	10.00
York, Ev. L.	6.70	25.62	25.62	17.22	75.16	.....	.....	10.00
Knox Luth.	103.03	86.41	86.41	56.50	332.35	.....	.....	.....
Wolford Luth.	50.22	42.12	42.12	27.54	162.00	.....	.....	.....
Raftshol, K. O.								
Vor Frelsers	11.40	10.00	10.00	10.00	41.40	.....	.....	7.04
Norway	72.00	47.00	91.00	35.69	245.69	.....	110.00	7.04
Brinsmade	57.03	82.98	75.56	42.57	258.14	.....	19.00	7.04
Antiokia	47.00	43.00	61.60	25.00	176.60	.....	10.00	22.54
Big Coulee	90.91	76.09	77.05	49.86	293.91	.....	5.00	22.54
Total	2160.20	2158.22	2032.90	1280.46	7631.78	10.75	304.80	302.55
MANDAN CIRCUIT								
Bue, A. S.								
Norw. Luth.	68.20	57.20	59.90	37.40	222.70	.....	.....	.....
Carlyle	13.31	11.17	11.17	7.30	42.95	.....	.....	.....
Sentinel, Butte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ollie	10.46	8.77	8.77	5.75	33.75	.....	.....	.....
Fosmark, C. M.								
Vang	10.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	34.00	.....	.....	.....
Normanna	.....	18.22	22.61	.....	40.83	.....	.....	.....
Spring Creek, Dodge	7.75	6.50	6.50	4.25	25.00	.....	.....	.....
Dover	.....	13.31	12.50	.....	25.81	.....	.....	.....
Spring Creek, Halliday	43.30	60|92	30.00	30.00	164.22	.....	.....	.....
Werner	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foss, Lars								
Driscoll	24.45	20.51	20.51	13.41	78.88	.....	10.00	5.00
Zion	46.75	39.21	39.21	25.63	150.80	.....	10.00	.....
Skudesness	15.10	13.69	12.67	8.28	49.71	.....	.....	.....
Fylling, C. J.								
Den Sk. Ev. L.	92.79	111.66	128.31	83.52	416.28	.....	.....	.....
Halmrast, G. L.								
Parkin	3.81	3.18	3.18	2.09	12.26	.....	.....	.....
Flasher 1st Luth.	4.78	4.00	4.00	2.62	15.40	.....	.....	.....
Freda	7.45	6.31	6.31	4.13	24.20	.....	.....	.....
Larson, Th. H.								
Ridgeway	43.87	36.80	36.47	24.05	141.19	.....	.....	12.11
Taylor	60.41	50.77	50.67	33.13	194.98	.....	.....	23.55
Monson, I. G.								
Trinity	15.25	12.79	12.79	8.37	49.20	.....	.....	.....
Rugland, J. G.								
Belfield	.....	35.00	8.21	17.11	60.32	.....	.....	.....
St. Jacobi	3.00	8.44	3.00	3.00	17.44	.....	.....	.....
Bethel	10.00	33.78	20.03	10.00	73.81	.....	.....	.....
Thornell, Jacob								
Almont, Eng.	4.22	3.53	3.53	2.33	13.61	.....	.....	.....
Sk. Ev. L., Sims	4.03	20.18	3.38	2.21	29.80	.....	.....	.....
Tollefson, E. S.								
Eng. Luth., Hazen	10.85	9.10	9.10	5.95	35.00	.....	.....	.....
Total	499.78	593.04	520.82	338.53	1952.17	.....	20.00	40.66
MAX CIRCUIT								
Carlson, Carl A.								
S. St. Olaf	14.30	15.40	15.40	9.90	55.00	.....	.....	.....
Washburn	7.90	20.98	26.55	7.20	62.63	.....	.....	.....
Painted Woods	17.65	14.81	14.81	9.68	56.95	.....	.....	.....
Eyland, V. J.								
Rose Valley	.....	4.36	4.37	.....	8.73	.....	4.48	.....
Hilland	1.55	6.30	1.30	0.85	10.00	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem	.....	.....	5.00	.....	5.00	.....	6.89	.....
Hope, Makoti	.....	15.75	4.60	43.40	63.75	.....	11.75	.....

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Kristensen, E. K. J.								
Immanuel	71.71	55.04	61.64	51.23	239.62			8.15
St. Johannes	56.47	40.78	37.78	22.74	157.77			
St Peter	11.65	23.00	15.40	43.24	93.89			
Lewis, M. S.								
Bethlehem	42.75	30.82	30.82	23.27	127.66			
Bethany	93.58	69.68	69.68	45.56	278.50		14.81	27.20
Grand Valley	8.29	6.96	6.96	25.53	47.74			
Nelson, A. M.								
Spring Lake	4.65	3.90	3.90	2.55	15.00			6.25
Trinity	34.65	29.05	29.05	19.00	111.75			12.36
Zion								
Fron	4.77	4.00	4.00	2.63	15.40			14.12
Nordaune, A.								
Parshall	61.25	59.14	24.66	126.20	271.25			
Lucky Mound	19.83	29.78	71.31	21.54	142.46			
Wabek		35.72		11.00	46.72			5.00
Bethesda, Raub	21.08	17.68	17.68	11.56	68.00			
Siqueland, H.								
Concordia	29.50	31.85	6.50	27.90	95.75		5.00	
Ruso 1st Luth	28.35	23.52	35.00	15.73	102.60		4.82	
Hoiland				5.00	5.00			
Zion Sk.	92.43	77.52	77.52	50.68	298.15		16.19	
Sorenson, H. W.								
St. Olaf		85.89	2.50	24.00	112.39			5.00
St. Pauls				14.75	14.75			
E. Crooked Lake			8.10		8.10			
W. Crooked Lake								
Mathre, G. W.								
Plaza 1st L.	103.91	76.59	80.78	84.56	345.84		22.05	
Trefoldighed	4.81	4.03	4.93	2.64	16.41			
Bethania	66.12	51.27	53.97	33.52	204.88			
Spring Valley	11.55	1.30	1.30	0.85	15.00			
Total	808.75	835.72	715.51	736.71	3096.69		85.99	78.08
MINOT CIRCUIT								
Gullixson, T. F.								
1st Luth.		203.99	351.50	146.90	702.39		100.00	517.00
Immanuel	27.00	22.65	27.65	14.80	92.10		12.35	10.00
Hanson, Hj. F.								
Balfour	51.93	43.55	43.55	28.47	167.50		12.86	19.00
Rangeley		15.00	10.00	10.00	35.00			
St Pauls, Butte	55.64	62.71			118.35			
Drake	25.96	21.78	12.78	14.23	83.75		4.64	
Hanson, H. J.								
Zion, Hartland	40.82	34.72	34.72	20.74	131.00			
Zion, Berthold	51.40	36.91	34.50	29.59	152.40			
Tagus	11.67	10.20	5.20	3.40	30.47			
Hendrickson, A.								
Gethsemane	3.19	2.67	2.67	1.76	10.29			
Bethlehem	9.30	9.72	9.72	5.10	33.84			10.00
St. Johns	50.90	46.81	50.82	34.17	182.70			20.00
Ness, O. L.								
N. Prairie				27.65	27.65			40.16
Bethania	32.19	42.80	42.81	17.66	135.46			17.15
Reishus, L. T.								
Oak Valley	55.82	69.86	8.00	51.11	184.79			
V. Norway			1.00	4.00	5.00			20.00
Norway								
Stenkjaer								
Silseth, J. O.								
Gethsemane	21.81	18.29	5.00	11.96	57.06			
Saron	10.81	10.00	5.00	11.96	37.77			17.15
Bethany	44.00	20.00	15.00	39.10	118.10			
Thoreson, H.								
Coulee	5.89	16.23	11.22	3.23	36.57		1.00	
St. Lukes			5.00		5.00			
Zion								
Bethlehem	31.00	26.00	26.00	17.00	100.00			
Wanberg, R. T.								
Bloomfield	31.00	27.50	29.50	17.00	105.00		10.00	
Trinity	4.00	17.42	5.58	12.25	39.25		3.57	48.00
Zion	56.86	40.34	52.26	34.17	183.63		10.00	24.00
Westphal, M. J.								
Immanuel	4.18	3.57	3.57	9.68	21.00		12.00	
Norwich	43.62	37.58	37.58	25.22	144.00		15.90	17.14
Rising		15.00	15.00	11.10	41.10			6.02

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Vacant								
Vor Frelsers			15.00		15.00			
Bergen								
Total	688.99	855.30	869.63	602.25	2996.17		182.32	756.22
MCKENZIE CIRCUIT								
Hanson, G. A.								
Ellsworth	6.86	5.76	5.76	3.77	22.15			
Salem								
Warford								
Wilmington	25.00	45.00	55.00	26.35	151.35			
Spring Creek	6.46	5.42	5.42	3.55	20.85			
Malkewick, O. J.								
Garden	33.35	34.81	34.81	27.20	130.17		11.00	17.70
Timber Creek	13.38	12.35	12.44	9.86	48.13		4.00	
Farland	23.73	20.91	21.00	10.85	76.49		4.50	
Cherry		7.10			7.10		4.00	
Zoar	12.40	12.99	17.39	12.39	55.17		5.00	
Moe, H.								
1st Ev. Luth.	4.34	23.64	34.89	22.38	85.25			12.00
Clear Creek	3.10	2.60	2.60	1.70	10.00			
W. Prairie	4.96	4.16	4.16	2.72	16.00			
Antelope	1.55	1.30	7.30	0.85	11.00			
Scandia								
Risberg, K. H.								
Garden Valley	20.54	33.84	33.84	17.95	106.17			
Trinity						25.00		
Garden 1st Luth., Banks		30.00	38.00		68.00			
Svore, O. R.								
Hay Draw			10.00		10.00			
Highland								
Vang	11.00	9.23	9.23	6.04	35.50			10.00
Trinity	100.00	7.14	7.14	7.15	121.43			4.30
Rawson	6.20	5.20	5.20	3.40	20.00			
Roseland	2.17	1.82	1.82	1.19	7.00			
St. Olaf	16.74	14.04	14.04	9.18	54.00			
Total	291.78	277.41	320.04	166.53	1055.76	25.00	28.50	44.00
OAKES CIRCUIT								
Berger, A. H.								
Ft. Ransom-Preston							12.73	
Valdheim	42.16	63.14	121.48	35.17	261.95		16.85	
Stikelstad	17.30	14.51	14.51	9.50	55.82		10.00	
Gjernes, K. O.								
Nordland	37.50	69.75	62.50	62.00	231.75		12.65	
Trinity	163.04	136.75	136.75	89.41	525.95		34.56	15.00
Gravdahl, A. J.								
Immanuel, De Lamere	181.19	230.59	270.35	142.37	83 .50			
Milnor	72.49	170.97	231.45	91.24	566.15			35.00
Concordia	62.72	155.18	96.68	57.27	371.85			10.00
Jenson, O. L.								
Trinity	56.07	71.82	86.82	104.45	319.16			15.00
St. Pauls	3.10	2.60	2.60	1.70	10.00			
Zion	55.04	46.16	46.16	30.19	177.55			
Lutness, O.								
W. St. Olaf	112.16	94.07	94.07	61.50	361.80		10.00	
Fillmore								
E. St. Olaf	120.47	101.03	101.03	66.07	388.60			
Mithun, O. J.								
Nazareth	34.27	28.74	28.74	18.80	110.55		10.00	
Brampton	28.04	23.52	23.52	15.37	90.45		5.15	
1st Luth.	52.96	44.42.	44.42	29.05	170.85		8.24	
Our Saviors	43.62	36.58	50.08	23.92	154.20			
Nolstad, C. J.								
Zoar	6.51	10.00	10.00	13.74	40.25		12.37	
Pomona Valley	18.29	19.88	19.89	10.03	68.09		10.00	
St. Ansgar	6.82	7.72	12.72	3.74	31.00			
Rogate	17.50	18.34	18.34	35.10	89.28			
Sandanger, G.								
Standing Rock	2.50	78.04	53.00	17.50	151.04			81.16
Vacant								
Clayton								
Immanuel								
Normanna								
Total	1133.75	1423.81	1525.11	918.12	5000.79		142.55	156.16

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
PARK RIVER CIRCUIT								
Dahle, J. O.								
Our Saviors	31.66	26.58	26.58	17.44	102.26	.....	5.73	.....
Nekoma	35.15	29.48	29.48	19.28	113.39	.....	10.00	.....
Zion	48.40	40.66	40.66	26.59	153.40	.....	11.81	5.00
Eastvold, J.								
Mountain	100.86	84.59	88.89	114.27	388.61	.....	.....	19.30
Trinity	37.47	31.41	31.41	20.56	120.85	.....	.....	.....
Hoff	22.77	19.17	19.17	26.09	87.20	.....	.....	.....
Grimsrud, C. M.								
S. Trinity	126.41	106.40	106.40	73.79	413.00	.....	10.00	.....
Zion	129.96	112.20	171.81	109.49	523.46	.....	22.50	.....
N. Trinity	55.76	46.76	46.76	30.58	179.86	.....	.....	12.05
Helsem, H A. R.								
St. Johannes	71.00	75.00	70.70	45.00	261.70	.....	10.00	.....
Lanstad	62.05	55.00	53.00	32.85	202.90	.....	20.00	.....
Grafton	708.16	644.55	591.30	368.75	2312.76	.....	92.43	208.18
Herlickson, A.								
St. Stephens	9.61	25.06	8.06	5.27	48.00	.....	.....	.....
W. Mountain	5.27	4.42	4.42	2.89	17.00	.....	.....	.....
Milton	14.55	12.20	12.20	7.97	46.92	.....	.....	.....
N. Dovre	13.95	11.70	11.70	7.65	45.00	.....	.....	.....
Dovre	33.48	62.01	51.66	18.36	165.51	.....	.....	.....
Isolany, G. N.								
Trinity	9.14	7.67	12.67	15.87	45.35	.....	.....	.....
Zion	1.30	1.40	1.40	00.90	5.00	.....	.....	.....
Nore	.....	4.75	5.78	14.35	24.88	.....	.....	.....
Langemo, J. T.								
Odalen	108.00	115.75	183.20	60.00	466.95	.....	10.00	38.00
Immanuel	124.00	115.80	115.20	67.80	422.80	.....	22.00	.....
Highland	40.00	34.00	34.00	23.00	131.00	.....	10.00	.....
Zion	163.35	136.95	136.65	89.65	526.60	.....	10.30	33.80
Larson, Geo. (F. Church)								
St. Hans	23.82	55.98	83.98	24.06	187.84	.....	.....	10.00
St. Olaf	10.23	8.58	8.58	5.61	33.00	.....	.....	.....
Vang	.....	35.00	45.00	.....	80.00	.....	.....	.....
Silvesta	10.00	35.00	55.00	20.00	120.00	.....	.....	.....
Olson, Olaf								
Big Pembina	4.65	3.90	3.90	7.95	20.40	.....	.....	.....
S. Pembina	.....	.....	.....	2.00	2.00	.....	.....	.....
Vang	4.65	5.40	5.40	19.05	34.50	.....	.....	.....
Strandjord, S. J.								
Vor Frelsers	107.62	70.87	54.94	53.51	286.94	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Valley	50.91	42.70	42.70	27.91	164.22	.....	.....	.....
Golden	46.35	50.00	72.00	25.00	193.35	.....	.....	16.00
Vacant								
1st L., Hoople	181.82	152.49	152.49	99.70	586.50	.....	84.00	.....
Hvideso	75.15	63.03	53.03	41.21	242.42	.....	39.00	.....
Park Center	126.06	107.73	105.73	69.12	408.64	.....	83.00	.....
Total	2593.65	2434.19	2545.85	1593.52	9167.21	.....	449.77	342.33
TURTLE MT. CIRCUIT								
Aal, Eugene								
St. Johns	.....	3.67	4.77	.....	8.44	.....	.....	.....
Zion	18.00	22.55	18.00	18.00	76.55	.....	.....	.....
Berg, N. I.								
Deering	27.00	22.65	22.65	14.80	87.10	.....	5.00	.....
Immanuel	14.25	11.50	11.50	9.75	47.00	.....	.....	5.50
Nidaros	55.04	46.16	46.16	30.19	177.55	.....	.....	.....
Vor Frelsers	65.73	55.13	55.13	36.06	212.05	.....	11.61	.....
St. Olaf	35.00	25.00	24.79	22.21	107.00	.....	.....	.....
Carlson, T. T.								
Leslie	162.97	123.68	123.68	91.07	501.40	.....	40.90	20.00
Turtle Mt.	164.08	137.62	137.62	89.98	529.30	.....	11.00	18.15
Bethesda	27.29	30.00	26.13	17.08	100.50	.....	5.36	61.90
Dale, J. B. A.								
Vik	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rindahl	21.12	18.83	18.83	19.37	78.15	.....	6.25	.....
St. Johns	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....
St. Markhus	18.60	15.60	15.60	10.20	60.00	.....	20.00	.....
Eikenes, C. D.								
Bethania	19.73	16.55	16.55	10.82	63.65	.....	5.00	11.00
Willow Creek	60.09	23.35	20.35	63.00	166.79	.....	.....	23.00
Holden	27.00	22.65	22.65	14.80	87.10	.....	6.00	14.50
Valle	79.96	67.07	69.07	43.85	259.95	.....	9.40	17.10

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Erickson, J. M.								
Evanger	11.16	21.86	21.86	6.12	61.00			
Prosperity		5.00		5.00	10.00			
Sherwood Eng. L.								
Larsen, G. A.								
Bethel	36.61	39.25	30.70	20.09	126.65			
1st Luth.	40.90	46.86	48.46	33.95	170.17			20.00
Zion	61.27	51.39	51.39	33.60	197.65		13.55	
Mjaanes, K. M. J.								
Salem	8.06	15.44	6.76	4.42	34.68		8.50	
Vinje		6.68			6.68		13.00	
Nordland		11.00	19.68	13.00	13.00	56.68		
Manger	16.25	22.03	29.68	13.72	81.68			
Seim, Oliver								
Indherred		17.50	14.10	8.40	40.00			
Immanuel	12.86	10.79	10.79	8.06	42.50			
Willow City	62.00	68.20	65.80	34.00	230.00		10.00	
Bettineau	46.73	52.85	52.61	25.62	177.81		35.00	5.00
Silness, E. T.								
St. Johns	6.40		3.31		9.71			
Norway	16.79	12.05	13.80	18.27	60.91			
Mill Lake	2.60	5.00	5.60		13.20			
Lunde	10.00	4.74	11.50		26.24			
Sarles	3.00	15.00	16.16	9.14	43.30			
Thomesen, T. E.								
Ox Creek	77.34	96.42	96.42	80.90	351.08		21.65	11.15
Denny	25.52	21.39	21.39	14.01	82.31		9.25	
Marker		15.00	5.00		20.00			
Tollefsrud, M. B.								
Nidaros	67.50	56.62	68.62	61.71	254.45		11.61	25.00
Mouse River	130.85	109.75	109.75	71.75	422.10			15.00
Trinity	62.31	52.26	73.50	34.17	222.24			25.00
Dovre	46.46	29.61	29.61	19.37	125.05		6.25	10.00
Vacant								
St. Olaf	13.10	15.10	15.10	6.70	50.00			
Trefoldighed		10.00	10.05		20.05			
Vestland								
Total	1564.57	1462.48	1458.44	1013.18	5498.67		259.33	291.90
VALLEY CITY CIRCUIT								
Dahl, Fredrick								
Spring Creek	36.88	28.88	64.50	11.00	141.26			10.00
N. LaMoure	85.85	73.50	144.20	35.38	338.93			20.00
Ringsaker	55.04	20.69	31.00	10.25	116.98			
Hegg, G.								
Fingal	50.89	42.68	42.68	27.90	164.15			
Zion	26.62	28.53	28.53	18.32	102.00			
St. Peter	70.25	74.66	87.87	43.78	276.56			
Immanuel	100.73	84.40	84.40	55.24	321.95			
Jacobson, E. H.,								
Vor Frelsers, Dazey	69.58	58.36	58.36	54.61	240.91			
St Peter	21.59	18.11	20.61	11.84	72.15			
Bethel	32.19	27.00	27.00	17.66	103.85			
Johnson, Joseph								
N. James River Vly.	82.29	72.00	26.80	65.90	246.99			
Jamestown	61.88	61.15	6.80	66.52	196.35			
James River Valley	84.47	54.62	6.72	30.42	176.23			
Sauer, C. I.								
St. Pauls		17.66	27.67	8.10	53.43			
Nordheim		28.90	26.48	23.00	78.38			5.00
Sheyenne Valley	22.73	42.76	42.76	19.48	127.73			
Sunde, Johns S.								
1st L., Litchville	47.36	38.93	78.30	62.20	226.79			20.00
Marion	4.28	3.59	6.29	2.35	16.51			
Bethlehem	17.42	1.37	1.37	0.91	21.07			
Upstad, Hans								
Lunde	34.27	29.74	28.74	18.80	110.55			
Pettibone	25.04	21.00	21.00	13.74	80.78			
Woodworth Luth.								
Pingree	37.77	27.00	28.20	20.08	113.05			
Deer Lake	18.66	15.65	15.65	10.24	60.20			
Vacant								
Our Saviors	97.62	81.87	81.87	53.54	314.90		25.00	10.00
Total	1083.41	952.14	987.89	681.26	3704.70		25.00	65.00

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
WILLISTON CIRCUIT								
Aaberg, Theo.								
Stordahl	.....	.....	15.00	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....
Wildrose	35.67	29.93	79.93	43.58	189.11	.....	.....	.....
Cottonwood Lake	7.98	7.97	7.98	7.97	31.90	.....	5.00	.....
Skabo	54.72	41.80	41.80	42.83	181.15	.....	.....	.....
Aune, A.								
1st L., White Earth	1.18	6.32	6.32	0.64	14.46	.....	.....	.....
Zion	.....	5.75	5.75	.....	11.50	.....	.....	.....
Trefoldighed	8.37	16.97	16.97	4.59	46.90	.....	.....	.....
Kristiansands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berge, M. J.								
Opdahl	.....	32.62	.....	.....	32.62	.....	.....	.....
Grong	11.75	9.85	9.85	6.45	37.90	.....	5.00	.....
N. Opdahl	4.93	4.13	4.13	2.71	15.90	.....	.....	.....
Bethel	5.64	4.73	4.73	3.10	18.20	.....	5.00	.....
Blomlie, O. K.								
Bethany	13.68	11.46	23.46	7.50	56.10	.....	.....	.....
Hauges	15.50	13.00	37.66	8.50	74.66	.....	.....	.....
Wheelock	.....	18.30	43.30	.....	61.60	.....	.....	.....
Epping	7.14	5.99	12.04	3.93	29.10	.....	.....	.....
Dybvik, M. O.,								
Bethania	22.63	18.98	18.98	12.41	73.00	.....	11.57	.....
W. Writing Rock	9.92	8.32	8.32	10.44	37.00	.....	5.30	.....
E. Writing Rock	3.00	4.00	1.00	3.00	11.00	.....	5.00	.....
Immanuel	7.75	6.50	6.50	4.25	25.00	.....	2.89	.....
Skabo	6.20	5.20	5.20	3.40	20.00	.....	4.34	.....
St. Olaf	.....	.....	30.00	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....
Field, L. N.								
1st Luth.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vor Frelsers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. James	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fjeldstad, J. A.								
Tioga 1st Luth.	45.85	43.46	43.46	31.55	164.42	.....	.....	.....
Ray	75.14	65.32	65.32	42.72	248.50	.....	.....	.....
Benson Valley	30.22	25.34	25.34	16.58	97.48	.....	.....	.....
Rainbow Valley	58.89	49.40	49.40	32.31	190.00	.....	.....	.....
Lassesson, L. O.,								
Ross	.....	.....	5.00	1.94	6.94	.....	.....	.....
Palermo	.....	3.01	9.43	17.66	30.10	.....	.....	.....
Stanley 1st Luth.	76.27	75.78	75.78	49.54	277.37	.....	.....	9.00
Knife River	31.57	20.68	23.51	20.00	95.76	.....	.....	.....
Nelson, O. T.								
Scandia Valley	1.55	1.30	1.30	0.85	5.00	.....	.....	4.70
St. Paul, N. D.,	0.77	0.65	0.65	4.23	6.30	.....	6.00	.....
St. Pauli	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Lukes	12.09	13.89	11.39	23.83	61.20	.....	13.00	23.59
Oas, P. C.								
East Forks	13.10	10.98	20.98	7.19	52.25	.....	.....	.....
Our Saviors	38.44	32.24	32.24	21.08	124.00	.....	.....	.....
Bethania	22.47	18.85	18.85	12.33	72.50	.....	.....	.....
Bethesda	9.92	8.32	8.32	5.44	32.00	.....	.....	.....
Varud, O. S.								
Zion, Lunds Valley	17.51	14.69	14.69	9.61	56.50	.....	.....	.....
Zion, McGregor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nazareth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lindahl	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vacant								
Beauty Valley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	649.85	635.73	784.58	462.16	2532.32	.....	63.10	37.29
SUMMARY								
Personal	75.97	170.05	578.87	68.03	882.92	200.00	185.00	348.43
Cooperstown	2000.86	1925.48	1853.17	1349.33	7123.84	35.00	186.87	152.77
Crosby	932.56	971.46	971.24	626.41	3501.67	.....	49.00	67.00
Fargo	2373.56	2946.56	3266.28	1909.68	10496.08	.....	90.50	201.60
Goose River	2719.94	2594.17	2878.52	1739.26	9931.89	58.88	336.00	551.50
Grand Forks	1892.03	2586.66	2816.50	1555.00	8850.19	.....	191.27	288.36
Harvey	729.98	600.68	793.65	554.20	2678.51	.....	147.36	30.00
Hettinger	601.64	535.29	615.84	396.23	2149.00	.....	74.45	71.21
Lakota	788.47	657.01	798.25	550.39	2794.12	.....	72.81	70.85
Lake Region	2160.20	2158.22	2032.90	1280.46	7631.78	10.75	304.80	302.55
Mandan	499.78	593.04	520.82	338.53	1952.17	.....	20.00	40.66
Max	808.75	835.72	715.51	736.71	3036.69	.....	85.99	78.08
Minot	608.99	855.30	869.63	602.25	2996.17	.....	182.32	766.22
McKenzie	291.78	277.41	320.04	166.53	1055.76	25.00	28.50	44.00

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Oakes	1133.75	1423.81	1525.41	918.12	5090.79	.....	142.55	156.16
Park River	2503.65	2434.19	2545.85	1593.52	9167.31	.....	440.77	342.33
Turtle Mountain	1564.57	1462.48	1458.44	1013.18	5498.67	.....	259.33	291.90
Valley City	1083.41	952.14	987.89	681.26	3704.70	.....	25.00	65.00
Williston	649.85	635.73	784.58	452.16	2532.32	.....	63.10	37.29
Totals	23569.74	24615.40	26333.09	16541.25	91059.48	329.63	2885.62	3895.91

ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

BILLINGS CIRCUIT								
Alstad, M. B.								
Belmont Ev. L.	24.70	26.60	26.60	17.10	95.00	.....	.....	2.95
Roundup Ev.	7.15	.....	1.20	8.85	17.20	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Lennep	75.00	42.00	42.00	27.00	186.00	.....	35.00	10.00
Rygate	.....	.....	.80	.....	.80	.....	.....	.....
Haugen, O. T.								
St. Olaf	5.00	10.00	.....	12.38	27.38	.....	.....	9.40
Immanuel	41.60	44.80	43.60	30.00	160.00	.....	15.60	16.78
St. Lukes, Roscoe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holbeck, A. A.								
Sweet Grass	15.60	24.30	26.50	20.80	87.20	.....	10.00	.....
Big Timber	78.00	98.58	144.37	82.81	403.76	29.25	21.00	99.25
Nerison, G.								
St. Johns	.....	4.78	3.77	3.25	11.80	.....	.....	19.21
Opsahl, Carl								
Zion	20.87	22.51	22.41	15.69	81.48	.....	.....	25.44
Forest Grove P. P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.01
Roseland, A. B.								
Shields River	.....	7.50	7.05	.....	14.55	.....	.....	.....
Am. L., Livingston	.....	4.32	6.23	10.16	20.71	.....	.....	15.00
Rud, Oscar								
1st Eng., Roy	14.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	17.00	.....	.....	16.10
Denton	8.00	6.43	6.43	7.00	27.86	.....	.....	3.75
Vacant								
Our Saviors, Laurel	11.03	6.49	8.49	5.24	31.25	.....	.....	4.21
Hope	.....	5.65	6.90	20.70	33.25	.....	10.00	10.40
Joliet P. P.	1.00	1.08	1.08	.69	3.85	.....	.....	8.69
Rapelje	7.54	8.12	8.12	5.22	29.00	.....	.....	.....
Trinity	2.60	2.80	2.80	1.80	10.00	.....	.....	.....
Wash. Ev. L., Harden	.....	.....	.60	.....	.60	.....	.....	.....
Cottonwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	312.09	316.96	359.95	269.69	1258.69	29.25	91.60	249.19
GLENDIVE CIRCUIT								
Davidson, O. K.								
Zion	55.51	64.06	59.77	38.44	217.78	6.00	30.00	8.26
Deer Creek	20.28	24.84	21.84	14.04	81.00	.....	.....	37.00
Eggen, J. M.								
1st Luth.	55.27	59.28	59.28	39.28	213.11	.....	.....	.....
Hatlem, B. J								
1st L., Circle	15.60	16.80	16.80	10.80	60.00	.....	5.00	.....
Immanuel	15.60	16.80	31.80	10.80	75.00	.....	5.00	.....
Bethlehem	5.00	5.00	5.00	4.00	19.00	.....	.....	.....
Amer. L., Richey	6.75	7.00	.....	.....	13.75	.....	.....	.....
Lee, E. O.								
St Peter	13.00	14.00	14.00	9.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....
Zion	13.00	14.00	14.00	9.00	50.00	.....	.....	5.00
Bethel	14.68	15.04	22.04	13.24	65.00	.....	.....	.....
Four Mile	30.48	37.82	148.07	23.63	240.00	.....	10.00	10.00
Madson, W. J								
Dry Creek	7.80	8.40	8.40	5.40	30.00	.....	5.00	.....
Scandia	18.98	20.44	20.44	13.14	73.00	.....	6.00	.....
Lambert	19.50	21.00	21.00	13.50	75.00	.....	4.40	.....
1st L., Savage	24.70	26.60	26.60	17.10	95.00	.....	6.90	10.00
Total	316.15	351.08	469.04	221.37	1357.64	6.00	72.30	70.26
HAVRE CIRCUIT								
Andvik, O. O.								
1st L., Havre	39.00	42.00	42.00	27.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....
N. Havre	19.50	36.30	36.90	13.50	106.20	.....	.....	.....
Cottonwood	18.20	29.60	19.60	12.60	80.00	.....	.....	.....

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Cornelson, A. B.								
Scandia	9.10	9.80	9.80	6.30	35.00			
Malta	21.85	23.72	23.81	15.84	85.22			
Nelson School House P. P.	5.20	5.60	5.60	3.60	20.00			
Dodson P. P.	4.97	5.33	5.33	3.43	19.06			
Blooming Pra.	15.60	16.75	11.25	11.40	55.00			
Engh, O. J.								
Devon	3.90	4.20	4.20	2.70	15.00			
Trinity	3.90	4.20	4.20	2.70	15.00			
Bethany	6.50	33.00	23.00	4.50	67.00			
Bethel	19.98	43.58	43.58	19.50	126.64			
Big Springs	3.90	4.20	4.20	2.70	15.00			
Galata	3.90	4.20	4.20	2.70	15.00			
Chester P. P.	3.90	4.20	4.20	2.70	15.00			
Lunde, A. G.								
St. Pauls	11.70	60.70	60.70	8.10	141.20			
Our Saviors	63.24	73.11	75.50	58.47	270.32	10.00		
Norem, O. J.								
Big Flat	9.62	10.36	10.36	6.66	37.00			
Harlem P. P.		6.00			6.00			10.00
Silver Bow								
Olsrud, O. L.								
Kremlin	3.90	10.80	4.20	2.70	21.60		0.87	
Our Saviors	7.80	8.40	8.40	5.40	30.00		1.74	
N. L., Guildford	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	8.00		1.19	
Hingham	6.35	2.50	2.50		11.35		1.74	
Svennungson, D.								
Trinity	11.70	12.60	12.60	8.10	45.00			
Bethany	8.50	8.76	10.50	4.76	32.52			
L. Ch. of Christ	4.50	6.50	4.50	4.50	20.00			
Box Elder	8.00	11.00	7.00		26.00			
Total	316.71	479.41	440.13	231.86	1468.11	10.00	5.54	10.00
INTER MT. CIRCUIT								
Arrestad, G.								
Bethany	22.33	24.04	24.04	15.46	85.87		12.75	
1st L., Whitefish	10.85	11.69	11.69	7.51	41.74		5.00	
Eidsvold	15.79	17.00	18.50	19.76	71.05		3.53	
Carlson, E. F.								
Trinity	22.10	25.62	27.95	35.78	111.45		50.00	
Dutton	15.00	15.00	15.00	16.00	61.00			
Collins								
Erickson, Edw.								
Vor Frelsers	45.86	31.12	60.63	12.49	150.10			
Gold Hill, Butte		14.36	14.36		28.72			
Grimsby, O. M.								
Our Saviors	14.10	14.09	15.10	13.60	56.89			
St. Pauls	41.48	44.80	17.63	6.14	110.05			
Hielmervik, J. C.								
Bethlehem	108.25	71.24	74.84	96.91	351.24			10.00
Stillwater	13.66	6.02	7.73	7.81	35.22			
Nelson, S. G.								
Polson Luth.	32.50	35.31	35.31	22.50	125.62			
Garcon Gulch P. P.	2.60	2.80	2.80	1.80	10.00			
Otte, C. N. H.								
Golden West	17.15	18.46	18.46	11.88	65.95			
Pondera Valley	19.92	13.37	13.37	14.72	61.38	25.00	25.00	
St. Olaf							4.37	
Total	381.59	344.92	357.41	282.36	1366.28	25.00	100.65	10.00
NORTH EAST MONT.								
Aamoth, W. I.								
Froid	64.02	69.39	69.70	52.60	255.71		13.45	73.24
1st Eng., Homestead	7.86	13.63	16.14	26.50	64.13			2.85
1st L., Bainville	20.95	18.95	18.95	31.22	90.07			
Dordal, J. N.								
1st L., Westby	30.91	20.13	19.13	12.30	82.47			
Pleasant Valley								
Zion Luth.	10.24	11.03	11.03	7.09	39.39			10.00
Lone Tree	16.55	17.84	17.84	11.46	63.70			
Egge, A. M.								
Plentywood	35.45	38.18	38.18	24.54	136.35			19.25
Golden Valley	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.43	11.43			
Antelope Creek	12.00	12.00	11.32	7.40	42.72			
Raymond Luth.	2.00	2.50	2.50	.90	7.90			
Rocky Valley, Dooley	10.25	8.00	8.00	5.00	31.25			3.06

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Haugen, O. J.								
Poplar P. P.								
Haapet L.								
Jensen, M. T.								
Bethel, Nashua	10.14	10.92	10.92	7.02	39.00			
1st Luth.	47.27	50.90	50.90	32.73	181.80			
Richland P. P.	2.99	3.22	3.22	2.07	11.50			
Osette P. P.	2.99	3.22	3.22	2.07	11.50			
Larslan P. P.	2.99	3.22	3.22	2.07	11.50			
Waggoner P. P.								
Roanwood								
Glentana P. P.								
Johnson, Amon O.								
1st L., Divide	3.09	23.73	25.23	2.15	54.20			
St. Pauls	11.44	12.32	12.32	7.92	44.00			
1st L., Wolf Point	33.23	58.05	45.05	58.23	194.56			
Our Saviors								
Trinity								
Simonson, R. L.								
Zion, Flaxville	22.70	22.00	12.10	9.50	66.30		10.00	20.00
Am. Luth., Flaxville	26.76	16.97	16.97	10.90	71.60			
Pleasant Prairie	25.99	30.57	34.89	52.77	144.22			
Am. L., Bredette	18.12	19.51	19.51	12.55	69.69			
L. Ch., Scobey	76.97	64.48	64.48	41.45	247.38			
Silver Star P. P.								
Stubkjaer, I. M.								
1st L. Nashua	20.38	21.95	21.95	26.17	90.45			
1st L., Glasgow	46.00	63.31	64.92	66.25	240.48		15.00	
Highland	19.88	21.41	21.41	13.78	76.48			
Hinsdale Luth.	13.00	14.00	14.00	9.00	50.00			
Pleasant View								
Vacant								
Saco Bench								
Immanuel								
Total	597.18	654.43	640.10	538.07	2429.78		38.45	130.39
SPOKANE CIRCUIT								
Arne, K. J.								
Almira	2.83	7.81	7.81	9.00	27.45		5.00	
Creston	7.43	17.69	19.18	53.82	98.12		30.00	17.25
Addy P. P.								
Bodin, K. A.								
Trinity				2.00	2.00			
St. John	7.15	10.20	12.20	4.95	34.50			
Our Saviors	6.17	14.74	15.84	4.27	41.02			
Gabrielson, G.								
Trinity	9.34			9.60	18.94	8.71		
Libby	13.00	14.00	14.00	9.00	50.00			
Hagen, Louis								
Cocolalla Luth.	2.34	2.52	2.52	1.62	9.00			
1st Luth.	76.77	43.96	44.16	50.00	214.89			20.00
Hegge, E. M.								
Genesee Valley	15.17	7.90	60.50	12.35	95.92			10.00
Our Saviors	7.30	16.00	89.80	6.00	119.10			
Hesby, P.								
Bethania				20.00	20.00			15.00
Potlatch	2.00	2.80	2.80	1.80	10.60			
Zion	4.68	5.04	5.04	3.24	18.00		2.00	
Luvaas, P. J.								
Trinity Luth.	23.33		6.80	35.00	65.13			
Neste, Theo. P.								
Trysil, Clayton	20.80	22.40	22.40	14.40	80.00			
St. Lukes	107.66	129.00	76.16	62.11	374.93			
Norem, O. A.								
Our Saviors	162.50	77.21	276.25	112.50	628.46		50.00	
Peterson, G. A.								
Manito, Spokane College		11.09	14.49	33.65	59.23		10.55	26.00
Trontvedt, J. O.								
Selbu	84.50	93.84	91.84	58.50	328.68	26.68		
Veldey, S.								
1st L., Spirit Lake		20.00			20.00	8.00		
Am. L., Newport	13.00	14.00	14.00	9.00	50.00			
Vacant								
St. Paul		3.01	3.01	6.67	12.69			
Our Saviors	15.60	21.80	21.80	10.80	70.00			
Bethlehem								
Total	582.17	535.01	800.60	530.28	2448.06	43.39	97.55	88.25

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
SUMMARY								
Personal	7.68	29.78	47.78	12.32	97.56	.....	25.00	116.60
Billings	312.09	316.96	359.95	269.69	1258.69	29.25	91.60	249.19
Glendive	316.15	351.08	469.04	221.37	1357.64	6.00	72.30	70.26
Havre	316.71	479.41	440.13	231.86	1468.11	10.00	5.54	10.00
Inter Mt.	381.59	344.92	357.41	282.36	1366.28	25.00	100.65	10.00
North East Mont.	597.18	654.43	640.10	538.07	2429.78	.....	38.45	130.39
Spokane	582.17	535.01	800.60	530.28	2448.06	43.39	97.55	88.25
Total	2513.57	2711.59	3115.01	2085.95	10426.12	113.64	431.09	674.69

PACIFIC DISTRICT

CALIFORNIA CIRCUIT								
Anderson, A.								
Central Luth.	41.60	44.90	44.80	30.70	162.00	.....	8.54	.....
Aadland, N. J.								
Trinity	28.72	83.16	82.25	19.85	213.98	.....	.....	.....
Berg, J. H.								
Grace	91.26	98.28	98.28	63.18	351.00	.....	20.00	10.00
Borup, P.								
Eureka N. D.	15.07	15.46	18.46	3.51	52.50	.....	.....	8.00
D. L. Arcata	1.30	1.40	1.40	.90	5.00	.....	.....	.....
Brandrud, O. T.								
Trinity	90.43	87.57	93.07	71.00	342.07	.....	28.50	36.50
Fuhr, M. J. K.								
Our Saviors	65.00	70.00	70.00	45.00	250.00	.....	14.00	.....
Gangsei, N. A.								
Bethel L.	53.04	57.12	57.12	36.72	204.00	.....	11.53	1.50
Giere, Vern								
Central Luth.	133.12	143.36	133.36	92.16	502.00	.....	10.00	15.50
Habel, B. H. J.								
Norwegian Luth.	228.83	246.32	246.23	158.35	879.73	.....	20.00	18.75
Hoff, P. B.								
Our Saviors	127.89	185.54	157.25	194.55	665.23	.....	45.68	25.00
Larsen, Ditman								
Trinity	57.93	65.57	65.57	31.21	220.28	.....	.....	.....
Sahl, O. G.								
Orland	53.14	64.55	67.46	52.20	237.35	.....	.....	3.00
Shurson, Geo.								
Bethlehem	29.53	52.77	113.50	66.63	262.43	.....	20.00	18.00
Stensrud, E. M.								
Trinity	60.40	104.47	139.48	57.20	361.55	.....	10.00	17.50
Swalestuen, J. D.								
S. L., Glendale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.54	.....
Thorpe, N. B.								
Our Saviors	108.68	117.04	117.04	75.24	418.00	.....	25.00	133.00
Towe, A. J.								
Our Saviors	111.05	65.40	59.00	58.90	294.35	.....	.....	91.70
Vacant								
1st L., Oakdale	.....	.....	1.00	6.00	7.00	.....	.....	1.25
Grace	.....	5.10	1.00	.....	6.10	.....	10.00	1.50
Total	1296.99	1508.01	1566.27	1063.30	5434.39	.....	231.79	381.20
NORTH PUGET SOUND								
Berge, O. A.								
Oslo	.....	.....	2.00	2.20	2.00	2.20	.....	.....
St. Petri	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Lone Lake	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	2.50
Zion	25.06	26.99	26.99	17.35	96.39	.....	6.15	.....
Dahle, Elmer H.								
Teller Alaska Miss.	.....	1.00	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....
Gulhaugen, Theo.								
Trinity	20.36	73.09	71.09	26.65	191.19	.....	.....	.....
Nidaros	39.00	44.00	44.90	27.00	154.90	.....	.....	10.00
Heimdal, O. E.								
1st Ev. Luth.	45.00	49.32	49.32	32.13	175.77	.....	.....	.....
Immanuel	20.76	22.35	22.35	14.37	79.83	.....	.....	.....
Fir, Conway	108.64	116.96	116.96	92.21	434.77	.....	.....	30.00
Hjermstad, H. A. L.								
Our Saviors	20.47	22.05	22.05	14.18	78.75	.....	.....	.....
Anacortes	42.89	39.30	39.30	25.07	146.56	.....	.....	7.20

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Johansen, C. B.								
Immanuel	14.64	28.76	15.76	10.14	69.30			
Gosen	10.37	11.16	11.16	7.18	39.87			
Lane, Geo. O.								
Our Saviors	102.44	123.82	122.82	107.68	456.76			50.00
Camano	55.90	60.20	60.20	38.70	215.00			
Freeborn Sk.	33.53	66.23	66.23	17.64	183.63			19.00
Maakestad, W. J.								
Petersburg	27.30	29.40	29.40	18.90	105.00			
Nordby, J. T.								
Am. Central Luth.	194.80	197.27	250.27	203.38	845.72			100.00
Norgaard, C. H.								
Our Saviors	20.28	41.84	237.84	14.04	314.00			
St. Johannes	4.68	5.04	5.04	3.24	18.00			
Ordahl, O. J.								
Our Saviors	147.63	125.66	125.66	115.21	514.16			56.00
Rasmussen, L.								
Edison	93.27	96.96	96.96	62.33	349.52			
Sterling				27.00	27.00			
Zion	49.25	53.00	53.00	34.75	190.00		10.00	
Ross, D. B.								
Zion	15.55	49.85	59.86	64.29	189.55			
Vor Frelsers	21.71	23.38	23.38	28.88	97.35			
Lakewood								
Sandmel, A.								
Day Creek								
Sorenson, A.								
Immanuel	46.10	48.55	50.15	31.30	176.10			
Ferndale								
Vikse, T. J.								
1st Ev. L., Vancouver	1.17	7.24	9.24	8.75	26.40			10.00
Vinje, A. K.								
Central	71.24	118.93	126.44	59.32	375.93		7.00	
Bethlehem	20.82	28.99	28.99	15.74	94.54			4.00
Total	1252.86	1511.34	1767.56	1117.43	5649.19		30.65	282.20
OREGON CIRCUIT								
Bjerke, J. A.								
Zoar Ev. Luth.	29.07	31.31	37.31	20.13	117.82			3.00
Highland	4 32	2.93	5.18	7.01	19.44		7.17	3.00
Bethel	20.75	23.80	43.95	20.03	108.53		9.00	3.00
Branford, B. M.								
Central		9.08	22.68	18.00	49.76			
Spencer Crk.								
Christenson, M. A.								
1st Luth.	34.38	37.03	37.03	49.06	157.50		10.00	10.60
Foss, H. L.								
Trinity	328.02	348.67	393.11	234.00	1303.80			7.47
Jensen, J. M.								
Immanuel	150.11	196.38	278.98	131.76	757.23		35.00	
Knutson, S. C. B.								
Trinity			21.26	7.80	29.06		10.15	
Kraabel, A. M.								
Central	20.70	21.87	21.95	15.61	80.13			25.00
Nelson, J. E.								
Central, Longview	26.00	28.00	2 8.00	25.21	107.21			5.00
Oefstedal, A.								
1st Luth.		2.62	5.63	7.70	15.95			
Rogen, H.								
Bethlehem		17.00	18.20	4.75	39.95			10.00
Nidaros		30.27	77.63	30.72	138.62			46.00
Immanuel		21.58	12.33	16.35	50.26			
Sneve, J. S.								
Chinook	9.10	23.01	23.00	33.75	88.86			24.50
Thorson, A. H.								
Bethlehem	11.66	98.52	140.29	26.62	277.09		29.05	
Vacant								
Glendale	6.60	4.80	4.80	3.80	20.00			
Total	640.71	896.37	1171.33	652.30	3361.21		100.37	137.57
SOUTH PUGET SOUND								
Bursett, J. T.								
Bethany								
Pt. Townsend								
Eggen, A. N.								
Zion	67.60	72.80	72.80	46.80	260.00		32.80	40.00
Sk. L., Kent	28.60	30.80	30.80	19.80	110.00			12.00

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Edwards, O. J.								
1st N. L., Tacoma	2.36	51.35	416.36	63.42	533.49	.....	20.00	150.00
Mt. View	46.34	42.17	42.17	56.92	187.60	.....	10.00	20.00
Floren, L. J.								
Bethlehem	10.00	.....	76.90	13.35	100.25	.....	.....	5.00
Fossel, Paul								
1st E. L., Kennewick	9.75	71.49	9.82	9.30	100.33	.....	.....	.....
1st L., Pasco	6.50	25.31	25.32	4.50	61.63	.....	.....	.....
Haavik, O. L.								
1st L., Ballard	.....	48.57	66.01	.....	114.58	.....	.....	5.00
Henriksen, Geo.								
Bethel, Phinney Ridge	29.50	28.24	42.24	39.90	139.88	.....	.....	.....
Hokenstad, Theo.								
Island Lake	22.35	21.61	28.00	18.00	89.96	.....	.....	.....
Our Saviors	45.50	49.00	51.90	31.68	178.08	.....	.....	5.00
Holte, H. H.								
1st Ev. Luth.	.....	.....	1.30	.....	1.30	.....	.....	.....
Lono ,Mikkel								
Our Saviors	91.15	122.75	188.63	80.82	483.35	.....	10.00	.....
Lunde, A. M.								
Vinland	26.29	35.20	36.50	31.50	129.49	.....	.....	10.00
Fordefjord	90.47	127.24	137.79	103.50	459.00	.....	.....	30.00
Nelson, J. E.								
Rainier P. P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kelso P. P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nesvig, M. L.								
1st Norw. Luth.	159.29	203.79	323.78	243.80	930.66	.....	27.51	15.00
Ove, T. T.								
Vor Frelsres	.....	54.44	71.33	6.20	131.97	.....	10.00	10.00
Montesano	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st N. L., Hoquiam	.....	6.64	6.64	.....	13.28	.....	.....	.....
Overgaard, R.								
Immanuel	23.50	52.25	16.75	49.62	142.12	.....	.....	.....
Gig Harbor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dockton P. P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olalla Luth.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hainsville P. P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rustad, A. L.								
Central Luth.	.....	21.24	28.75	25.25	75.24	.....	.....	.....
Skartvedt, Peter								
Port Madison	7.05	7.58	7.58	4.88	27.09	.....	.....	.....
Vashon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slettedahl, E. B.								
Seamens Mission	.....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....
Stoeve, R. O.								
Molde, Bothel	32.50	.....	.....	22.50	55.00	.....	.....	.....
Stub, H. A.								
Immauel	117.38	137.59	165.69	102.55	523.21	.....	41.31	20.00
Svare, T .O.								
Trinity	131.75	157.00	140.00	90.00	518.75	16.11	32.23	52.11
Sovik, Edw.								
1st L., So. Tacoma	7.68	9.01	18.02	34.75	69.46	.....	.....	.....
Immanuel	.....	.....	23.35	15.85	39.20	.....	.....	.....
Vacant								
Our Saviors	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Bend	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st L., Grandview	.....	15.00	12.40	.....	27.40	.....	.....	.....
Total	955.53	1416.07	2040.83	1114.89	5527.32	16.11	183.85	374.11
SUMMARY								
Personal	82.40	175.20	451.20	79.70	788.50	10.00	.....	424.87
California	1296.99	1508.01	1556.27	1033.30	5434.57	.....	231.79	381.20
North Puget Sound	1252.86	1511.34	1767.56	1117.43	5649.19	.....	30.65	286.20
Oregon	640.71	896.87	1171.33	652.30	3361.21	.....	100.37	137.57
South Puget Sound	955.53	1416.07	2040.83	1114.89	5527.32	16.11	183.85	374.11
Total	4228.49	5507.49	6997.19	4027.62	20760.79	26.11	546.66	1603.95

CANADA DISTRICT

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
CAMROSE CIRCUIT								
Asper, Oluf								
Ev. L., Sylvan Lake							4.50	43.45
Bethel	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	6.00		4.00	
Vor Frelsers	9.10	9.60	9.60	6.90	35.20		4.00	
Scandia								
Vig							6.75	
Leslieville							8.95	
Bjelde, N. A.								
Bethel	23.57	25.38	25.38	16.34	90.67		13.22	11.45
Amisk Creek	11.60	8.95	11.00		31.57			
Bardo	31.75	45.00	100.50	35.75	213.00		10.00	10.00
Trondhjem	11.14	11.98	11.98	7.70	42.80		7.00	
Falkeid, O. L.								
Hope			4.25		4.25			
Bawlf	48.41	52.14	52.14	33.51	186.20		10.75	45 85
Parkland								
Zion	10.00	15.15	55.65	8.00	88.80			19.85
Hegre								
Skudesness								
Haugen, O. O.								
Benville	7.77	8.37	8.37	5.39	29.90			
Northfield	15.34	16.52	18.82	10.62	61.30			
Norden	6.89	7.42	7.42	4.77	26.50			
Hommy	5.20	5.60	5.60	3.60	20.00			
Valhalla	27.30	29.40	29.40	18.90	105.00			
Tveit, A.								
Bethania, Donalda	44.00	46.65	264.50	79.78	434.93		5.00	38.00
Bethania, Morrin	5.78	6.23	6.23	4.01	22.25			58.00
Wessel, S.								
1st Scand.		47.75	34.00		81.75			63.65
Vacant								
Bethlehem	30.40	25.20	96.15	26.20	177.95			
New Norway			10.60		10.60			
St. Joseph	5.00		1.10		6.10			
Moland	21.10	12.20	12.20		45.50			
Bethel	11.44	6.43	8.23		26.10			14.05
Vang	26.14	30.75	33.25	18.11	108.25			14.10
Scandia		36.95	181.55	10.50	229.00			
Bethesda								
Asker								
Vor Frelsers								
Zion								
Eagle Hill								
Total	359.93	456.17	996.44	296.08	2108.62		74.17	318.40
Edberg	6.50	7.00	7.00	4.50	25.00			
MANITOBA CIRCUIT								
Haaland, P. C.								
1st N. Ev. Luth.	44.01	34.48	34.48	22.53	135.50			
Larson, L. J. R.								
Bethlehem	35.13	37.83	37.83	24.33	135.12		10.00	7.00
Bethania	22.18	26.50	23.88	15.36	87.92		10.00	7.05
Total	101.32	98.81	96.19	62.22	358.54		20.00	14.05
MEDICINE HAT CIRCUIT								
Brandser, L. K.								
Zion, Duches				3.00	3.00		3.00	
Kincorth				20.00	20.00		4.00	
Vor Frelsers, Schuler							8.00	
Rainy Hills							7.00	
Vor Frelsers, Jenner	25.00	25.00	25.00	30.00	105.00		6.00	
Rolling Prairie							5.00	
Zion, Richmond							3.60	
Hermanson, R.								
Bowville	8.22	8.85	8.85	5.68	31.60		7.00	
Granum							5.00	5.65
Nidarcs	2.13	2.14	40.00	2.13	46.40		3.00	
Balfour	9.62	10.36	10.36	6.66	37.00		2.00	
Solheim, A. H.								
Norw. Luth.	11.31	12.18	12.18	7.83	43.50			

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Vacant								
Ibbestad	12.00	13.00	13.00	12.00	50.00			
Zion	6.31	6.80	6.80	19.37	39.28			
Queenstown	8.05	8.68	8.68	5.58	31.00			
Nazareth								
Bethania								
Fertile Plains								
Winnifred								
Highland								
Total	82.65	87.01	124.87	112.25	406.78		53.60	5.65
MOOSE JAW CIRCUIT								
Borgen, J. T.								
Grand	5.60	7.30	5.80	4.80	23.50			
Lake Johnston	15.00	21.00	20.60	10.60	67.20			
Immanuel	5.00	6.00	5.00	3.20	19.20			
Westerheim	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.80	7.80			
St. Lukes	6.00	6.00	6.00	2.65	20.65			
Houglum, P. P.								
Bethesda, Wilcox	9.36	10.08	44.84	6.48	70.76		12.59	5.85
Zoar			25.80		25.80			
Bethlehem	25.00	25.00	139.35	25.00	214.35			40.80
Snassen	13.78	14.84	27.34	9.54	65.50			28.50
Bethania	18.48	19.89	65.34	37.79	141.50		8.00	66.90
Zion, Hirsch							2.00	
Tollefson, O. R. A.								
Hamar	10.92	11.76	11.76	7.56	42.00		5.00	8.48
Lac Qui Parle	19.50	21.00	63.10	13.50	117.10		14.00	18.47
Bethel	14.27	20.46	15.29	10.28	60.30			8.47
Salem	18.72	93.42	35.16	32.96	180.26		14.20	18.48
Trinity	18.48	19.89	19.89	12.79	71.05		24.51	
Urness, H. L.								
Bethania	19.54	21.04	21.04	13.53	75.15			
Central Luth.	9.12	8.00	8.00	8.00	33.12			
LaJord-Trinity	19.76	21.28	21.28	13.68	76.00			
Wettergren, G. J.								
St. Olaf	6.50	22.23	39.52	4.50	72.75			
Grand Valley		17.00	65.75		82.75			
Crain Valley								
Zion								
Nidaros								
Spring Creek								
Vacant								
Lesja		10.52		10.53	21.05			
Nordalen	6.76	7.28	7.28	4.68	26.00			
Dovre	9.35	9.35	9.33	7.67	35.70			
St. Johns	5.20	5.60	5.60	10.10	26.50			
Immanuel	10.66	11.48	11.48	7.38	41.00			
Briercrest Miss. Soc.	2.60	2.80	3.60	1.80	10.80			
Saron								
Overland								
Total	271.60	415.22	680.15	260.82	1627.79		80.30	195.95
PRINCE ALBERT CIRCUIT								
Aasheim, F. M.								
Zion		5.00			5.00			
N. Shell Lake		4.45	4.45		8.90			
Shell Lake		5.00			5.00			
Concordia	34.60	37.27	37.27	61.76	170.90			
Immanuel	12.48	13.44	13.44	17.64	57.00			
Brightholme P. P.		10.00			10.00			
Aaseral	10.14	10.92	10.92	7.02	39.00			
Dahl, Ivar C.								
Birch Hills	38.17	41.11	41.11	26.44	146.83		4.37	
Bethania	17.62	17.82	14.82	15.59	65.85			
Saron	69.07	74.38	74.38	47.82	265.65		5.90	
Hofrenning, B. M.								
Urland	19.59	21.10	21.11	13.55	75.35			
Park Bluff	4.94	5.33	5.33	3.42	19.02			
Immauel	6.38	6.87	6.87	7.03	27.15			
Tandberg, J. P.								
Weldon	32.65	39.99	37.55	30.11	140.30		7.50	
Norden	16.90	18.20	18.20	11.70	65.00			
Spruce Home	5.81	6.40	6.26	4.03	22.50			

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
Wangensteen, O. M.								
Beaver Creek	9.88	10.64	10.64	6.84	38.00			
Melford Creek	13.00	14.00	14.00	9.00	50.00			
Carrot River	16.44	27.71	17.71	11.39	73.25			
Bethel South	4.68	5.04	5.04	3.24	18.00			
Total	312.35	374.67	339.10	276.58	1302.70		17.77	
PROVOST CIRCUIT								
Boe, T. T.								
Sharon		18.55	18.55	11.92	49.02		15.00	
Scandinavia		10.00	10.00		20.00		15.00	10.00
Trefoldighed							15.00	
Bethania	4.00				4.00		15.00	
Golden Valley		10.00	7.50		17.50		25.00	
Egedahl, H. T.								
Eye Hill								
Battle River	7.84	13.44	25.44	5.43	52.15		11.00	10.50
Vor Frelsers		16.00	32.00		48.00		8.50	
Sardis							6.50	
Zion	10.00	10.00	24.00	4.40	48.40		10.50	13.50
Metiskow		5.00	5.00		10.00			
Cadogen							4.55	
Provost			35.50		35.50		8.00	5.50
Amisk Park		7.50	23.35	12.50	43.35		9.05	
Johnson, H. F.								
Solor	22.20	37.12	25.93	22.00	107.25			
St. Olaf	11.00	11.85	11.85	7.62	42.32			
Dorcas	8.99	9.27	9.27	5.97	33.50			
Sounding Creek								
Butte	19.14	20.61	16.01	13.24	69.00			
Lorentzen, J. B.								
Elk Point	1.65	1.50	1.35	1.50	6.00			5.00
Bethel	6.20	6.25	6.20	6.35	25.00			
Glendon P. P.	0.90	0.85	0.85	0.90	3.50			
St. Petri	8.70	9.36	9.36	6.03	33.45			
Flat Lake Ev. L.	10.05	10.82	10.18	6.95	38.00			
Vacant								
Normanna								
Total	110.67	198.12	272.34	104.81	685.94		143.10	44.50
SASKATOON CIRCUIT								
Berge, J. A.								
Bethlehem	6.49	6.99	8.19	13.38	35.05			
Green Valley	58.59	34.28	92.00	46.28	231.15			20.00
Sask. River	47.03	50.64	50.64	32.56	180.87			
Ellingson, O.								
Hanley	17.50	17.26	17.36	18.98	71.00			
Zion	0.39	0.42	0.42	0.27	1.50			
Hjortaas, A. T.								
Ev. Luth.								
Bethania	1.60	7.45	8.09	6.55	23.69			
St. Olaf				5.95	5.95			
West Point	6.83	9.46	9.46	6.45	32.20			
Vor Frelsers	3.34	9.94	9.46	7.60	30.34			
Jothen, C. L.								
St. Johannes	20.55	12.77	12.77	9.00	55.09		5.60	
Overlid, Peder								
Spring Creek	12.17	13.10	14.60	14.98	54.85			
Bethania	12.17	13.10	14.60	14.98	54.85			
Sorhus, O. N. T.								
Fron			10.00	9.40	19.40			
Dalmeny				5.00	5.00			
Saskatchewan	13.00	8.66	49.42	12.16	83.24			
Valley Park								10.00
Urness, H. L.								
Penzance				4.00	4.00			
Craik	6.75	6.70	6.70	6.70	26.85			
Vacant								
Bethel, Young	5.53	24.61	5.93	3.93	40.00			
St. Olaf	5.00	5.00	7.00	17.60	34.60			
Aylesbury								
Total	214.00	217.22	311.88	227.18	970.28		5.60	30.00

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. An'y	Sundries
SWIFT CURRENT CIRCUIT								
Elle, Albrecht								
Zion	10.40	11.20	11.20	7.20	40.00	.....	.....	.....
Clearwater	10.40	11.20	11.20	7.20	40.00	.....	.....	.....
Kandal, K. O.								
Garden Valley	7.15	7.70	7.70	4.95	27.50	.....	.....	.....
Scotsguard	8.45	9.10	9.10	5.85	32.50	.....	.....	.....
N. Immanuel	16.90	18.20	18.20	11.70	65.00	.....	.....	.....
S. Immanuel	13.65	14.70	14.70	9.45	52.50	.....	.....	.....
Bethesda	9.10	9.80	9.80	6.30	35.00	.....	.....	.....
Marken, O J								
Bethania	10.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	55.00	.....	.....	.....
Highland	9.64	10.39	10.39	6.68	37.10	.....	.....	.....
Spring Valley	13.19	19.21	29.21	9.14	70.75	.....	.....	.....
West Prairie	6.50	7.00	7.00	4.50	25.00	.....	.....	.....
Bethel	16.90	18.20	18.20	11.70	65.00	.....	.....	.....
St. Olaf	7.80	9.90	8.40	5.40	31.50	.....	.....	.....
Melom, A. H.								
Spring Valley	16.27	17.53	17.53	11.27	62.60	.....	.....	.....
Robsart	13.00	14.00	14.00	9.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....
Montrose	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White Valley	.....	43.31	69.61	.....	112.92	.....	.....	.....
Bethel, Karluk	6.94	57.10	75.10	21.06	160.20	.....	.....	30 00
Saetre, O. I.								
Norge	7.54	8.12	33.92	5.22	54.80	.....	.....	.....
Grand View	.....	2.53	2.53	.....	5.07	.....	.....	.....
Pinto Creek	9.36	10.08	10.08	6.48	36.00	.....	.....	.....
Thvedt, I. O.								
Bethania	20.80	22.40	22.40	14.40	80.00	.....	.....	.....
Trefoldighed	7.80	8.40	8.40	5.40	30.00	.....	.....	.....
Skandia	10.09	10.88	10.88	8.15	40.00	.....	.....	.....
St. Johns	16.90	18.20	18.20	11.70	65.00	.....	.....	.....
Total	248.78	369.15	447.76	207.75	1273.44	.....	.....	30.00
YORKTON CIRCUIT								
Aandahl, M.								
Nut Lake	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scandia	21.06	22.68	22.68	14.58	81.00	.....	.....	.....
Bethania	11.77	12.67	12.67	8.14	45.25	.....	.....	.....
Gubberud, A. J.								
Meraker	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zion	20.50	52.50	22.50	19.50	115.00	.....	.....	.....
Moe	15.00	9.00	6.00	6.25	36.25	.....	.....	.....
Hanson, O. B.								
Spy Hill	9.87	10.64	10.64	6.85	38.00	.....	2.50	.....
Zion	6.50	7.00	7.00	4.50	25.00	.....	7.00	.....
Christiana	10.00	21.41	20.00	18.35	69.76	.....	.....	.....
Jothen, C. L.								
Norrona	17.42	18.74	18.74	12.30	67.20	.....	3.70	10.00
Our Saviors	0.78	0.84	0.84	0.54	3.00	.....	.....	.....
Lunner	11.35	12.50	12.50	8.00	44.35	.....	11.00	.....
Odland, A. K.								
Poplar Grove	5.99	6.45	6.45	4.16	23.05	.....	.....	.....
St. Johannes	14.82	31.66	30.66	10.26	87.40	.....	.....	.....
Norquay	3.99	29.70	4.30	2.76	40.75	.....	.....	.....
North Prairie	39.77	43.60	42.05	27.53	152.95	.....	.....	.....
Thorpe, R. O.								
Zion	3.90	4.20	4.20	2.70	15.00	.....	.....	.....
Iron Spring Creek	3.90	4.20	4.20	2.70	15.00	.....	.....	.....
Aarnes	7.54	8.12	8.12	5.22	29.00	.....	.....	.....
Hoiland	2.60	2.80	2.80	1.80	10.00	.....	.....	.....
Vacant								
Dovre Scand.	15.34	2.33	4.13	15.40	37.20	.....	.....	.....
Dahlton	2.99	3.22	5.62	10.17	22.00	.....	.....	.....
Immanuel, Naicum	25.00	30.85	36.85	30.85	123.28	.....	.....	.....
Bethany Eng.	1.48	1.60	1.60	1.02	5.70	.....	.....	.....
Total	251.57	336.71	284.55	213.31	1086.14	.....	24.20	10.00

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis	Charity	Total	Ch. Ext.	Ext. Au'y	Sundries
SUMMARY								
Personal	90.00	178.31	462.12	134.55	864.98	15.00	20.00	172.00
Camrose	359.93	456.17	996.44	296.08	2108.62	.....	74.17	318.40
Manitoba	101.32	98.81	96.19	62.22	358.54	.....	20.00	14.05
Medicine Hat	82.65	87.01	124.87	112.25	406.78	.....	53.60	5.65
Moose Jaw	271.60	415.22	680.15	260.82	1627.79	.....	80.30	195.95
Prince Albert	312.35	374.67	339.10	276.58	1302.70	.....	17.77	.....
Provost	110.67	198.12	272.31	104.81	685.94	.....	143.10	44.50
Saskatoon	214.00	217.22	311.88	227.18	970.28	.....	5.60	30.00
Swift Current	248.78	369.15	447.76	207.75	1273.44	.....	.....	30.00
Yorkton	251.57	336.71	284.55	213.31	1086.14	.....	24.20	10.00
Total	2042.87	2731.39	4015.40	1895.55	10685.21	15.00	438.74	820.55

SUMMARY 1928 BUDGET

District	Christian Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Charities	Total	Church Extension	Extra Annuity	Sundries
Eastern	60438.52	69685.21	74780.11	46501.67	251405.51	1308.54	9787.23	10325.37
N. Minn.	26281.73	29506.47	30033.15	19891.92	105713.27	233.53	2877.30	4293.73
S. Minn.	63716.59	72062.89	74583.45	48306.86	258669.79	1789.68	5819.69	7981.43
Iowa	33539.56	38427.93	42070.22	25793.82	139831.53	529.06	3117.92	4933.04
N. Dak.	23569.74	24615.40	26333.09	16541.25	91059.48	329.63	2885.62	3895.91
So. Dak.	28307.87	27735.69	30121.80	19277.32	105442.68	290.17	2479.40	3433.11
Rocky Mountain	2513.57	2711.59	3115.01	2085.95	10426.12	113.64	431.09	674.69
Pacific	4228.49	5507.49	6997.19	4027.62	20760.79	26.11	546.66	1603.95
Canada	2042.87	2731.39	4015.40	1895.55	10685.21	15.00	438.74	820.55
No. Dist.	10.00	444.35	1388.59	757.99	2600.93	.....	.....	825.79
Luther Students Union	19.87	19.22	2079.18	26.42	2144.69	20.00	.....	918.00
Totals	244668.81	273447.63	295517.19	185106.37	998740.00	4655.36	28383.65	39705.57

SUPPLEMENTARY ACCOUNT
Received January 1st to March 21st, 1929

Eastern	4353.42	5016.69	4153.60	3297.75	16451.46	.....	.....	.....
N. Minn.	2262.95	1897.92	2046.56	1317.55	7524.98	.....	.....	.....
S. Minn.	3934.82	3965.00	4128.31	2790.95	14819.08	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	1400.27	1226.59	1355.00	848.39	4830.25	.....	.....	.....
N. Dak.	4032.59	2178.08	1874.70	1627.59	9712.96	.....	.....	.....
S. Dak.	2502.74	921.75	828.83	709.77	4963.09	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain	234.59	244.87	248.12	186.48	914.06	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	450.46	487.77	455.40	380.47	1774.10	.....	.....	.....
Canada	75.22	68.07	108.87	47.42	299.58	.....	.....	.....
No Dist.	.....	185.00	133.05	15.00	333.05	.....	.....	.....
Total	19247.06	15821.74	15332.44	11221.37	61622.61	.....	.....	.....

TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR 1928 BUDGET
At March 21st, 1929

Eastern	64791.94	74331.90	78933.71	49799.42	267856.97	1308.54	9787.23	10325.37
N. Minn.	28544.68	31404.39	32079.71	21209.47	113238.25	233.53	2877.30	4293.73
S. Minn.	67651.41	76027.89	78711.76	51097.81	273488.87	1789.68	5819.69	7981.43
Iowa	34939.83	39654.52	43425.22	26642.21	144661.78	529.06	3117.92	4933.04
N. Dak.	27602.33	26793.48	28207.79	18168.84	100772.44	329.63	2885.62	3895.91
S. Dak.	30810.61	28657.44	30950.63	19987.09	110405.77	290.17	2479.40	3433.11
Rocky Mountain	2748.16	2956.46	3363.13	2272.43	11340.18	113.64	431.09	674.69
Pacific	4678.95	5095.26	7452.59	4408.09	22534.89	26.11	546.66	1603.95
Canada	2118.09	2799.46	4124.27	1942.97	10984.79	15.00	438.74	820.55
No Dist.	10.00	629.35	1521.64	772.99	2933.98	.....	.....	825.79
Lutheran Students Union	19.87	19.22	2079.18	26.42	2144.69	20.00	.....	918.00
Totals	263915.87	289269.37	310849.63	196327.74	1060362.61	4655.36	28383.65	39705.57

EASTERN DISTRICT (Supplementary)

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
ATLANTIC CIRCUIT					
Birkelo, P. C.					
Treenighed	115.96	124.88	124.88	80.28	446.00
Gram, J. C.					
Our Saviors	25.00	25.00	25.00	21.09	96.09
Green, A.					
Bethelhem	70.77	52.77	.....	54.00	177.54
Johansen, H.					
Flushing	4.60	.....	.....	.....	4.60
Redal, J. L.					
St. Pauli	.....	.....	.....	10.00	10.00
Ringoen, Theo.					
Worchester	23.80	25.64	25.64	16.48	91.56
Torkelson, I.					
Our Saviors	19.63	21.14	21.14	13.58	75.49
Valtinson, J. O. (Gardens					
Trinity, Hempstead	6.50	7.00	7.00	4.50	25.00
1st Luth., Hempstead	13.00	14.00	14.00	9.00	50.00
Total	279.26	270.43	217.66	208.93	976.28
CHICAGO CIRCUIT					
Anderson, Martin					
United Luth.	66.14	71.24	71.24	45.79	254.41
Forness, Alferd					
Trinity	6.65	7.87	7.88	.....	22.40
Harrisville, R. A.					
Edison Park Luth.	13.00	14.00	14.00	9.00	50.00
Johnson, E. L.					
Central N., Austin	.....	39.53	39.13	15.34	94.00
Johnson, O. J.					
St. Olaf	.....	10.50	10.50	.....	21.00
Kittelsby, P. A.					
Lake View	27.59	29.72	29.72	19.08	106.11
Kvasse, D.					
City Mission	.....	.....	.....	100.00	100.00
Total	113.38	172.86	172.47	189.21	647.92
EAU CLAIRE CIRCUIT					
Aaberg, M. K.					
Trondhjem	.....	10.00	10.00	.....	20.00
Johnson, S., Aaron					
Little Elk Creek	48.79	30.45	30.45	20.31	130.00
Our Saviors	24.09	24.09	16.82	.....	65.00
Kleppe, Theo.					
Chippewa Falls	9.91	35.68	35.68	6.87	88.14
Midtien, J. N.					
Our Saviors	39.48	93.32	93.33	27.34	253.47
Rindahl, W. O.					
Our Saviors	.....	.....	5.00	.....	5.00
Wick, J. M.					
1st N. E. L.	185.73	200.02	200.02	220.00	805.77
Total	308.00	393.56	391.30	274.52	1367.38
GREEN BAY CIRCUIT					
Anstad, J. Theo.					
Bay View	12.68	.....	16.97	10.92	40.57
Espeseth, O. K.					
Kewaunee	18.20	19.60	19.60	12.60	70.00
Our Saviors	34.39	36.68	36.68	7.25	115.00
Sandy Bay	16.12	17.36	17.36	11.16	62.00
St. Paul	6.08	67.75	67.75	4.24	145.82
Gigstad, W. T.					
Our Saviors	24.00	20.15	20.00	20.00	84.15
Halvorson, E. N.					
Navarino	.....	2.00	1.77	.....	3.77
Hanson, T. S.					
Trinity	5.00	.....	2.50	3.50	11.00
Thompson, S. L.					
Green Valley	31.23	42.65	42.66	9.61	126.15
White, A. O.					
Gjerpen	17.50	17.50	18.60	17.50	71.10
Total	165.20	223.69	243.89	96.78	729.56

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
HUDSON CIRCUIT					
Haaland, John M.					
New Richmond	0.14	.....	.....	3.86	4.00
Bethania	2.60	2.80	2.80	1.80	10.00
V. Immanuel	30.00	34.50	4.89	48.63	118.02
Johnson, A. S.					
Ezekiel, River Falls	6.86	49.23	13.23	31.64	100.96
Klyve, S. S.					
Zion, Bone Lake	1.56	1.68	1.68	1.08	6.00
Lewis, Joseph					
Zion, Woodville	.....	.....	.....	10.62	10.62
Lund, O. H.					
Akers	16.25	.....	.....	.....	16.25
Messenlien, J. H.					
Vor Frelsers	10.40	11.20	11.20	7.20	40.00
Nordby, H. P.					
N. Rush River	19.24	20.72	20.72	13.32	74.00
Olson, O. A.					
Bethany	.....	21.00	.....	.....	21.00
1st Eng., Grantsburg	59.81	38.26	38.26	24.41	160.74
Total	146.86	179.39	92.78	142.56	561.59
ILLINOIS CIRCUIT					
Haagenson, H. T.					
Seneca	20.00	10.00	.....	7.30	37.30
Stavanger	14.00	14.00	.....	.....	28.00
Hanson, C. M.					
Bethlehem	78.10	82.09	3.72	62.09	226.00
Johnson, Osmond					
Our Saviors	.....	2.50	2.50	.....	5.00
Zion, Millbrook	20.00	5.00	.....	10.75	35.75
Oppedahl, T. J.					
Elliot	26.00	28.00	28.00	18.00	100.00
Vevle, C. M.					
St. Pauls	2.54	5.22	5.22	1.75	14.73
Grand Prairie	4.68	5.04	5.04	3.24	18.00
Vacant					
Hauges	62.51	66.51	66.51	39.47	235.00
Bethania	40.80	16.30	.....	20.00	77.10
Total	268.63	234.66	110.99	162.60	776.88
LA CROSSE CIRCUIT					
Braa, H. T.					
St. Pauls	43.75	47.11	53.72	30.28	174.86
Christopherson, E. B.					
Pigeon Creek	.....	135.27	155.27	210.26	500.80
Halvorson, N. E.					
French Creek	.....	30.00	.....	.....	30.00
Lovaas, O. O.					
Curran Valley	.....	40.00	40.32	9.08	89.40
Tremp. Valley	10.00	20.00	11.73	13.53	55.26
Maakestad, N. G.					
Our Saviors	254.03	92.81	196.24	142.60	685.68
Independence	.....	.....	2.00	.....	2.00
Reque, L. S. J.					
Hardies Creek	29.12	31.36	31.36	20.16	112.00
Sweger, T. E.					
Tremp. Valley	65.28	70.27	70.27	45.18	251.00
Beaver Creek	.....	.....	21.20	.....	21.20
Blair, Zion	367.90	396.21	396.21	254.70	1415.02
Vik, E. O.					
Trinity	16.45	.....	.....	.....	16.45
Total	786.53	863.03	978.32	725.79	3353.67
LOWER MICHIGAN					
Vacant					
Trinity, New Era	14.99	54.23	15.01	15.00	99.23
Total	14.99	54.23	15.01	15.00	99.23
MADISON CIRCUIT					
Borge, O.					
Rockdale	.....	.....	.....	24.90	24.90
Boyd, M. A.					
Central Luth.	182.00	196.00	196.00	126.00	700.00

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
Naeseth, C.					
Spring Pra.	.....	12.05	12.05	.....	24.10
Siljan, O. G. U.					
Bethel	134.32	217.35	85.85	95.22	532.74
Sundby, G. A.					
Bonnet Pra.	.....	7.23	7.22	.....	14.45
Thompson, H.					
E. Koshkonong	168.30	181.24	181.24	116.52	647.30
Turmo, S.					
Christ Central	11.43	10.44	10.44	4.99	37.30
Tweten, J. O.					
Sun Prairie	.....	.....	10.00	.....	10.00
Walstead, J. N.					
1st Luth., Bristol	90.17	.....	.....	62.43	152.60
Total	586.22	624.31	502.80	430.06	2143.39
MILWAUKEE CIRCUIT					
Allen, Hans					
Bethesda	14.42	15.54	15.54	9.98	55.48
Hougstad, Chr					
St. Olaf	.....	16.59	.....	.....	16.59
Jahren, H. C. M.					
Norway	109.79	430.58	427.38	289.52	1257.27
Kaatrud, M. P.					
Long Prairie	.....	.....	1.90	.....	1.90
Lysness, Olaf					
Jefferson Prairie	47.46	51.11	51.11	32.87	182.55
Snartemo, J. A.					
Immanuel	4.09	14.09	.....	4.10	22.28
Total	175.76	527.91	495.93	336.47	1536.07
MONDOVI CIRCUIT					
Halvorson, H. D.					
Lyster	348.85	185.69	130.69	124.76	789.99
Preus, J. H.					
Price	.....	3.00	.....	10.00	13.00
Skoien, C. E.					
Black River Falls	91.25	98.27	98.27	63.19	350.98
Squaw Creek	1.49	1.60	1.60	1.04	5.73
Wichman, A.					
Eleva	.....	4.38	4.39	.....	8.77
Pleasant Vly.	.....	4.38	4.38	.....	8.76
Total	441.59	297.32	239.33	198.99	1177.23
MT. HOREB CIRCUIT					
Anderson, E. R.					
Blue Mounds	.....	.....	.....	45.08	45.08
V. Blue Mounds	.....	.....	.....	45.08	45.08
Anderson, M. B.					
Blue River	.....	32.37	32.38	.....	64.75
Myrwang, J. H.					
York	58.24	62.72	62.72	40.32	224.00
Swenson, F. J.					
Richland	15.73	16.94	16.94	10.89	60.50
Wilhelmsen, W. O.					
Jordan	20.41	21.98	21.98	14.14	78.51
Wiota	404.95	.....	.....	75.05	480.00
Total	499.33	134.01	134.02	185.48	952.84
RICE LAKE CIRCUIT					
Berg, E. A.					
Bethany	1.82	1.96	1.96	1.26	7.00
Engum, H. G.					
Stanfold	10.14	10.92	10.92	7.02	39.00
Long Lake	12.17	24.81	13.33	3.50	53.81
Paulson, C. M.					
1st L., Hayward	.....	.....	2.18	.....	2.18
Running, A. O.					
Ny. Scand.	.....	.....	.....	4.30	4.30
Swenson, E. B.					
Glen Flora	39.13	42.14	37.14	27.09	145.50
Østrem, B. B.					
1st N. E. L., Barron	5.98	6.44	6.44	4.14	23.00
Cameron	9.65	10.39	10.39	6.67	37.10
Total	78.89	96.66	82.36	53.98	311.89

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
SCANDINAVIA CIRCUIT					
Hesla, C. E.					
1st Eng. Luth.	55.72	65.40	65.40	42.01	228.53
Johnson, W. A.					
Christ Ev. L.	9.10	9.80	9.80	6.30	35.00
Lillehei, T. A.					
E. Immanuel	10.77	52.05	14.47	13.11	90.40
1st Luth.	111.15	137.60	51.03	70.30	370.48
Reinertson, E. C.					
Nelsonville	13.52	24.37	4.76	.....	42.65
Swenson, J. F.					
N. New Hope	60.25	64.89	64.89	41.72	231.75
Total	260.91	354.11	210.35	173.44	998.81
VERNON CIRCUIT					
Hammer, L. F.					
Bethania	25.00	25.00	.....	25.00	75.00
Bethel	2.00	2.00	.....	2.00	6.00
Hjermstad, Chr.					
E. Lemonweir	20.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00
Holum, J. O.					
Coon Prairie	18.33	25.74	40.64	29.68	114.39
Lunde, J. N.					
Soldiers Grove	45.85	49.39	49.39	31.76	176.39
Nelson, Alfred					
Portland	.....	.....	5.00	.....	5.00
N. Coon Prairie	.....	.....	.....	6.00	6.00
Otterson, O.					
Mindora	.....	.....	.....	7.70	7.70
Vacant					
Middle Coon Vly.	.....	.....	55.56	.....	55.56
Upper Coon Vly.	114.09	105.59	3.00	.....	222.68
Total	225.27	207.72	153.59	102.14	688.72
SUMMARY					
Personal	2.60	12.80	112.80	1.80	130.00
Atlantic	279.26	270.43	217.66	208.93	976.28
Chicago	113.38	172.86	172.47	189.21	647.92
Eau Claire	308.00	393.56	391.30	274.52	1367.38
Green Bay	165.20	223.69	243.89	96.78	729.56
Hudson	146.86	179.39	92.78	142.56	561.59
Illinois	268.63	234.66	110.99	162.60	776.88
La Crosse	786.53	863.03	978.32	725.79	3353.67
Lower Michigan	14.99	54.23	15.01	15.00	99.23
Madison	586.22	624.31	502.80	430.06	2143.39
Milwaukee	175.76	527.91	495.93	336.47	1536.07
Mondovi	441.59	297.32	239.33	198.99	1177.23
Mt. Horeb	499.33	134.01	134.02	185.48	952.84
Rice Lake	78.89	96.66	82.36	53.98	311.89
Scandinavia	260.91	354.11	210.35	173.44	998.81
Vernon	225.27	207.72	153.59	102.14	688.72
Totals	4353.42	4646.69	4153.60	3297.75	16451.46

NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT (Supplementary)

ARROWHEAD CIRCUIT					
Anderson, F. B.					
Bethlehem	57.80	32.39	59.85	32.26	182.30
Boe, A. J.					
Concordia	260.00	280.00	280.00	180.00	1000.00
Halvorson, D.					
Our Saviors	13.50	35.07	35.07	9.34	92.98
Herstad, H. M.					
Bethlehem	5.00	5.00	.....	11.50	21.50
Hexom, W T.					
Virginia	15.60	27.23	60.14	10.80	113.77
Hoifeld, J.					
Zion	88.22	87.06	50.68	88.68	314.64
Hostager, M. L.					
Trinity	4.30	8.76	8.77	.....	21.83

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
Bethlehem	.....	6.00	6.36	.....	12.36
Bethel	.....	6.50	6.50	.....	13.00
Juvland, A.					
Vor Frelsers	20.80	22.40	22.40	14.40	80.00
Rasmuessen, E.					
Bethesda Norw.	.....	50.00	.....	50.00	100.00
Tetlie, E. J.					
Den 1st N. L.	33.20	33.20	33.20	33.22	132.82
Total	498.42	593.61	562.97	430.20	2085.20
BEMIDJI CIRCUIT					
Jerdee, J. C.					
Trinity	5.28	.....	5.28	5.26	15.82
Vacant					
St. Pauls, Bagley	.....	.....	.....	10.00	10.00
Total	5.28	.....	5.28	15.26	25.82
CLEARWATER CIRCUIT					
Hildahl, K. O.					
Brandvold	17.69	16.47	16.47	10.37	61.00
Landstad	72.52	67.52	67.52	42.51	250.07
Lerohl, J. K.					
Salem	1.16	1.08	1.08	0.68	4.00
Zion	1.80	.....	.....	.....	1.80
Skogerboe, A. N.					
Erskine	125.00	.....	.....	.....	125.00
Stormo, C. A.					
Norway Lake	1.48	1.38	1.38	0.87	5.11
Silver Creek	17.29	16.10	16.10	10.14	50.63
Total	236.94	102.55	102.55	64.57	506.61
CROOKSTON CIRCUIT					
Bjelland, O. E.					
Kongsvinger	.....	50.00	50.00	.....	100.00
Lie, Hallvard					
Red Lake River	.....	.....	.....	33.16	33.16
Stousland, E. A.					
Zion	.....	33.60	33.10	.....	66.70
Vacant					
Skjeberg	.....	7.50	7.50	.....	15.00
Total	.....	91.10	90.60	33.16	214.86
FERGUS FALLS CIRCUIT					
Bestul, C. B.					
East Moe	.....	29.00	.....	.....	29.00
Drage, I. L.					
Den Forenede	51.44	47.88	47.88	30.15	177.35
Folden	7.90	7.36	7.36	4.63	27.25
Hanson, C. E.					
1st Eng. Luth.	0.75	0.75	0.75	.....	2.25
Johnson, J. A.					
Salem	.....	.....	.....	68.48	68.48
Quello, J. A.					
Bethlehem	49.96	25.00	135.00	40.00	249.96
Raun, H. B.					
Evansville	20.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00
Vacant					
Our Saviors	2.32	2.16	2.16	1.36	8.00
Swan Lake	33.56	39.32	39.32	10.68	122.88
Bethel	5.16	4.80	4.80	3.04	17.80
Total	171.09	156.27	237.27	158.34	722.97
GLENWOOD CIRCUIT					
Beito, G. G.					
Chippewa	15.83	28.02	.....	.....	43.85
Belgum, A. H.					
Chippewa Falls	1.00	7.85	7.00	.....	15.85
Hoyme, A. H.					
Trinity	.....	.....	.....	10.00	10.00
Zion	11.86	20.46	20.46	35.84	88.62
Quammen, A. G.					
Nora	21.00	.....	.....	.....	21.00
Simonson, S. C.					
Trinity	9.10	9.80	9.80	6.30	35.00
Total	58.79	66.13	37.26	52.14	214.32

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
MILACA CIRCUIT					
Bolstad, O. L.					
Brainerd	5.00	5.50	5.00	.....	15.50
Krogh, J. K.					
1st Eng. Luth.	40.66	43.79	.....	28.16	112.61
Pillsbury	8.39	6.92	6.92	4.52	26.75
Megorden, T. H.					
Orrack	4.60	2.42	3.64	2.34	13.00
Glendorado	24.66	26.56	26.56	17.07	94.85
Rindahl, O. S.					
Bethlehem	.....	.....	2.70	.....	2.70
Total	83.31	85.19	44.82	53.09	265.41
MOORHEAD CIRCUIT					
Akre, J. E. H.					
Zion	221.00	.....	.....	.....	221.00
Hagen, M. G.					
Scandia, Averill	33.55	16.34	16.35	17.00	83.24
Hauge, S. G.					
Sk. L., Hawley	87.00	.....	.....	.....	87.00
Jacobson, J. J.					
Immanuel	102.95	95.85	95.85	55.35	350.00
Pontoppidan	1.45	1.35	1.35	0.85	5.00
Concordia	26.10	24.30	24.30	15.30	90.00
Ronsberg, J. O.					
Bethania	.....	9.00	.....	14.00	23.00
Skunes, L. M.					
Halstad	.....	100.00	100.00	.....	200.00
Total	472.05	246.84	237.85	102.50	1059.24
PELICAN VALLEY CIRCUIT					
Bjornson, H.					
S. Immanuel	120.03	.....	10.89	29.78	160.70
Estrem, H. W.					
Ringsaker	.....	120.72	233.15	67.78	421.63
Romness, H. R.					
Our Saviors	19.55	12.50	14.79	10.65	(57.49
Total	139.58	133.22	258.83	108.19	639.82
THIEF RIVER FALLS CIRCUIT					
Dahle, M. L.					
N. L. St. Hilaire	.05	.....	.70	.93	1.68
Lassesson, I. L.					
Bethesda	10.91	10.16	10.16	6.40	37.63
Zion-Viking	6.65	.38	.38	2.31	9.72
Total	17.61	10.54	11.24	9.64	49.03
TWIN VALLEY CIRCUIT					
Gronningen, T. J.					
Varnes	8.70	8.10	8.10	5.10	30.00
Hougland, H. E.					
Maple Lake	.....	.....	29.50	.....	29.50
Knudsvig, H. H.					
Audubon	.....	98.53	147.21	48.69	294.43
Korshaven, J. A.					
Winger	224.85	105.11	64.35	46.21	440.52
Tanner, A.					
Bethlehem	196.86	196.87	206.87	189.60	790.20
Trelstad, P. B.					
Atlanta	2.14	3.86	1.86	1.86	9.72
Trelstad, P. M.					
Faaberg	147.33	.....	.....	.....	147.33
Total	579.88	412.47	457.89	291.46	1741.70
SUMMARY					
Arrowhead	498.42	593.61	562.97	430.20	2085.20
Bemidji	5.28	.....	5.28	15.26	25.82
Clearwater	236.94	102.55	102.55	64.57	506.61
Crookston	.....	91.10	90.60	33.16	214.86
Fergus Falls	171.09	156.27	237.27	158.34	722.97
Glenwood	58.79	66.13	37.26	52.14	214.32
Milaca	83.31	85.19	44.82	52.09	265.41
Moorhead	472.05	246.84	237.85	102.50	1059.24
Pelican Valley	139.58	133.22	258.83	108.19	639.82
Thief River Falls	17.61	10.54	11.24	9.64	49.03
Twin Valley	579.88	412.47	457.89	291.46	1741.70
Total	2262.95	1897.92	2046.58	1317.55	7524.98

SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT (Supplementary)

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
ALBERT LEA CIRCUIT					
Arneson, John					
Immanuel, Kiester	.....	15.00	15.00	5.00	35.00
Bredesen, A.					
Bricelyn, Luth	2.16	2.17	2.17	.....	6.50
Dragseth, J. P.					
Aurora	22.88	24.64	24.64	15.84	88.00
Magelssen, F.					
E. Freeborn	1.02	.....	8.90	.....	9.92
Mosby, H. O.					
Nor. Luth., Frost	12.50	.....	.....	.....	12.50
Oppen, Gilbert					
W. Delavan	.....	.....	.....	5.34	5.34
E. Delavan	.....	.....	.....	5.33	5.33
Walledom, J. C.					
Le Sueur River	41.15	31.93	31.93	20.53	125.54
Total	79.71	73.74	82.64	52.04	288.13
AUSTIN CIRCUIT					
Breivik, A.					
Marshall	6.42	6.91	6.91	7.61	27.85
Fritz, C. A.					
Hayward	6.90	6.89	7.79	2.69	24.27
Lin, Olav					
Le Roy N. L.	13.00	14.00	14.00	9.00	50.00
Vacant					
Bear Creek	13.91	14.98	14.98	9.63	53.50
Berlin, Ellendale	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Trinity	.....	5.00	.....	.....	5.00
Total	40.23	147.78	43.68	28.93	260.62
FILLMORE CIRCUIT					
Borg-Breen, E.					
Black Hammer	47.86	.60	.....	18.74	67.20
Brenna, O. C.					
Henrytown	15.72	16.94	16.94	32.65	82.25
Greenfield	22.07	22.07	22.08	22.07	88.29
Giere, N. A.					
Root Prairie	1.17	1.26	1.26	.81	4.50
Havneros, I.					
Mabel 1st L.	.....	6.07	6.08	.....	12.15
Newburg	5.49	5.91	5.91	3.81	21.12
Magelssen, N. S.					
Oak Ridge	11.00	16.17	16.17	.....	43.34
Wang, W. L.					
Rushford	97.50	105.00	105.00	67.50	375.00
Vacant					
Pilot Mound	42.12	45.36	45.36	29.16	162.00
Total	242.93	219.38	218.80	174.74	855.85
GOODHUE CIRCUIT					
Bjorlie, H. O.					
Ekelund	26.00	28.00	28.00	18.00	100.00
Danielson, P. C.					
St. Peter	17.57	.92	.92	.59	20.00
Fauske, H. S.					
Vang	50.00	60.00	100.00	53.00	263.00
Jacobson, O. A.					
Gol	168.72	181.70	138.70	91.81	580.93
Moland	6.37	24.84	24.84	15.95	72.00
Johnson, B. A.					
Evanger	5.19	5.58	5.58	3.60	19.95
Rosenqvist, R.					
Valley Grove	.....	33.50	.....	.....	33.50
Running, A. S.					
United Luth.	100.00	100.00	100.00	39.00	339.00
Sandeno, T. G.					
Zion	8.28	6.93	2.93	5.71	23.85
Simundson, S. O.					
Dale	41.00	.....	.....	24.00	65.00
Topness, S. M.					
Bethlehem	.....	12.00	.....	.....	12.00
Total	423.13	453.47	400.97	251.66	1529.23

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
LAC QUI PARLE CIRCUIT					
Brenni, G. C.					
Augusta	.....	.....	2.90	.....	2.90
Recaboth	.....	.....	25.00	25.00	50.00
Carlson, J. W.					
Ness	140.61	.....	.....	.....	140.61
Hegre	15.66	15.67	15.67	.....	47.00
Fretheim, E. A.					
Rock Dell	.....	.....	15.00	.....	15.00
1st L. Belview	.....	.....	15.00	.....	15.00
Hanson, T. L.					
Zion	.....	24.65	.....	1.00	25.65
Hauge	6.50	7.00	7.00	4.50	25.00
Haugen, C.					
Marble	10.00	15.00	18.75	10.00	53.75
St. Stephen's	52.81	49.14	165.81	232.94	500.70
Haugland, A.					
Bergen	59.08	61.52	33.45	44.70	198.75
Hazel Run	146.85	77.39	38.49	12.43	275.16
Otterstad, N. L.					
St. Lukes	9.62	15.36	10.36	6.66	42.00
Tetlie, Jos.					
Garfield	.....	3.42.	3.42	19.66	26.50
Wee, O. M. O.					
Spring Creek	76.00	109.32	.....	94.00	279.32
Total	517.13	378.47	350.85	450.89	1697.34
LUVERNE CIRCUIT					
Goodmonson, T. A.					
Slayton	.....	50.00	50.00	.....	100.00
Govig, O. J.					
Luther	3.16	3.40	3.40	2.19	12.15
Walnut Grove	13.00	14.00	14.00	9.00	50.00
Hegland, Edw.					
Bethania	20.86	20.11	20.11	13.42	74.50
Mundahl, J. O.					
Our Saviors	57.12	55.08	55.08	36.72	204.00
Rodsater, T. A.					
Bethlehem	191.42	226.58	195.54	96.03	709.57
Stenson, C. M.					
1st Ev. L., Pipestone	.....	9.64	9.64	.....	19.28
Total	285.56	378.81	347.77	157.36	1169.50
MANKATO CIRCUIT					
Estrem, E. S.					
Our Saviors	66.59	66.71	46.71	46.11	226.12
Evenson, N. I.					
St. Olaf	100.00	200.00	200.00	142.00	642.00
Halvorsen, A. D.					
Sundown	.....	83.00	86.00	.....	169.00
St. Johns	15.34	16.52	16.52	10.62	59.00
Johnson, Edw.					
Swan Lake	2.60	3.06	3.06	23.95	32.67
Bethlehem	26.10	22.50	25.20	16.20	90.00
Larson, V. F.					
Lake Hanska	76.20	.....	.....	.....	76.20
Ronhovde, H. P.					
Bethany	251.29	270.62	270.62	173.97	966.50
Schmidt, F. I.					
1st Luth., St. James	168.96	79.71	91.96	22.97	363.60
Waverly	52.00	56.00	56.00	36.00	200.00
Vacant					
Bethany	76.10	4.79	6.99	37.31	125.19
Westbrook	194.00	187.00	184.78	109.79	675.57
Ev. L., Heron Lake	78.00	84.00	88.70	67.00	317.70
Total	1107.18	1073.91	1076.54	685.92	3943.55
MONTEVIDEO CIRCUIT					
Belgum, E. S.					
Zion	6.50	7.00	7.00	4.50	25.00
Erickson, O. J. & M. B.					
Granite Falls	5.98	6.44	6.44	4.14	23.00
Hawk Creek	.....	.....	.....	34.28	34.28
Rock Valley, Echo	.67	.73	.73	.47	2.60
Wang, Maynard	78.90	76.64	76.64	41.69	273.87
Giere, N.					
Our Saviors	134.11	.....	100.17	104.76	348.04

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
Jenson, C. T.					
Jevnager	1.79	5.61	4.26	.....	11.66
Melom, I. O.					
1st Luth.	.....	80.40	87.11	.....	167.51
Reque ,P. S.					
St. Pauli	47.00	50.62	50.62	32.55	180.79
Eid	.....	.....	.....	20.82	20.82
Strom, A. E.					
Our Saviors	17.50	17.92	37.75	28.61	101.78
1st L., Renville	143.24	83.25	140.02	74.17	440.68
Strom, E. I.					
Zion	.....	22.04	.....	23.15	45.19
Immanuel	40.67	67.76	233.67	122.49	464.59
Total	476.36	418.41	753.41	491.63	2139.81
TWIN CITY CIRCUIT					
Aasen, A. O.					
Immanuel	5.00	5.50	17.00	5.00	32.50
Bergesen, B. E.					
Zion	136.74	143.80	143.80	92.44	516.78
Duckstad, B. L.					
Immanuel	.....	.....	.....	35.00	35.00
Grefthen, C. L.					
Concordia E. L.	51.55	55.52	55.52	35.70	198.29
Grimsby, H. P.					
Bethel	58.65	59.61	59.61	38.33	216.20
Hartman, M. K.					
Bethany	46.62	50.21	50.21	32.27	179.31
Preus, H. A.					
Our Saviors	297.38	325.92	325.92	104.50	1053.72
Qualen, O.					
St. Stephen	.....	9.06	9.07	50.93	69.06
Reque, S. T.					
Christ Church	.....	2.50	2.48	.....	4.98
Stub, J. A. O.					
Central Luth	104.00	112.00	112.00	72.00	400.00
Weswig, C. M.					
Wartburg	.....	.....	10.00	.....	10.00
Total	699.94	764.12	785.61	466.17	2715.84
WILLMAR CIRCUIT					
Gjerde, S.					
Zion, Irving	11.70	12.60.	12.60.	8.10	45.00
Zion, Spicer	26.00	28.00	38.00	18.00	110.00
Njus, N. J.					
Sc. Lake Johanna	.....	5.00	.....	.....	5.00
Reece, A.					
Sc. Eng. L. Chokio Zion	17.54	.....	6.13	5.51	29.18
Trelstad, J. P.					
Bethlehem	7.41	7.42	7.42	.....	22.25
Weeks, E. R.					
Immanuel	.....	3.89	3.89	.....	7.78
Total	62.65	56.91	68.04	31.61	219.21
SUMMARY					
Albert Lea	79.71	73.74	82.64	52.04	288.13
Austin	40.23	147.78	43.68	28.93	260.62
Fillmore	242.93	219.38	218.80	174.74	855.85
Goodhue	423.13	453.47	400.97	251.66	1529.23
Lac Qui Parle	517.13	378.47	350.85	450.89	1697.34
Luverne	285.56	378.81	347.77	157.36	1169.50
Mankato	1107.18	1073.91	1076.54	685.92	3943.55
Montevideo	476.36	418.41	753.41	491.63	2139.81
Twin City	699.94	764.12	785.61	466.17	2715.84
Willmar	62.65	56.91	68.04	31.61	219.21
Total	3934.82	3965.00	4128.31	2790.95	14819.08

IOWA DISTRICT (Supplementary)

DECORAH CIRCUIT					
Giesne, O.					
Decorah	46.40	49.97	49.97	32.14.	178.48
Gunsten, G.					
Highland	10.25	.....	.....	10.00	20.25
Heltne, C.					
Iowa River	24.00	24.00	24.00	24.00	96.00

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
Jordahl, D. C.					
Madison	.....	.....	118.25	.....	118.25
Koren, P.					
Washington Pra.	130.00	140.00	140.00	90.00	500.00
Kvamme, Kr.					
Ossian	.....	5.00	10.00	27.00	42.00
Kvammen, M. A.					
Springfield	50.00	50.00	25.00	50.00	175.00
Norman, H. M.					
1st Luth.	38.12	31.05	36.05	2.70	107.92
Orleans	117.10	126.11	126.11	66.82	436.14
Tolo, T. O.					
Big Canoe	95.11	22.72	32.94	68.23	219.00
Torrison, I. B.					
1st N. E. L.	.....	.....	20.35	.....	20.35
Tydal, T. W.					
Marion	22.11	.....	36.20	20.79	79.10
McGregor	59.18	53.73	53.73	40.96	207.60
Total	592.27	502.58	672.60	432.64	2200.09
EAGLE GROVE CIRCUIT					
Lee, J. J.					
Fulton	66.34	36.72	6.90	45.92	155.88
Olsen, B. A.					
S. Enes	13.00	14.00	14.00	9.00	50.00
Badger	290.42	247.24	180.74	105.93	824.33
Wangberg, J. O.					
Trinity	46.66	46.67	46.67	.....	140.00
Total	416.42	344.63	248.31	160.85	1170.21
F. C. ESTHERVILLE CIRCUIT					
Mandsager, M.					
1st Scand.	1.15	1.15	.....	1.20	3.50
Our Saviors, Lost Island	69.21	72.24	.....	76.55	218.00
Skarpness, J. J.					
Linden	8.34	3.35	1.16	8.35	21.20
Thompson, M. C.					
Bethany	5.00	.....	24.00	13.10	42.10
Wigdahl, L. O.					
Zion	8.12	8.75	8.75	5.63	31.25
Vacant					
Wallingford	.....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Total	51.72	13.70	13.70	8.63	87.75
SIOUX CITY CIRCUIT					
Itse, A. C.					
St. Pauls	14.72	13.70	13.70	8.63	50.75
Thorson, L. O.					
Bethlehem	37.00	.....	.....	.....	37.00
Total	91.82	110.49	33.91	194.83	344.05
ST. ANSGAR CIRCUIT					
Sigmond, Thor					
Bethania	70.60	.....	.....	.....	70.60
Sletten, O. R.					
Salem	.....	.....	20.00	.....	20.00
Wigdahl, O. L. N.					
Trinity	8.45	9.13	10.15	7.27	35.00
Ylvisaker, J. W.					
Shell Rock	32.50	39.87	30.13	33.00	135.50
Total	111.55	49.00	60.28	40.27	261.10
STORY CITY CIRCUIT					
Bakke, H. N.					
Bethania	.....	2.56	2.57	.....	5.13
Heimark, T. T.					
Immanuel	.....	50.00	110.00	.....	160.00
Gilbert Luth	.....	3.30	3.30	.....	6.60
Holen, Olaf					
Salem	.....	.....	45.00	.....	45.00
Naglestad, C. J.					
Trinity	.....	.....	15.00	.....	15.00
Nordsletten, P.					
Zion	1.67	1.80	1.80	1.15	6.42

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
Rorem, E. R.					
Bethlehem	52.00	56.00	56.00	36.00	200.00
Thompson, T. C.					
Central L.	24.72	26.63	26.63	17.12	95.10
Total	78.39	140.29	260.30	54.27	533.25
TEXAS CIRCUIT					
Bernards, J. A.					
Vor Frelsers, Normanna	23.40	25.20	25.20	16.20	90.00
Kluver, E. B.					
N. Ev. Luth.	8.00	14.00	14.00	4.00	40.00
Vacant					
Vor Frelsers	26.70	26.70	26.70	26.70	196.80
Total	58.10	65.90	65.90	46.90	236.80
SUMMARY					
Decorah	592.27	502.58	672.60	432.64	2200.09
Eagle Grove	416.42	344.63	248.31	160.85	1170.21
Forest City—Estherville	91.82	110.49	33.91	104.83	341.05
Sioux City	51.72	13.70	13.70	8.63	87.75
St. Ansgar	111.55	49.00	60.28	40.27	261.10
Story City	78.39	140.29	260.30	54.27	533.25
Texas	58.10	65.90	65.90	46.90	236.80
Total	1400.27	1226.89	1555.00	848.39	4830.25

NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT (Supplementary)

COOPERSTOWN CIRCUIT					
Stenson, E. O.					
Union	.....	10.68	10.68	.....	21.36
Wold, S. S.					
Sigdal	32.79	.....	.....	.....	32.79
Total	71.01	107.96	98.06	62.39	339.42
CROSBY CIRCUIT					
Aarthun, J.					
1st Luth.	.....	14.50	14.50	.....	29.00
Tonseth	7.75	6.50	6.50	4.25	25.00
Buckneberg, A. J.					
S. St. Olaf	.....	.....	1.00	.....	1.00
Bethlehem	6.31	.....	.....	2.80	9.11
Rosholt, J. W.					
Pleasant Prairie	20.00	.....	20.00	20.00	60.00
Ranum, M. B.					
Concordia	21.95	71.56	40.66	35.34	169.51
Bethlehem	15.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00
Waage, K. O.					
Zion	.....	5.05	5.05	.....	10.10
Bethlehem	.....	10.35	10.35	.....	20.70
Total	51.53	18.90	79.85	26.61	176.89
FARGO CIRCUIT					
Dahl, W. B.					
Wild Rice	.....	3.00	3.00	2.00	8.00
Bethel	12.65	12.65	12.60	12.60	50.50
Endresen, M.					
Kristiania	3.88	3.25	3.25	2.12	12.50
Kindred Ev. L.	35.00	.....	.....	.....	35.00
Peterson, V. L.					
Emmanuel	.....	.....	1.00	3.00	4.00
Runsvold, J. D.					
1st Luth.	.....	.....	10.00	.....	10.00
Skilbred, O.					
Wyndmere	.....	.....	50.00	6.89	56.89
Total	51.53	18.90	79.85	25.61	176.89
GOOSE RIVER CIRCUIT					
Eikeland, A. J.					
Little Fork	127.62	.....	.....	116.33	243.95
Froiland, H. S.					
Mayville	167.22	115.77	.....	5.46	288.45
Njaa, S. H.					
Beaver Creek	0.31	0.26	0.26	0.17	1.00
Syrdal, R. R.					
Northwood	516.35	433.07	433.07	283.17	1665.66
Total	811.50	549.10	433.33	405.13	2199.06

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
GRAND FORKS CIRCUIT					
Aase, R. O.					
Ness	.....	35.00	35.00	.....	70.00
Ensberg, M. O.					
St. Olaf	18.14	18.15	7.05	3.10	46.44
Stordale	.....	46.00	45.06	.....	91.06
Ingvoldstad, O.					
United Luth.	997.19	.....	.....	341.18	1338.37
Johnson, J. M.					
Buxton	82.15	68.90	68.90	45.05	265.00
N. Prairie	3.56	3.57	3.57	.....	10.70
Pederson, Ludvig					
Rosendal	4.02	3.38	3.38	2.21	13.00
Tjornhom, A.					
Vor Frelsers	40.03	33.57	33.57	21.96	129.13
Total	1145.10	208.57	196.53	413.50	1963.70
HARVEY CIRCUIT					
Eidbo, E. E.					
Evanger	19.31	16.79	16.41	10.21	62.72
Bowdon	44.89	17.99	18.95	9.96	91.79
Zion	6.79	5.22	3.87	4.72	20.00
Bethania	4.00	1.00	1.00	.....	6.00
Langseth, J. M.					
Stavanger	13.34	13.33	13.33	16.75	56.75
Lund, T. J.					
1st Luth., Sheyenne	25.33	25.33	.....	21.64	72.30
Bethania	36.97	31.00	21.00	20.28	109.25
Total	150.63	110.66	74.56	83.56	419.41
HETTINGER CIRCUIT					
Engelstad, S. N.					
N. Grand River	.....	.....	10.00	.....	10.00
Total	.....	.....	10.00	.....	10.00
LAKOTA CIRCUIT					
Ingebrigtson, C. B.					
Michigan Sk.	.....	.....	.....	6.20	6.20
Bethlehem	15.50	13.00	13.00	8.50	50.00
Oistedahl, R. A.					
Concordia	.....	.....	4.40	.....	4.40
Olson, H. C.					
Melrose	11.94	13.08	11.91	5.37	42.30
Total	27.44	26.08	29.31	20.07	102.90
LAKE REGION CIRCUIT					
Aanestad, H. M.					
St. Olaf	.....	.....	2.75	.....	2.75
Trinity	39.62	.....	39.63	1.25	80.50
Buslee, A. M.					
Scandinavia	16.45	33.55	28.07	21.93	100.00
Chain Lake	67.88	56.93	54.93	37.26	217.00
Estrem, G. R.					
N. Viking	23.35	19.58	19.58	79.20	141.71
Nesset, A. O.					
Leeds Ev. L.	26.08	21.87	21.87	14.30	84.12
Total	173.38	131.93	166.83	153.94	626.08
MAX CIRCUIT					
Carlson, Carl A.					
Washburn	65.83	40.86	35.29	33.24	175.22
Nordaune, A.					
Parshall	9.50	7.12	7.13	.....	23.75
Lucky Mound	15.00	10.00	15.00	15.00	55.00
Wabek	.....	13.61	.....	.....	13.61
Bethesda, Raub	4.96	4.16	4.16	2.72	16.00
Sorenson, H. W.					
St. Paul	20.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00
Mathre, G. W.					
Bethania	7.52	6.30	6.30	13.78	33.90
Total	122.81	82.05	67.88	64.74	337.48

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
MANDAN CIRCUIT					
Bue, A. S.					
Norw. Luth.	8.75	7.34	4.64	4.81	25.54
Fosmark, C. M.					
Normanna	61.13	33.05	33.06	33.53	160.77
Total	69.88	40.39	37.70	38.34	186.31
MINOT CIRCUIT					
Gullixson, T. F.					
1st Luth.	560.79	270.00	122.50	160.63	1113.92
Hanson, H. J.					
Zion, Hartland	.72	.12	.12	2.04	3.00
Zion, Berthold	1.00	.....	8.75	.....	9.75
Ness, O. L.					
N. Prairie	15.50	13.00	13.00	8.50	50.00
Wanberg, R. T.					
Trinity	6.10	.....	.....	.....	6.10
Total	584.11	283.12	144.37	171.17	1182.77
MCKENZIE CIRCUIT					
Moe, H.					
1st Ev. Luth.	32.65	19.79	8.54	6.02	67.00
Risberg, K. H.					
Garden Valley	6.14	.....	.....	.....	6.14
Svore, O. R.					
Roseland	1.86	1.56	1.56	1.02	6.00
Total	40.65	21.35	10.10	7.04	79.14
OAKES CIRCUIT					
Berger, A. H.					
Ft. Ransom, Preston	16.12	13.52	13.52	8.84	52.00
Valdheim	23.21	23.22	.....	23.22	69.65
Gjernes, K. O.					
Nordland	72.58	22.58	29.83	.....	124.99
Jenson, O. L.					
Trinity	75.51	61.44	46.44	10.00	193.39
St. Paul	8.99	7.54	7.54	4.93	29.00
Total	196.41	128.30	97.33	46.99	469.03
PARK RIVER CIRCUIT					
Eastvold, J.					
Mountain	27.66	27.67	27.67	.....	83.00
Hoff	24.71	20.71	20.71	0.16	66.29
Grimsrud, C. M.					
S. Trinity	6.36	8.28	6.37	.....	21.01
Zion	48.58	48.58	.....	2.84	100.00
Herlickson, A.					
St. Stephens	7.13	5.98	5.98	3.91	23.00
Isolany, G. N.					
Zion	1.55	1.30	1.30	0.85	5.00
Nore	11.91	11.92	1.92	.....	25.75
Strandjord, S. J.					
Vor Frelsers	.....	.....	22.00	.....	22.00
Total	127.90	124.44	85.95	7.76	346.05
TURTLE MT. CIRCUIT					
Aal, Eugene					
St. Johannes	8.00	8.00	.....	.....	16.00
Berg, N. I.					
Immanuel	23.14	19.85	16.25	10.76	70.00
St. Olaf	5.50	1.50	.....	.....	7.00
Dale, J. B. A.					
Vik	12.40	10.40	10.40	6.80	40.00
Eikenes, C. D.					
Willow Creek	54.15	72.46	75.46	.....	202.07
Erickson, J. M.					
Evanger	7.79	6.54	6.54	4.28	25.15
Prosperity	16.00	14.23	9.23	6.04	45.50
Larson, G. A.					
1st Luth.	18.60	15.60	15.60	10.20	60.00
Mjaanes, K. M. J.					
Norland	.....	7.24	7.24	.....	14.48
Seim, Oliver					
Willow City	21.08	1.48	3.88	11.56	38.00
Silness, E. T.					
St. Johns Luth.	10.00	4.86	.....	.....	14.86
Total	176.66	162.16	144.60	49.64	533.06

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
VALLEY CITY CIRCUIT					
Dahl, Fredrick					
Spring Creek	21.28	19.89	.....	20.90	62.07
N. Lamoure	100.00	15.00	.....	10.00	125.00
Johnson, Jos.					
N. James River	18.44	12.49	36.91	.....	67.84
Jamestown	26.16	21.59	.....	.....	47.75
Total	165.88	68.97	36.91	30.90	302.66
WILLISTON CIRCUIT					
Aaberg, Theo.					
Stordahl	12.50	12.50	12.50	12.50	50.00
Blomlie, O. K.					
Wheelock	.....	30.00	30.00	.....	60.00
Field, L. N.					
1st Luth.	44.59	37.40	37.40	24.47	143.86
Lasseson, L. O.					
Ross	6.70	5.00	.....	.....	11.70
Palermo	5.00	5.00	7.29	.....	17.29
Varud, O. S.					
Cottonwood Lake	16.12	13.52	13.52	8.84	52.00
Total	84.91	103.42	100.71	45.81	334.85
SUMMARY					
Personal	.....	.....	50.00	.....	50.00
Cooperstown	32.79	10.68	10.68	.....	54.15
Crosby	71.01	107.96	98.06	62.39	339.42
Fargo	51.53	18.90	79.85.	26.61	176.89
Goose River	811.50	549.10	433.33.	405.13	2199.06
Grand Forks	1145.10	208.57	196.53	413.50	1963.70
Harvey	150.63	110.66	74.56	83.56	419.41
Hettinger	.....	.....	10.00	.....	10.00
Lakota	27.44	26.08	29.31	20.07	102.90
Lake Region	173.38	131.93	166.83	153.94	626.08
Max	122.81	82.05	67.88	64.74	337.48
Mandan	69.88	40.39	37.70	38.34	186.31
Minot	584.11	283.12	144.37	171.17	1182.17
McKenzie	40.65	21.35	10.10	7.04	79.14
Oakes	196.41	128.30	97.33	46.99	469.03
Park River	127.90	124.44	85.95	7.76	346.05
Turtle Mt.	176.66	162.16	144.60	49.64	533.06
Valley City	165.88	68.97	36.91	30.90	302.66
Williston	84.91	103.42	100.71	45.81	334.85
Totals	4032.59	2178.08	1874.70	1627.59	9712.96

SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT (Supplementary)

ABERDEEN CIRCUIT					
Christensen, H. N.					
Aurdal	11.17	10.39	10.39	6.55	38.50
Vancant					
St Ansgar	8.34	8.33	8.33	.....	25.00
Total	19.51	18.72	18.72	6.55	63.50
BLACK HILLS CIRCUIT					
Suby, I. A.					
Grace Luth., Sturgis	10.88	10.12	10.12	6.38	37.50
Kennebec	2.76	2.56	2.56	1.62	9.50
Troen, P. M.					
Vivian	24.65	22.95	22.95	14.45	85.00
Total	38.29	35.63	35.63	22.45	132.00
BROOKINGS CIRCUIT					
Daehlin, O. E.					
Carthage	7.25	6.75	6.75	4.25	25.00
Disrud, S. D.					
Am. Luth.	8.70	8.10	8.10	5.10	30.00
Eid, E. C.					
Lake Preston	.....	80.75	.....	.....	80.75
N. Preston	35.00	20.00	15.50	.....	70.50
Kildahl, K. O. R.					
N. E. L., Volga	165.88	165.89	26.59	41.64	400.00
Vacant					
Oldham	14.10	.....	.....	.....	14.10
Total	230.93	281.49	56.94	50.99	620.35

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
DENVER CIRCUIT					
Bestul, H. B.					
Christ, Genoa	.....	.....	1.10	.....	1.10
Lavik, J. R.					
Bethlehem	59.67	54.03	54.67	14.63	183.00
Tolo, A.	.....	.40	.....	.....	.40
Total	59.67	54.43	55.77	14.63	184.50
OMAHA CIRCUIT					
Turmo, O.					
Our Saviors	.....	23.22	13.78	40.00	77.00
Ulvilden, R.					
Our Saviors	3.72	19.30	91.26	119.00	233.28
Total	3.72	42.52	105.04	159.00	310.28
SIOUX FALLS CIRCUIT					
Austin, C. M.					
Midway	4.42	4.12	4.12	2.60	15.26
Bringle, A. J.					
Dell Rapids	55.00	.....	40.00	40.00	135.00
Burtness, E. G.					
Immanuel	15.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00
Erland, L. P.					
Solberg	.....	2.30	3.70	.....	6.00
Glenn, H. J.					
1st Luth	1100.00	.....	.....	83.25	1183.25
Johnson, T. A.					
Brandon	50.00	28.00	25.00	25.00	128.00
Storvick, A. O.					
Mitchell	.....	21.50	.....	.....	21.50
Vaaler, K. B.					
1st Luth.	35.96	33.48	33.48	21.08	124.00
Total	1260.38	89.40	106.30	171.93	1628.01
SISSETON CIRCUIT					
Gjerde, M.					
Bethel	14.50	13.50	13.50	8.50	50.00
Hafstad, O. O.					
Zion	.....	.....	9.36	.....	9.36
Hofstad, O. A.					
Goodwill	50.73	47.23	47.23	29.75	174.94
Holm, N. J.					
Wilmot Luth.	129.25	.....	.....	.....	129.25
Bethlehem, Peever	23.20	21.60	21.60	13.60	80.00
Ness, C. O. B.					
Zion	163.91	.....	.....	.....	163.91
Total	381.59	82.33	91.69	51.85	607.46
TIMBER LAKE CIRCUIT					
Kilness, J. B.					
Immanuel	13.05	12.15	12.15	7.65	45.00
Peterson, H. J.					
Trinity	5.00	10.00	10.00	24.26	49.26
Our Redeemer	.....	2.00	.....	.....	2.00
Total	18.05	24.15	22.15	31.91	96.26
VERMILLION CIRCUIT					
Bentson, E. L.					
Grand Valley	69.65	44.62	64.84	40.83	219.94
Baleseide, C. L.					
Lands	14.53	.....	.....	.....	14.53
Trinity	17.50	.....	.....	.....	17.50
Falk, R. L.					
Our Saviors	12.90	12.70	12.70	6.70	45.00
Gisselquist, J. O.					
Melbus	23.39	21.77	20.67	13.71	79.54
Scandia	.....	2.42	2.42	.....	4.84
Larson, L. T.					
Immanuel	12.67	.....	.....	.....	12.67
Nelson, P. E.					
Bergen	41.67	30.93	30.93	.....	103.53
Meckling	.....	4.50	4.50	.....	9.00

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
Peterson, A. M.					
Paragon, A. M.	20.00	.....	3.00	.....	23.00
Trinity	.....	.....	.....	25.00	25.00
Rundsvold, C. B.					
Brule Creek	23.24	24.01	35.60	.....	82.85
Immanuel	1.04	.96	.96	.61	3.57
Total	236.59	141.91	175.62	86.85	640.97
WATERTOWN CIRCUIT					
Distad, A. E.					
Good Hope	40.14	12.37	14.57	23.53	90.61
Vold, J. O.					
Helgen	39.35	31.20	34.80	20.40	125.75
St. Pauli	79.02	1.90	.90	18.18	100.00
Totals	158.51	45.47	50.27	62.11	316.36
YANKTON CIRCUIT					
Levorson, J.					
Bang	23.00	24.00	19.00	9.00	75.00
Odland, O. M.					
Trinity	.....	.....	10.00	.....	10.00
Urness, E. O.					
Salem	72.50	67.50	67.50	42.50	250.00
Irene	.....	14.20	14.20	.....	28.40
Totals	95.50	105.70	110.70	51.50	363.40
SUMMARY					
Personal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aberdeen	19.51	18.72	18.72	6.55	53.50
Black Hills	38.29	35.63	35.63	22.45	132.00
Brookings	230.93	281.49	56.94	50.99	620.35
Denver	59.67	54.43	55.77	14.63	184.50
Omaha	3.72	42.52	105.04	159.00	310.28
Sioux Falls	1260.38	89.40	106.30	171.93	1628.01
Sisseton	381.59	82.33	91.69	51.85	607.46
Timber Lake	18.05	24.15	22.15	31.91	96.26
Vermillion	236.59	141.91	175.62	86.85	640.97
Watertown	158.51	45.47	50.27	62.11	316.36
Yankton	95.50	105.70	110.70	51.50	363.40
Totals	2502.74	921.75	828.83	709.77	4963.00

ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT (Supplementary)

BILLINGS CIRCUIT					
Holback, A. A.					
Sweet Grass	9.54	2.73	.53	.....	12.80
Roseland, A. B.					
Am. Luth., Livingston	18.12	19.37	18.97	6.04	62.50
Rud, Oscar					
1st Eng., Roy	.30	14.40	14.40	8.90	38.00
Denton	5.52	8.13	8.13	2.36	24.14
Totals	33.48	44.63	42.03	17.30	137.44
HAVRE CIRCUIT					
Svenungson, D.					
Bethany	1.25	1.74	.....	1.99	4.98
Totals	1.25	1.74	.....	1.99	4.98
INTER-MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT					
Erickson, Edw.					
Gold Hill Butte	16.60	3.52	3.52	11.49	35.13
Otte, C. N. H.					
St. Olaf	9.00	9.69	9.69	6.22	34.60
Golden West	2.13	2.30	2.30	1.46	8.19
Totals	27.73	15.51	15.51	19.17	77.92
NORTHEAST MONTANA CIRCUIT					
Aamoth, W. I.					
1st Eng., Homestead	18.02	14.24	11.73	1.01	45.00
Dordal, J. N.					
1st L., Westby	14.78	29.13	30.13	19.33	93.37
Pleasant Valley	14.98	16.13	16.13	10.36	57.60
Zion Luth	.03	.03	.03	.02	.11
Simonson, R. L.					
Zion, Flaxville	26.14	30.60	40.50	24.32	121.56
Totals	73.95	90.13	98.52	55.04	317.64

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
SPOKANE CIRCUIT					
Arne, K. J.					
Elmira	5.00	.....	.....	.....	5.00
Bodin, K. A.					
Trinity, Troy	.....	5.00	5.00	.....	10.00
Gabrielson, G.					
Trinity	.....	.....	2.00	.....	2.00
Hegge, E. N.					
Genesee Valley	.....	.....	.....	25.23	25.23
Our Saviors	.....	.....	.....	37.41	37.41
Hesby, P.					
Bethania	36.66	36.67	37.27	20.00	130.60
Pot Latch	2.60	2.80	2.80	1.80	10.00
Peterson, G. A.					
Manito-Spokane College	42.22	34.38	30.98	.44	108.02
Vacant					
St. Paul	11.70	12.60	12.60	8.10	45.00
Our Saviors, Worley	.....	1.41	1.41	.....	2.82
Totals	98.18	92.86	92.06	92.98	376.08
SUMMARY					
Billings	33.48	44.63	42.03	17.30	137.44
Havre	1.25	1.74	.....	1.99	4.98
Inter Mountain	27.73	15.51	15.51	19.17	77.92
N. E. Montana	73.95	90.13	98.52	55.04	317.64
Spokane	98.18	92.86	92.06	92.98	376.08
Totals	234.59	244.87	248.12	186.48	914.06

PACIFIC DISTRICT (Supplementary)

CALIFORNIA CIRCUIT					
Borup, P.					
Eureka, N. D.	.....	22.91	22.91	27.87	73.69
Giere, V.					
Central Luth.	.....	.....	10.00	.....	10.00
Hoff, P. B.					
Our Saviors	87.06	87.05	87.05	92.02	353.18
Larsen, D.					
Trinity	5.20	5.60	5.60	3.60	20.00
Towe, A. J.					
Our Saviors	18.07	24.58	24.58	12.51	79.74
Vacant					
Oakdall	10.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00
Grace	.....	.....	.....	10.00	10.00
Totals	120.33	140.14	150.14	146.00	556.61
NO. PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT					
Berge, O. A					
Oslo	.....	6.88	6.88	.....	13.76
Gulhagen, T.					
Nidaros	.....	13.09	13.09	.....	26.18
Heimdal, O. E.					
1st Ev. L.	3.12	3.36	3.36	2.16	12.00
Lane, Geo.					
Our Saviors	146.32	144.07	145.07	64.54	500.00
Norby, J. T.					
Am. Central Luth.	21.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	24.00
Norgaard, C. H.					
Our Saviors	5.00	.....	.....	.....	5.00
Vikse, T. J					
1st Ev. L., Vancouver	23.35	25.14	25.14	16.17	89.80
Totals	198.79	193.54	194.54	83.87	670.74
OREGON CIRCUIT					
Bjerke, J. A.					
Zoar Ev. Luth.	.....	13.83	11.69	.....	25.52
Highland	6.50	7.00	7.00	4.50	25.00
Branford, B. M.					
Spencer Creek	.....	2.50	2.50	.....	5.00
Jenson, J. M.					
Immanuel	60.99	64.99	29.02	45.00	200.00

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
Kraabel, A. M.					
Central	20.41	11.81	11.81	7.60	51.63
Rogen, H.					
Nidaros	11.38	.....	.....	.....	11.38
Sneve, J. S.					
Chinock	.....	.....	4.05	.....	4.05
Totals	99.28	100.13	66.07	57.10	322.58
SOUTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT					
Haavik, O. L.					
1st L., Ballard	.....	10.00	10.00	.....	20.00
Hokenstad, T.					
Island Lake	.75	.75	.....	.....	1.50
Lunde, A. M.					
Vinland	10.00	10.00	10.00	.....	30.00
Nesvig, M. L.					
1st Nor. L.	6.95	6.85	6.85	6.85	27.50
Rustad, A. L.					
Central L.	.....	12.00	.....	.....	12.00
Stub, H. A.					
Immanuel	14.36	14.36	17.80	86.65	133.17
Totals	32.06	53.96	44.65	93.50	224.17
SUMMARY					
California	120.33	140.14	150.14	146.00	556.61
North Puget Sound	198.79	193.54	194.54	83.87	670.74
Oregon	99.28	100.13	66.07	57.10	322.58
South Puget Sound	32.06	53.96	44.65	93.50	224.17
Totals	450.46	487.77	455.40	380.47	1774.10

CANADA DISTRICT (Supplementary)

CAMROSE CIRCUIT					
Asper, Oluf					
Ev. L., Sylvan Lake	5.00	5.00	4.00	4.00	18.00
Leslieville	5.95	6.41	6.41	4.13	22.90
Falkeid, O. L.					
Zion	2.75	.....	.....	.....	2.75
Vacant					
Moland	.....	.....	40.00	.....	40.00
Totals	13.70	11.41	50.41	8.13	83.65
MANITOBA CIRCUIT					
Larson, E. R.					
Bethania	.....	.....	1.80	.....	1.80
MOOSE JAW CIRCUIT					
Houglum, P. P.					
Zion, Hirsch	8.45	9.09	9.09	5.85	32.48
Totals	8.45	9.09	9.09	5.85	32.48
PROVOST CIRCUIT					
Egedahl, H. T.					
Battle River	11.18	12.04	12.04	7.74	43.00
Lorentzen, J. B.					
Elk Point	6.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	21.00
Bethel	2.80	2.70	2.70	2.80	11.00
Totasl	19.98	19.74	19.74	15.54	75.00
SASKATOON CIRCUIT					
Hjortaas, A. T.					
West Point	2.00	.....	.....	.....	2.00
Vor Frelsers	5.25	.....	.....	.....	5.25
Totals	7.25	.....	.....	.....	7.25

Pastors and Congregations	Chr. Educ.	Home Mis.	For. Mis.	Charity	Total
SWIFT CURRENT CIRCUIT					
Saetre, G. I.					
Grand View	1.56	1.68	1.68	1.08	6.00
Totals	1.56	1.68	1.68	1.08	6.00
YORKTON CIRCUIT					
Aandahl, M.					
Bethel	18.82	20.27	20.27	13.04	72.40
Jothen, C. L.					
Our Saviors	5.46	5.88	5.88	3.78	21.00
Totals	24.28	26.15	26.15	16.82	93.40
SUMMARY					
Camrose	13.70	11.41	50.41	8.13	83.65
Manitoba	.....	.....	1.80	.....	1.80
Moose Jaw	8.45	9.09	9.09	5.85	32.48
Provost	19.98	19.74	19.74	15.54	75.00
Saskatoon	7.25	.....	.....	.....	7.25
Swift Current	1.56	1.68	1.68	1.08	6.00
Yorkton	24.28	26.15	26.15	16.82	93.40
Totals	75.22	68.07	108.87	47.42	299.58

PLEASE NOTICE

Note that there is on first page of each set a rubric for "Serial Number." This is not repeated on the other pages of the set. In the second rubric on first page is given "Line Number." This is repeated on all succeeding pages of the set. It is hoped that the time-saving device for compiler and composer of printing the "Line Numbers" before each division on the assembling sheet, will not cause confusion for the reader, when he discovers that the numbers do not run consecutively.

The statistics compiled on the basis of parochial reports received, appear here in three sections, namely:

I. BY THE INDIVIDUAL CONGREGATIONS, which are grouped under the following plan:

a) BY DISTRICTS.

b) BY STATES UNDER EACH DISTRICT.

c) BY COUNTIES UNDER EACH STATE.

d) THE COUNTIES are taken in an order which will, as far as possible, constitute a grouping of the congregation by the Circuits into which the District is divided. Where this is impossible reference is made to other congregations at the head of each Circuit. Note, that at end of each District, Counties in other states are given in those cases where pastors within the District serve congregations outside of the "Boundary" line of the district.

In passing from District to District as well as from Circuit to Circuit we have aimed to bring the congregations of the "Neighborhood" as close together on the list as possible.

II. BY COUNTY TOTALS. The Counties are listed in the order in which they appear in Section I, so as to retain the Circuit Division and the grouping into "Neighborhood." An alphabetical index of Counties is supplied at end of statistics.

To this Section is added three pages of "ANALYSIS OF THE PAROCHIAL REPORTS," found on the last four pages in the series. Note the following facts set forth in the Analysis:

a) The values and activities reported by the Congregations.
b) Status of the Language used in the Preaching.
c) Size of Congregations.
d) Neighborhood Population: Rural, Village, Town, Urban.

III. STATISTICAL SUMMARY, by Districts and by States, giving complete parochial reports and Analysis.

N. B. There are a few slight discrepancies between the totals printed in the Statistical Summary, and in a few County Totals, when compared with the totals which may be obtained by adding the rubrics as printed in Section 1. This is due to the fact that belated reports were printed in this section after the County Totals and the Statistical Summary had been completed. Incomplete Reports on part of pastors accounts for slight discrepancies in the totals of Congregations and Souls as they appear in the Analysis as listed in a, b, c, and d, under Section II, as given above.

N. J. LÖHRE, Statistician

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
		EASTERN DISTRICT							
		ILLINOIS CIRCUIT							
1	2	Norway Luth., L. L. Masted, Newark	Ill.,	La Salle	HS-1864	1917	....	1	....
2	3	Freedom, A. J. Krogstad, Ottawa	Ill.,	La Salle	UC-1847	1917	....	1	....
3	4	St. Petri, A. J. Krogstad, Ottawa	Ill.,	La Salle	UC-1847	1917	....	....	....
4	5	Bethany, Leland, A. L. Lawrence, Leland	Ill.,	La Salle	UC-1847	1917	....	1	....
5	6	Ransom, Ransom T, B. Thorson, Ottawa	Ill.,	La Salle	UC-1888	1917	....	1	....
6	7	Stavanger, H. T., Haagenson, Seneca	Ill.,	La Salle	US-1879	1917	....	1	....
7	8	Seneca, Seneca, H. T. Haugenson, Seneca	Ill.,	La Salle	UC-1904	1917	....	....	....
8	9	Immanuel, H. T. Haagenson, Seneca	Ill.,	La Salle	US-1894	1917	....	....	....
9	10	Trinity, Ottawa, T. B. Thorson, Ottawa	Ill.,	La Salle	US-1892	1917	....	1	....
15	16	Platville N. L., A. O. Mortvedt, Joliet	Ill.,	Kendall	HS-1881	1917	....	1	....
16	17	Newark Luth., L. L. Masted, Newark	Ill.,	Kendall	UC-1886	1917	....	....	....
17	18	Zion Luth., Millbrook, O. Johnson, Millbrook	Ill.,	Kendall	UC-1915	1917	....	1	....
18	19	Scandinavia, Plano, O. Johnson, Millbrook	Ill.,	Kendall	HS-1884	1917	....	....	....
19	20	So. Lisbon Ev. L., T. J. Knutson, Newark	Ill.,	Kendall	UC-1850	1917	....	1	....
20	21	So. Lisbon Ev. L., T. J. Knutson, Newark	Ill.,	Kendall	US-1850	1917	....	....	....
25	26	Bethany, C. M. Vevle, Pontiac	Ill.,	Grundy	NS-1876	1917	....	1	....
26	27	Pontoppidan, Gardner, C. M. Vevle, Pontiac	Ill.,	Grundy	UC-1891	1917	....	....	....
27	28	Hauges,	Ill.,	Grundy	.....	....	1926	....	....
28	29	Bethlehem, Morris, C. M. Hanson, Morris	Ill.,	Grundy	UC-1880	1917	....	1	....
32	34	St. Paul, Rowe, C. M. Vevle, Pontiac	Ill.,	Livingston	UC-1863	1917	....	....	....
35	37	Pontoppidan, Paxton, A. Fjeldsgaard, Paxton	Ill.,	Ford	UC-1876	1917	....	1	....
36	38	Elliot, Elliot, T. J. Oppedahl, Elliot	Ill.,	Ford	UC-1911	1917	....	1	....
37	41	Grand Prairie, Herscher, C. M. Vevle	Ill.,	Kankakee	UC-1868	1917	....	....	....
38	42	Our Saviors, Momence, R. E. Anderson, Kankakee	Ill.,	Kankakee	NS-1882	1917	....	1	....
39	43	*St. Ansgar, Kankakee, R. E. Anderson, Kankakee	Ill.,	Kankakee	NS-1897	1917	....	....	....
41	46	First N. Luth., Joliet, A. O. Mortvedt, Joliet	Ill.,	Will	HS-1891	1917	....	....	....
43	48	Norw. Ev. Luth., Lee, L. P. Kjer, Lee	Ill.,	Lee	NS-1866	1917	....	1	....
45	50	St. Johns, Vacant	Ill.,	Ogle	HS-1897	1917	1927	....	....
47	53	Norw. Ev. Luth. Vacant	Ill.,	De Kalb.	.....	....	1927	1	....
48	54	Trinity, Creston, Vacant	Ill.,	De Kalb.	1919	1919	1927	....	....
49	55	Our Saviors, Sandwich, O. Johnson	Ill.,	De Kalb.	HS-1904	1917	....	....	....
50	56	Luth. Ch. of Shabborn, L. P. Kjaer, Lee	Ill.,	De Kalb	HS-1907	1917	....	....	....
53	59	Zion Luth., Elgin, I. H. M. Rognlie, Elgin	Ill.,	Kane	UC-1890	1917	....	1	....
54	60	St. Olaf, Aurora, O. J. Johnson, Aurora	Ill.,	Kane	.....	....	....	1	....
55	61	*Dansk N. L., Aurora, Ludvig Ellingson, Chicago	Ill.,	Kane	UC-1888	1917	....	....	....
57	63	Long Prairie Luth., M. P. Kaatrud, Long Prairie	Ill.,	Boone	NS-1853	1917	1917	1	....
		CHICAGO CIRCUIT (See also 97, 640)							
62	7	United Luth., Chicago, M. Anderson, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	Mg-1926	1926	....	1	....
63	8	Trinity, Chicago, H. A. Hanson, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	HS-1846	1917	....	1	....
64	9	Bethel, Chicago, S. Tollefson, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	UC-1889	1917	....	1	....
65	10	Lakeview, P. A. Kittilsby, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	NS-1848	1917	....	1	....
66	11	Moreland Luth., Chicago, G. N. Rundhaug, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	UC-1886	1917	....	1	....
67	12	St. Timothy, O. G. Fjeldstad, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	UC-1899	1917	....	1	2
68	13	Christ Luth., J. C. Roseland, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	UC-1905	1917	....	1	....
69	14	Zion, Chicago, C. N. Engelstad, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	UC-1892	1917	....	1	2
70	15	Nazareth, Chicago, Omar Brenne, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	UC-1896	1917	....	1	....
71	16	Immanuel, Chicago, T. J. Alvestad, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	HS-1888	1917	....	1	....
72	17	Hauge, Chicago, M. C. Dixen, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	HS-1900	1917	....	1	....
73	18	Bethany, Chicago, T. C. Thorson, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	NL-1919	1919	....	1	2
74	19	Ebenezer, Chicago, S. J. Brekke, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	HS-1900	1917	....	1	....
75	20	Park View, Chicago, M. E. Fretheim, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	NS	....	....	1	....
76	21	Our Saviors Eng. L., Chicago, J. O. Thorson, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	UC-1909	1917	....	1	....
77	22	First Luth., Chicago, Lewis Moe, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	UC	....	1923	1	....
79	24	Luth. Ch. of Redeemer, Chicago, K. Figenbaum, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	.....	....	1923	1	....
80	25	Messiah, Chicago, E. Risty, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	NL-1922	1917	....	1	....
81	27	Scand. Ev. Luth., Chicago, C. Doving, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	.....	....	....	1	....
82	28	Edison Park, Chicago, Roy Harrisville, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	NL-1927	1927	....	1	....

		MEMBERSHIP							ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
EASTERN DISTRICT																	
ILLINOIS CIRCUIT																	
2	253	94	98	85	79		37	4	8					1	4		
3	240	61	62	40		40	55	10	8		3	8	12		4		2
4	150	40	39	23		20	40	21	7			2	9		4	5	4
5	395	127	158	113	135		80	10	6		14	2	2		7		2
6	21	10	11	10		15	10								2		
7	255	89	93	74			30		10				2		2	2	6
8	137	46	55	42	45		20		3						1	3	2
9	60	22	25	22	25		12		1								
10	239	83	90	63		135	76	12	17			6	11	1	4		
16	215	65	75	50		30	50		14		20	10	15			1	4
17	30	114	146	98	131		82	14	9			3	6		5		
18	75	24	26	15	18		24		7						1		
19	57	23	24	15	14		49		11	1							
20	550	150	181	103			205		11						7	25	50
21	385	110	118	96			185		7						5	18	25
26	140	48	40	40		12	26		4						2		
27	80	20	25	15	18	10	24		4						2		
28	161	55	57	45		21	19		8				1	1	1	3	2
29	427	155	176	117	148	50	85	5	18					1			
34	160	50	60	45		30	60		3						2		
37	215	70	80	70			58		4		6				2		1
38	99	91		70					2								
41	99	30	35	25		10	16		1						1		2
42	101	30	38	33		30	65		1		11				3		2
43	97	30	37	30		30	50		1		2				1	1	3
46	115	33	35	25		15	25		1	1							2
48	420	130	140	130			60		6	2	13				3		
50	204	65	66	65	66	40	60	1	4	1		1	7		1		
53	404	134	142	134	142	64	112	4	7			5	12	2	3		
54	65	25	23	25	23	15	19		2				5	3			
55	60	19	21	12	8		30		3								
56	60	20	20	14			14		2								
59	160	68	92	68	92		71		6		8	5	4		3		3
60	260	95	100	75	83		100		5		6	5	12		3		
61																	
63	206	52	59	37	35		118		7	2					8		
CHICAGO CIRCUIT																	
7	1250	400	450	400		250	400	50	26		14	69	26	1	13		12
8	435	75	125	60	85	150	270		62	5	35				3		
9	798	228	312	300		150	500	25	30		18	10	25				2
10	96	30	51	26			55										
11	759	160	190	160		135			23	1				1	6		
12	800	135	120	125	110		400	203	68	1	36	25	30		5		
13	360	160	191	135	163		131	15	18		3			3	8		
14	635	135	220	135			503		65	5	34	7	30		4		
15	169	48	58	49	55	200	96	4	15		3	1	6		3		
16	325	130	195	80	130	42	100		16	3	14		10		5		
17	372	71	89	43	49				10	1	16	5	22	1	3		3
18	238	100	106	75			230		8	4	23			2	6		
19	250	38	45	30	38		174		12				7				
20	548	144	130	144					50								
21	548	203	262	117	171	300	262	39	23	4	35	12	32		3		1
22	177	55	65	43	50		98	4	4		11			1	2		
24	164	45	43	45	43												
25	250	75	75	50			100	4	44	9	29				2		
27				25			20	6									
28	160	48	59	39	49		40		33		16	18	25				

Line Number	Member. Cont. Losses, Cont. Other Losses: Children	Adults	SERVICES By Pastor: English	Non-English	Other Services: By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	MINISTERIAL ACTS Baptized: Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	Junior and Adult Confirmation: English	Non-English	Male	Female	Communion: Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Fu- Members Children
EASTERN DISTRICT																	
ILLINOIS CIRCUIT																	
2	7	26	17	16		44		5	3	5		2	3	7	83	2	1
3			24	12	9	20	1926	6	2	10		7	3	6	90	1	
4			24	12	10	35	1926	5	2	11		3	3	6	70		
5		6	49	8	4	30	1927	6	4	14	10	6	8	3	60	1	2
6			21	1										2	15		
7			17	7	10	14	1922	9	1	17		10	7	2	30	5	
8			25				1922	2	1	3		2	1	2	20	1	
9	2	4	24	1			1922	1	7					2	12	1	
15			60	30		52	1925	3						4	110	5	2
16			39	13	52		1924	14		23		14	9	4	113	3	
17	5	32	38	18	39	52		4	5	18		4	14	8	234	5	
18			17	14			1925	3	4						24	3	
19			29	2					12					4	49		
20			13	12	18	25	1926	11		19		5	14			3	
21			13	12	23	30	1926	7		12	1	6	7			1	
26			8	9	12			3	1					2	26	1	
27			7	10				4						2	24		
28		2	12	11			1922	7	1	7		3	4	3	24	2	1
29			40	14		26		7	11					5	150	6	2
34			27	9	3	25	1924	3		7		3	4	3	60	4	
37			40	12				4		6		1	5	5	58	2	
38			32	12	16	53		1	1					3	40	1	
41			11	7			1925	1						2	16	1	
42			80				1926	1		11		3	8	7	65		
43			80				1926	1		2		1	1	7	50	3	
46			39	13	52	52	1927	14		13		6	7	4	68	6	
48			32	12			1924	7		13		3	10	4	60	1	
50	3	3	29	10	8	50	1924	4		16		8	8	4	145	5	
53	1		39	10		2	1925	6	1	19		12	7	4	240	4	2
54	2	3	18	8		50		2	3					3	54		2
55			16	18				1	3	6			6		30	1	
56			12	12				1	1								
59			55	23		12		6		8		3	5	5	71	3	
60			110		2	50		3	2	6		5	1	7	250	4	
61																	
63			47	4				8		21		10	11	4	120	3	1
CHICAGO CIRCUIT																	
7		25	69	54				26	22	27		18	9	14	84	23	1
8			115			100		4	60	35		18	17	12	270	52	
9			61	40				10	19	18		8	10	6	450	31	
10			60				1929		10	7		3	4	2	55	3	
11			83	53		36		10	14			3	10	9	385	15	1
12			64	40				20	49	33		13	20	10	603	20	
13			95	35		20		12	6	3		1	2	6	119	34	3
14			64	58		40	1924	6	64	42		25	17	12	503	55	
15		10	90		4		1926	1	14	3		2	1	4	160	4	
16			104	52	50	90		5	11	16		8	8	10	100	7	
17	3	7	59	51	23	46		10	14	16		9	7	11	359	14	1
18			53					6	2	23		13	10	4	230	8	
19			54	54		53		6	6	17		5	11	6	174	5	1
20			105	50				25	25	25		13	12	4	225	28	8
21			102		4		1919	8	15	43		25	20	6	550	26	
22		4	85	7	4			4		11		6	5	5	104	4	
24																	
25			92			1		2	42	41		21	20	12	260	22	
27				48											26		
28		2	105				1929	5	28	9		7	2	2	49	6	

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
EASTERN DISTRICT																		
ILLINOIS CIRCUIT																		
2	4					33	3	2		33	7	2	75	8	40	1	41	4
3	4					35	7	3	30	30	9		70		20	1	40	
4	5	2				35	8	3	24	35	8		50		20	1	16	
5	8	1				40	6	8	20	52	12		100		20	2	50	
6	2	2																
7	2	2				26	10	7	9	23	6		52		20	2	24	
8	1	3				22	2	1		48	3		18					
9		1								45	2		16					
10	4	2				40	8	3	45	52	9	1	90	15	20	1	35	
16		2				23	14	9		30	3		40		30	1	25	
17	5	3				31	4	15		38	7	1	90	10	30	1	30	
18		5								40	6		30		10	1	25	
19		3								40	6		30		10	1	20	
20	7									26	12	4	106	10			75	
21	5									26	11	3	96	6			50	
26	2									50	3		20		40	1	23	
27	2									50	7		60					
28	1	3													20	1	11	3
29		6	7		1	34	14	15	40	51	16	1	234	20	20	1	32	
34	2					40	3	4		50	9	1	65	10	20	1	19	
37						40	1	5		38	9		85		36	1	80	
38	2	1				48	1	4	42	50	5		42					
41	1									40	3		18					
42	3				1	50	3	8	5	46	6		40					
43	1	2				50	1	1		50	6		15					
46				1		13	6	7		48	6		36		20	1	23	
48	3			1	1	32	3	10		30	12		120		20	2	20	
50	1	2				40	8	8		50	7	1	250	12				
53	3					45	12	7		28	13	1	306	20				
54										50	5	1	50	12				
55	1	3				30		6		30	3		35					
56		1				30		4		20	4		20					
59	3	1					2	3		48	10		78		14	3	45	
60	3	4				36	5	1	30	52	16		118		20	4	60	
61																		
63	7					37	10	11		52	5		50					
CHICAGO CIRCUIT																		
7	13	36				40	18	9	75	52	25		250					
8						56	18	17	15	52	24		190					
9	4	10				36	8	10		48	18		300					
10	1	2																
11	6	7	10	2	1	45	3	10	45	52	22		335					
12	5	46	12	5	6	52	12	20	90	52	47		430					
13	8					32	1	2	45		6		40					
14	4	75				60	25	17	193	52	38	1	470	12				
15	3	3				47		3		52	15		122					
16	5	23				30	8	8		52	20		150					
17	2	11				36	9	7	58	52	23	1	221	11				
18	6	2				36	13	10		50	14		230					
19		1				54	5	11		52	20		160					
20	10	10				52	10	12		52	25		400					
21	3	14	11		2	62	25	20		52	35		300					
22	1	4								50	11		75					
24																		
25	2	15				88	21	20		52	17		170					
27																		
28		11				30	7	2	30	53	11		85					

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
EASTERN DISTRICT																
ILLINOIS CIRCUIT																
2									2	3			3			
3									5	2			1	30	2	40
4									1	2			1	25	2	35
5									1	4			2	100	1	70
6										1			1	10		
7									2				1	50	1	70
8										2			1	34	1	20
9													1	15		
10									9	6	1	35	2	90	2	55
16									3				3	65	1	35
17									4	8			2		1	
18													1	20		
19													1	30		
20													5	170	1	
21													3	120	1	
26										2			1	20	1	25
27													1	10		
28													1	40	1	27
29									2	2			2	60		
34									1				1	30	1	20
37													4	80	1	40
38													1	40	1	30
41													1	15		
42													1	25	1	18
43													1	20		
46													1	38	2	25
48									1	3			1	60	1	40
50										1			1	40	1	60
53									1	5	1	100	2	95	1	110
54													1	18	1	25
55													1	18		
56											1		1	14		
59											1	32	2	57	1	20
60									1	3	1	60	2	100	1	30
61																
63											1	19	1	47	1	36
CHICAGO CIRCUIT																
7											1	120	3	260	2	60
8													5		1	103
9									5	1	1		3	125	2	100
10											1	15	1	25	1	50
11					9	4	75		1	3	1	50	5	230	2	150
12									1	6	2	60	10	260	3	100
13											1	18	2	140	2	200
14											1	20	4	175	2	50
15										1	1	20	1	35	1	20
16											1	30	5	130	1	35
17					32	2	43		1				3	97	2	102
18											1	32	1	34	1	30
19													2		2	
20											1	25	2	100	1	25
21									1	10	1	68	2	104	2	95
22											1	40	1	52	1	30
24																
25					8	1	20		1				1	40	1	30
27																
28											1	25	1	60		

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Church Property: Churches: Value	Church Property: Churches: Seating Capacity	Church Property: Parsonages: Value	Church Property: Other Values: Value	Church Property: Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
EASTERN DISTRICT														
ILLINOIS CIRCUIT														
2	...	...	5000	250	...	3500	...	1600	...	1600	332	358	358	230
3	1	12	15000	300	5000	...	...	1200	200	1400	205	200	200	...
4	1	12	12000	300	3000	250	...	1000	300	1300	160	150	150	50
5	1	25	3300	...	3000	...	...	2350	...	2350	208	489	467	280
6	...	...	1500	100	...	...	...	250	...	250	168	18	18	18
7	1	12	20000	400	6000	600	9000	1507	288	1795	213	149	110	129
8	1	8	10000	175	...	...	...	675	...	675	103	75	68	72
9	...	...	2200	120	...	...	...	411	...	411	35	30	30	44
10	1	25	13000	250	12000	...	3700	3300	700	4000	1830	304	273	190
16	1	10	3500	250	...	300	...	1200	400	1600	174	188	188	121
17	2	45	8000	250	6000	...	1000	2000	100	2100	418	451	451	290
18	...	...	6000	150	...	...	...	600	...	600	60	42	36	42
19	1	15	400	150	...	...	...	700	...	700	64	33	47	51
20	1	...	8500	750	5000	300	20000	3500	1500	5000	1030	1110	1110	713
21	1	...	15000	500	5000	3500	2000	2000	300	2300	...	...	...	...
26	1	8	3000	250	...	...	...	500	200	700	36	39	74	25
27	...	...	2000	175	1500	...	...	300	...	300	7	7	8	29
28	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...	725	400	1125	125	125	155	95
29	1	15	22000	400	...	...	1000	2933	81	3014	291	312	343	210
34	...	...	4000	250	6000	...	700	1200	...	1200	108	119	119	75
37	2	40	3000	200	2500	...	...	1000	...	1000	...	53	95	17
38	...	...	20000	200	5000	...	...	1400	100	1500	...	200	...	...
41	...	...	10000	200	...	...	400	650	...	650	16	19	22	16
42	1	8	2500	150	...	...	...	700	...	700	...	30	30	...
43	1	6	6000	150	5000	...	...	600	300	900	22	24	44	15
46	1	8	12000	200	10000	...	...	1100	200	1300	79	85	85	55
48	1	20	...	400	4000	...	400	2200	...	2200	242	261	261	168
50	1	18	4000	175	750	...	...	700	50	750	101	108	108	70
53	1	20	16000	375	2250	...	...	2200	1400	3600	295	318	318	204
54	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	325	...	325	57	25	25	25
55	1	...	4000	150	...	...	...	500	...	500	25	54	54	25
56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	300	60	65	65	34
59	2	38	8000	200	8000	...	...	2812	...	2812	169	162	182	117
60	1	25	44000	450	...	...	14000	3500	1500	5000	50	50	50	50
61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	1	15	9000	200	5000	...	700	2400	...	2400	...	...	...	...
CHICAGO CIRCUIT														
7	2	65	300000	1000	20000	30000	139000	16220	38000	54220	850	850	850	850
8	4	...	75000	500	...	...	1600	5000	...	5000	234	252	252	162
9	1	30	86500	600	...	5394	5800	10000	2000	12000	487	586	590	337
10	1	20	30000	150	...	...	...	3500	...	3500	44	47	49	31
11	1	50	170000	700	15000	...	47000	12580	24182	36762	391	484	535	270
12	2	45	50000	...	11000	...	8000	8738	...	8738	338	383	383	234
13	1	22	150000	500	50000	...	20000	6000	...	6000	113	113	112	112
14	2	60	50000	450	15000	6000	9512	6124	538	6662	390	420	420	270
15	3	40	35000	200	...	3000	28000	3000	7000	10000	60	59	59	38
16	1	28	22500	300	...	...	3000	4000	7000	11000	225	225	225	225
17	1	37	40000	240	12000	...	...	4950	...	4950	199	206	478	136
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	14	32
19	1	...	12000	200	6000	...	5700	3000	...	3000	182	196	196	126
20	...	...	12000	...	4500	...	...	3500	...	3500	104	112	157	72
21	1	34	106150	900	...	...	39179	13195	...	13195	61	96	102	45
22	2	35	11000	...	...	...	...	2248	229	2477	193	263	245	134
24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3500	...	3500	117	126	126	81
25	1	10	6000	200	...	...	5000	2600	...	2600	6	...	42	7
27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	2	50	2000	...	...	10000	...	1800	2000	3800	26	27	27	18

EASTERN DISTRICT

ILLINOIS CIRCUIT

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
2		25		1303	2903	Joseph Tuntland, Sheridan, Ill.
3			200	805	2205	Walter Thurson, Ottawa, Ill.
4	50		150	710	4910	Hiner Kvandal, Leland, Ill.
5				1444	3794	Edw. Farley, Leland, Ill.
6	14			236	486	John Thompson, Ransom, Ill.
7			55	656	2451	Chester Johnson, Seneca, Ill.
8			34	352	1029	J. A. Sand, Seneca, Ill.
9			14	153	564	Martin Monson, Marseilles, Ill.
10		70		2667	6667	Owen Anderson, Ottawa, Ill.
16	15	17	25	728	2328	Sam Kettelson, Minooka, Ill.
17		35		1645	3745	Henry Axland, Newark, Ill.
18				170	770	Pierce Thompson, Yorkville, Ill.
19				195	895	Jennie Hendrickson, Plano, Ill.
20				3963	8963	Axel Olson, Newark, Ill.
21					2300	Oscar Mathre, Newark, Ill.
26		15		189	889	Tom Thorson, Gardner, Ill.
27		16		67	367	Thor Christenson, Gardner, Ill.
28			37	537	1662	L. Hagen, Morris, Ill.
29		37	266	1459	4473	Karl Aarestad, Morris, Ill.
34	6	37		464	1664	Oliver Buland, Pontiac, Ill.
37				165	1165	John Knudson, Paxton, Ill., R. F. D.
38				200	1700	Henry Halvorson, Elliot, Ill.
41		22		95	745	Louis Boyd, Buckingham, Ill.
42				60	760	J. M. Christensen, Momence, Ill.
43				105	1005	M. Johnson, Kankakee, Ill.
46	9	10	15	388	1638	O. T. Eddy, Joliet, Ill.
48		50		982	3182	A. E. Hilleson, Lee, Ill.
50	56			443	1193	C. Initno, Rochell, Ill.
53			260	1395	4995	T. Byro, Malta, Ill.
54				132	457	Lewis Lee, De Kalb, Ill.
55				158	658	Peter Lee, Sandwich, Ill.
56				224	524	Lars Larson, Shabbona, Ill.
59		40		670	3482	Einar Fallstad, Elgin, Ill.
60				200	5200	M. S. Fries, Aurora, Ill.
61						

CHICAGO CIRCUIT

7		50	2623	6073	60293	W. H. Strand, 3434 Potoma Ave., Chicago, Ill.
8				900	5900	
9	50		300	2350	14350	C. A. E. Drolsum, 1645 No. Mobile Ave., Chicago, Ill.
10		24		195	3695	A. Alfsen, 853 George St., Chicago, Ill.
11			200	1880	38642	J. A. Johnson, 522 N. Leclaire Ave., Chicago, Ill.
12	13		300	1651	10389	Chester Poison, 1709 2nd Ave., Maywood, Ill.
13				450	6450	H. Tobiassen, Norwood Park, Ill.
14	159	93	1123	2875	9537	Adolph Ensrud, 2648 N. Sacramento Ave., Chicago, Ill.
15				216	10216	
16				900	11900	G. A. Thompson, 4336 Parker Ave., Chicago, Ill.
17	37		40	1096	6046	A. Lorentzen, 1710 N. Central Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.
18				55	55	
19		50	339	1089	4089	S. Williamsen, 1415 W 71 St., Chicago, Ill.
20				445	3945	
21		5	161	470	13665	C. L. Krueger, 5205 Dakin St., Chicago, Ill.
22				835	3312	
24				450	3950	
25		5		60	2660	L. Ring, 2906 No. Oak Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.
27						
28			60	158	3958	E. W. Stake, 6180 Nassan St., Chicago, Ill.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
83	29	Trinity, Evanston, Alfred Fornes, Evanston	Chg.,	Cook	UC-1891	1917	....	1	....
84	30	Central Luth., Austin, E. L. Johnson, Austin	Chg.,	Cook	.....	1925	....	1	....
85	31	Faith Eng., Chicago, W. A. Turnquist, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	NS-1912	1917	1926	1	....
86	33	Parkside Luth., K. G. Nilsen, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	NL-1927	1927	1926	1	....
87	34	Hope Luth, K. G. Nilsen, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	NL-1927	1927	1926	1	....
88	35	Trinity, R. C. Teslow, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	UC-1900	1917	....	1	....
89	36	Deaconess Home, H. J. Holman, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	.....	....	....	1	....
90	37	City Mission, D. Kvaase, Chicago	Chg.,	Cook	.....	....	....	1	....
95	39	Trinity, Durand, B. C. Swenson, Durand	Mwk.,	Winnebago	NS-1869	1917	....	1	....

INDIANA
(See also 95)

97	42	Central Luth., Gary. A. M. Rusten, Gary, Ind.	Chg.,	Lake	.....	....	....	1	....

MILWAUKEE CIRCUIT

98	45	Our Savior, Kenosha, T. R. DeLange, Kenosha	Mwk.,	Kenosha	.....	....	1925	1	....
100	48	Norway, H. C. M. Jahren, Waterford	Mwk.,	Racine	1843	1917	....	1	....
101	49	North Cape, H. C. M. Jahren, Waterford	Mwk.,	Racine	1843	1917	....	....	....
102	50	Bethesda Ev. L., Racine, Hans Allen, Racine	Mwk.,	Racine	1864	1917	....	1	....
105	52	Heart Prairie, E. A. Henderson, Whitewater	Mwk.,	Walworth	.....	....	....	1	....
106	53	Sugar Creek, E. A. Henderson, Whitewater	Mwk.,	Walworth	.....	....	....	....	....
107	54	1st E. L., Whitewater, E. A. Henderson, Whitewater	Mwk.,	Walworth	.....	....	....	....	....
110	57	Luth. Valley, L. M. Gimmestad, Orfordville	Mwk.,	Rock	NS-1844	1917	....	1	....
111	5.	Luther Valley, H. E. Rasmussen, Beloit	Mwk.,	Rock	UC-1844	1917	....	1	....
112	60	Central Luth., Edgerton, E. A Boyd, Edgerton	Mad.,	Rock	NS-1876	1917	....	1	....
113	61	Jefferson Prairie, Olaf Lysnes, Clinton	Mwk.,	Rock	UC-1844	1917	....	1	....
114	62	Our Savior, Beloit, M. H., Halvorson, Beloit	Mwk.,	Rock	Mg-1918	....	....	1	....
115	63	Cookville, M. H. Hegge, Stoughton	Mad.,	Rock	NC-1881	1917	....	....	....
116	64	First Luth., Janesville, E. R. Larson, Janesville	Mwk.,	Rock	1852	....	....	1927	1
120	2	Albany, L. M. Gimmestad, Orfordville	Mwk.,	Green	.....	....	....	1	....
121	3	York, J. H. Myrwang, Mt. Horeb	M.H.,	Green	.....	....	1925	....	....
122	4	Jordan N. Ev. L., W. O. Wilhelmson, Woodford	M.H.,	Green	1860	....	....	1	....
125	7	Ascenscion, Milwaukee, G. Stearns, Milwaukee	Mwk.,	Milwaukee	1852	....	....	1	....
126	8	Our Saviors, Milwaukee, H. J. Thorpe, Mwk.	Mwk.,	Milwaukee	1859	....	....	1	....
127	9	Immanuel, Milwaukee, J. A. Snartemo, Mwk.	Mwk.,	Milwaukee	1891	....	....	1	....
128	10	*Trinity E. L., So. Mwk., J. A. Snartemo, Mwk.	Mwk.,	Milwaukee	1928	....	....	....	....
129	11	Mt. Hope, West Allis, E. R. Larsen, West Allis	Mwk.,	Milwaukee	1925	....	....	1	....
130	12	*Holy Trinity, Ellis, B. C. Qualley, Milwaukee	A.L.C.,	Milwaukee	.....	....	....	....	....
132	14	Our Savior, L. K. Johnson, Oconomowoc	Mwk.,	Waukesha	.....	....	1925	....	....
133	15	St. Luke, L. K. Johnson, Oconomowoc	Mwk.,	Waukesha	.....	....	1925	....	....
134	16	St. John, Stone Bank, C. Hougstad, Oconomowoc	Mwk.,	Waukesha	1844	....	....	1	....
135	17	Vernon, H. C. M. Jahren, Waterford	Mwk.,	Waukesha	1885	....	....	....	....
138	20	Skonong, E. A. Henderson, Whitewater	Mwk.,	Jefferson	1844	....	....	....	....
141	24	St. Olaf, Toland, C. Hougstad. Oconomowoc	Mwk.,	Dodge	1844	....	....	....	....

MADISON CIRCUIT
(See also 181)

145	32	First Luth., Lodi, S. L. Jacobson, Lodi	Mad.,	Columbia	1878	....	....	1	....
146	33	Dekorra, S. L. Jacobson, Lodi	Mad.,	Columbia	1869	....	....	....	....
147	34	Arlington, S. L. Jacobson, Lodi	Mad.,	Columbia	1853	....	....	....	....
148	35	Spring Prairie, Chr. Naeseth, Morrisonville	Mad.,	Columbia	1847	....	1927	1	....
149	36	Morrisonville, Chr. Naeseth, Morrisonville	Mad.,	Columbia	.....	....	1927	....	....
150	37	Bonnet Prairie, G. A. Sundby, Rio	Mad.,	Columbia	1847	....	....	1	....
151	38	Rio, G. A. Sundby, Rio	Mad.,	Columbia	1903	....	....	....	....
155	43	Bethel, Madison, O. G. Siljan, Madison	Mad.,	Dane	.....	....	....	1	....
156	44	Trinity, Madison, J. N. Walstead, Madison	Mad.,	Dane	1906	....	....	1	....
157	45	First Luth., Bristol, J. N. Walstead, Madison	Mad.,	Dane	1903	....	....	....	....
158	46	McFarland, M. A. Sorenson, McFarland	Mad.,	Dane	1867	....	....	1	....
159	47	Christ Luth., R. M. Fjelstad, Stoughton	Mad.,	Dane	.....	....	....	1	....
160	48	First Luth., Stoughton, M. H. Hegge, Stoughton	Mad.,	Dane	.....	....	....	1	....
161	49	Central Christ, S. Turmo, Stoughton	Mad.,	Dane	1914	....	1927	1	....
162	50	*Vor Frelsers, L. L. Nesvig, Stoughton	Mad.,	Dane	1903	....	1925	1	....

	MEMBERSHIP											ACCESSIONS			LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
29	173	32	41	32	41	64	44	20	10			9	37		1		1
30	40	12	13	7			25		10	2	15						
33	40	15	20														
34	25	8	10														
35	150	42	38	38	100	100	227			1	5	3	6		2		
36																	
37																	
39	132	56	76	44	58	50	34										

INDIANA

42	92	27	27	20	21		45					54	38		1		

MILWAUKEE CIRCUIT

45	75	25	15	25	15	25	16	4	6	1	4		5		2		
48	383	130	145	125													
49	183	63	69	40			107										
50	172	87	85	49	50				4		4					2	4
52	18	5	6	4													
53	104	32	42	28			102	20	2								
54	103	34	33	30			101	15	5	2	2						
57	450	150	150	100					16			1	2				
59	951	282	252	226			521		17	1	14				15		
60	350	113	150	70			259										
61	450	175	175	150	150	30	106	1	12		2	2	2	1	6	2	5
62	1275	300	315	160	150	50	325	40	40	1	51	17	40	2	7	3	6
63	290	101	90	65			54		5						4		
64	523	210	170	175			400	30	8		25	25	52	3	7		10
2	29	16	13	13									1				
3	240	73	80	50			29		4		8						
4	143	54	41	42			65		2	1	1				2		
7	995	280	315	175		140	909	126	44	7	100		49	4	18		10
8	1100	350	378	300			429	64	53					1	17	7	7
9	218	64	63	48	50		54	5	17		4	4	4				
10	70																
11	157	49	46	36	35	35	68	18	14		6	21	39		2	1	4
12																	
14	270	97	110	85		10	151	3	14	1	9	4	10	1	1		2
15	112	44	30	40		8	36		4		1						1
16	89	30	30	26			113		1					1	2		
17	55	16	14	12													
20	68	24	24	16			65	13	3								
24	213	80	70	55			162								4		

MADISON CIRCUIT

32	252	120	102	82						1		1	3		6		
33	50	30	29	26													
34	50	26	28	20													
35	623	237	182	189			185										
36	90	[illegible]	34	23			54										
37	407	153	155	100			170	3									
38	399	137	159	93			176	8									
43	750	190	235	300			683					67					
44	394	125	149	109	136	59	174	50	11	2	3	7	25	4	3	5	9
45	114	30	33	21	25	20	31	12	2		4	2	4	1	3	3	4
46	662	225	211	186		20	233	14	12		2	4	16	1	12		
47	782	285	294	191		20	200						5	2	13		
48	1925	610	690	232	276		497		58				4	2	21		
49	687	216	267	175	189		225	3	11		23	3	12		6		
50	500	150	156	140			210										

Member. Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Losses, Cont.																	
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
29			55	51		15		3	7					3	64	5	
30		8															
31																	
33																	
34																	
35			78		18	52		5	6	4		2	2	6	227	5	
36																	
37																	
39			48							6		3	3	2	49	1	1
INDIANA																	
42			32	20		10	1928	2	4	3		2	1	3	40		
MILWAUKEE CIRCUIT																	
45		8	52	52	3			4	3	4		2	2	3	30	2	1
48			26	12			1928	6						5	180		
49			26				1928	1						2	107	1	
50			62	56			1926				10	1	9	4	59	5	
52			12											2	15		
53			30	3		2								4	125	3	
54			44	1		3		2		4		2	2	3	116		
57			45	31				8	8	18		8	10	11	279	7	
59			44	43				17		14		7	7	12	521	3	1
60			30	24				13	10	17		9	8	8	259	4	
61		7	47	17		7	1923	8	4	10		3	7	7	149		1
62	3	10	54	22				25	15	51		23	19	6	659	3	4
63			13	13				5		9		7	2	4	54	2	
64			56	12						25		2	23				
2			22							3		2	1	2	35		
3			6	6				4		8		4	4	1	29		
4			10	8			1921	2		1			1	6	65		
7		150	108		4		1921	40	104	100		32	43	11	1273	110	4
8	2	5	63	56	2	30		20	46	50		25	25	10	475	22	2
9			74	24	3	34	1924	6	11	17		6	3	3	64	5	
10				10													
11	11	12	63				1827	5	9	9		6	3	6	163	3	
12																	
14			54					10	4	9		5	4	4	236	4	
15			40		1			3	1	1		1		2	50	1	
16	1	2	46						1	8		4	4	4	115		
17			23				1928	3						2	50		
20			32					3						3	78	1	
24			46						1	11		6	5	4	162		
MADISON CIRCUIT																	
32			36	34		40		3	4	13		9	4	5	89	8	
33			11	11				3	1					3	37	1	
34			14	6					1					4	15	1	
35			24	21			1925	5	3	9	3	10	2	7	220	5	1
36			21	8				1	1	6		1	5	5	83	2	
37			26	24			1908	11		15		7	8	6	248	2	
38			34	19			1908	13		17		9	8	6	253	2	
43			59	18				20	19	44		22	22	9	683	6	
44	2	4	54	53	18	42	1924	11	31	40		18	22	10	310	13	4
45			14	13			1924	2	1	12		8	4	3	50		3
46		4	44	28				10	2	14		4	10	10	355	3	1
47			42	25				10	3	20		11	9	7	232	1	2
48			24	24		52		54	4	58		37	21	12	497	8	3
49			34	32			1921	11	1	23		9	14	9	314	6	
50			52	20	75			17		11		6	5	8	210	2	

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
29	1	3				64				48	7		56					
30																		
31																		
33																		
34																		
35	1	2	5	3		36	2	2		52	15		150					
36																		
37																		
39	3	3				40	3	3	11	46	7		33		10	4	28	

INDIANA

42		2				26		3		46	6		50					

MILWAUKEE CIRCUIT

45	2									30	3		25					
48	5	2							40	40	9		100					
49	1	2				30	7	8		40	5		85					
50	5					36	1	9		49	12		72					
52																		
53	2									15	3		15			1	22	
54	4	2	10	1	1		2	2	12	50	7		80					
57	10	8				40				36	8		65		20	2	45	
59	14					33	7	7	58	40	21		150			3	60	
60	3	2				36	9	8		50	6		75			1	30	
61	6	1	7	1		42	10	14		37	10		70		32	2	58	
62	18	10				30	23	19	110	42	32		410			2	90	
63	3	2				28	7	2		37	6		61		20	1	21	
64							2	23		42	17		170					
2	3	1				17	2	1										
3	2									16	10		54					
4	2		7		1										24	1	25	
7	18	108				82	35	43		53	26		373					
8	11	28				30	25	25	110	52	20		280					
9		2				42	7	9		52	12		125					
10																		
11	2	4				46	9	12		52	11		159		20	1	39	
12																		
14	2									48	8		55					
15															28	1	12	
16	3	1				52	4	4		52	4		32		20	1		
17	1					12	5	2		20	2		12					
20	1									15	2		10					
24	3					52	6	5		52	4		62					

MADISON CIRCUIT

32	6					36	9	4		40	9		142		20	1		
33	1																	
34																		
35	3	4				42	11	3		42	10	1	75	8	20	4	10	25
36		1				36	1	5		36	5		30					
37	5	1				40	7	8		32	6		70		20	1	32	
38	6	6				40	9	8		35	7		98		20	1	42	
43	14					36	22	22										
44	3	12	5	2		39	18	22	79	43	20		324		12	4	86	
45	1	1				36	8	4		18	4		26					
46	12	4				31	10	11		38	13		107		20	3	60	
47	13	7				40	11	9			12		136		20	1	40	
48	26	8				28	37	21		42	48		400		20	1	95	
49	6					36	9	14		40	16		110		40	3	45	
50	7									43	15	3	110	15	20	1	50	10

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
29									1				1	40	1	24
30																
31																
33																
34																
35													1	45	1	35
36																
37																
39													1			

INDIANA

42													1	19	1	15

MILWAUKEE CIRCUIT

45													1	30	1	45
48									1				1	60	1	30
49													1	50	1	45
50													1	30	1	32
52													1	12		
53											1	25	1	24		
54									2	4			1	36	1	18
57										1			3	150		
59									3				8	250	2	150
60													2		1	
61										3	1	45	1	90	1	30
62	32										1	110	4	430	4	160
63									1				1	30	1	30
64											1	43	2	62	2	55
2													1	8		
3													1	35		
4										1			1	50	1	50
7										4	1	35	2	130	2	50
8						1	25		3				6		1	
9										10	1	40	3	80	2	38
10																
11										2	1	25	1	35	1	30
12																
14											1	50	2	78	1	30
15													1	20		
16									3	1	1	20	1	24	1	30
17													1	12		
20										8					1	30
24										4	1	40	1	30		

MADISON CIRCUIT

32													1		1	
33													1			
34																
35													2	97	1	195
36													1	18		
37									2	2			3	80	1	114
38									3	2	1	50	2	90	1	85
43											1	75	2	225	2	100
44									2	14			2	94	1	30
45										2			1	25		
46									1	3	1	25	2	100	1	40
47									2	2	1	40	12	200	1	20
48									4	18	1	125	5	300	2	55
49									3	10	1	50	3	225	1	75
50													3	150	1	35

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
29	1	.....	15000	250	17500	.....	17500	2443	.....	2443	86	87	85	50
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3500	.....	3500	52	56	56	36
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	1	30	7000	175	.....	.....	.....	2600	.....	2600	67	71	84	63
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	1	10	5000	200	.....	.....	.....	1907	427	2334	.....	8	.....	.....

INDIANA

42	1	8	18000	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MILWAUKEE CIRCUIT

45	1	16	22000	200	.....	.....	3000	1500	500	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	1	16	6000	350	5000	1500	.....	1606	1000	2600	433	466	466	300
49	1	12	6000	250	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	216	233	233	150
50	1	16	25000	250	.....	.....	.....	2174	36	2210	66	72	75	60
52	.....	.....	3000	60	.....	.....	.....	149	.....	149	16	18	19	11
53	1	12	3600	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	134	123	131	135	85
54	1	12	16900	190	6000	.....	.....	2429	.....	2429	76	111	99	82
57	1	18	10000	400	8000	1500	450	2400	500	2900	487	573	231	105
59	1	30	28000	600	10000	.....	.....	3750	.....	3750	769	809	821	587
60	1	.....	25000	.....	8000	.....	.....	3000	.....	3000	187	196	196	136
61	1	26	13000	360	6000	3400	3000	2121	.....	2121	484	521	521	335
62	2	60	80000	700	6000	.....	.....	5000	1600	6600	759	859	856	555
63	1	20	4000	200	.....	.....	.....	614	.....	614	271	292	292	188
64	1	20	25000	.....	5000	.....	.....	4000	.....	4000	433	464	464	250
2	.....	.....	1000	50	.....	200	.....	225	57	282	41	44	44	28
3	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	583	.....	583	104	112	112	72
4	.....	.....	4000	150	1333	1000	.....	471	193	664	53	61	63	86
7	2	60	230000	8000	.....	5000	130500	17035	670	17705	416	448	448	288
8	2	.....	70000	.....	.....	15000	8000	10000	.....	10000	885	483	804	450
9	1	18	40000	375	8000	1000	20000	2600	300	2900	80	80	80	80
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	1	12	10000	150	.....	.....	5200	2400	500	2900	14	15	15	9
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	1	25	15000	.....	5000	.....	2400	1720	5684	7404	276	304	304	191
15	1	15	7000	.....	.....	1000	.....	1300	.....	1300	117	126	128	81
16	1	.....	20000	.....	6000	.....	.....	1550	.....	1550	132	142	142	91
17	.....	.....	1500	75	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250	46	49	49	32
20	1	10	3700	100	.....	.....	.....	435	.....	425	81	87	87	56
24	1	24	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2029	.....	2029	156	203	170	133

MADISON CIRCUIT

32	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1140	.....	1140	178	191	191	123
33	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	16	31	22	21
34	.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	.....	650	14	15	15	10
35	1	18	18000	350	8000	.....	.....	2300	300	2600	467	395	348	355
36	.....	.....	1500	125	1000	.....	.....	500	100	600	71	85	84	48
37	1	20	9000	500	2000	450	.....	1091	234	1325	110	329	306	170
38	2	32	8000	300	1000	1050	.....	1173	100	1273	278	367	345	255
43	2	50	25000	450	12000	75000	18000	5500	.....	5500	504	470	602	347
44	2	34	16000	250	5000	.....	1600	3600	600	4200	338	363	363	233
45	.....	.....	3500	125	.....	.....	.....	700	100	800	90	97	97	63
46	1	20	10000	500	5000	.....	1100	2407	849	3256	573	617	617	396
47	1	20	50000	600	6000	.....	550	3584	.....	3584	500	500	500	500
48	2	90	35000	800	6000	.....	.....	4702	1485	6187	1258	1393	1541	1061
49	1	22	75000	600	5000	.....	.....	4000	.....	4000	504	516	520	411
50	1	20	20000	.....	6000	.....	450	2500	.....	2500	.....	103	486	.....

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
29	18		10	336	2779	R. Schlueter, 911 Gaffild Place, Ev.
30			25	225	3725	E. W. Stake, 6180 Nassan St., Chicago, Ill.
31						
33						
34						
35				285	2885	Oswold Peterson, 2717 E. 76th St., Chicago, Ill.
36						
37						
39		30		38	2372	

INDIANA

42						Theo. Bark, 1005 W. 11 St., Gary, Ind.

MILWAUKEE CIRCUIT

45			3	3	20003	
48		96	55	1816	4416	O. Anderson, Waterford, Wis.
49		50	40	922	1922	S. E. Bygh, Franksville, Wis.
50		25	298	596	2806	S. Lorenson, 2827 Wright Ave., Racine, Wis.
52		10		74	223	Tom Nelson, Whitewater, R. 5, Wis.
53		15	42	531	665	Carl Nelson, Elkhorn, R. 6, Wis.
54		21	9	398	2827	Karl Moksnes, Whitewater, Wis.
57		84	37	1517	4417	T. E. Tollefsrud, Orfordville, Wis.
59				2986	6736	L. Heyerdahl, Brodhead, Wis.
60				715	3715	C. A. Hoen, Edgerton, Wis.
61		106	100	2067	4188	L. T. Williams, Clinton, Wis.
62		160	52	3241	9841	Roy Olson, Beloit, Wis.
63		40	25	1108	1722	
64	60	60		1671	5671	
2				157	439	Bert Johnson, Albany, Wis.
3				400	983	
4		30		293	957	Randall Hanson, Monroe, Wis.
7		10	8	1618	19323	Harry Schwebke, 470 Layton Blvd., Milw. Wis.
8				2622	12622	T. M. Holberg, 783 23rd Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
9	20		46	386	3286	J. Borin, 402 68th Ave., West Allis, Wis.
10						
11		8	2	63	2963	Carl Paulsen, 67th & Hayes, West Allis, Wis.
12						
14				1075	8479	
15				4521	1752	
16				507	2057	
17		10	19	205	455	O. C. Olson, Mukwanago, Wis.
20		25	11	347	782	Chr. Mason, R. 3, Whitewater, Wis.
24				662	2691	

MADISON CIRCUIT

32				683	1823	Henry Nelson, Lodi, Wis.
33				90	390	Jim Jimeson, Paynette, Wis.
34				54	704	Lars Lione, Lodi, Wis.
35			133	1698	4298	A. E. Bergum, Doylestown, Wis.
36			25	313	913	C. G. Naeseth, Morrisonville, Wis.
37		48	5	968	2293	James Olson, Doylestown, Wis.
38		69		1314	2587	J. N. Berg, Rio, Wis.
43				1923	7423	
44	73	73	345	1788	5988	A. H. Schoe, 419 Riverside Drive, Madison, Wis.
45		20	160	527	1327	Mrs. T. Jensen, Sun Prairie, Wis.
46		128	1021	3352	6608	Obed Larson, McFarland, Wis.
47	400	400	129	2929	6513	
48	35	225	428	5942	12129	Jacob Anderson, Stoughton, Wis.
49		138	13	2102	6102	
50				589	3089	

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
163	51	East Koshkonong, H. Thompson, Cambridge	Mad.,	Dane	1844	....	1925	1	....
164	52	West Koshkonong, H. Thompson, Cambridge	Mad.,	Dane	1844	....	1925	....	....
165	53	First E. Koshkonong, O. Borge, Rockdale	Mad.,	Dane	1844	....	....	1	....
166	54	Rockdell, O. Borge, Rockdale	Mad.,	Dane	1890	....	....	....	....
167	55	Cambridge, O. Borge, Rockdale	Mad.,	Dane	1893	....	....	....	....
168	56	Norway Grove, J. O. Tweten, De Forest	Mad.,	Dane	....	....	....	1	....
169	57	Sun Prairie, J. O. Tweten, De Forest	Mad.,	Dane	....	....	....	....	....
170	58	Liberty Luth., Deerfield, A. C. Odden, Deerfield	Mad.,	Dane	1851	....	....	1	....
171	59	St. Pauls Luth., A. C. Odden, Deerfield	Mad.,	Dane	1851	....	....	....	....
172	60	Skaalen Homes, Stoughton, Wis.	Mad.,	Dane	....	....	....	....	....

MOUNT HOREB CIRCUIT
(See also 121, 122)

173	1	Mt. Horeb L., Mt. Horeb, E. R. Anderson, Mt. Horeb	M.H.,	Dane	1887	....	....	1	....
174	2	W. Blue Mound, E. R. Anderson, Mt. Horeb	M.H.,	Dane	1880	....	....	....	....
175	3	E. Blue Mound, S. Gunderson Mt. Horeb	M.H.,	Dane	1852	....	....	1	....
176	4	Springdale, S. Gunderson, Mt. Horeb	M.H.,	Dane	1852	....	....	....	....
177	5	Vermont, S. Gunderson, Mt. Horeb	M.H.,	Dane	1856	....	....	....	....
178	6	Black Earth, S. Gunderson, Mt. Horeb	M.H.,	Dane	1860	....	....	....	....
179	7	Perry, J. H. Myrwang, Mt. Horeb	M.H.,	Dane	UC-1854	....	1925	....	....
180	8	Primrose, J. H. Myrwang, Mt. Horeb	M.H.,	Dane	1850	....	1925	....	....
184	10	Big Hallow, O. G. U. Siljan, Madison	Mad.,	Sauk	....	....	....	....	....
190	12	Yellowstone, S. C. Benson, Blanchardville	M.H.,	Lafayette	1844	....	1926	1	....
191	13	Apple Grove, S. C. Benson, Blanchardville	M.H.,	Lafayette	1893	....	1926	....	....
192	14	Wiota, W. O. Wilhelmson, Woodford	M.H.,	Lafayette	1844	....	....	1	....
195	18	Blue River, M. B. Anderson, Fennimore	M.H.,	Grant	....	....	....	1	....
196	19	Hickory Grove, M. B. Anderson, Fennimore	M.H.,	Grant	....	....	....	....	....
197	20	Trinity, Boscobel, M. B. Anderson, Fennimore	M.H.,	Grant	....	....	....	....	....
200	23	Dodgeville, B. O. Steffenson, Dodgeville	M.H.,	Iowa	1854	....	....	1	....
201	24	Bethlehem, Edmund, B. O. Steffenson, Dodgeville	M.H.,	Iowa	1900	....	....	....	....
202	25	Grace, B. O. Steffenson, Dodgeville	M.H.,	Iowa	1912	....	....	....	....
203	26	Hollandale, S. C. Benson, Blanchardville	M.H.,	Iowa	1893	....	1926	....	....
204	27	Otter Creek, H. L. Anderson, Highland	M.H.,	Iowa	1844	....	....	1	....
205	28	No. Otter Creek, H. L. Anderson, Highland	M.H.,	Iowa	1903	....	....	....	....
206	29	Fairview, H. L. Anderson, Highland	M.H.,	Iowa	1918	....	....	....	....
207	30	Avoca Luth., Avoca, H. L. Anderson, Highland	M.H.,	Iowa	1918	....	....	....	....
210	34	Richland Ev. L., F. J. Swenson, Tavera	M.H.,	Richland	1861	....	....	1	....
211	35	Immanuel Ev. L., F. J. Swenson, Tavera	M.H.,	Richland	1861	....	....	....	....
212	36	St. John Ev. L., F. J. Swenson, Tavera	M.H.,	Richland	1913	....	....	....	....

GREEN BAY CIRCUIT
(See also 500-508)

215	42	Valders Ev. L., A. O. White, Manitowoc	G.B.,	Manitowoc	1850	....	....	1	....
216	43	Gjerpen Ev. L., A. O. White, Manitowoc	G.B.,	Manitowoc	1850	....	....	....	....
217	44	First Luth., Manitowoc, D. G. Ristad, Manitowoc	G.B.,	Manitowoc	1850	....	....	1	....
218	45	St. Paul, O. K. Espeseth, Manitowoc	G.B.,	Manitowoc	....	....	1923	....	....
219	46	Our Savior, O. K. Espeseth, Manitowoc	G.B.,	Manitowoc	....	....	1923	....	....
222	49	Trinity, Green Bay, T. S. Hanson, Green Bay	G.B.,	Brown	....	....	....	1	....
223	50	St. John, T. S. Hanson, Green Bay	G.B.,	Brown	....	....	....	....	....
224	51	Zion, Glenmore, T. S. Hanson, Green Bay	G.B.,	Brown	....	....	....	....	....
225	55	Kewanee, O. K. Espeseth, Manitowoc	G.B.,	Kewanee	....	....	1923	....	....
226	56	Sand Bay, O. K. Espeseth, Manitowoc	G.B.,	Kewanee	....	....	1923	....	....
230	2	Immanuel, E. E. Hoff, Menomoniee, Mich.	G.B.,	Door	UC-1913	1913	1927	1	....
231	3	Tanum, I. B. Snartemo, Sawyer	G.B.,	Door	1872	....	....	1	....
232	4	Forest, I. B. Snartemo, Sawyer	G.B.,	Door	1883	....	....	....	....
233	5	Bay View Luth., Sawyer, T. J. Austad, Sawyer	G.B.,	Door	....	....	....	1	....
234	6	Hainesville, T. J. Austad, Sawyer	G.B.,	Door	....	....	....	....	....
235	7	St. Paul, Vacant	G.B.,	Door	1892	....	1927	....	....
236	8	Trinity, Ellison Bay, Vacant	G.B.,	Door	1895	....	1927	....	....
237	9	Bethany P. P., Vacant	G.B.,	Door	....	....	1926	....	....
238	10	Zion P. P., Vacant	G.B.,	Door	....	....	1926	....	....
242	17	Navarino, E. N. Halverson, Navarino	G.B.,	Schawano	1869	....	....	1	....

		MEMBERSHIP							ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
51	400	100	100	100	.....	.....	200	6	10	.....	18	.....	.....	2	6	4	2
52	350	80	80	80	.....	.....	200	.....	12	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
53	297	115	105	92	.....	.....	190	.....	4	.....	4	11	13	1	3	3	3
54	97	41	41	29	.....	.....	60	.....	3	.....	3	2	3	.....	2	.....	2
55	108	36	44	30	.....	.....	100	.....	5	.....	1	1	9	.....	2	.....	.....
56	738	310	294	310	.....	.....	339	.....	30	1	27	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
57	328	115	93	83	.....	.....	147	.....	8	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
58	250	96	93	82	.....	.....	150	25	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2
59	400	125	125	90	.....	.....	175	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	.....	.....
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MT. HOREB CIRCUIT

1	803	277	344	245	.....	4	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	9	21	1	7	4	7
2	485	161	139	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	7	10	.....	6	.....	.....
3	270	200	.....	45	46	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....
4	230	185	.....	42	40	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
5	360	225	.....	50	50	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	55	40	.....	8	8	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	845	284	283	137	.....	20	185	.....	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	310	86	83	65	.....	.....	30	.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	80	15	25	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	300	125	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
13	175	40	25	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	932	340	326	271	.....	36	723	.....	18	.....	3	3	.....	1	7	.....	.....
18	275	210	200	85	.....	10	265	4	2	.....	10	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	111	96	90	38	.....	2	114	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	62	44	40	17	.....	7	68	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	206	69	61	57	46	40	48	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
24	207	71	60	53	50	30	60	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
25	117	34	36	25	24	45	36	4	4	.....	3	9	9	.....	2	.....	.....
26	200	70	45	30	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	273	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	132	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....
28	119	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	12	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
29	115	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	62	.....	3	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	35	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	286	97	79	74	40	40	40	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
35	41	16	11	13	8	8	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	34	9	14	7	.....	.....	18	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

GREEN BAY CIRCUIT

42	410	153	135	123	.....	.....	207	.....	19	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....
43	253	91	101	82	.....	.....	111	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
44	450	100	100	75	.....	.....	150	.....	22	2	8	.....	20	.....	13	2	8
45	401	81	82	65	18	14	256	4	8	2	8	6	10	5	.....	6	4
46	194	45	69	29	.....	.....	112	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	580	188	.....	153	169	.....	70	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	1	3	.....	4
50	125	46	30	20	20	.....	63	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
51	100	20	30	15	18	.....	56	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
55	61	12	14	12	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	69	14	18	14	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	160	16	24	16	.....	.....	60	3	8	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	286	88	72	65	.....	.....	48	.....	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
4	277	94	81	66	.....	.....	60	.....	3	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
5	327	136	131	77	68	30	132	10	11	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
6	56	25	24	21	24	4	18	.....	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....
7	40	10	10	8	9	4	14	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
8	292	48	50	40	44	16	22	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
9	20	8	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	12	3	5	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	250	90	80	74	.....	50	35	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
51			7	15				10		15	3	8	7	6	200	1	
52			7	15				12		20	1			6	200	1	
53		7	16	15			1924	4		4		1	3	7	282	2	
54		3	15	12			1924		3	8		6	2	5	60		
55			15	12			1924	3	2	1			1	5	100		
56			45	25				27	3	33	1	17	17	4	339	3	
57			22	10				6	2	12		8	4	4	147		
58			22	10				2	3	12		8	4	6		2	
59			15	12				8	1	15		12	3	6		3	
60																	

MOUNT HOREB CIRCUIT

1	3	61	57	16			1925	10	4	18		7	11	9	586	1	3
2			18	7			1925		9					4	134	2	
3	10	16	18	4				3		3					122	1	
4			21	1				10		7					110	1	
5			20	5				6		17					130	5	
6			20	4				3		3					35		
7			8	16				20		16	4	10	10	3	200	6	
8			6	6				12		12		6	6	1	100	2	
10			13					1		1		1		3	70	1	
12			18	14				10		16		8	8				
13			18	12				8		15		8	7				
14			48	22			1921	14	4	23		10	13	12		5	1
18		2	18	10		6	1922	2	6	11		5	6	4	269	1	
19		5	25	2			1922							4	114		
20		5	24	3			1922			6		5	1	4	68		
23	6	4	34					10	8	8		2	6	3	83	6	
24	1	2	37					3	1	8			7	4	82		
25	5	3	43					2	2					3	79	2	
26			18	14				10		8							
27			22	10			1923	16						2	132	1	1
28			20	9				4						1	12		
29			16	11				3						2	62		
30			16	3										1	23		
34			14	18				13		11	3	5	9	7	57	5	
35			18	2				2						3	10		
36			31						1	3			3	3	41		

GREEN BAY CIRCUIT

42			31	11			1927	15	5	7		4	3	9	289	4	
43		11	30	11			1927	3		4		3	1	7	158	2	
44		2	60				1927	21	3	8				12	300	4	1
45			51	46				7	3	12		6	6	6	276	4	
46			15	13				3		6		3	3	4	103	1	
49			37	11				6	2					2	70	5	
50			11	11				1						2	63		
51			11	11				3						2	56	2	
55			23	23										4	57		
56			23	23										4	61		
2			17	17			1924	6	2	4		2	2	3	60		1
3			13	13		6	1924	4		6		3	3	3	48	2	
4			13	13		6	1924	3		9		4	5	3	60	3	
5			54	10		40	1918	7	7	12		6	6	4	132	4	1
6			8	8			1028	2		1			1	2	18	2	
7		1	22		2	10	1924	1						3	16	1	1
8		1	126	10	8	50	1924	6						5	28	1	
9																	
10																	
17	3	8	22	14			1921	5		7		4	3	6	65		

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
51	8					36	21	21							60	2	20	30
52	5					36	16	16							60	2	40	40
53	3	4				40	1	4		30	5		30		40	2		
54	2					40	6	2		40	5		36		20	1		
55	2	1				40		1		40	5		38					
56	5	1	11		1	36	13	14		52	13		106		20	5	95	
57	1					38	8	4		52	6		60		20	4	58	
58						36	14	7		36	8		90		20	1	30	
59	9	1				32	18	11							72	1	35	
60																		

MOUNT HOREB CIRCUIT

1	7	4				38	13	13		38	18		171		20	1	72	
2	5	3								33	5		40		20	1	16	
3	3					35	5	3							35	1	30	
4	5					35	6	1							40	1	30	
5	5					29	11	6							45	1	40	
6	2					20		3	14	45	3		14		15	1	10	
7	5								143	16	19	3	132	11	131	4	124	
8	1														20	1	29	
10	2																	
12																		
13																		
14	7	4	7	1	2	50	10	13	50	52	10		80		102	2	85	
18	6						5	6							70	2	48	
19	3														40	1	13	
20							5	1			4		30					
23	2	2				35	3	5	20	30	6		36					
24	4	1				37	1	7		42	8		40					
25	2	2				37	1	4		48	5		18					
26																		
27	8					33										2	60	
28	3					18												
29						24												
30																		
34	1					59	5	9		7	4		30		40	1	40	8
35		1																
36						34		3		50	5		40					

GREEN BAY CIRCUIT

42	6	2				37	5	4		18	5		32		20	1	28	
43	5	2				37	4	3		35	8		70		20	1	50	
44	9	3	10	2		30	3	5	20	40	20		130					
45	5	2				49			27	52	16		175					
46						46				33	4		68					
49	3					15	4	10		44	14		130					
50	1					8		2		22	2		20		20	1	20	
51	1									22	2		15		20	1	15	
55						26												
56						26												
2	2					100	2	2		50	8		50					
3	4					72	3	3	12	46	12		70		20	1	40	
4	3					72	4	5		30	6		35		20	1	40	
5		4				50	7	7	12	50	12		90					
6	2									50	4		15					
7		1																
8	2	1				80	4	3		49	3		30					
9																		
10																		
17	1	1				50	5	5										

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
51															1	25
52													1	50	1	25
53													1	60	1	25
54													2	40		
55													2	46		
56									5				2		1	
57									2				1		1	
58									1	4	1	25	2	90	1	50
59										2			2	100		
60																

MOUNT HOREB CIRCUIT

1									11	11	1	150	2	163	3	250
2										3			1	25	1	25
3													1	30	1	30
4									2				1	30	1	35
5													1	45	1	40
6													1	15		
7									5	10	1	60	7	207	1	90
8													1	75	1	65
10																
12																
13																
14										4			2	200	1	125
18									4				3		1	
19													1		1	
20													2			
23									1	1			3	45	1	19
24											1	8	2	45	1	10
25									1				1	27	1	12
26																
27					60	2			2		1		2		1	
28					20	1							1		1	
29					20	1			1				1	22		
30					30	1										
34										1			1	33	1	51
35													1	8		
36										1			1	10	1	26

GREEN BAY CIRCUIT

42										4			1	82	1	30
43									1	1			2	30	1	25
44									1	5	1	75	3	120		
45										4	1	61	2	98	1	46
46										3			1	26	1	18
49											1	60	2	100	1	60
50													1	17		
51													1	15		
55										1			1	10		
56										3			1	12		
2													1	24	1	18
3													1		1	20
4													1		1	23
5	38	1	17						3	1			2	65	1	90
6													1	20		
7										2			1	7		
8										8			2	56	1	40
9																
10																
17						1	16						2	46	1	40

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
51	1	8	25000	.....	15000	2000	.....	1000	.....	1000	260	280	280	180
52	1	6	20000	.....	.....	2000	.....	1000	.....	1000	343	369	369	237
53	1	16	18000	400	5000	.....	.....	1500	320	1820	314	338	338	217
54	1	10	7500	250	.....	.....	200	550	165	715	140	151	157	97
55	1	10	5000	250	.....	.....	160	550	457	1007	118	118	118	76
56	1	37	65000	700	10000	11000	1500	4500	500	5000	755	593	520	520
57	.....	.....	20000	300	.....	3320	.....	.....	.....	.....	286	307	307	198
58	1	25	11000	300	8000	6000	.....	1450	425	1875	268	288	288	185
59	1	15	18000	400	.....	6000	.....	1700	400	2100	345	364	234	61
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MOUNT HOREB CIRCUIT

1	1	20	8000	500	4500	2000	.....	3604	.....	3604	845	911	926	596
2	1	8	5000	200	.....	.....	500	1022	.....	1022	305	425	425	273
3	.....	.....	10000	350	.....	.....	.....	750	75	825	250	245	269	170
4	1	10	15000	350	6000	.....	.....	800	5500	6380	245	255	255	175
5	1	15	25000	450	.....	.....	.....	1500	60	1560	277	296	297	193
6	1	8	6000	200	.....	.....	.....	300	150	450	76	76	76	42
7	1	25	60000	.....	18000	6000	13000	1738	.....	1738	772	839	832	551
8	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	400	.....	585	.....	585	222	239	240	154
10	.....	.....	2500	150	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	60	65	65	42
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	110	118	118	76
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	475	.....	475	86	92	92	63
14	1	13	20000	.....	4000	3000	.....	2952	1132	4084	825	888	888	571
18	1	20	10000	350	5000	3000	.....	1785	50	1835	73	177	177	.....
19	.....	.....	6000	250	.....	.....	.....	825	75	900	.....	66	66	.....
20	.....	.....	4000	200	.....	.....	.....	620	.....	620	5	30	30	.....
23	1	11	3500	200	2000	300	300	1050	300	1350	140	158	155	97
24	1	7	14000	250	2000	200	1500	1100	200	1300	126	135	135	87
25	1	8	5000	200	2000	.....	.....	500	50	550	83	89	90	58
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	900	127	141	149	96
27	.....	.....	25000	350	12000	.....	1300	1400	.....	1400	170	175	175	204
28	.....	.....	10000	200	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	111	124	119	77
29	.....	.....	1000	200	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	103	123	123	79
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	29	31	31	20
34	1	10	20000	300	4000	1000	1700	1972	215	2187	78	85	85	54
35	.....	.....	2100	150	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	8	9	9	6
36	.....	.....	800	175	1500	.....	.....	161	21	182	2	2	2	1

GREEN BAY CIRCUIT

42	1	12	25000	600	8000	1000	.....	1206	65	1271	248	300	300	200
43	2	24	30000	450	.....	.....	.....	1150	.....	1150	150	156	146	63
44	2	25	40000	275	8000	.....	.....	7000	.....	7000	150	150	150	150
45	1	23	38000	.....	10000	.....	.....	2451	.....	2451	34	67	67	73
46	.....	.....	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	3	8	29	52
49	1	16	1600	300	.....	5000	3000	5000	.....	5000	113	193	54	112
50	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	900	66	71	71	46
51	1	8	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	900	53	59	49	31
55	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250	2	3	3	2
2	.....	.....	3000	200	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	31	26	34	9
3	1	2	5000	275	4000	1500	.....	900	.....	900	135	146	146	99
4	1	2	5050	225	4000	1500	250	900	.....	900	.....	.....	149	.....
5	1	17	20000	400	5500	.....	300	1700	600	2300	156	168	168	108
6	.....	.....	3500	275	.....	.....	100	400	200	600	29	31	34	21
7	.....	.....	2500	100	.....	.....	.....	200	30	230	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	1	10	3000	200	2000	2000	.....	1000	100	1100	13	29	14	24
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	1	12	6000	200	6500	.....	700	800	50	850	19	34	32	19

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
51		96		1096	2096	
52		6		1324	2324	
53	5	57	252	1521	3341	M. C. Kravick, Cambridge, Wis.
54	10	10	78	643	1358	J. E. Norgard, Rockdale, Wis.
55			181	611	1618	O. J. Olson, Cambridge, Wis.
56		169	90	2647	7647	Olin Swalen, Dane, Wis.
57	45	65	25	1233	1233	Lars Landsness, Madison, R. 1, Wis.
58	64	61		1154	3029	Neal Larson, Deerfield, Wis.
59	76	113		1193	3293	Vander Jenson, Deerfield, Wis.
60						

MOUNT HOREB CIRCUIT

1	106	62	188	3635	7239	John Dysland, Mt. Horeb, Wis.
2		10		1528	2550	H. O. Aavang, Barneveld, Wis.
3			75	1009	1834	Herman Helland, Mt. Horeb, Wis.
4			65	995	7295	C. Sorenson, Klevenville, Wis.
5			100	1163	2723	Iver Hagen, Black Earth, Wis.
6			50	320	770	Culbertson, Black Earth, Wis.
7			10	2996	4734	
8				855	1440	
10				232	432	
12				422	1422	M. Ingwell, Blanchardville, Wis.
13				333	808	J. A. Larson, Argyle, Wis.
14			196	3368	7452	A. Johnson, Woodford, Wis.
18		30	163	620	2455	M. A. Anderson, Fennimore, Wis.
19		10	30	172	1072	G. H. Gunderson, Boscobel, Wis.
20		17	79	161	781	Olaf Ulve, Boscobel, Wis.
23	15	40	104	709	2059	Roy Gullick, Dodgeville, Wis.
24		15	76	574	1874	Joe Martin, Dodgeville, Wis.
25		20	18	358	908	Mrs. Chris Rude, Dodgeville, Wis.
26	32		5	550	1450	M. Gilbertson, Hollendale, Wis.
27	175		321	1220	2620	Irvin Peterson, Highland, Wis.
28				431	1031	Andrew Simonson, Avoca, Wis.
29				428	1028	Andrew Peterson, Avoca, Wis.
30				111	311	O. C. Arneson, Avoca, Wis.
34		25	163	490	2677	Chris. O. Goplen, Tavera, Wis.
35			12	44	244	Clarence Johnson, Blue River, Wis.
36		15	7	29	211	John Fischer, Boaz, Wis.

GREEN BAY CIRCUIT

42		15		1063	2334	Bennet Gigstad, Valders, Wis.
43			95	610	1760	Norman Gustaveson, Manitowoc, Wis.
44			500	1100	8100	
45		62		303	2754	
46			50	142	1142	
49				472	5472	Anton Larson, Green Bay, Wis.
50				254	1154	E. Jacobson, Green Bay, Wis.
51				192	1092	Elmer Anderson, De Pere, Wis.
55					250	
56				10	260	
2		5	25	130	630	Lewis Magelson, 2001 Broadway, Menominec, Mich.
3			18	544	1444	Oscar Johnsrud, Sawyer, R. 2, Wis.
4			10	159	1059	Gust Johnson, Forestville, Wis.
5		25	75	700	3000	Oscar Olson, Sawyer, Wis.
6				115	715	Nels Meland, Sawyer, Wis.
7					230	Oscar Anderson, Fish Creek, Wis.
8			8	88	1188	Elmar Dickarden, Alison Bay, Wis.
9						
10						
17		20	150	274	1124	A. L. Landsveik, Navarino, Wis.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
243	18	*Jerusalem, E. N. Halverson, Navarino	G.B.,	Schawano	1869				
244	19	Our Savior, W. A. Gigstad, Pulaski	G.B.,	Schawano	1872			1	
245	20	Owego, W. A. Gigstad, Pulaski	G.B.,	Schawano	1872				
		SCANDINAVIA CIRCUIT							
246	22	First L., Wittenberg. T. A. Lillehei, Wittenberg	Scn.,	Schawano				1	
247	23	East Immanuel, T. A. Lillehei, Wittenberg	Scn.,	Schawano	1880				
248	24	Green Valley, S. L. Thompson, Oconto Falls	Scn.	Schawano			1926		
249	25	Maple Valley, S. L. Thompson, Oconto Falls	Scn.,	Schawano			1926		
250	26	Tabitha, Wittenberg, R. P. Wasbotten, Wittenberg	Scn.,	Schawano				1	
258	36	Winchester, H. J. Madland, Larsen	Scn.,	Winnebago	1850			1	
259	37	Neenah Scn. L., Neenah, H. J. Madland, Larsen	Scn.,	Winnebago	1862				
260	38	Holden, Mt. Morris, C. G. Bjelland, Wautoma	Scn.,	Winnebago	1854			1	
261	39	Wautoma Luth., H. O. Bach, Wautoma	Scn.,	Winnebago	1904			1	
262	40	W. Holden, H. O. Bach, Wautoma	Scn.,	Winnebago	1893				
263	41	St. Johns, Vacant	Scn.,	Winnebago			1926		
266	46	Scandinavia, O. O. Sovde, Scandinavia	Scn.,	Waupaca	1854			1	
267	47	Farmington. O. O. Sovde, Scandinavia	Scn.,	Waupaca					
268	48	Hitterdahl, T. S. Kolste, Iola	Scn.,	Waupaca	1882			1	
269	49	Northland, T. S. Kolste, Iola	Scn.,	Waupaca	1905				
270	50	Our Saviors, Jens Mathieson, Iola	Scn.,	Waupaca	1904		1927		
271	51	Zion, Jens Mathieson, Iola	Scn.,	Waupaca			1927		
272	52	*St. Johns, E. N. Halverson, Navarino	Scn.,	Waupaca					
273	56	No. New Hope, J. F. Swenson, Amherst Jct.	Scn.,	Portage	1860			1	
274	57	So. New Hope, J. F. Swenson, Amherst Jct.	Scn.,	Portage	1889				
275	58	Nelsonville, Luth., E. C. Reinertson, Amherst	Scn.,	Portage	1887			1	
276	59	1st E. L., Stevens Point, O. E. Hesla, Stevens Point	Scn.,	Portage	1865			1	
277	60	Eau Plaine, O. E. Hesla, Stevens Point	Scn.,	Portage					
278	61	Concordia, Rosholt, W. A. Johnson, Rosholt	Scn.,	Portage				1	
279	62	Alban, W. A. Johnson, Rosholt	Scn.,	Portage	1878				
280	63	Amherst Luth., E. C. Reinertson, Amherst	Scn.,	Portage	1876				
284	2	Immanuel, Wausau, J. M. Green, Wausau	Scn.,	Marathon				1	
285	3	Christ Luth., Galloway, W. A. Johnson, Rosholt	Scn.,	Marathon					
286	4	Our Savior, W. A. Johnson, Rosholt	Scn.,	Marathon					
290	10	1st Sc. L., Tomahawk, C. M. Horneland, Tomahawk	Scn.,	Lincoln	1892			1	
291	11	Our Saviors, Merrill, C. J. Eidness, Merrill	Scn.,	Lincoln				1	
292	12	Barnes Creek, C. J. Eidness, Merrill	Scn.,	Lincoln					
296	18	Prairie Rapids, C. M. Horneland, Tomahawk	Scn.,	Oneida	1910				
297	19	Trinity E. L., Rhinelander, O. L. Olson, Rhinelander	R.L.,	Oneida	1891			1	
301	27	Nathaniel Scand. Luth., C. M. Horneland, Tomahawk	Scn.,	Price	1889				
302	28	Our Saviors, C. M. Horneland, Tomahawk,	Scn.	Price	1900				
303	29	Bethania, Catawha, E. B. Swenson, Hawkins	R.L.,	Price	1901				
304	30	Our Saviors, Park Falls, E. A. Baalson, Park Falls	R.L.,	Price	1915			1	
		RICE LAKE CIRCUIT (See also 297, 303, 304, 388)							
310	39	F. Luth., Hayward, C. M. Paulson, Hayward	R.L.,	Sawyer	1886			1	
312	45	Long Lake L., H. G. Engum, Rice Lake	R.L.,	Washburn	1919			1	
313	46	Trinity Luth., H. G. Engum, Rice Lake	R.L.,	Washburn	1921				
314	47	Minong P. P., C. M. Paulson, Hayward	R.L.,	Washburn					
315	48	Stone Lake P. P., C. M. Paulson, Hayward	R.L.,	Washburn					
316	54	Hope Luth., Ladysmith, T. J. Lee, Ladysmith	R.L.,	Rusk	1903			1	
317	55	Nathaniel L., Bruce, T. J. Lee, Ladysmith	R.L.,	Rusk	1888				
318	56	First Luth., Weyerheuser, T. J. Lee, Ladysmith	R.L.,	Rusk	1925				
319	57	Hawkins Luth., E. B. Swenson, Hawkins	R.L.,	Rusk	1904			1	
320	58	Scand. Luth., Glen Flora, E. B. Swenson, Hawkins	R.L.,	Rusk					
321	2	Bethany, Rice Lake, A. E. Berg, Rice Lake	R.L.,	Barron				1	
322	3	Our Savior, H. G. Engum, Rice Lake	R.L.,	Barron	1878				
323	4	Stanfold Luth., H. G. Engum, Rice Lake	R.L.,	Barron	1900				
324	5	Dovre, Helmer Lund, Chetek	R.L.,	Barron				1	
325	6	Chetek, Helmer Lund, Chetek	R.L.,	Barron					
326	7	Faaberg, Helmer Lund, Chetek	R.L.,	Barron					
327	8	First N. Ev. L., Barron, B. B. Ostrem, Barron	R.L.,	Barron				1	

	MEMBERSHIP									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
18	170	80	50	43	.....	30	50	.....	5	.....	2	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....
19	286	118	98	73	.....	30	62	1	3	.....	11	12	4	.....	2	.....	.....
20	73	27	24	21	.....	26	31	2	3	.....	4	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....
SCANDINAVIA CIRCUIT																	
22	288	94	97	81	.....	.....	122	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
23	138	48	42	36	.....	.....	98	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
24	725	210	202	169	.....	.....	343	.....	22	1	19	4	3	.....	6	.....	.....
25	287	84	83	54	.....	.....	135	.....	7	1	7	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
26	50	30	20	30	.....	30	50	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
36	778	238	247	176	.....	.....	285	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	4	2	9	.....	1
37	22	8	9	8	.....	.....	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
38	303	115	111	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....
39	124	46	48	46	.....	10	86	1	4	.....	3	.....	16	.....	4	.....	3
40	135	53	50	53	.....	7	96	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2
41	111	39	37	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	875	275	275	180	.....	.....	372	.....	20	.....	31	.....	6	.....	13	.....	20
47	200	75	75	50	.....	.....	108	.....	7	.....	3	.....	12	.....	3	.....	4
48	467	153	155	75	.....	.....	100	.....	9	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	403	135	140	70	.....	.....	80	.....	3	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	870	320	299	349	.....	.....	496	.....	18	2	2	13	8	.....	5	4	2
51	214	83	63	63	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2
52	103	28	29	24	22	25	13	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	430	160	150	115	.....	.....	100	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
57	116	51	45	30	.....	.....	60	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	243	103	101	132	.....	35	101	12	2	.....	3	.....	1	2	3	4	12
59	256	86	170	70	90	60	121	13	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	5	3
60	47	13	23	9	17	.....	29	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
61	250	68	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
62	290	85	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	2	1	5	.....	.....
63	269	131	138	128	.....	46	93	6	3	.....	5	6	12	.....	3	0	2
2	244	78	99	47	59	.....	72	29	7	1	.....	6	21	4	5	.....	.....
3	90	29	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	48	14	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10	150	40	38	40	5	13	26	2	5	1	4	5	1	.....	2	.....	2
11	275	98	100	60	50	25	130	5	14	.....	19	.....	21	.....	4	.....	.....
12	65	18	26	15	.....	6	35	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	24	.....	.....	6	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	348	115	131	98	102	.....	120	12	17	.....	1	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....
27	40	9	7	6	5	8	8	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	24	.....	.....	6	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	72	23	24	16	18	40	55	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
30	50	16	13	9	.....	123	16	6	5	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
RICE LAKE CIRCUIT																	
39	145	30	35	20	24	10	32	4	6	.....	7	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
45	125	35	40	27	.....	23	28	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
46	71	11	14	8	14	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	228	73	79	63	65	.....	292	12	21	.....	2	4	9	1	1	.....	.....
55	68	11	15	11	15	18	8	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	26	6	9	6	9	4	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
57	99	29	31	20	19	5	51	11	8	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	83	38	25	26	24	30	34	2	2	5	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	560	260	300	140	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	126	42	48	27	40	35	31	10	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
4	172	66	59	42	.....	30	51	1	6	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	275	100	105	85	90	.....	83	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
6	180	65	68	60	.....	12	95	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
7	100	35	40	23	25	.....	15	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
8	285	130	100	75	50	.....	108	.....	12	.....	.....	8	10	.....	.....	.....	5

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
18	.....	.....	17	12	.....	.....	1921	5	.....	10	.....	4	6	5	93	1	.....
19	1	.....	38	4	.....	.....	1923	3	.....	11	.....	7	4	2	80	2	.....
20	6	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	1923	.....	.....	4	.....	2	2	2	32	.....	.....

SCANDINAVIA CIRCUIT

22	.....	.....	29	24	5	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	3	.....	4	122	5	1
23	.....	.....	19	20	15	52	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	98	2	1
24	.....	.....	28	12	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	19	.....	10	9	6	343	4	.....
25	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	5	2	6	135	1	.....
26	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	100	.....	.....
36	8	3	40	10	.....	8	1923	21	3	11	.....	8	3	5	394	5	1
37	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	1923	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	56	.....	.....
38	.....	.....	31	17	.....	.....	1924	6	2	12	.....	6	6	7	266	5	1
39	.....	2	58	12	.....	.....	1926	4	.....	3	.....	1	2	5	87	3	.....
40	.....	.....	24	23	.....	.....	1926	4	.....	3	.....	1	2	5	96	2	.....
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	.....	.....	24	24	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	25	6	16	15	9	372	7	.....
47	.....	.....	18	26	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	108	2	.....
48	.....	.....	8	34	.....	.....	1924	9	.....	7	12	.....	.....	6	100	5	.....
49	.....	.....	8	34	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	9	.....	.....	6	80	7	.....
50	.....	12	37	28	.....	.....	.....	16	2	23	2	13	12	6	496	5	.....
51	.....	.....	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	4	133	2	.....
52	.....	.....	23	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	6	.....	1	5	2	17	.....	.....
56	.....	.....	10	20	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	3	9	6	3	5	190	3	.....
57	.....	.....	9	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	90	1	.....
58	.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....	1928	2	.....	3	.....	3	.....	5	151	.....	2
59	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	1927	3	7	5	.....	3	2	3	182	.....	.....
60	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	43	.....	.....
61	.....	.....	17	13	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	12	.....	6	6	6	131	3	.....
62	.....	.....	3	26	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	10	4	6	8	125	2	1
63	.....	.....	34	6	.....	.....	1928	2	1	5	.....	4	1	4	99	3	.....
2	.....	.....	51	4	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	137	5	4
3	.....	.....	15	14	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	1	7	55	3	.....
4	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	2	4	24	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	24	23	.....	.....	1927	4	1	4	.....	4	.....	5	63	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	48	35	.....	.....	1927	12	2	19	.....	11	8	8	135	5	.....
12	.....	.....	22	2	.....	.....	1927	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	35	.....	.....
18	.....	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	.....	.....
19	.....	.....	62	54	.....	.....	.....	7	10	9	.....	4	5	12	295	3	.....
27	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	1927	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13	.....	1
28	.....	.....	20	4	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	.....	1
29	.....	.....	30	.....	1	.....	1925	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	61	.....	.....
30	.....	.....	37	1	.....	.....	1928	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	34	.....	.....

RICE LAKE CIRCUIT

39	.....	.....	25	25	2	.....	1923	3	3	7	.....	5	2	5	36	1	1
45	.....	.....	14	12	.....	.....	1927	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	29	1	.....
46	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	37	1	.....
47	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	6	6	62	.....	2	23	1928	11	10	5	.....	3	2	5	264	3	1
55	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....
56	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	.....
57	18	13	42	11	4	.....	1926	1	7	9	.....	4	5	6	62	1	.....
58	.....	.....	20	11	1	.....	1925	.....	2	14	.....	9	5	3	36	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	49	42	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	233	.....	1
3	2	2	17	9	.....	.....	1927	6	1	6	.....	3	3	4	45	2	.....
4	.....	.....	12	9	1	.....	.....	3	3	9	.....	4	5	4	52	2	.....
5	.....	.....	1	33	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	15	5	10	3	83	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	17	15	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	16	.....	10	6	4	95	6	.....
7	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	25	26	.....	10	.....	9	3	10	.....	4	6	6	108	5	.....

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
18	2	1				32	8	8										
19						23	7	6	12	41	6		51		6	1	36	
20						24	4	5	7	22	4		19					

SCANDINAVIA CIRCUIT

22	2	2	6	1		40		3		40	5		25		20	1	23	
23	1	1				35	5	1		40	5		20		20	1	25	
24	6					36	10	9		40					60	2	59	
25	3					25	5	2		20					20	2	52	
26	10																	
36	9	1				47	9	16		44	9		114		20	2	72	
37	1																	
38	10	2				32	6	6										
39	4					50	1	2										
40	3					50	1	2										
41										21	5		23		20	1	16	
46	13					30	25	26							170	6	100	20
47	3									40	4		65					
48	6														100	4	80	20
49	3														80	4	60	20
50	5		3	1	1	60	19	21		44	16	1	170	9	60	3	104	6
51	1					60	1	5		44					40	1	22	
52	1					21	1	5		30	1		15					
56	3					36	9	6		36	1	6	10	60	30	1	8	35
57						36	4	3		36					30	1	1	8
58	3					15	7	7		51	5		41		20	1	32	
59						36	4	7		39	9		40					
60						20		2										
61	3		24	1		58	8	11		38	7		47		15	1	24	
62	4					42	4	6							80	4	42	34
63	3	1				16	5	10		52	5		43		20	2	41	
2	4	1	12		1					42	9		67		5	1	34	
3						42	6	4							20	1	22	
4		1				39	8	5										
10	2	3				40	4			40	6		45					
11	3	1				40				50	8		75					
12						20				30	2		15					
18										8	2		8					
19	2	3				40	4	5	50	41	13		114		20	1	57	
27	1	2								10	2		8					
28		2																
29		2								50	5		54					
30		1	28	1	3	13	5	2		40	6		43					

RICE LAKE CIRCUIT

39	2	6				50	5	2		50	6		45					
45	1	1				28	3	8		24	2		31					
46	3					25	5			40			27					
47	1																	
48																		
54	2	6				37	3	2	101	41	14		66					
55	2					15	3	2	28	13	6		20					
56	1	2				15	5	4	15	10	4		10					
57						48	4	5	16	42	10		74					
58			18	3	2	48	9	5		30	4		48					
2	14					60	5	14		50	12		130		20	1	40	
3	1	7	4		2	31	3	3							45	1	21	
4						36	9	11		25	5		42		30	1	18	
5	5					30	6	10							50	1		40
6	6	2				30	10	5		40	6		60					
7	1																	
8	6					60	9	13		40	10		66		20	2	73	

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
18						1	20						1	20	1	25
19									6				1	49	1	31
20													1	17		

SCANDINAVIA CIRCUIT

22									2				1	72	1	30
23													1	40	1	35
24													4	128	1	104
25													2	60		
26																
36									3	18			6	145	1	24
37										1			1	28		
38	60	1	31							6	1	35	3	40	1	50
39					12	1	18			1			1	27	1	28
40					12	1	32		1	2			2	54	1	30
41									4		1	21	1	24	1	30
46					27	3	60	10	45	10			8		1	90
47										6			1	40		
48									4				4		1	
49									1				3		1	
50									10	3			9	200	1	60
51									1				2	40		
52													1	12	1	20
56									4	2			3	48	1	35
57															1	16
58										6	1	16	1	54	1	31
59										4	1	40	1	48	1	60
60													1	23		
61									5	1			1	40		
62									2				2	42	1	40
63										12	1	25	2	49	1	37
2									2		1	36	2	80	1	25
3									1				1	12		
4	28	4	18										1	10		
10									1	1			1	42	1	16
11									1	25			2	80	1	40
12										4			1	20	1	6
18													1	5		
19	26	2	35							1	1	30	2	70	2	60
27													1	8		
28													1	10		
29										3			1	23	1	21
30									1				1	21		

RICE LAKE CIRCUIT

39											1	25	2	50	1	28
45													1	30		
46													2	25		
47																
48																
54									5	2			1	34	1	40
55													1	13		
56													1	2		
57										2	1	28	1	17	1	28
58										1			1	23	1	19
2									1	1	1	60	1	204	1	
3													1	34		
4													1	37	1	
5													1	60	1	100
6									2	2			1	40	1	35
7													1	20		
8										1			2		1	

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
18	.....	.....	1000	100	.....	.....	.....	350	35	385	.....	.....	.....	16
19	1	30	12000	325	3500	2000	900	1525	4740	6265	95	85	85	85
20	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	105	585	15	1	.....	.....
SCANDINAVIA CIRCUIT														
22	.....	.....	7500	400	3500	.....	230	1927	.....	1927	209	197	248	156
23	1	15	4000	250	3500	.....	150	700	150	850	61	57	95	79
24	1	12	13000	.....	6000	.....	.....	2000	.....	2000	68	34	36	49
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	.....	8	8	8
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	77	88	53
36	1	14	30000	450	6000	1000	.....	2900	300	3200	618	666	666	428
37	.....	.....	4000	125	2000	.....	200	275	50	325	23	25	25	16
38	1	12	12000	300	3000	2000	.....	1400	.....	1400	305	329	328	211
39	1	12	2540	150	3500	117	.....	1250	250	1500	126	136	136	87
40	.....	.....	3025	200	3500	80	.....	900	50	950	145	156	156	100
41	1	16	2000	.....	5800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	1	15	10000	350	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	5000	147	158	158	102
47	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	450	585	620	560
48	1	.....	10000	500	6000	.....	.....	750	.....	750	12	47	47	86
49	1	.....	10000	500	.....	.....	.....	750	.....	750	54	82	120	90
50	2	50	21000	550	5000	.....	.....	3356	2109	5465	550	617	662	450
51	.....	.....	6500	250	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	94	91	64
52	.....	.....	3000	150	.....	.....	.....	275	.....	275	.....	.....	.....	15
56	.....	.....	18000	400	5000	.....	.....	1800	.....	1800	300	300	300	300
57	1	12	8000	300	.....	.....	.....	400	3700	4100	75	75	75	75
58	1	43	12250	250	5600	.....	600	1351	3847	5198	154	150	150	150
59	1	26	25000	250	11000	.....	5300	2600	4000	6600	143	154	154	99
60	.....	.....	1000	65	.....	.....	2900	200	60	260	.....	.....	6	.....
61	1	23	12000	250	3500	.....	1000	1400	.....	1400	213	230	230	148
62	.....	.....	13000	300	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	1200	242	108	312	111
63	1	43	7200	275	4900	.....	3900	1225	2500	3725	100	100	100	63
2	2	24	15000	250	10000	.....	2500	2800	2800	.....	207	150	130	.....
3	.....	.....	5000	150	.....	.....	600	600	.....	600	16	12	14	20
4	.....	.....	3000	100	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	350	6	9	9	17
10	1	12	2500	225	4000	.....	.....	600	25	625	42	51	41	22
11	1	12	20000	350	9000	.....	1200	1600	.....	1600	75	175	150	25
12	.....	.....	2500	100	.....	.....	.....	275	.....	275	75	100	100	25
18	.....	.....	1700	100	.....	.....	200	25	.....	25	3	4	4	3
19	1	20	6000	300	4000	300	.....	2300	200	2500	176	189	189	122
27	.....	.....	1800	150	.....	.....	.....	200	50	250	8	8	4	9
28	.....	.....	2500	225	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	5	10	10	4
29	1	16	6000	225	.....	.....	200	300	100	400	32	31	31	31
30	.....	.....	10000	300	.....	.....	260	336	396	732	10	12	11	7
RICE LAKE CIRCUIT														
39	.....	.....	7000	200	3000	.....	100	1150	250	1400	104	112	112	.....
45	.....	.....	2600	125	1800	.....	500	580	60	640	71	90	84	54
46	.....	.....	7000	180	.....	.....	.....	450	600	1050	6	28	28	3
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
54	1	20	7000	250	5000	.....	1720	1276	745	2021	111	119	119	77
55	.....	.....	1000	75	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	150	16	17	17	11
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	150	14	15	15	10
57	1	10	17000	250	4000	.....	975	1200	260	1460	91	91	91	91
58	1	6	5000	150	.....	.....	.....	350	1200	1550	38	38	37	37
2	1	26	60000	700	6000	.....	22000	6000	.....	6000	33	200	218	53
3	.....	.....	5000	175	.....	.....	500	800	650	1450	76	89	92	58
4	.....	.....	2600	125	.....	.....	400	760	65	825	100	96	104	73
5	.....	.....	8000	300	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	1500	150	150	150	150
6	.....	.....	8000	250	6000	.....	.....	1200	.....	1200	75	75	75	75
7	.....	.....	5000	150	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	32	32	31	31
8	1	.....	28000	450	3500	.....	6000	1900	.....	1900	161	263	222	125

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
18		16	69	101	486	Alger Cronce, Embrarrass, Wis.
19		30	110	490	6755	O. A. Olson, Pulaski, Wis.
20			48	64	649	Andrew Johnson, Pulaski, Wis.

SCANDINAVIA CIRCUIT

22		40	182	1032	2959	Arne Johnson, Wittenberg, Wis.
23		23	225	540	1390	Martin Holm, Tigerton, Wis.
24	7	65	14	273	2273	
25				24	524	
26				295	295	Ole Espen, Wittenberg, Wis.
36		140	925	3443	6643	A. O. Erickson, Larson, Wis.
37		5	30	124	449	John Boreson, Neenah, Wis.
38				1173	2573	A. J. Thompson, Wautoma, Wis.
39			25	510	2010	L. H. Larsen, Wautoma, Wis.
40			15	572	1522	Chas Anderson, Wild Rose, Wis.
41						
46				565	5565	O. O. Jorgens, Scandinavia, Wis.
47				2215	3015	
48				192	942	Fred Selmer, Iola, Wis.
49				346	1096	Henry Moen, Northland, Wis.
50			100	2379	7844	
51				313	313	
52			10	25	300	Louis A. Olson, Clintonville, Wis.
56		20		1220	3020	Edward Faldet, Iola, Wis.
57	15	10		325	4425	Ben Anderson, Iola, Wis.
58			282	886	6084	E. Lepper, Nelsonville, Wis.
59			30	580	7180	E. F. Zieper, Stevens Point, Wis.
60				6	266	F. Fredrickson, Junction City, Wis.
61				821	2221	Ole Leklem, Rosholt, Wis.
62		25		798	1998	G. O. Halvorsen, Rosholt, Wis.
63			59	422	4147	L. A. Hanson, Amherst, Wis.
2				487	6087	Miss B. Pearson, 1328 Cherry St., Wausau, Wis.
3		12		74	674	A. Erickson, Galloway, Wis.
4		9		50	400	L. Halvorson, Elderon, Wis.
10		18	45	219	844	C. J. Bronstad, Tomahawk, Wis.
11		48		473	2073	Oscar Clobstad, Merrill, Wis.
12		15		315	590	Ole Gunderson, Merrill, Wis.
18				14	39	Andrew Tresness, Bradley, Wis.
19	23	42	100	841	3341	Thomas Alme, Rhinelander, Wis.
27		9	10	48	298	Nels Brekke, Brandwood, Wis.
28		6	10	45	245	Harold Arneson, Spirit, Wis.
29			54	179	579	Mrs. Ole Metland, Calawba, Wis.
30				40	772	Martin Nelson, Park Falls, Wis.

RICE LAKE CIRCUIT

39			72	400	1800	Oscar Lindholm, Hayward, Wis.
45		19		318	958	Ole Martinson, Haugen, Wis.
46				65	1115	H. C. Hanson, Spooner, Wis.
47						
48				3	3	
54	10	40	110	586	2606	Arnold Daldstrom, Ladysmith, Wis.
55		5	38	104	254	A. Matteson, Weyerhauser, Wis.
56		5	38	97	247	Henry Voight, Weyerhauser, Wis.
57			58	422	1882	G. O. Vig, Hawkins, Wis.
58			36	186	1736	Carl Swendson, Glen Flora, Wis.
2				504	6504	Tom Hoff, Rice Lake, Wis.
3		18		333	1783	Peter Vick, Rice Lake, Wis.
4		29		402	1227	Jim Hansen, Rice Lake, Wis.
5		36		636	2136	Sigurd Carlson, Chetek, Wis.
6		20	45	365	1565	John Waldal, Chetek, Wis.
7				126	426	Sophia Berg, Cameron, Wis.
8				771	2671	Carl Nordby, Barron, Wis.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
328	9	Poskin Lake L., B. B. Ostrem, Barron	R.L.,	Barron					
329	10	Cameron L., B. B. Ostrem, Barron	R.L.,	Barron					
330	11	Solum, H. S. Rue, Prairie Farm	R.L.,	Barron	1872			1	
331	12	Original Concordia, H. S. Rue, Prairie Farm	R.L.,	Barron	1883				
332	13	Ny Skandinavia, A. O. Running, Dallas	R.L.,	Barron	1875			1	
333	14	Dallas, A. O. Running, Dallas	R.L.,	Barron					

HUDSON CIRCUIT

(See also 710-715)

335	19	Akers, Prairie Farm, O. H. Lund, Prairie Farm	Hud.,	Barron	1874			1	
336	20	*Concordia, O. H. Lund, Prairie Farm	Hud.,	Barron	1885				
340	26	St. Pauli, S. Berven, Spring Valley	Hud.,	Pierce	1874			1	
341	27	Gilman, S. Berven, Spring Valley	Hud.,	Pierce	1876				
342	28	St. Johannes, S. Berven, Spring Valley	Hud.,	Pierce	1887				
343	29	So. Rush River, T. K. Aaberg	Hud.,	Pierce				1	
344	30	Martell, T. K. Aaberg	Hud.,	Pierce					
345	31	Salem, T. K. Aaberg	Hud.,	Pierce					
346	32	Ezekiel, River Falls, A. I. Johnson, River Falls	Hud.,	Pierce				1	
347	33	Eng. Luth., Ellsworth, A. I. Johnson, River Falls	Hud.,	Pierce					
348	34	Rush River, Z. J. Ordal, River Falls	Hud.,	Pierce	1855			1	
349	35	Our Saviors, Z. J. Ordal, River Falls	Hud.,	Pierce	1867				
351	39	Baldwin L., Baldwin, H. P. Nordby, Baldwin	Hud.,	St. Croix	1874		1927		
352	40	No. Rush River, H. P. Nordby, Baldwin	Hud.,	St. Croix	1868		1927		
353	41	Ebenezer, Hudson, N. L. Blomholm, Hudson	Hud.,	St. Croix			1927		
354	42	Zion, Woodville, Joseph Lewis, Woodville	Hud.,	St. Croix	MG1922		1927		
355	43	Wilson, Joseph Lewis, Woodville	Hud.,	St. Croix	1889		1927		
356	44	Bethania, Star Prairie, M. Haaland, Star Prairie	Hud.,	St. Croix				1	
357	45	*New Richmond Luth., M. Haaland, Star Prairie	Hud.,	St. Croix	1887				
358	46	Our Saviors, Glenwood, R. W. Peterson, Glenwood	Hud.,	St. Croix	1889			1	
359	47	Zoar, Emerald, R. W. Peterson, Glenwood	Hud.,	St. Croix	1899				
360	48	Bethel, Hudson, O. Thompson, Hudson	Hud.,	St. Croix	1877			1	
361	49	Our Saviors, I. H. Messenlien, Baldwin	Hud.,	St. Croix					
363	51	E. Immanuel, J. H. T. Lee, Deer Park	Hud.,	Polk	1869			1	
364	52	*Bethania, J. H. T. Lee, Deer Park	Hud.,	Polk	1814				
365	53	Eureka, S. S. Klyve, Centuria	Hud.,	Polk	1879			1	
366	54	Zion, Bonelake, S. S. Klyve, Centuria	Hud.,	Polk	1907				
367	55	Clam Falls, S. S. Klyve, Centuria,	Hud.,	Polk	1883				
368	56	*Laketown, S. S. Klyve, Centuria	Hud.,	Polk	1879				
369	57	2nd Luth, E. J. Hinderlie, Deronda	Hud.,	Polk					
370	58	St. Peter, Dresser, E. J. Hinderlie, Deronda	Hud.,	Polk					
371	59	Deronda, E. J. Hinderlie, Deronda	Hud.,	Polk					
372	60	Little Falls, E. J. Hinderlie, Deronda	Hud.,	Polk					
373	61	W. Immanuel, J. M. Haaland, Star Prairie	Hud.,	Polk					
376	1	First Luth., Grantsburg, O. A. Olson, Grantsburg	Hud.,	Burnett	1905			1	
377	2	Bethany, O. A. Olson, Grantsburg	Hud.,	Burnett	1863				
378	6	English Luth., Webster, J. J. Dahle, Grantsburg	Hud.,	Burnett	1921			1	
384	12	Zion, O. H. Lund, Prairie Farm	Hud.,	Dunn	1890				
385	13	Vestre Akers, O. H. Lund, Prairie Farm	Hud.,	Dunn	1894				
386	14	Trinity, Boyceville, R. W. Peterson, Glenwood City	Hud.,	Dunn	1906				
387	15	Our Saviors, Wheeler, R. W. Peterson, Glenwood City	Hud.,	Dunn	1899				
388	16	Hay River, H. S. Rue, Prairie Farm	R.L.,	Dunn	1883				

EAU CLAIRE CIRCUIT

390	22	Our Saviors, Menomonie, S. A. Johnson, Menomonie	E.C.,	Dunn				1	
391	23	No. Menomonie, S. A. Johnson, Menomonie	E.C.,	Dunn					
392	24	Little Elk Creek, S. A. Johnson, Menomonie	E.C.,	Dunn					
392	25	*Vor Frelsers, S. A. Johnson, Menomonie	E.C.,	Dunn	1913				
394	26	Spring Brook, K. Sumstad, Caryville	E.C.,	Dunn				1	
395	27	Rock Creek & Meridian, K. Sumstad, Caryville	E.C.,	Dunn					
396	28	Colfax, Chr. S. Thompson, Colfax	E.C.,	Dunn	1900			1	
397	29	Holden, Chr. S. Thompson, Colfax	E.C.,	Dunn	1864				
398	30	Norton, Chr. S. Thompson, Colfax	E.C.,	Dunn	1919				
399	31	Berum, Vacant	E.C.,	Dunn			1924		

	MEMBERSHIP								ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
9	70	25	20	20	.....	.....	33	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
10	90	30	30	20	.....	.....	66	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	100	30	35	25	.....	33	72	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
12	100	35	40	25	.....	.....	62	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
13	250	81	70	73	.....	20	65	5	8	3	1	3	2	.....	4	3	4
14	325	112	113	89	.....	17	103	11	7	.....	1	5	7	.....	3	.....	.....
HUDSON CIRCUIT																	
19	485	115	105	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	22	.....	.....	3	5	2	3
20	165	35	30	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	11	2	2	.....	7	5	10
26	137	51	36	44	.....	.....	36	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....
27	435	153	132	122	.....	9	121	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	.....	3
28	227	87	75	67	.....	21	122	4	19	.....	7	6	4	4	7	4	6
29	412	150	150	93	.....	11	192	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....
30	200	81	60	45	.....	9	52	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
31	33	15	16	11	.....	.....	24	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
32	214	86	91	62	77	.....	.....	.....	14	1	18	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
33	136	52	61	45	52	.....	.....	.....	3	2	8	5	20	.....	1	.....	.....
34	324	143	125	128	.....	.....	150	.....	8	.....	.....	4	7	2	6	.....	.....
35	246	105	84	92	.....	.....	101	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
39	300	68	74	57	.....	30	97	26	3	.....	3	.....	2	3	3	6	8
40	500	126	125	95	.....	25	172	11	4	.....	6	.....	.....	7	2	14	4
41	150	35	40	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	600	180	175	130	.....	30	310	.....	10	12	21	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....
43	250	75	50	50	.....	20	120	.....	2	2	20	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
44	151	46	52	32	.....	14	49	10	9	.....	14	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
45	90	40	30	29	.....	.....	27	3	2	.....	.....	4	10	.....	1	.....	.....
46	168	58	62	50	.....	8	51	.....	8	1	5	1	2	1	4	.....	.....
47	58	17	20	12	.....	4	29	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2
48	346	94	114	81	.....	45	130	13	2	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	2	2
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	500	100	100	75	.....	.....	95	12	12	1	12	.....	3	1	6	.....	.....
52	40	19	20	20	.....	.....	49	6	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
53	179	33	37	23	.....	.....	45	6	9	1	14	10	31	2	2	.....	.....
54	103	25	27	18	.....	.....	30	1	5	2	9	2	3	.....	1	.....	1
55	66	17	13	10	.....	.....	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
56	68	15	13	12	.....	.....	16	.....	4	3	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
57	110	30	35	29	26	.....	36	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	133	74	60	37	.....	.....	17	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	95	33	62	25	.....	.....	25	.....	5	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	351	127	121	91	.....	106	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	15	10	.....	.....
1	108	30	30	22	26	25	24	4	11	2	5	1	6	.....	1	.....	.....
2	241	90	78	85	56	60	34	3	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
6	100	25	25	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	85	24	20	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
13	250	50	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
14	155	58	52	46	.....	22	56	.....	6	.....	.....	1	6	.....	1	.....	3
15	116	38	40	32	.....	16	66	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
16	223	75	77	60	.....	.....	66	.....	7	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
EAU CLAIRE CIRCUIT																	
22	627	138	167	85	92	170	175	20	20	3	2	14	8	2	14	.....	2
23	203	72	98	59	38	40	95	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
24	164	56	81	52	.....	.....	49	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
25	67	12	11	12	.....	10	14	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
26	136	49	41	38	.....	10	14	.....	4	.....	.....	15	4	.....	2	.....	.....
27	150	52	50	38	.....	10	22	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	650	210	203	160	.....	60	180	20	16	.....	.....	.....	2	2	8	.....	6
29	240	80	77	65	.....	.....	78	15	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
30	110	35	27	25	.....	.....	35	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
31	245	68	72	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
9			18	12				2		13		6	7	4	33		
10			27	16				2		12		4	8	4	66	2	
11			6	21				6						6	72	1	
12				22				2						6	62		
13		10	10	20				4	2	2	2	3	1	5	80	2	
14	5	17	16	19				7	13	15	2	8	9	7	127	4	

HUDSON CIRCUIT

19			4	20				10	2	8	14	11	11	2	74	4	3
20			3	17				7	3	5	6	6	5	2	45	1	
26		4	14	18				3	2					2	48		1
27			17	14				10	7	7		3	4	5	163	1	3
28			22	18				4	15	14		7	7	5	146	5	4
29	3	2	10	30				6		2	9	6	5	6	392	2	
30				40				2		2	5	3	4	5	108		
31				17				1						4	30		
32			50					6	8	17		5	12	3	30	2	
33			50					3	5	11		6	5	3	40		
34			19	21				5	3	7		5	2	8	285		
35			21	15				5	1	9		5	4	8	209		
39			34	13			1925	3	11	7		4	3	6	230	3	
40			17	15			1925	4	3	9		4	5	6	370	1	2
41				34				7	6	3	6	5	4	2	82	8	
42			46	50	45			10	12	21		10	11	11	315	8	1
43			25	37	30			2	2	20		10	10	12	120		
44			17	15				3	6	14		6	8	3	59	2	
45			24	7				1	1					4	30	1	
46			47	13		7	1924	3	5	1			1	6	93	4	4
47			27				1924	1		2		1	1	3	34	2	
48	4	2	42	5			1923	2	6					4	183	4	
49																	
51			3	30		6	1817	12	10	20		9	11	4	95	2	1
52			4	30		6		2		6		3	3	4	40		
53			15	12	4	4	1928	4	5	14		3	11	3	69	1	2
54			14	12	3	7	1928	4	1	9		3	6	2	41		
55			21	4	3	10	1928	2						1	10		
56			12	12	1			3	4	6		6		2	18		
57			3	20	3			5	1					3	36		
58																	
59			7	28	2			4	2					2	17		
60			5	18	1			4	1					2	24	1	
61			10	24		7		14	6					3	68	1	
1			45	5		44	1927		7	10		2	8	5	50		
2			24	22		5	1927	4	1	10		1	9	5	73		
6																	
12		8	4	17				6	2	6	5			2	43		
13		10	4	17				9		8	4			2	73	2	
14			49	8		7	1919	4	2	2		1	1	6	104		1
15		6	35	6			1919	2	1	4		2	2	5	115		4
16			11	18				7		8	4	4	8	6	66	2	

EAU CLAIRE CIRCUIT

22		11	49	19				11	10	28		16	10	4	239	8	2
23			17	16				5	2	7		6	1	5	169	2	1
24		16	16	12				2	1	6		2	4	3	49		
25			8	8				3						2	17	1	
26				27				2	2	1	2	1	2	2	14		2
27				24				6	2	4	5	6	3	3	27		
28	9	5	39	29	7		1919	8	8	26	1	14	13	8	265	4	1
29		1		25			1919	2	1	1				4	119		
30	5	2	8	8			1919	1		1				4	41		
31			5	24													

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
9		2				60	9	11		20	3		29		20	1	20	
10	3	1				60	4	11		40	5		30					
11	3					43	1	4		52	5		30					
12	2				1	32	2	8		32	5		30					
13	5		18	3	1	26	10	11		30	4	5	40	19	40	2	60	15
14	3	5				28	15	16		25	7	1	60	4	30	1	56	2
HUDSON CIRCUIT																		
19	5					54	14	8							60	1		
20	7					24	5	6										
26	5	3																
27	7	2				36	3	4							55	3	36	
28	7	8				36	7	7	28	39	6	1	64	3	20	1	35	3
29	8	1				60	7	2	42	46	4	1	30	12	20	5	50	19
30	1	2				60	4	3							20	1	10	7
31	1					60	1	1										
32	3	3	8	2	3	60	5	12	15	46	9		100					
33	1	5	8	1	1	60	6	5	13	46	8		110					
34	6	2				30	5	2		24	9		60		20	3		
35	5					30	5	4		24	8		35		21	1		
39	1	2		2		50	3	5	10	26	7		72					
40	3	2				50	3	7	21	45	9		77		20	1	30	
41	6			1	1	40	5	4		46	1	4	3	17				
42	5	3				40	10	11		40	12		98		30	1	46	
43	6	1				40	10	10		36	6		25		40	1	25	
44	1	3				35	6	8		36	9		104		20	1	55	
45	1	1				12	4			20	4		25					
46	4	1	10	4	2	32	10	3		42	6		40					
47		1	10	1	1	20		2										
48		5				35	8	16		38	17		130					
49																		
51	6		20	1		20	9	11		32	4	1	70	10	60	1	70	10
52	1					20	3	3							20	1	10	2
53	2	1				27	3	11	36	36	5		60					
54	2					27	3	6	34	36	4		30		26	1	30	
55						12	2	1	28	36	4		35					
56	2	1				20	6			45	3		20					
57	2									30	3		20		20	1	30	
58																		
59	1	1								30	4	2	30	7				
60	2	1								30	2	1	15	6				
61	10					20	9	4							90	3	70	20
1	1	4	10	1	1	37	2	7	15	45	10		90		10	1	65	
2	3	1				37	1	9		37	4		42		10	1	35	
6																		
12	3					25	5	6										
13	2					26	5	7							20	1		
14	1	1				34	7	3		40	5		38					
15	4	1				39	5	6	10	44	6		36					
16	4					40	4	8		32			40					
EAU CLAIRE CIRCUIT																		
22	11	6	6	1	2	46	16	10	60	39	15		100		30	1	34	
23	9	3				46	6	1		39	8		70		20	1	30	
24	3	1	6		1	46	2	4							40	1	28	
25		2													20	1	6	
26	1					32	1	2							30	1	12	16
27	2	1				33	6	3							20	1	20	4
28	9	8				40	14	13	6	36	15		90		40	1	80	10
29	2	2				40	3	3							40	1	20	20
30	2					40		1							20	1	20	
31										16	1	2	6	5	30	2	5	20

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
9													1		1	
10										1			1		1	
11													1	20	1	
12													1	20	1	
13									3				2	60	1	55
14										2			1	70	1	72

HUDSON CIRCUIT

19													1	40	1	
20									1				1			
26										1			1	20	1	30
27										4			2	71	1	58
28									2	3			2	75	1	32
29									3	1			2	65	1	40
30													1	35	1	27
31													1	11		
32										125			1	60	1	
33													1	35	1	
34													3	70	1	50
35													1	27		
39													2	65	1	30
40													5	85	1	
41					30	1		11					1	22		
42										20			2	200	1	125
43										10			3	80	1	50
44										1			1	27		
45													1	15	1	10
46													1	38	1	20
47													1	10		
48										4	1	51	3	175	1	40
49																
51										5	1	60	2	40		
52									1	3	1	30	2	20		
53									2	2			1	28	1	25
54													1	18	1	23
55													1	16	1	22
56																
57													1	25		
58																
59													1	30	2	30
60													1	30	1	40
61									1	1			6	80	1	100
1													1	15	1	13
2										1			2	40	1	18
6																
12													1	40	1	
13													1		1	
14										1	1	35	1	38	1	20
15										2	1	18	1	28	1	18
16													2	40	2	

EAU CLAIRE CIRCUIT

22									2	10	1	80	2	200	1	50
23	24	5	60							2			1	100	1	100
24													1	50	1	60
25										1			1	23		
26													1	23	1	40
27									1	4			1	42	1	20
28	36	5	50						4	5	1	25	2	125	2	75
29									1	2			1	40	1	30
30													1	20	1	15
31										2			1	50	1	35

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Churches: Value	Churches: Seating Capacity	Parsonages: Value	Other Values: Value	Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
9	1	.....	7000	200	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	78	71	76	54
10	1	.....	9000	200	.....	.....	600	600	.....	600	65	70	70	45
11	.....	.....	3000	.....	2000	.....	.....	300	.....	300	23	26	54	.....
12	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	350	45	47	47	.....
13	.....	.....	7000	300	.....	800	.....	1100	.....	1100	204	210	210	148
14	1	8	8000	200	4000	.....	.....	1200	.....	1200	225	240	240	153

HUDSON CIRCUIT

19	.....	.....	10000	300	3500	.....	.....	945	75	1020	98	109	109	24
20	.....	.....	5000	200	.....	.....	.....	525	.....	525	.....	53	53	.....
26	1	10	8000	250	1500	200	.....	547	.....	547	119	138	171	157
27	1	6	20000	325	3000	300	800	1505	650	2155	314	359	354	318
28	1	11	7000	275	1500	200	.....	801	.....	801	166	179	180	125
29	.....	.....	10000	.....	400	5000	1000	1400	.....	1400	362	403	403	251
30	.....	.....	6000	.....	300	.....	.....	500	.....	500	79	178	146	153
31	.....	.....	3000	.....	150	.....	.....	125	.....	125	5	28	15	3
32	1	11	38000	375	.....	.....	7500	2200	.....	2200	94	101	102	65
33	1	9	25000	200	.....	.....	7500	2000	.....	2000	53	32	46	.....
34	.....	.....	14500	400	4500	150	.....	1996	.....	1996	446	481	481	323
35	.....	.....	4000	275	.....	300	.....	1125	519	1644	261	200	200	200
39	.....	.....	12000	325	.....	.....	.....	1100	150	1250	95	102	102	65
40	1	49	25000	425	8000	200	.....	1450	.....	1450	101	110	108	70
41	1	16	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	.....	9	.....	.....
42	1	20	45000	550	1500	.....	4000	1400	.....	1400	250	308	338	235
43	1	25	18000	400	1000	.....	.....	800	.....	800	138	149	149	96
44	1	12	3000	300	10000	1000	100	585	255	840	116	124	124	79
45	1	10	5000	300	.....	1000	.....	349	117	466	55	60	60	38
46	1	.....	8000	360	4500	.....	.....	900	400	1300	136	146	146	94
47	.....	.....	3000	180	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250	37	39	43	27
48	1	30	15000	300	7000	.....	3500	1350	525	1875	210	216	215	139
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	1	20	12000	600	9000	.....	.....	1200	.....	1200	81	109	88	57
52	.....	.....	1500	100	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	150	.....	55	55	9
53	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	550	1200	1750	44	44	44	43
54	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	425	75	500	43	43	42	42
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	350	25	25	25	25
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	75	400	.....	80	.....	.....
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	52	71	24
59	.....	.....	5500	.....	4500	1200	.....	150	450	600	88	72	177	90
60	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	26	73	83	49
61	1	15	.....	600	.....	.....	600	1403	401	1804	120	224	310	127
1	1	15	15000	350	.....	.....	100	700	.....	700	60	53	56	25
2	1	19	18000	150	2500	.....	.....	800	.....	800	177	67	.....	18
6	.....	.....	4000	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	.....	5000	175	.....	.....	.....	350	75	425	30	100	100	.....
13	.....	.....	2500	75	.....	.....	.....	525	75	600	.....	32	32	.....
14	.....	.....	7000	260	.....	.....	.....	1000	390	1390	168	167	167	167
15	.....	.....	5000	300	.....	3000	.....	800	.....	800	82	82	82	82
16	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	.....	480	74	78	102	.....

EAU CLAIRE CIRCUIT

22	2	50	5000	250	8000	5500	.....	3321	.....	3321	290	338	340	232
23	.....	.....	3000	200	.....	.....	.....	1222	140	1362	167	180	180	115
24	.....	.....	50000	300	8000	1000	1075	1037	125	1162	200	200	100	69
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	.....	185	33	33	33	33
26	.....	.....	9000	200	1000	.....	.....	900	.....	900	51	59	59	35
27	.....	.....	12000	250	1000	.....	.....	900	.....	900	50	50	50	50
28	1	20	15000	225	7000	1000	.....	1800	200	2000	425	458	458	295
29	1	15	7000	200	.....	.....	.....	900	200	1100	164	176	176	113
30	.....	.....	4000	125	.....	.....	.....	300	200	500	73	79	79	51
31	1	12	15000	.....	2000	.....	.....	500	50	550	8	8	9	5

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
9				279	679	E. B. Johnson, Poskin, Wis.
10				250	850	O. M. Nauseth, Cameron, Wis.
11		15	74	194	494	Ole Sungerud, Prairie Farm, Wis.
12		15	30	184	534	Ole Moen, Prairie Farm, Wis.
13		50	100	922	2022	Nic Olson, Barron, R. 3, Wis.
14		30	50	938	2138	J. G. Halverson, Dallas, Wis.

HUDSON CIRCUIT

19				340	1360	Frederick Paulson, Prairie Farm, Wis.
20				106	631	Carl Breen, Prairie Farm, Wis.
26		26		611	1158	J. Jacobson, Spring Valley, Wis.
27		40		1385	3540	Ole O. Melsby, Spring Valley, R. 2, Wis.
28		27		677	1478	Otto Henrickson, Spring Valley, R. 1, Wis.
29		7	70	1496	2896	Ole Steen, Ellsworth, Wis.
30			25	581	1081	Andrew Soli, River Falls, Wis.
31				51	176	Hans Opsald, Maiden Rock, Wis.
32			25	387	2587	H. A. Hagestad, River Falls, Wis.
33			18	149	2149	Harold Willisen, E. Ellsworth, Wis.
34		100	95	1926	3922	H. S. Halvorson, River Falls, Wis.
35				861	2505	Paul Bjorking, Beldenville, Wis.
39	10		84	458	1708	E. Nelson, Baldwin, Wis.
40			10	399	1849	Carl Bue, Hammond, Wis.
41	28			37	1037	Ole Miller, Hudson, Wis.
42	47		45	1223	2623	L. Solstad, Woodville, Wis.
43				532	1332	C. Jacobson, Wilson, Wis.
44		23	16	482	1322	Jelmer Peterson, Nye, Wis.
45		13	5	231	697	J. G. Aune, New Richmond, Wis.
46		30	40	592	1892	Edwin Gavic, Glenwood City, Wis.
47				146	396	Axel Anderson, Emerald, Wis.
48		46	95	921	2796	Oscar Solheim, Hudson, Wis.
49						
51				335	1555	C. Walbu, Clear Lake, Wis.
52				119	269	Lars Hanson, Clear Lake, Wis.
53				175	1925	Melvin Berg, Clear Lake, Wis.
54				170	670	R. Ness, Clear Lake, Wis.
55				100	450	Edw. Branstad, Clear Lake, Wis.
56				80	480	Eanor Clausen, Clear Lake, Wis.
57					50	
58		15		198	198	
59				427	1027	
60				231	531	
61		55	19	855	2659	J. O. Sather, Deronda, Wis.
1	5	13	116	328	1028	Clara Jensen, Grantsburg, Wis.
2		21	218	501	1301	Harold Hanson, Grantsburg, Wis.
6						E. H. Everson, Webster, Wis.
12				230	655	
13				64	664	
14				669	2059	Geo. T. Hoven, Boyceville, Wis.
15				328	1128	Gust Hong, Wheeler, Wis.
16	51	20	5	330	810	H. H. Hovland, Wheeler, Wis.

EAU CLAIRE CIRCUIT

22	10	20	42	1272	4593	P. A. Andreassen, Menomonie, Wis.
23			10	652	2014	Ole Halvorsen, Menomonie, R. 5, Wis.
24			169	738	1900	Ole Stavholt, Menomonie, Wis.
25				132	317	Andrew Jacobson, Menomonie, R. 8, Wis.
26				204	1104	John Froseth, Elk Mound, Wis.
27				200	1100	L. E. Hagen, Caryville, Wis.
28		96	85	1817	3817	S. K. Iverson, Colfax, Wis.
29	20	39	35	723	1823	John Gundardson, Colfax, Wis.
30		16	2	300	800	Anton Clementson, Colfax, Wis.
31				30	580	

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
400	32	Elk Mound, Vacant	E.C.,	Dunn			1924		
401	33	Sand Creek Luth., E. Olson, Sand Creek	E.C.,	Dunn	1867			1	
402	34	Cranberry Creek, W. O. Rindahl, Eau Claire	E.C.,	Dunn	1858		1926		
405	42	F. Norw. L., Eau Claire, J. M. Wick, Eau Claire	E.C.,	Eau Claire	1865			1	
406	43	Our Saviors, Eau Claire, W.O. Rindahl, Eau Claire	E.C.,	Eau Claire	1876			1	
407	44	Grace Eng., Eau Claire, E.S. Hjortland, Eau Claire	E.C.,	Eau Claire				1	
408	45	Pleasant Valley, A. Wichmann, Eleva	Mdv.,	Eau Claire	1882				
409	46	Drammen, E. A. Norson, Mondovi	Mdv.,	Eau Claire	1873			1	
412	51	Our Savior, Stanley, J. N. Midtlien, Stanley	E.C.,	Chippewa	1892			1	
413	52	Big Elk Creek, Vacant	E.C.,	Chippewa					
414	53	No. Running Valley, Chr. S. Thompson, Colfax	E.C.,	Chippewa	1893				
415	54	Bloomer Prairie, Bloomer, C. T. Clausen, Bloomer	E.C.,	Chippewa	1866			1	
416	55	Scand. L., Chippewa Falls, T. Kleppe, Chipp. Falls	E.C.	Chippewa	1872			1	
417	56	Drywood Luth., T. Kleppe, Chippewa Falls	E.C.,	Chippewa	1872				
418	57	*Bateman Eng. L., T. Kleppe, Chippewa Falls	E.C.,	Chippewa	1910				
419	58	Effata, T. Kleppe, Chippewa Falls	E.C.,	Chippewa	1900		1927		
420	59	Our Saviors, Cornell, R D. Brandt, Cornell	E.C.,	Chippewa	1924			1	
421	60	*Scand. Luth., Cadott, R. D. Brandt, Cornell	E.C.,	Chippewa					
424	2	Holway Luth., J. Skagen, Curtiss	E.C.,	Taylor	1888			1	
425	3	St. Johns, J. N. Midtlien, Stanley	E.C.,	Taylor	1911				
427	8	Curtiss Luth., J. Skagen, Curtiss	E.C.,	Clark	1895				
428	9	*Trinity Luth., J. Skagen, Curtiss	E.C.,	Clark	1926				
429	10	United Luth., Greenwood, M. K. Aaberg, Greenwood	E.C.,	Clark			1924	1	
430	11	Trinity, M. K. Aaberg, Greenwood	E.C.,	Clark			1924		
431	12	Immanuel, M. K. Aaberg, Greenwood	E.C.,	Clark			1924		
432	13	Trondheim, M. K. Aaberg, Greenwood	E.C.,	Clark			1924		
433	14	Eidsvold, J. N. Midtlien, Stanley	E.C.,	Clark	1895				
437	19	Auburndal, M. K. Aaberg, Greenwood	E.C.,	Wood			1924		
438	20	Slidre, M. K. Aaberg, Greenwood	E.C.,	Wood			1924		
439	21	St. Matthews, O. E. Hesla, Stevens Point	E.C.,	Wood					
		MONDOVI CIRCUIT (See also 408, 409, 479-501)							
442	26	Mondovi Luth., E. A. Norson, Mondovi	Mdv.,	Buffalo	1907			1	
443	27	W. Bennet Valley, E. A. Norson, Mondovi	Mdv.,	Buffalo	1913				
444	28	Evanger, O. C. Aune, Osseo	Mdv.,	Buffalo	1852				
445	29	Trefoldighet, J. A. Westberg, Mondovi	Mdv.,	Buffalo	1872			1	
446	31	Naples, M. Flekke, Mondovi	Mdv.,	Buffalo	1877			1	
447	32	*Thompson Valley, M. Flekke, Mondovi	Mdv.,	Buffalo	1866				
448	33	*Bennet Valley, M. Flekke, Mondovi	Mdv.,	Buffalo	1867				
449	34	Lyster, H. D. Halvorsen, Nelson	Mdv.,	Buffalo				1	
450	35	Modena, H. D. Halvorsen, Nelson	Mdv.,	Buffalo					
453	40	W. Beef River, Strum, J. H. Preus, Strum	Mdv.,	Trempealeau	1872			1	
454	41	Bruce Valley, J. H. Preus, Strum	Mdv.,	Trempealeau	1885				
455	42	*Elk Creek, Hale, J. H. Preus, Strum	Mdv.,	Trempealeau	1877				
456	43	Elk Creek Valley, O. C. Aune, Osseo	Mdv.,	Trempealeau	1852			1	
457	44	Osseo Luth., Osseo, O. C. Aune, Osseo	Mdv.,	Trempealeau	1893				
458	45	Eleva, A. Wichmann, Eleva	Mdv.,	Trempealeau	1893			1	
459	46	Chimney Rock, A. Wichmann, Eleva	Mdv.,	Trempealeau	1882				
460	47	St. Pauls, Strum, O. A. Hjemboe, Strum	Mdv.,	Trempealeau	1877			1	
461	48	Pleasant Valley, O. A. Hjemboe, Strum	Mdv.,	Trempealeau	1910				
462	49	Ostre Bennet Valley, J. A. Westberg, Mondovi	Mdv.,	Trempealeau	1890				
		LA CROSSE CIRCUIT (See also 564)							
472	52	Blair First L., S. S. Urberg	L.C.,	Trempealeau				1	
473	53	No. Beaver Creek, S. S. Urberg	L.C.,	Trempealeau					
474	54	Ettrick Luth., S. S. Urberg	L.C.,	Trempealeau					
475	55	Pigeon Creek, E.B. Christopherson, Pigeon Falls	L.C.,	Trempealeau			1924		
476	56	Beaver Creek, T. E. Sweger	L.C.,	Trempealeau				1	
477	57	Trempealeau Valley, T. E. Sweger	L.C.,	Trempealeau					
478	58	Zion, T. E. Sweger	L.C.,	Trempealeau					
479	59	Tamarack, N. E. Halverson	L.C.,	Trempealeau				1	

	MEMBERSHIP																
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
32	106	25	31	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	325	110	85	75	...	30	259	...	17	2	...	...	...	1	10	...	...
34	83	19	21	13	...	60	43	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	2575	723	724	450	450	200	60	...	30	4	20	...	93	...	31	...	...
43	396	122	154	98	...	170	170	14	26	...	4	16	76	3	2	...	...
44	1500	400	500	400	500	200	900	75	80	8	70	20	60	3	6	4	8
45	176	44	42	39	36	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
46	326	87	69	66	...	10	...	...	8	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	...
51	860	546	...	...	...	21	311	41	25	1	23	5	15	9	23	...	...
52	260	90	100	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	100	34	31	25	...	...	22	...	3	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
54	205	64	85	41	...	...	100	...	10	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...
55	240	75	85	63	52	...	180	...	11	...	4	...	...	...	9	1	5
56	124	55	47	45	...	...	155	...	3	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	...
57	32	14	15	13	8	...	37	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
58	24	10	6	7	...	...	10	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
59	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	107	30	22	19	...	...	44	...	5	1	13	...	...	3	...	...	...
3	36	27	...	...	...	25	26	4	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	149	29	30	37	...	...	32	...	2	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	49	12	14	10	8	...	36	...	8	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	...
10	200	62	61	52	...	...	75	...	14	...	9	...	...	...	1	...	...
11	40	14	15	10	...	...	15	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...
12	104	43	32	38	...	...	29	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	88	23	27	23	...	...	35	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
14	32	25	...	...	...	7	20	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	111	44	32	40	...	...	65	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...
20	80	30	25	22	...	...	60	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	40	9	18	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MONDOVI CIRCUIT

26	169	48	47	40	...	28	...	...	8	...	...	7	10	1	4	...	...
27	138	43	34	35	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1
28	...	32	38	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	400	114	98	110	...	9	124	4	8	...	...	1	2	1	3	...	4
31	75	22	31	22	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	212	54	48	54	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	142	40	22	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	768	193	196	196	190	...	120	...	24	...	12	...	...	...	4	...	...
35	348	87	84	84	80	...	60	...	14	...	11	...	...	...	2	3	2
40	364	145	142	114	...	12	108	...	13	...	1	...	...	1	5	3	2
41	143	46	44	30	...	6	44	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	393	111	97	63	...	5	109	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1
43	...	48	45	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	...	93	97	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	203	59	56	50	52	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...
46	297	81	69	72	62	...	36	...	23	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...
47	754	211	203	170	...	...	160	14	14	...	11	...	...	...	16	...	...
48	80	26	29	22	...	...	54	9	2	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	...
49	301	76	63	92	...	...	73	1	16	1	...	1	6	...	2	...	...

LA CROSSE CIRCUIT

52	400	120	100	90	...	100	101	...	24	1	5	16	27	2	...	...	...
53	400	120	100	90	...	50	231	...	11	...	4	4	4	1	3	...	...
54	250	65	55	35	...	80	168	...	9	...	7	9	11	1	4	...	...
55	420	130	125	100	...	...	215	...	12	...	2	...	...	3	3	...	...
56	520	200	160	150	...	...	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	230	85	80	80	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58	660	215	215	160	160	...	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	175	56	52	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont. Other Losses			SERVICES By Pastor		SERVICES Other Services			MINISTERIAL ACTS Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
32	.....	.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	.....	.....	46	46	.....	.....	1924	17	2	12	.....	10	2	12	259	11	.....
34	.....	.....	8	7	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	2	2	3	43	.....	.....
42	2	10	58	52	.....	66	.....	40	.....	48	5	27	26	8	399	14	2
43	14	26	51	38	.....	.....	1928	11	15	16	.....	9	7	5	198	4	3
44	.....	4	60	.....	.....	12	.....	15	35	70	.....	30	40	3	900	20	3
45	12	11	5	15	2	.....	1923	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	4	56	.....	.....
46	.....	.....	7	18	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8	4	9	3	3	68	.....	2
51	.....	.....	43	46	10	50	.....	25	6	23	.....	.....	.....	6	351	.....	.....
52	.....	.....	3	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	.....	.....	3	9	.....	.....	1919	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	4	29	.....	.....
54	.....	.....	49	26	.....	.....	1916	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	167	1	2
55	.....	.....	29	30	5	20	1925	4	7	10	.....	5	5	6	180	.....	.....
56	.....	1	14	11	38	18	1925	3	4	9	.....	5	4	4	155	.....	1
57	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	1925	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	37	.....	.....
58	.....	.....	7	10	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....
59	.....	.....	28	9	.....	.....	1928	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	1928	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	9	27	.....	.....	.....	4	1	13	.....	6	7	2	44	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	2	1	6	.....	3	3	2	10	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	17	19	.....	.....	.....	1	1	10	.....	5	5	2	32	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	2	6	6	.....	3	3	2	36	.....	1
10	.....	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	9	.....	5	4	5	75	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	2	3	15	.....	.....
12	.....	.....	9	10	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....	2	1	4	29	.....	.....
13	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	35	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	12	12	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	16	.....	.....
19	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	65	1	.....
20	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	2	4	66	1	.....
21	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MONDOVI CIRCUIT

26	.....	.....	19	25	5	.....	1916	1	7	15	.....	10	5	5	143	3	1
27	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	1916	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	73	.....	1
28	.....	.....	11	10	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	1	2	3	43	.....	.....
29	.....	.....	27	4	.....	20	1922	6	2	2	5	7	.....	5	132	4	1
31	.....	.....	17	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....
32	.....	.....	14	5	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....
33	.....	.....	12	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....
34	.....	.....	25	13	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	6	6	6	6	3	130	2	.....
35	.....	.....	12	11	.....	.....	.....	12	1	5	6	6	5	3	58	.....	.....
40	.....	.....	22	7	.....	.....	1927	6	7	12	3	7	8	3	121	.....	1
41	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	1927	5	.....	1	5	3	3	3	72	.....	.....
42	.....	.....	19	4	.....	.....	1922	7	10	7	.....	2	5	3	109	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	22	.....	3	11	.....	6	.....	12	.....	6	6	3	60	.....	.....
44	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	43	.....	12	.....	27	.....	16	11	3	150	.....	.....
45	.....	4	11	13	4	.....	1923	3	12	15	.....	7	8	7	131	7	2
46	.....	.....	19	1	3	.....	1923	9	14	12	1	7	6	4	112	.....	2
47	.....	4	38	11	2	.....	1921	14	.....	5	6	8	3	5	280	.....	.....
48	.....	4	24	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	6	1	5	3	160	.....	.....
49	.....	.....	24	6	.....	13	1912	15	1	3	6	5	4	4	84	4	.....

LA CROSSE CIRCUIT

52	.....	.....	22	13	.....	.....	1906	13	12	9	6	9	6	8	101	4	2
53	.....	.....	19	12	.....	.....	1906	8	3	6	11	10	7	7	231	4	1
54	.....	.....	18	7	.....	.....	1906	3	6	11	3	9	5	2	168	2	1
55	10	14	3	23	.....	.....	.....	9	3	3	8	6	5	7	220	2	.....
56	.....	.....	24	6	.....	.....	.....	7	3	3	4	2	5	4	230	3	.....
57	.....	.....	11	13	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....
58	.....	.....	17	23	.....	.....	.....	18	3	28	3	13	18	4	187	1	6
59	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	4	1	5	2	40	1	.....

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
32										49	5	1	50	2				
33			15	1	1	50	10	2							30	1	25	
34	4														20	1	6	
42	30	6		1	2		27	26		52	53	2	620	15	20	2	82	
43	2	6				32	8	9		49	12		70					
44	6	16	12	4	2	60	20	25		50	48		400					
45	6					24		1							30	1	20	8
46	4	1	30	1		30	9	3		21	3	2	43	11				
51	8	12	20	1		36				36	23		161		30	2	113	
52										25	2	4	10	20	65	2	10	30
53						40		2							20	1	5	10
54	4	1				20	4	6										
55	9	10				39	5	5	15	36	12		104		20	1	42	
56	1	2				20	5	4		26	8		40		50	2	40	
57	1					39		1		30	3		15					
58	2																	
59		3				43	5	8		40	7		55		20	1	37	
60			1	1		2	2	4										
2	3														20	1		
3																		
8															20	1		
9																		
10	2	1								30	6		83					
11	2																	
12	1								30	5		28						
13	1									30	4		25					
14		2								25	3		10					
19	1					24												
20	2	1																
21						36		2										

MONDOVI CIRCUIT

26	2	2				39	10	5		46	10		75		10	4	43	
27	2										3	2	25	7	29	1	13	8
28	3					25			60		5		60		20	1	22	
29	3					38	7			10	1	6	4	35	80	2	10	53
31	1																	
32	7																	
33	6																	
34	4					78	7	5							40	2	12	58
35	2					76	6	5							20	2	4	16
40	5	2					7	8		30	6	1	28	6		1		
41		1					3	3								1		
42	3	2					2	5								2		
43	1					40	6	6	25	50	1		25		30	1	25	
44	8					53	16	11	170	50			170		20	1	83	
45	4	2				33	7	8	15	46	6		70					
46	4	2				38	7	6		20	5	2	40	20				
47	16					42	8	3					40	60	60	3	42	40
48	2					36	1	5							20	1		23
49	2		20		1	40	5	4							20	1	5	24

LA CROSSE CIRCUIT

52		7	6	1		31	9	6										
53	4	1				30	10	7		6	4	2	35	7	64	3	78	22
54	5	1				23	9	5		20	12		97		24	1	46	6
55	6	3				34									80	3	10	40
56	10					35	9	3							80	3	30	70
57	8	1													40	2	20	10
58	8	4				35	13	18		35	10		100		70	2	60	30
59	2					20	1	5							20	2		

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
32										4			1	20	1	20
33									2	4			3		2	
34													1	19	1	43
42	30	15	220						3	6	1		3	400	2	
43	30	5	52							4	1	80	1	84	2	70
44	28	22	220						4	10	1	125	1	200	2	120
45													1	40	1	30
46													2	46	1	33
51	34	5	76						2	6	1		2	120	2	110
52									4	4			1	50	1	35
53													1	20		
54					45	1	21				1	8	2	38	1	20
55	30	2	26						3	5			1	60	1	55
56										1			1	40	1	25
57													1	21	1	18
58													1	9		
59	8	1	15										1	26		
60									1							
2																
3													1	10		
8													1	40	1	41
9													1	16	1	22
10													1	42	1	35
11													1	12		
12													1	18		
13											1	15	1	20	1	18
14													1	20		
19													1	15	1	20
20													1	19		
21													1	20		

MONDOVI CIRCUIT

26									2	1			1	49	1	
27									4	1			1	25	1	25
28									1				2	40	1	
29									1	3			1	130	1	100
31					20											
32					25											
33					20											
34									2				1	298	1	480
35									2				1	149	1	230
40									2				1		1	
41													1		1	
42													2		1	
43									1				2	30	1	
44									2				3	200	1	
45													1	60	1	50
46													3	80	1	65
47									2		1	30	2	120	1	150
48													1	23	1	30
49													1	60	1	75

LA CROSSE CIRCUIT

52					46	4	30	10	3				2	100		
53									6				1	125		
54									4				1	60	1	80
55									3	6			2	75	1	60
56									2				1	100	2	125
57									1	2			1	50	1	20
58									3	10			1	150	1	75
59													2		1	

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
32	1	10	6000	...	...	...	...	400	95	495	...	...	...	...
33	2	25	10000	275	7000	...	500	2500	...	2500	180	195	195	125
34	...	...	9000	...	...	...	...	485	250	735	16	24	15	19
42	2	230	111000	2000	6000	...	8000	8000	2000	10000	728	789	792	650
43	1	25	35000	3250	8000	25000	12200	2900	1100	4000	79	89	94	70
44	2	160	100000	1000	14000	...	13000	10000	2000	12000	210	215	230	217
45	1	12	8000	180	6000	250	...	650	100	750	19	78	68	36
46	...	...	5100	310	...	...	...	794	...	794	171	183	183	119
51	1	15	40000	500	7000	...	...	2500	...	2500	355	355	355	355
52	1	20	16000	...	2000	...	...	500	...	500	7	156	234	122
53	...	...	4000	125	...	...	...	300	...	300	63	68	68	44
54	1	18	29000	200	5000	850	...	1485	593	2078	114	131	130	79
55	1	30	25000	400	5000	1000	4000	2000	4000	6000	53	207	180	103
56	...	...	10000	250	...	1000	...	850	100	950	93	100	110	64
57	...	...	8000	100	...	...	...	250	...	250	30	42	42	21
58	...	...	1000	50	...	...	...	150	...	150	...	...	18	...
59	1	23	4000	150	...	...	100	243	...	243	8	...	...	23
60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	4200	...	...	...	...	700	...	700	47	51	54	38
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	...	8000	...	3000	...	...	1000	...	1000	33	54	54	21
9	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	500	...	...	2	...
10	1	12	4500	...	...	...	...	550	...	550	...	...	100	...
11	...	...	9000	...	...	...	...	136	...	136	1	2	1	1
12	1	8	4500	...	...	...	...	300	...	300	...	8	5	...
13	...	...	3500	...	...	...	...	225	...	225	8	4	4	15
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	1	10	4000	...	...	...	...	225	...	225	6	6	6	5
20	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	175	...	175	10	12	11	21
21	...	...	800	50	...	...	...	225	45	270	...	52	...	18

MONDOVI CIRCUIT

26	1	20	20000	340	5000	200	5500	943	1855	2798	94	108	108	68
27	1	16	5000	275	...	...	...	574	200	774	84	91	91	58
28	...	...	8000	300	...	7500	...	450	300	750	76	81	81	52
29	1	10	7700	350	8000	3000	...	1333	1703	3036	322	346	346	223
31	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...	350	1000	1350	69	69	69	68
32	...	...	4000	...	4000	...	...	600	...	600	163	163	162	162
33	...	...	7000	...	...	...	...	460	...	460	77	76	76	76
34	1	25	4500	...	3000	...	...	1000	48	1048	91	288	343	180
35	1	14	3500	...	...	...	...	700	65	765	191	206	206	132
40	1	16	26000	...	8100	500	1900	1981	349	2330	297	320	320	205
41	...	...	5500	...	...	...	...	374	...	374	91	98	98	63
42	1	...	10000	...	...	...	...	604	...	604	119	119	119	134
43	1	20	8000	300	...	...	...	600	430	1030	97	105	105	67
44	3	60	16000	400	6500	...	...	1300	900	2200	171	206	281	132
45	1	20	22000	500	6000	750	7000	1200	1300	14200	153	184	192	118
46	1	16	10000	300	...	1300	...	900	...	900	177	190	190	125
47	1	14	16000	500	7400	1000	...	1800	600	2400	440	480	540	330
48	1	12	7000	280	...	300	...	400	180	580	58	64	60	41
49	1	15	7000	300	...	...	...	880	338	1218	175	158	166	109

LA CROSSE CIRCUIT

52	...	...	25000	400	12000	...	...	600	100	700	106	97	96	96
53	...	...	7000	250	...	...	...	500	600	1100	82	84	84	108
54	2	66	25000	400	...	...	...	500	...	500	25	80	79	152
55	1	14	4500	...	1000	...	...	900	...	900	364	257	237	42
56	1	25	25000	600	9000	...	...	1200	...	1200	420	420	420	420
57	...	...	7000	500	...	...	...	600	...	600	185	185	185	185
58	1	30	4000	700	...	...	1500	2000	800	2800	375	375	375	375
59	...	...	20000	...	...	...	...	641	...	641	78	139	128	109

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
32					495	
33				695	3195	H. Anderson, Sand Creek, Wis.
34	5			79	814	J. Torgerson, Meredean, Wis.
42		150		3109	13109	John Gaustad, 1018 1st Ave., Eau Claire, Wis.
43		50	30	412	4412	A. J. Anderson, 524 Whipple St., Eau Claire, Wis.
44				872	12872	Karl Kuehl, Eau Claire, Wis.
45			8	209	959	I. Pederson, Eleva, Wis.
46		18		674	1468	Arnt Finseth, Mondovi, Wis.
51				1420	3920	J. B. Halverson, Stanley, Wis.
52			3	522	1022	
53		15	2	260	560	Edward Johnson, Colfax, Wis.
54		43	342	839	2917	A. L. Anderson, Bloomer, Wis.
55		25	10	578	6578	M. Pederson, 10 So. Rural St., Chippewa Falls, Wis.
56		5		372	1322	Elias Weeks, Cornell, Wis.
57				135	385	Erick Hendrickson, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
58				18	168	
59		6	5	42	285	M. T. Hanson, Cornell, Wis.
60						J. O. Weltzin, Cadott, Wis.
2				190	890	C. Olson, Medford, Wis.
3						H. Heggen, Stanley, Wis.
8				162	1162	A. Thompson, Curtiss, Wis.
9				2	502	R. D. Sathe, Owen, Wis.
10		20		120	670	
11				5	141	
12				13	313	
13				31	256	
14						Christ Erickson, Stanley, Wis.
19				23	243	
20				54	229	
21				70	340	P. Hegglund, Marshfield, R. 1, Wis.

MONDOVI CIRCUIT

26		9	5	392	3190	Lars Hanson, Mondovi, Wis.
27		19	10	353	1127	Henry Myre, Mondovi, R. 3, Wis.
28				290	1040	Oscar Olson, Independence, Wis.
29		72	209	1518	4554	Christ Reed, Mondovi, R. 4, Wis.
31				275	1625	Wilbur Johnson, Mondovi, Wis.
32				650	1250	Bennie Ness, Mondovi, Wis.
33				305	765	Sam Solfest, Independence, Wis.
34				902	1950	Christ Ness, Nelson, Wis.
35				735	1500	Louis Ugulen, Modina, Wis.
40		72		1214	3544	Carl Thompson, Strum, Rt. 1, Wis.
41		20		370	744	H. Bergerson, Strum, R. 2, Wis.
42		34		525	1129	Julius Nelson, Osseo, R. 3, Wis.
43				374	1404	A. N. Freng, Osseo, Wis.
44			15	805	3005	Harry Strand, Osseo, Wis.
45		30		677	14877	
46		40	36	758	1658	
47	75	70	400	2335	4735	S. Rifstad, Strum, Wis.
48		16	200	439	1019	S. Wilhamson, Whitehall, Wis.
49		48	123	779	1997	John Swanson, Eleva, Wis.

LA CROSSE CIRCUIT

52		99		494	1194	O. O. Mitskogen, Blair, Wis.
53			600	958	2058	J. M. Twesme, Ettrick, Wis.
54		5		341	841	J. A. Kamprud, Ettrick, Wis.
55		20	8	928	1828	
56	30	10	1300	3020	4220	K. L. Underheim, Blair, Wis.
57	15	15	250	1020	1620	Laurence Haukom, Blair, Wis.
58	15	15	600	2130	4930	Edward Mattison, Blair, Wis.
[illegible]				454	1095	C. P. Gilbertson, Arcadia, Wis.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
480	60	Fagerness, N. E. Halverson	L.C.,	Trempealeau					
481	61	*French Creek, N. E. Halverson	L.C.,	Trempealeau					
482	62	*So. Beaver Creek, N. E. Halverson	L.C.,	Trempealeau					
483	2	Our Saviors, Whitehall, N. Maakestad, Whitehall	L.C.,	Trempealeau	1918			1	
484	3	Independence, N. Maakestad, Whitehall	L.C.,	Trempealeau	1879				
485	4	Pigeon Falls, A. J. Orke, Pigeon Falls	L.C.,	Trempealeau				1	
486	5	Zion, L. S. J. Reque, Galesville	L.C.,	Trempealeau	1918			1	
487	6	Hardies Creek, L. S. J. Reque, Galesville	L.C.,	Trempealeau	1862				
488	7	Gale College, Galesville, Wisc.	L.C.,	Trempealeau					
490	11	Trempealeau Valley, Taylor, O. O. Lovaas, Taylor	L.C.,	Jackson	1867			1	
491	12	Curran Valley, O. O. Lovaas, Taylor	L.C.,	Jackson	1896				
492	13	Beaver Creek, O. O. Lovaas, Taylor	L.C.,	Jackson	1902				
493	14	Upper Pigeon Creek, E.B. Christopherson, P. Falls	L.C.,	Jackson	NS-1885		1924	1	
494	16	So. Beef River, E. B. Christopherson, Pigeon Falls	L.C.,	Jackson	NS-1865		1924		
495	17	*Northfield, A. J. Orke, Pigeon Falls	L.C.,	Jackson	1889				
496	20	Trempealeau Valley, Springfield, S. S. Urberg, Blair	L.C.,	Tremp.	1857				
497	21	Black River Falls, C. E. Skoien, Black River Falls	Mdv.,	Jackson	1867			1	
498	22	Little Norway, C. E. Skoien, Black River Falls	Mdv.,	Jackson	1874				
499	23	Squaw Creek, C. E. Skoien, Black River Falls	Mdv.,	Jackson	1891				
500	24	Oak Ridge, C. E. Skoien, Black River Falls	Mdv.,	Jackson	1914				
501	25	Price, J. H. Preus, Strum	Mdv.,	Jackson	1885				
509	31	Our Savior, La Crosse, H. Magelssen, La Crosse	L.C.,	La Crosse	1862				
510	32	St. Paul, LaCrosse, H. T. Braa, LaCrosse	L.C.,	LaCrosse	1870			1	
511	33	Trinity, LaCrosse, E. O. Vik, LaCrosse	LC.,	LaCrosse	1918			1	
512	34	Bostwick Valley, E. O. Vick, LaCrosse	L.C.,	La Crosse	1857				
513	35	*1st Norw. Ev. L., Onalaska, E. O. Vik, LaCrosse	L.C.,	LaCrosse	1870				
514	36	Holman, E. Berrum, Holman	L.C.,	LaCrosse	1915			1	
515	37	Halfway Creek, E. Berrum, Holman	L.C.,	LaCrosse	1856				
516	38	*Lewis Valley, E. Berrum, Holman	L.C.,	LaCrosse	1856				
		VERNON CIRCUIT							
522	43	Our Saviors, O. Otterson, West Salem	Vrn.,	LaCrosse				1	
523	44	Burns Valley, O. Otterson, West Salem	Vrn.,	LaCrosse					
524	45	Mindaro, O. Otterson, West Salem	Vrn.,	LaCrosse					
527	49	Viroqua Luth., L. F. Hammer, Viroqua	Vrn.,	Vernon	Mg.1919			1	
528	50	West Coon Valley, L. F. Hammer, Viroqua	Vrn.,	Vernon	1889				
529	51	Bethel Norw. L., L. F. Hammer, Viroqua	Vrn.,	Vernon	1889				
530	52	Bethania Norw. L., L. F. Hammer, Viroqua	Vrn.,	Vernon	1887				
531	53	Zion, L. F. Hammer, Viroqua,	Vrn.,	Vernon	1894				
532	54	Franklin, D. T. Borgen, Viroqua	Vrn.,	Vernon				1	
533	55	Zion, D. T. Borgen, Viroqua	Vrn.,	Vernon					
534	56	Immanuel, Viroqua, D. T. Borgen, Viroqua	Vrn.,	Vernon					
535	58	Coon Prairie, J. O. Holum, Westby	Vrn.,	Vernon	1858	1861		1	
536	59	Vang, J. O. Holum, Westby	Vrn.,	Vernon	1898	1898			
537	60	Our Saviors, Westby, S. O. Rondestvedt, Westby,	Vrn.,	Vernon				1	
538	61	Brush Creek, A. T. Nelson, Cashton	Vrn.,	Vernon	1864			1	
539	62	No. Coon Prairie, A. T. Nelson, Cashton	Vrn.,	Vernon	1873				
542	2	Bethany, N. O. Olson, Cashton	Vrn.,	Vernon	1907			1	
543	3	N. Coon Valley, Coon Valley, P. J. Lund, Coon Valley	Vrn.,	Vernon	1854			1	
544	4	M. Coon Valley, P. J. Lund, Coon Valley	Vrn.,	Vernon	1854				
545	5	L. Coon Valley, P. J. Lund, Coon Valley	Vrn.,	Vernon	1854				
546	6	Skogdalen, P. J. Lund, Coon Valley	Vrn.,	Vernon	1898				
547	7	*Greenwood, O. M. Kleven, Elroy	Vrn.,	Vernon	1863			1	
548	8	West Prairie Luth., O. John Nesheim, West Prairie	Vrn.,	Vernon	1855			1	
549	9	N. W. Prairie, O. John Nesheim, West Prairie	Vrn.,	Vernon	1874				
550	10	Bad Axe, O. John Nesheim, West Prairie	Vrn.,	Vernon	1869				
552	14	De Soto Luth., H. G. Magelssen, La Crosse	L.C.,	Crawford	1901				
553	15	West Prairie, D. T. Borgen, Viroqua	Vrn.,	Crawford					
554	16	Kickapoo, M. O. Finstand, Viroqua	Vrn.,	Crawford				1	
555	17	Utica, M. O. Finstad, Viroqua	Vrn.,	Crawford					
556	18	Freeman, M. O. Finstad, Viroqua	Vrn.,	Crawford					
557	19	Mt. Sterling Luth., J. N. Lunde, Soldiers Grove	Vrn.,	Crawford				1	
558	20	Kickapoo, J. N. Lunde, Soldiers Grove	Vrn.,	Crawford					
559	21	Soldiers Grove Luth., J. N. Lunde, Soldiers Grove	Vrn.,	Crawford					
561	24	Immanuel, S. O. Rondestvedt, Westby	Vrn.,	Monroe	1890				
562	25	Fish Creek, A. L. Nelson, Cashton	Vrn.,	Monroe	1863			1	
563	26	Portland, A. L. Nelson, Cashton	Vrn.,	Monroe	1874				

		MEMBERSHIP															
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
60	217	72	60	65													
61	514	173	150	130													
62	273	109	84	75													
2	603	203	189	184			250	40	24		20	2	4	1	9	9	11
3	86	30	32	24	4		50	4	1						1		
4	708	204	211	170													
5	226	80	99	69		75				1	1						
6	235	98	73	79		15			9								
7																	
11	192	77	78	64			53	7	2	1		20	10	1	1		
12	131	50	50	40	38		22								1		
13	203	60	61	49			24					30	33				
14	490	169	170	145			214		22		16			4	6		
16	345	125	120	95			195		12		8				4		
17	310	89	70	75													
20	350	105	95	50		50	44		8	1	5	7	14	1	2		
21	599	95	133	86	118	63	224	7	15	5	16	11	49	1	8		1
22	335	69	70	40	36	33	114		5	2	1			2	4		1
23	291	58	81	35	57	27	75		8		5				2	1	3
24	27	6	2	5	2	14					1						
25	112	46	34	22			33		5	2							
31	498	175	230	145		183	417		24								
32	540	150	160	150	160	100	238		22			2	9		3		2
33	327	71	61	65		30	180	21	29		21	15	7	1	19		
34	17	5	5	5		4	8	2							1		
35	43	14	16	13		10	30	11			5	3			4		
36	390	145	127	102			381		13						3		
37	226	75	85	65					2						5		
38	218	107	111	60			190		3						2		
							VERNON CIRCUIT										
43	250	100	75	85			84					2					
44	75	20	15	18			43										
45	175	60	50	52			80										
49	650	125	125	160			302	6									
50	45	14	12	10			13										
51	140	20	20	18			35										
52	140	20	20	18			5										
53	65	15	15	14			22										
54	285	95	93	80		35			8						2		
55	235	85	80	70					9						3		
56	179	65	60	42		25			15				5		4		
58	1368	436	396	378		101						3	1				
59	218	69	51	4		80											
60	608	224	264	180		80	281	25	12			6	2		7		
61	69	23	24	23			41		2						2		
62	340	130	110	85			125		7						2		
2	107	38	36	32		25	26	3	6				2	1	1		
3	900	333	304	288		64	110	2	37				2	1	14		
4	205	79	73	67		2	33		4					1	3		2
5	220	89	74	83		6	54		2			2	2		8	4	
6	107	32	30	23		9	6	1						1	1	2	
7	90	22	23	20			36		2								1
8	400	140	120	110					7					1	4		
9	175	65	45	55	25	50			5						2		
10	200	65	50	50		100			15						1		
14	64	15	24	12		25	35		5			10	6		1		
15	120	35	30	35					7						1		
16	450	150	150	150			309		11		11				6		
17	453	151	151	151			400		13		17				6		
18	184	60	65	50			60		4	1	10				4		
19	364	129	129	116					13			20	25	1	6		
20	157	58	58	47					5				1				
21	150	55	55	40					14	3	1				6		
24	364	136	129	118			65	10	9						3		
25	276	89	81	60			100		9						1		
26	290	96	98	65			60		9						2		

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
60			19	3				3		3		3		2	50		
61			24	1				19		3	13	12	4	3	185		
62			16	4				10		17	10	3	5	3	93	1	
2			38	23		20		10	14	20		7	13	8	501	3	1
3			43	2				1						4	54	2	
4				33				18			10	5	5	6	240	5	2
5			34	22	1		1918	2	3	15		6	9	8	232	1	
6			7	16			1916	7	1	2	2	2	2	5	198		
7																	
11	3	5	14	15		40		6	1	4		1	3	3	53		1
12		7	10	16	8	10								3	22	1	
13			8	16	10	20		7						3	47		
14	11	25	20	23				15	7	8	4	6	6	7	240	1	
16	5	10		22				8	4	2	2	7	5	6	225		
17				21				10		15	2	9	8	4	86	2	
20			10	28			1906	5	4	8	1	3	6	4	44	1	1
21			39	13	3	16	1925	15	14	16		6	10	3	231	4	1
22	9	1	26	9	1		1925	5	2	1			1	2	114	1	2
23	2	4	14	11	2		1925	8	1	5		2	3	2	75	3	
24			7	4			1925			1		1				1	
25			11	12			1922	3	2	9		7	2	1	33	3	
31			51	12				6	18							3	1
32			75	16			1923	6	16	19		9	10	5	238	5	
33			46	36			1918	19	10	21		7	14	5	201	9	4
34			8											2	10		
35			11	14					2	5		3	2	4	41		
36			22	14			1912	11		16		8	8	6	301	4	
37			12	13			1912	2						6		1	
38			9	14			1912	3						6	150	1	
VERNON CIRCUIT																	
43			7	20				5	1	11		6	5				
44			4	20				2	9								
45			8	16				4	1	12		6	6				
49			27	22	8			8	14	38	3	21	20	10	308	8	
50				10				2		1	4	3	2	1	13		1
51				13				9		1	4	3	2	3	35		1
52				14				4	1	2	2	2	2	1	5	1	
53				13				1						2	22		
54		19		21				6	2					3	50		
55				19				6	3	12	2			3	60		
56		40	14	20				5		12	2			3	70		
58			55	52				30	11	35	5	21	19	9	309	6	3
59				16				4									
60			8	32		15	1915	12		20	10			6	281	4	
61			12	10				2						4	60		
62			5	20				7		2	2	4		5	150		1
2	4		5	16				2	4		2	2		2	37		1
3			11	34			1923	37	1	13	12	11	14	7	318	5	1
4		3	1	21			1923	8		1	7	1	7	4	73		1
5			18	21			1923	5		5		2	3	4	64		
6				19			1923				6	3	3	1	6		1
7		1	19					2		4		4		1	36		
8			10	16				4	3	3	3	3	3	3	117		1
9			19	9				3	2					1	8		
10			21	4				6	9	18		12	6	2	64	1	1
14			12					5									
15		6		15				5	2					2	25		
16				23													
17				20													
18				17													
19			12	11						2	10	6	6	2	349	4	1
20			11	11						2		1	1	2	44	1	
21			20	21						5		3	2	2	69	2	
24			8	27				9		8	2			5	65		
25			6	19				9		6	2	4	4	6	160		
26			10	10				9		9		4	5	7	95	1	1

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
60	2					26	3								20	2		
61	19	1				30	12	4							25	3		
62	4					31	3	5							20	2		
2	9	10	12	4	9	56	19	22		39	22		200		80	4	90	
3	1					16	1	4		39	3		30		20	1	23	
4	8						5	5	50			5		35	30	4	10	100
5	6	2	17	1		35	6	11		38	12		125		14	1	45	
6	2					33	6	3							40	2	25	9
7																		
11	1	1					1	3		36	9		100		40	2	20	15
12	1														30	1	15	15
13	1														30	1	15	10
14						36									25	1		40
16	4	2				33									120	4	30	30
17	3						9	8							20	2	20	20
20	2	4	3		1	62	3	6							30	1	18	12
21	8	8	5	5		44	6	10		40	15		200		12	1	94	
22	4	2	5		2	44		1							20	1	41	
23	2					44	2	3		40	9		80		12	1	56	
24							1											
25		3	34	1	1	34	6	1		12	3		13					
31	3	5				49	5	12		40	25		223		20	1	22	
32	3	1				36	9	10		36	20		175		20	1	40	
33	16	6				30	7	14		52	22		180					
34	1																	
35	4	2				30	3	2			8		35					
36	3					38					8		85		40	2	38	
37	6														40	2	36	
38	5														40	2	32	
VERNON CIRCUIT																		
43	5	2				52				40	6		40					
44	3	1				15												
45	4	2				42									18	1	18	
49	10	8				50				50	10	1	195	5	30	2	75	5
50	1					25									30	1	5	25
51	2					25									30	1	5	25
52						25				25	3	1	80	10	20	1	10	10
53										25	3	1	30	5				
54	2														60	2		
55	3												50					
56	7												40					
58	19	3	12	1	1	48	29	28	110	38	26	2	256	8	20	9	176	
59	3									38	1	2	2	37	20	1	8	
60	7					38				36	20		150		60	3	30	30
61	2					10	1			15	2		12		80	3	30	20
62	2	2				35	7	8										
2	1					28	6								20	1	14	3
3	14					41	11	14			8	3	50	73				
4	3					40	1	7			1	2	25					
5	8					37	2	3			3			30				
6	1					42	3	3				3	10					
7						22	4			30		4		25		1		25
8	4	5				30	3	3							100	2	50	20
9	2	2													28	1	16	
10	1	3		1	1	50	12	6							20	1	22	
14	1	1				15	4	12										
15	1																	
16																		
17																		
18																		
19	6		6	1		30	6	6							60	2		
20	3	1				20	1	1							10	1		
21	6	2	6	3	1	30	3	2		45	5		70					
24	3					32				20	3		45				25	
25	1					30	13	7							40	2	20	25
26	6	1				31	6	6							40	2	40	2

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
60													1		1	
61													3		1	
62													2		1	
2	24	1	10						2	9			2	180	2	150
3									1	2			1	12		
4													2	100	1	
5									6	5			1	90	1	50
6									2				1	40	1	60
7																
11									1	2			2	40	1	35
12									2	1			1	25	1	35
13													1	35	1	30
14										4			3	85		
16									1	4			3	60	1	60
17													1	20		
20									1				1	50	1	20
21									4	3			2	118	1	104
22										1			2	37	1	67
23									1				1	22	1	58
24													1	14	1	24
25													1		2	
31									2		1	30	3	164	2	150
32											1	45	1	80	2	75
33											1	30	1	60	1	41
34													1	5		
35													1	24	1	17
36									2	1			2	60	1	60
37													1	35	1	45
38										1			2	37	1	40
VERNON CIRCUIT																
43									4	4			1	75	1	60
44													1	15		
45										1			1	50	1	45
49									1				1		2	
50													1			
51													1			
52													1			
53													1			
54													1		1	
55													1		1	
56													1		1	
58									9	10	1	100	6	300	1	
59																
60											1	100	1	150	1	
61													1	72	1	12
62									2	5			2	50	1	20
2										1			1	30	1	20
3													5		1	215
4													1			
5													1		1	
6													1		1	
7													1	20		
8									1	1			3	75	1	60
9													1	3	1	40
10													1	40	1	50
14									1				1	12		
15													1			
16																
17																
18																
19													2	100	1	100
20													1	45	1	40
21													1	61	1	20
24													1	60	1	
25													1	40	1	25
26													1	30	1	22

Line Number	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
60			5000					551		551	192	207	207	133
61			15000		8000			1390		1390	279	305	317	218
62			2000					604		604	125	166	261	109
2	2	110	54500	550	3500		2500	4700		4700	562	594	594	382
3			5000	250				450		450	91	98	98	63
4	1		8000	400	7000	6000		2000	700	2700	610	664	664	436
5	1	16	8500	200	5000	1000	300	1260		1260	264	280	284	178
6	1	18	10000	350				596		596	223	240	240	154
7														
11	1	18	15000	500	6000		3000	900	500	1400	92	157	116	116
12			9000	300				600	400	1000	95	135	140	103
13			11000	250			400	400	600	1000	44	47	52	31
14			16250		8000			1100		1100	276	275	275	311
16	1	12	12950					800		800	357	384	384	247
17			12000	300				850	460	1310	213	87	126	26
20			7000	600				300	100	400	78	19	14	81
21	1	28	40000	350	10000	1096	900	2900	1465	4365	92	148	148	83
22	1	26	5000	250				1250	240	1490	65	70	70	45
23	1	20	6000	200				750	180	930	142	153	163	99
24			2800	60				704	640	744	3	3	3	2
25			2000					255		255	57	55	27	37
31	1	32	25000	450	8000	10000	1000	3394		3394	585	611	611	418
32	2	50	55000	400	7000	1000		4200	1600	5800	131	256	220	101
33	1	16	30000	400	5000			2400		2400	224	240	308	198
34	1	4	1000	50				60		60	15	16	16	10
35	1	8	4000	150				260		260	46	48	48	63
36	1	10	10000	225	5000	1400		450		450	113	151	206	140
37	1	15	8000	200	5000			340		340	13	78	24	45
38	1	10	2000	225	5000			276	600	876	52	56	56	
VERNON CIRCUIT														
43	1	15	25000		8000			1200		1200	47	51	51	70
44			3000					200		200	18	18	5	26
45	1	12	8000					500		500	22	23	23	15
49	1	20	14000	600	5000			3000	4000	7000	586	696	631	428
50			3000	150				300		300	39	47	47	32
51			4000	200				375		375	30	84	112	66
52			4000	200				375		375	35	37	78	26
53			3000	150				300		300	39	71	71	27
54	1		8000		3500		1500	700	450	1150	200	160	150	7
55	1		7000		2350			500	135	635	169	69	29	
56			10000				200	500	150	650		160	132	50
58	3	100									264	513	448	268
59											130	82	85	90
60	1		85000	800	5000			2000	5000	7000	274	274	273	273
61	1	8	4000	125				500	50	550	78	84	84	[illegible]
62	1	12	25000	260	8000	1500		1250	18000	19250	300	205	50	94
2			5000	100			100	400	200	600	78	84	84	[illegible]
3			35000	700	8000	3000		2638		2638	787	855	916	529
4			4000	250		1000		406		406	188	178	175	172
5			5000	300		1000		664		664	286	308	308	198
6			2500	250		800		150		150	30	30	60	12
7			1500	100				350		360	52	56	56	36
8			10000	500		8000		1800	100	1900	312	336	336	216
9	1	20	10000	250	3000		1500	900	50	950	130	142	141	91
10	1	22	6000	200	3000		500	675	585	1260	104	112	112	72
14			1000	75				175		175	58	63	63	40
15			5000		2350			325	135	460	14	20	15	19
16			7000		4000	1000		1000		1000	219	244	374	172
17			8000			3000		1000		1000	96	255	354	126
18			4000			11000		400		400	48	244	244	34
19	1	25	10000					1400	100	1500	286	308	308	198
20	1	12	6000			1900		550	200	750	76	82	88	68
21	1	20	6000		4500			600	50	650				
24	1		20000	350				1100		1100	214	213	213	213
25			10000	175		500		950	600	1550	200	226	136	104
26			15000	225		200		1000	10000	11000	240	259	200	166

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
60				739	1290	O. Arneson, Arcadia, Wis.
61				1119	2509	A. L. Ofsdahl, Ettrick, Wis.
62				661	1265	Oluf Erickson, Melrose, Wis.
2		134		2266	6956	L. J. Schansberg, Whitehall, Wis.
3		25		375	835	Gabe S. Anderson, Whitehall, Wis.
4		135	600	3109	5809	E. Hegge, Pigeon Falls, Wis.
5	74	60	80	1220	2480	Einar Olson, Galesville, Wis.
6	176	43	25	1101	1697	I. B. Scarseth, Galesville, Wis.
7						
11		10	20	511	1911	Oscar Knudson, Taylor, Wis.
12			20	493	1493	L. Bekkelund, Taylor, Wis.
13		18		192	1192	Louis Nelson, Taylor, Wis.
14		25		1162	2262	
16		23		1395	2195	
17				452	1762	H. A. M. Steen, Northfield, Wis.
20		15	10	217	617	O. P. Peterson, Blair, Wis.
21			89	560	4925	Melvin Haagenson, Black River Falls, Wis.
22			23	273	1763	H. H. Johnson, Black River Falls, Wis.
23			39	596	1526	I. Engebretson, Black River Falls, Wis.
24				11	755	Ed. O. Thompson, Black River Falls, Wis.
25		21		197	452	Andrew Solum, Fairchild, R. 1, Wis.
31	36	36	144	2441	5845	Emil Kirche, 1533 Mississsippi St., La Crosse, Wis.
32	12	25	55	800	6600	O. F. Nelson, 335 So. 22nd St., La Crosse, Wis.
33				970	3370	N. Rund, 516 Sell St., La Crosse, Wis.
34				57	117	E. Engebretson, W. Salem, R. 2, Wis.
35				205	865	Ben Nelson, Onalaska, Wis.
36	33	20	35	698	1148	E. Solberg, Holmen, Wis.
37		10		170	510	M. Wilson, Holmen, Wis.
38		10		174	1050	W. Ofstedal, Holmen, Wis.
				VERNON CIRCUIT		
43		46	14	279	1479	
44		10		77	277	
45				83	583	
49				2341	9341	Knute Emerson, Viroqua, Wis.
50				165	465	H. E. Hanson, Westby, R. 2, Wis.
51				292	667	Peter Eitlarm, Westby, R. 2, Wis.
52				176	551	Engman Engh, Chaseburg, R. 2, Wis.
53				208	508	Peter Lund, Viroqua, Wis.
54				517	1667	S. T. Dvegne, Roadstown, Wis.
55				267	902	H. E. Hanson, Viroqua, Wis.
56				342	992	S. Simonson, Viroqua, Wis.
58			224	1717	1717	
59			30	417	417	
60				1094	8094	S. T. Larson, Westby, Wis.
61		18	85	403	953	Clifford Johnson, Ontario, Wis.
62		12	230	891	20141	J. Frydenlund, Cashton, Wis.
2		14	24	338	938	A. Hagen, Rockton, Wis.
3				3087	5725	Oscar Moilien, Coon Valley, Wis.
4				713	1119	H. G. Hosley, Chaseburg, Wis.
5				1100	1764	Anton Nelson, Stoddard, Wis.
6				132	282	Orvil Lunde, Westby, Wis.
7				200	560	Ole Jacobson, Elroy, Wis.
8		93	375	1668	3568	J. Severson, Ferryville, Wis.
9			75	579	1529	H. H. Call, West Prairie, Wis.
10		10	106	516	1776	C. O. Helgeson, Genoa, Wis.
14				224	399	Sam Olson, Farryville, Wis.
15				68	528	P. Runice, Ferryville, Wis.
16				1009	2009	M. C. Christofferson, Soldiers Grove, Wis.
17				831	1831	H. M. Vaag, Ferryville, Wis.
18				570	970	L. J. Swiggum, Ferryville, Wis.
19				1100	2600	E. T. Johnson, Soldiers Grove, Wis.
20				314	1064	M. F. Hendrickson, Soldiers Grove, Wis.
21					650	Geo Anderson, Soldiers Grove, Wis.
24				853	1953	S. T. Larson, Westby, Wis.
25		12	100	778	2328	I. J. Paulson, Rockland, Wis.
26	100	85	280	1330	12330	Ira Engelsen, Meloina, Wis.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
564	27	Sparta, E. O. Vik, LaCrosse	L.C.,	Monroe	1874	....	....	....	....
566	29	*Trinity, N. Olson, Cashton	Vrn.,	Monroe	1919	....	....	....	....
570	34	Fountain, O. M. Kleven, Elroy	Vrn.,	Juneau	1878	....	....	....	....
571	35	Plymouth, O. M. Kleven, Elroy	Vrn.,	Juneau	1896	....	....	....	....
572	36	E. Lemonweir, Chr. Hjermstad, New Lisbon	Vrn.,	Juneau	NS.1854	....	1924	1	....
573	37	V. Lemonweir, Chr. Hjermstad, New Lisbon	Vrn.,	Juneau	NS.1873	....	1924	1	....
574	38	Elroy, Chr. Hjermstad, New Lisbon	Vrn.,	Juneau	NS.1897	....	1924	....	....
580	46	Trinity, Arkdale, T. Saetveit, Friendship	Vrn.,	Adams	1919	....	....	1	....
581	47	Trinity Eng., Adams, T. Saetveit, Friendship	Vrn.,	Adams	1921	....	....	....	....

MICHIGAN—GREEN BAY CIRCUIT
(See also 215-245)

590	2	Nor. Dan. L., Manistique, L. O. Oien, Manistique	G.B.,	Schoolcraft	1888	....	....	1	....
593	5	Norw. Luth., Ishpeming, P. E. Bongsto, Ishpeming	G.B.,	Marquet	1872	....	....	1	....
595	8	Immanuel, Menominee, E. E. Hoff, Menominee	G.B.,	Menominee	.....	....	1927	1	....
597	11	Calumet Luth., Ingvald Hustvedt, Calumet	G.B.,	Houghton	.....	....	1927	1	....
598	12	Hancock Norw. Luth., Ingvald Hustvedt, Calumet	G.B.,	Houghton	.....	....	1927	....	....

LOWER MICHIGAN CIRCUIT
(See also 636)

600	17	Norw. Luth., Jordan, J. C. Johnson, Frankfort	L.M.,	Charlevoix	1893	....	....	1	....
602	20	Scand. Luth., Elk Rapids, J. C. Johnson, Frankfort	L.M.,	Antum	1883	....	....	....	....
604	23	Immanuel, Suttons Bay, K. R. Torvik, Suttons Bay	L.M.,	Leelanow	1894	....	1926	1	....
605	24	Bethany, Northport, K. R. Torvik, Suttons Bay	L.M.,	Leelanow	1919	....	1926	....	....
608	27	*Scand. Ev. Luth., Frankfort, J. C. Johnson, Frankfort	L.M.,	Benzie	1882	....	....	....	....
612	31	First Luth., Manistee, O. H. Stenson, Manistee	L.M.,	Manistee	1868	....	1927	1	....
613	32	Norwalk, O. H. Stenson, Manistee	L.M.,	Manistee	1868	....	1927	....	....
615	35	Grace Luth., Alpena, O. C. Rolfson, Alpena	L.M.,	Alpena	.....	....	....	1	....
616	36	Leer Luth., N. B. Ursin, Alpena	L.M.,	Alpena	1883	....	....	1	....
618	39	Caeldonia, N. B. Ursin, Alpena	L.M.,	Alcona	.....	....	....	....	....
620	42	Trinity Luth., New Era, T. Saetveit, Friendship	L.M.,	Adams	1919	....	....	1	....
621	43	English Luth., T. Saetveit, Friendship	L.M.,	Adams	1921	....	....	....	....
623	46	Big Rapids, Vacant	L.M.	Mecosta	.....	....	1923	....	....
627	52	First Eng. Ev. L., Muskegon, J. Thompson, Musk.	L.M.,	Muskegon	1864	....	....	1	....
628	53	Our Saviors, Muskegon, B. A. Steverson, Musk.	L.M.,	Muskegon	1883	....	....	1	....
629	54	Bethlehem, Muskegon, N. A. Stubkjær, Muskegon	L.M.,	Muskegon	Mg.1929	....	....	1	....
630	55	Whitehall	L.M.,	Muskegon	.....	....	1923	....	....
634	62	Norw. Luth., Detroit, B. T. Gabrielsen, Detroit	L.M.,	Wayne	.....	....	1827	1	....

OHIO

636	2	First Scand. Luth., Toledo, L. S. Marvick, Toledo	L.M.,	Lucas	.....	....	....	1	....
640	5	Our Saviors, Cleveland, O. A. Strum, Cleveland,	Chg.,	Cuyahoga	1884	....	....	1	....
641	6	Immanuel, O. A. Strum, Cleveland	Chg.,	Rocky River	1893	....	1926	....	....

ATLANTIC CIRCUIT, MAINE

648	25	First Luth., Portland, A. Bergsagel, Portland	Atl.,	Cumberland	1874	....	....	1	....

NEW HAMPSHIRE

650	28	St. Pauls, Berlin, J. L. Redal, Berlin	Atl.,	Coos	1895	....	....	1	....

MASSACHUSETTS

652	32	Our Saviors, Boston, A. Bergh, Boston	Atl.,	Suffolk	1911	....	....	1	....
655	35	Worchester N. Ev. L., T.R. Ringoen, Worchester	Atl.,	Worchester	1914	....	....	1	....

									MEMBERSHIP								
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
27	29	7	9	8	.....	7	16	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
29	192	65	59	48	42	40	57	4	5	.....	.....	6	8	.....	2	.....	.....
34	284	100	104	98	.....	.....	104	.....	5	3	3	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
35	204	60	58	60	.....	.....	85	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
36	414	103	104	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	175	41	42	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	100	25	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	428	140	152	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	100	21	29	12	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GREEN BAY CIRCUIT																	
2	67	22	25	19	.....	.....	23	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	2	4	6	3
5	198	64	73	38	46	.....	99	.....	.....	5	.....	15	17	.....	19	.....	.....
8	160	14	24	16	.....	12	60	3	8	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	100	40	30	35	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	343	50	50	40	.....	.....	110	.....	11	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOWER MICHIGAN CIRCUIT																	
17	29	11	12	8	.....	12	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
20	24	8	9	7	.....	5	15	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
23	149	23	22	23	.....	5	47	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	92	16	15	16	.....	2	47	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
27	240	97	85	75	.....	25	37	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
31	36	12	24	12	24	8	40	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
32	70	23	32	23	.....	14	60	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
35	300	150	100	72	78	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	125	39	28	39	.....	.....	25	.....	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
39	115	24	40	24	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
42	428	140	152	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	100	21	29	12	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	55	15	12	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	110	53	57	32	40	103	3	6	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....
53	270	85	85	50	50	20	250	10	7	.....	14	17	20	.....	8	.....	.....
54	60	15	16	12	14	.....	50	.....	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	25	12	13	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	350	100	120	96	97	145	.....	.....	40	1	10	35	35	.....	3	.....	1
OHIO																	
2	89	26	39	25	39	.....	11	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1
5	400	130	160	55	51	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	8	18	4	6	4	4
6	200	50	60	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
ATLANTIC CIRCUIT, MAINE																	
25	475	175	225	100	120	60	60	.....	7	.....	3	2	7	1	1	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE																	
28	500	150	125	160	.....	.....	75	.....	5	.....	7	2	3	.....	6	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS																	
32	160	55	72	45	47	25	90	7	9	.....	16	4	6	.....	2	.....	.....
35	198	79	82	50	30	.....	80	.....	1	.....	.....	6	14	.....	2	.....	1

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
27			12	12										2	21		
29	3	9	61	4				5	6					3	84	1	
34		4	5	29			1926	5		3	3	3	3	6	204		1
35		4	5	28			1928	4		1	3		4	6	152	1	
36				40													
37				30													
38				30													
46			21	30				7		6			6		75	2	
47			33					3		6			6		56	1	

MICHIGAN—GREENBAY CIRCUIT

2			17	52			1913	1		3			3	4	23		4
5			33	33		22		5		10		3	7	5	99	8	
8			17	17			1924	4	2	11		8	3	3	60		
11			5	25										2	5		
12			28	25				11		13		7	6	6	110		

LOWER MICHIGAN CIRCUIT

17			11	11				1	1					2	7		
20	2	2	11	11				2	1					2	21		
23			18	27		24		2	3					5	47	4	
24			24	22				1	3					5	47	1	1
27	5	4	22	21				3	7					3	61	2	1
31				40					4					3	43	2	
32			17	20				1	1					3	66		
35			48	50				14	10					8	123		
36			8	9				3		8		3	5	1	25		
39			9	12				1						1	6		
42			21	30				7	6	3	3	3	3	2	75	2	
43			33					3	6	3	3	3	3	2	56		
46																	
52	3	2	94		8	14	1923	6		9		5	4	12	367	12	
53	10	9	110	42	28	40	1927	7		14		9	5	11	260	3	
54	8	6	57		8	15	1927	1		6		6		3	50	1	
55																	
62			52	52		50	1927	10	30	10		5	5	5	145	21	1

OHIO

2	1	3	31	31	1	3	1927	1	4					2	14	4	
5			55	25			1928	20	10							22	4
6			12	12												9	1

ATLANTIC CIRCUIT, MAINE

25			52	52	8	40	1928	4	3	15		7	8	8	91	6	1

NEW HAMPSHIRE

28		2	25	70		40		5		4	3	4	3	4	75	5	

MASSACHUSETTS

32	3	2	26	27	2	35	1928	5	4	16		7	9	5	97	11	
35			28	28				1		5		2	3	6	80	3	

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
27	2	1																
29	2	3				32			71	31	7		31		20	2	15	
34	3					40	3	3		25	2	3	10	20		2	10	20
35	4					32		4		25	1	2	8	15		2	8	15
36																		
37																		
38																		
46	5	3				34		6		36	6		30		50	3	35	15
47						33		6		36	9		50					
GREEN BAY CIRCUIT																		
2		1					3	6			3		23		42	1	23	
5	11	8				34	7	10	39	45	16		101		20	1	20	
8	2	1				100				52	8		50					
11	1																	
12	8									50	10		50					
LOWER MICHIGAN CIRCUIT																		
17	1					11	2	1			1		7					
20	1					10	2	1										
23		1				21				50	3		30					
24	2					23				44	5		50					
27	2	4				40	1	4			6	1	16	4				
31	1	5																
32	3	1				52	5	10	20	25	2		20					
35	5						6	4	40	50	10		85					
36	3					12	3	5										
39	3																	
42	5	3				34	3	3		36	6		30		50	3	35	15
43						33	3	3	36	9		50						
46																		
52	4	5				46	6	6	35	50	17		180					
53	8					40	9	5	30	50	16		150					
54		1				37	6	2			10		95					
55																		
62	3	3		1		38	5	7	75	52	19	1	140	14				
OHIO																		
2	1	3				40		4	15	40	3		16					
5	6	17				20	6	5		46	7		50					
6	2																	
ATLANTIC CIRCUIT, MAINE																		
25	1	3					7	6	20	40	10		75					
NEW HAMPSHIRE																		
28	6	1									10	5						
MASSACHUSETTS																		
32	2	5				40	5	4		40	8		40					
35	2	4				40	2	3		40	5		35					

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
27													1	13		
29									1	4			2		2	
34													1	60	1	70
35									1				1	40	1	30
36																
37																
38																
46									1	9			2	80	1	35
47										8	1	15	1	25		
GREEN BAY CIRCUIT																
2	48	1	5										1	15		
5													2	100	1	65
8													1	24	1	18
11													1	9		
12													2	80	1	28
LOWER MICHIGAN CIRCUIT																
17													2	10	1	12
20													1	10		
23													1	50	1	60
24													1	40	1	20
27													4	60	1	25
31											1	10	1	22		
32													1	20		
35						1	25						2	85	1	30
36													2			
39													3			
42									1	9			2	80	1	35
43										8	1	15	1	25		
46																
52										1	1	27	2	125	1	43
53	40	1	100						1	1	1	35	2	65	2	70
54											1	16	2	28	1	24
55																
62													2	90	2	75
OHIO																
2											1	15	1	36	1	20
5													1	107	1	30
6													1	35		
ATLANTIC CIRCUIT, MAINE																
25										3	2	30	3	70	1	20
NEW HAMPSHIRE																
28	4	1	50			1			3		1		1		1	
MASSACHUSETTS																
32									3		1	30	3	65	1	30
35													2	45	1	26

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Church Property: Churches: Value	Church Property: Churches: Seating Capacity	Church Property: Parsonages: Value	Church Property: Other Values: Value	Church Property: Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
27	1	6	3000	60				225		225	23	25	25	16
29	2	10	18000	200			2600	1960	1000	2960	30	54	47	41
34			5000	250	7000			950	1600	2550	253	273	273	175
35			2000	125		400		700		700	156	168	168	108
36			2000					1000		1000	243	263	273	141
37			2000					700		700		37	38	
38								300		300	65	111	111	63
46	1	20	3500	100	2500			1200		1200	132	145	155	71
47	1	10					2600	700		700		5	5	
GREEN BAY CIRCUIT														
2	1	8	5000	300	2000		100	830	70	900	20	20	20	10
5	1	22	25000	2500	6000			2879		2879	105	113	117	73
8			3000	200				500		500	31	26	35	8
11											9	9	10	
12	1	10	20000	400				2500		2500	10	10	25	
LOWER MICHIGAN CIRCUIT														
17			3000	155				265		265		17	23	
20			1500	80				150		150	5	6	5	5
23			8000		3000			840		840	19	21	21	13
24			4000					640		640	37	49	39	27
27			10000	250	3500	500	800	1500	800	2300	36	50	53	23
31			2700	250	1500			600		600	2	2	2	1
32			2000	250				500		500	2	2	12	2
35	1	15	25000	400	4000	4000		2500		2500	95	110	102	78
36	1		4000	200				300		300				
39	1		3000	180				325		325				
42	1	20	3500	100	2500			1200		1200				
43	1	10					2600	700		700				
46														
52	1	13	10000	200	5000	4000	2700	3232	1105	4337	65	70	70	45
53	1	15	10000	200	5000	1000		3000	1000	4000	124	38	83	100
54	1	10	4000	150			1000	1400		1400				2
55			2500		1500									
62	1	30	40000	300			13000	4620		4620	148	159	159	102
OHIO														
2	1	10	14500	100			7222	1562	1128	2690	39	43	62	27
5	1	15	40000	400			7000	4000		4000	125	125	125	125
6			5000					500		500				
ATLANTIC CIRCUIT, MAINE														
25	1	8	25000	200				3000	200	3200	50	50	100	50
NEW HAMPSHIRE														
28	2		80000	250	10000		1500	3300	2500	5800	90	90	190	100
MASSACHUSETTS														
32	1	18	60000	350	5600			1870	67	1937	110	118	116	55
35	1	16	30000	200	10000		10750	1900	300	2200	71	71	71	71

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
27				89	314	O. C. Daxrud, Sparta, Wis.
29			5	177	3137	Harvey Erickson, Cashton, Wis.
34				974	3524	J. H. Johnson, Kendall, Wis.
35				600	1300	Oscar Ritland, Elroy, Wis.
36	13	81	49	1063	2063	
37				75	775	
38		10	10	370	670	
46				503	1703	
47				10	71	

MICHIGAN—GREEN BAY CIRCUIT

2				70	970	Chr. Drodahl, Manistique, Mich.
5				408	3287	L. Flaa, Ishpening, Mich.
8	5		25	130	630	L. Magnusen, Menominee, Mich.
11				28	28	M. Grimstad, Hancock, Mich.
12			5	50	2550	H. Ulseth, Calumet, Mich.

LOWER MICHIGAN CIRCUIT

17				40	305	Ole Omland, East Jordan, Mich.
20				21	171	Hans Johnson, Elk Rapids, Mich.
23				74	914	H. Hansen, Suttons Bay, Mich.
24				152	792	J. Hagen, Northport, Mich.
27				162	2462	Anton Stalson, Frankfort, Mich.
31		6		13	613	A. Loken, 810 Maple St., Manistee, Mich.
32		5	5	28	528	A. Anderson, Bear Lake, Mich.
35			64	449	2949	John Alfsen, 1214 So. 2nd Ave., Alpena, Mich.
36					300	Martin Jenson, Posen, R. 2, Mich.
39			15	15	340	
42					1200	
43					700	
46						
52		15	131	396	4733	H. Brustad, 426 Charles St., Muskego, Mich.
53		15	50	410	4410	C. Hanson, 1006 Grand Ave., Muskegon, Mich.
54				2	1402	P. M. Hanson, Muskegon, R. 5, Mich.
55						
62		10	5	583	5203	C. S. Christenson, 4834 Fernwood, Detroit, Mich.

OHIO

2			85	256	2946	T. T. Edwardsen, 1932 Joffe, Toledo, Ohio
5				500	4500	O. F. Knutsen, 973 Brunswick, Rd. E., Cleveland, Ohio
6					500	

ATLANTIC CIRCUIT—MAINE

25		30	25	305	3505	Mrs. Walter Pederson, 1 Richmond St., Portland, Me.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

28				470	6270	

MASSACHUSETTS

32		20		419	2356	S. Widemann, 230 Cresant Ave., Beachmont, Mass.
35		10		29	2494	A. Andersen, 26 Summer Hill Ave., Worcester, Mass.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
		RHODE ISLAND							
657	39	Our Saviors, Providence, E. A. Grefthen, Providence	Alt.,	Providence	1921	....	1927	1	....
		NEW YORK							
660	43	Our Saviors, Troy, S. Torkelson, Troy	Atl.,	Rensselaer	1889	....	....	1	....
662	46	Immanuel, E. L. Jenson, Scarsdale	Atl.,	Bronx	.....	....	1925	1	....
663	47	Our Savior, J. C. Gram, New York City	Atl.,	Bronx	1896	....	1927	1	....
665	50	Zion Scand., New York, Karl Strømme, N. York	Atl.,	Richmond	UC.1894	....	1926	1	....
666	51	Our Saviors, R. O. Sigmond, Port Richmond	Atl.,	Richmond	.....	....	1925	1	....
667	52	Eltingville, R. O. Sigmond, Port Richmond	Atl.,	Richmond	.....	....	1925	....	....
668	53	St. Olaf, T. O. Løvaas, New Brighton	Atl.,	Richmond	1908	....	1927	1	....
669	54	Scand. Luth., Vacant	Atl.,	Richmond	.....	....	1924	....	....
672	57	*Trin. Lu., St. Albans, Charles A. Crouch, St. Albans	Atl.,	Queen	1926	....	1927	1	....
674	60	Trinity Hempshire Gardens, J. O. Valtinson, Hemp. G.	Atl.	Nassau	.....	....	....	1	....
675	61	First L., Hempshire Gardens, J.O. Valtinson, Hemp. G.	Atl.,	Nassau	.....	....	....	....	....
680	2	Zion N. L., Brooklyn, H. Halvorson, Brooklyn	Atl.,	Kings	1908	....	....	1	....
691	3	Trinity, S. O. Sigmond, Brooklyn	Atl.,	Kings	UC.1890	....	1926	1	4
682	4	Our Saviors, Brooklyn, O. Bakke, Brooklyn	Atl.,	Kings	.....	....	....	1	....
683	5	Bethany, L. J. Heggem, Brooklyn	Atl.,	Kings	.....	....	1924	1	....
684	6	Scand. Luth., Vacaant	Atl.,	Kings	.....	....	1924	....	....
		NEW JERSEY							
690	15	Our Saviors, B. C. Nelson, Perth Amboy	Atl.,	Middlesex	NS-1868	....	1927	1	....
692	18	Scand. E. L. Trin., Jersey City, P. C. Birkelo, J. City	Atl.,	Hudson	1891	....	....	1	....
693	19	Scand. L. Trinity, Hoboken, C. A. Davick, Hoboken	Atl.,	Hudson	1890	....	....	1	....
694	21	St. Olaf, Weehawken, O. Amdalsrud, Weehawken	Atl.,	Hudson	.....	....	....	1	....
698	25	Bethlehem Norw. L., Elizabeth, A. Green, Elizabeth	Atl.,	Union	.....	....	....	1	....
		PENNSYLVANIA AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA							
700	30	Trinity L., Philadelphia, J. L. Redal, Philadelphia	Atl.,	Philadelphia	.....	....	1926	1	....
701	32	Dist. of Col., St. Olaf, Vacant	Atl.		.....	....	....	....	....
		VIRGINIA							
702	37	Zion Scand. L., J. J. Maakestad, Norge	Atl.,	James City	1902	....	1927	1	....
703	38	Bethania N. L. J. J. Maakestad, Norge	Atl,	James City	1907	....	1927	....	....
704	39	Dovre Norw. L., J. J. Maakestad, Norge	Atl,	Charles City	1914	....	1927	....	....
705	40	Scand. L., Norfolk, J. J. Maaakestad, Norge	Atl.,	Norfolk	1915	....	1927	....	....
		MINNESOTA							
710	44	Bethlehem, Bayport, O. Thompson, Hudson, Wis.	Hud.,	Washington	.....	....	....	....	....
711	45	Our Sav., Stillwater, O. Thompson, Hudson, W.	Hud.,	Washington	.....	....	....	....	....
715	50	*Melbourne, O. A. Olson, Grantsburg	Hud.,	Pine	1902	....	....	....	....

Line Number	Souls	Confirmed Members: Male	Confirmed Members: Female	Voting Members: Male	Voting Members: Female	Associate Members Souls	Communed within Year: Members	Communed within Year: Associates	ACCESSIONS: By Baptism: Children	By Baptism: Adults	By Confirmation	By Certificate: Children	By Certificate: Adults	LOSSES: Deaths: Children	Deaths: Adults	By Certificate: Children	By Certificate: Adults
RHODE ISLAND																	
39	110	38	52	28	42	61	27	3	9	1	.....	1	4	.....	1	4	2
NEW YORK																	
43	155	50	65	49	64	8	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	102	25	26	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	143	41	69	33	.....	.....	42	2	15	5	5	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....
50	525	175	125	125	125	.....	270	.....	34	.....	36	15	4	.....	4	.....	.....
51	220	74	75	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	211	55	64	45	.....	.....	18	5	11	.....	8	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	203	62	71	54	59	.....	49	.....	15	.....	9	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	188	56	59	43	47	.....	18	12	.....	.....	8	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	90	30	37	22	34	300	40	40	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	75	18	23	18	23	20	20	8	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	35	23	8	12	8	15	12	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1000	204	203	155	146	2000	406	190	103	2	32	.....	12	4	21	13	.....
3	700	200	175	200	125	300	1400	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	600	150	150	55	45	.....	300	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	400	125	125	100	68	.....	250	.....	16	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
6	169	52	53	51	60	.....	10	9	34	.....	.....	13	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY																	
15	329	85	83	60	.....	75	225	10	12	.....	21	13	20	.....	4	2	2
18	400	135	147	101	.....	2	172	2	15	.....	.....	22	46	.....	1	1	12
19	200	90	110	40	.....	.....	85	.....	6	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
21	176	60	62	30	16	43	65	30	19	.....	12	8	4	3	5	3	5
25	190	69	73	49	61	19	54	.....	6	.....	4	21	14	.....	2	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																	
30	150	43	45	22	36	.....	34	.....	11	.....	3	21	21	.....	.....	3	2
32	100	35	44	25	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA																	
37	110	31	39	30	.....	6	10	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
38	104	35	34	20	27	4	13	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	26	11	9	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	43	14	29	9	11	3	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
MINNESOTA																	
44	200	69	64	59	57	8	83	.....	3	.....	.....	6	15	.....	1	.....	.....
45	36	16	18	16	18	14	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
50	35	9	8	9	8	7	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
RHODE ISLAND																	
39		1	31	26			1926	5	4	3		2	1	5	43	2	
NEW YORK																	
43			31	1		20	1928							2	12		
46																	
47		1	46	50	12		1927	2	13	5		3	2	4	45	16	1
50		12	52	108		50		34		22	16	20	18	6	270		
51				85				6	13	3	1	2	2	4	28	2	
52			63	12				1	6	8		4	4	2	23	5	
53	1	2	30	51	2	13		10	5	9		5	4	3	49	6	
54				73				4	8	3	5	4	4	2	18		
57			90		15	60		5		3				4	130	2	
60			65		38	50		4	4	5		1	4	4	28		
61			70		4	50			2	2		1	1	4	18		
2		3	114	127	20	104	1927	60	43	60	8	32	36	12	1292	89	4
3			104	104	52	104	1920							24	2000	163	13
4			52	140		50	1927							15	1000		
5			30	144	15			9	11	14		7	7	14	250	11	
6			30	30													
NEW JERSEY																	
15																	
18			52	54			1923	10	5	16	2	11	7	12	180	6	1
19			60	45						10		3	7	6	85		
21	1	2	12	180	12	30		8	11	10	2	5	7	12	140	11	
25			24	49		34	1927	8	4	8		3	5	3	54	8	
PENNSYLVANIA																	
30			48	48				5	10	3		2	1	3	34	6	
32				12													
VIRGINIA																	
37		2	14	10			1924							3	14	1	
38		9	10	10			1924	1						3	13		
39			2	9										2	8		
40	4	2	10	22			1924										
MINNESOTA																	
44	3	12	34	3			1926	1	1	6		3	3	4	135	2	
45		11	24				1926							3	37		
50			18	4		3		1						1	4		1

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
RHODE ISLAND																		
39	1	4							7	36	7		35		10	1	10	
NEW YORK																		
43	2						3	41	45	52	7							
46																		
47	6	4				36	5			40	6		26					
50	4	12								50	40	15	225	100				
51	2	4								50	6	6	30	30				
52		3				32	4	4		50	25		170					
53		3				50	5	4		46	11		78					
54										47	8		90					
57	2					40		3	15	48	18		115					
60						38	1	4	15	50	6		45					
61						32	1	1	15	50	5		40					
2	17	30	13		2	40	32	36	318	35	76	6	710	90	20	5	90	
3	5	41				36			365	43	132	9	1476	74				
4						52			100	44	20	2						
5	2	5				24			50	44	25	1	350	12				
6										44	10		60					
NEW JERSEY																		
15	4	3	12	5		30	7	14		50	20		165					
18	1	4				36	11	7		40	28	2	140	6				
19						52	3	7		45	14	2	120	10				
21	5	5				58	5	7		43	6	7	50	34				
25	2	1								11	42	7	1	46	4			
PENNSYLVANIA																		
30	7									40	5	2	30	6				
32																		
VIRGINIA																		
37	1	2	50	1		50	3	3	16	50	6		65			1	16	
38		2				50	3	3	20	50	6		65			1	16	
39																		
40						12	1			12								
MINNESOTA																		
44	1	1				34	10	9		36	10		78					
45		1																
50	4					11	3											

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
RHODE ISLAND																
39													2	37	1	30
NEW YORK																
43											1	25	1	24	1	22
46																
47													1	30	2	55
50													2	200	2	225
51													1	25	1	16
52													1	45	2	50
53											1	12	2	25	2	40
54													2	30	1	30
57													1	130		
60													1	15	1	12
61													1	10		
2											1	32	3	160	2	90
3									6	2	1	125	3	350	2	500
4													4	175	1	50
5											1	30	2	87	1	50
6													2	30	1	35
NEW JERSEY																
15											1	35	1	53	1	37
18											1	18	2	70	1	36
19													3	75	1	40
21					15	1	14	10					2	36	1	18
25									1	2	1	24	1	42	1	44
PENNSYLVANIA																
30											1	55	2	60	1	40
32													1	15		
VIRGINIA																
37													1	22	1	35
38													1	19	1	31
39													1	6		
40													1	15		
MINNESOTA																
44										2	1	25	2	58	1	35
45													2	26		
50													1	5		

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	CHURCH PROPERTY: Churches: Value	Churches: Seating Capacity	Parsonages: Value	Other Values: Value	Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	FINANCES: Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
RHODE ISLAND														
39	1	13	9500	210	.....	197	5000	1389	2000	3389	16	33	10	5
NEW YORK														
43	1	14	4000	125	6500	.....	.....	2000	800	2800	50	50	50	50
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	.....	.....	75000	.....	10000	.....	10000	2887	2000	4887	40	45	50	30
50	2	65	100000	.....	.....	.....	40000	5000	8000	13000	2	25	776	.....
51	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1313	.....	1313	.....	25	.....	.....
52	1	14	8000	.....	6000	1000	.....	4433	.....	4433	78	82	87	64
53	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2100	.....	2100	14	32	14	15
54	1	16	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1815	.....	1815	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	1	18	10000	200	.....	.....	3000	2500	4000	6500	48	116	52	33
60	1	12	17000	300	.....	500	9750	800	900	1700	15	15	10	10
61	1	10	1500	75	.....	.....	300	600	400	1000	10	10	15	15
2	4	98	126500	1400	10528	.....	59608	13000	5000	18000	248	271	402	273
3	4	150	80000	.....	12000	.....	25575	19281	1610	20891	627	675	675	434
4	2	50	50000	700	20000	90000	21000	9000	.....	9000	208	224	228	109
5	1	25	75000	.....	.....	.....	3000	8082	.....	8082	68	129	100	108
6	1	15	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1600	.....	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY														
15	2	55	75000	250	20000	5000	2000	3600	850	4450	78	84	85	54
18	1	12	75000	400	.....	.....	14500	6030	.....	6030	153	154	153	90
19	1	20	40000	300	6000	.....	1200	3200	1000	4200	150	161	161	103
21	1	22	15000	200	10000	5600	8600	2000	480	2480	65	70	70	45
25	1	24	37000	300	15000	1000	12000	2690	300	2990	75	75	75	75
PENNSYLVANIA														
30	1	18	35000	.....	.....	.....	2000	2047	630	2677	65	70	70	45
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250	13	32	14	15
VIRGINIA														
37	1	6	2500	300	.....	.....	.....	250	50	300	11	12	12	8
38	1	6	2500	275	2000	.....	.....	225	75	300	16	19	18	11
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	.....	.....	7500	290	.....	.....	1100	300	50	350	3	3	3	2
MINNESOTA														
44	1	18	7000	150	.....	2000	.....	950	.....	950	125	161	151	104
45	1	12	9000	175	.....	.....	.....	625	600	1225	39	42	42	27
50	.....	.....	2000	100	.....	.....	.....	165	.....	165	6	52	41	7

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
						RHODE ISLAND
39				64	3453	
						NEW YORK
43			13	213	3013	O. Jensen, 418 6th Ave., No. Troy, N. Y.
46						
47		10	114	289	5176	T. Beer, 1707 Undercliff Ave., Bronx, N. Y. City
50			210	1013	14013	G. Egeland, 123 Lathrop, Ave., W. N. B., S. I., N. Y.
51				25	1338	
52				311	4744	
53				75	2175	
54					1815	
57		12	26	287	6787	
60				50	1750	Mrs. B. Keller, S. Charles St., R. 14. Hampstead, Gardens
61				50	1050	M. I. Christianson, Hart St., Baldwin, L. I., N. Y.
2			106	1300	19300	H Engebretsen, 654 68 St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
3		100	200	2711	23602	H. A. Wilhelmsen, 1014 81 St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
4		50	300	1119	10119	E. Ericksen, 7920 4th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
5			50	455	8537	
6					1600	
						NEW JERSEY
15				301	4751	
18			30	580	6610	J. Backe, 310 Chapel Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
19			660	1235	5435	C. Wickstrand, 107 Peter St., Union City, N. J.
21		20	134	404	2884	H. A. Anderson, 88 Liberty St., Weehawken, N. J.
25			57	357	3347	T. Henrickson, 310 Dine St., Elizabeth, N. J.
						PENNSYLVANIA
30			5	255	2932	
32				74	324	
						VIRGINIA
37		7		50	350	O. J. Aas, Williamsburg, Va.
38		7	12	83	383	O. O. Jacobson, Norge, Va.
39		9		9	59	J. Jorstad, Richmond, Va.
40				11	361	A. E. Mathieson, 868 W. 36th St. Norfolk, Va.
						MINNESOTA
44		27	30	598	1548	Oscar Olstad, Bayport, Minn.
45		10	25	185	1410	O. G. Bundlie, Stillwater, Minn.
50		8		114	279	

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
		NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT							
		WISCONSIN—ARROWHEAD CIRCUIT							
1	2	Concordia, A. J. Boe, Superior	Ahd.,	Douglas			1925	1	
2	3	Borea, M. L. Hostager, Superior	Ahd.,	Douglas			1924	1	
3	4	Bethel, M. L. Hostager, Superior	Ahd.,	Douglas			1924		
4	5	Trinity, M. L. Hostager, Superior	Ahd.,	Douglas			1924		
5	6	Grace E., Wentworth, A. T. Juvland, Duluth, Minn.	Ahd.,	Douglas	1920	1920			
6	7	Our Saviors, A. T. Juvland, Duluth, Minn.	Ahd.,	Douglas	1914	1917			
10	12	Our Saviors, Port Wing, A. Juvland, Duluth, Minn.	Ahd.,	Bayfield					
11	13	Washburn N. Ev. L., C. C. Christiansen, Washburn	Ahd.,	Bayfield	1880			1	
16	19	Trinity, Ashland, C. C. Christiansen, Washburn	Ahd.,	Ashland	1895				
		MINNESOTA—ARROWHEAD CIRCUIT							
20	26	First N. L. Duluth, J. B. Shefveland, Duluth	Ahd.,	St. Louis	1871			1	
21	27	Our Saviors, Duluth, D. Halvorson, Duluth	Ahd.,	St. Louis	1889			1	
22	28	Bethesda, Duluth, E. Rasmussen, Duluth	Ahd.,	St. Louis	HS-1892		1925	1	
23	29	Zion, Duluth, J. Hoiffeld, Duluth	Ahd.,	St. Louis	UC-1887		1925	1	
24	30	Lake Side Bethany, Duluth, G. Kluxdal, Duluth	Ahd.,	St. Louis	1905			1	
25	31	Industrial, G. Kluxdal, Duluth	Ahd.,	St. Louis	1800				
27	33	Trinity, J. J. Fadum, Cook	Ahd.,	St. Louis	1926			1	
28	34	Bear River Luth., J. J. Fadum, Cook	Ahd.,	St. Louis	1908				
29	35	First Luth, Angora, J. J. Fadum, Cook	Ahd.,	St. Louis	1915				
30	36	Celina Luth., J. J. Fadum, Cook	Ahd.,	St. Louis	1916				
31	37	Sturgeon River P. P., J. J. Fadum, Cook	Ahd.,	St. Louis					
32	38	Little Fork, Olav Reisdal, Cook	Ahd.,	St. Louis	1906			1	
33	39	Our Savior, Hibbing, H. Farseth, Hibbing	Ahd.,	St. Louis	1908				
35	41	Virginia, W. T. Hexom, Virginia	Ahd.,	St. Louis	1897			1	
36	42	Immanuel, W. T. Hexom, Virginia	Ahd.,	St. Louis	1902				
37	43	Mc Kinley, W. T. Hexom, Virginia	Ahd.,	St. Louis					
38	44	Bethlehem, Proctor, F. B. Anderson, Proctor	Ahd.,	St. Louis	1908		1927	1	
39	45	St. Petri, Canyon, F. B. Anderson, Proctor	Ahd.,	St. Louis	1900		1927		
40	46	Trinity, Flood Wood, F. B. Anderson, Proctor	Ahd.,	St. Louis	1905		1927		
41	47	Central Luth., Vacant	Ahd.,	St. Louis	1905		1927		
43	50	Bethany Eng. L., Cromwell, A. T. Juvland, Duluth	Ahd.,	Carlton	1919			1	
44	51	Our Saviors, Cloquet, O. S. Winther, Cloquet	Ahd.,	Carlton	1899				
45	52	Bethel, Scanlon, O. S. Winther, Cloquet	Ahd.,	Carlton	1903				
48	56	First Luth., Two Harbors, E. J. Tetlie, Two Harbors	Ahd.,	Lake	1889			1	
49	57	Knife River Luth., E. J. Tetlie, Two Harbors	Ahd.,	Lake	1928				
50	60	Bethlehem, H. M. Herstad, Grand Marais	Ahd.,	Cook				1	
51	61	Zoar, H. M. Herstad, Grand Marais	Ahd.,	Cook					
52	62	Trefoldighet, H. M. Herstad, Grand Marais	Ahd.,	Cook					
55	2	Nashwauk, J. C. Lysen, Nashwauk	Ahd.,	Itasca	1926			1	
56	3	*Cloverdale, J. C. Lysen, Nashwauk	Ahd.,	Itasca					
57	4	*Markle, J. C. Lysen, Nashwauk	Ahd.,	Itasca					
58	5	*Mayorca, J. C. Lysen, Nashwauk	Ahd.,	Itasca					
59	6	*Keewatin, J. C. Lysen, Nashwauk	Ahd.,	Itasca					
60	7	*Bovey Luth. (Trout Lake), H. Farseth, Hibbing	Ahd.,	Itasca					
		BEMIDJI CIRCUIT							
65	14	Fredheim, O. M. B. Ursin, Bigfork	Bmj.,	Itasca	1906			1	
66	15	Bethlehem, O. M. B. Ursin, Bigfork	Bmj.,	Itasca	1917				
67	16	Zion, O. M. B. Ursin, Bigfork	Bmj.,	Itasca	1917				
68	17	*Big Fork, O. M. B. Ursin, Bigfork	Bmj.,	Itasca					
69	18	*Scenic Park, O. M. B. Ursin, Bigfork	Bmj.,	Itasca					
70	19	Island Lake, Bayville, A. B. Swan, Mizpah	Bmj.,	Itasca	1920		1927		
71	20	*Gratton Luth., A. B. Swan, Mizpah	Bmj.,	Itasca			1927		
72	21	Gethsemane, Edw. Livingston, Blackduck	Bmj.,	Itasca	1919				
76	26	Trinity, J. C. Jerdee, Cass Lake	Bmj.,	Cass	1921			1	
77	27	Solem, J. C. Jerdee, Cass Lake	Bmj.,	Cass	1921				
78	28	Zion, J. C. Jerdee, Cass Lake	Bmj.,	Cass	1921				

	MEMBERSHIP									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																	
WISCONSIN—ARROWHEAD CIRCUIT																	
2	900	250	250	200			53										
3	42	15	16	11			7		1								
4	71	23	21	15			30		4								
5	284	63	64	47			43		15								
6	75	26	32	25	18		35		11		14				2		
7	50	15	12	14			30		2						2		
12	30	12	10	12			10		1						1		
13	200	35	40	20	25	75	60	14	30		5	1	4		4		2
19	30	12	13	5	6	15	22					1	2		1		
MINNESOTA—ARROWHEAD CIRCUIT																	
26	800	240	240	150	150	500	197	43	66				10		7		
27	510	314	287	187	167	250	266	21	27		15	5	7		11		
28	260	71	74	65					21		28						
29	590	148	163	118	112	220	15		12		43				12		
30	212	60	59	47	49		59	5									
31	30	14	16	14	13												
33	60	14	17	12	12	10	5	6		1							
34	90	30	26	21	17	20	30	12			5						
35	8	4	4	2	3	5											
36	40	14	12	10	12	6	16	12			2		1		1		
37																	
38	45	15	17	15	17		23		4								
39	373	99	98	82	83	200	150	75	19	3		4	7	2	2		
41	403	125	145	92	97	160	57	22	22			10	22		2	2	12
42	70	25	26	16		13	34										
43																	
44	180	65	60	65	60	150	80	10	23		17	6	8	1	1		
45	47	16	17	16	17		18	4	3			2	4				1
46	80	22	23	22	26	30	24	2	5	1	6	10	12		2		
47	90	30	38	34		100	51	2	7		4	1	2				
50	55	24	31	22			32		6	1	5				2		
51	300	63	67	60	66	100			3					1	2		
52	50	8	9	8	9	50									2		
56	470	485	158	130	124	45	89	11	13						5		
57	50														2		
60	43	14	17	12	12	10	5	6		1							
61	42	14	12	10	12	6	6	12			2				1		
62	35																
2	270	73	73	62	62	250			12			29	37				
3						30											
4						50											
5						5											
6						50											
7	14	5	6	5		12											
BEMIDJI CIRCUIT																	
14	65	23	16	21	15	8	9		3							1	2
15	18	8	10	5	3	6	3		1								
16	61	16	13	13	8	28	8	1	5								
17	30	16	14														
18	17	8	9														
19	75	6	9	5	7	35											
20	45	8	12	5	8	20											
21		15	10	12		5			1								1
26	65	24	16	19		15	24	4	9						1	2	2
27	12	3	6	3	2	10	4		1								
28	22	7	8	9		14								1			

Member. Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Losses. Cont.																	
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children

NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

WISCONSIN—ARROWHEAD CIRCUIT

2			25	25						47	6	27	26				
3			8	9				1		5		3	2	1	7		
4			18	28				3		6		3	3	3	30		
5			30	30				6	9	8		4	4	3	43		2
6			16					4	7	14		2	12	2	40	3	
7			12					2						2	30	1	
12			12						1					2	40	3	
13			27	27				2	31	27		14	13	3	74	6	
19			27	22					3	6		3	3	3	21		

MINNESOTA—ARROWHEAD CIRCUIT

26			102	102		50		13	42	64		29	35	8	379	36	
27			51	57	6	41	1923	9	11	15		8	7	6	666	13	3
28			44	42				4	17	26	2	13	15	5	165	18	
29			50	50	4			20	23	43		22	21	5	235	22	
30																	
31																	
33			22		7			1	5	8		4	4	1	11	2	
34			18	4	8	10	1925		7	15		6	9	1	42	1	
35			16	3	4		1925										
36			7	7	3		1925		2	4		2	2	1	17		1
37																	
38				23				1	3					2	23		1
39			55	8	1		1924	13	6	30		15	15	4	225	3	2
41		2	43	38	12	37	1927	5	17	22		6	16	8	106	12	2
42			10	10	4		1927										
43			10														
44	4	2	42	22			1925	12	5					5	90	3	1
45			23				1925	1	3					3	24		
46			26				1925	3	2					2	27		
47			107				1927	1	6	4		2	2	4	156	1	
50			14						4	5		1	4	2	35	1	1
51			41	26	2	26	1924	3	30	10		5	5	2	47	15	1
52			11	13	1				3	2		1	1	2	20		
56			68	27		11	1928	6	7	15		10	5	5	100	6	1
57			10	10													
60			22		7			1	5	8		4	4	1	11	2	
61			7	7	3		1925	1	2	4		2	2	1	17		
62																	
2			52					12	5							3	
3																	
4			18						1							1	
5																	
6									1								
7			6														

BEMIDJI CIRCUIT

14			8	19				1	2					2	9		
15			8	19					1					1	3		
16		1	8	14				2	3					2	9		
17			6	2													
18			6	4													
19			20					2									
20			15							7		2	5				
21			18				1921										
26			24	23				3	6					2	28		
27	3	2	24						1					1	4		
28	4		22						2								

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																		
WISCONSIN—ARROWHEAD CIRCUIT																		
2										52	31	11	300	75				
3	2	1																
4	1	2								47	5	1	27	2				
5	2	4								44	7	1	4	58				
6	2									14	2		33		14	1	33	
7	2																	
12	2									14	2		39		14	1	39	
13	3	20				34	12	18		45	16		104					
19	1					34	2	2		50	6		18					
MINNESOTA—ARROWHEAD CIRCUIT																		
26	15	6				32	29	35	204	43	50		364		10	1	20	
27	7	5				97	8	7	57	47	23		170					
28	4	6								40	20	2	200	21	20	2	30	
29	12	4								54	33	7	399	31	20	3	72	20
30						30	6	14		50	18		150		14	2	20	
31																		
33		2				20	4	4		40			35		12	3	30	
34		2				18	6	9		20			25		12	2	25	
35		1																
36		2				18	2	2							10	1	10	
37																		
38	1	2																
39	2	2				36			60	40	22		235		20	1	30	
41		6				36	6	16	25	40	20		194		19	1	36	2
42						15	5	3		25	3		28					
43																		
44	1	2								43	16		162		21	1	31	
45		2								45	4		47		21	1	35	
46	2	2																
47		4				52	2	2		54	11		41					
50	2																	
51	2	17				24	7	3		44	15		185					
52						24		2		46	8		70					
56	5	5				43	13	15		44	19		150		14	1	63	
57										40	1		20		14	1	10	
60						20	4	4		40	5		35		12	3	30	
61	1	2				18	2	2							10	1	10	
62																		
2										40	10		76					
3																		
4						16		5										
5						5	2	1		20	3		15					
6		1				16		5										
7										20	1		10					
BEMIDJI CIRCUIT																		
14		3				15	2	5		20	1	1	13	3				
15						25	1	1		25	2		8					
16										50	1	1	11	5				
17										50	2		16		10	1	20	
18										50	1		4					
19						30	2	1										
20						15	2	5							20	2	20	
21		1				10	2											
26	1	5				40	3	2	10	40	6		65					
27	1	1				30	1	1	2	20	3		15					
28	1					32	2	1		22	1		10					

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																
WISCONSIN ARROWHEAD CIRCUIT																
2					27	4	30	50			1	75	3	260	2	225
3													1	14		
4											1	14	1	38	1	25
5											1	31	1	49	1	47
6													1	25	1	20
7													1	10		
12													1	10		
13											1	20	1	60	1	30
19											1	15	1	14	1	15
MINNESOTA ARROWHEAD CIRCUIT																
26									1	5	1	70	4	250	1	85
27		1	23						1	3	1	27	2	127	3	81
28									1	2	1	35	2	90	2	80
29									2	2	2	140	4	250	1	42
30											1	10	1	40	1	25
31													1	20	1	25
33													1	15	1	16
34													1	20	1	30
35													1	6		
36													1	6		
37																
38																
39													1	40	3	110
41									3	2			2	90	2	80
42									1	3			1	12		
43													1	6		
44									1	3	1	28	2	74	2	52
45													1	23	1	32
46													1	19		
47											1	19	1	42	1	27
50													1	20	1	18
51													4	110	1	50
52													1	12	1	20
56									1	4			2	108	2	80
57											1	15	1	15		
60									1	1			1	7		
61										3			1	20		
62										1			1	10		
2										7	1	10	1	25	2	100
3																
4																
5																
6																
7																
BEMIDJI CIRCUIT																
14										3			1	11	1	30
15										2			1	6		
16										3			1	14	1	30
17										2					1	15
18																
19	20	2	40										1	10		
20													1	12		
21													1	15	1	15
26													1	30	1	32
27													1	7		
28													1	10		

Line Number	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT														
WISCONSIN—ARROWHEAD CIRCUIT														
2	1	36	45000					6800		6800	409	209	180	139
3								100		100	3	4	4	2
4	1	15	10000					500		500	8	7	9	11
5	1	17	20000		3000			800		800	12	13	6	12
6			5000				700	500		500	25	25	25	25
7			5000					200		200	20	20	20	20
12			600								8	8	7	7
13	1	18	6000	350	4000			900	300	1200	22	27	35	21
19			8000	250	6000			700	100	800	5	6	6	8
MINNESOTA—ARROWHEAD CIRCUIT														
26	2	43	20000	500	5000	4500		5600		5600	390	420	420	270
27	1	21	40000	500	9000		300	4000		4000	20	22	64	14
28	1	20	20000		8000			2400		2400		22	35	
29	2	70	34000		6000		600	6000	1597	7597	218	243	279	175
30			2500	125		1500	236	1000	1500	2500	26	29	28	18
31			2500	125				150	60	210				15
33			3000	250			1800	200	1000	1200				
34	1	16	2500	300				350		350		7	5	
35			2500	150				150		150				
36			2500	200				125		125		6		
37														
38			2500	150				350		350		7	8	
39	1	28	16000		8000		1075	1700	300	2000	79	85	99	54
41	1	16	10000	250	6500		300	2700	82	2782	80	59	64	85
42			2000	100				175		175	36	38	39	28
43								50		50	10	5		
44			10000					1535	700	2235		30	2	8
45			5000					350		350	25	27	27	17
46			4000					370		370	20	21	23	14
47	1	4	15000	250			1200	2700	800	3500			3	
50			6000				1000	300		300	20	20	20	20
51	1	16	23000	300	6000		5410	2856	245	3101		18	24	12
52			3000	100				400	110	510	4	4	5	6
56	3	45	25000	400	5000		1400	3508	786	4294	127	116	121	110
57			700	50			350							
60			3500	150				225		225		18	43	
61			3000	150				150		150			3	
62			4000	300				225		225	2	2	5	1
2	2	50	7146				2500	1500	4358	5848	13	14	14	9
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
BEMIDJI CIRCUIT														
14			800	100	1200			200	85	285	3	7	3	3
15								63		63	2	3	2	2
16			800	100			300	112		112	5	4	2	3
17								13		13		10		
18												7		
19						500	60	50		50				17
20								25		25				
21			2000	425	5000		1200	1925	325	2250	90	82	78	59
26	1	12	3500	100	1000			300	400	700		20		21
27	1	6	3000	100		200		125		125		10		
28						250		75		75		10		

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
						NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT
						WISCONSIN ARROWHEAD CIRCUIT
2				936	7736	
3				13	113	
4				35	535	
5				43	843	
6				100	600	Miss Clara Christensen, Wentworth, Wis.
7				80	280	S. A. Nelson, Gordon, Wis.
12				30	30	John Johnson, E. Port Wing, Wis.
13			49	154	1354	Nels Myhre, Washburn, Wis.
19			28	53	853	Olaf Haltvick, 811 Greaser Ave., Ashland, Wis.
						MINNESOTA ARROWHEAD CIRCUIT
26			259	1759	7350	O. Tallakson, 1013 N. 19th Ave., E. Duluth
27			580	700	4700	J. Norborg, Bay View Heights, W. Duluth
28				57	2457	
29		294	142	1351	8948	
30				101	2601	Carl Peterson, 4711 Tioga St., Duluth
31				15	225	C. Johnson, Culver, Minn.
33					1200	Mrs. A. Buboltz, Cook, Minn.
34				12	362	Ole J. Urdahl, Bear River, Minn.
35					150	Mrs. L. M. Burghardt, Angora, Minn.
36				6	131	O. H. Halvorson, Meadow Brook, Minn.
37						
38				15	365	
39	17			334	2334	Prof. J. G. Hegstad, 3018—1st Ave., Hibbing
41	25		123	436	3218	J. J. Eggen, Virginia, Minn.
42	8		5	154	329	I. Amundson, Forbes, Minn.
43				15	65	
44			14	54	2289	G. Ellefson, Proctor, Minn.
45				96	446	Carl Austad, Canyon, Minn.
46				78	448	C. Stageberg, Floodwood, Minn.
47			12	15	3515	
50				80	380	B. A. Beck, Cromwell, Minn.
51			6	60	3161	Ole Hagen, 18th St., Cloquet, Minn.
52				19	529	E. Johnson, Scanlon, Minn.
56		38	55	567	4861	L. Erickson, Two Harbors, Minn.
57						C. Erickson, Knife River, Minn.
60			26	87	312	C. Hanson, Grand Marais, Minn.
61				3	153	H. Loften, Tofte, Minn.
62				10	235	S. Kydrams, Holand, Minn.
2				50	5898	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
						BEMIDJI CIRCUIT
14				16	301	H. Hendrikson, Effie, Minn.
15				9	72	Mrs. M. Ursen, Bigfork, Minn.
16				14	126	M. Kongsjord, Jesse Lake, Minn.
17				10	23	
18				7	7	
19				17	67	E. E. Skoe, Bayfield, Minn.
20					25	P. O. Beckman, Gratton, Minn.
21		17		326	2576	Ed. Nesseth, Rosy, Minn.
26				41	741	Nels Stabo, Cass Lake, Minn.
27				10	135	Mrs. J. Vangen, Remer, Minn.
28				10	85	Hans Lien, Bay River, Minn.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
79	29	Bethania, Remer, J. C. Jerdee, Cass Lake	Bmj.,	Cass	1921				
80	30	Hope Ev. L., Walker, H. Magelssen, Walker	Bmj.,	Cass	1918			1	
81	31	Leech Lake, H. Magelssen, Walker	Bmj.,	Cass	1912				
82	32	*Bethlehem, H. Magelssen, Walker	Bmj.,	Cass					
83	33	Maple Hill, Oscar Rem, Pequot	Mlc.,	Cass	1916				
84	34	Trinity, Oscar Rem, Pequot	Mlc.,	Cass	1928				
85	35	Grace, Oscar Rem, Pequot	Mlc.,	Cass					
89	41	Dorseth Luth., O. N. Nelson, Menahga	Bmj.,	Hubbard			1927		
90	42	Akley Luth., O. N. Nelson, Menahga	Bmj.,	Hubbard			1927		
91	43	Bethel, O. N. Nelson, Menahga	Bmj.,	Hubbard			1927		
92	44	Trinity, H. Magelssen, Walker	Bmj.,	Hubbard					
95	48	Zion, Int. Falls, R. O. Evans, Int. Falls	Bmj.,	Koochiching	1912			1	
96	49	Hope, Northome, E. B. Swan, Mizpah	Bmj.,	Koochiching	1919		1927	1	
97	50	Bethesda, Forest Grove, E. B. Swan, Mizpah	Bmj.,	Koochiching	1922		1927		
98	51	Bethany, E. B. Swan, Mizpah	Bmj.,	Koochiching	1905		1927		
99	52	*Faith, Mizpah, E. B. Swan, Mizpah	Bmj.,	Koochiching			1927		
100	53	*Trinity, E. B. Swan, Mizpah	Bmj.,	Koochiching			1927		
101	54	*Bethel, Wildwood, E. B. Swan, Mizpah	Bmj.,	Koochiching			1927		
102	55	Little Forks Luth., P. E. Onstad, Little Forks	Bmj.,	Koochiching	UC-1909		1925	1	
103	56	Solem, P. E. Onstad, Little Forks	Bmj.,	Koochiching	UC-1913		1925		
104	57	Zion, P. E. Onstad, Little Forks	Bmj.,	Koochiching	UC-1910		1925		
108	2	First Luth., Bemidji, A. E. Hanson, Bemidji	Bmj.,	Beltrami	1900	1901		1	
109	3	Tonseth, Bemidji, A. E. Hanson, Bemidji	Bmj.,	Beltrami					
110	4	Salem, Bemidji, A. E. Hanson, Bemidji	Bmj.,	Beltrami					
111	5	Shotley, O. M. Hanson, Kelliher	Bmj.,	Beltrami	1910			1	
112	6	Bethlehem, O. M. Hanson, Kelliher	Bmj.,	Beltrami	1914				
113	7	Tolgen, O. M. Hanson, Kelliher	Bmj.,	Beltrami	1915				
114	8	Our Savior, Kelliher, O. M. Hanson, Kelliher	Bmj.,	Beltrami	1921				
115	9	Zion, Edw. Livingston, Blackduck	Bmj.,	Beltrami	1902				
116	10	Moose Lake, Edw. Livingston, Blackduck	Bmj.,	Beltrami					
117	11	Trinity, Edw. Livingston, Blackduck	Bmj.,	Beltrami					
119	14	Solway Norw. Luth., Vacant	Bmj.,	Beltrami	1913		1927		
120	15	Pine Wood, A. O. Jacobson, Pinewood	Bmj.,	Beltrami	1921			1	
121	16	Osterdahlen, A. O. Jacobson, Pinewood	Bmj.,	Beltrami	1900				
122	17	Immanuel, A. O. Jacobson, Pinewood	Bmj.,	Beltrami	1900				
123	18	Zion, A. O. Jacobson, Pinewood	Bmj.,	Beltrami	1919				

THIEF RIVER FALLS CIRCUIT

(See also 225, 226)

128	23	Valle, S. T. Anderson, Grygla	T.R.F.,	Beltrami				1	
129	24	Vor Frelsers, S. T. Anderson, Grygla	T.R.F.,	Beltrami					
130	27	Northwood, S. T. Anderson, Grygla	T.R.F.,	Beltrami					
131	28	St. Pauli, O. O. Bjorgan, Goodridge	T.R.F.,	Beltrami					
132	29	Bethlehem, Vacant	T.R.F.,	Beltrami			1927		
133	30	Concordia, Vacant	T.R.F.,	Beltrami			1927		
138	33	First Ev. Luth., A. L. Swenson, Baudette	T.R.F.,	Lake of Woods	1906			1	
139	34	Wabaneca, A. L. Swenson, Baudette	T.R.F.,	Lake of Woods	1911				
140	35	Silver Creek, A. L. Swenson, Baudette	T.R.F.,	Lake of Woods	1915				
141	36	Clementson, A. L. Swenson, Baudette	T.R.F.,	Lake of Woods					
142	37	Lake Wood, H. Jensson, Rainy River, Ont.	T.R.F.,	Lake of Woods			1924	1	
143	38	Ebenezer, H. Jensson, Rainy River, Ont.	T.R.F.,	Lake of Woods			1924		
145	40	Zipple Bay Mis., Jensson, Rainy River, Ont.	T.R.F.,	Lake of Woods			1924		
150	46	Eng. Ev. Luth., Roseau, O. G. Birkeland, Roseau	T.R.F.,	Roseau				1	
151	47	Our Saviors, Badger, O. G. Birkeland, Roseau	T.R.F.,	Roseau					
152	48	Riverside Ev. L., O. G. Birkeland, Roseau	T.R.F.,	Roseau					
153	49	Pine Grove, O. G. Birkeland, Roseau	T.R.F.,	Roseau					
154	50	Pine Creek Luth., B. Olson, Pine Creek	T.R.F.,	Roseau				1	
155	51	Concordia, B. Olson, Pine Creek	T.R.F.,	Roseau					
156	52	Rosland, B. Olson, Pine Creek	T.R.F.,	Roseau					
157	53	Immanuel, B. Olson, Pine Creek	T.R.F.,	Roseau					
158	54	Opdahl, B. Olson, Pine Creek	T.R.F.,	Roseau					
159	55	Bethel, M. N. Peterson, Greenbush	T.R.F.,	Roseau	1926			1	
160	56	Bethlehem, M. N. Peterson, Greenbush	T.R.F.,	Roseau					
161	57	Mannestad, M. N. Peterson, Greenbush	T.R.F.,	Roseau					
162	58	Zion, M. N. Peterson, Greenbush	T.R.F.,	Roseau	1901				
163	59	Klondike, M. N. Peterson, Greenbush	T.R.F.,	Roseau,					

		MEMBERSHIP															
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
29	30	8	10	9		16	6		3			3	2				
30	37	16	11	10		8	20		12								
31	27		9	8		8	23		2						2		
32	22	14	8	6		4	4		2		4						
33	48	20	28	8	9	11	12	9	3						1		
34																	
35	16	2	3	2	3		5				1						
41	98	52	33	29	20	125	32	6	4								
42	56	16	10	10	10	75	63										
43	48	20	18	14	12	100	19	2	3					1			
44	18	9	9	7		7	4		6								
48	167	53	35	49	30		106		24		1		8				
49	150	15	26	10	16	50	30	5	2			2	2			2	2
50	75	10	12	7	9	25	15		2			1					
51	65	6	9	5	6	35											
52	80	10	15	5	10	25	10	1	1							4	3
53	40	8	8	5	7	30											
54	75	10	15	7	12	25			1								
55	111	23	21	16	12	14	16	2	4			4	2		1		
56	27	9	10	6	5	2	4	2	2			2			1		1
57	19	7	8	5		6											
2	330	97	116	75	81	145	200	19	30		23	45	40		1		
3	30	8	12	6		30	20	5			5						
4	45	14	14	10		20	15	5			5		2				
5	45	15	10	11			6										
6	11	5	2	2				3								5	
7	62	20	18	13			3										
8	95	25	18	10	7		6	1	1				2		1		
9	241	81	89	60		26	77	22	11			2	6			1	9
10	32	9	10	6		5	14	2					2				
11	26	7	10	6		8	13		1								2
14	74	30	34	20			32		6			3	2	1	1		
15	31	9	9	9		10	3	2	3								
16	100	25	29	16		10	14		1						3		
17	74	30	42	17		5	27	2	1		9				4		
18	35	10	12	10		20			1								
THIEF RIVER CIRCUIT																	
23	175	60	40	37					3		11						
24	36	13	12	12													
27	40	8	8	8													
28	43	22	16	9		13	2		1								
29	16	4	4	4													
30	55	14	13	14													
33	143	50	48	38	40	200	33	5	7		5	25	33	1	2	4	2
34	80	31	28	26		15	21		11		5	1	2		2		
35	32	10	10	8		11	5		2						1		
36									1					1			
37	51	17	9	15					1								
38	63	21	15	15					4								
40	23	8	9	8					1								
46	231	63	74	45	53	60	42	8	6			5	4		2	4	3
47	107	26	34	18		35	26	4				2	5				
48	68	22	20	19		30	10					2	6		1		
49	60	19	18	16		28	12	1	3			3	7		1		
50	80	38	30	20	20		18		5								
51	65	30	15	15			16		4								
52	40	20	10	10			14		2								
53	20	15	8	10			12		2								
54	20	15	7	8			12		1								
55	190	51	46	44		45	45	17	10	1	9	3	2	1	1	5	5
56	120	27	22	19		25	11	5	1								
57	70	19	20	15		32	2		3			4	2	3			
58	70	22	19	15		14	16	3	2					1			
59	59	14	12	13		18	4		4								

Line Number	Member. Cont. Losses, Cont. Other Losses: Children	Adults	SERVICES By Pastor: English	Non-English	Other Services: By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	MINISTERIAL ACTS Baptized: Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	Junior and Adult Confirmation: English	Non-English	Male	Female	Communion: Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Fu- Members Children
29			21					1									
30			31						12					4	20	9	
31				13					2					4	19		
32			12						2	4		2	2	1	4		
33			13	14				3		6		3	3	2	39		1
34																	
35			11							1		1		1	5		
41			4	4				4						2	38		
42			4	4				1						1	23		
43			4	4				3						1	18	1	
44			11						6								
48			101	25					4	14		12	2	7	103		2
49			50						2					2	35		
50			25						2					1	15		1
51			20														
52			45						1					1	11		
53			3														
54			18						1								
55			19	18				2	2					2	14	5	
56				11				3									
57			13														
2	2	3	97	12		28	1929	4	26	23		13	10	3	219	15	
3			15	21			1929			5		4		3	25		
4				7			1929			5		1	4	3	20		
5			15	8				3	2					1	6		
6			15	10				1						1	3		
7			19	7				3	2					1	3		
8			31					3	7					2	6		
9			58	23				3	8	10		8	2	6	142	2	
10			17					1						2	26		
11			17						2				2	2	13		
14			15	12				2	4	7		4	3	2	32	2	1
15		1	13						3					1	5	1	
16				16				1						2	14		
17		2	4	10				1		4	6	7	3	3	40		
18		2	6	7				1	2					1			

THIEF RIVER CIRCUIT

23				17	6	10		3			11			2	30		
24				17				2			8			2	15		
27				14	2			2		3				1	8	1	
28		4	4	4				3						1	2		
29																	
30																	
33	4	7	49		1		1928	2	5	5		5		4	61	12	
34	5	14	15	13				6	5	5		3	2			4	
35			7	12					2								
36									1							1	
37																	
38																	
40																	
46			49		1		1926	6	8	3		1	2	3	74	14	
47			26	9			1926		4	10		4	6	3	51	1	
48			16	6										2	11		
49			17	4				3	3	4		2	2	2	28		
50			10	20			1926	20		2	6			2	20	2	
51			11	20			1926	20						2	20	1	
52			11	20			1926	14		2	8			2	16		
53			11	20			1926	10			6			2	14		
54			11	20			1926	6			3			2	12		
55			26	12	3		1928	1	10	14		9	5	9	84		
56			2	26	5			1						4	21	2	
57			9	8				1	2					1	2	2	
58			9	8				2		1			1	5	20		
59			9	9				2	2					1	4		1

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
29	1					30	3	3		23	1		12					
30										48	4		40					
31	2									20	2		15					
32																		
33	1					20	3	3							16	1	11	3
34																		
35																		
41						23	6	3		12	6		47					
42						14	5	4		12	4		36					
43	1					5	5						5					
44																		
48	1	7				105	15	21	51	38	15		138		40	4	60	
49		1				30	3	7							12	1	30	
50						30	1	2		10	2		15					
51		1				30		2										
52						32	2	6		40	4		30					
53		1																
54										12	2		20					
55	1	1				26				52	4		35		40	1	60	
56	1																	
57																		
2	1	20				45	13	10	32	52	12		150					
3						22	4	1		20	4		25					
4						19	1	4		20	4		20					
5						25	3	4										
6																		
7						25	2	3										
8	3					40	2	4	6	40	6		50		36	3	50	
9	2	9				32	11	4		38	8	1	70	2				
10		1								20	2		15					
11																		
14	1	2								40	4		25					
15							1	1		50	4		39					
16	4						3	11							30	1		28
17	4						3	5		30	1	3	14	17	30	1	14	17
18							5	3										

THIEF RIVER CIRCUIT

23																		
24	2														30	3		70
27	1																	
28						3	1	1										
29																		
30																		
33	2	6																
34	2																	
35	1																	
36		1																
37																		
38																		
40																		
46	2	5				60	8	6	6	40	13		103					
47		3				58	7	6		38	7		60					
48	1	3				12	7	7							30	1	20	
49	1					37	2	3							30	1	16	
50	4						4	4										
51	2																	
52	2																	
53	1																	
54																		
55						56	9	6	3	36	10		105					
56	1	4				27		4		15	2	3	5	16	25	1	3	12
57						33	10	6										
58		4				26	3	1										
59	1					32	6	2										

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
29													1	20		
30													1	10	1	10
31													1	7	1	12
32													1	10		
33													1	12	1	21
34													1	8		
35													1	4		
41	33	6	47										1	18	1	47
42													1	15		
43													1	16		
44													1	11		
48	20	1	60						1	4	1	10	1	30	2	50
49	32	3	100										1	19	1	15
50	32	3	15										1	12		
51	20	2	34										1	7		
52	32	3	30										1	9		
53													1	8		
54													1	18		
55													3	30		
56													1	9		
57																
2										15			2	65	1	40
3										2			1	12		
4										4			1	8		
5													1	9	1	10
6													1	3	1	6
7													1	9		
8													1	9		
9	30	1	50						6	5			1	40	1	40
10													2	12		
11													1	8		
14																
15													1	16	1	40
16										1			1	20	1	45
17										2			1	18	1	35
18											1	25	1	18	1	30

THIEF RIVER CIRCUIT

23													3	40	1	34
24													1	13		
27													1	12		
28													1	8		
29																
30																
33									2	2			1	42	1	50
34													1	30	1	45
35													1	10		
36																
37													1	10		
38													1	18		
40																
46									2	7			2	50	2	115
47										2			1	30	1	40
48									1	1			1	16	1	25
49													1	20		
50													1		1	25
51													1			
52													1			
53													1			
54													1			
55									2	3			1	51	1	45
56										3			1	26	1	40
57													1	16	1	28
58													1	13	1	24
59													1	11	1	20

Line Number	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY					Local Expenses			FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness							
	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
29			150	50		50		90		90		10		10
30	1	10	3000	150			585	100		100	7	10	10	6
31								60	60	120	6	6	6	6
32			1500	100				60		60				3
33			2500	80				140	65	205	15	15	15	16
34														
35								30	24	54	10	10	10	
41			3000	250			1000	300	48	348	12	12	13	28
42			3000	250			2800	300	48	348	3	4	4	8
43			5000	400				325	48	373	4	4	4	4
44			800					25		25				3
48	2	20	12500	200	5000		2500	1200	225	1425	25	30	30	30
49	1	8						250		250				20
50								90		90				
51	1	6	1000	50				30		30				13
52	1	6			4000		900	65	200	265				
53														
54								60		60				
55			3000		2000			450		450	15	16	16	12
56						200		80		80		10		
57								60		60		5		
2	2	55	17000	400		1200	8000	2000	250	2250	30	43	37	37
3			1000	100				150		150	7	6	6	4
4								100		100	13	12	12	7
5			5000	100			300	450	100	550	4	8	7	3
6			5000	50			16	140		140			7	7
7			4000	100				200		200	11	13	11	8
8	1	8	12000	200	2000		2500	900	600	1500	18	19	19	13
9	1	10	15000	275	5000		1200	1650	325	1975	77	69	64	48
10								90		90	4	4	4	3
11								85		85	5	5	5	5
14			4000	175				350		350	10	21	16	22
15	1	15	1000	150	3000			120		120	10	8	3	4
16	1	20	1500	200				300		300	19	19	13	18
17			1000	125				325		325	23	22	13	21
18	1	25	1600	200				175	150	325	4	10	10	4

THIEF RIVER CIRCUIT

23	1	14	3500		4000			550		550	5	4	18	8
24			3200					200		200	4	4	4	2
27	1	8	800					150		150				
28			500	150				200		200				
29														
30														
33	2	82	7000	300	1200		1600	835	50	885	100	100	100	100
34			3000	150				425		425	40	30	30	30
35			300	100				80		80	15	15	15	10
36								100		100				
37			700					60		60				
38								60		60				
40														
46	2	60	10500	275	5000		6000	1175	860	2035	83	81	77	49
47	1	25	4000	200			1000	500	75	575	29	27	27	17
48	1	20	2000	150			300	300	600	900	23	22	22	14
49			600	85				200	50	250	17	16	16	10
50	1	12	3000	150	1800			500		500	35	32	33	20
51			2500	130				250		250	22	11	11	7
52			2000	100				200		200	9	8	8	5
53								150		150	3	4	4	5
54			700					150		150	4	4	4	3
55	1	35	3000	125	1700	1000		650	250	900	59	55	55	34
56	1	7	2000	125				375	50	425	39	36	36	23
57			1500	60			250	250	175	425	22	29	20	13
58			800	40				200	150	350	17	16	16	10
59			1000	40				175	75	250	15	14	14	9

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
29				20	110	Geo. Boe, Remer, Minn.
30				33	133	A. Erickson, Walker, Minn.
31				24	144	Arne Hovde, Walker, Minn.
32				3	63	J. Ellestad, Oshawa, Minn.
33				55	260	J. B. Johnson, Pine River, Minn.
34						S. P. Rognlie, Pine River, Minn.
35				30	84	C. J. Lawrence, Graff, Minn.
41			5	70	418	P. O. Gulson, Nevis, Minn.
42				19	367	H. Stafsberg, Akeley, Minn.
43				16	389	I. H. Dombholdt, Nevis, Minn.
44				3	28	John Score, Laporte, Minn.
48			300	415	1840	Carl Boe, 6th St., Int. Falls, Minn.
49				20	270	A. O. Stortroen, Northome, Minn.
50					90	Carl Larson, Mizpah, Minn.
51				13	43	Mr. Larson, Margie, Minn.
52					265	Mrs. R. Larson, Mizpah, Minn.
53						Mrs. N. Peterson, Gemmell, Minn.
54					60	A. J. Porter, Northome, Minn.
55				59	509	
56				10	90	
57				5	65	
2				147	2397	G. Phillipson, Bemidji, Minn.
3				23	173	M. Ronghen, Wilton, Minn.
4				44	144	E. Wold, Turtle River, Minn.
5				22	572	Sam Urseth, Shotley, Minn.
6				14	154	H. Rensvold, Foy, Minn.
7				43	243	E. Stengel, Saum, Minn.
8				69	1569	I. Rusten, Kelliher, Minn.
9		17		275	2250	H. Moen, Blackduck, Minn.
10				15	105	John Houg, Pennington, Minn.
11				20	105	C. Gunderson, Blackduck, Minn.
14				69	419	M. Dille, Solway, Minn.
15				25	145	I. Lindgren, Pinewood, Minn.
16			19	88	388	H. Koppang, Pinewood, Minn.
17			4	83	408	P. Bakke, Pinewood, Minn.
18			40	68	393	B. Hennem, Pinewood, Minn.

THIEF RIVER CIRCUIT

23				35	585	R. Thompson, Grygla, Minn.
24				14	214	Ole Byklum, Grygla, Minn.
27					150	H. W. Hanson, Grygla, Minn.
28					200	C. Anderson, Grygla, Minn.
29						
30						
33			157	557	1442	Carl Stone, Baudette, Minn.
34				130	555	Olaf Sandtveit, Baudette, Minn.
35				55	135	N. A. Rippy, Baudette, Minn.
36					100	
37					60	
38					60	
40						
46			25	315	2350	J. P. Grothe, Roseau, Minn.
47		6		106	681	N. Lee, Badger, Minn.
48		5		96	996	G. O. Loe, Wannaska, Minn.
49		4		63	313	H. Wold, River, Minn.
50				120	620	A. Knutson
51			5	56	306	Ed. Brovold
52		13	5	48	248	O. Mikkelson
53				16	166	J. Trangsrud
54				15	165	E. Norgard
55		89	167	459	1359	O. K. Christianson, Greenbush, Minn.
56		30	60	224	649	H. Langaas, Greenbush, Minn.
57			10	84	500	T. Christianson, Badger, Minn.
58			15	74	424	S. Olson, Greenbush, Minn.
59			14	66	316	J. Modahl, Strathcona, Minn.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
164	1	Pauli, T. A. Hagen, Halma	T.R.F.,	Roseau			1927		
165	2	Popular Grove, A. Stortroen, Middle River	T.R.F.,	Roseau	1901			1	
166	3	Gustav Adolph, A. Stortroen, Middle River	T.R.F.,	Roseau	1906				
170	8	Trinity, T. R. Falls, A. Shefveland, T. R. F.	T.R.F.,	Pennington	1919			1	
171	9	Silverton, E. O. Saebo, Mavie	T.R.F.,	Pennington	1906			1	
172	10	Telemarken, E. O. Saebo, Mavie	T.R.F.,	Pennington	1904				
173	11	High Landing, E. O. Saebo, Mavie	T.R.F.,	Pennington	1906				
174	12	Zoar, E. O. Saebo, Mavie	T.R.F.,	Pennington	1906				
175	13	St. Hilaire, M. L. Dahle, St. Hilaire	T.R.F.,	Pennington	1917			1	
176	14	Oak Ridge, M. L. Dahle, St. Hilaire	T.R.F.,	Pennington	1917				
177	15	St. Pauls, M. L. Dahle, St. Hilaire	T.R.F.,	Pennington					
178	16	Clearwater, M. L. Dahle, St. Hilaire	T.R.F.,	Pennington					
179	17	Goodridge, O. O. Bjorgan, Goodridge	T. R. F.,	Pennington				1	
180	18	Ekelund, O. O. Bjorgan, Goodridge	T.R.F.,	Pennington					
181	19	Bethania, O. O. Bjorgan, Goodridge	T.R.F.,	Pennington					
182	20	Rosendahl, O. O. Bjorgan, Goodridge	T.R.F.,	Pennington					
183	21	Oak Park, O. O. Bjorgan, Goodridge	T.R.F.,	Pennington					
184	22	Ebenezer, M. L. Dahle, St. Hilaire	T.R.F.,	Pennington			1927		
185	23	St. Paul, V. O. Aaker	T.R.F.,	Pennington					
186	26	Nazareth, S. Fladmark, Oklee	Clw.,	Pennington	1906			1	
192	31	First Luth., Marshall, A. Stortroen, Middle River	T.R.F.,	Marshall	1896				
193	32	Our Saviors, A. Stortroen, Middle River	T.R.F.,	Marshall	1896				
194	33	Trinity, A. Stortroen, Middle River	T.R.F.,	Marshall	1900				
195	34	1st E. L., Strandquist, A. Stortroen, Middle River	T.R.F.,	Marshall	1922				
197	36	St. Petri, S. T. Anderson, Grygla	T.R.F.,	Marshall					
198	37	St. Olaf, Grygla, S. T. Anderson, Grygla	T.R.F.,	Marshall					
199	38	Lavastad, S. T. Anderson, Grygla	T.R.F.,	Marshall					
200	39	Moose River, Gatzke, S. T. Anderson, Grygla	T.R.F.,	Marshall					
201	40	Zion, E. O. Saebo, Mavie	T.R.F.,	Marshall	1897				
202	41	Zion, T. A. Hagen, Halma	T.R.F.,	Marshall			1927		
203	42	Heglund Luth., T. A. Hagen, Halma	T.R.F.,	Marshall			1927		
204	43	Nazareth, L. M. Redal, Holt	T.R.F.,	Marshall				1	
205	44	Silver Creek, L. M. Redal, Holt	T.R.F.,	Marshall					
206	45	Golden Valley, Vacant	T.R.F.,	Marshall	NS-1911				
207	48	Zion N. Ev. L., Viking, I. L. Lasseson, T. R. F.	T.R.F.,	Marshall	1907			1	
208	49	Bethlehem, I. L. Lasseson, Thief River Falls	T.R.F.,	Marshall	1901				
209	50	Bethesda, I. L. Lasseson, Thief River Falls	T.R.F.,	Marshall	1905				
210	51	West Valley, I. L. Lasseson, Thief River Falls	T.R.F.,	Marshall	1896				

CROOKSTON CIRCUIT

(See also 560)

214	56	Bethlehem, H. S. Strand, Warren,	Crk.,	Marshall	1907			1	
215	57	Our Savior, Warren, H. S. Strand, Warren	Crk.,	Marshall					
216	58	Mc Crea, H. S. Strand, Warren	Crk.,	Marshall					
217	59	First Luth., John Skepstad, Stephen	Crk.,	Marshall	1891			1	
218	60	Our Saviors, John Skepstad, Stephen	Crk.,	Marshall	1898				
219	61	St. Petri, John Skepstad, Stephen	Crk.,	Marshall	1885				
220	62	Big Wood, E. A. Stousland, Oslo	Crk.,	Marshall	1882			1	
221	63	Zion, Oslo, E. A. Stousland, Oslo	Crk.,	Marshall	1907				
222	64	*Oak Park, E. A. Stousland, Oslo	Crk.,	Marshall	1902				
225	2	Eisvold L., Halma, T. A. Hagen, Halma	T.R.F.,	Kittson				1	
226	3	First Luth., Karlestad, T. A. Hagen, Halma	T.R.F.,	Kittson					
227	4	Skyberg, O. Stensland, Drayton, N. D.	Ckt.,	Kittson				1	
228	5	Donaldson, O. Stensland, Drayton, N. D.	Ckt.,	Kittson					
229	6	Zion, O. Stensland, Drayton, N. D.	Ckt.,	Kittson					
230	7	Bethlehem, O. Stensland, Drayton, N. D.	Ckt.,	Kittson					
233	11	Norw. Luth., Crookston, P. E. Moen, Crookston	Ckt.,	Polk	1879			1	
234	12	Hafslo, P. E. Moen, Crookston	Ckt.,	Polk	1889				
235	13	First Eng L., Crookston, R. M. Vordale, Crookston	Ckt.,	Polk	1913			1	
236	14	Trinity Luth., Beltrami, R. M. Vordale, Crookston	Ckt.,	Polk	1901				
237	15	Bygland L., Fisher, O. M. Stensgaard	Ckt.,	Polk					
238	16	Red Lake River L., O. M. Stensgaard	Ckt.,	Polk					
239	17	Kongsvinger, O. E. Bjelland	Ckt.,	Polk			1925		
240	18	Hauges Minde	Ckt.,	Polk					
241	19	Milo, H. S. Strand, Warren	Ckt.,	Polk					
242	20	Vor Frelsers, E. A. Stousland, Oslo	Ckt.,	Polk	1893				

		MEMBERSHIP															
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
1	65	18	10	17				2									
2	62	20	15	15		15	13		2								
3	65	20	15	15		50			2								
8	746	268	235	192	175	60	354		33			38	41		14		1
9	64	15	19	13			32		3								
10	104	22	34	15			27		1								
11	44	11	15	10			16		1								
12	12	5	7	5			5										
13	175	58	59	47			37	6	5		3	8	6	1	3	3	5
14	80	24	25	20			12		3			3	4		2	3	2
15	136	35	30	30			30	2	2			3	3		2	2	2
16	57	14	13	12			11										
17	61	18	22	12		30	16	14	1		8				1		
18	128	45	48	34		40	40	3	6		10				1		
19	74	18	24	12		25	12	1	3								
20	25	9	11	7		30	6	3	2								
21	60	22	20	14		10	6		3								
22	175	60	70	40		12	26		4		7	4	4				
23	55	16	17	13		9											
26	115	40	29	24		45	15	1	5			9		1			
31	77	25	31	19	23	90	15		17		3	8	7			6	20
32	97	32	31	22		40			4			3	8		2	7	15
33	27	11	7	8		20	8		3		2						
34	24	4	6	4	6	20			1								
36	80	30	26	25													
37	35	22	10	10													
38	70	30	27	25													
39	65	27	21	20													
40	48	12	17	12			13		2								
41	60	20	10	15				3									
42	100	20	15	20				2									
43	134	44	52	34			20		12		12	4	4				
44	35	15	16	11			8		1		3						
45	25	10	8	10					6								
48	60	30	24	13	1		17										
49	34	13	10	34	1		7		1								
50	50	18	17	34	1		7		1								
51	33	21	12	21			8		1								
CROOKSTON CIRCUIT																	
56	115	30	39	18	19		25		2		2		1				
57	235	70	80	48	45		75	8	5	1	3	1	13			5	6
58	78	27	21	16			10						8				
59	181	67	69	47	45		39	4	2			3	2		1	3	2
60	97	35	32	21	21		14	4	3				2			1	2
61	80	32	26	23			15		2				2		1	5	2
62	190	55	43	35			12		4						1		
63	120	40	30	22			8		9						2		
64	72	22	26	21			10		6								
2	130	45	35	40				7									
3	50	20	10	14				2									
4	250	90	100	60			40		5			2					
5	100	35	45	30			70	20	10	1		1					
6	55	18	22	12			60	5	5								
7	75	24	36	18			25		3								
11	632	130	133	75	75	160	83	45	38			6	21	1	7		7
12	113	30	30	18	19	40	9		4			2			2		
13	600	150	150	120	120	50	150	20	14	1	12	20	50	2	9	10	8
14	145	20	30	20	26	25	40	10	6				7		2		
15																	
16																	
17	160	40	40	25			40		5						4		
18																	
19	65	17	14	12													
20	88	32	24	21					2						4		

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
1			2	21			1920			12		6	6	2	45		
2			8	14			1924	1	1					1	13		
3			9	12			1924		2								
8			63	26				25	5	29		15	14	7	354	15	
9				21			1913	2	1	3	6	3	6	3	64	1	
10				20			1911		1					3	56	1	
11				17			1920		1	2	3	1	4	2	26		
12				16										2	9	2	
13			19	30				8	6	6		3	3	3	67	4	
14			7	11				2	3	7		4	3	2	21		
15			12	9				3	5	5	6	5	6	2	56		
16				20					2	2	4	3	3	2	16		
17		7	9						1	8		5	3	1	30	1	
18			2	8					6	5	5	4	6	1	43	1	
19		2	8	12					3					2	18		
20			4	6					2					1	6		
21		1		8					1					2	5		
22			1	19	8			4		7		4	3	2	26		
23								2		2	2	2	2				
26			25					1	4					2	16		
31			38	9			1924	3	14	3		1	2	3	15	5	
32			6	12			1924	1	3								
33				16			1924	2	1	2		1	1	1	8		
34				6			1924		1								
36				17	4			2			4	2	2	2	20	1	
37				12	3			3		10	13	13	10	2	12	2	
38				14				4						2	20	3	
39				14				3						2	15	2	
40			4	15			1911	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	16		
41			2	18				5		6		3	3	2	59		1
42				21				2		3		2	1	2	60		
43			9	22	3			10	2	12		6	6	1	20		
44			10	10				1		3		2	1	1	8		
45			8	10										1	15		
48			3	24					2	8		3	5	2	8		
49				25				3	1					2	17		
50			13	13				1	1					1	7		
51			10	12					1					2	8		

CROOKSTON CIRCUIT

(See also 560)

56			22	11				2		5		3	2	4	25	1	
57			56	2				3	2	11		3	8	4	84	17	
58			12	6										1	10		
59		4	57	3				2	9					3	59	3	
60	3	4	51					3	5					2	21		
61			35	2				2	5					2	15		
62				27	7			4		2	6	2	6	2	18		
63			19	7		10		2	7	2		1	1	2	10		1
64				25				2	4					2	10		
2			12	21			1924	10		10		5	5	2	100	2	1
3			2	21				7		13		7	6				
4			4	22			1927										
5			12														
6			14	8			1927										
7			18	10													
11	10	14	95	73		37	1922	6	32	16	1	9	8	6	296	61	1
12		6	12	11				2	4					1	9		
13			60				1926	12	2	6		4	2	3	201	21	2
14			30		1		1927	6						3	60		
15																	
16																	
17				24		15				4	3	4	3	3	40		
18																	
19			13	6				2	1			1					
20				25				1	1	3		1	2	2	8		

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
1	1					24	6	6		30	4		20		20	1	20	
2		1				29	4											
3						29	7	4							20	1	30	
8	14					36	11	18		36	32		26	5				
9		1				45	3	6	7	30	1	3	7	22	20	1	7	22
10																		
11		2				57	1	4										
12																		
13	2					36	3	3		40	11		80		11	1	30	
14	2	1				28	2	7							20	1	18	18
15	2					22	5	6							30	1	10	9
16	1					32	4	2										
17	1					14	1	3		36	7		28					
18	1					12	6	3		36	1	1	24	11				
19						8	2	7		36	2	1	14	6	æ20	1	16	6
20				11	2	4												
21						13	3	7										
22	2														60	2	5	32
23										15	2	1	16	2				
26		1					6	5							40	2	4	30
31		4				64	9	3		45	10		60					
32	2					25	2	4										
33						22	1	1										
34						12	7	5										
36	2									40	3		60		30	3	50	
37	3														30	1	15	
38	3														30	2	30	
39																		
40																		
41	4	1				34	7	8		10	2	2	10	15	40	1	25	20
42	2					25	2	1							20	1	20	
43										32	7	1	50	5				
44																		
45																		
48	1	2				35	3	3		36	5		41					
49																		
50																		
51																		

CROOKSTON CIRCUIT

56		1								30	5		30					
57		3				50	4	4	20	40	10		90		20	1	32	
58	1																	
59	1	9				35	4	6	25	45	9		65					
60		5				25	2	5		40	5		45					
61	1					20	4			40	6		35					
62	1	1				40	2	6							20	1	32	
63	2					40	1	1		40	9		45		20	1	34	
64	3					40	1	1							20	3	14	22
2	3	2				28	5	5		25	2		45					
3	2					27	7	6		25	4		60					
4															60	1		25
5																		
6																		
7																		
11	7	18				55	16	24	24	38	15	1	167	7	20	2	68	4
12	2	2								8	4		10					
13	2	7		1		36	4	2	25	48	17		175					
14		2							10	48	6		70					
15																		
16																		
17										40		4		30	20	1	30	
18																		
19																		
20	3					41	1	2							20	1	34	

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
1											1				1	
2										3	1	15			1	35
3									1	5	1	15			1	35
8	54	13	165						12		2	190	1	56	2	80
9											1	10			1	18
10											1	14			1	24
11											1	10				
12																
13									2	3	1	36			2	40
14									1	2	1	16				
15									2	3	1	30			1	30
16										1	1	12				
17										6	1	12			1	15
18										3	3	25			1	30
19										1	1	10			1	20
20										1	1	6			1	10
21										2	1	10			1	20
22													3	40	1	45
23													1	13		
26											1	21				
31										4	1	15			2	80
32											1	18			1	20
33																
34																
36											4	35				
37											1	12			1	30
38											2	25				
39											1	14				
40											1	11				
41											1				1	
42											1				1	
43													1	45	1	50
44													1	6	1	15
45													1	6		
48											1				1	
49											1				1	
50											1				1	
51											1					

CROOKSTON CIRCUIT

56									2	2	1	20			1	45
57									3	3	2	75			1	45
58											1	12				
59	32	2	20						2		2	60			2	45
60									1		2	21				
61											1	14			1	40
62											2	60			1	20
63											2	60			1	20
64											1	12				
2									1	2			1		1	
3													1			
4													1	40	1	60
5																
6									1				1	20	1	20
7										1			1	20	1	20
11	30	2	53						3	3			2	95	1	39
12													1	20		
13	28	2	40		48	1	6		2	7			2	110	1	80
14									1	2			1	25	1	30
15																
16																
17													2	40	1	30
18																
19													1	14		
20													1	18		

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
1	1	.....	4500	200	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	6	14	14	9
2	.....	.....	3000	150	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	225	18	17	17	11
3	1	10	2500	200	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	18	17	17	11
8	2	70	50000	600	4500	3500	15000	4176	.....	4176	225	284	294	263
9	.....	.....	4000	250	3000	.....	800	550	.....	550	25	24	24	15
10	.....	.....	4000	250	.....	.....	1300	600	.....	600	34	31	31	18
11	.....	.....	1200	100	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	150	.....	9	29	.....
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	80	.....	3	3	1
13	1	8	6000	180	2000	.....	.....	900	.....	900	73	85	50	42
14	.....	.....	2500	100	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	26	25	25	16
15	1	8	3000	150	.....	.....	200	450	.....	450	16	16	16	18
16	.....	.....	2500	125	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	5	4	4	3
17	1	8	3600	175	2700	.....	350	350	.....	350	3	9	9	12
18	1	10	300	100	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	20	46	19	15
19	1	8	5600	175	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	18	24	18	16
20	.....	.....	200	60	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	4	9	9	6
21	1	12	3000	175	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	.....	18	5	.....
22	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	39	239	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	.....	.....	2500	135	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	325	33	37	32	20
31	2	30	5000	300	3000	.....	1500	400	50	450	49	46	46	29
32	.....	.....	2000	200	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	9	8	8	5
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	75	1	1	1	1
34	.....	.....	300	75	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	5	4	18	8
37	1	10	3300	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250	7	8	8	4
38	1	8	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	13	34	34	39
39	1	16	3100	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	.....	3	2	.....
40	.....	.....	1500	150	.....	.....	500	250	.....	250	.....	17	17	.....
41	.....	.....	3000	100	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250	15	14	14	9
42	.....	.....	5000	150	.....	.....	.....	375	.....	375	14	17	17	11
43	2	32	5000	.....	3000	.....	.....	800	.....	800	59	38	38	37
44	1	8	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	8	8	8	8
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	.....	.....	4500	200	.....	.....	200	350	.....	350	25	23	23	15
49	.....	.....	3000	150	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	16	10	10	10
50	.....	.....	3000	125	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	16	15	15	15
51	.....	.....	1500	100	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	14	13	13	8

CROOKSTON CIRCUIT

56	2	22	3000	175	4500	.....	1000	385	.....	385	7	46	6	31
57	2	35	6000	200	8000	.....	350	1250	500	1750	137	106	109	89
58	1	8	2800	125	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	230	21	20	20	12
59	2	40	2000	185	5000	800	500	1100	136	1236	196	89	89	56
60	1	6	6000	120	.....	.....	.....	863	.....	863	105	51	51	32
61	1	12	4000	125	.....	.....	.....	340	.....	340	74	38	82	29
62	.....	.....	3500	300	2000	.....	.....	850	.....	850	45	29	109	67
63	1	16	3000	225	1500	.....	.....	550	.....	550	61	57	57	35
64	.....	.....	2000	150	750	.....	.....	325	.....	325	23	40	28	.....
2	.....	.....	8000	200	4000	.....	.....	375	.....	375	26	25	25	15
3	.....	.....	3500	150	3500	.....	.....	175	.....	175	14	17	17	11
4	.....	.....	3000	160	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	1200	.....	50	50	29
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	530	.....	530	.....	.....	.....	25
7	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	27	25	40	25
11	2	36	15000	500	.....	3500	.....	3983	.....	3983	316	296	296	381
12	.....	.....	3000	200	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	450	52	49	49	41
13	2	36	20000	425	6500	.....	5000	4000	1400	5400	93	96	93	93
14	1	12	4000	300	.....	.....	.....	900	100	1000	34	34	34	34
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	25
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	25	25
19	1	12	2700	125	.....	.....	.....	175	75	250	12	11	11	7
20	.....	.....	2000	150	750	.....	.....	400	.....	400	44	41	40	25

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
1		5		48	248	E. Hansen, Greenbush, Minn.
2		5	9	77	302	L. Larson, Strathcona, Minn.
3		6	18	87	287	Peter Spangrud, Strathcona, Minn.
8		45	50	1161	5337	Lars Backe, Thief River Falls, Minn.
9		5	12	105	655	Henry Hanson, Thief River Falls, Minn.
10		7	54	175	775	H. Waale, Goodridge, Minn.
11			17	55	205	A. Ellingson, High Landing, Minn.
12				7	87	T. J. Skaar, Mavie, Minn.
13				250	1150	E. O. Jensen, St. Hilaire, Minn.
14				92	392	A. S. Olson, Thief River Falls, Minn.
15				66	516	O. Snelting, Thief River Falls, Minn.
16				16	316	I. Ralstad, Hazel, Minn.
17				33	383	M. G. Thorson, Goodridge, Minn.
18			9	109	509	Oluf Omlid, Erie, Minn.
19		1	3	80	380	Elias Angel, Thief River Falls, Minn.
20			2	30	130	Toralf Nelle, Goodridge, Minn.
21			5	28	328	O. Mandt, Oklee, Minn.
22					400	
23					239	
26		8	16	146	471	B. Bjornaraa, Wanke, Minn.
31		9		179	629	V. P. Berg, Middle River, Minn.
32		9		39	339	Nels Anderson, Middle River, Minn.
33				4	79	S. O. Hoff, Newfolden, Minn.
34					32	Mrs. J. Steffenson, Strandquist, Minn.
36				35	435	Simon Rue, Grygla, Minn.
37				27	277	G. K. Nesland, Grygla, Minn.
38				120	420	John Moberg, Gatzke, Minn.
39				5	305	M. Laa, Gatzke, Minn.
40				34	284	O. Hovelsas, Goodridge, Minn.
41		5		57	307	C. K. Koland, Strandquist, Minn.
42				59	434	Chr. Nelson, Strandquist, Minn.
43				172	972	
44				32	332	
45						
48				86	436	C. Gustafson, Viking, Minn.
49				46	246	M. R. Nelson, Newfolden, Minn.
50				61	261	A. Rocke, Newfolden, Minn.
51				48	148	C. Johnson, Kranquist, Minn.

CROOKSTON CIRCUIT

56			133	223	608	P. C. Sorenson, Alvarado, Minn.
57			137	578	2328	C. E. Grinder, Warren, Minn.
58				73	303	A. Horgen, Warren, Minn.
59		25	102	557	1793	A. Hindsten, Stephen, Minn.
60				239	1102	P. Kvikstad, Angle, Minn.
61		13	100	336	676	A. Johnson, Stephen, Minn.
62			17	267	1117	K. Overlie, Oslo, Minn.
63			10	220	770	E. H. Loff, Oslo, Minn.
64			10	101	426	John Aure, Oslo, Minn.
2		10		101	476	H. H. Moen, Halma, Minn.
3				595	234	S. Reiersen, Karlstad, Minn.
4				129	1329	John Hanson, Jr., Drayton, N. D.
5					800	R. L. Lund, Donaldson, Minn.
6				25	555	J. R. Stensrud, Kennedy, Minn.
7				117	517	H. Krogstad, Hallock, Minn.
11				1289	5272	H. Waage, Crookston, Minn.
12				191	641	Iver Onstad, Melvin, Minn.
13		120	400	895	6295	J. A. Hendricks, Crookston, Minn.
14		8	50	194	1194	Mrs. P. A. Regedal, Beltrami, Minn.
15						
16						
17		26		51	751	
18				100	100	
19				41	291	Oscar Olson, Angus, Minn.
20			9	159	559	C. Quern, Oslo, Minn.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
		CLEARWATER CIRCUIT (See also 186)							
245	23	Lunds N. Ev. L., Gully, V. O. Aaker, Gully	C.W.,	Polk	1898	....	....	1	....
246	24	Bethany, V. O. Aaker, Gully	C.W.,	Polk	1909	....	....	....	....
247	25	Sand Valley, V. O. Aaker, Gully	C.W.,	Polk	1898	....	....	....	....
248	26	Bethlehem, A. H. Bergford, Gonvick	C.W.,	Polk	1921	....	....	....	....
249	27	Landstad L., Fosston, K. O. Hildahl, Fosston	C.W.,	Polk	1904	....	....	1	....
250	28	Brandvold, K. O. Hildahl, Fosston	C.W.,	Polk	1892	....	....	....	....
251	29	Zion, K. O. Hildahl, Fosston	C.W.,	Polk	....	....	....	....	....
252	30	Vernes, K. O. Hildahl, Fosston	C.W.,	Polk	1884	....	....	....	....
253	31	Valle, J. K. Lerohl, Oklee	C.W.,	Polk	Mg-1927	....	....	....	....
254	32	Popvear River, J. O. Saeter, Fosston	C.W.,	Polk	1883	....	....	1	....
255	33	Froen, J. O. Saeter, Fosston	C.W.,	Polk	1885	....	....	....	....
256	34	Salem, J. O. Saeter, Fosston	C.W.,	Polk	1889	....	....	....	....
257	35	Sand Hill, J. O. Saeter, Fosston	C.W.,	Polk	1888	....	....	....	....
258	36	Broderheim, A. N. Skogerbo, Erskine	C.W.,	Polk	1883	....	1927	1	....
259	37	Saron, A. N. Skogerbo, Erskine	C.W.,	Polk	1885	....	1927	....	....
260	38	Scand. Ev. Luth., Erskine, A. N. Skogerbo, Erskine	C.W.,	Polk	1891	....	1927	....	....
261	39	Mentor Luth., A. N. Skogerbo, Erskine	C.W.,	Polk	1903	....	1927	....	....
262	40	Our Saviors, McIntosh, C. M. Westermoe, McIntosh	C.W.,	Polk	1917	....	....	1	....
263	41	Trinity, C. M. Westermoe, McIntosh	C.W.,	Polk	1889	....	....	....	....
		TWIN VALLEY CIRCUIT (See also 300-342)							
266	45	Concordia, Fertile, G. W. Tolo, Fertile	T.V.,	Polk	1923	....	....	1	....
267	46	Winger, Luth., J. A. Korshavn, Winger	T.V.,	Polk	1919	....	....	1	....
268	47	Bethel, J. A. Korshavn, Winger	T.V.,	Polk	1885	....	....	....	....
269	48	Gosen, J. A. Korshavn, Winger	T.V.,	Polk	1884	....	....	....	....
270	49	Rodness, H. E. Hougland, Maple Bay	T.V.,	Polk	....	....	....	1	....
271	50	Maple Lake, H. E. Hougland, Maple Bay	T.V.,	Polk	....	....	....	....	....
272	51	Hitterdahl, H. E. Hougland Maple Bay	T.V.,	Polk	....	....	....	....	....
273	52	Vor Frelsers, H. E. Hougland, Maple Bay	T.V.,	Polk	....	....	....	....	....
274	53	Little Norway, I. J. Gronningen, Fertile	T.V.,	Polk	1881	....	....	1	....
275	54	Vernes, I. J. Gronningen, Fertile	T.V.,	Polk	1881	....	....	....	....
276	55	Faaberg, P. M. Trelstad, Fertile	T.V.,	Polk	....	....	....	1	....
277	56	St. Petri, O. Brodland, Nielsville	Mhd.,	Polk	1874	....	....	1	....
278	57	*Scandia, O. Brodland, Nieslville	Mhd.,	Polk	1892	....	....	....	....
		CLEARWATER CIRCUIT							
280	2	Silver Creek, C. A. Stormo, Clearbrook	C.W.,	Clearwater	....	....	1927	1	....
281	3	Seljord, C. A. Stormo, Clearbrook	C.W.,	Clearwater	....	....	1927	....	....
282	4	Greenwood, C. A. Stormo, Clearbrook	C.W.,	Clearwater	....	....	1927	....	....
283	5	Norway Lake, C. A. Stormo, Clearbrook	C.W.,	Clearwater	....	....	1927	....	....
284	6	East Zion, C. A. Stormo, Clearbrook	C.W.,	Clearwater	....	....	1927	....	....
285	7	Leonard P. P., C. A. Stormo, Clearbrook	C.W.,	Clearwater	....	....	1927	....	....
286	8	Oak Grove, V. O. Aaker, Gully	C.W.,	Clearwater	1889	....	....	....	....
287	9	Samhold, A. H. Bergford, Gonvick	C.W.,	Clearwater	1899	....	....	1	....
288	10	Saron, A. H. Bergford, Gonvick	C.W.,	Clearwater	1906	....	....	....	....
289	11	Bethania, A. H. Bergford, Gonvick	C.W.,	Clearwater	1901	....	....	....	....
294	18	Zion, J. K. Lerohl, Oklee	C.W.,	Red Lake	1910	....	....	1	....
295	19	Salem, J. K. Lerohl, Oklee	C.W.,	Red Lake	1894	....	....	....	....
296	20	Immanuel, J. K. Lerohl, Oklee	C.W.,	Red Lake	1896	....	....	....	....
297	21	Plummer, J. K. Lerohl, Oklee	C.W.,	Red Lake	1913	....	....	....	....
298	22	Clearwater, S. Fladmark, Oklee	C.W.,	Red Lake	1898	....	....	....	....

		MEMBERSHIP															
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
CLEARWATER CIRCUIT																	
23	118	38	29	27		16	36		8		5				4	5	1
24	76	20	20	18		2	8	1	3						2		
25	96	27	24	18		6	31	3	2		2			2			
26	114	51	28	29			34	7				1	4				
27	260	55	57	50		18	83		8	5					1		
28	70	25	29	20			27										
29	180	50	50	40			23		3					1	1		
30	150	38	33	30			41		8					5	3		
31	130	35	40	40		18	42		1						1		
32	194	75	79	60		12	30	4	5					6			
33	97	31	34	26			26	9	2								
34	87	30	33	24			24		2					3		1	
35	88	30	32	23			23		1					1			
36	71	32	22	27	19		24		3								1
37	129	49	50	44			23		2					1	4		2
38	439	166	144	131			115		12			13	12	2	6		
39	117	34	37	28			134		4								
40	750	174	188	140				10	19		17		4	1	10	6	5
41	234	60	55	40		2			8		15	2	2	2	4		
TWIN VALLEY CIRCUIT																	
45	504	173	161	125		97	205	15	10				2	3	10		4
46	370	118	106	91		56	54	1	9			10	13		5		
47	75	31	25	28		20	20	2	2						1		
48	76	29	25	25		8	18		5						3		
49	270	98	98	88													
50	180	58	59	57													
51	60	18	25	18													
52	18	7	6	7													
53	300	90	90	80			51		8				1		3		
54	170	58	57	35			35		7						2		
55	1300	201	189	150		140	700	100	19		15			2	6		1
56	350	143	121	121		100	39	8	22				8		7		
57	80	25	20	19	17	10	14					16	6				
CLEARWATER CIRCUIT																	
2	200	70	80	58			95		19	5	19	12	6		9		
3	150	40	60	35										1	1		
4														1	2		
5	50	18	32	16			30		3		3						2
6	24	11	13	6	13		6		2								
7																	
8	35	11	12	8		3	5	2	2	1					1	6	12
9	247	85	80	61			22	1	3			3	8		1		
10	74	31	26	19			23	7	2				1	1			
11	82	34	25	20			28	6	3								
18	130	40	30	32		25	28		15		2						
19	150	38	35	35		20	24		6					1	2		
20	60	17	12	12		25	30		2						2		
21	65	18	15	15		20	15		4		4				1		
22	109	42	29	21		17	10	1	1						1		

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
CLEARWATER CIRCUIT																	
23	.....	.....	23	21	6	14	.....	2	7	11	.....	6	5	3	46	1	.....
24	.....	.....	2	24	6	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	.....	.....
25	.....	.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	.....	3	6	3	42	.....	.....
26	.....	.....	4	23	1	.....	1922	1	5	1	7	4	4	3	41	1	.....
27	.....	.....	8	20	7	51	1923	8	7	8	.....	5	3	5	83	2	.....
28	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	1917	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	27	.....	1
29	.....	.....	1	27	16	25	.....	3	.....	1	4	3	2	4	23	.....	.....
30	.....	.....	6	22	.....	.....	1920	6	2	7	.....	3	4	4	41	.....	4
31	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	42	.....	.....
32	.....	.....	4	28	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	5	2	4	5	49	3	.....
33	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	4	42	.....	.....
34	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	6	3	4	2	24	.....	.....
35	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	.....	.....
36	.....	1	.....	26	.....	9	1925	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	37	.....	.....
37	.....	4	.....	34	.....	18	.....	2	.....	.....	6	3	3	2	34	2	1
38	2	20	14	22	16	50	1925	12	4	6	5	6	5	4	208	2	2
39	.....	4	15	16	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	8	.....	4	4	3	38	.....	.....
40	5	14	39	28	10	9	1928	16	3	13	4	11	6	8	243	5	2
41	2	8	10	19	5	.....	1928	8	.....	6	9	7	8	5	77	2	1
TWIN VALLEY CIRCUIT																	
45	.....	16	50	32	10	.....	1927	13	8	16	.....	9	7	7	304	6	3
46	.....	.....	10	52	35	.....	1928	6	3	2	3	2	3	5	103	.....	.....
47	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	1928	1	1	4	2	3	3	2	26	1	.....
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1928	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	4	32	1	.....
49	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	51	2	2
50	.....	.....	5	15	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	64	.....	.....
51	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	35	.....	.....
52	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	19	.....	.....
53	.....	.....	28	.....	5	.....	.....	4	4	2	1	.....	3	4	55	2	.....
54	.....	.....	21	5	.....	.....	.....	5	2	2	2	2	2	4	43	.....	.....
55	.....	.....	2	24	2	.....	.....	13	6	.....	15	10	5	4	118	1	1
56	.....	.....	16	22	13	.....	.....	13	9	8	2	4	6	3	66	1	.....
57	.....	.....	.....	17	3	.....	.....	1	.....	7	1	5	3	2	24	.....	.....
CLEARWATER CIRCUIT																	
2	.....	.....	26	29	3	30	.....	15	4	16	3	10	9	5	95	3	.....
3	.....	.....	5	25	.....	.....	.....	6	3	8	.....	4	4	2	11	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	2	18	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	12	35	.....	.....	1922	3	11	12	3	3	12	2	22	3	.....
10	.....	.....	5	17	4	10	1922	1	4	3	.....	1	2	3	30	.....	1
11	.....	.....	3	19	.....	.....	1922	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	34	.....	.....
18	.....	.....	24	13	.....	.....	.....	8	7	13	.....	9	4	2	36	2	.....
19	.....	.....	5	17	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	3	2	3	2	2	26	.....	1
20	.....	.....	3	22	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	30	.....	.....
21	.....	.....	15	8	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	9	.....	.....	9	2	15	2	.....
22	.....	.....	2	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
CLEARWATER CIRCUIT																		
23	3					46	6	5	18	41	7		60					
24	2														20	1	11	8
25						43	3	8	11	41	7	1	34	3				
26		3				42	4	4							30	1	5	20
27	1	2				36	5	3		40	3	1	53	7				
28	1														40	1		12
29						35	3	2							60	2		34
30	4					34	3	4							30	1		16
31	1														60	1	25	
32	8	2				42	6	2		42	2	2	10	12	20	1	6	8
33															30	1		20
34	4					32	3	4										
35	1														30	1		14
36										23		1		9	20	1		13
37	4					36	1	5		21		2		16	20	1		14
38	6	1				45	5	6		41	9	5	61	30	20	3	38	50
39						42	6	2		29	5		37					
40	8	2				42	12	13		40	14		100		60	3	60	
41	4	1				34	7	8		10	2	2	10	15	40	1	25	20
TWIN VALLEY CIRCUIT																		
45	10	4				39	23	23	41	35	23	1	198	3	20	1	14	
46	6	2				75	21	12		31	9	2	85	16	20	1	17	
47	1	1				60	6	6							30	1	2	7
48	3					75	1											
49															25	1	15	
50	7														30	1	15	
51																		
52																		
53	4	3													30	1		25
54	2														30	1	4	16
55	7						10	5										
56	6	2				28	4	5							30	1	5	15
57		1				30	6	3		6	2	1	20		30	1	15	4
CLEARWATER CIRCUIT																		
2	9					36	8	11	70	50	8	1	67	3	20	1	30	3
3	1					24	4	4	35	40	4	2	26	14	20	1	22	
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8	1														20	1	6	7
9	1	7				48	3	12		19	6	1	60	8	20	1	22	6
10						45	1	2							20	1	9	
11						45	3								20	1	5	10
18						30	9	4		36	6		65		30	2	45	
19	1					32	3	2		10		3		24	30	1		24
20	2	1													30	1		13
21	1					33		9		26	3		32					
22	1	1					5	4							40	1	5	

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
CLEARWATER CIRCUIT																
23										4			1	18	1	27
24										2			1	9	1	24
25										3			1	21	1	24
26															1	25
27									1	1			1		1	
28									1				1			
29													2		1	
30													2		1	
31													1	30	1	35
32													1	30	1	
33													1	18		
34													1	16	1	
35													1	18		
36													1	17		
37													1	30	1	54
38									2	2			1	90	1	80
39										1			1	25	1	30
40	192	1	48						8	1			4	75	1	48
41										2			1	40	1	35
TWIN VALLEY CIRCUIT																
45	54	1	168	2									3	156	1	50
46	288	1	43	14					3	18			3	125	1	50
47										5			1	26		
48									1	5			1	26		
49													1		1	
50													1		1	
51													1			
52																
53									2	2			1		1	
54										1			1		1	
55										10			1	65	1	200
56	200	2	84	4					1	3			2	77	1	25
57										3			1			
CLEARWATER CIRCUIT																
2						1	16	3					3	120	1	40
3													1	35	1	30
4																
5																
6																
7																
8										2			1	7	1	18
9									1	2			1	45	1	30
10											1	13	1	14	1	15
11													1	15		
18									4	1			1	40	1	45
19													4	50	1	50
20													1	15	1	20
21													1	25		
22													1	15		

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Church Property: Churches: Value	Church Property: Churches: Seating Capacity	Church Property: Parsonages: Value	Church Property: Other Values: Value	Church Property: Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
CLEARWATER CIRCUIT														
23	1	13	6200	250	3000		200	650	250	800	20	57	34	37
24	1		1500	100				200	40	240	20	20	19	37
25	1	9	4500	200			180	400	450	850	49	52	49	30
26			5000	100				405	8	413	46	44	64	30
27	2		6500	500		250		1200		1200	102	95	95	60
28			3000	200				250		250	26	25	25	15
29			2000	150				400		400	91	85	85	54
30			3000	200	4000			250		250	9	21	21	5
31			2000	200	3500			500	400	900	18	24	24	13
32	1		12000	600				700	100	800	109	25	22	26
33			6000	250				300	250	550	55	19	19	
34			5000	250				350	50	350	42	12	12	12
35			3500	200				275	50	325	23	22	22	15
36			1600	200		200		300		300	50	47	47	30
37	1	14	5000	300		300		400		400		42	48	30
38	2	34	30000	600	2500	2000		1645	200	1845	102	245	269	267
39			6000	300		2000	200	400	800	1200		5	15	28
40	2	30	9000	500	3000	2000	350	2600	500	3100	291	270	375	200
41	1	20	7000	300	3000			800	100	900	82	76	100	48
TWIN VALLEY CIRCUIT														
45	1	28	10000	225	5000	3500	658	3172	400	3572	449	4.0	418	271
46	2	28	10000	250	4700	500	200	1367	108	1475	318	301	311	260
47			8500	300	300	100	150	360	30	390	94	87	55	87
48			1200	150	300	250		362	35	397	79	73	46	73
49			5000	500				800		800	158	185	186	166
50			5000					800	200	1000	214	206	181	78
51			2500					500		500	25	8	33	11
52								100		100	6	5	5	3
53			8000					1080	400	1480	200	200	200	200
54			4000					550		550	50	50	50	50
55	1	25	6000	700	2000	2000		1400		1400	400	300	300	225
56	1	15	6700	300	5000	800		942	300	1242	71	73	78	119
57			3000	200				365		365	26	5	6	11
CLEARWATER CIRCUIT														
2	2	35	8000	300	6000		650	1188	1000	2188	22	20	20	13
3	1	12	2000	150				939	600	1539				
4			2000	100				163		163				
5			2000	100				190	10	200				
6			1100	50				68	32	100	6	6	6	5
7														
8			1500	100				175		175	6	6	6	1
9	1	15	8000	200	3000			592	8	600	48	45	45	29
10			5000	100				235	8	243	20	18	19	12
11			5000	100				227	8	235	5	22	23	12
18	1	11	2000	200	3500			500		500	26	13	25	23
19			2500	250				550		550	14	13	13	10
20	1	8	1800	150				400		400	14	14	14	8
21			2000	200				300		300	7	7	7	4
22	1	10	2200	130				325		325	30	28	28	19

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
						CLEARWATER CIRCUIT
23	13	20	88	269	1069	L. H. Aase, Gully, Minn.
24			7	103	343	H. Berg, Trail, Minn.
25	11			191	1041	Jacob Dahl, Trail, Minn.
26			8	192	605	Anton Moen, Gonvick, Minn., R. No. 2
27			21	373	1573	C. O. Gunhus, Fosston, Minn.
28			47	138	388	R. Hoialmen, Fosston, Minn., R. F. D.
29			44	359	759	Selmar Wold, Trail, Minn., R. F. D.
30			13	69	319	H. L. Hanson, McIntosh, Minn., R. No. 3
31				79	979	A. O. Person, Oklee, Minn.
32		49	300	531	1331	O. N. Hem, Fosston, Minn.
33			200	293	843	Gustav Berg, Fosston, Minn.
34			60	126	476	G. Ovsthus, Gully, Minn.
35			200	282	607	K. Grundy, McIntosh, Minn.
36				174	474	O. Skiple, Mentor, Minn.
37		10		130	530	Arne Haugen, Erskine, Minn.
38		42		825	2670	J. Clementson, Erskine, Minn.
39		5		53	1253	P. Bjorgan, Mentor, Minn.
40	10	30	60	1236	4336	J. Aaseng, McIntosh, Minn.
41	15	10	25	356	1256	Iver Quam, McIntosh, Minn.
						TWIN VALLEY CIRCUIT
45		85	387	2030	5602	J. Melaas, Fertile, Minn.
46			50	1241	2716	O. N. Smustad, Winger, Minn.
47				323	713	B. J. Lohn, Winger, Minn.
48			14	285	682	P. A. Mork, Winger, Minn.
49				695	1495	Ole Karlson, Erskine, Minn.
50				679	1679	P. Hauland, Fertile, Minn.
51				77	577	Nils Gunderson, Fertile, Minn.
52				19	119	
53	50			850	2330	H. Vidden, Fertile, Minn.
54				200	750	A. Moen, Fertile, Minn.
55				1225	2625	Arne Holseth, Fertile, Minn.
56			465	806	2048	A. A. Moen, Nielsville, Minn.
57		12	40	100	465	B. B. Nornaes, Lockhart, Minn.
						CLEARWATER CIRCUIT
2				75	2263	A. Anderson, Clearbrook, Minn.
3					1539	A. K. Brandvold, Clearbrook, Minn.
4					163	J. N. Steneide, Clearbrook, Minn.
5					200	H. M. Dalhalen, Clearbrook, Minn.
6		5		28	128	M. L. F. Blix, Leonard, Minn.
7						
8				19	194	R. Hanson, Trail, Minn.
9				167	767	E. E. Sletto, Gonvick, Minn., R. No. 2
10				69	312	J. Sundquist, Gonvick, Minn., R. No. 3
11				62	297	M. Aarstad, Gonvick, Minn., R. No. 3
18				87	587	O. O. Melley, Oklee, Minn.
19				50	600	O. Tande, Oklee, Minn.
20				50	450	P. S. Medchill, Plummer, Minn.
21				25	325	O. H. Langlie, Plummer, Minn.
22		7	4	116	441	N. Fahre, Oklee, Minn.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
		TWIN VALLEY CIRCUIT (See also 266-276)							
300	27	Zion L., Twin Valley, C. W. Aanestad, Twin Valley	T.V.,	Norman	1920	....	....	1	....
301	28	W. Wild Rice, C. W. Aanestad, Twin Valley	T.V.,	Norman	1879	....	....	....	....
302	29	Norman Luth., P. M. Trelstad, Fertile	T.V.,	Norman	....	....	....	1	....
303	30	Sundal, T. J. Gronningen, Fertile	T.V.,	Norman	1881	....	....	....	....
304	31	First Luth., Ada, L. C. Jacobson, Ada	T.V.,	Norman	....	....	....	1	....
305	32	Petri, L. C. Jacobson, Ada	T.V.,	Norman	....	....	....	....	....
306	33	*Scandinavia, L. C. Jacobson, Ada	T.V.,	Norman	....	....	....	....	....
307	34	Gary Luth., H. O. Nordby, Gary	T.V.,	Norman	....	....	1927	1	....
308	35	St. Petri, H. O. Nordby, Gary	T.V.,	Norman	....	....	1927	....	....
309	36	St. Olaf, H. O. Nordby, Gary	T.V.,	Norman	....	....	1927	....	....
310	37	No. Wild Rice, H. O. Nordby, Gary	T.V.,	Norman	....	....	1927	....	....
311	38	Wild Rice, B. L. Opdahl, Twin Valley	T.V.,	Norman	1873	....	....	1	....
312	39	Emmanuel, B. L. Opdahl, Twin Valley	T.V.,	Norman	1885	....	....	....	....
313	40	*Aspelund, B. L. Opdahl, Twin Valley	T.V.,	Norman	1886	....	....	....	....
314	41	Winchester, J. C. Thompson, Borup	T.V.,	Norman	1888	....	....	1	....
315	42	Jevnaker N. Ev. L., J. C. Thompson, Borup	T.V.,	Norman	1883	....	....	....	....
316	43	Ness, J. S. Halvorson, Gary	T.V.,	Norman	....	....	1925	1	....
317	44	St. Pauls, J. S. Halvorson, Gary	T.V.,	Norman	....	....	1925	....	....
318	45	Syre Luth., A. S. Tanner, Ulen	T.V.,	Norman	....	....	....	....	....
320	48	Mahnomen L., E. B. Steen, Mahnomen	T.V.,	Mahnomen	1912	....	....	1	....
321	49	Trinity, E. B. Steen, Mahnomen	T.V.,	Mahnomen	1921	....	....	....	....
322	50	*Lake Grove P. P., E. B. Steen, Mahnomen	T.V.,	Mahnomen	....	....	....	....	....
325	54	Lake Park Luth., A. J. Anders, Lake Park	T.V.,	Clay	1873	....	....	1	....
326	55	Felton Eng. Luth., J. C. Thompson	T.V.,	Clay	1917	....	....	....	....
327	56	Keene, P. B. Trelstad, Hitterdal	T.V.,	Clay	1879	....	....	1	....
328	57	Salem, P. B. Trelstad, Hitterdal	T.V.,	Clay	1921	....	....	....	....
329	58	Bethlehem, Ulen, A. S. Tanner, Ulen	T.V.,	Clay	1876	....	....	1	....
332	2	Richwood, H. C. Smeby, Detroit Lakes	T.V.,	Becker	NS-1872	....	....	1	....
333	3	Bakke, H. C. Smeby, Detroit Lakes	T.V.,	Becker	1900	....	....	....	....
334	4	First L., Detroit Lakes, H. C. Smeby, Detroit Lakes	T.V.,	Becker	....	....	....	....	....
335	5	Atlanta, P. B. Trelstad, Hitterdal	T.V.,	Becker	1878	....	....	....	....
336	6	Lake Park, A. J. Anders, Lake Park	T.V.,	Becker	1920	....	....	1	....
337	7	Hauglun, K. Dalager, Lake Park	T.V.,	Becker	....	....	....	1	....
338	8	Egelund, K. Dalager, Lake Park	T.V.,	Becker	....	....	....	....	....
339	9	Immanuel, Eagle Bend, K. Dalager, Lake Park	T.V.,	Becker	....	....	....	....	....
340	10	Audubon Luth., H. H. Knudsvig, Audubon	T.V.,	Becker	....	....	1925	1	....
341	11	Saron, H. H. Knudsvig, Audubon	T.V.,	Becker	....	....	1925	....	....
342	12	St. Peter, H. H. Knudsvig, Audubon	T.V.,	Becker	....	....	1925	....	....
343	13	Ida Lake, M. S. Bjerre, Pelican Rapids	P.V.,	Becker	....	....	....	....	....
		MOORHEAD CIRCUIT (See also 277, 278, 393, 562-567)							
354	24	Halstad Luth., L. M. Skunes, Halstad	Mhd.,	Norman	1892	....	....	1	....
355	25	Immanuel, J. J. Jacobson, Hendrum	Mhd.,	Norman	1875	....	....	1	....
356	26	Pontoppidan, J. J. Jacobson, Hendrum	Mhd.,	Norman	1878	....	....	....	....
357	27	Concordia, J. J. Jacobson, Hendrum	Mhd.,	Norman	1893	....	....	....	....
358	28	St. Pauli, J. J. Jacobson, Hendrum	Mhd.,	Norman	1879	....	....	....	....
359	29	Kirkebo, Perley, J. O. Ronsberg, Perley	Mhd.,	Norman	1881	....	....	1	....
360	30	Bethania, J. O. Ronsberg, Perley	Mhd.,	Norman	1890	....	....	....	....
361	31	Marsh River, J. E. H. Akre, Shelly	Mhd.,	Norman	1872	....	....	1	....
362	32	Zion, J. E. H. Akre, Shelly	Mhd.,	Norman	1880	....	....	....	....
363	33	Bethania, J. E. H. Akre, Shelly	Mhd.,	Norman	1905	....	....	....	....
364	34	Shelly, J. E. H. Akre, Shelly	Mhd.,	Norman	1907	....	....	....	....
365	35	Augustana, A. Houkom, Halstad	Mhd.,	Norman	....	....	1925	1	....
366	36	E. Marsh River, A. Houkom, Halstad	Mhd.,	Norman	....	....	1925	....	....
372	43	Hawley Luth., S. G. Hauge, Hawley	Mhd.,	Clay	1898	....	....	1	....
373	44	Rollag, S. G. Hauge, Hawley	Mhd.,	Clay	1897	....	....	....	....
374	45	Grace, S. G. Hauge, Hawley	Mhd.,	Clay	1879	....	....	....	....
375	46	Lysne, S. G. Hauge, Hawley	Mhd.,	Clay	1898	....	....	....	....
376	47	Park, S. G. Hauge, Hawley	Mhd.,	Clay	1900	....	....	....	....

	MEMBERSHIP									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
TWIN VALLEY CIRCUIT																	
27	875	200	150	182		20	200	10	39	2				1	7		
28	95	26	14	20		10	10	2									
29	250	31	30	25		35	300	25									
30	290	75	80	67			83		8		4						
31	425	115	125	75		75											
32	40	14	9	7													
33	21	8	4	6													
34	119	25	28	24													
35	140	35	54	30													
36	135	27	32	25													
37	48	18	15	9													
38	275	50	60	50			128		11		5			8	3	2	6
39	60	15	10	10			11		1		2			13	2	4	9
40	135	35	42	33			81		5		10				1		
41	151	58	44	42		80	44	19	14		11				1		
42	173	69	57	53		35	52	13	6		6	6	6				
43	234	59	60	56													
44	218	70	70	68													
45	68	25	21	25			14		3		2						
48	266			65	65	20	130	10	28		39				3		
49	97			25	24	10	125	5	12		25						
50		10	10	2													
54	165	53	44	45					2								
55	34	13	9	9	7	100	10	3	4								
56	92	26	20	24		10							2				
57	417	88	83	80		20			3			2	2		4		
58	500	118	205	118			41		7		17				5		
2	190	62	51	50													
3	47	16	13	11													
4	378	119	113	101													
5	111	36	28	36		10			3					2	4		
6	520	180	160	145			325		15		44	4	2		7		
7	112	46	40				15	5	17						1		
8	90	26	28				15	4	5						1		
9																	
10	640	231	231	100	130												
11	162	60	61	40													
12	181	65	65	130													
13	50	20	15	15			18		3								
MOORHEAD CIRCUIT																	
24	294	108	105	73	80		38	28	22					1	4		
25	300	75	72	50	45		80	14	11			6	3		5	2	10
26	220	59	57	42			56	5	3					1	3		
27	218	57	58	41			49	9	4						4		
28	135	40	37	21	19		35	6	2						2		
29	222	73	79	65		35	26	3	6	2	2				4		
30	233	73	66	55	20		20	2	7		1	3	3		2		
31	125	44	56	35		9	35		2								
32	334	136	138	115		10	75		5						2		
33	67	23	28	18			25	1	4								
34	173	54	65	40		20	30	4	11						2		
35	249	106	83	90		6	41		7		11			1	5		11
36	155	70	46	50			54		1						5		3
43	175	40	50	35			100	59	10	12	10	12					
44	225	70	65	60			60		15		10						
45	160	40	45	35			35		5		8						
46	75	20	15	18			50		3		7						
47	60	15	12	15			30		3		5						

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
TWIN VALLEY CIRCUIT																	
27			56	32	6	10	1922	30	1	15		3	12	10	579	6	4
28			6	14			1922	3						3	68		
29				22	2	40		8	3		4	2	2	4	84	1	
30				27	4			3	2	2	8	7	3	4	85	1	
31			50	25		50		8	15	17		9	8	5	220	11	1
32			12	6				1	1					2	20		
33			4	9										2	10		
34			7	18				4		8	4	6	6	6	80	2	
35			3	16				5		2	4	3	3	7	90	3	
36			6	15				5		3	4	4	3	7	84	1	
37			6	15							1	1		3	19		6
38			7	20				11		3		1	2	4	128	2	
39				25				1		2		2		2	11	1	
40			7	21				3		6	4	5	5	3	81	3	
41	10	11	34	23			1923	4	10	21		10	11	5	88	2	
42		6	6	35		23	1920	3	3	7	8	8	7	3	110	3	
43			20	20													
44			20	20													
45		15	10	11						2	1		3	1	14		
48		5	128	51				27	1	39		20	19	7	130	4	
49		3	111	43				12	1	25		13	12	6	125	2	
50			41						1	9		5	4				
54			22					2									
55			27				1923		4					2	14		
56	3	1		19			1927			7		3	4	3	47	1	
57	4	2	27	22	8		1927	3	9	16	2	6	12	4	97	3	
58		106	17	13			1928	11	1	17		13	4	1	49	3	
2			9	16				3	4					3	103	1	
3			15	5							5	3	2	3	49		
4			55	14				3	16		24	12	12	3	233	9	
5	1	3	6	13	1			3	6	6		4	2	4	54	1	2
6			31	25			1922	6	9	40	4			9	325	4	
7				19				1	18	12				1	20	1	
8			9	9				1	4	4				1	19		
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13	7	10	13	10				2	1					2	27	1	
MOORHEAD CIRCUIT																	
24			27	51				5	17	16	5	12	9	4	66	3	1
25			25	15	20	52	1925	7	4	9		3	6	4	94	3	
26			10	18	15		1924	3		4		3	1	4	61	1	
27			17	17	12		1924	4		6		4	2	4	58	1	
28			8	17	10	15	1924	2		2		2		4	41	1	
29			15	17				6	2		5	3	2	2	64	2	
30		4	10	20				5	2		7	6	1	3	50	3	
31				30			1927	2			1	1		5	95		
32				32	9		1927	3	2	1	4	3	2	4	137		
33			5	20	10	10	1927	5		1	1		2	3	43		
34			13	21	16	41	1927	2	9	12	2	6	8	3	70		
35				31	29		1921	6	1		11	6	5	6	90	3	1
36				30	33		1921	1						8	132		
43			36	18				19		8	15	13	10	2	152		
44				19				8		2	9	6	5	2	84	2	
45				19				4		2	6	4	4	2	51		
46				18				6			2	2		2	36		
47				18				2			2		2	2	17	1	

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
TWIN VALLEY CIRCUIT																		
27	10	4	40		2	40	3	12		40	21		239					
28	1	6				40	2	2		10	5		50		20	1		
29							2	2										
30	2														30	1	15	
31	4	7				36	9	8		40	20		169					
32										20	3		12					
33																		
34	3										6	1	40	6	20	1	18	7
35	5														60	3	7	32
36	3														40	2	33	7
37	6																	
38	3					30	1	2							60	3	55	10
39	2					36	2											
40	1					35	5	5							50	2	60	5
41	1	2				18	10	11	25	45	5		50		20	1	18	
42						18	8	7	22	20	3	2	20	11	25	2	18	5
43																		
44																		
45						32	3	3		40	4		20					
48	10	1				50	8	7										
49	6					20	10	9							25	1	30	
50							5	4					29					
54		2				10	2	1							80	2	10	25
55		3				16	3	7	10	30	5		25					
56						20	3	4							30	1	15	
57	4	3				62	12	10		35	8	1	60					
58	5					32	4	13	58	40	15		125					
2	1	2													20	1	15	
3	1	1				25	3	2							20	1	15	
4	1	4				36	12	12		35	24		165					
5	4	2				20	4	2		20	5	1	30		40	2	30	
6	7	9				35	22	22		40	15		125		40	2	16	8
7	2					22	6	6										
8	1					10	2	2										
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13		1													20	1	3	10
MOORHEAD CIRCUIT																		
24	4	7								36	8	3	50	10	20	1	36	6
25	5	1				40	8	7		40	7		65		20	1	54	
26	3					39	2			30	2		25		20	1	32	
27	4	1				38	4	5		25	3		34		20	1	28	
28	2					40	1	1		20	2		14	2				
29	3	2	10	1	1	34	3	2		31	9		72					
30	2	1			1	34	5	1		10	2	1	30	5	34	1		
31		3				26	1								30	1	2	9
32	2	3				26	4	6							110	3	30	7
33						47		2							30	1	8	2
34	2	3				53	6	8	20	29	8	2	70	20	40	2	45	25
35	7	1				30									30	1		15
36	5									15	1	4	6	17	66	1		36
43	12					25					10		100					
44	4					18									60	1	50	
45	4					18									40	1	30	
46	3					25									30	1	20	
47	2					18									20	1	15	

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
TWIN VALLEY CIRCUIT																
27	270	1	99						10	6	1	45	2	200	2	150
28													1	20	1	20
29										10			2	31	1	40
30													1		1	
31									4	4	1	40	1	120	2	50
32																
33																
34													1	25	1	20
35													1	30	1	40
36													1	31	1	30
37													1	11		
38									1				1	58	1	65
39													1	10		
40													1	18	1	35
41													2	35	1	30
42													2	50	1	50
43																
44																
45									1				1	24		
48	78	9	100						3	3			1	53	1	45
49									1				1	25		
50																
54									3	5			1	30	1	25
55									2				1	16	1	20
56									1				1	20		
57	40	3	45						5				1	50	1	6
58	108	6	80						2	1	1	62	1	110	1	342
2													1	25	1	15
3													1		1	
4	34	3	65								1	25	1	65	1	20
5													1	34		
6	32	3	35										3	96	1	60
7													1			
8													1		1	
9																
10																
11																
12																
13													1		1	
MOORHEAD CIRCUIT																
24									2				2		1	
25										4			1	60	1	50
26										3			1	35		
27													1	34	1	45
28	60	1	16						2				1	24	1	50
29	33	8	74						1	5			3	70	1	80
30	28	4	40	5					1	2			1	41	1	62
31									1	2			1	26	1	30
32									3	8			2	75	1	15
33										2			1	15	1	20
34									2	10			2	50	1	50
35													1	30		
36													1	25	1	23
43									2	2			1	50	1	50
44									4	1			1	50	1	100
45									2				1	25	1	50
46									1				1	15	1	20
47													1	10		

	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
TWIN VALLEY CIRCUIT														
27	2	100	22500	600	2250		1200	3000	100	3100	483	450	450	368
28	1	16	7000	300			300	450	2000	2450	55	52	52	32
29	1	12	2000	250				360		360	112	104	104	66
30			6000					750		750	100	100	100	100
31	1	20	7000	350	3000			2400	600	3000	309	287	318	235
32			3000	100	1000			200	100	300	39	36	36	23
33			3000	100				125		125				
34	1	18	8000	150				500		500	51	75	63	60
35	1	15	10000	350				600		600	49	242	8	59
36	1	15	7000	200				600		600	28	37	6	39
37			3000	100				300		300	17	40	16	17
38			12000	500	4000	2000		900	100	1000	152	141	141	89
39			3000	125				300	100	400		35	5	24
40			7000	300				500	50	550	44	47	40	26
41	1	20	4000	275	2500			650		650	126	123	125	77
42	1	24	3000	200	2500		1000	550	600	1150	107	104	106	65
43			4000					700		700	90	84	84	52
44			5000					800		800	155	150	144	91
45			2500	100		300		300		300	33	46	45	20
48	2	65	13500	300			2350	3007	396	3403	176	100	100	100
49			5000	100			175	525		525	46	30	40	30
50								100		100				
54	1	12			2100			1200		1200	65	86	89	38
55			1500	100				300		300	25	22	24	19
56			8000	200				250	600	850	71	66	66	42
57	1	20	8000	250	12000			1700	200	1900	243	226	226	142
58	1	30	9000	260	7500	1000	800	2000		2000	268	401	479	322
2								600		600	187	175	174	110
3								300		300	36	32	32	20
4	1	25	38500					300		300	201	206	82	254
5			16000	250				350		350	111	94	94	59
6	1	15	10000	500	6400	2000		3000		3000	410	382	381	240
7	1		5000					250		250		1	2	
8	1		2000					130		130	3	3	2	2
9														
10			8000	300	4000			1200		1200	16	36	36	24
11			3000					500		500	38	42	69	63
12			2000					600		600		33		
13	1		2500				400	250	900	1150	30	28	28	18
MOORHEAD CIRCUIT														
24	1		15000	300	3000		500	1500		1500			70	84
25			5000	250	5000			775		775	144	174	180	115
26			4500	200				520		520	100	120	145	96
27			5000	275				530		530	95	100	125	75
28			3500	200				300	1200	1500	25	40	52	18
29	1	30	10000	500	3000			1109		1109	207	193	193	123
30			8000	600	3000			620		620	48	34	53	167
31			5000	250		4000		620		620	160	163	312	101
32			7000	400				1300		1300	376	350	350	220
33			2000	100		1400		425		425	58	54	54	18
34	2	32	6000	350	6000	3000		1125		1125	150	140	202	97
35			6000		3000			1028		1028	200	218	218	137
36			10000					800		800	162	150	150	95
43	1	20	10000	300	8000			1000		1000	87	100	50	73
44	1	20	12000	400				1000		1000	300	303	129	70
45	1	16	8000	200				700		700	108	77	57	90
46	1	10	6000	200				400		400	76	71	71	45
47			4000	150				250		250	10	33	18	6

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
						TWIN VALLEY CIRCUIT
27	10	20	158	1939	5039	L. Bjornson, Twin Valley, Minn.
28			28	219	2669	R. Monson, Ada, Minn.
29				386	746	E. Erickson, Gary, Minn.
30	100			500	1250	Anton Eid, Gary, Minn.
31	10	5	50	1214	4214	
32	10	10	10	164	464	
33					125	
34		14		263	763	Lewis Gordon, Gary, Minn.
35		30		388	988	T. Johnson, Twin Valley, Minn.
36		17		127	727	O. Peterson, Twin Valley, Minn.
37		6		96	396	I. Homer, Gary, Minn.
38		10	75	608	1608	L. Aasgaard, Twin Valley, Minn.
39		10		74	474	J. Erikson, Flom, Minn.
40		10	10	177	727	E. Skansgaard, Twin Valley, Minn.
41				451	1101	S. A. Garness, Borup, Minn.
42			120	502	1652	I. B. Klevgaard, Borup, Minn.
43				310	1010	
44				540	1340	
45				144	444	H. O. Ellefson, Syre, Minn
48				476	3879	H. Goodrich, Mahnomen, Minn.
49				146	671	H. Nilson, Waubun, Minn.
50					100	
54				278	1478	E. Olson, Lake Park, Minn.
55				90	390	O. L. Dahl, Felton, Minn
56		21	10	276	1126	M. O. Holte, Hawley, Minn.
57		38	7	882	2782	M. Mickelson, Hawley, Minn
58		15	52	1537	3537	O. E. Reiersgord, Ulen, Minn.
2				646	1246	
3				120	420	
4				843	3843	
5				358	708	M. Helseth, Lake Park, Minn
6	40	35		1488	4488	O. W. Davis, Lake Park, Minn
7				3	253	H. Nelson, Lake Park, Minn.
8				10	140	O. N. Johnson, Rochert, Minn
9						
10		10		122	1322	
11		16	3	231	731	
12				33	633	
13				104	1254	S. Olson, Pelican Rapids, Minn
						MOORHEAD CIRCUIT
24	84	82		320	1820	B. P. Jermstad, Halstad, Minn.
25			100	713	1488	S. P. Hviding, Hendrum, Minn.
26			75	536	1056	John Enger, Hendrum, Minn.
27			60	455	985	A. Rustad, Ada, Minn.
28			35	170	1670	O. Letness, Hendrum, Minn.
29				715	1824	J. J. Hest, Perley, Minn.
30			243	545	1165	J. Gaare, Perley, Minn.
31		20	200	956	1576	O. M. Lyngstad, Halstad, Minn.
32		20	350	1666	2966	L. Langhus, Shelly, Minn.
33		10	75	269	694	E. Aamodt, Lockhart, Minn.
34			195	784	1909	A. G. Aanenson, Shelley, Minn.
35		48		821	1849	
36		34		591	1391	
43				310	1310	K. K. Lee, Hawley, Minn.
44				802	1802	E. Erickson, Rollag, Minn.
45				332	1032	O. Egge, Barnesville, Minn.
46				263	663	S. Levorson, Hawley, Minn.
47				67	317	S. O. Mast, Rollag, Minn.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
377	48	Concordia, M. G. Hagen, Glyndon	Mhd.,	Clay	1891	....	....	1	....
378	49	No. Buffalo, M. G. Hagen, Glyndon	Mhd.,	Clay	1896	....	....	....	....
379	50	Scandia, M. G. Hagen, Glyndon	Mhd.,	Clay	1899	....	....	....	....
380	51	Trinity, Moorhead, S. T. Sorenson, Moorhead	Mhd.,	Clay	1882	....	....	1	....
381	52	Comstock Luth., H. I. Muus, Comstock	Mhd.,	Clay	1895	....	....	1	....
382	53	Hoff Luth., Rustad, H. I. Muus, Comstock	Mhd.,	Clay	1900	....	....	....	....
383	54	Zion, Spring Prairie, B. Blikestad, Glyndon	Mhd.,	Clay	.....	....	1926	1	....
384	55	Glyndon, B. Blikestad, Glyndon	Mhd.,	Clay	1900	....	1926	....	....
385	56	Downer Luth. P. P., B. Blikestad, Glyndon	Mhd.,	Clay	.....	....	....	....	....
388	59	Our Saviors, Barnesville, H. R. Romness, Barnesville	P.V.,	Clay	1889	....	....	1	....

PELICAN VALLEY CIRCUIT
(See also 388)

391	3	Hamar Luth., Rothsay, E. Salveson, Rothsay	P.V.,	Wilkin	NS-1874	....	....	1	....
392	4	Vor Frelsers, Rothsay, P. M. Fjaere, Rothsay	P.V.,	Wilkin	.....	....	....	....	....
393	5	Wolverton, H. I. Muus, Comstock	Mhd.,	Wilkin	1893	....	....	....	....
395	9	Ringsaker L., Pelican R., H. W. Estrem, Pelican R.	P.V.,	Ottertail	1875	....	....	1	....
396	10	Bagstevold L., Erhard, Estrem, Pelican Rapids	P.V.,	Ottertail	1875	....	....	....	....
397	11	Pelican Valley Luth., A. Egge, Pelican Rapids	P.V.,	Ottertail	.....	....	....	1	....
398	12	Nordre Immanuel, A. Egge, Pelican Rapids	P.V.,	Ottertail	.....	....	....	....	....
399	13	Grove Lake, A. Egge, Pelican Rapids	P.V.,	Ottertail	.....	....	....	....	....
400	14	Tonseth, M. S. Gjerde, Pelican Rapids	P.V.,	Ottertail	.....	....	....	1	....
401	15	Maplewood, M. S. Gjerde, Pelican Rapids	P.V.,	Ottertail	.....	....	....	....	....
402	16	Zion, M. S. Gjerde, Pelican Rapids	P.V.,	Ottertail	.....	....	....	....	....
403	17	Sondre Immanuel, H. Bjornson, Rothsay	P.V.,	Ottertail	1872	....	....	1	....
404	18	Nordre Immanuel, H. Bjornson, Rothsay	P.V.,	Ottertail	1872	....	....	....	....
405	19	Hedemarken, E. Salveson, Rothsay	P.V.,	Ottertail	NS-1871	....	....	....	....
406	20	Little Bethlehem, P. M. Fjaere, Rothsay	P.V.,	Ottertail	1886	....	....	1	....
407	21	Friborg, P. M. Fjaere, Rothsay	P.V.,	Ottertail	1886	....	....	....	....
408	22	Norway Grove, P. M. Fjaere, Rothsay	P.V.,	Ottertail	1886	....	....	....	....

FERGUS FALLS CIRCUIT
(See also 509)

411	26	1st L., Fergus Falls, S. N. Tallakson, Fergus Falls	F.F.,	Ottertail	.....	....	....	1	....
412	27	Bethlehem, J. A. Quello, Fergus Falls	F.F.,	Ottertail	1918	....	....	1	....
413	28	Kongsberg, J. A. Quello, Fergus Falls	F.F.,	Ottertail	.....	....	....	....	....
414	29	Aastad, S. C. Simonson, Cornell	F.F.,	Ottertail	.....	....	....	1	....
415	30	Bethel, M. O. Silseth, Dalton	F.F.,	Ottertail	1888	....	....	1	....
416	31	Swan Lake, M. O. Silseth, Dalton	F.F.,	Ottertail	.....	....	....	....	....
417	32	Ten Mile Lake, M. O. Silseth, Dalton	F.F.,	Ottertail	1886	....	....	....	....
418	33	Our Saviors, Dalton, M. O. Silseth, Dalton	F.F.,	Ottertail	1924	....	....	....	....
419	34	Sverdrup, H. M. Thoresen, Underwood	F.F.,	Ottertail	.....	....	....	1	....
420	35	Aurdal, H. M. Thoreson, Underwood	F.F.,	Ottertail	.....	....	....	....	....
421	36	Stavanger, H. M. Thoresen, Underwood	F.F.,	Ottertail	.....	....	....	....	....
422	37	*Tingvold, H. M. Thoresen, Underwood	F.F.,	Ottertail	.....	....	....	....	....
423	38	St. Olaf, Vacant, P. M. Troen	F.F.,	Ottertail	1869	....	1927	....	....
424	39	Trefoldighet, O. F. Braaten	F.F.,	Ottertail	.....	....	....	....	....
425	40	Trinity, Battle Lake, O. F. Braaten	F.F.,	Ottertail	.....	....	....	....	....
426	41	Nidaros, Viking, J. L. Drage, Henning	F.F.,	Ottertail	1872	....	....	1	....
427	42	Leaf Mountain, J. L. Drage, Henning	F.F.,	Ottertail	1877	....	....	....	....
428	43	Folden, J. L. Drage, Henning	F.F.,	Ottertail	1882	....	....	....	....
429	44	Norderhaug, J. L. Drage, Henning	F.F.,	Ottertail	1887	....	....	....	....
430	45	Den For. Kirke, Henning, J. L. Drage, Henning	F.F.,	Ottertail	1878	....	....	....	....
431	46	Gausdal, J. L. Drage, Henning	F.F.,	Ottertail	1886	....	....	....	....
435	51	Sauk Valley, J. A. Johnson, Osakis	F.F.,	Todd	1882	....	....	1	....
436	52	Salem, J. A. Johnson, Osakis	F.F.,	Todd	1906	....	....	....	....
437	53	Little Sauk, J. A. Johnson, Osakis	F.F.,	Todd	1872	....	....	....	....
438	54	Pillsbury, J. K. Krogh, Little Falls	Mlc.,	Todd	1892	....	....	....	....
439	55	Zion, J. K. Krogh, Little Falls	Mlc.,	Todd	1892	....	....	....	....
440	56	First Luth., A. B. Bergh, Staples	Mlc.,	Todd	.....	....	....	1	....
441	57	Our Saviors, A. B. Bergh, Staples	Mlc.,	Todd	.....	....	....	....	....
445	2	Ness, Elbow Lake, O. G. Aasen, Elbow Lake	F.F.,	Grant	1877	....	....	1	....
446	3	Hjerdal, O. G. Aasen, Elbow Lake	F.F.,	Grant	.....	....	....	....	....

	MEMBERSHIP																
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
48	242	98	79	88	77	38	44		5						3		
49	63	28	18	27	18	20	5	2	3								
50	114	43	33	35		23	6	4						1	1		
51	1101	364	419	314	373	1500	1000	251	19	2	69	38	39	1	13		
52	182	60	67	47			82	6	10	3	3		1		3		
53	140	48	45	31			92	18	15	8	8	1	1		2		
54	55	20	21	20	19	7	50		4		4						
55	117	44	44	25	20	10			6		12	4	5		3		
56																	
59	240	73	75	63		230	128	21	18		9			1	2	3	8

PELICAN VALLEY CIRCUIT

3	260	125	124	99			201	35	17			5	7		2		5
4	250	57	60	37	5	48	13	6	11		4						3
5	166	49	47	44			53	5	8	1	1	10	11				1
9	414	260		110			255		9				3				
10	242	140		60			106		2		6		1				
11	605	154	160	142		50	171	10	14	2		6	3		5	1	8
12	234	65	68	75		15	72		3				2				
13	451	128	125	127		10	113	2	10	1			1		4		
14	60	24	22	21	19		22		1			3	4				
15	84	39	33	33			10		1	1							
16	60	24	20	17			8		5						3		
17	340	105	112	60		16	96		10		11				3		8
18	238	63	65	40		10	106		8		2				3	3	5
19	150	73	71	56			202	32	7	1					2		9
20	128	31	37	25		12	14	5	1	2	6				2	2	2
21	53	14	15	11		15			4		3						
22	30	10	5	6											1		

FERGUS FALLS CIRCUIT

26	685	241	242	189	186	250	420	17	65	4	6	16	31	3	12	3	25
27	788	300	297	210			150	53									
28	25	5	5	5													
29	182	97	82				120										
30	90	25	35	15													
31	70	20	25	14													
32	150	50	40	30													
33	140	45	35	18													
34	251	80	71				60			3				1	1		4
35	145	32	30				18								1		2
36	36	15	14				20										2
37	189	25	25				40		4						2	1	3
38	131	47	38	47			44		2						2		
39																	
40																	
41	240	50	50	35	35		35		6			4	6		6		1
42	80	20	20	12	10		10		5						2		1
43	50	22	22	10	10		11		4								
44	30	10	10	7	6		17										
45	85	25	25	15	15	15	24		20						2		
46	60	15	15	10	10		16		5						1		
51	120	43	43	43			30		6				2	1	5		
52	139	51	47	41			35		13				2		2		
53	95	29	21	20			20		1					2	2		
54	74	18	26	14	17	12	23		1	4					1		
55	14	6	5	4	4	7			1						1		
56	176	48	55	38	37	40	54		14			11	9		2		
57	73	26	25	19			17										
2	495	78	125	115			212		12		12		9		8		
3	80	15	30	18			20		3			4					5

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
48	1	2	17	19	.....	.....	1924	5	4	5	1	2	1	2	44	2	.....
49	.....	2	8	14	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	1	.....
50	3	4	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	2	2	10	.....	.....
51	38	36	80	52	12	20	1925	19	47	69	.....	26	37	21	1251	201	[illegible]
52	3	20	37	19	.....	.....	1924	8	5	20	.....	8	12	5	136	4	.....
53	.....	20	46	10	7	.....	1924	12	1	11	.....	8	3	6	238	1	.....
54	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	1925	3	3	12	.....	6	6	2	48	1	.....
55	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	24	.....	.....
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	1	8	48	26	.....	.....	.....	4	14	16	.....	8	8	4	195	.....	.....

PELICAN VALLEY CIRCUIT

3	.....	30	22	22	.....	.....	1924	8	9	12	12	17	7	6	234	5	.....
4	.....	2	20	45	11	.....	.....	3	8	6	3	5	4	3	86	4	.....
5	.....	.....	29	22	.....	10	1924	7	2	8	.....	3	5	4	102	2	.....
9	.....	.....	49	28	.....	.....	.....	6	4	7	2	5	4	7	260	4	.....
10	.....	.....	23	17	.....	.....	.....	2	3	12	.....	4	8	6	140	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	50	56	14	.....	.....	14	5	27	.....	10	17	8	253	1	1
12	.....	.....	11	22	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	102	3	.....
13	.....	.....	13	23	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1	8	4	5	4	137	3	.....
14	4	5	20	11	.....	.....	1926	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	54	1	.....
15	.....	.....	12	13	.....	.....	1926	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15	4	.....
16	7	10	11	9	.....	.....	1926	1	4	.....	2	2	.....	2	12	1	.....
17	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	1926	10	.....	2	9	10	1	.....	96	1	.....
18	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	113	1	.....
19	.....	15	8	21	.....	.....	.....	3	4	6	13	12	7	6	232	1	.....
20	.....	.....	13	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	1	5	3	32	.....	.....
21	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	3	1	2	1	3	.....	.....
22	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	1928	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....

FERGUS FALLS CIRCUIT

26	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	16	16	6	437	21	2
27	.....	.....	53	29	26	40	.....	13	32	18	.....	9	9	4	257	38	.....
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	18	.....	9	.....	3	10	6	7	4	230	2	1
30	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	30	3	.....
31	.....	.....	8	10	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25	2	.....
32	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50	3	.....
33	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60	2	.....
34	.....	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	3	4	7	2	3	6	4	40	3	1
35	.....	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	18	1	.....
36	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	.....
37	.....	.....	8	16	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	40	.....	2
38	.....	.....	7	19	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	60	3	.....
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	.....	.....	4	18	6	6	1914	4	2	7	3	5	5	2	49	3	.....
42	.....	.....	3	16	4	4	1914	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	.....	17	4	.....	1914	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	21	2	.....
44	.....	.....	2	17	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	33	.....	.....
45	.....	.....	10	10	6	.....	1914	1	19	10	.....	5	5	2	39	5	.....
46	.....	.....	7	12	2	.....	.....	2	3	20	.....	13	7	2	33	1	.....
51	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	1924	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	3	40	2	1
52	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	1924	12	1	2	5	4	3	2	30	1	.....
53	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	4	2	2	30	1	.....
54	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	7	.....	3	4	2	23	.....	.....
55	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	.....	.....
56	.....	.....	19	18	.....	.....	1927	1	13	16	.....	7	9	2	54	.....	.....
57	.....	.....	12	11	.....	.....	1928	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	12	23	.....	.....	.....	12	4	18	5	11	12	4	212	11	.....
3	.....	.....	11	12	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	3	4	3	3	20	1	.....

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
48	3	2				52	2	4		26	7		64					
49		1								25	3		22					
50						52	2	2	11	26	7		58					
51	14	17	7	5	3	42	31	46		37	49		445					
52	3	1	16	1	2	60	8	12		52	9		70			2	38	
53	2		20	4	4	41	8	3		52	8		45					
54																		
55	3								5	50	5		55					
56																		
59	2	2				78	20	26	38	41	16		126					

PELICAN VALLEY CIRCUIT

3	5	5				60	17	7			14	4	11	2	30	2	50	7
4		5				80	7	12	20	30	5		50		6	2	25	4
5	1	2	10		1	57	3	5		52	7		38			1	35	
9	3	1				37	5	4		37	24		240		20	2		
10	1	1				28	3	9		28	6		80		20	2	40	
11	5	3	20	1	1	40	13	11		40	26		250		40	1	14	10
12						26	4	2							80	2		35
13	4		24	1		36	5	7							60	2		40
14		1								32	4		25					
15		2																
16	3	1				20	2											
17						45	10	1	16	20		2			72	3		52
18						41	6	3							120	3		54
19	3	2				60	12	7			6	5	43					
20	2					80	1	5										
21						80	2	1										
22	1																	

FERGUS FALLS CIRCUIT

26	6	6					14	14	53	36	20		198					
27	12	8				36	24	22		36	25		250					
28																		
29	4					40	9	10		28		2			40	2		23
30				1														
31															30	1	10	10
32									40	35	6		80					
33									52	48	7		90					
34	2						6	3			11	2	87					
35	1																	
36																		
37	1																	
38	2					25	3	5										
39																		
40																		
41	4	2					5	5			6	2	60		20	1	30	5
42	2	3									4	1	20		20	1	20	5
43															20	1	15	10
44	3																	
45	2	6					5	5			4	1	20					
46	1	4					13	7							20	1	30	
51	5					20	1			10	2	3	30		40	1	30	
52	2					20	4	3		30	1	2	8		40	1	8	30
53	2	2				20	4	2		28	5		40		40	1	20	
54	1					30	3	4							24	1	25	
55	1																	
56	2	3					7	9		43	8		11	1				
57		1									1		10					
2	3					36	10	12		40	9	1	74	1				
3	3	2				36	4	3								1	18	5

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
48									1	8			2	75	1	70
49										1			1	13		
50									1				1	48	1	35
51	32	16	116						31	2	1	60	2	200	3	350
52									1	1			1	40	1	40
53									4	2			1	26	1	35
54													1	12	1	25
55													1	15	1	50
56																
59	38	5	55						3	1			2	130	1	50

PELICAN VALLEY CIRCUIT

3									4	16			2		1	
4									1	3					1	100
5									3				2	37	1	30
9	36	4	70						4	3	1	30	2	50	2	
10									2	6			1		1	
11	40	4	30						10	58			2	125	2	150
12									1	7			1	45	1	40
13										7			1	65	1	85
14													1		1	
15													1		1	
16					15	1	162						1		1	
17									3	4			1	46	1	
18										3			3	39	1	
19													1		1	
20															1	75
21										1						
22																

FERGUS FALLS CIRCUIT

26	37	5	70								1	31	2	145	2	80
27	32	4	94										1	180	1	
28																
29													1	65	1	65
30													2		1	
31													2		1	
32									2				2		1	
33													1		1	
34													1	37	1	40
35													1	24	1	50
36													1	12		
37													1	27	1	30
38													2	45	1	
39																
40																
41									2	4			1	30	1	
42										1			1	12	1	
43													1	10	1	
44																
45										4			1	30	1	
46										2			1	10	1	
51													2	60	1	65
52													1	40	1	60
53													1	30	1	50
54													1	21		
55																
56													1	34		
57													1	17		
2		4	57										1	100	1	80
3													1	25	1	31

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	CHURCH PROPERTY: Churches: Value	Churches: Seating Capacity	Parsonages: Value	Other Values: Value	Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	FINANCES: Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
48	.....	.....	7500	350	4000	.....	.....	1100	.....	1100	109	89	96	166
49	.....	.....	3500	100	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	350	52	45	45	56
50	1	18	3000	125	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	325	30	29	29	65
51	3	86	31000	950	4000	6000	8900	8390	6596	14986	990	921	921	580
52	1	25	10000	200	9000	.....	.....	906	.....	906	105	100	52	96
53	1	25	12000	350	.....	.....	4200	800	500	1300	102	95	95	59
54	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	350	11	11	11	13
55	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	.....	550	5	14	11	17
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	1	15	7000	200	7000	.....	1400	1822	1421	3243	190	182	180	107

PELICAN VALLEY CIRCUIT

3	1	20	8500	.....	3000	.....	.....	1217	.....	1217	346	322	322	203
4	.....	.....	6000	200	.....	.....	500	850	.....	850	120	120	120	120
5	1	25	5000	225	.....	1000	.....	750	.....	750	114	106	106	67
9	1	25	10000	350	7500	3500	.....	1480	2200	3680	333	311	311	195
10	.....	.....	10000	200	.....	200	.....	894	3385	4279	173	161	162	102
11	1	30	8000	375	.....	.....	.....	1200	500	1700	383	356	497	225
12	1	37	9000	425	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	157	147	151	93
13	1	34	15000	500	.....	.....	.....	1100	.....	1100	296	276	275	174
14	1	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	800	1050	36	33	33	21
15	1	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	200	550	15	55	46	15
16	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	400	250	.....	250	43	40	40	25
17	1	12	14000	320	5000	225	.....	1200	500	1700	281	263	263	166
18	1	20	7000	220	.....	100	.....	800	270	1070	173	162	161	102
19	1	15	4600	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	185	173	173	109
20	.....	.....	4000	150	.....	.....	900	700	.....	700	77	77	77	77
21	.....	.....	500	60	.....	.....	250	360	.....	360	21	21	21	21
22	.....	.....	600	100	.....	.....	.....	270	.....	270	27	28	28	27

FERGUS FALLS CIRCUIT

26	3	111	135000	800	10000	2000	30000	5500	2000	7500	296	563	510	208
27	2	.....	75000	500	5000	3200	10000	4816	1200	6016	250	284	443	216
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7	.....
29	1	.....	8000	.....	5000	.....	.....	1200	.....	1200	300	300	300	.....
30	1	.....	8000	.....	2000	.....	.....	200	.....	200	48	45	45	28
31	1	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	.....	66	66	37
32	1	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	63	10	60	.....
33	1	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	1000	250	.....	250	28	26	26	49
34	1	14	5000	200	3500	.....	.....	1200	.....	1200	.....	51	64	55
35	.....	.....	9000	400	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	.....	104	73	66
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	.....	.....	7000	200	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	44	71	141	26
38	1	10	6000	200	.....	.....	.....	550	.....	550	15	98	16	9
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	1	12	2000	400	1500	.....	.....	700	250	950	43	148	147	25
42	.....	.....	8000	250	.....	.....	.....	360	.....	360	52	50	50	36
43	1	10	2000	200	.....	.....	.....	320	.....	320	71	68	68	43
44	.....	.....	4000	200	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250	14	13	13	8
45	.....	.....	8000	250	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	26	25	25	15
46	1	18	6000	250	.....	.....	.....	300	300	600	10	9	9	6
51	.....	.....	5000	300	3000	2000	.....	600	225	825	125	117	116	73
52	.....	.....	5000	300	.....	2060	.....	1133	.....	1133	173	160	161	49
53	.....	.....	10000	325	.....	.....	2500	546	.....	546	46	44	44	34
54	.....	.....	1000	175	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	230	17	18	18	10
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	80	6	7	21	4
56	.....	.....	1600	125	3500	.....	1250	910	1010	1920	45	48	48	31
57	.....	.....	3500	125	.....	.....	.....	381	30	411	30	32	32	20
2	1	20	18000	400	7000	.....	.....	1500	.....	1500	203	189	189	119
3	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	25	23	24	15

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
48		12	42	514	1614	B. J. Gunderson, Glyndon, Minn., R. 4
49	5	10	25	238	588	I. Knutson, Moorhead, Minn., R. 1
50	10	5	35	203	528	K. Sunde, Felton, Minn., R. 1
51			362	3774	18700	Miss M. Brennun, 510 10th St. S., Moorhead, Minn.
52				353	1259	A. D. Askegaard, Comstock, Minn.
53				351	1651	H. O. Askegaard, Comstock, Minn.
54				46	396	
55				48	598	
56						
59		10	58	727	3970	L. M. Norby, Barnesville, Minn.

PELICAN VALLEY CIRCUIT

3		71	100	1364	2581	Carl J. Stros, Rothsay, Minn.
4				480	1330	S. A. Brenden, Rothsay, Minn.
5			47	440	1190	H. O. Evenson, Wolverton, Minn.
9			114	1264	4944	Henry Olson, Pelican Rapids, Minn.
10			32	630	4909	P. M. Knoff, Erhard, Minn.
11			77	1538	3238	A. L. Olson, Pelican Rapids, Minn.
12		28	28	604	1604	A. Bentrud, Pelican Rapids, Minn., R. 1
13		29	17	1067	2167	A. P. Ristad, Pelican Rapids, Minn., R. 5
14				123	1173	A. Mobroten, Fergus, Falls, Minn.
15				131	681	Wm. Martinson, Pelican Rapids, Minn.
16				148	398	O. Bakke, Pelican Rapids, Minn.
17		10		983	2683	L. Hovland, Rothsay, Minn.
18				598	1668	E. Aas, Pelican Rapids, Minn.
19	33	40		713	1213	C. O. Kantrud, Elizabeth, Minn.
20				308	1008	K. Strand, Rothsay, Minn.
21				84	444	N. C. Rian, Rothsay, Minn.
22				110	380	J. Jacobson, Pelican Rapids, Minn.

FERGUS FALLS CIRCUIT

26			871	2448	9948	
27			233	1426	7442	C. O. Utne, Fergus Falls, Minn.
28				15	15	
29				900	2100	John Hole, Dalton, Minn., R. 2
30				166	366	John Thompson, Battle Lake, Minn.
31				169	369	Carl Nelson, Fergus Falls, Minn.
32				133	533	L. T. Nelson, Dalton, Minn.
33				129	379	C. B. Erickson, Dalton, Minn.
34				170	1370	A. Scramstad, Underwood, Minn.
35				243	843	Olaf Aune, Underwood, Minn.
36						P. Sjarli, Fergus Falls, Minn.
37				282	882	Gruse Ronning, Underwood, Minn.
38			15	153	703	Nels Anderson, Dalton, Minn.
39						
40						
41				363	1313	T. B. Duhn, Vining, Minn.
42				188	548	M. Anker, Clitheral, Minn.
43				250	570	G. Watnaas, Vining, Minn.
44				48	298	E. Sonsteby, Henning, Minn.
45				91	391	J. Johnson, Henning, Minn.
46				34	634	S. Simonson, Parkers Prairie, Minn.
51				431	1256	Carl Hanson, Osakis, Minn.
52				543	1676	P. Brekken, Long Prairie, Minn.
53				168	714	O. Rasmussen, Sauk Center, Minn.
54	50			113	343	Mrs. W. Larson, Burhum, Minn.
55	15			53	133	S. Solum, Browerville, Minn.
56		16	172	360	2280	E. Johnson, Staples, Minn.
57		6	105	225	636	M. O. Titrud, Clarissa, Minn.
2				700	2200	O. A. Pikop, Elbow Lake, Minn.
3				87	487	N. Mikkelsen, Elbow Lake, Minn.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
447	4	Bethesda, Barrett, O. G. Aasen, Elbow Lake	F.F.,	Grant					
448	5	Bethania, O. G. Aasen, Elbow Lake	F.F.,	Grant					
449	6	Rock Prairie, S. C. Simonson, Cornell	F.F.,	Grant					
450	7	Trinity, Wendell, S. C. Simonson, Cornell	F.F.,	Grant					
451	8	Erdahl, Vacant	F.F.,	Grant	1920				
452	9	Pelican Lake, Vacant	F.F.,	Grant	1869				
453	10	Elbow Lake Luth., J. O. Dreng, Elbow Lake	Glw.,	Grant	1873				
454	11	St. Johns, J. O. Dreng, Elbow Lake	Glw.,	Grant	1900				
455	12	Our Saviors, Barrett, I. Sandberg, Barrett	Glw.,	Grant	1907				
456	13	Immanuel, I. Sandberg, Barrett	Glw.,	Grant	1873				
457	14	Lincoln, I. Sandberg, Barrett	Glw.,	Grant	1872				
460	19	West Moe, C. B. Bestul, Brandon,	F.F.,	Douglas	1867			1	
461	20	East Moe, C. B. Bestul, Brandon	F.F.,	Douglas	1882				
462	21	Grace Luth., Brandon, C. B. Bestul, Brandon	F.F.,	Douglas	1901				
463	22	Our Saviors, Evansville, H. B. Raun, Evansville	F.F.,	Douglas	1869			1	
464	23	St. Petri, H. B. Raun, Evansville	F.F.,	Douglas	1887				
465	24	First Eng. L., Alexandria, C. E. Hanson, Alexandria	F.F.,	Douglas			1926	1	
466	25	Our Saviors, C. E. Hanson, Alexandria	F.F.,	Douglas			1926		
467	26	Bethany, C. E. Hanson, Alexandria	F.F.,	Douglas			1926		
468	27	Trysil, J. G. Vaage, Farwell	Glw.,	Douglas	1872				
469	28	Salem, J. G. Vaage, Farwell	Glw.,	Douglas	1876				

GLENWOOD CIRCUIT
(See also 453-457, 468-469)

475	34	Farwell Luth., J. G. Vaage, Farwell	Glw.,	Pope	1891			1	
476	35	St. Pauli, J. G. Vaage, Farwell	Glw.,	Pope	1874				
477	36	Glenwood Luth., J. Linnevold, Glenwood	Glw.,	Pope	1880			1	
478	37	White Bear, A. H. Belgum, Glenwood	Glw.,	Pope				1	
479	38	Chippewa Falls, A. H. Belgum, Glenwood	Glw.,	Pope					
480	39	Indherred, G. O. Forde, Starbuck	Glw.,	Pope	1870			1	
481	40	Immanuel, G. O. Forde, Starbuck	Glw.,	Pope	1872				
482	41	St. Johannes, G. O. Forde, Starbuck	Glw.,	Pope	1872				
483	42	Fron, Starbuck, M. C. Johnshoy, Starbuck	Glw.,	Pope	1888			1	
484	43	East Zion, K. R. Palmer, Hancock	Glw.,	Pope	1871			1	
485	44	West Zion, K. R. Palmer, Hancock	Glw.,	Pope	1871				
486	45	Cyrus Luth., A. G. Quammen, Cyrus	Glw.,	Pope	1884			1	
487	46	Nora Norw. L., A. G. Quammen, Cyrus	Glw.,	Pope	1872				
488	47	Chippewa, G. G. Beito, Terrace, R. 1	Glw.,	Pope	1867			1	
489	48	Lake Johanna, G. G. Beito, Terrace, R. 1	Glw.,	Pope	1867				
490	49	Glenwood Old Peoples Home	Glw.,	Pope					
492	51	Skandia, A. G. Quammen, Cyrus	Glw.,	Stevens	1873				
495	56	Our Savior, M. O. Andrews, Benson	Glw.,	Swift	1870			1	
496	57	Trinity, M. O. Andrews, Benson	Glw.,	Swift	1870				
497	58	St. Pauli, G. G. Beito, Terrace, R. 1	Glw.,	Swift	1874				
500	61	*W. Lake Norw. Ev. L., B. S. J. Sund, Belgrade	Glw.,	Kandiyohi	1903		1927	1	
501	62	*Sunberg Norw. Ev. L., B. S. Sund, Belgrade	Glw.,	Kandiyohi	1875		1927		
502	63	Crow River, E. Struxness, Belgrade	Glw.,	Kandiyohi	1861			1	
504	1	Big Grove, E. Struxness, Belgrade	Glw.,	Stearns	1867				
505	2	Vor Frelsers, Brooten, B. S. J. Sund, Belgrade	Glw.,	Stearns	1874				
506	3	Vor Frelsers, B. S. J. Sund, Belgrade	Glw.,	Stearns	1890				
507	4	Trinity, Brooten, A. H. Hoyme, Brooten	Glw.,	Stearns	1912			1	
508	5	Zion, Belgrade, A. H. Hoyme, Brooten	Glw.,	Stearns	1893				
509	6	1st Scand. Luth., J. A. Johnson, Osakis	F.F.,	Stearns	1872				

MILACA CIRCUIT
(See also 83, 84, 85, 438-441)

511	10	Bethlehem Eng. L., St. Cloud, R. E. Olson, St. Cloud	Mlc.,	Stearns	1908		1927	1	
514	18	So. Santiago, T. H. Megorden, Princeton	Mlc.,	Sherburne					
515	19	Orrock, T. H. Megorden, Princeton	Mlc.,	Sherburne					
516	20	Fremont, T. H. Megorden, Princeton	Mlc.,	Sherburne					
520	25	Glendorado, T. H. Megorden, Princeton	Mlc.,	Benton	1872			1	
524	30	1st Eng. L., Little Falls, J. K. Krogh, Little Falls	Mlc.,	Morrison	1891			1	
525	31	Bethesda, J. K. Krogh, Little Falls	Mlc.,	Morrison	1901				

	MEMBERSHIP																	
										ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
4	58	18	20	17	.....	.....	28	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
5	73	15	15	19	.....	.....	20	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	300	128	110	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	245	84	89	88	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	222	82	66	82	.....	.....	95	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
9	287	99	98	99	.....	.....	107	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
10	195	75	68	65	.....	7	105	6	2	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....
11	172	60	69	41	.....	16	54	7	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6
12	143	45	42	38	.....	28	88	9	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	136	44	43	35	.....	9	87	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	114	42	40	32	.....	10	82	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	221	94	64	70	.....	.....	138	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....
20	175	76	62	60	.....	6	82	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
21	112	47	41	39	.....	17	95	32	6	.....	.....	3	10	1	2	.....	.....
22	220	90	78	70	.....	76	107	20	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1
23	130	42	37	22	.....	15	60	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....
24	280	60	73	46	43	75	90	26	20	2	11	.....	4	.....	7	5	6
25	90	28	25	19	.....	10	41	.....	3	1	11	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	86	20	31	15	.....	8	50	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
27	135	48	43	48	.....	23	26	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
28	137	35	45	35	.....	30	60	.....	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....

GLENWOOD CIRCUIT

34	162	42	39	42	.....	35	45	6	1	1	5	3	1	.....	1	2	4
35	189	69	69	69	69	20	45	3	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	4	4
36	525	200	175	146	159	150	322	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	47	.....	4	.....	30
37	300	100	90	45	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
38	350	125	115	50	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
39	363	151	123	130	.....	16	255	20	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	6
40	317	118	112	100	.....	12	193	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	6
41	257	92	78	78	.....	10	156	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
42	508	168	200	125	.....	.....	312	.....	14	.....	8	5	25	.....	8	8	6
43	440	120	131	120	.....	20	258	.....	17	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	4	4	5
44	400	100	125	100	.....	20	299	.....	6	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2
45	298	62	73	46	.....	7	257	3	7	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3
46	251	60	67	42	.....	8	288	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....
47	318	119	101	111	86	36	200	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....
48	187	61	73	62	54	8	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	103	28	22	21	.....	.....	32	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
56	550	175	175	150	150	.....	300	.....	17	.....	21	9	6	.....	4	.....	.....
57	70	27	30	20	20	.....	40	.....	4	.....	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	127	46	37	37	27	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	99	36	30	25	.....	.....	67	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	109	70	50	40	.....	.....	65	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
63	410	139	141	90	.....	.....	260	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
1	395	159	140	94	.....	.....	252	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
2	143	76	35	35	.....	.....	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
3	91	37	31	30	39	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	228	82	75	67	.....	15	229	15	11	1	4	2	6	2	4	2	2
5	212	49	53	35	.....	12	168	12	5	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
6	16	7	9	7	.....	.....	20	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MILACA CIRCUIT

10	156	43	65	35	40	30	80	15	15	.....	.....	8	9	1	1	.....	.....
18	54	21	21	21	.....	15	20	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	95	42	30	42	.....	20	30	.....	2	.....	11	6	8	2	1	.....	.....
20	30	9	7	9	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	260	97	76	97	.....	41	80	.....	10	1	10	3	7	1	3	.....	.....
30	100	30	36	22	27	15	40	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	29	14	11	11	9	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
4			9	10				4	2					3	18		
5			8	9				3	1		4	2	2	2	20		
6				29		18		10		2	7	7	2	4	250	4	1
7			20	19				4		6		2	4	2	53	1	
8			15	12				6						5	132		
9			25	16				11						4	119	3	
10			14	30				2		1	3		4	6	187	1	1
11			48	12				2	3	8		5	3	5	76	3	
12			37	17				4	9	10		4	6	7	264	2	
13			9	23				5	3	3	2	2	3	6	175	2	
14			14	23				3						5	187	2	
19			3	26			1914	2	1	7	8	7	8	6	141	1	1
20			5	21			1914	2	1					6	84		
21	2	6	23	11			1914	1	5	16		6	10	6	127	1	1
22	2	10	21	20				4	3	15		9	6	4	127	4	
23		1	16	24				2		4		2	2	4	65	3	
24			35	10		24		16	4	11		6	5	5	116	4	
25			18	6				3		11		6	5	3	41		
26			20							3		2	1	2	50		1
27			8	16						6	3	5	4	2	56	1	
28			8	17				3						2	83	1	

GLENWOOD CIRCUIT

34			11	14				1	1	8		8		4	81		
35			16	15				4	3	5			5	4	78	3	
36			60	65	5	25		12	11	25		9	16	10	322	10	
37			4	20			1923	5	2	3		2	1	8	210		
38			4	20			1923	2	2		5	1	4	9	220		1
39			7	20			1927	2		6	2	5	3	9	361	3	
40			3	18			1923	3	3	1	12	4	9	7	315	2	
41			2	21			1923	4		3	4	4	3	6	222		1
42			25	30			1921	6	8	8	4	7	5	4	506	6	
43			2	30			1921	17		1	8	6	3	6	258	2	
44			5	30				6		3	10	5	8	6	299		2
45			18	18													
46			4	30													
47				25			1900	13		2	5	5	2	5	200	7	1
48				25			1900	7	1	1	7	3	5	5	151	1	1
49																	
51			14	14			1921			13		1	2	4	32		
56			60	20			1922	17		21		10	11	6	300	7	
57			16	2			1922	4		3			3	2	40	1	
58				25			1900	4	6	2	5	2	5	5	160	1	
61				10					4		7	4	3	3	67		
62				8				5			7	3	4	2	65		
63			8	33			1927	9		4	2	4	2	8	320	6	
1			3	35			1926	10	3	2	9	6	5	8	405	3	
2				15	1			3	2					6	105	1	
3				28	1				1					3	110	1	
4			32	16			1922	3	8	8		6	2	5	244	2	2
5			24	20			1924	3	2	11		6	5	7	180	1	
6			9	9				1	2					2	35		

MILACA CIRCUIT

10	10	6	74				1927	1	14	12		6	6	8	113	4	1
18			27	2			1925	1	1					2	20	4	
19			9	18				3		11		6	5	2	55	1	
20			3	15													
25			17	18			1925	6	4	10		5	5	3	90	2	1
30			47			10	1926	1	3	4		1	3	3	48	2	
31	22	11	12	12		5	1928		3					2	15		

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
4	2	2				36	4	2		18	3		16					
5						36	2	2										
6	7					42	10	5		39		6		60	24	1		26
7	2									43	6		50		20	1	35	
8	1					25	1	3		36	7		40		20	1	14	
9	5					25	5	7		36	5		30					
10	1					36	1	6							20	1	18	
11	1	1				45	6	5	18	35	8		44					
12	11	9				72	4	6		50	8							
13	2					72	2	3							60	1	22	
14	1														60	1	26	
19	6					40	7	8		30	1	4	5	15	30	1	15	
20	6	1								30	4	1	24	5				
21	2	2				35	6	10		43	5		43					
22	4	4				42	8	10		42	6		36					
23	4					30	4	4										
24	5									36	11		105		36		78	
25	1	2								40	7		36		36		30	
26	1									40	4		30		15			
27	1	1				15	5	4	10	36	5	1	15	10	30	1	15	13
28	1					14	6	2							20	1	28	

GLENWOOD CIRCUIT

34	1	2	12	1		34	8		8	40	8		63		20	1	32	
35	2	1				24		5	9	40	8		45		30	1	40	
36	4					34	9	16			25		230		20	2	50	
37	4					30												
38	6					30												
39	5	1				36	3	6							90	3	75	100
40	1					36	8	5							80	3	10	60
41	2	2				36	6	5							80	4	12	40
42	8	3				30	7	5		36	25		166					
43	4					30	6	3							80	3	7	50
44	2					30	5	8							150	2	5	40
45																		
46																		
47	4					45	5	2							80	3	4	40
48	3	1				45	3	9							60	3	3	20
49																		
51	1	1				37	1	2										
56	6					32	10	14		32	14		180		12	2	80	
57															12	1	30	
58						35	2	5							60	2	4	26
61																		
62																		
63	5	2				30				20	3	2			80	4	41	19
1	7	1				28	6	5		23	2	4	50	150	60	2	30	12
2																		
3																		
4	4	2				37	3	2		34	10		95					
5	1					34	6	5		35	7		45		24	1	20	
6	3	2																

MILACA CIRCUIT

10	1	1					6	6	30	52	12		85		20	2	14	
18															15	1	15	
19	2	1				20	6	5							20	1	20	
20																		
25	3					30	5	5		28	6		65		20	1	50	
30	4	4				38	4	3	8	40	7		40					
31																		

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
4													1	18		
5													1	15		
6													1	80	1	75
7													1	60	1	
8													2	55	1	
9	24	3	15										1	45	1	
10									1	4			1	35	1	45
11	25	2	22						1	1			2	57		
12									4				1	20	1	18
13									1				1	24	1	20
14									2				1	20	1	20
19									5				2	50	1	
20									3				1	30	1	
21		2	53						5				1	35	1	
22	54	1	16						2	2			3		1	
23									1				2		1	
24													1	50	1	40
25													1	35	1	60
26													1	20	1	22
27										2			1	31	1	47
28										3			1	34	1	38

GLENWOOD CIRCUIT

34										4			2	40	1	48
35									2	3			2	65	1	64
36									16	3			2	157	1	50
37													2		2	
38													3		2	
39									3				2	55	1	
40									2				1	60	1	
41									2				2	40	1	
42	60	4	95										3	120	1	300
43										2			1	60	1	75
44										1			2	50	1	60
45																
46																
47										9			3	51	1	40
48									1	8			3	54	1	25
49																
51	175	5	55						2	2			2	40		
56									1	6			1	150	1	100
57													1	30	1	30
58									1				1	25	1	25
61													1			
62													1			
63													3	75	1	25
1													4	100	1	25
2													1			
3													1	16		
4					6	1	24		1	4	1	40	2	73	1	60
5									2	2	1	25	1	30	1	15
6													1	15		

MILACA CIRCUIT

10											1	25	2	45	1	30
18									1	7			1	25	1	25
19										1			1	25	1	30
20										1			1	10		
25										10			2	80	1	50
30	33	3	18								1	30	1	31	1	15
31													1	12	1	18

	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY					Local Expenses			FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness							
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
4			2000					300		300	52	48	48	30
5			12000					400		400	24	23	23	14
6	1		8000					1200		1200	300	300	300	200
7			8000		5000			1100		1100	150	100	100	100
8	1	15	8000	400				710		710	44	69	71	130
9	1	20	4000	400				940		940	37	58	39	45
10			8000	300				1235		1235	111	129	119	80
11	1	14	8000	350	4000			1346		1346	17	19	19	17
12	1	20	25000	400	7000			1500		1500	101	109	109	71
13			3000	150				600		600	101	108	108	70
14	1	18	3000	100				500		500	101	108	108	70
19			6000		6000	5000		1260		1260	241	196	196	124
20			5000					1049		1049	189	176	176	111
21			5500					811		811	113	105	105	67
22	1		6000	250	4000	1000	2100	1600	1250	2850	190	194	194	122
23	1		4000	225				700		700	93	160	86	79
24	1	25	10000		7000			3400		3400	69	185	100	104
25			5000					365		365	71	66	66	42
26			3000					450		450	16	15	15	9
27			8000	200	1333	300		600		600	115	124	124	80
28	1	15	6500	200	1333	250		450	100	550	75	81	81	52

GLENWOOD CIRCUIT

34			6000	150	1333	250	450	750	105	855	95	102	102	66
35	1	30	10000	250	1333	250	300	850	1000	1850	170	183	183	118
36	2	65	50000		5000	9000	3500	6128		6128	250	250	250	250
37	1		4000		5000			700		700	200	200	200	200
38	1		4000		500		2000	700		700	150	150	150	150
39	1	55	16000	350	6000	2412		2284		2284	314	441	422	271
40	1	20	21000	350		1000	1000	2540		2540	269	270	295	174
41			15000	350		3000		1088	224	1312	187	358	403	251
42	1	68	10000	400	6000	7500	3000	2250		2250	438	471	471	302
43	1	20	40000	500	5000		1000	1500		1500	297	320	320	205
44	1	15	15000	500	5000			1600		1000	255	299	274	176
45														
46														
47	1	8	8000	600	1000			1600		1600	250	250	250	250
48	1	10	5000	500				700		700	125	125	125	125
49														
51	1	15	5200	200	3000	200		800	100	900	67	63	62	40
56	3	140	60000	600	5000			3500		3500	500	500	500	500
57			5000	150				600	600	1200	100	100	100	100
58			4000	500				400		400	100	100	100	100
61			2000	250				400		400		25	57	97
62			2000	200				500		500				28
63	1	10	15000	350	8000	4000	1620	1665		1665	351	389	389	260
1			25000	45		4000	1500	1500	1298	1798	339	365	365	235
2			2000					500		500	4	5	5	30
3			2000					400		400	25	42	77	38
4	2	58	7000	250	3000			1200	325	1525	171	184	184	119
5	1	15	6000	300				975	70	1045	112	120	120	77
6			2000	200				200		200	17	19	21	13

MILACA CIRCUIT

10	1	25	8000	220			4500	1600		1600	51	53	53	34
18			2000	125		100		200	500	700	30	33	33	21
19			3500	150		500		350		350	25	25	30	26
20			2200	75				75	25	100	8	8	8	8
25	1	20	15000	350	5000	500	1000	1500	1500	3000	100	108	108	70
30	1	14	6000	400	4000		2800	851		851	40	43	43	28
31	1	10	2000	50			50	193		193	15	25	25	1

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
4				178	478	L. Vermevold, Barrett, Minn.
5			27	111	511	A. Nordby, Elbow Lake, Minn.
6				1100	2300	G. Foss, Dalton, Minn.
7	100			550	1650	L. C. Bergan, Wendell, Minn.
8		10		324	1034	K. K. Lee, Elbow Lake, Minn.
9		13		192	1132	Edw. Fuglie, Ashby, Minn.
10			30	469	1704	O. Mohagen, Elbow Lake, Minn.
11				72	1418	L. Lynne, Elbow Lake, Minn.
12				390	1890	G. Olson, Barrett, Minn.
13				387	987	J. J. Leraas, Barrett, Minn.
14				387	887	H. Olson, Kensington, Minn.
19		40	60	827	2087	J. Boturn, Brandon, Minn.
20			20	672	1721	T. Winkjer, Garfield, Minn.
21	23	22	35	470	1281	Dr. C. W. Meckstroth, Brandon, Minn.
22			100	800	3650	T. A. Bakken, Evansville, Minn.
23		15	25	458	1158	John Endreson, Brandon, Minn.
24			12	470	3870	A. Elness, Alexandria, Minn.
25				245	610	Edwin Lomen, Nelson, Minn.
26				55	505	
27			100	543	1143	O. Aasen, Farwell, Minn.
28			75	364	914	J. Johnsrud, Kensington, Minn.

GLENWOOD CIRCUIT

34			25	390	1245	E. C. Ormseth, Farwell, Minn.
35			400	1054	2904	J. H. Bjokne, H. Lowry, Minn.
36	10	10	42	1062	7190	E. R. Selnes, Glenwood, Minn.
37			10	810	1510	H. Hogan, Starbuck, Minn.
38	15	15	7	637	1337	O. Stone, Sedan, Minn.
39		68	271	1787	4071	L. E. Finstad, Starbuck, Minn., R. 1
40		56	41	1105	3645	P. T. Simonson, Starbuck, Minn., R. 2
41	25	50	119	1393	2705	A. Sansness, Farwell, Minn., R. 1
42			200	1882	4132	O. E. Larson, Starbuck, Minn.
43			150	1292	2792	J. E. Engum, Starbuck, Minn., R. 4
44			300	1304	2904	O. Nyhusmoen, Hancock, Minn., R. 1
45						
46						
47				1000	2600	E. E. Ellingson, Benson, Minn., R. 5
48				500	1200	O. Fiskerbek, Brooten, Minn., R. 2
49						
51		10	20	264	1164	Otto Olson, Morris, Minn., R. 1
56				2000	5500	L. Engelson, Benson, Minn.
57				400	1600	A. Christenson, Benson, Minn.
58				400	800	E. Wanleig, Benson, Minn., R. 5
61		25		204	604	E. C. Henjum, Sunberg, Minn.
62				28	528	A. O. Thorkilsen, Brooten, Minn.
63				1399	3064	C. Larson, Belgrade, Minn.
1				1304	3102	A. Baalson, Brooten, Minn.
2				44	544	Carl Kjos, Brooten, Minn.
3		10		192	592	P. J. Westergaard, Belgrade, Minn., R. 4
4	36		15	709	2234	E. Sandvig, Brooten, Minn.
5	24		10	463	1508	M. J. Mickelson, Belgrade, Minn.
6				70	270	John Myhre, Sauk Center, Minn.

MILACA CIRCUIT

10			20	211	1811	C. H. Lien, St. Cloud, R.F.D., Minn.
18			10	127	827	O. H. Olson, Clear Lake, Minn.
19				106	456	H. Gunderson, Big Lake, Minn.
20			7	39	139	M. Haugland, Zimmerman, Minn.
25			50	436	3436	O. S. Johnson, Princeton, Minn.
30		10	97	273	1124	A. Molde, Little Falls, Minn.
31		4	48	118	311	L. Nelson, Randall, Minn.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
528	35	St. Pauls Ev. L., A. B. Bergh, Staples	Mlc.,	Madena					
529	36	Immanuel, Wadena, A. B. Bergh, Staples	Mlc.,	Wadena					
532	40	Norw. Dan. L., Brainerd, O. L. Bolstad, Brainerd	Mlc.,	Crow Wing	1888			1	
533	41	Vaale Luth., O. L. Bolstad, Brainerd	Mlc.,	Crow Wing	1886				
534	42	*Deerwood, O. L. Bolstad, Brainerd	Mlc.,	Crow Wing	1884				
535	43	*Scand. Luth., O. L. Bolstad, Brainerd	Mlc.,	Crow Wing	1881				
536	44	Kvinherred, Pequot, Oscar Rem, Pequot	Mlc.,	Crow Wing	1889			1	
538	48	Holden, O. O. Rem, Red Top	Mlc.,	Aitkin	1895		1927	1	
539	49	Idun, Red Top, O. O. Rem, Red Top	Mlc.,	Aitkin	1917		1927		
540	50	Zion, O. O. Rem, Red Top	Mlc.,	Aitkin	1909		1927		
543	53	West Branch, Harold Hanson, Milaca	Mlc.,	Mille Lacs				1	
544	54	Milaca Luth., Harold Hanson, Milaca	Mlc.,	Mille Lacs	Mg-1928				
546	56	*Daily P. P., O. O. Rem, Red Top	Mlc.,	Mille Lacs					
550	1	Trefoldighet, O. O. Rem, Red Top	Mlc.,	Kanabec	1902		1927		
551	2	Immanuel, Ogilvie, S. T. Palm, Brookpark	Mlc.,	Kanabec					
554	7	Trinity, S. T. Palm, Brookpark	Mlc.,	Pine				1	
555	8	Zion, S. T. Palm, Brookpark	Mlc.,	Pine					
556	9	*Willow River P. P., S. T. Palm, Brookpark	Mlc.,	Pine					

NORTH DAKOTA

560	28	Drayton Luth, O. Stensland, Drayton, N. D.	Ckt.,	Pembina					
562	31	Salem, O. Brodland, Nielsville	Mhd.,	Trail	1907				
563	32	Hoiland, O. Brodland, Nielsville	Mhd.,	Trail	1879				
564	33	Norway, O. Brodland, Nielsville	Mhd.,	Trail					
565	34	Caledonia, L. M. Skunes, Halstad	Mhd.,	Trail			1927		
567	38	Nora, J. O. Ronsberg, Perley	Mhd.,	Cass	1874				

		MEMBERSHIP								ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
35	32	11	13	10			5										
36	23	8	9	8			8						3				
40	275	90	90	65													
41	72	24	24	18													
42																	
43	35	12	12	12													
44	149	44	43	37		123	32	19	16						4		
48	138	48	45	48			17		5				1				
49	26	6	10	6			5		1			4	4				
50	62	15	25	14					3				2				
53	79	17	21	13			25		1						1		
54	280	60	57	52	65	25	80		1						2		
56	30	6	6	6													
1	46	8	8	8			28		5			4	4				
2	24	10	14	4		2		12									
7	41	23	20	9		35	20	5	7	7							
8	18	10	8	5		6											
9																	
NORTH DAKOTA																	
28	150	45	55	30													
31	72	28	27	20		35	10	7	4						1	2	2
32	152	62	56	53		10	19		1						2		
33	60	17	21	16		10	8		2								
34	34	16	12	8		12			2		7						
38	247	98	80	71		10	18	5	6		1		3	1			

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
35	3	9	21	2			1928		1					1	7		
36			11	12			1927		2					1	8		
40			31	21			1923		12	22		6	16	5	154	15	1
41				19			1921		1					2	34		
42																	
43			9	15			1923		1					2	27		
44			15	21			1927	4	12	10		9	7	3	63	2	
48	1	10	2	21			1927	3	2					2	21		
49		8	12	4			1927	1									
50			13	4			1927	3									
53			9	14				1						1	25		
54			38	26			1927	2		16	6	10		1	38	6	
56																	
1			12	14			1927	2	3					3	41		
2			11											1	12		
7			35	5			1925			7		2	5	2	20		
8			18														
9																	
28			28														

NORTH DAKOTA

31			9	16	2				4	7		5	2	2	17		
32			7	17	4			1						2	19		
33				18	1			2						2	10		
34				22				1	1	4	3	4	3	1	12		
38			5	22	3		1925	6		6	2	6	2	2	32		

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
										Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation					Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
35																		
36																		
40	1	6				37	6	16	100	48	7	1	95	5				
41	1																	
42																		
43																		
44	4	2				26	9	7		47	6		72		12	1	49	6
48		2													20	1	13	
49									8	6	2							
50																		
53	1								6	15	4		23					
54	4					30	6	10	10	37	6		50		20	10	21	
56																		
1																		
2										35	2		15					
7						50	2	5		30	1		10		8	1	10	
8																		
9																		

NORTH DAKOTA

28																		
31	1	2				29	5	2		31	5		26					
32	2														20	1	7	
33															20	1		
34																		
38	3	1	10	1		33	6	2		40	7	1	60	4				

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
35													1	10		
36													1	7		
40											1	10	1		1	
41													1		1	
42																
43													1			
44													4	64	1	37
48													2	20	1	25
49													1	7	1	15
50													1	7		
53													1	18		
54									3				1	60	1	28
56																
1					15	2	9						1	7	1	10
2																
7													1	10		
8																
9																

NORTH DAKOTA

28											1	40	1	30	1	60
31													1	20		
32													1	30		
33													1	15		
34													1	7		
38	24	1	20										2	72		

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Churches: Value	Churches: Seating Capacity	Parsonages: Value	Other Values: Value	Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
35			2000	100				160	5	165	11	11	11	7
36			1000	50				120	30	150	6	7	7	4
40	1		10000		5000			1250		1250	50	50	50	40
41			2000					250		250	15	15	10	10
42														
43			2500					200		200	15	15	10	10
44	1	15	8000	225	1500			600	1750	2350	40	40	40	39
48			4000	180	4000			400		400	38	51	38	32
49			3000	120				100		100	5	10		5
50			2000	100			300	75	150	225	41	11	11	8
53			4000	150				350	200	550	23	25	25	16
54			18000	450	6800	250	500	1500	300	1800	9	10	10	6
56														
1								75		75				
2								16		16				
7								5	5	10	3	4	3	1
8								12		12	3	3	3	3
9														

NORTH DAKOTA

28	1	20	2000	150			800	1000		1000				
31			5000	200				287	1744	2031	37	40	33	17
32	1	10	6500	250				450		450	130	109	119	71
33			3000	200				235		235	27	27	27	27
34			4000											
38	1	45	8000	300	300			600		600	235	219	219	138

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
35		2		42	207	O. M. Urdahl, Verndale, Minn.
36		2	23	49	199	Ole Stercus, Wadena, Minn.
40				190	1440	Paul Dybvik, Brainerd, Minn.
41				50	300	Dick Sagle, Brainerd, Minn., R.F.D.
42						Olson Skan, Deerwood, Minn.
43				50	250	Oscar Olson, Pequot, Minn.
44				159	2509	
48		10		131	531	A. Arnesen, Red Top, Minn.
49				20	120	Ed. Eye, Red Top, Minn.
50		5		46	271	A. Gilbertsen, Melrath, Minn.
53			20	109	659	Mrs. N. B. Anderson, Milaca, Minn.
54			25	60	1500	G. Gunderson, Milaca, Minn.
56						
1					75	J. Rustberg, Sandstone, Minn.
2					16	A. Swedlund, Brookpark, Minn.
7				11	21	O. Swedlund, Brookpark, Minn.
8				12	24	A. Storebo, Bruno, Minn.
9						

NORTH DAKOTA

28					1002	H. Krogstad, Hallock, Minn.
31		14	54	195	2226	G. T. Egeland, Nielsville, Minn.
32		23	180	632	1082	A. Lyng, Cummings, N. D.
33		9	157	274	500	S. Washlen, Hillsboro, N. D.
34						
38			100	911	1511	H. Rensvold, Gardner, N. D.

SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

MINNESOTA—TWIN CITY CIRCUIT

(See also 486)

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
1	1	Our Saviors, H. A. Preus, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	NS-1889	1917	....	1	3
2	2	*Bethlehem (Golgatha), O. S. Reigstad, Mpls.	T.C.,	Hennepin	UC-1894	1917	....	1	8
3	3	St. Pauls, C. K. Solberg, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	HS-1872	1917	....	1	4
4	4	Central Luth., J. A. O. Stub, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	1918	....	....	1	....
5	5	Norw. Memorial, Christian Munson, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	NL-1922	1922	....	1	....
6	6	Nokomis, Truman Gordon, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	HS-1914	....	1924	1	....
7	7	Our Redeemer, H. Hodne, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	HS-1914	1917	....	1	....
8	8	Minnehaha Luth., T. C. Thompson, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	1922	....	....	....	....
9	9	Nazareth Eng., L. M. Roseland, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	UC-1911	1917	....	1	2
10	10	Bethel, H. P. Grimsby, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	UC-1899	1917	....	1	7
11	11	Bethany, M. K. Hartmann, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	UC-1902	1917	....	1	....
12	12	Lake Harriet, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	.....	....	1927	....	....
13	13	Univ. L. Ch. of Hope, C. S. Thorpe, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	NS-1904	1917	....	1	....
14	14	Prospect Park, C. S. Thorpe, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	NS-1912	1917	....	....	....
15	15	Zion, B. E. Bergesen, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	NS-1884	1917	....	1	1
16	16	Immanuel, A. O. Aasen, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	NS-1874	1917	....	1	....
17	17	Concordia, O. L. Grefthen, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	NS-1910	1917	....	1	....
18	18	Brooklyn, O. G. Juul, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	NS-1876	1917	....	1	....
19	19	Gethsemane, O. G. Juul, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	NS-1893	1917	....	....	....
20	20	Victory, L. C. Masted, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	NL-1927	1927	....	1	....
21	21	Faith Eng., G. T. Rygh, Minneapolis	T.C.,	Hennepin	NL-1919	1919	....	1	....
22	22	St. Louis Park, M. L. Halvorsen, St. L. P.	T.C.,	Hennepin	HS-1915	1917	....	1	....
30	26	Christ Luth., S. T. Reque, St. Paul	T.C.,	Ramsey	NS-1868	1917	....	1	1
31	27	Trinity, O. C. Fjelstad, St. Paul	T.C.,	Ramsey	UC-1870	1917	....	1	....
32	28	Immanuel, B. L. Duckstad, St. Paul	T.C.,	Ramsey	HS-1880	1917	....	1	....
33	29	Wartburg, C. M. Weswig, St. Paul	T.C.,	Ramsey	UC-1902	1917	....	1	....
34	30	Como Park Luth., C. P. Rasmussen, St. Paul	T.C.,	Ramsey	NL-1926	1926	....	1	....
35	31	E. Immanuel, Sam Carlson, St. Paul	T.C.,	Ramsey	HS-1888	1917	....	1	....
36	32	St. Stephen, O. Qualen, St. Paul	T.C.,	Ramsey	NS-1882	1917	....	1	....
40	36	Trinity Luth., R. M. Christensen, So. St. Paul	T.C.,	Dakota	HS-1910	1928	....	1	....
42	38	Christiania, O. E. Skavlan, Farmington	Ghu.,	Dakota	NS-1857	1917	....	1	....

GOODHUE CIRCUIT

(See also 42, 168, 169, 171, 188, 489)

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
45	41	Bethel, S. E., Hanson, Webster	Ghu.,	Scott	HS-1875	1917	....	....	....
48	44	Solor, S. E. Hanson	Ghu.,	Rice	HS-1875	1917	....	1	....
49	45	*Fox Lake, O. E. Skavlan, Farmington	Ghu.,	Rice	NS-1864	....	....	....	....
50	46	St. Johns, Northfield, L. M. Stavig, Northfield	Ghu.,	Rice	NS-1867	1917	....	1	18
51	47	Trinity, Faribault, H. O. Fjeldstad, Faribault	Ghu.,	Rice	.....	1917	....	1	....
52	48*	Valley Grove, R. Rosenqvist, Nerstrand	Ghu.,	Rice	NS-1862	1917	....	1	....
53	49	Ekeland (Egelund), H. O. Bjorlie	Ghu.,	Rice	NS-1880	1917	....	....	....
60	1	St. Peters, P. C. Danielson, Red Wing	Ghu.,	Goodhue	HS-1863	1917	....	1	2
61	2	Trinity Ev. Luth., S. M. Topness, Red Wing	Ghu.,	Goodhue	NS-1864	1917	....	1	3
62	3	Hauges, Kenyon, M. A. Hall, Kenyon	Ghu.,	Goodhue	HS-1860	1917	....	1	....
63	4	Immanuel, M. A. Hall, Kenyon	Ghu.,	Goodhue	HS-1859	1917	....	....	....
64	5	Stordal, M. A. Hall, Kenyon	Ghu.,	Goodhue	HS-1875	1917	....	....	....
65	6	Holden, S. O. Simundsen, Kenyon	Ghu.,	Goodhue	NS-1862	1917	....	1	2
66	7	Dale, S. O. Simundsen, Kenyon	Ghu.,	Goodhue	NS-1856	1917	....	....	....
67	8	*1st Ev. L., Kenyon, Prof. Thompson, Northfield	Ghu.,	Goodhue	UC-1895	1917	1927	1	....
68	9	Little Cannon, R. Rosenqvist, Nerstrand	Ghu.,	Goodhue	NS-1897	1917	....	....	....
69	10	United Luth., Zumbrota, A. S. Running, Zumbrota	Ghu.,	Goodhue	NS	1917	....	1	2
70	11	Hoff, A. S. Running, Zumbrota	Ghu.,	Goodhue	NS-1860	1917	....	....	....
71	12	Wang, H. S. Fauske, Dennison	Ghu.,	Goodhue	UC-1862	1917	....	1	3
72	13	Urland, H. S. Fauske, Dennison	Ghu.,	Goodhue	NS-1873	1917	....	....	....
73	14	Wangen Prairie, H. S. Fauske, Dennison	Ghu.,	Goodhue	UC-1908	1917	....	....	....
74	15	Trinity Luth., J. B. Rockne, Wanamingo	Ghu.,	Goodhue	UC-1869	1917	....	1	1
75	16	Lands, O. Mostrom, Zumbrota	Ghu.,	Goodhue	.....	....	....	1	....
76	17	Minneola, O. Mostrom, Zumbrota	Ghu.,	Goodhue	.....	....	....	....	....

	MEMBERSHIP																	
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES				
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate		
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults

SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

MINNESOTA—TWIN CITY CIRCUIT

1	1000	385	475	177	.....	50	430	.....	21	.....	.....	22	40	.....	10	.....	14
2	1100	347	393	295	290	1100	350	95	46	2	4	41	103	.....	7	.....	6
3	341	104	151	85	112	300	.....	.....	4	1	24	8	10	.....	2	5	11
4	2222	706	1217	561	1034	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	47	11	155	.....	7	.....	4
5	396	164	186	156	178	192	7200	3800	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
6	500	157	157	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	450	135	150	88	94	350	125	25	25	1	22	.....	.....	1	2	3	2
8	671	200	205	100	133	1000	300	452	46	4	70	9	6	.....	.....	.....	3
9	450	95	110	85	88	.....	190	15	5	.....	10	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10	1055	300	355	245	280	200	525	30	28	.....	7	13	12	3	9	.....	10
11	1082	530	550	121	124	800	182	49	18	4	38	16	40	2	8	6	8
12	120	30	36	28	32	25	40	11	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	500	190	220	96	.....	600	250	200	45	1	25	9	42	.....	4	5	10
14	54	18	30	12	.....	.....	40	30	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	760	254	300	200	.....	3000	350	13	6	.....	10	27	33	5	.....	.....	5
16	500	100	125	50	65	50	400	60	15	2	30	.....	.....	7	14	29	17
17	332	87	95	73	90	32	151	24	25	3	18	4	10	1	5	1	4
18	20	18	.....	10	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	176	122	.....	100	.....	.....	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7	.....	2	.....	.....
20	183	43	45	36	47	.....	78	.....	17	1	14	49	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	218	.....	.....	42	55	.....	70	9	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	241	59	92	54	75	3000	.....	.....	20	1	6	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	975	257	326	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	1	19	31	39	1	14	4	12
27	575	145	210	125	195	100	300	90	23	2	3	9	18	.....	5	.....	8
28	473	156	203	138	166	75	.....	.....	10	2	11	2	13	.....	1	.....	.....
29	125	60	65	40	.....	50	427	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4
30	148	37	55	26	50	.....	45	44	13	.....	8	18	16	1	.....	.....	.....
31	236	88	95	83	81	.....	.....	.....	8	1	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
32	264	80	90	70	86	.....	250	25	25	2	14	11	9	.....	3	.....	.....
36	45	9	11	9	10	60	14	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	400	178	122	150	.....	.....	80	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....

GOODHUE CIRCUIT

41	44	12	10	9	8	.....	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	187	62	58	59	45	.....	23	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	60	20	20	.....	.....	.....	40	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
46	1038	342	405	278	330	.....	435	199	33	.....	4	30	66	1	8	8	42
47	563	200	215	146	.....	.....	303	.....	3	.....	.....	15	26	.....	2	.....	.....
48	300	103	74	90	.....	10	90	4	6	.....	6	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....
49	90	20	25	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	312	104	154	96	136	74	150	45	5	.....	.....	10	11	.....	6	.....	8
2	396	129	126	105	110	150	400	66	19	.....	1	10	30	.....	3	12	16
3	275	75	85	50	.....	.....	80	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
4	200	60	70	40	.....	.....	20	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
5	300	80	95	55	.....	.....	30	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2
6	612	232	232	186	.....	.....	401	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	344	140	128	121	.....	1	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	308	106	118	88	89	.....	141	.....	9	2	.....	6	4	.....	2	.....	.....
9	80	21	22	21	.....	.....	40	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10	620	207	190	153	.....	17	200	3	11	.....	.....	5	6	.....	10	5	14
11	22	8	5	8	.....	8	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	672	289	215	214	.....	.....	406	4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	4
13	412	185	119	108	.....	.....	182	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	3
14	105	42	28	46	.....	.....	60	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3
15	234	77	83	67	53	4	78	16	8	2	2	2	6	.....	.....	1	2
16	700	250	250	250	.....	.....	387	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
17	500	200	200	200	.....	.....	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children

SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

MINNESOTA—TWIN CITY CIRCUIT

1			61	3				10	11	36		12	24	9	430	13	
2	26	35	86				1929	31	15	32		13	19	8	740	20	
3			50	35	25	47	1928	2	24	83		16	17	11	496	18	
4	16	100	110			52		18	106	72		32	40	21	1822		
5	6			163	26	53		3	9					8	725	32	
6			100														
7			80	4													
8			84			44	1928	20	28	70		36	34	5	752	46	
9			100		2	25		2	3	18		11	7	3	195	8	
10			70	33		18		14	14	34		20	14	10	610	14	3
11			37	38	6	31	1922	17	26	38		18	20	10	580	40	4
12			50					4	7	3				3	60	2	1
13			57					6	40	25		12	13	6	450	30	
14			40							4		2	2	2	70		
15			64	43	2		1929	6	15	31		14	17	8	363	18	1
16			104	54	7	12	1921	6	14	30		12	18	8	500	35	13
17	3	2	84	55	6	8		15	10	28		13	15	6	229	7	1
18			9	14										1	7		
19	6	2	57	26				27		14	2	3	11	6	159	9	
20	4	6	84			30		6	10	15		9	6	5	78	2	
21			63			6		4		10		6	4	3	79	8	
22	2	5	86					7	14	12			12	3	150	3	
26	3	21	64	27			1919	12	17	33		17	16	10	680	31	1
27			68	13			1926	12	11	10		5	5	9	918	8	
28		1						5	7	13		7	6			8	
29			37	16		40			4	13				6	427	1	
30			75			6	1928	7	6	11		3	8	4	118	1	1
31			52	24		50		3	5	10		5	5			2	
32			95			9	1927	10	14	10				12	275	8	
36			25	5			1928		1					2	20		
38			21	27			1925	10	2	7	5	6	6	4	100	1	

GOODHUE CIRCUIT

41			35				1926	2		7		2	5	1	10		
44			21	31	27	26	1926	2	4	4		1	3	3	43		
45			10	20				1		3		1	2	4	60		
46		3	98	54		46	1925	12	21	30		17	13	7	860	6	1
47		23	75	52				5	11	25		11	14	10	303	8	
48			31	34				6		6		2	4	8	140		
49			12	10													
1	4	15	83	30		37		3	2	8		3	5	7	311	12	
2			99				1927	7	12	7		2	5	9	466	16	
3			15	15				10	5	11							
4				30				4									
5				30				7	3								
6			15	30				13		21		11	10	8		2	
7			15	30				10		5		4	1	8		3	
8			50	30				6	2	10		5	5	6	141	1	
9			7	22				1						4	60		
10	3	5	65	26				7	4	21		8	13	5	309	7	
11			13											1	14		
12			3	26	3	3		12	2	14	6	12	8	6	505	3	1
13			1	27	2			7	2	8	7	6	9	5	312	3	
14				16				2		1	1	1	1	3	72	2	
15	4	10	50	22		45		4	6	8		3	5	7	136	3	
16			10	20				16		6	7	5	8	6	387		1
17				30				8		1	8	7	2	6	375		

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																		
MINNESOTA—TWIN CITY CIRCUIT																		
1	10	7				45	12	24		52	28		306					
2	7	15		2		42	13	19	47	44	31		350		20	2	45	
3	2	18	6	1	1	39	16	17	50	49	23		300					
4	7						40	41			49		600					
6											35		550					
6																		
7			7	1		40	12	37		52	36		578					
8	3	13	10	4	6	56	36	34					535					
9	1	6				35	11	7	40	52	20		250					
10	9	5				42			20	44	34		475					
11	9	34	3	3		41	18	20	31	46	25	2	320	15				
12	2	3				28		3	10	48	10	100						
13	6	20				40	12	13		42	22		250					
14						30	2	2		36	6		54					
15	5	14				40	14	17		40	30		337					
16	8	9	10	4	6	37	12	18		48	28		175		20	1	35	
17	4	9	8			41				41	21		252		20	1	32	
18																		
19	6					36	3	13		36	23	1	240	8	30	1	30	2
20		2				80	9	6		52	15		200					
21		6	5		1	38	6	4	15	50	12		100					
22		4				34		12		52	20		200					
26	14	25	10	1		42	19	17		46	35	1	320	4	19	1	19	
27	5	2	12	1	4	80	5	5	80	41	10		100		10	1	25	
28	1	4			2		13	18	48				225		10	2	34	
29	3					30					12		124					
30		1					3	5	25	52	21		210					
31	2	2		1		40	5	5	15	52	14		134					
33	3	5	9	4		42	4	7	11	52	19		156					
36						17	2	9	6	18	5		40					
38	4	2				38	6	6							40	2	20	30
GOODHUE CIRCUIT																		
41			50		1	50	2	4			2		12		25	2	12	
44		1				50	1	2		25	5		25		50	3	35	15
45	1	1				35	1	2										
46	8	9				32	18	14	90	36	42		294		20	2	25	
47	2	5				36	11	14		44	21		145					
48	3					36	2	4							86	4	65	
49										25	1	1	10	15		2	10	15
1	6	5				38	3	5	19	40	10		100					
2	3	4				35	5	16	38	39	12		180					
3	4																	
4	2																	
5	3																	
6	7																	
7	3																	
8	2					33	2	8		48	11		149					
9	2														20	1	12	
10	10	1				36	4	10							10	1	12	
11									65	50	8		60					
12	7	3																
13	6																	
14	2																	
15						30	3	5		50	10		90					
16	4					40				25					60	3		
17	7					40												

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																
MINNESOTA—TWIN CITY CIRCUIT																
1						1	25		5		2	105	5	320	1	100
2									3		1	125	5	310	1	
3						1	40		5		1	30	3	135	1	60
4											1	150	1	400	1	300
5											1	40	2	128	1	295
6																
7											1	30	1	70	2	80
8									1		1	50	2	150	1	100
9									1				1	65	1	40
10					5	2	50		4	16	1	100	2	225	1	180
11					20	2	21	6	2	7	1	52	3	218		
12											1	12	1	35	1	40
13											1	40	2	200	2	200
14													1	25		
15					40	1	77		5	4	1	30	4	200	4	80
16									3		1	12	1	100	1	35
17										5	1	60	1	86	1	62
18													1	11		
19											1	38	2	69	3	102
20													1	25	2	40
21										6			2	60	1	39
22											1	50	1	65	1	50
23											1	55	6	230	2	110
27										1			3	120	1	30
28									3	6	1	28	2	100	2	90
29	144	1	26								1	15	1	50	1	25
30										2			2	70	1	35
31	36	3	24							2	1	20	2	70	1	25
32										1	1	19	1	41	2	57
36													1	16		
38					20	1	2	28	2	5			2	80	2	
GOODHUE CIRCUIT																
41					5	2				2			1	10		
44					50	3			3				1	45	1	60
45									1	1						
46	190	11	190						34	13	1	70	4	230	3	155
47	36	2	83						1		1	25	1	80	1	43
48	35	4	50						15	1			2	45	1	30
49													1	20		
1	105	1	29						9	2	1	20	2	90	1	30
2	30	1	60						7		1	40	2	70	1	50
3																
4																
5																
6																
7																
8													1	75	1	30
9									2						1	20
10					18	4	80	1	9	5			3	112	2	60
11									1				1	7		
12	192	1	14		30	5	55	18	9	14			2	80	1	56
13	192	1	12		30	2	24	8	4	8			3	85	1	45
14					40	1	6	7		3			1	26	1	22
15	96	2	85						7		1	35	2	65	1	50
16									3	3			5		1	
17					150	1	25	51					3		1	

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT														
MINNESOTA—TWIN CITY CIRCUIT														
1	3	120	135000	.....	10000	.....	15000	8956	1325	10281	818	718	838	585
2	1	70	210000	900	.....	20000	100000	17713	.....	17713	1019	1098	1098	706
[illegible]	2	90	25000	800	.....	.....	7000	5000	3000	8000	125	215	350	150
4	2	60	740000	2750	10000	.....	500000	27475	.....	27475	554	550	579	399
5	2	68	33000	550	.....	.....	9000	700	6750	8450	1	6	218	1
6	.....	.....	60000	600	.....	23300	.....	5000	.....	5000	107	116	116	75
7	2	65	45000	500	.....	.....	15000	4300	4000	8300	8	9	9	6
8	2	75	90000	550	10000	.....	45000	5000	2000	7000	26	28	35	18
9	1	25	30000	450	.....	.....	9500	5400	.....	5400	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	2	70	100000	800	6500	.....	25000	5000	3500	8500	500	500	600	300
11	1	50	98000	850	10000	.....	2500	7200	.....	7200	327	391	438	368
12	1	14	18000	.....	.....	3000	12000	2900	.....	2900	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	3	110	160000	800	13000	.....	64000	8500	9100	17600	63	68	68	43
14	1	12	5000	100	.....	.....	2000	900	.....	900	70	50	25	25
15	1	40	150000	1000	10000	5000	3000	6270	.....	6270	183	260	276	117
16	1	50	40000	650	7000	.....	3000	4400	1000	5400	200	200	200	300
17	1	47	85000	750	10000	1600	28000	7007	.....	7007	.....	50	50	.....
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	.....	28	.....	.....
19	2	56	30000	500	7000	8000	18000	1600	1500	3100	15	57	57	29
20	2	40	7000	300	.....	.....	6000	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	2	32	6000	200	8000	.....	11412	1000	500	1500	.....	.....	.....	33
22	1	24	25000	400	.....	.....	13000	3412	11660	15072	.....	15	.....	.....
26	2	60	95000	900	10000	3000	18000	6872	2331	9203	1400	1000	500	5 0
27	1	40	25000	.....	5000	.....	1000	3925	783	4708	548	590	590	379
28	1	25	40000	400	.....	.....	13000	4652	1461	6113	107	107	107	107
29	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	1	22	6800	200	.....	2200	4711	794	90	884	11	13	21	11
31	1	25	20000	250	5000	1000	4500	2191	126	2317	47	70	76	33
32	1	18	27400	350	.....	.....	15000	3000	1267	4267	33	58	61	108
36	1	12	5500	175	.....	.....	3000	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	1	25	7000	.....	8000	.....	.....	1200	.....	1200	240	243	272	293
GOODHUE CIRCUIT														
41	.....	.....	1400	.....	.....	.....	100	505	.....	505	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	1	20	7000	200	5000	.....	800	1344	147	1491	25	66	116	122
45	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	180	.....	.....	.....	20
46	1	35	40000	800	10000	5500	5700	7666	1312	8978	1355	1459	1605	938
47	1	30	1200	300	.....	.....	.....	2600	.....	2600	166	190	175	214
48	.....	.....	15000	450	4000	1000	.....	1400	400	1800	292	280	267	250
49	1	15	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	31	36	36	22
1	1	16	17000	250	6500	.....	500	3000	.....	3000	411	443	443	288
2	2	55	50000	400	7000	1800	600	2900	.....	2900	396	426	426	274
3	.....	.....	10000	.....	5000	.....	.....	2400	.....	2400	264	334	483	184
4	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3000	.....	3000	215	231	231	148
5	.....	.....	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2500	.....	2500	288	311	311	200
6	.....	.....	70000	.....	6000	12000	.....	3000	.....	3000	801	927	949	679
7	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	800	2000	431	548	548	317
8	1	19	45000	.....	.....	.....	11000	4500	.....	4500	221	238	238	15*
9	.....	.....	2500	300	2000	500	.....	500	200	700	74	80	80	5
10	2	36	20000	450	8000	300	1400	2200	800	3000	578	628	627	455
11	.....	.....	4000	150	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	175	23	25	25	16
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	1400	2400	3800	741	753	823	402
13	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	8000	9200	391	526	583	402
14	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	100	137	108	75
15	1	30	40000	500	.....	.....	.....	2923	950	3873	186	201	201	129
16	1	35	31000	.....	8500	6000	.....	2952	.....	2952	804	878	1001	560
17	1	25	12000	.....	.....	2000	.....	2377	.....	2377	555	507	507	384

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address

SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

MINNESOTA—TWIN CITY CIRCUIT

1			147	3106	13387	E. M. Erickson, 4100 Nicollet Ave., Mpls.
2	50	161	170	4302	22015	S. C. Bolstad, 3848 Harriet Ave., Mpls.
3	45		200	1085	9085	G. R. Jacobson, 1500 Park Ave., Mpls.
4				2082	29557	C. A. Stiehm, 3740 Portland Ave., Mpls.
5				226	8676	Rev. S. J. Nummedal, 3350 Clinton Ave., Mpls.
6				414	5414	
7			168	200	8500	G. Wilson, 3852 26th Ave. So., Mpls.
8		35		142	7142	O. H. Lund, 3443 Snelling Ave. So., Mpls.
9					5400	J. H. Walter, 3801—11th Ave. So., Mpls.
10		10	490	2400	10900	A. M. Johnson, 3321—21st Ave. So., Mpls.
11			650	2174	9374	O. B. Olsen, 2105—28th Ave. So., Mpls.
12					2900	
13				242	17842	J. O. Estrem, 627—7th St. So., Mpls.
14				170	1070	A. Mobraten, 121 Warwick St. S. E., Mpls.
15	43	40	675	1594	7864	C. L. Strom, 1830 Dupont Ave. N., Mpls.
16				900	6300	A. Emerson, 1416 Adams St., Mpls.
17				100	7107	Roy Anderson, 1531 Madison St., Mpls.
18				28	328	
19				158	3258	Charles Anderson, 4635 Colfax Ave. N., Mpls.
20					1500	R. B. Madsen, 4034 Sheridan Ave. N., Mpls.
21				33	1533	
22			12	27	15099	
26				3400	12603	H. Hashlund, 1652 St. Anthony Ave., S. Paul
27		73	90	2270	6978	J. Hodnefield, 178 Sherburne Ave., St. Paul
28			75	503	6616	Mrs. Harold B. Dokmo, 1728 LaFond, St. Paul
29					500	Rev. Odd Gornitzka, 1527 Brantson St., St. Paul
30			40	96	980	John E. Frankson, 1387 McKnile Ave., St. Paul
31			5	231	2548	Joseph B. Hough, 351 Jenks St., St. Paul
32			23	283	4550	Otto Rasmussen, 545 Ohio. St., St. Paul
36			21	21	71	C. Michelsen, 522 N 8th Ave., St. Paul
38			110	1158	2358	Andrew Strand, Lakeville, Minn.

GOODHUE CIRCUIT

41					505	Nels Fredrickson, Elko, Minn.
44			308	637	2128	Lars Docken, Elko, Minn.
45				20	200	Bernt Halvorson, Landale, Minn.
46	10	205	1941	7513	16491	Dr. A. M. Rovelstad, 915 W. 2nd St., Northfield, Minn.
47				745	3345	
48			35	1124	2924	Albert Quie, Dennison, Minn.
49				125	325	
1		9	427	2021	5021	Prof. C. T. Klanderud, Red Wing, Minn.
2			88	1610	4510	T. N. Ofstedahl, Red Wing, Minn.
3		35		1300	3700	Ole Markusen, Kenyon, Minn.
4				825	3825	Oliver Lee, Wanamingo, Minn.
5			10	1120	3620	Olaf Mona, Pine Island, Minn.
6		115	130	3601	6601	Geo. Voxland, Kenyon, Minn.
7			15	1859	3859	L. A. Bergman, Kenyon, Minn.
8				850	5350	
9			5	244	944	A. K. Finseth, Kenyon, Minn.
10	36	53	25	2402	5402	N. G. Stubstad, Zumbrota, Minn.
11		9		98	273	Ole Benrud, Goodhue, Minn.
12		64	195	3068	6868	Sivert Svien, Dennison, Minn.
13		22	122	2046	11246	R. Brandvold, Dennison, Minn.
14		25	85	530	930	Oliver Fretheim, Stanton, Minn.
15		41	258	1016	4889	C. D. Olson, Wanamingo, Minn.
16		10	89	3342	6294	Oscar Steberg, Zumbrota, Minn.
17		5	23	1981	4358	Geo. Rostad, Goodhue, Minn.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
77	18	Zumbrota, O. Mostrom, Zumbrota	Ghu.,	Goodhue					
78	19	*Gol, O. A. Q. Jacobson, Kenyon	Ghu.,	Goodhue				1	
85	26	St. Johns, Kasson, T. E. Moen, Kasson	Ghu.,	Dodge	NS-1876	1917		1	1
86	27	So. Zumbro, T. G. Sandeno, Kasson	Ghu.,	Dodge			1926	1	
87	28	Trinity, Hayfield, B. A. Johnson, Hayfield	Ghu.,	Dodge				1	
88	29	W. St. Olaf, D. J. Borge, Byron	Ghu.,	Dodge	NS-1873	1917		1	2
90	31	Westfield, H. J. Rasmussen, Blooming Prairie	Ast.,	Dodge	UC-1896	1917			
95	36	E. St. Olaf, D. J. Borge, Byron	Ghu.,	Olmstead	NS-1856	1917			
96	37	Zumbro Luth., C. L. Lee, Rochester	Ghu.,	Olmstead	1865	1917			1
97	38	Zion L., Stewartville, John Ritland, Spring Valley	Ast.,	Olmstead	UC-1912	1917			

FILLMORE CIRCUIT
(See also 492, 493)

100	41	Central Luth., Winona, H. J. Wein, Winona	Flm.,	Winona	NS-1871	1917		1	
101	42	Cedar Valley, H. J. Wein, Winona	Flm.,	Winona	NS-1873	1917			
105	46	Trinity, Houston, A. O. Johnson, Spring Grove	Flm.,	Houston	NS-1855	1917		1	
106	47	Wilmington, F. O. Fredriksen, Caledonia	Flm.,	Houston	NS-1856	1917		1	
107	48	Immanuel, F. O. Fredriksen, Caledonia	Flm.,	Houston	NS-1890	1917			
108	49	*Jefferson P. P.	Flm.,	Houston	NS-1856	1917			
109	50	Houston L., Houston, H. W. Bly, Houston	Flm.,	Houston	NS-1855	1917		1	
110	51	Looney Valley, H. W. Bly, Houston	Flm.,	Houston	UC-1871	1917			
111	52	Black Hammer, E. Borg-Breen, Spring Grove	Flm.,	Houston	NS-1858	1917	1926	1	
112	53	Oak Ridge, N. S. Magelssen, Peterson	Flm.,	Houston	NS-1888	1917			
120	1	Highland Prairie, N. S. Magelssen, Peterson	Flm.,	Fillmore	NS-1854	1917		1	
121	2	Elstad, N. S. Magelssen, Peterson	Flm.,	Fillmore	1855	1917			
122	3	North Prairie, Vacant (C.M.L.)	Flm.,	Fillmore	UC-1858	1917	1927		
123	4	Our Saviors, Peterson, Vacant (C.M.L.)			UC-1895	1917	1927		
124	5	Arendal, T. J. Spande, Peterson	Flm.,	Fillmore			1923	1	
125	6	Peterson N. Ev. L., Peterson, T. J. Spande, Peterson	Flm.,	Fillmore	HS-1871	1917	1923		
126	7	Hauges, So. Fork, T. J. Spande, Peterson	Flm.,	Fillmore			1923		
127	8	Pilot Mound, Vacant (C.M.L.)	Flm.,	Fillmore	UC-1910	1917	1927		
128	9	Rushford Luth., Rushford, W. L. Wang, Rushford	Flm.,	Fillmore				1	2
129	10	Root Prairie, N. A. Giere, Lanesboro	Flm.,	Fillmore		1917		1	
130	11	First Luth., N. A. Giere, Lanesboro	Flm.,	Fillmore		1917			
131	12	Whalen, N. A. Giere, Lanesboro	Flm.,	Fillmore		1917			
130	13	*Fountain, N. A. Giere, Lanesboro	Flm.,	Fillmore		1917			
133	14	Bethlehem, Lanesboro, P. J. Nestande, Lanesboro	Flm.,	Fillmore	1874	1917		1	
134	15	Union Prairie, P. J. Nestande, Lanesboro	Flm.,	Fillmore	1865	1917			
135	16	*St. Pauls, Preston, P. J. Nestande, Lanesboro	Flm.,	Fillmore	1890				
136	17	First Luth., Mabel, I. Havneros, Mabel	Flm.,	Fillmore	1920	1920		1	
137	18	First Luth., Newburg, L. Havneros, Mabel	Flm.,	Fillmore	1884	1917			
138	19	Greenfield, Harmony, O. C. Brenna, Harmony	Flm.,	Fillmore	1856	1917		1	
139	20	Henrytown, O. C. Brenna, Harmony	Flm.,	Fillmore	1870	1917			
140	21	Riceford, E. Borg-Breen, Spring Grove	Flm.,	Fillmore			1926		
141	22	Trefoldighet, E. Borg-Breen, Spring Grove	Flm.,	Fillmore			1926		

AUSTIN CIRCUIT
(See also 90, 97, 495)

148	27	Ostrander L., Ostrander, H. J. Berg, Ostrander	Ast.,	Fillmore				1	
149	28	Bethlehem, H. J. Berg, Ostrander	Ast,	Fillmore			1927		
150	29	Bloomfield, Vacant (H. G.)	Ast.,	Fillmore			1927		
151	30	Saetersdal, Vacant (H. G.)	Ast.,	Fillmore			1927		
152	31	Spring Valley Norw. L., John Ritland, Spring Valley	Ast.,	Fillmore					
156	35	St. Olaf Eng., Austin, Henry Noss, Austin	Ast.,	Mower	1867	1917		1	
157	36	Red Oak Grove, H. J. Rasmussen, Bl. Prairie	Ast,	Mower				1	
158	37	Our Savior, Lyle, O. M. Langehough, Lyle	Ast.,	Mower	1912	1917		1	
159	38	Six Mile Grove, O. M. Langehough, Lyle	Ast.,	Mower	1859	1917			
160	39	Bear Creek, John Ritland, Spring Valley	Ast.,	Mower				1	
161	40	Grand Meadow L., John Ritland, Spring Valley	Ast.,	Mower				1	1
162	41	Le Roy Luth., Le Roy, Olav Lin, Le Roy	Ast.,	Mower					
163	42	W. Le Roy, Olav Lin, Le Roy	Ast.,	Mower					
164	43	Bethania, H. J. Berg, Ostrander	Ast.,	Mower			1927	1	
165	44	Bennington, Vacant (H. G.)	Ast.,	Mower			1927		

		MEMBERSHIP															
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
18	80	30	30	30			116								4		
19	356	138	126	138			108	6	12		5		2	1	3	3	7
26	174	48	54	42		70	80	8	8	3		2	4				
27	205	68	64	44			73		3			5	3	1	4		
28	780	275	235	250											6	8	10
29	550	200	189	183		13	215	15	15		2				3		
31	50	13	13								2						
36	761	275	250	229		17	225		27				4	4	6		
37	240	92	85	50					2		6		9	1	1		
38	95	35	40	32	36	20	30	2	2								

FILLMORE CIRCUIT

41	350	75	86	60		90	162	67	6	1		8	16		5	6	13
42	66	26	15	21			35		1					2	2		
46	1200	375	375	300			953		30						15		
47	511	191	173	145			240		7						2		
48	151	60	59	49		10	39	23	6			4	6	1	3		
49	47	25	16	17			37					3	2				
50	868	297	251	190		152	84	5	35	1				3	12		
51	81	25	29	14		30	23		5	1					4		
52	462	125	150	90					18		17						
53	83	34	24						2						2		
1	500	243	211						14						13		
2	250	100	90						9						6		
3	503	100	103	65					11		5	2	6		6	2	3
4	262	74	66	45	40				10		3	3			2		
5	290	62	68	87													
6	155	45	40	45	40												
7	128	46	49	39													
8	233	52	50	37					4		4	4			2	8	
9	780	304	297	238			414				41				12		
10	382	88	115	55			123		7					1	6		
11	300	79	85	50			130		9					1	8		
12	95	20	30	18			35		10						5		
13	85	15	18	12			25		4		10			1			
14	550	125	125	75	50	50	235	25	22	2	25	3	11		15		
15	350	100	63	55	35	10	90	5	5		8				3		
16	200	40	25	25	20	25	55	15	7			10	18				
17	430	165	175	100			300		10		12		8				
18	300	160	105	60			60						3				
19	525	135	135	140		30	257	25	27	1	2	6	11		8		4
20	360	115	115	90		10	84	4	15		1	2	6		5		2
21	175	56	56	35					6		5						
22	150	45	45	30					9	1	5						

AUSTIN CIRCUIT

27	110	62	38	44			60			2				2			
28	51	16	15	13			20			2							
29	366	126	134	112		55	41	2	5					1		1	
30	172	58	61	49	50	16	32	2	12		12			4		1	
31	97	34	42	30	40	20	30	4	7						3	4	4
35	850	200	225	200	225	600	425	25	51	6	25	11	20	3	6	10	18
36	410	150	190								13						
37	244	90	70	90			163		16		14		1		2		
38	434	100	125	100			83		5		4		1		6		2
39	280	75	75	72			60										
40	163	25	25	25			55										
41	99	30	33	26			46		3		7				3	3	2
42	88	28	27	20			24		2						2		
43	154	55	56	44			40				6			3			
44	107	32	28	29		8	18	3	10	13	10						

Line Number	Member. Cont. Losses, Cont. Other Losses: Children	Adults	SERVICES By Pastor: English	Non-English	Other Services: By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	MINISTERIAL ACTS Baptized: Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	Junior and Adult Confirmation: English	Non-English	Male	Female	Communion: Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Fu- Members Children
18				30						1		1		4	116		
19			14	15				10	2	7		6	1	5	114	1	1
26			58	6		27	1926	2	6					4	88	6	
27			6	39			1926	3		1	5	3	3	3	69	3	1
28			57	16			1926	20		15				7	438	5	
29		2	11	21				15		6	7	6	7	6	296	6	
31			10	6					1	2		1	1				
36	4	6	11	20			1926	24	3	11	7	11	7	6	318	3	2
37			89	49			1927	2	11	13		6	7	9	268	20	1
38	14	4	36	12					2	12		3	9	5	98	1	

FILLMORE CIRCUIT

41			57	14				6	16	15		8	7	8	269	53	
42			14	10				2	1	2			2	6	83		2
46			51	54			1918	30		31				13	958	11	
47			12	31			1927	7						8	390	9	
48	1	2	47	4			1927	3	3					3	62	12	1
49			10	2			1927							2	22		
50			42	30		47		26	9	15		11	4	10	511	6	3
51			21					7		14		5	9	3	56	1	
52			3	21				18		8	9	9	8	6	371	6	
53				23				2		2		2		4	51		
1			2	22				14		2	11	5	8	7	505	1	
2			7	17				7		3	6	3	6	8	180	3	
3		1	13	24			1928	7	4	1	4	2	3	6	190		
4			13	18				8	2	4	2	6		6	118	2	
5			1	29				2	1	5	12			4	106		
6			10	14													
7				23													
8			13	18			1918	2	2	6		4	2	4	62		
9			25	25				29		41		21	20	5	52	3	
10		21		28				7						6	414	7	2
11		24	8	20				9		4	2	2	4	6	123	7	1
12		5	2	25				10		8	6	7	7	6	130	3	1
13		5	13	13				4		10		8	2	6	54	1	
14			26	25			1917	22		25		12	13	5	40		1
15			15	15				5		8		6	2	6	428	11	
16			30					7						4	156	4	
17			30	14				8	4	11		6	5	3	122	6	
18			20	13				4						7	300		1
19	2	4	37	13	12		1927	19	8	32		21	11	4	60		
20			17	15	8		1927	10	5	16		5	11	7	349	5	
21				20				6		2	3	3	2	3	99	2	
22			5	15				9		5		3	2	5	63	2	

AUSTIN CIRCUIT

27			5	25			1925	19						4	60	1	1
28			5	20			1925							4	30		
29			24	26				4	1					3	51	3	1
30			26					10	2	12		6	6	2	49	1	1
31		5	40	12				1	6					4	86	1	
35			85	6	5		1926	25	32	47		25	22	7	548	32	3
36			23	13					18	15		7	8				1
37			35	8		50		10	6	14		7	7	4	163		
38			20	8				5		4		2	2	4	84	1	
39			16	15				3	1	4		2	2	4	121	2	
40			17	13				2	2	12		7	5	4	124		
41			30	15	2	12	1924	2	1	7		3	4	3	46		
42			10	17			1924	2						2	24		
43			5	30	5	10	1925							5	150		
44			14	12				10		9	1	5	5	2	40		

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
18	4					40												
19	3					50	6	1		25	6		40		90	3	50	
26		2	16	1	2				24	40	9		87		20	2	40	
27	4					39	3	3		12	5	3	12	30	40	2	12	27
28	6										20		169		30	2	60	10
29	3	1				35	13	6		18	8	2	50	18	25	4	32	17
31										25	4		25					
36	6	3				33	21	17		18	11	1	113	4	22	5	107	11
37	1	4					6	7		37	11		120		20	1	20	
38						25	3	9		40	3		35					

FILLMORE CIRCUIT

41	5	5	10	1		76	16	11	20	40	10		105					
42	2	1						2										
46	15					50	32	28		52	22		210		30	6	64	9
47	2					33	6	5							90	3	60	10
48	1	2				33	3	3		45	6		41					
49										12	1		5					
50	12	1	5		1	29	11	4		50	10		100		20	3	63	
51	3	1	28		1	28	5	9			7		30		20	1	25	
52	4					30	9	8							125	3		100
53	2																	
1	13					22	5	8							150	3		
2	6					23	3	6							80	2		
3	6						2	3										
4	2	1					6		15	22	9	1	46	2				
5																		
6																		
7																		
8	2		25	2	1		4	2										
9	12					40	7	3	20	35	9		175		24	2	45	
10	6														20	1	4	26
11	8					18	2	4							50	2	5	35
12	5					20	7	7		10	2		12					
13						15	8	2		15	3		12					
14	15					25	12	13	25	45	15		150					
15	3					25	6	2							60	3	48	6
16	2					25	5	7	20	45	10		100					
17	15	5			1		16	10		40	12		105					
18	4									30	5		32			2	30	
19	8	2	9		1	33	21	11	15	50	12		170		20	1	33	
20	5	1				28	5	11		31	8		74					
21	3					25	3	2							24	1	10	10
22	2					25	3	2							24	1	12	2

AUSTIN CIRCUIT

27	3						6	4			1	2	5	15	50	1		
28											3	1	10	5	20	1	15	5
29	1	2													70	3	36	34
30	4	1								28	3		23		20	1	17	
31	3	1				18	6	2	15	46	6		50					
35	6	21	40	4	2	35	25	22		52	27		375					
36	5					36	7	8		25	10		75					
37	2	1				28	10	14		48	14		132					
38	6					28	10	10		20	10		60		20	1	26	
39	2					30	2	2		40	3		30					
40	1					30	7	5		40	7		55					
41	2	1				41	3	4		50	6		47					
42	2					32	3	1		27	2		9		15	1	9	
43											1	2	10	15	20	1		
44			8	13											20	1	13	

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
18					25	2	30	30					1			
19													2	110	1	75
26	96	2	40													
27													1	45	1	40
28	50	1	62						2		1	40	1	200	1	80
29	100	2	40	8					5	2			5	125	1	100
31													1	30		
36										1	1	20	4	95	1	75
37									1				1	60	1	40
38	60	1	22						1				1	25	1	25

FILLMORE CIRCUIT

41										11			2	100	1	45
42										2			1	10		
46	1080	1	265						5	7			7	201	2	325
47									3	4			2	59	1	100
48									1	1			1	22		
49													1	6		
50									6				4	134	1	
51													1	14	1	
52													1	50	1	35
53													1		1	
1									9				4		1	
2													3			
3	160	5							4				3	80	1	30
4													1	45	1	25
5													2	100	1	75
6													2	60	1	60
7																
8													1	40	1	20
9									4	1					1	140
10													2		1	
11									2				1		1	
12													1			
13													1			
14									7	10			1	95	1	65
15									1	2			1	60	1	55
16									3	3			1	37		
17									2				1	60		
18													1	35	1	25
19									6	2			2	105	1	75
20										1			1	50	1	40
21													1	20		
22													1	16		

AUSTIN CIRCUIT

27													1	25	1	15
28													1	20	1	15
29	86	1	46	8					2	1			3	70	1	65
30										2			1	41		
31	60	1	30						1	2			1	35		
35									1	6	1	75	2	550	1	100
36					100	5			1				1	75	1	
37									2				1	60	1	75
38									1				2	45	1	100
39													4	50	1	60
40													2	60	1	20
41													2	35	1	
42													1	14	1	
43													1	30	1	12
44									1				1	16		

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
18	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	2000	.....	496	.....	496	111	127	124	77
19	1	20	6000	.....	2250	.....	.....	1500	800	2300	219	236	278	176
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	1	12	4000	.....	1000	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	218	234	234	150
28	1	18	66000	850	2000	.....	6300	3319	2000	5319	849	610	583	523
29	1	12	18000	450	14000	5000	1000	2700	7500	10200	712	767	767	500
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	1	18	10000	600	.....	10000	3500	2700	300	3000	556	613	598	390
37	1	30	70000	600	.....	.....	4700	4434	.....	4434	124	74	50	137
38	1	14	6000	100	.....	.....	.....	1100	100	1200	103	115	118	160

FILLMORE CIRCUIT

41	2	40	30000	300	6500	1000	.....	2656	.....	2565	228	247	247	168
42	.....	.....	3000	100	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	85	92	92	69
46	2	85	35000	800	6000	1000	.....	3966	785	4751	1321	1495	1504	977
47	1	32	34000	550	5000	1000	.....	1433	470	1903	277	217	202	97
48	.....	.....	4500	200	.....	.....	.....	413	58	471	116	14	16	23
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	2	40	30000	600	4000	.....	600	3031	200	3231	454	660	695	405
51	1	20	3000	150	.....	.....	.....	318	.....	318	71	77	80	49
52	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	600	1600	368	460	471	277
53	.....	.....	3000	100	.....	.....	.....	253	.....	253	74	76	76	59
1	1	30	25000	450	10000	.....	2500	5491	.....	5491	655	705	706	454
2	.....	.....	15000	300	.....	.....	1000	2560	.....	2560	285	264	257	197
3	1	12	20000	700	10000	4000	.....	3000	.....	3000	427	460	460	296
4	1	10	10000	300	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	185	199	199	128
5	.....	.....	10000	400	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	2000	208	147	251	115
6	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	1500	69	173	199	96
7	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	22	63	23	65
8	1	10	7000	200	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	56	85	85	39
9	2	70	45000	500	4000	800	.....	3023	500	3523	484	820	921	573
10	1	.....	7000	350	.....	.....	.....	1300	.....	1300	168	180	180	176
11	.....	.....	40000	300	.....	.....	4000	1400	.....	1400	189	229	226	134
12	.....	.....	5000	175	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	3	43	43	27
13	.....	.....	5000	200	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	51	54	54	35
14	1	20	45000	550	.....	6000	.....	2049	100	2149	412	444	444	285
15	1	15	20000	350	.....	.....	250	1200	.....	1200	269	289	289	186
16	1	15	10000	300	.....	.....	100	1000	.....	1000	108	115	115	74
17	1	16	50000	475	5000	.....	10000	1500	600	2100	125	125	125	125
18	.....	.....	10000	250	.....	.....	.....	900	200	1100	150	150	150	150
19	2	60	60000	500	10000	6000	.....	2000	2100	4100	570	614	614	394
20	1	25	12000	300	.....	1500	.....	1350	.....	1350	329	381	354	228
21	.....	.....	4000	.....	8000	.....	.....	450	300	750	86	163	164	103
22	1	15	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	450	40	180	63	78

AUSTIN CIRCUIT

27	1	10	4000	300	.....	.....	.....	675	100	775	93	139	139	65
28	1	8	2000	250	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	21	43	43	16
29	1	26	10000	400	5000	.....	.....	1200	400	1600	127	256	147	88
30	1	24	15000	250	.....	.....	3000	800	1800	2600	6	7	7	4
31	1	12	7000	125	1800	.....	.....	1500	480	1980	107	116	101	74
35	2	80	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	4000	1000	5000	482	360	285	236
36	1	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2200	.....	2200	184	342	350	274
37	2	30	12000	.....	7000	.....	.....	1500	.....	1500	256	259	259	154
38	1	6	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	1200	290	256	351	201
39	1	20	5000	200	6500	3000	.....	1200	.....	1200	166	136	101	15
40	1	15	6000	200	.....	.....	.....	700	200	900	38	120	77	101
41	1	14	8000	200	.....	.....	.....	1150	.....	1150	93	68	70	26
42	.....	.....	5000	180	.....	.....	.....	625	.....	625	33	35	35	22
43	1	10	6300	350	.....	.....	.....	600	200	800	100	164	181	72
44	1	20	3000	125	.....	.....	.....	400	150	550	.....	.....	.....	.....

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
18	60	20	10	529	1025	Peter Lunde, Zumbrota, Minn.
19	25	26	45	1005	3305	
26						
27		27		863	1863	Ole K. Quill, Hayfield, Minn.
28	13	13	16	2607	7926	
29	63	52	160	3021	13221	G. S. Mogen, Hayfield, Minn.
31						Brown Erickson, R. No. 2, Rochester, Minn.
36	64	70	75	2366	5366	T. H. Holstenson, Blooming Prairie, Minn.
37		17		402	4836	
38	50	70	5	621	1821	O. C. Roaken, 511—15th Ave. S. W., Rochester, Minn.

FILLMORE CIRCUIT

41	10	52	562	1514	4079	A. E. Urness, 212 W. King, Winona, Minn.
42		10	235	583	1183	Nicholas Nelson, La Moille, Minn.
46	114	140	51	5602	10353	J. C. Gran, Spring Grove, Minn.
47		105	809	1707	3610	A. A. Myhre, Caledonia, Minn.
48		44	206	419	890	J. E. Shenehjem, Caledonia, Minn.
49		27	179	206	274	Claus Gran, New Albion, Iowa, R. F. D.
50			1700	3914	7145	Peter Gaustad, Houston, Minn.
51		17	88	382	700	A. O. Sather, Houston, Minn.
52		25	10	1611	3211	
53		13	3	301	554	Solve Morken, Houston, Minn.
1	50	102	60	2732	8223	B. M. Westby, Peterson, Minn.
2		22	36	1061	3621	Selmer Topness, Whalan, Minn.
3		10	100	1753	4753	Andrew Molstein, Utica, Minn.
4		75		786	1786	A. E. Vigness, Peterson, Minn.
5			104	825	2825	
6			24	561	2061	
7			35	208	708	
8				265	1265	M. E. Hove, Chatfield, Minn.
9	47		200	3045	6568	C. C. Jensen, Rushford, Minn.
10				704	2004	A. Sandet, Chatfield, Minn.
11				778	2178	Gilbert Lee, Whalan, Minn.
12				116	716	N. G. Nollir, Whalan, Minn.
13				194	594	John Peterson, Fountain, Minn.
14		10		1595	3744	John Solberg, Lanesboro, Minn.
15		10		1043	2243	Helland Olson, Lanesboro, Minn.
16				412	1412	Ed. Highum, Preston, Minn.
17				500	2600	Elmer Benson, Mabel, Minn.
18				600	1700	Bernt Jacobson, Mabel, Minn.
19		138	1137	3467	7567	A. G. Johnson, Harmony, Minn.
20		40	1427	2759	4109	Adolph Stoin, Harmony, Minn.
21		5	10	531	1281	
22		93		454	904	

AUSTIN CIRCUIT

27		25	25	486	1261	A. M. Anderson, Spring Valley, Minn.
28				123	523	Elmer Osland, Le Roy, Minn.
29			31	649	2249	H. A. Skaarburg, Ostrander, Minn.
30		17		41	2641	Siver Ivers, Lime Grove, Minn.
31		15		413	2393	George Gullickson, Spring Valley, Minn.
35	5		147	1515	6515	Harry Rasmussen, 907 Lansing Ave., Austin, Minn.
36			10	1160	3360	B. M. Christiansen, Blooming Prairie, Minn.
37			7	935	2435	G. A. Martin, Lyle, Mnin.
38				1098	2298	K. Leidall, Lyle, Minn.
39			5	423	1623	E. Hovde, Grand Meadow, Minn.
40				336	1236	Ole Gunderson, Grand Meadow, Minn.
41			23	280	1430	Olaf Walstad, Le Roy, Minn.
42				125	750	H. O. Weigen, Le Roy, Minn.
43				517	1317	Jorgen Bergeland, LeRoy, Minn.
44			7	7	557	N. T. Meland, Spring Valley, Minn.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
166	45	Little Cedar, Alfred Breivik, Adams	Ast.,	Mower	1859	1917	....	1	....
167	46	Marshall, Alfred Breivik, Adams	Ast.,	Mower	1876	1917	....	....	....
168	47	Evanger, B. A. Johnson, Hayfield	Ghu.,	Mower	.....	....	....	....	....
169	48	Zion, T. J. Sandeno, Kasson	Ghu.,	Mower	.....	....	1926	....	....
171	51	Moland, O. A. Q. Jacobson, Kenyon	Ghu.,	Steele	.....	....	1927	....	....
172	52	1st L., Blooming Prairie, H. J. Rasmussen, Blooming Pr.	Ast.,	Steele	.....	....	....	....	....
173	53	Trinity Eng. Luth., Owatonna, Vacant	Ast.,	Steele	.....	....	1927	....	....
174	54	Berlin, Ellendale, Vacant	Ast.,	Steele	.....	....	1927	....	....
175	55	Aurora, J. P. Dragseth, Waseca	A.L.,	Steele	NS-1871	....	1927	1	....
178	58	Hayward, Hayward, C. A. Fritz, Hayward	Ast.,	Freeborn	1876	1917	....	1	....
179	59	Oakland, C. A. Fritz, Hayward	Ast.,	Freeborn	1876	1917	....	....	....
180	60	Moscow, C. A. Fritz, Hayward	Ast.,	Freeborn	1891	1917	....	....	....
181	61	Trondhjem, C. A. Fritz, Hayward	Ast.,	Freeborn	1890	1917	....	....	....

ALBERT LEA CIRCUIT
(See also 175, 228, 496, 498)

185	2	First L., Albert Lea, J. C. K. Preus, Albert Lea	A.L.,	Freeborn	Mg-1919	1919	....	1	....
186	3	Emmons, O. T. Storaasli, Emmons	A.L.,	Freeborn	1902	1902	....	1	....
187	4	Lime Creek, O. T. Storaasli, Emmons	A.L.,	Freeborn	1860	1890	....	....	....
188	5	Hartland Luth., Hartland, J. Wulfsberg, Hartland	A.L.,	Freeborn	1920	1920	....	1	....
189	6	W. Freeborn, J. Wulfsberg, Hartland	A.L.,	Freeborn	1867	1917	....	....	....
190	7	First Luth., Glenville, A. C. Korsrud, Glenville	A.L.,	Freeborn	1865	1866	....	1	....
191	8	Round Prairie, A. C. Korsrud, Glenville	A.L.,	Freeborn	1906	1907	....	....	....
192	9	Lunder, A. C. Korsrud, Glenville	A.L.,	Freeborn	1910	1911	....	....	....
193	10	*London, A. C. Korsrud, Glenville	A.L.,	Freeborn	1915	....	....	....	....
194	11	Central Freeborn, F. Magelssen, Albert Lea	A.L.,	Freeborn	1857	....	1927	1	....
195	12	E. Freeborn, F. Magelssen, Albert Lea	A.L.,	Freeborn	1857	....	1927	....	....
196	13	No. Freeborn, F. Magelssen, Albert Lea	A.L.,	Freeborn	1857	....	1927	....	....
200	17	Trinity L., Blue Earth, S. T. Severtson, Blue Earth	A.L.,	Faribault	1891	1917	....	1	....
201	18	Delavan L., Delavan, S. T. Severtson, Blue Earth	A.L.,	Faribault	1913	1917	....	....	....
202	19	Elmore Ev. L., Elmore, O. M. Vereide, Elmore	A.L.,	Faribault	NS-1888	1917	....	1	....
203	20	Shiloh Luth., Elmore, R. T. Jothen, Elmore	A.L.,	Faribault	HS-1892	1917	....	1	....
204	21	Salem, R. T. Jothen, Elmore	A.L.,	Faribault	1917	1917	....	....	....
205	22	Bethania, N. Okerlund, Frost	A.L.,	Faribault	.....	1917	....	1	....
206	23	Frost Luth., Frost, H. O. Mosby, Frost	A.L.,	Faribault	.....	....	....	1	....
207	24	Blue Earth, H. O. Mosby, Frost	A.L.,	Faribault	.....	....	....	....	....
208	25	S. Blue Earth, O. B. Tufte, Bricelyn	A.L.,	Faribault	1871	1917	....	1	....
209	26	N. Blue Earth, O. B. Tufte, Bricelyn	A.L.,	Faribault	1864	1917	....	....	....
210	27	Immanuel, J. Arneson, Kiester	A.L.,	Faribault	.....	....	....	....	....
211	28	*Our Savior, J. Arneson, Kiester	A.L.,	Faribault	.....	....	....	....	....
212	29	Bricelyn, L., Bricelyn, Alfred Bredesen, Bricelyn	A.L.,	Faribault	Mg-1918	1918	....	1	....
213	30	*Emerald, N. Okerlund, Frost	A.L.,	Faribault	.....	....	....	....	....
214	31	W. Delavan, Gilbert Oppen, Lake Crystal	Mkt.,	Faribault	UC-1862	1917	....	....	....
215	32	E. Delavan, Gilbert Oppen, Lake Crystal	Mkt.,	Faribault	NS-1892	1917	....	....	....
220	36	First Eng. Luth., Waseca, Ivar Ramseth, Waseca	A.L.,	Waseca	Mg-1922	1923	....	1	....
221	37	No. Waseca L., Ivar Ramseth, Waseca	A.L.,	Waseca	1858	1917	....	....	....
222	38	Le Sueur, N. Richland, J. C. Walledom, N. Richland	A.L.,	Waseca	1862	1911	1927	1	....
223	39	Waseca N. L., Waseca, J. P. Dragseth, Waseca	A.L.,	Waseca	.....	....	....	....	....

MANKATO CIRCUIT
(See also 214, 215, 340)

228	44	Medo Luth., C. L. Rachie, Mapleton	A.L.,	Blue Earth	.....	....	....	1	....
229	45	Bethlehem, Mankato, Edward Johnson, Mankato	Mkt.,	Blue Earth	.....	....	....	1	....
230	46	Jackson Lake, Gilbert Oppen, Lake Crystal	Mkt.,	Blue Earth	NS-1862	1917	....	1	....
231	47	Vor Frelsers, Gilbert Oppen, Lake Crystal	Mkt.,	Blue Earth	UC-1870	1917	....	....	....
232	48	Rapidan, Gilbert Oppen, Lake Crystal	Mkt.,	Blue Earth	NS-1874	1917	....	....	....
233	49	Zion S., Lake Crystal, G. Oppen, Lake Crystal	Mkt.,	Blue Earth	UC-1892	1917	....	....	....
236	52	Swan Lake L., Nicollet, Edward Johnson, Mankato	Mkt.,	Nicollet	1919	....	1926	....	....
240	56	Albion, N. I. Evenson, St. James	Mkt.,	Brown	1880	1917	....	....	....
241	57	St. Johns, Springfield, A. D. Halvorson, Springfield	Mkt.,	Brown	1870	1927	1	....	....
242	58	Lake Hanska, V. F. Larsen, Hanska	Mkt.,	Brown	.....	....	1927	1	....
243	59	Linden, V. F. Larsen, Hanska	Mkt.,	Brown	.....	....	1927	....	....
244	60	Zion, V. F. Larsen, Hanska	Mkt.,	Brown	.....	....	1927	....	....

	MEMBERSHIP																	
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES				
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
45	419	149	147	130	.....	30	130	12	17	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6	.....	.....
46	149	44	35	40	.....	20	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	3
47	350	130	120	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	35	11	13	9	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	273	89	92	89	.....	.....	67	4	4	.....	6	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....
52	550	180	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53*	300	120	150	90	114	6	220	8	10	.....	.....	17	22	.....	1	3	2
54	258	87	90	62	.....	15	140	10	4	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	9	12
55	400	59	50	40	35	10	45	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
58	258	90	111	58	.....	30	100	.....	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2
59	224	80	95	56	.....	25	70	.....	13	5	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3
60	145	33	39	27	.....	20	50	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	60	22	25	17	.....	10	45	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ALBERT LEA CIRCUIT

2	2000	550	575	500	500	.....	.....	.....	78	8	.....	40	73	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	500	145	140	123	.....	20	215	5	10	.....	4	13	11	.....	3	.....	.....
4	360	115	100	95	.....	15	110	6	12	.....	1	9	14	.....	2	6	2
5	520	146	158	115	.....	40	183	.....	2	1	.....	2	3	1	6	4	6
6	358	94	98	76	.....	20	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	.....	6	2	3
7	196	73	78	43	.....	5	116	2	12	3	10	3	4	1	2	.....	10
8	262	98	103	65	.....	.....	189	.....	7	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
9	145	42	44	38	.....	.....	111	.....	3	.....	2	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....
10	70	18	21	18	22	.....	45	.....	3	.....	.....	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....
11	377	96	90	62	.....	8	276	.....	6	.....	11	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....
12	507	130	96	103	.....	22	262	.....	16	.....	11	7	25	2	.....	.....	.....
13	123	30	30	23	.....	10	34	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
17	382	109	100	90	.....	107	175	16	10	.....	13	8	12	1	2	60	50
18	83	20	20	19	.....	30	21	.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
19	30	14	16	11	.....	.....	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2
20	280	80	44	54	30	.....	48	.....	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
21	60	14	10	12	.....	.....	14	.....	1	.....	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	6
22	340	101	86	75	.....	.....	60	6	6	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	6	20
23	120	40	42	40	.....	.....	62	.....	4	.....	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
24	245	95	96	75	.....	.....	106	.....	3	.....	6	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
25	376	104	108	81	.....	32	115	7	7	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	.....	2
26	170	46	48	40	.....	20	85	5	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	5
27	268	60	64	50	52	10	45	5	13	2	17	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
28	150	32	34	25	.....	8	35	5	6	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	8	10
29	377	91	95	72	.....	.....	78	10	7	.....	10	.....	.....	1	3	1	3
30	90	30	25	27	.....	.....	20	.....	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4	3
31	49	15	15	14	.....	.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
32	57	25	17	22	.....	.....	8	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
36	207	54	63	48	53	40	107	.....	1	.....	.....	15	20	.....	1	.....	.....
37	210	78	56	71	.....	30	65	.....	5	.....	.....	4	2	.....	3	.....	.....
38	650	300	230	210	.....	.....	363	26	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
39	75	21	29	20	28	20	40	5	2	.....	4	1	7	.....	1	.....	.....

MANKATO CIRCUIT

44	180	70	70	50	.....	.....	143	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
45	490	121	148	121	.....	.....	204	15	17	2	.....	5	10	.....	4	2	2
46	117	39	50	33	.....	.....	40	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
47	211	82	76	64	.....	.....	41	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
48	121	52	45	40	.....	.....	105	.....	7	2	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
49	197	54	51	41	48	.....	74	.....	9	1	14	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....
52	75	30	30	30	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	700	200	195	125	.....	12	200	6	20	2	.....	.....	3	2	8	.....	.....
57	220	65	66	40	.....	10	60	10	.....	.....	36	14	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
58	540	150	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	180	55	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	145	45	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
45	24	50	22	15				13	4	16		8	8	3	142		
46			12	10						8		3	5	2	64	1	
47			11	20			1926	15		5	4	4	5	7	358	4	
48			11	12			1926			2		1	1	3	33		
51			15	14				4		6		3	3	5	67	1	
52			32	18					13	13		6	7				1
53			60				1926	10	17	31		16	15	3	228	11	
54			40	20			1926	4	5	10		5	5	3	150	2	
55																	
58			14	14			1928	7	2	8		4	4	4	135	3	
59			12	10			1928	9	9	4		3	1	4	79	2	
60			10	12			1928	3		3		3		2	52		
61			5	11			1928	1		1		1		3	45	1	

ALBERT LEA CIRCUIT

2			90	32	10	50		78		44		19	25	18	1149	31	3
3	10	5	40	31		20	1920	8	2	15		5	10	11	304	4	
4	5	3	11	18			1920	8	4	4	2	3	3	6	128	3	
5		3	19	17				9	2	25		9	16	6	336	3	1
6			20	18				8	1	17		6	11	4	182	7	
7			20	14			1926	12		12		1	9	7	111	2	1
8			16	13			1926	7		19	1	9	10	7	189	3	1
9			15	12			1926	3		2		1	1	5	116	3	
10			17					1	2					4	45	1	
11			7	18			1924	6	2	4	7	6	5	5	276	5	
12			7	19			1924	14	2	10	1	6	5	5	262	6	
13			17	8			1924	1	1	4		2	2	2	34		
17	10	5	33	28	6	45	1927	10	9	19		9	10	4	191	8	
18			18	14			1923	2	1	6		2	4	2	20		
19			14	20			1920		3					3	34		
20			28	23		42		4		6		3	3	4	48	4	
21			10	11				3		5			5	2	14		
22		3	15	20				6		9	3	8	4	2	110	3	
23		3	19	19	3	24	1927	2	2	5			5	3	62		
24		1	12	26	3	4	1927	1	2	6		4	2	3	106	3	1
25	4	2	19	18	10		1927	7		4		2	2	6	230	3	4
26	8	1	15	21	11		1927	3	4	7		3	4	6	162	4	1
27			20	15	8	15	1928	13	5	17		9	8	4	120		
28	2	3	38					5	1	8		4	4	4	32	1	
29			75	16	12			7	9	13		5	8	4	80	4	1
30			10	10		40		4		7		3	4	2	25		
31			6	5			1923	1						2	20		
32			5	7			1923	5		2				2	8		
36			59					1	6	11		5	6	4	143		
37			38	16				5	2	5		3	2	4	94	1	
38			24	44	6			25	13	28	2	16	12	8	363	12	
39																	

MANKATO CIRCUIT

44		2	33	19			1928	6		11		3	8	5	143		1
45			60	30	1		1928	12	5	10		3	7	6	204	15	
46			13	10				2		5				4	40	1	1
47			14	9			1922	9						5	41	3	1
48			15	14			1922	7		4				6	105		
49			37	16			1922	9		14				5	74	2	1
52																	
56			10	19			1927	18	2	6	3	5	4	4	427	7	2
57			28	25			1924		7	12	6	11	7	5	141	3	
58			10	18				10		23						2	
59			13	13				1		5							
60			13	14				7		11						2	

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
45	5	1				35	8	8										
46	2					35	3	5										
47	1										6	3	60	39	30	3	34	28
48	2	1				26	1	1							20	1	9	
51	1	1				50	2	4		35	7		50		40	1	40	
52	5					48	6	7		25	13		125					
53	1	7				36	16	15	120	44	12		100					
54	1	1				36	7	6							80	8	80	
55																		
58	4	1	10			42	11	9	30	37	9		76		20	1	32	
59	4	1	7			42	1	12							40	1	18	
60			8												30	1	21	
61															20	1	13	

ALBERT LEA CIRCUIT

2	30		16	3	5	64	47	73		47	60		736		16	2	209	
3	3					29	13	15		35	12		120		40	2	20	
4	2					34	5	11		30	6	1	57	5	70	3	45	5
5	6				1	45	16	26		40	11		110		12	2	65	
6	7					43	26	21										
7	1	1	10	1	3	31	1	9		40	8		35					
8	1	1				27	9	10		25	5	1	36	2				
9	1					27	1	1										
10		1				17				18	3		25					
11	3	1				24	6	5							20	1	17	10
12	2					25	5	6	10	12	8		45		40	1	80	
13	2					22	3	1							20	1	10	
17	5	1				40	9	10		40	13	1	140	8	30	1	30	
18	1	1				20	2	4			6		55		30	1	24	
19																		
20	2					34	3	3							40	1	50	
21						30		5							20	1	24	
22						40	8	4	20	40	7		75		50	3	80	
23	2							5			7		66		20	1	16	
24	3						4	2			6		50		40	2	36	
25	4					32	2	2		42	13		79		132	4	78	
26	1	2				38	3	4		30	9		45		34	1	51	
27	2	1	12	2		50	9	8	25	50	11		76					
28	1					50	4	4	8	50	7		40					
29	3					36	5	8		40	8		100		28	1	35	
30						40	5	4		40	6		35					
31	1																	
32	1					12		2							30	1	20	
36	2	1				30	4	6		42	12		105					
37	2	1				30	1			28	5		50		30	1	23	
38	5	4				40	16	12	20	40	12		120		123	5	110	
39																		

MANKATO CIRCUIT

44	5					50	3	8		40	12		70					
45	6	1	50		3	57	3	7	40	2	15		190		10	1	20	
46	1					36	2	3							30	1	12	
47	3														40	2	45	
48	2		12	1	1	12	2	2										
49	5		40		1	40	5	9	30	45	8		50		20	1	24	
52																		
56	8		8	1		28	15	10		15	7	2	30	10	35	4	100	35
57	2					49	11	7		52	5		60					
58	4																	
59	1																	
60	2																	

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
45	108	1	125						2	2			1	100	1	75
46	108	1	30							1			1	25		
47									2				3	120	1	60
48													1	15		
51													1	50		
52									3				1	125	1	
53											1	30	1	60	1	30
54													1	60	1	50
55																
58	36		18										1	80	1	50
59	36		20										1	78	1	45
60	36		40										1	25	1	30
61													1	18	1	18

ALBERT LEA CIRCUIT

2	24	6	135								1	360	1	300	3	230
3	102	1	64						3	3	1	25	3	350	1	60
4									6				2	60	1	30
5	108	2	45						2				4	190	2	95
6	8	5	75										7	83	1	56
7										1			1	40	1	25
8									3				1	50	2	60
9									1				1	25	2	30
10													1	30	1	12
11													1	72	1	75
12													1	85	1	78
13													1	25	1	30
17	114	2	70						1				3	120	1	30
18													2	40		
19													1	19		
20													1	30	1	40
21													1	10		
22									7				2	110	1	60
23													1	28	1	26
24	32	1	27						2				2	40	1	40
25					32	1			5	8			2	109	3	98
26					38	1			3	6			1	45	1	38
27										4			4	75	2	60
28										8	1	20	1	26	1	18
29	72	1	53						9	5			2	160	3	150
30													1	30		
31													1	10		
32									2				1	15		
36	28	1	35						3				1	60	2	50
37									4				1	55	1	55
38													1	60	1	40
39																

MANKATO CIRCUIT

44													2			
45	36	3	50							21	1	25	2	115	1	50
46													2	30		
47									1				1	45	1	
48	90	1	30										1	35		
49	36	4	45						1	1	1	25	1	40	1	
52																
56													1	66	1	150
57													1	20	1	30
58													2		1	
59													1		1	
60													1		1	

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
45	1	24	25000	350	7000	12000	.....	3270	547	3817	407	645	450	433
46	1	10	10000	.....	.....	1000	.....	775	205	980	162	175	167	110
47	1	15	14000	400	.....	.....	.....	1752	.....	1752	362	415	435	250
48	1	12	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	31	36	40	22
51	.....	.....	3000	.....	2250	.....	200	1065	.....	1065	221	221	221	142
52	1	.....	50000	.....	5000	.....	.....	2400	1600	4000	603	649	651	317
53	1	20	28000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4500	.....	4500	28	31	31	50
54	1	14	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	700	2200	305	254	259	131
55	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	2000	30	145	33	63
58	1	21	10000	500	6000	500	.....	2500	50	2550	261	315	285	214
59	.....	.....	6000	600	.....	.....	.....	1400	100	1500	264	318	290	218
60	.....	.....	2500	200	.....	.....	.....	360	50	410	93	130	115	100
61	1	8	2000	150	.....	.....	.....	330	.....	330	68	93	86	50

ALBERT LEA CIRCUIT

2	1	45	175000	1200	12000	.....	17000	9000	2000	11000	1782	1556	1558	1607
3	2	50	10000	400	6000	.....	.....	2541	.....	2541	415	447	447	289
4	.....	.....	15000	400	.....	.....	.....	1125	25	1150	335	361	361	232
5	2	37	11000	300	4000	.....	.....	1969	.....	1969	420	400	300	300
6	1	15	6000	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	300	300	200
7	1	16	10000	225	.....	.....	.....	750	200	950	170	18	3	.....
8	1	20	8000	175	6000	1000	.....	500	250	750	276	124	83	33
9	1	16	6000	150	.....	.....	300	500	500	1000	114	123	123	87
10	1	10	1500	75	.....	.....	.....	250	125	375	6	8	8	8
11	1	20	14000	.....	5000	12000	3000	1400	1450	2850	287	266	314	235
12	1	12	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1450	300	1750	335	361	361	233
13	1	14	8000	.....	.....	200	100	900	.....	900	100	108	108	69
17	1	20	30000	350	6500	.....	5300	3609	1060	4669	125	159	214	150
18	.....	.....	1000	200	.....	.....	.....	488	36	524	48	52	52	33
19	.....	.....	400	80	3000	.....	75	275	.....	275	10	10	11	9
20	1	16	6000	280	3500	.....	2100	1200	.....	1200	214	191	144	216
21	.....	.....	1200	150	.....	.....	300	350	.....	350	.....	.....	22	.....
22	1	20	10000	300	8000	.....	.....	1200	.....	1200	359	387	386	248
23	1	16	6000	200	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	148	128	143	107
24	1	28	12000	500	6000	2000	1300	3000	400	3400	294	317	317	204
25	1	20	6000	500	2300	2000	.....	2600	275	2875	340	366	366	270
26	1	11	4000	400	.....	1500	.....	1150	.....	1150	188	218	203	150
27	2	40	5800	350	6000	150	2500	1800	200	2000	200	200	200	174
28	.....	.....	8000	350	.....	.....	.....	900	200	1100	.....	.....	.....	17
29	2	36	5000	300	7000	200	1400	2200	600	2800	260	340	290	227
30	1	20	2500	250	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	50	40	50	.....
31	.....	.....	2500	175	.....	.....	.....	300	40	340	25	30	25	24
32	1	.....	2500	175	.....	.....	.....	300	40	340	30	30	40	30
36	1	30	6000	200	8500	350	2500	2000	.....	2000	51	59	59	38
37	1	20	6000	250	.....	.....	.....	1600	.....	1600	220	228	227	154
38	2	42	70000	.....	10000	.....	.....	4000	.....	4000	455	502	557	315
39	.....	.....	3000	.....	1500	.....	.....	700	.....	700	56	61	61	39

MANKATO CIRCUIT

44	1	.....	9000	350	5500	.....	.....	2000	.....	2000	50	50	50	50
45	1	17	55000	575	4000	.....	5000	3300	.....	3300	310	267	309	203
46	1	.....	2000	175	8500	.....	.....	650	.....	650	113	124	123	83
47	1	.....	5000	250	.....	.....	.....	650	.....	650	193	213	208	135
48	1	.....	2000	175	.....	.....	.....	650	.....	650	165	226	278	147
49	1	.....	2500	175	.....	.....	.....	850	75	925	100	113	105	87
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	1	40	30000	400	8000	.....	.....	1500	3000	4500	600	625	700	650
57	1	15	6000	.....	2000	.....	.....	800	100	900	90	58	113	62
58	.....	.....	11800	500	1400	5700	.....	2668	1700	4368	286	422	422	293
59	.....	.....	3000	300	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	53	57	58	37
60	.....	.....	4500	300	.....	.....	.....	489	.....	489	.....	.....	.....	200

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
45			135	2070	5887	Nils Anderson, Adams, Minn.
46			48	662	1642	Anton Ramseth, Elkton, Minn.
47		30	36	1528	3280	Lewis Larson, Sargent, Minn.
48				129	529	
51		12		817	1882	
52			40	2260	6260	O. Johnson, Blooming Prairie, Minn.
53			10	150	4650	
54				949	3149	
55		20		291	2291	
58		69	54	1198	3748	Gilbert Skaug, Hayward, Minn.
59		56	25	1171	2671	Ben Bridley, Oakland, Minn.
60		10	5	453	863	Joseph Stoa, R. 4, Austin, Minn.
61		5	80	382	712	Mike Moen, R. 3, Austin, Minn.

ALBERT LEA CIRCUIT

2		74	167	6144	17144	Eno Hendrickson, Hawthorne Ave., Albert Lea, Minn.
3	33	55	560	2246	4787	O. N. Olson, Emmons, Minn.
4	25	75	165	1554	2704	Alfred Stene, Emmons, Minn.
5				1420	3389	J. Sibilrud, Hartland, Minn.
6				1082	1082	G. O. Myran, Manchester, Minn.
7			55	246	1196	Henry Steene, Glenville, Minn.
8		23	64	603	1353	Conrad Utabjaa, R. 2, Glenville, Minn.
9	3		25	475	1475	
10			19	49	424	Lawrence Lund, London, Minn.
11	124	142	20	1388	4238	
12	35		55	1380	3130	
13		13		398	1298	
17		10	35	693	5362	M. O. Madison, Blue Earth, Minn.
18		10	10	205	729	Joseph Kasperson, Delavan, Minn.
19				40	315	B. J. Maland, Elmore, Minn.
20				765	1965	Lars Logi, Elmore, Minn.
21				22	372	Lewis Sebby, Elmore, Minn.
22	19	18	122	1539	2739	Anton Silmon, Bricelyn, Minn.
23		10	20	556	1556	Edwart Knudson, Frost, Minn.
24				1132	4532	Henry Maland, Frost, Minn.
25	25	19	315	1701	4576	Leonard Blom, Bricelyn, Minn.
26	14	18	115	906	2056	Ben Blom, Bricelyn, Minn.
27			150	924	2924	F. E. Thompson, Kiester, Minn.
28				17	1117	Otto Kviterud, Wells, Minn.
29		69	27	1213	4013	M. H. Monson, Bricelyn, Minn.
30	30		25	195	595	L. Anderson, Frost, Minn.
31				104	444	T. S. Solie, Delavan, Minn.
32				130	470	Chriss Velta, Delavan, Minn.
36			143	350	2350	Dr. L. O. Lovold, Waseca, Minn.
37		135		964	2560	Joseph Alland, R. No. 3, Waseca, Minn.
38		10	25	1864	5864	
39				217	917	

MANKATO CIRCUIT

44		30	40	270	2270	
45		15	50	1154	4454	
46			144	587	1237	O. B. Pederson, Amboy, Minn.
47			254	1003	1653	Lonnie Thorstad, Lake Crystal, Minn.
48			234	1050	1700	Amund Flo, Rapidan, Minn.
49			154	559	1484	J. T. Wiger, Lake Crystal, Minn.
52						
56	60	100	50	2785	7285	Paul Swenstad, Comfrey, Minn.
57				323	1223	
58				1423	5791	Jergen Lien, Madelia, Minn.
59				205	705	Albert Anderson, Hanska, Minn.
60				200	689	John Knutson, Hanska, Minn.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
245	61	La Salle, V. F. Larsen, Hanska	Mkt.,	Brown			1927		
250	2	Long Lake, N. I. Evenson, St. James	Mkt.,	Watonwan	1879	1917		1	
251	3	Trefoldighet, Madelia, R. A. Syrdal, Madelia	Mkt.,	Watonwan	1870	1917		1	
252	4	Rosendale, R. A. Syrdal, Madelia	Mkt.,	Watonwan	1859	1917			
253	5	First Luth, St. James, F. I. Schmidt, St. James	Mkt.,	Watonwan				1	
254	6	Butterfield, F. I. Schmidt, St. James	Mkt.,	Watonwan			1927		
257	9	Waverly, F. I. Schmidt, St. James	Mkt.,	Martin					
258	10	St. Olaf, N. I. Evenson, St. James	Mkt.,	Martin	1881	1917			
260	12	Our Saviors Ev. L., Jackson, A. M. Mannes, Jackson	Mkt.,	Jackson	1917	1918		1	
261	13	Bethlehem Luth., Lakefield, T. Hansen, Lakefield	Mkt.,	Jackson	1896	1898		1	
262	14	Belmond Luth., O. M. O. Wee, Lakefield	Mkt.,	Jackson			1926	1	
263	15	Ev. Luth., Heron Lake, Vacant (C. K. M.)	Mkt.,	Jackson			1927		
264	16	Bethany, H. P. Ronhovde, Windom	Mkt.,	Jackson	Mg. 1920			1	
266	18	Delafield, C. S. Halvorson, Windom	Mkt.,	Jackson	1873	1917			
270	21	Windom E. L., Windom, C. Halvorson, Windom	Mkt.,	Cottonwood	1884	1917		1	
271	22	Westbrook, Vacant	Mkt.,	Cottonwood	1870		1927		
272	23	Highwater, Vacant	Mkt.,	Cottonwood	1901		1927		
273	24	Amo, Vacant	Mkt.,	Cottonwood	1890		1927		
274	25	Bethany Eng., Storden, Vacant	Mkt.,	Cottonwood	1913		1927		
275	26	Trinity L., Westbrook, E. S. Estrem, Westbrook	Mkt.,	Cottonwood	1901			1	
276	27	St. Olaf, Olaf J. Govig, Walnut Grove	Luv.,	Cottonwood	1888				
280	30	Norw. Luth., Brewster, Vacant	Mkt.,	Noble			1927		
282	32	Little Rock, J I. Mundahl, Luverne	Luv.,	Noble	1874	1917			

LUVERNE CIRCUIT

(See also 276, 282, 348, 349, 500, 501)

285	36	Our Saviors, Luverne, J. O. Mundal, Luverne	Luv.,	Rock	1892	1917		1	
286	37	Blue Mounds, J. O. Mundal, Luverne	Luv.,	Rock	1872	1917			
287	38	Luverne L., Luverne, L. P. Lund, Luverne	Luv.,	Rock	1876	1917		1	
288	39	Trinity, L. P. Lund, Luverne	Luv.,	Rock	1878	1917			
289	40	Kenneth, L. P. Lund, Luverne	Luv.,	Rock	1878	1917			
290	41	Bethlehem Ev. L., Hills, T. A. Rodsater, Hills	Luv.,	Rock	1872	1917		1	
295	45	First Luth., Pipestone, M. C. Stensen, Pipestone	Luv.,	Pipestone	1893	1917			
296	46	Aetna Norw. L., Ruthton, S. A. Stenseth, Ruthton	Luv.,	Pipestone	1882	1917			
297	47	American Luth., Ruthton, S. A. Stenseth, Ruthton	Luv.,	Pipestone	1919				
298	48	Jasper Luth, Jasper, Edw. Hegland, Jasper	Luv.,	Pipestone	1898	1917	1927	1	
299	49	Eden, Vacant	Luv.,	Pipestone			1926		
302	51	Slayton Luth., Slayton, T. A. Goodmonson, Slayton	Luv,	Murray	1889			1	
303	52	Lake Sarah, T. A. Goodmonson, Slayton	Luv.,	Murray	1882				
304	53	Avoca Luth., T. A. Goodmonson, Slayton	Luv.,	Murray	1874				
305	54	Hadley Luth., Hadley, O. Gunstenson, Lake Wilson	Luv.,	Murray	1879	1890		1	
306	55	Lake Wilson, L. Wilson, O. Gunstenson, L. Wilson	Luv.,	Murray	1903	1903			
307	56	Trinity, Chandler, O. Gunstenson, Lake Wilson	Luv.,	Murray	1893	1893			
308	57	Current Lake Eng., S. A. Stenseth, Ruthton	Luv.,	Murray	1876	1917			
309	58	Ellsborough, S. A. Stenseth, Ruthton	Luv.,	Murray		1917			
310	59	Willow Lake, U. L. Larson, Tracy	Luv.,	Murray			1926		
311	60	Our Saviors, Dovray, E. S. Estrem, Westbrook	Luv.,	Murray	1898	1917			
315	2	Eng. Ev. L., Lake Benton, O. J. Nesheim, L. Benton	Luv.,	Lincoln	1912	1917		1	
316	3	First Eng. L., Tyler, O. J. Nesheim, Lake Benton	Luv.,	Lincoln	1916				
317	4	Marble, C. Haugen, Canby	L.Q.P.,	Lincoln	1886	1917			
320	7	Walnut Grove E. L., O. J. Govig, Walnut Grove	Luv.,	Red Wood	1918			1	
321	8	Luther, O. J. Govig, Walnut Grove	Luv.,	Red Wood					

LAC QUI PARLE CIRCUIT

(See also 317, 503, 505)

336	13	1st E. L., Redwood Falls, Aga, Redwood Falls	L.Q.P.,	Red Wood				1	
337	14	First L., Belview, E. A. Fretheim, Belview	L.Q.P.,	Red Wood	1896			1	
338	15	First Luth., Delhi, E. A. Fretheim, Belview	L.Q.P.,	Redwood			1927		
339	16	Rockdale L., E. A. Fretheim, Belview	L.Q.P.,	Red Wood	1878		1927		
340	17	Sundown, A. D. Halvorson, Springfield	Mkt.,	Brown	1874		1927		
342	19	Silo N. L., Cottonwood, N. Otterstad, Cottonwood	L.Q.P.,	Lyons			1927	1	
343	20	St. Lukes N. L., N. L. Otterstad, Cottonwood	L.Q.P.,	Lyons			1927		
344	21	Hope Lu., Minneota, O. P. Stensland, Minneota	L.Q.P.,	Lyons				1	
345	22	Opdal, Florence, S. A. Stenseth, Ruthton	Luv.,	Lyons	1879	1917			
346	23	1st Eng. L., Marshall, C. N. Sandager, Marshall	L.Q.P.,	Lyons				1	

		MEMBERSHIP																
										ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
61	95	35	30														
2	300	80	75	50		10	100	5	11						3		
3	346	130	142	105		37	154	7	5			11	21		2	2	9
4	97	34	33	31	30		67	2	2	4			3		2	4	5
5	700	200	215	175			200										
6	66	20	21	18		10	23	4	5								
9	450	100	125	125			125										
10	400	140	125	75		8	75		14						3		
12	586	178	205	145	165	41											
13	164	57	65	40	36	20	67	10	5			6	8	2	3	42	1
14	110	35	35	30			60		4						1		
15	117	43	37	36	27		60		4						1		
16	305	111	91	82		68	90	2	6		1				2		
18	78	21	20	18	13	20	39		2			5	2		2		
21	360	88	95	71	86	165	140	6	11			9	10	1	4	7	14
22	484	145	125	140			127		14		7				5		
23	217	72	61	65			120		3						3		
24	245	75	58	58			96		3		10		1		3		
25	225	55	50	66	45		100		3	1	17	2	2				
26	490	117	134	109	114		232	15	17	1	2	12	26	2	9	4	6
27	193	74	65	50		20	67		6		13				1		
30	55	24	20	18	18		21			4					1		
32	41	17	13	17		10	14	2	1						1		
LUVERNE CIRCUIT																	
36	310	70	80	78		51	40	15	26			4	2		6		
37	182	45	61	40		8	35	6	8	1							
38	140	46	49	39		25	101	16	8	1	3					3	6
39	86	27	26	20			56	2								2	4
40	124	38	35	28		15	65	4	1	1							
41	600	140	133	100		50	337	30	20		9	7	4	1	5	2	8
45	147	45	50	45	50		39		9		2	15	11		2		
46	150	42	38	39			56		3						1		
47	206	46	52	38	49		93	3	8	3	9	11	15			6	4
48	288	88	89	70		30	151		16			2	2				
49	84	25	23	16													
51	215	60	46	40	38	70	125	30	20		13		8		2		8
52	85	28	22	21	16	28	78	12	7	4							
53	110	41	30	28	20	30	89	18	2						1		
54	200	40	60	51	49	25	50		4		2				2		
55	135	37	43	25	30	15	55		2	1		1	5	1	2		
56	50	15	10	15	10	5	5	5	4					1	1	3	2
57	85	16	16	16			43	2							1	4	4
58	91	22	18	18	11		9									2	2
59	110	28	25	25			24		2						1		
60	188	65	62	61	58		79	12	8				2		1		
2	150	61	61	50	65	50	67	4	13		7		2	3			
3	170	49	58	42	45	50	54	10	4		1	10	6				
4	230	60	44	35		30	70		11						1		
7	95	30	24	19		10	38		1		1	4	4				
8	63	20	24	17			21						4				4
LAC QUI PARLE CIRCUIT																	
13	130	29	36	29	36		58	2	7	1	2	3			1		
14	500	139	128	110			327		10		10	72	109		2		
15	50	12	8				9	1			1						
16	145	47	39		37		61				2						
17	260	85	55	71		5	80								4		
19	750	180	180	20													
20	450	150	150	120													
21	673	207	197	157	140	27	539	14	23		1	10	10	1	10	6	4
22	255	48	39	44			105	3							3		
23	221	64	83	48		20	40	7	13			12	25		1	4	8

Line Number	Member. Cont. Losses, Cont. Other Losses: Children	Adults	SERVICES By Pastor: English	Non-English	Other Services: By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	MINISTERIAL ACTS Baptized: Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	Junior and Adult Confirmation: English	Non-English	Male	Female	Communion: Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Fu- Members Children
61			14	14				3									
2			11	11			1927	11		9		6	3	4	220	7	
3			73	27		50		5	5	6		3	3	6	206	3	
4			31	1				2		8		3	5	4	69		
5														1			
6			12	12	1				5					3	26		
9														1			
10			8	17		35	1927	14		1	3	3	1	4	108	6	
12			45	12	13	27		11		16		6	10	2	111		
13	1	2	32	10	20	40	1919	3	1					3	67	2	
14			10	15				4						3	60		
15			40	24				2	6	12		6	6	2	64		
16	1	93	28	25	7	14	1927	4	2	11	1	5	7	4	92	7	
18			21	12			1927	2		5		3	2	3	39		
21			67	22	50	50	1927	7	4	25		11	14	7	146	11	2
22			10	20	5	42	1921	13	1	2	5	4	3	6	193	3	
23			9	18		42	1921	3						4	210	1	
24			8	21			1921	2	1	5	5	5	5	6	234	1	
25			27			42	1921	8		17		9	8	4	183	2	
26	2	3	58	15				8	9	24		12	12	6	247	8	2
27			16	14				4	2	13		7	6	5	148	1	
30			10	10										2	21		
32		3	16	3			1924	1		2		2		1	16		

LUVERNE CIRCUIT

36	2	2	24	23	3		1924	8	18	15	2	8	9	2	85	7	
37			15	13			1924	8		6	1	5	2	2	59		
38			18	15				4	3	5	1	3	3	6	233	6	
39			19	16				2						6	138		
40			18	17				1	1	3			3	6	162	1	
41			39	41			1925	20		9		4	5	12	369	3	
45		2	72	24			1928	5	4	2		1	1	2	39	6	
46				19			1928	3						3	90		
47			21				1928	8	2	6				3	102	1	
48			50	24		40	1927	5	11	8		3	5	4	126	2	
49																	
51		11	53				1928	6	14	13		7	6	4	276	9	
52		4	45				1928	5	2					4	180		
53			45				1928		2					4	193		
54			40					4	7	4				4	168	1	
55			40					2	2	1				3	172		1
56			24					4						3	34		1
57			16							2			2	2	43		
58			8	12			1928	3		6		3	3	2	18		
59			4	18				2						1	24	1	
60			29	25				6	2	5		1	4	4	79	1	
2			46				1926	8	9	7		5	2	3	77	7	3
3			40				1926	3	1	6		1	5	3	105	1	
4			28					2	9	14		7	7	4	121	2	
7			46					1	2	1		1		3	50	1	
8			17	7										4	46		

LAC QUI PARLE CIRCUIT

13	15	16	60				1928	4	3	2		1	1	2	58	4	
14			23	18				10		10		5	5	8	327	2	
15			11														
16			25	12										3	44		
17			26	22			1924	3	3			8	5	5	135		
19			30	25	10	52	1924	16				9	12	4	20	4	
20			6	6			1924	4		3	12	7	8	3	125	2	
21			56	12			1925	15	8	21		8	13	8	539	5	1
22			19	17			1928	4	2			6	7	3	85	1	
23	2	4	48				1925	8	5	13		3	10	2	63	6	1

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
61																		
2	3					27	6	3		14	4		30		20	1	40	
3	3	3	6		1	57	10	7	25	51	10		65		14	3	78	
4	2	1	6		4	70	3	5							14	1	58	
5						40	13	7	30				187		24	3		
6										25	4		25		20	1	12	2
9															48	1		
10	3					26	3	1		40	4		55		30	3	50	40
12	2	2					6	10		52	18		225					
13	3	2					5	6	6	52	4		84		30	1	32	
14	1														40	1	30	
15	3	2				42	6	6	41	48	10		112		28	1	38	
16	2	3				34	5	7		28					50	2		
18	1					33	3	2		50	7		30					
21	3	8				39	11	14	13	44	21	2	181	13	13	2	45	
22	5					38	5	2							180	6	45	65
23	3					38									40	1	3	33
24	3					38	4	5							60	2		43
25	3	1	38	1		38	6	11		44	7		113		20	1	28	
26	6	3	5	2		36	12	12	42	36	8		114		7	2	38	
27	1	1				38	7	6	37	26	6				20	1	19	
30	1																	
32	1									12	1		5					

LUVERNE CIRCUIT

36	6	7					8	9		33	11	2	90	10				
37							5	2										
38		2			1	32	8	9	8	20	4	1	24	6				
39		3				34	10	5										
40					2	34	7	7										
41	5					47	4	5		44	14		175		40	1	6	8
45	2	2				32	1	1			5		28		10	1	10	
46						27	1	1			5		28		10	1	10	
47		6				27	5	3	35	43	9		114		30	1	35	
48		2				38	3	5		37	9		92		20	1	40	
49																		
51	2	5				38	7	6			9		85		20	1	48	
52											5		23					
53	1										4		48		10	1	27	
54	2	2							80	45	10				20	1	30	
55	2	1	12	1					50	45	8				20	1	20	
56	1								20	30	4							
57	1					16	3	2		15	6		35					
58		1				17	3	3		16	7		53		60	1	30	
59	1	2													20	1	16	
60	1									36	6		45		20	2	35	
2	4					52	5	2		51	8		90					
3						54	5	1		40	16		91		20	1	52	
4	1					31	7	7										
7			10		1	38	1		42	36	5							
8									11	18	2							

LAC QUI PARLE CIRCUIT

13	1	2	5		1	40	1	1	15	49	6		40					
14	2	1				40	5	5	11									
15																		
16						36	1	2			5		16					
17	4					39	8	5		20	5		65		30	1	24	
19	9					40	9	12		40	25	1	150	10	10	3	124	18
20	2					40	7	8		14	6	3	54	10				
21	10	1				39	8	13		38	14		112		20	5	60	
22	3					26	6	7		42	10		107		30	1	37	
23	2	1				40	3	10		48	6		73					

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
61													1		1	
2													1	56	1	80
3									1				2	75	1	
4													1	23	1	24
5													2	200	1	125
6													1	12		
9													1	75	1	50
10									2				3	80	1	75
12	30	5	60						10	2	1	60	2	187	1	100
13									3	6			2	68	1	40
14															1	25
15													1	52	1	72
16									2				1	90	1	
18									1				2			
21	24	1	69						3				2		1	
22													3	60	1	175
23													2	27	1	70
24													1	30	1	65
25													1	35	1	85
26									3	2			2	120	1	120
27									3				1	34	1	38
30													1	16		
32																

LUVERNE CIRCUIT

36									1	1			1	50	1	40
37										1			1	30	1	
38					30	1	10	7	1				1	30	1	38
39					42	1	12	5	3				1	17	1	20
40					38	1	14			2			1	22	1	32
41	100	1	75						10	4	1		1		1	
45													1			
46									5				1	26	1	20
47													1	49	1	50
48													1	66	1	30
49																
51									1				2	40	1	20
52									1				1	26	1	18
53													1	28	1	15
54									1	3			1	45	1	40
55									1	1			1	40	1	35
56													1	15	1	25
57													1	23	1	30
58													1	25	1	41
59													1	26	1	22
60										1			1	51	1	45
2									1				1	30		
3													1	33	1	24
4						1	30						1	40		
7									2				1	18	1	16
8										3			1	11	1	24

LAC QUI PARLE CIRCUIT

13	15	2	19										1	25	1	25
14					37	3	75	2	6	1			1	30	1	
15													1	15		
16									2				1	21	1	21
17													2	40		
19													2	110	1	75
20													1	73	1	50
21													2	107	1	50
22									2				1	48	1	50
23										3			1	40	1	10

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
61	.....	.....	4000	300	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250	98	106	106	68
2	1	15	12000	225	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	225	250	275	225
3	1	25	8000	.....	10000	1500	.....	2441	140	2581	431	465	465	298
4	1	12	6000	150	.....	500	.....	480	480	960	127	137	137	88
5	1	26	30000	450	4000	.....	2000	6000	4000	10000	338	466	454	338
6	1	10	5000	.....	.....	.....	800	800	.....	800	.....	56	.....	26
9	1	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1100	.....	1100	.....	56	.....	26
10	.....	.....	5000	200	.....	.....	.....	1200	200	1400	375	400	425	390
12	2	50	40000	600	12000	.....	5500	5500	.....	5500	497	496	496	496
13	1	14	8000	200	4500	.....	.....	2400	2000	4400	201	217	217	139
14	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	9
15	1	25	3500	.....	500	.....	.....	1200	.....	1200	.....	8	9	.....
16	1	24	35000	450	6000	1500	7700	2300	1500	3800	380	300	300	.....
18	1	19	5000	450	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	93	78	78	72
21	1	23	15000	425	7000	.....	6500	4975	500	5475	546	373	373	239
22	1	10	17175	500	7000	.....	.....	1668	203	1871	257	300	309	204
23	1	10	2810	300	.....	.....	.....	516	21	537	219	236	236	152
24	1	15	5500	400	.....	.....	.....	697	72	769	260	236	170	152
25	1	20	4000	350	.....	.....	.....	792	32	824	89	173	171	77
26	1	18	6000	300	5600	.....	.....	1840	1000	2840	410	411	455	455
27	1	11	4000	250	6000	.....	.....	1290	1100	2390	.....	.....	140	.....
30	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	460	.....	460	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	.....	.....	1000	150	.....	.....	.....	290	25	315	12	.....	.....	.....
LUVERNE CIRCUIT														
36	.....	.....	6000	240	5000	.....	.....	1000	50	1050	198	217	224	130
37	1	12	3000	240	.....	.....	.....	700	125	825	83	80	80	53
38	.....	.....	10000	250	8500	.....	1200	841	904	1745	179	173	223	135
39	.....	.....	4000	150	.....	.....	.....	700	158	858	104	100	100	77
40	.....	.....	5000	175	.....	.....	.....	720	180	900	136	131	131	108
41	1	.....	5000	500	6000	.....	2000	3000	800	3800	527	508	508	410
45	1	6	6000	150	.....	1000	700	750	630	1380	13	21	51	9
46	1	16	4000	250	2500	.....	.....	450	.....	450	106	78	80	83
47	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	450	55	60	90	30
48	1	20	2500	.....	3000	.....	.....	2301	591	2892	100	130	93	100
49	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	1	20	10000	400	5000	.....	450	1200	700	1900	48	93	55	70
52	1	12	4000	160	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	71	76	79	49
53	1	6	4000	200	2500	.....	.....	1100	.....	1100	34	36	72	23
54	1	12	12000	200	.....	.....	500	1200	450	1650	192	206	206	133
55	.....	.....	4000	150	4000	.....	1200	1000	200	1200	139	149	153	96
56	1	15	2000	150	.....	.....	.....	350	50	400	39	45	45	27
57	1	8	2000	150	200	.....	.....	300	.....	300	50	50	50	50
58	.....	.....	3000	300	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	350	35	50	65	45
59	1	10	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	.....	40	41	.....
60	1	20	5000	200	.....	.....	.....	1100	.....	1100	218	238	238	218
2	1	12	3500	168	5000	.....	3400	1000	664	1664	16	20	10	15
3	2	32	3500	200	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	13	11	11	10
4	1	12	9000	200	.....	.....	.....	650	8000	8650	117	78	68	20
7	.....	.....	5000	200	.....	.....	.....	425	675	1100	15	15	15	15
8	.....	.....	4000	200	.....	.....	.....	375	425	800	.....	90	50	50
LAC QUI PARLE CIRCUIT														
13	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1450	.....	1450	.....	31	.....	.....
14	1	.....	10000	350	4500	700	.....	2116	674	2790	231	249	207	140
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	5000	250	.....	.....	.....	679	.....	679	138	148	73	95
17	2	12	4000	500	2000	200	.....	1200	.....	1200	.....	70	72	50
19	2	50	20000	.....	5000	.....	.....	2800	.....	2800	538	629	735	375
20	1	30	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2100	.....	2100	333	434	366	236
21	1	20	10000	450	5000	1500	.....	1839	436	2275	492	529	600	340
22	1	18	3000	200	2500	.....	.....	650	.....	650	100	100	103	60
23	1	10	16000	325	.....	.....	1500	978	500	1478	25	25	25	25

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
61				378	628	Alfred Sletta, LaSalle, Minn.
2			35	1010	1810	Lauritz Larson, St. James, Minn.
3			520	2179	4760	G. E. Gjertson, Madelia, Minn.
4			20	518	1478	Bernt Hovden, R. F. D., St. James, Minn.
5			200	1796	11796	Elmer Setrum, St. James, Minn.
6				82	882	
9			818	900	2000	Pete Peterson, Neuman, Minn.
10	40	30	30	1690	3090	P. T. Laingen, Odin, Minn.
12		60	451	2496	7996	Ben Klevberg, Jackson, Minn.
13		20	75	869	5269	Ode Teig, Lakefield, Minn.
14				9	1509	
15		10		27	1227	
16			300	1280	5080	S. O. Harstad, Windom, Minn.
18		15	25	361	861	A. J. Nestrud, Heron Lake, Minn.
21		39	50	1620	7095	T. Kring Long, Windom, Minn.
22		41	30	1141	3012	G. Stavnes, Lamberton, Minn.
23		43	25	911	1448	M. Batalden, Sanborn, Minn.
24		89	50	957	1726	C. Braathun, Storden, Minn.
25	27	37	25	599	1423	M. B. Brenne, Storden, Minn.
26		33	50	1814	4654	H. T. Nelson, Westbrook, Minn.
27		37	220	397	2787	Conrad Steen, Walnut Grove, Minn.
30					460	
32				12	327	Oscar Hanson, Adrian, Minn.

LUVERNE CIRCUIT

36				769	1819	A. M. Solberg, Luverne, Minn.
37				296	1121	T. E. Berg, Luverne, Minn.
38	10	12		732	2477	Selmer Hoiland, Luverne, Minn.
39				381	1239	Carl Houg, Jasper, Minn.
40	10	53		569	1489	T. T. Rogeness, Kenneth, Minn.
41				1953	5753	J. N. Jacobson, Hills, Minn.
45				94	1474	Oswald Ekern, 422 E. Catlin, Pipestone, Minn.
46		10	130	487	937	G. M. Bly, Ruthton, Minn.
47		25		260	710	Paul Weiss, Ruthton, Minn.
48		43	17	483	3375	
49						
51			83	349	2249	Ole Svanjord, Slayton, Minn.
52			155	430	1430	Otto Ludwig, Garvin, Minn.
53			125	290	1390	Herman Lange, Avoca, Minn.
54		42	20	799	2449	E. F. Oberg, Hadley, Minn.
55		33	10	580	1780	A. L. Gnadt, Lake Wilson, Minn.
56			11	167	567	J. Y. Ranum, Chandler, Minn.
57				200	500	E. E. Johnson, Balaton, Minn.
58				195	545	B. O. Gravley, Balaton, Minn.
59		10		91	591	
60		20		932	2032	Christ Hager, Dovray, Minn.
2			15	76	1740	Knute Anderson, Lake Benton, Minn.
3			26	71	1071	Jos. Vadheim, Tyler, Minn.
4				283	8933	C. S. Olson, Hendricks, Minn.
7			25	85	1185	A. J. Vioas, Walnut Grove, Minn.
8				190	990	Lewis Peterson, Tracy, Minn.

LAC QUI PARLE CIRCUIT

13				31	1481	N. R. Ryerson, Redwood Falls, Minn.
14		52		879	3669	J. S. Gunderson, Belview, Minn.
15				31	31	
16				454	1133	
17				192	1392	
19		107	57	2441	5241	
20		27		1396	3496	
21	110			2071	4346	A. G. Anderson, Minneota, Minn.
22			160	523	1173	L. E. Blegen, Florence, Minn.
23				100	1578	C. H. Bisbee, Marshall, Minn.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
347	24	1st Eng. L., Russell, C. N. Sandager, Marshall	L.Q.P.,	Lyons					
348	25	Hoiland, U. Larson, Tracy	Luv.,	Lyons			1926		
349	26	Zion, U. Larson, Tracy	Luv.,	Lyons			1926		
352	30	Hauges, T. L. Hanson, Franklin	L.Q.P.,	Renville	HS-1871	1917		1	
353	31	Zion, T. L. Hanson, Franklin,	L.Q.P.,	Renville	HS-1886	1917			
354	32	Clear Lake, P. H. Rognlie, Franklin	L.Q.P.,	Renville					
355	33	Ft. Ridgely & Dale, P. H. Rognlie, Franklin	L.Q.P.,	Renville	NS-1874				
356	34	Our Savior, H. Rydland, Franklin	L.Q.P.,	Renville			19--		
357	35	St. Lukas, Franklin, H. Rydland, Franklin	L.Q.P.,	Renville					
358	36	Camp, H. Rydland, Franklin	L.Q.P.,	Renville	UC-1886		19--		
359	37	Our Saviors, Sacred Heart, Nils Giere, Sacred Heart	Mvd.,	Renville	1868	1876		1	
360	38	Opdal, Nils Giere, Sacred Heart	Mvd.,	Renville	NS-1892	1892			
361	39	1st E. L., Sacred Heart, I. O. Melom, Sacred Heart	Mvd.,	Renville			1927	1	
362	41	First Luth., Renville, A. E. Strom, Renville	Mvd.,	Renville				1	
363	42	Our Savior, Bird Island, A. E. Strom, Renville	Mvd.,	Renville					
364	43	Palmyra, A. E. Strom, Renville	Mvd.,	Renville					
365	44	Wang, O. J. & M. B. Erikson, Maynard	Mvd.,	Renville	1885			1	
366	45	Hawk, Creek, O. J. & M. B. Erikson, Granite Falls	Mvd.,	Renville	1872			1	
370	48	Granite Falls L., O. & M. Erikson, Maynard	Mvd.,	Yellow Medicine	1881				
371	49	Rock Valley, O. & M. Erikson, Granite Falls	Mvd.,	Yellow Medicine	1873				
372	50	1st L., Granite Falls, Wrolstad, Granite Falls	Mvd.,	Yellow Medicine	1893	1917			1
373	51	Zion, J. O. Wrolstad, Granite Falls	Mvd.,	Yellow Medicine					
374	52	Echo Luth., E. A. Fretheim, Belview	L.Q.P.,	Yellow Medicine	1907				
375	53	1st Eng. L., Canby, M. E. Hauge, Canby	L.Q.P.,	Yellow Medicine	1921			1	1
376	54	St. Stephens, Canby, C. Haugen, Canby	L.Q.P.,	Yellow Medicine	1871			1	
377	55	Bergen, A. Haugland, Hazel Run	L.Q.P.,	Yellow Medicine				1	
378	56	Hazel Run, A. Haugland, Hazel Run	L.Q.P.,	Yellow Medicine					
379	57	Stony Run, A. Haugland, Hazel Run	L.Q.P.,	Yellow Medicine					
380	58	Yel. Med., Han. F., Lokensgaard, Han. F.	L.Q.P.,	Yellow Medicine	1869	1917		1	
381	59	Porter L., Porter, O. Stensland, Minneota	L.Q.P.,	Yellow Medicine					
382	60	Israel, F. O. Wee, Dawson	L.Q.P.,	Yellow Medicine				1	
383	61	Clarkfield, J. E. H. Akre, Clarkfield	L.Q.P.,	Yellow Medicine			1927	1	
384	62	Spring Creek, J. E. H. Akre, Clarkfield	L.Q.P.,	Yellow Medicine					
390	3	Garfield, J. Tetlie, Madison,	L.Q.P.,	Lac Qui Parle	1892			1	
391	4	Madison L., Madison, J. Tetlie, Madison	L.Q.P.,	Lac Qui Parle	1855				
392	5	Ness Luth., Madison, J. W. Carlson	L.Q.P.	Lac Qui Parle	1879		1927	1	
393	6	Hegre, J. W. Carlson	L.Q.P.,	Lac Qui Parle					
394	7	Augusta, Marietta, G. C. Brenne, Marietta	L.Q.P.,	Lac Qui Parle	1898			1	
395	9	Vor Frelsers, G. S. Froiland, Dawson	L.Q.P.,	Lac Qui Parle	1872				
396	10	Trinity, G. S. Froiland, Dawson	L.Q.P.,	Lac Qui Parle	1879				
397	11	Riverside, P. O. Wee	L.Q.P.,	Lac Qui Parle	1885				
398	12	Florida, Luth., M. E. Hauge	L.Q.P.,	Lac Qui Parle					
399	13	Trinity, Boyd, Martin Lien, Boyd	L.Q.P.,	Lac Qui Parle	1889			1	
400	14	St. Petri, Martin Lien, Boyd	L.Q.P.,	Lac Qui Parle	1878				
401	15	Lac Qui Parle, R. S. Chelmen, Dawson	L.Q.P.,	Lac Qui Parle	1871	1917		1	
402	16	Minnesota Valley, L. O. Onerheim, Madison	L.Q.P.,	Lac Qui Parle	1879			1	
403	17	Borgund, L. O. Onerheim, Madison	L.Q.P.,	Lac Qui Parle	1873				
404	18	Louisburg N. Ev. L., E. Belgum, Appleton	Mvd.,	Lac Qui Parle	1892	1892		1	
405	19	St. Pauli, John Walseth, Ortonville	Mvd.,	Lac Qui Parle	1896			1	

MONTEVIDEO CIRCUIT

(See also 359-366, 370-373, 502)

412	26	1st E. L., Ortonville, A. E. Thompson, Ortonville	Mvd.,	Big Stone					
413	27	Big Stone, P. S. Reque, Clinton	Mvd.,	Big Stone				1	
414	28	St. Pauli, P. S. Reque, Clinton	Mvd.,	Big Stone					
415	29	Eid, P. S. Reque, Clinton	Mvd.,	Big Stone					
416	30	Artichoke, A. A. Reece, Alberta	Wmr.,	Big Stone					
420	33	Saron, E. S. Eidesvik, Maynard	Mvd.,	Chippewa					
421	34	Buffalo Lake, E. S. Eidesvik, Maynard	Mvd.,	Chippewa					
422	35	Trinity, Wegdahl, E. S. Eidesvik, Maynard	Mvd.,	Chippewa					
423	36	Big Bend, C. T. Jensen, Milan	Mvd.,	Chippewa	1880		1927	1	
424	37	Jevnager, C. T. Jensen, Milan	Mvd.,	Chippewa	1896		1927		
425	38	Mandt, C. T. Jensen, Milan	Mvd.,	Chippewa	1873		1927		
426	39	Our Saviors, Montevideo, J. Mason, Montevideo	Mvd.,	Chippewa	1919			1	1
427	40	Brono, J. M. Mason, Montevideo	Mvd.,	Chippewa	1873				

		MEMBERSHIP															
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
24	131	42	46	34	.....	15	38	13	6	2	.....	7	8	.....	5	10	10
25	150	45	41	40	.....	.....	108	8	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
26	170	47	40	40	.....	.....	126	6	9	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
30	240	84	100	81	.....	10	162	.....	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	102	47	30	45	.....	10	62	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	100	25	25	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	100	25	25	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	90	24	24	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	142	15	54	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	16	18	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	500	208	176	208	.....	.....	343	.....	6	.....	12	.....	3	1	7	.....	.....
38	150	52	50	52	.....	.....	112	.....	2	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
39	166	66	60	66	60	20	.....	.....	2	7	2	.....	.....	1	5	2	8
41	156	48	43	44	.....	.....	125	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
42	106	23	20	23	.....	.....	96	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
43	70	23	21	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
44	300	100	75	75	.....	.....	70	.....	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
45	350	100	95	85	.....	.....	63	.....	6	.....	5	3	12	.....	2	.....	.....
48	410	100	100	82	80	70	180	.....	10	1	18	42	60	.....	.....	2	.....
49	450	110	100	108	.....	.....	70	.....	19	.....	10	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	310	91	94	16	.....	30	.....	.....	8	.....	7	8	12	.....	2	.....	3
51	11	7	4	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	81	26	31	21	.....	.....	30	8	1	.....	3	5	8	.....	.....	.....	2
53	660	164	192	130	147	200	.....	.....	10	3	25	8	16	.....	4	14	18
54	480	131	150	125	.....	.....	190	1	19	1	1	1	5	2	3	.....	2
55	420	130	120	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	220	70	74	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	84	23	26	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	410	170	146	66	37	26	103	32	23	.....	3	5	8	.....	5	.....	.....
59	353	134	116	111	90	29	211	4	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2
60	135	55	42	40	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	700	220	218	300	.....	.....	300	.....	30	.....	25	.....	3	.....	15	.....	1
62	200	70	60	50	.....	.....	75	.....	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	327	124	102	81	.....	45	53	5	9	.....	3	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	679	241	260	185	.....	50	288	22	12	.....	5	7	12	.....	5	4	7
5	600	175	200	150	.....	35	250	7	21	.....	25	5	9	1	5	6	10
6	175	75	80	40	.....	10	30	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
7	48	18	30	15	20	14	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	600	160	158	120	.....	.....	110	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
10	400	120	116	100	.....	.....	150	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	10	.....
11	600	200	199	145	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	5	.....	.....
12	112	47	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
13	347	158	158	123	.....	20	152	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	5
14	113	37	22	24	.....	15	20	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2
15	590	200	200	160	.....	20	90	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
16	227	82	50	48	.....	14	42	.....	6	.....	3	1	1	2	2	.....	.....
17	170	52	48	47	.....	.....	30	.....	5	.....	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	331	110	87	103	.....	59	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	65	15	11	11	12	.....	17	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MONTEVIDEO CIRCUIT

26	105	22	33	20	23	75	35	2	11	.....	2	18	20	1	.....	.....	.....
27	106	33	38	27	.....	25	52	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....
28	151	60	49	40	.....	.....	75	72	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	76	27	28	23	.....	16	39	1	3	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	49	18	17	10	12	.....	13	.....	1	1	2	3	2	1	.....	8	4
33	188	30	35	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	145	30	25	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	50	15	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	670	200	160	169	.....	.....	550	.....	5	1	19	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
37	300	106	86	90	.....	.....	274	.....	13	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	155	40	25	45	.....	.....	90	.....	6	.....	6	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	432	157	150	135	132	150	212	96	50	5	29	2	15	.....	6	.....	9
40	53	17	16	14	.....	.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Line Number	Member. Cont. Losses, Cont. Other Losses: Children	Adults	SERVICES By Pastor: English	Non-English	Other Services: By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	MINISTERIAL ACTS Baptized: Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	Junior and Adult Confirmation: English	Non-English	Male	Female	Communion: Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Fu- Members Children
24	6	9	48				1925	9	7	13		2	11	2	51	3	5
25			6	25				1		2				3	116	1	
26		2	38	30				7	2	22		11	11	4	132		
30			12	24			1920	3	7	9		4	5	4		3	
31			12	20			1920	1	2	2		1	1	3			
32																	
33																	
34			19	9													
35			14	14													
36				22													
37	16	40	23	23			1919	6	11	16		10	6	11	343	5	
38		6	9	14			1919	2	2					4	112		
39			28	23	18	42	1921	2	6	6	1	1	6	4	60	4	
41			46	3				5	5	13		5	8	4	198	4	
42			43	3				2	4					4	145	1	
43			21	6				4						4			1
44				25				3			6	3	3		80	4	
45				21				6			5	2	3	6	63		
48			25	12	14			14		20		10	10	4	200	10	
49			6	25				19			10	5	5		70	3	
50			41	14				6	5	11	1	1	5	6	253	3	
51			13											2	12		
52			23	14				1	23	3		1	2	5	38	1	
53			52	15				10	11	27		15	12	6	319	13	
54			51	18				12	7	18		8	10	9	319	11	2
55			7	21			1927	7	5	9	4	7	6	4	136	1	
56			10	20			1927	3	5	8	1	3	6	3	49	2	
57			2	20			1927	3						2	58	2	
58	2	7	49	49	12	14	1928	18	5	14	3	12	5	5	135	2	1
59			40	12			1925	5		8		3	5	8	211	1	
60	3	4						5		7	5	6	6	3	119		
61			12	12	10	52		25		25		12	13	4	300		
62			11	11				10			5			3	75		
3	14	21	14	13			1918	7	3	7		4	3	3	68	2	
4	1	20	54	22		19	1918	12	5	30		14	16	8	507	4	2
5			19	18	11	52	1924	5	12	25				6	257		11
6				17			1926	1	2					2	30	2	
7			24	16	2	16		2	1	5		2	3	3	24	2	
9			11	30		4	1922	11		12		5	7		110	3	
10			28	12		30	1922	20		19		9	10		150	8	
11	6	10	20	42	7	52	1926	24		16		8	8	6	320	4	
12			16	12					2	7		2	5	4	61		
13			39	34			1924	5	6	16		8	8	5	150	2	
14			14	14			1924		3	6	4	5	5	3	20		
15			20	50			1918	11		5	12	5	12	4	125	4	
16			9	18				6		3		1	2	4	80		1
17				24				5		7	3	7	3	4	62	4	
18			22	16			1926	11	2	6		3	3	5	128		
19			12	12			1926		1	5		1	4	2	17		

MONTEVIDEO CIRCUIT

26	3	6	81					5	6	2		1	1	3	47	9	1
27			14	14			1924	3		2				3	60	1	
28		6	2	6	1		1924	4		3		1	2	6	110	1	
29			7	14	1		1924	1	2						360		
30			30	6		12	1924	1	1	3		1	2	4	14		1
33			12	13			1920	2	3	18		9	9	4	79	4	
34			14	13			1920	4	1	5		2	3	4	93		
35			3	26			1920			1			1				
36		3	7	18			1923	11	4	10	9			7	550	6	
37				25			1922	9	2	2	1			4	274	2	2
38			1	23			1922	3	1	3	3			3	90		2
39			73	30				6	44	45		27	18	5	565	7	
40			23				1911	1		2		1	1	2	25		

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
24	6	1	40	1	1	40	2	11		48	3		31					
25	2					26	1	1							20	1	14	
26	2	2				26	11	11		35	11		90					
30	3					28	4	5							60	2	50	3
31						28	1	1							40	2	30	
32																		
33																		
34										20		2		14	30	1	14	
35										20	4		15					
36															25	1	4	3
37	8	4				34	10	6	60	30	6							
38	1	1				20									20	3	20	8
39	5	3				38	1	3	14	36	9		59		30	4	111	
41	4	1				40	8	5	61	36	14		135					
42	4	5								36	9		77					
43	2	3													30	1	36	
44	4					35				12	5							
45	2					25				6	4							
48	4	3				35	17	13		45	16		190					
49	7					28				10	8							
50	1	1				37	5	6		36	9		105					
51																		
52						40	1	2	6	40	5		50					
53	4	3				40	7	7	30	40	23		259					
54	3		10	1		35	8	10		35	17		170					
55	8						7	6							30	6		
56	4						3	6			14	2	125	10				
57											5				20	1		
58	5	2				43	12	5	41	43	12		130		20	1	17	
59	4	5	10	2	2	41	3	5		38	10		100					
60						35	12	12		45	7	2	30	15	30	1	18	6
61	15									40	20		250					
62	2																	
3		1				29	11	9		20	7	1	63	2	20	2	22	
4	5	4	10	1	3	32	28	22	60	40	21		190					
5	5	3				30	10	15		50	17		145		47	3	80	5
6	1									20	3	2	20	10	75	2	20	15
7		1				55	6	3	26	49			6					
9	5					35	5	7		46	12		150		120	5		
10	9					35	9	10										
11	8					35	16	16	50	47	13	2	210	12	15	1	17	
12							2	5			6		45		20	1	17	
13	1	2				60	8	8		36	14		139		20	2	20	
14						42	5	5		18	5	1	25	5	20	2	20	
15	2					30	5	12		24	16	5	100	34	180	1	100	
16	1	1					1	2										
17	2	1					7	3										
18	1	1							30	40	11		82					
19						30	1	4										

MONTEVIDEO CIRCUIT

26		2				40	4	6	28	40	7		48					
27	1	1				40				52	6		40		20	1	28	
28						40									33	1	24	4
29						30				12	4		15		20	1	15	
30						30	1	2		30		2		10	30	1	10	
33	5	3				30	9	9		16	6		15		20	1	15	
34						25	2	3		19	5		25		20	1	20	
35	2						1			20	4		15					
36	3	3				22	12	7		36	12	3	60	24				
37	2					22	2	3							40	2	3	
38	2	2				32	2	4							20	1	20	
39	5	25				31	25	18	21	40	25		380					
40										23	3		23					

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
24													1	30	1	16
25													1	20	1	30
26																
30									3	2			1	75	1	70
31										1			1	25	1	30
32																
33																
34													1	29		
35													1	30		
36													1	9		
37	40	3	60										4	80	1	120
38													1	20		
39													1	20	1	20
41	36	3	36						2	3			2	60	1	
42									1	1			1	45	1	
43													2	28		
44					30	2							1	45	1	
45													3	50	1	
48		2	80		60	2		38	2	4			1	75	1	
49					100	1		80	7	2			1	55	1	
50	32	1	29						3	2			2	70	1	40
51																
52											1		1	23	1	
53	88	1	120						1		1	40	2	135	1	40
54	36	1	75						2		1	35	1	150	1	35
55													2	66	1	
56	144	1											1	46	1	
57													1	15		
58	128	4	107						6	2			3	90	1	50
59									6				1	63	1	20
60									1	1			1	25	1	40
61	40	2	400										3	200	1	100
62													2	50	1	25
3	60	2	40						3	4			2	43	1	45
4	35	3	125						15	17	1	65	1	90	3	195
5									104		1	55	2	150	1	100
6													1	50	1	50
7									1	2			1	29	1	16
9													1	60	1	100
10	108	1	65										2	100	1	100
11	100	1	55						2	2			3	175	1	
12									3	2			1	36	1	20
13	48	1	40						2	4			4	71	1	40
14	60	1	20						2	3			1	14	1	24
15									8	7			1	75	1	70
16	50	2	55						4	5			1	38	1	35
17	50	1	21						3	1			1	34	1	20
18	36	6	50										1	41	1	45
19															1	25

MONTEVIDEO CIRCUIT

26										2			2	50	1	25
27													1	27	1	30
28													1	28	1	68
29													1	20	1	30
30										3			1	17	1	12
33									1				2	40	1	35
34													1	25	1	40
35													1	15		
36									6				2	70	1	100
37													2	35	1	60
38													1	30	1	30
39	72	3	108						3	7	1	90	4	208		
40													1	18		

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
24	1	10	6000	200	.....	.....	1200	600	100	700	25	25	25	25
25	1	14	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....	1200	.....	1200	126	83	87	18
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	1	25	7000	300	.....	1500	.....	800	100	900	157	157	157	154
31	1	16	5000	250	.....	300	.....	500	100	600	75	105	72	74
32	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	35	38	38	41
33	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	41	58	48	61
34	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	82	88	88	57
35	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	179	179	192	192
36	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	1	32	28000	500	5000	600	.....	1800	.....	1800	737	828	510	.....
38	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	300	.....	1000	.....	1000	193	207	133	.....
39	1	10	8000	.....	5200	.....	.....	400	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	2	60	18000	275	5000	.....	.....	2010	.....	2010	143	154	154	99
42	1	10	12000	225	.....	.....	.....	1155	.....	1155	15	60	16	52
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	1500	220	270	270	181
45	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	1600	.....	1600	131	173	173	111
48	1	28	.....	425	.....	.....	.....	1800	.....	1800	189	208	203	175
49	1	30	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	1700	.....	1700	218	250	334	203
50	2	55	10000	250	4500	.....	.....	1900	5000	6900	285	307	307	197
51	.....	.....	1000	100	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	125	16	17	17	11
52	1	.....	5000	250	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	72	100	98	50
53	2	53	12000	400	5000	400	.....	2933	150	3083	515	554	554	356
54	1	15	25000	350	6000	.....	.....	2500	.....	2500	475	511	511	329
55	1	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1700	.....	1700	54	409	438	161
56	1	.....	5000	.....	3000	.....	.....	700	.....	700	92	180	223	153
57	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	87	93	93	60
58	1	14	16000	500	5000	.....	113	1529	413	1942	488	526	526	338
59	.....	.....	9500	250	.....	.....	.....	1023	573	1596	246	367	267	170
60	.....	.....	5000	150	8000	.....	.....	700	125	825	159	171	172	110
61	1	40	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	4000	866	989	1624	607
62	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	145	129	238	59
3	1	15	14500	185	.....	.....	1100	865	3400	4265	625	350	350	310
4	2	42	16000	275	.....	.....	.....	3250	285	3535	1425	585	585	490
5	1	40	75000	.....	6000	8000	.....	2500	800	3300	402	584	584	375
6	.....	.....	2600	.....	4500	30	4000	1500	500	1500	122	183	186	139
7	.....	.....	3000	.....	3500	.....	.....	460	490	950	106	106	106	76
9	1	35	4400	400	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	381	280	259	205
10	2	70	8000	500	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	357	305	350	247
11	2	50	50000	600	7000	.....	2000	4000	1000	5000	350	440	583	415
12	1	12	2500	150	.....	.....	.....	550	.....	550	134	145	145	92
13	1	28	15000	350	7000	.....	.....	1450	.....	1450	376	405	405	260
14	1	12	5000	350	.....	50	.....	750	150	900	86	93	92	60
15	1	30	8000	600	6000	.....	1000	4000	350	4350	696	750	762	482
16	1	20	8000	200	6000	.....	.....	1100	.....	1100	238	256	256	164
17	1	12	6000	175	.....	.....	.....	1075	.....	1075	144	155	155	100
18	1	26	27800	360	.....	500	7900	1400	.....	1400	143	155	155	100
19	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	106	250	106	356	.....	13	12	.....

MONTEVIDEO CIRCUIT

26	1	18	5500	150	.....	.....	3000	1800	200	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	1	20	4500	.....	4500	.....	.....	711	150	861	114	124	123	79
28	1	12	4500	.....	.....	200	.....	1084	.....	1084	125	133	136	87
29	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	1200	.....	600	235	835	.....	.....	.....	35
30	.....	.....	4000	180	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	350	59	60	59	50
33	1	20	9000	400	7000	7000	.....	900	200	1100	200	200	200	100
34	1	15	5500	300	.....	.....	.....	500	300	800	100	100	100	100
35	1	10	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	50	350	50	50	50	50
38	1	57	4000	.....	460	250	.....	1000	.....	1000	571	616	615	397
37	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	200	.....	700	.....	700	302	322	323	211
38	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	1000	400	400	.....	400	103	116	111	76
39	2	60	67850	800	6000	.....	20000	8404	4000	12404	333	157	191	167
40	.....	.....	4000	250	.....	250	.....	251	.....	251	50	54	54	34

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
24				100	800	Robert Swanson, Russell, Minn.
25		25		339	1539	
26						
30			200	825	1725	Henry Frickson, Fairfax, Minn.
31			100	426	1000	P. A. Woldengen, Franklin, Minn.
32				152	552	No reports have been received.
33				208	708	No reports have been received.
34				315	815	
35	125			867	1267	
36					100	
37		165	133	2376	4176	S. O. Odegard, Sacred Heart, Minn.
38			50	583	1583	Louis Collin, Sacred Heart, Minn.
39					400	
41			50	600	2610	Oscar Sorenson, Renville, Minn.
42		25	55	223	1378	H. Eislein, Bird Island, Minn.
43						
44			23	964	2464	T. Torkelsen, Maynard, Minn.
45			45	633	2233	John Romoe, Granite Falls, Minn.
48				775	2575	R. Bush, Granite Falls, Minn.
49			41	1046	2746	H. S. Odden, Echo, Minn.
50		15	1111	2232	9122	M. S. Orwoll, Granite Falls, Minn.
51			62	123	248	I. G. Wilson, Hazel Run, Minn.
52		26		346	1146	G. H. Homme, Echo, Minn.
53		10	756	2745	5828	Thorwald Thompson, Canby. Minn.
54	25	25		1876	4376	Randolph Snortum, Canby, Minn.
55			80	1142	2842	Henry Heimark, Granite Falls, Minn.
56			49	697	1397	G. M. Anderson, Hazel Run, Minn.
57			15	348	948	L. O. Enstad, Granite Falls, Minn.
58			900	2778	4720	A. O. Simundson, Hanley Falls, Minn.
59				1050	2646	Olaf Gunderson, Porter, Minn.
60		30	50	692	1517	S. B. Thompson, Clarkfield, Minn.
61		5	143	4234	8234	
62				571	1271	
3				1635	5900	G. A. Ranstad, Madison, Minn.
4	38	43	65	3231	6766	O. T. Mork, Madison, Minn.
5			13	1958	5258	
6			12	642	2142	
7			48	442	1392	Ole Mortenson, Marietta, Minn.
9				1125	2125	A. A. Mork, Dawson, Minn.
10				1259	2059	B. G. Grande, Dawson, Minn.
11		42	300	2130	7130	Carl Hanson, Dawson, Minn.
12		32	128	676	1226	Ole Hanson, Canby, Minn.
13		10	30	1486	2936	E. P. Ronning, Boyd, Minn.
14				331	1231	Peter Belsaas, Boyd, Minn.
15			300	2990	7340	O. R. Boraas, Rt. 4, Dawson, Minn.
16		10	25	949	2049	I. S. Legreid, Louisburg, R. 1, Minn.
17		10	25	589	1664	Torgels Utne, Madison, R. 1, Minn.
18				553	1953	T. A. Sorteberg, Louisburg, Minn.
19			10	35	391	Marie Sarteheng, Bellingham, Minn.

MONTEVIDEO CIRCUIT

26					2000	John Dobak, Ortonville, Minn.
27		10	28	478	1339	
28			15	499	1583	
29			15	50	885	
30				228	578	Egan Anderson, Correll, Minn.
33				700	1800	Machael Oleson, Montevideo, Minn.
34				400	1200	C. P. Saltvig, Maynard, Minn.
35				200	550	Peder Hildahl, Wigdahl, Minn.
36		10		2209	3209	
37				1158	1858	
38				406	806	
39	10	10	62	930	13334	A. Hegstrom, Montevideo, Minn.
40		10		202	453	Arthur Hanson, Montevideo, Minn.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
428	41	Kviteseid, Milan, Thomas Rorstad, Milan	Mvd.,	Chippewa	1872	....	....	1	....
429	42	Watson L., Watson, Thomas Rorstad, Milan	Mvd.,	Chippewa	1888	....	....	....	....
430	43	Immanuel, E. I. Strom, Watson	Mvd.,	Chippewa	1870	....	....	1	....
431	44	Zion, E. I. Strom, Watson	Mvd.,	Chippewa	1876	....	....	....	....
432	45	Maynard, M. B. & O. J. Erikson, Maynard	Mvd.,	Chippewa	1897	....	....	....	....
440	2	Zion, Appleton, E. S. Belgum, Appleton	Mvd.,	Swift	1918	....	....	....	....
441	3	West Bank, C. T. Jensen, Milan	Mvd.,	Swift	1892	....	1927	....	....
		WILLMAR CIRCUIT (See also 416)							
442	4	Kerkhoven L., E. R. Weeks, Kerkhoven	Wmr.,	Swift	1883	....	....	....	....
443	5	Spring Creek, H. E. Baalson, Sunburg	Wmr.,	Swift	1906	....	....	....	....
444	6	1st W., Norway Lake, N. J. Njus, Pennock	Wmr.,	Swift	1866	....	....	....	....
445	7	Long Lake, A. A. Reece, Alberta	Wmr.,	Swift	1872	....	....	....	....
446	8	Dry Wood Lake, A. A. Reece, Alberta	Wmr.,	Swift	1887	....	....	....	....
447	9	Immanuel, J. S. Strand, Benson	Wmr.,	Swift	1873	....	....	1	1
448	10	Lake Hazel, J. S. Strand, Benson	Wmr.,	Swift	1879	....	....	....	....
449	11	Six Mile Grove, J. S. Strand, Benson	Wmr.,	Swift	1873	....	....	....	....
450	12	Swift Falls, J. S. Strand, Benson	Wmr.,	Swift	1873	....	....	....	....
454	16	Reque, A. A. Reece, Alberta	Wmr.,	Stevens	1871	....	....	1	....
455	17	Zion, Chokio, A. A. Reece, Alberta	Wmr.,	Stevens	1895	....	....	....	....
456	18	1st Luth., Morris, N. O. Peterson, Morris	Wmr.,	Stevens	....	....	....	1	....
457	19	Trinity, N. O. Peterson, Morris	Wmr.,	Stevens	....	....	....	....	....
458	20	Scand. Luth., Hancock, N. O. Peterson, Morris	Wmr.,	Stevens	....	....	....	....	....
460	23	Hope Luth., Wheaton, H. K. Narum, Wheaton	Wmr.,	Travers	1892	....	....	1	....
462	26	Norcross Luth., H. K. Narum, Wheaton	Wmr.,	Grant	1892	....	....	....	....
464	29	Pope, So. Lake Johanna, N. J. Njus, Pennock	Wmr.,	Pope	1885	....	....	....	....
466	31	West Norway Lake, H. E. Baalson, Sunburg	Wmr.,	Kandiyohi	1877	....	....	1	....
467	32	East Norway Lake, H. E. Baalson, Sunburg	Wmr.,	Kandiyohi	1877	....	....	....	....
468	33	1st East Norway Lake, N. J. Njus, Pennock	Wmr.,	Kandiyohi	1866	....	....	1	....
469	34	Vinje, Willmar, Arnt Vaaler, Willmar	Wmr.,	Kandiyohi	1867	....	....	1	....
470	35	Vikor, Arnt Vaaler, Willmar	Wmr.,	Kandiyohi	1871	....	....	....	....
471	36	Bethlehem, Atwater, J. P. Trelstad, Atwater	Wmr.,	Kandiyohi	1916	....	....	1	....
472	37	Zion, Spicer, Sev. Gjerde, Spicer	Wmr.,	Kandiyohi	1912	....	....	1	....
473	38	Zion, Irving, Sev. Gjerde, Spicer	Wmr.,	Kandiyohi	1905	....	....	....	....
474	39	Bethany, Long Lake, Sev. Bjerde, Spicer	Wmr.,	Kandiyohi	1879	....	....	....	....
480	42	Arndahl, J. P. Trelstad, Atwater	Wmr.,	Meeker	....	....	....	....	....
481	43	Ness, H. Langum, Litchfield	Wmr.,	Meeker	....	....	....	....	....
482	44	Immanuel, Grove City, E. R. Weeks, Kerkhoven,	Wmr.,	Meeker	1876	....	....	....	....
483	45	Zion, Litchfield, N. J. Lohre, Minneapolis	Wmr.,	Meeker	....	....	....	1	....
486	47	Bergen, R. M. Holie, Minneapolis	Wmr.,	McLeod	1860	....	....	1	....
		WISCONSIN							
488	49	Bethlehem, S. M. Topness, Red Wing	Ghu.,	Pierce	....	....	....	....	....
489	50	Eidsvold, P. C. Danielson, Red Wing	Ghu.,	Piecre	....	....	....	....	....
		IOWA							
492	52	Hesper, Hesper, I. Havneros, Mabel, Minn.	Flm.,	Winneshiek	....	....	....	....	....
493	53	Fremont, O. C. Brenna, Harmony	Flm.,	Winneshiek	....	....	....	....	....
495	55	Vor Frelsers, O. M. Langehough, Lyle, Minn.	Ast.,	Mitchell	....	....	....	....	....
496	56	Liberty, Rake, N. Okerlund, Frost, Minn.	A.L.,	Winnebago	....	....	....	....	....
497	57	Grant, R. T. Jothen, Elmore, Minn.	A.L.,	Winnebago	....	....	....	....	....
498	58	Trinity, A. Bredesen, Bricelyn, Minn.	A.L.,	Winnebago	....	....	....	....	....
		SOUTH DAKOTA							
500	60	Highland, Edw. Hegland, Jasper, Minn.	Luv.,	Minnehaha	....	....	....	....	....
501	61	Bethania, Edw. Hegland, Jasper, Minn.	Luv.,	Moody	....	....	....	....	....
502	62	St. Johannes, Millbank, J. Walseth, Ortonville, Minn.	Mvd.,	Grant	....	....	....	....	....
503	63	Trinity, G. C. Breni, Marietta, Minn	L.Q.P.,	Grant	....	....	....	....	....
504	64	Recaboth, G. C. Brenni, Marietta, Minn.	L.Q.P.,	Grant	....	....	....	....	....
505	65	Zoahr, G. C. Brenni, Marietta, Minn.	L.Q.P.,	Durel	....	....	....	....	....

No. 486 belongs to Twin City Circuit.

		MEMBERSHIP															
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
41	650	214	185	175	.....	25	278	10	19	1	.....	5	6	.....	8	.....	.....
42	155	48	35	30	.....	10	55	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
43	351	120	110	95	.....	.....	337	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
44	195	76	76	55	.....	.....	154	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
45	225	70	70	50	45	.....	47	.....	5	2	10	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	375	116	124	89	.....	150	266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	165	42	26	44	.....	.....	94	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WILLMAR CIRCUIT																	
4	230	70	80	55	.....	44	140	21	6	.....	4	9	9	.....	4	8	9
5	183	46	36	31	.....	3	80	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
6	198	49	32	33	.....	7	68	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
7	63	24	22	16	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	6	2
8	48	16	17	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....
9	400	90	83	90	85	6	70	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7
10	96	38	39	34	34	.....	8	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	79	27	28	24	27	.....	24	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	69	24	23	24	23	.....	23	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
16	80	26	29	18	.....	.....	30	.....	1	.....	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	50	18	16	14	13	.....	28	.....	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	10	6
18	200	60	60	50	.....	75	175	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	10	2	2	.....	10
19	45	13	13	12	8	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	40	12	13	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	130	50	60	32	36	16	69	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
26	80	25	29	18	.....	12	42	.....	2	.....	.....	11	12	1	.....	.....	.....
29	173	46	35	33	.....	1	68	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
31	528	122	135	70	.....	4	240	13	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....
32	134	48	46	36	.....	5	80	2	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	3
33	339	79	68	58	.....	10	87	4	9	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	4	2
34	550	186	193	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	7	8	20	.....	7	.....	.....
35	115	39	36	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
36	270	69	72	54	44	8	80	.....	8	.....	2	6	4	.....	7	.....	3
37	98	24	22	16	.....	.....	40	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
38	168	40	36	31	.....	.....	50	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
39	40	13	11	11	.....	.....	25	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
42	263	72	57	50	48	15	60	2	2	3	1	.....	2	2	2	3	2
43	84	29	34	20	30	18	23	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
44	150	50	55	40	.....	19	76	11	3	.....	10	1	2	.....	3	.....	1
45	104	31	40	25	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	120	43	42	35	.....	.....	104	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
WISCONSIN																	
49	76	25	25	20	20	18	38	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	144	64	47	55	.....	12	20	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
IOWA																	
52	300	160	105	55	.....	.....	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	115	30	30	38	.....	.....	26	.....	2	.....	.....	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....
55	310	75	75	75	.....	.....	63	.....	6	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....
56	174	49	52	37	.....	10	30	.....	6	.....	.....	10	12	.....	1	.....	.....
57	120	40	25	25	14	.....	46	.....	3	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	240	65	67	49	.....	.....	60	4	3	.....	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA																	
60	114	41	31	28	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	220	60	55	45	.....	.....	75	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	6
62	36	9	15	9	10	21	58	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	48	20	28	20	.....	21	24	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
64	21	9	12	9	.....	6	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
65	43	19	24	16	.....	17	18	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
41			20	36	5	45	1925	19		16		8	8	4	278	8	
42	2		16	18	3	20	1925	6		8		6	2	4	55	3	
43			9	19			1918	7	2	9	2	5	6	8	337	1	
44			20	15			1918	4	8	9	1	4	6	8	154	7	1
45			20	10				5		10		5	5		47	7	
2			36	19			1926	17	4	16		8	8	5	267	7	1
3			80	16			1923	6		4		2	2	5	94	2	
WILLMAR CIRCUIT																	
4			32	20			1921	5	1	4		2	2	5	3.2	3	
5				22			1919	11	2	1	5	6		6	157		1
6			3	20			1920	2	2	2	3	3	2	6	111		
7			6	15		12	1924			2	1	2	1	4	16		
8			8	28		10	1924		1		2	1	1	4	11	1	
9	2	2	29	15			1919	5	3	16		9	7	3	138	9	
10			4	16			1919	2		7		2	5	2	10	1	1
11			6	12	5			3					2	2	28	2	
12			8	7				4				2	3	2	26		
16			40	14		24	1924	1		5			5	4	51		
17			40			10	1924	1		2		2		4	39	1	
18			180											5	175	5	
19			54											4	70		
20			59						3	3				3	45		
23		4	62				1923	2	2					2	89	4	1
26			23				1923	1	1					2	59	1	1
29				20			1919	1	1		3	2	1	4	105	1	
31		3	3	21			1919	7	5	2	8	5	5	6	337	2	2
32				21			1916	5	2					6	153	3	
33			1	20			1919	5	4		4	2	2	6	111	1	1
34			60	20			1924	6	11	16		12	4	7	429	16	
35			11	14			1924	2						4	70		
36			41	22	4	8	1928	6	2	7		5	2	6	161	1	
37			40	40	25	10	1919	3	11					2	86	5	
38			20	30	10		1919	6	2	1	7	4	4	3	95	4	
39			5	36	8		1919	2		4		1	3	4	51		
42			32	20	4			4	1	3		1	2	4	65		2
43			60	45	10				2					2	33	2	
44			34	16			1921	2	1	10		2	8	4	156	4	
45	6	17	39	13	5	6				12		5	7	4	64	1	
47			13	11			1928	2		2		1	1	8	104		
WISCONSIN																	
49			22	6				3						3	38		
50		4	18	16				2	1					3	37		
IOWA																	
52			25	17				5		10		6	4	6	175		
53			12	11	1		1927	1	1					2	30	1	
55			25	8				4		3		2	1	4	63	2	
56			14	12				5		9		5	4	1	40		
57			10	18	2	25		3		7		4	3	2	46	1	
58			24	12	4			3		7		3	4	4	65	4	2
SOUTH DAKOTA																	
60			12	12			1927			2		1	1	3	70		
61			15	13			1927	4		9		4	5	3	84		
62			27	14			1925	1	1					2	53		1
63			30	9	4	35			1					3	26		2
64			6	24	4									3	15		
65			7	25				3			3	1	2	3	21		

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
41	6	2				33	20	20	20	38	17		160					
42	3	1				25	8	7	12	38	11		98					
43	3	3				49	5	6			15		48	12				
44	2	2				49	4	6			9		58	1				
45	1					40	5	5		41	15		140					
2	3	2							48	46	13		150					
3	1					32	2	2										
WILLMAR CIRCUIT																		
4	3	2				26	12	13	32	52	16		132					
5	2					28	6			15		3	5	20	30	1	2	13
6	1	1				21	3	2		20					20	1	10	12
7	1					36	2	1		30	2	1	5	8	30	1	6	7
8	1					36	1	1		30		2		7	40	1	8	9
9	7	2				25	9	7		40	17		135					
10						25	4	2							24	1	12	
11						25		2										
12						25	2	5										
16						40		5		30		2		16	30	1	14	
17	1					40	2			52		5		24				
18	2	2								52	12		100					
19						44	5	6										
20										40	6		50					
23	2	1				50	1	3		40	5		25					
26						40	6	5							10	1	34	
29	1					29	2	1										
31	4	1				27	5	5		18	2	6	16	50	30	3	3	37
32						26				15	1	4	8	30	20	3		32
33	1	2				30	2	2							20	1	10	15
34	7	2				40	12	4		44	18		232					
35	2	1													20	1	16	
36	7					40	5	2	5	52	6		60					
37	4										5		50		24	1	36	
38	5						4	4			2	5	15	35	48	1	20	40
39	4	4					1	3			2		20					
42	4									21	5		45		30	2	30	
43	2					36				15	5		30		20	1	30	
44	3	2				20	2	8	12	26	7		54					
45						25	5	7		48	8		40					
47	3	1				24	2	2		20	4		15		40	1	15	
WISCONSIN																		
49	3					16	4	4		36	6		34					
50	1	2				34	3	2		10	3		25		20	1	25	
IOWA																		
52	8						8	4		25	6		35			1	15	3
53	2									30	5		27		20	1	17	
55	1					28	4	2		21	8		50		20	1	16	
56	2					45	5	4	15		8		50					
57						30	4	3										
58	1	1				36	3	4		30	6		40					
SOUTH DAKOTA																		
60		2				38	1	1							20	1	24	
61		1				38	4	5		20	5		45					
62		1				16	2											
63	1	2				35	4	3	14	48			7					
64	1	2																
65	1														20	1	13	3

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
41	105	3	70						6	5			3	115	2	150
42													1	30		
43									1				2	30	1	40
44									3				2	20	1	25
45		1	60										1	53	1	
2	40	6	86						1		1	40	1	117	1	50
3													1	20	1	25
WILLMAR CIRCUIT																
4									4	6	1	71	2	80	1	80
5										1			1	30	1	25
6										1			1			
7										6			1	20	1	16
8									2	7			1	14	1	13
9									3	3			2	90	1	40
10									1	4			1	30	1	24
11									2				1	28	1	25
12													1	26	1	20
16									1	8			1	23	1	19
17									1	11			1	15		
18													1	45	2	50
19													1	22	2	25
20													1	22	2	40
23									1	3			1	50	1	25
26													1	20		
29										1			1			
31									3		1	60	1	88	1	50
32													1	40	1	25
33									2	1			2		1	
34	108	3	98						6	3	1	75	3	150	2	125
35										1			1	17	1	22
36	72	1	20										2	80	1	68
37									1				1		1	
38									1	1			2		1	
39													2		1	
42									1	5			2	86	1	78
43													1	20		
44									1	1	1	45	1	46	1	46
45									14	1	1	15	1	30	1	40
47									1	6			1	32	1	32
WISCONSIN																
49									1				1	25	1	45
50									2				2	34	1	20
IOWA																
52									2				1	50	1	30
53									1				1	20	1	25
55									1				2	50	1	85
56													1	40	1	35
57									2				1	20	1	30
58		4	80						4				1	40	1	60
SOUTH DAKOTA																
60													1	22	1	24
61													1	40	1	26
62													1	25	1	
63													1	27	1	23
64									1				1	9		
65													1	16		

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
41			10000	500	5000	500		3267		3267	644	695	695	446
42			6000	300				1900	300	2200	157	170	170	109
43	1	15	7500	350	6000			1200		1200	343	369	334	237
44	1	12	6000	225				1200		1200	232	243	208	122
45				300				1000		1000	23	59	142	54
2	1	25	37000	450	6000		6000	1500		1500	135	188	183	189
3			6000	250		200		400		400	97	113	104	80
WILLMAR CIRCUIT														
4	2	42	21000	400	9500		6200	1500		1500	160	190	210	170
5	1	12	6000	250			300	500	50	550	109	118	118	76
6			6000	200		275		465		465	105	112	112	72
7			4500	160				600		600	60	65	65	42
8	1	16	5000	200			1000	450	150	600	54	58	58	37
9	1	20	25000	400	10200		5000	2400	15000	17400	235	255	281	178
10				150				500		500	50	75	70	35
11				150				500	300	800	30	40	45	18
12				160				300		300	60	64	72	43
16	1	12	12000	250	6000			700		700	66	62	62	58
17			5000	140				650		650	46	50	50	32
18	1	30	45000		5000		13000	2500	1000	3500	36	40	43	45
19	1	15	8000				3700	800		800		10	12	
20			8000					700		700	36	16	10	30
23	1	14	18000	200	4000		1500	1509	510	2019	73	79	79	51
26			300	90				230	10	240	13	13	13	9
29			6000	225		275		423	515	938	109	97	97	75
31	1	25	12000	700	9000		1200	1500	950	2450	339	365	365	235
32	1	16	8000	400				600	700	1300	121	131	131	84
33			15000	400	10000	550		776	88	864	180	193	193	124
34	1	20	15000	425	5000	2000		4741		4741	457	532	550	468
35			6000	125				423		423	86	101	105	79
36	1	35	10000	300	4000			2200	600	2800	157	130	161	127
37			3000	120	5000		2300	900		900	26	28	48	18
38	1		4000	300				900		900	69	76	107	60
39			2000	120	3000		800	700		700	29	31	58	20
42	1	22	7000	250				1500	400	1900			125	
43			2500			4000		800		800	29	31	75	42
44	1	16	8000	250		1800		1200	100	1300	110	150	160	120
45	1							700		700	42	46	46	29
47	1	10	3000					887		887	65	62	111	59
WISCONSIN														
49			7000	150		350		700		700	73	71	71	97
50			6000	200				866		866	141	129	130	100
IOWA														
52			5000	200				800	200	1000	200	200	200	200
53			8000	150		200	300	430	150	580	93	105	105	64
55	1	14	6000					1000		1000	176	201	209	139
56	1	25	15000	400			7500	900		900		30	10	
57			2500	200	500			400	800	1200			91	
58	1	18	6000	500				900		900	235	260	260	165
SOUTH DAKOTA														
60	1	20	10000		2500			727	400	1127	60	95	82	38
61			9000		2500			892	400	1292	106	102	127	105
62	1		2000					300	25	325				
63	1	12	3000					450	510	960		21	96	
64			4000					200	75	275	10	10	10	10
65			3000					175	14	189			75	60

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
41	.....	50	900	3430	6697	Lauritz Kalmoe, Milan, Minn.
42	.....	20	.....	626	2826	E. J. Canton, Watson, Minn.
43	11	23	407	1724	2924	C. O. Erickson, Watson, Minn.
44	8	28	152	993	2193	H. K. Sandbo, Watson, Minn.
45	.....	.....	.....	278	1278	O. Schimmal, Maynard, Minn.
2	.....	.....	.....	695	2195	P. Martenson, Appleton, Minn.
3	.....	.....	20	414	814	

WILLMAR CIRCUIT

4	10	10	85	835	2335	Wm. T. Estrem, Kerkhoven, Minn.
5	.....	.....	25	446	996	Ole Skarpness, R. R, Murdock, Minn.
6	.....	.....	.....	401	866	Theo. Berg, Sunburg, Minn.
7	.....	.....	.....	232	832	John Nypan, Appleton, Minn.
8	.....	.....	.....	207	807	Alfred Eliason, R. 2, Correll, Minn.
9	.....	15	.....	964	18364	Almer Strand, Benson, Minn.
10	.....	.....	.....	230	730	Edward Pederson, Benson, Minn.
11	.....	.....	.....	133	933	P. R. Hanson, Benson, Minn.
12	.....	12	.....	251	551	Evald Anderson, Starbuck, Minn.
16	.....	.....	.....	248	948	Gustav Kjenstad, Chokio, Minn.
17	.....	.....	.....	178	828	Geo. Adolphson, Chokio, Minn.
18	.....	10	.....	174	3674	
19	.....	.....	.....	22	822	
20	.....	10	.....	102	802	
23	.....	27	126	435	2454	John Schneider
26	.....	.....	10	58	298	Simon Larson
29	.....	5	.....	383	1321	Knut Bjorge, Brooten, Minn.
31	25	10	10	1349	3799	John Hystad, Sunburg, Minn.
32	10	14	27	518	1818	S. A. Syverson, New London, Minn.
33	.....	20	.....	710	1574	S. Hatlestad, New London, Minn.
34	25	49	371	2452	7193	C. S. Olson, Willmar, Minn.
35	.....	.....	138	509	932	R. C. Sletten, R. 1, Willmar, Minn.
36	.....	12	587	1174	3974	B. P. Hovey, Atwater, Minn.
37	.....	.....	.....	120	1020	M. J. Kloster, Spicer, Minn.
38	.....	.....	.....	312	1212	C. J. Thorson, Harvick, Minn.
39	.....	.....	.....	138	838	G. J. Bratberg, Spicer, Minn.
42	.....	.....	305	430	2330	Albert Braun, Grove City, Minn.
43	.....	.....	10	187	987	
44	10	10	40	600	1900	H. T. Severinson, Grove City, Minn.
45	.....	10	10	183	883	J. E. Johnson, Litchfield, Minn.
47	.....	.....	26	323	1210	Lars Ostlie, Plato, Minn.

WISCONSIN

49	.....	.....	22	334	1034	Henry Wallin, Ellsworth, Wis.
50	.....	20	64	584	1450	Bert Esterby, R. 1, Bay City, Wis.

IOWA

52	.....	.....	.....	800	1800	Salve Burresen, Mabel, Minn.
53	12	21	203	603	1183	Lars Losen, Harmony, Minn.
55	.....	.....	15	740	1740	Nils Anderson, Lyle, Minn.
56	.....	.....	.....	40	940	A. K. Monsun, Rake, Iowa
57	.....	.....	.....	91	1291	S. O. Holland, Thompson, Iowa
58	.....	51	58	1029	1929	A. Elvebak, Kiester, Minn.

SOUTH DAKOTA

60	.....	10	17	302	1429	
61	.....	.....	.....	440	1732	
62	.....	.....	5	5	330	Herbert Skaare, Corona, S. D.
63	.....	.....	28	145	1105	P. A. Hagen, Revillo, S. D.
64	.....	.....	10	50	325	Ole Mebust, Marietta, Minn.
65	.....	.....	40	175	364	Mrs. G. Harstad, Marietta, Minn.

IOWA DISTRICT

DECORAH CIRCUIT

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
1	3	Washington Prairie, Paul Koren, Decorah	Dch.,	Winneshiek	NS-1851		1926	1	
2	4	Decorah 1st N. Ev. L., I. B. Torrison, Decorah	Dch.,	Winneshiek	NS-1856			1	
3	5	Decorah Luth., O. Glesne, Decorah	Dch.,	Winneshiek	1863			1	
4	6	Glenwood, Olaf Brevik, Decorah	Dch.,	Winneshiek	NS-1853			1	
5	7	Canoe Ridge, Olaf Brevik, Decorah	Dch.,	Winneshiek	1920				
6	8	Springfield, M. A. Kvammen, Decorah	Dch.,	Winneshiek	1883		1927	1	
7	9	No. Washington Prairie, Kvammen, Decorah	Dch.,	Winneshiek			1927		
8	10	Pontoppidan, J. A. Erickson, Waukon	Dch.,	Winneshiek	1888			1	
9	11	Hauge, Carl Losen, Decorah	Dch.,	Winneshiek	1872			1	
10	12	St. John, Locust, Carl Losen, Decorah	Dch.,	Winneshiek	1873				
11	13	Ridgeway Luth., H. M. Normann, Cresco	Dch.,	Winneshiek	1878				
12	14	Orleans Luth., H. M. Normann, Cresco	Dch.,	Winneshiek	1878				
13	15	Madison, D. C. Jordahl, Ridgeway	Dch.,	Winneshiek			1926	1	
14	16	Lincoln, D. C. Jordahl, Ridgeway	Dch.,	Winneshiek					
15	17	Big Canoe, T. O. Tolo, Locust	Dch.,	Winneshiek	1853			1	
16	18	Highland, T. O. Tolo, Locust	Dch.,	Winneshiek	1895				
17	19	Stavanger N. Ev. L., Kr. Kvamme, Ossian	Dch.,	Winneshiek	1853			1	
18	20	Ossian N. Ev. Luth., Kr. Kvamme, Ossian	Dch.,	Winneshiek	1920				
22	25	St. John, Waukon, J. A. Erickson, Waukon	Dch.,	Allamakee	1888				
23	26	Waterloo Ridge, C. Heltne, Spring Grove, Minn.	Dch.,	Allamakee	1867			1	
24	27	Iowa River, C. Heltne, Spring Grove, Minn.	Dch.,	Allamakee	1870				
25	28	Old East Paint Creek, A. P. Leas, Waterville	Dch.,	Allamakee	1851			1	
26	29	Old West Paint Creek, A. P. Leas, Waterville	Dch.,	Allamakee	1858				
27	30	Lansing Ev. Luth., R .H. Wareberg, Lansing	Dch.,	Allamakee	1863			1	
28	31	Waterville Ev. Luth., R. H. Wareberg, Lansing	Dch.,	Allamakee	1908				
30	36	Clermont Luth., G. Gunsten, Clermont	Dch.,	Clayton	1851			1	
31	37	Highland, Luth., G. Gunsten, Clermont	Dch.,	Clayton	1900				
32	38	Norway, St. Olaf, T. W. Tysdal, St. Olaf	Dch.,	Clayton	1857			1	
33	39	Marion, T. W. Tysdal, St. Olaf	Dch.,	Clayton	1870				
34	40	McGregor Luth., T. W. Tysdal, St. Olaf	Dch.,	Clayton					
37	43	W. Clermont, Clermont, G. Gunsten, Clermont	Dch.,	Fayette	1915				
38	44	Stavanger, O. Shefveland, West Union	Dch.,	Fayette	1852			1	
39	45	St. Olaf, O. Shefveland, West Union	Dch.,	Fayette	1917				
40	46	St. Johns, El Dorado, Kr. Kvamme, Ossian	Dch.,	Fayette					
43	50	Immanuel, H. M. Finstad, Fowler	Dch.,	Chickasaw	1889			1	
44	51	Crane Creek, H. M. Finstad, Fowler	Dch.,	Chickasaw	1867				
46	53	1st Luth., Cresco, H. M. Normann, Cresco	Dch.,	Howard	1878			1	

ST. ANSGAR CIRCUIT

50	56	1st L. of St. Ansgar, O. A. Langehough, St. Ansgar	S.A.,	Mitchell	1853			1	
51	57	Deer Creek L., O. A. Langehough, St. Ansgar	S.A.,	Mitchell	1877				
52	58	Osage, Luth., T. P. Solem, Osage	S.A.,	Mitchell	1896			1	
53	59	Rock Creek Luth., O. C. Myhre, Osage	S.A.,	Mitchell	1863			1	
56	1	Silver Lake, H. Fosnes, Northwood	S.A.,	Worth	1857			1	
57	2	Deer Creek Valley, H. Fosnes, Northwood	S.A.,	Worth	1917				
58	3	Zion Norw. Ev. L., H. Rosenqvist, Lake Mills	S.A.,	Worth	1919			1	
59	4	Bristol Norw., Ev. L., H. Rosenqvist, Lake Mills	S.A.,	Worth	1891				
60	5	Northwood, Luth., J. W. Ylvisaker, Northwood	S.A.,	Worth	1917			1	1
61	6	Shell Rock, J. W. Ylvisaker, Northwood	S.A.,	Worth	1923				
62	7	Village of Fertile, R. O. Hjelmeland, Fertile	S.A.,	Worth	1894			1	
63	8	Hanlontown Luth., R. O. Hjelmeland, Fertile	S.A.,	Worth	1894				
64	9	Beaver Creek, L. E. Kleppe, Joice	S.A.,	Worth	1889			1	
65	10	Concordia, L. E. Kleppe, Joice	S. A.,	Worth	1871				
66	11	Bethania, Joice, L. E. Kleppe, Joice	S.A.,	Worth	1915				
67	12	Elk Creek, Th. Sigmond, Kensett	S.A.,	Worth	1918			1	
68	13	Bethany, Kensett, Th. Sigmond, Kensett	S.A.,	Worth	1866				
71	16	Zion United L., Clear Lake, Vacant	S.A.,	Cerro Gordo			1926		
72	17	Our Savior, Mason City, Vacant	S.A.,	Cerro Gordo	1924		1927		
73	18	Trinity, Mason City, O. Wigdahl, Mason City	S.A.,	Cerro Gordo	1871		1927	1	

		MEMBERSHIP							ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
IOWA DISTRICT																	
DECORAH CIRCUIT																	
3	600	100	115	70					8	1	3				4		5
4	830	233	275	197			488	183	26								
5	967	300	342	218		35	640	23					12		9	7	10
6	504	197	162	126			718	8	9		9				10		
7	167	42	50	30			200	5								5	8
8	103	32	37	35		6	103	1	2		6						
9	39	12	16	12		7	53	2			3						
10	152	50	52	46													
11	175	59	56	50			81		9						4		
12	300	78	40	50			195		4					2	2		
13	90	26	18	18			92		5		3				3		
14	130	40	34	23			162		5						2	4	6
15	421	178	154	135			537	5	8		13				9	6	5
16	265	93	103	84		10	324	27	9		11			1	8	4	2
17	491	207	183	179													
18	214	76	70	64													
19	256	78	64	63			185		4		7				2		
20	175	43	45	42			172		3		6				2		
25	240	65	70	73		80											
26	300	90	74	70		7	289	2	11						8		
27	98	30	34	35		1	88		2						3		
28	280	104	100	116		12	121		6		7				1		
29	324	126	125	113	109		131		6		8				5		
30	78	35	21	25		7	64	6	2						1		
31	111	42	36	35		1	115	3	7						3		
36	329	108	97	90		4	70	2	10						5	1	3
37	160	40	38	32		6	42	4	4				2		2	2	6
38	470	160	160	139		78	109		7					1	3		
39	350	138	113	100		80	100	2	5	1					6		
40	40																
43	267	79	80	64		56	141	8	12				6		5	4	14
44	280	120	100	100			80		5				3	1	3		
45	120	70	40	40			50	10	7						1		
46	62	25	16	21			112		3						1		
50	200	45	40	40			85		5		5			1	4		
51	250	75	85	65		12	133	3	7		9			1	3		1
53	102	23	20	20			160	7	11		9				2	3	5
ST. ANSGAR CIRCUIT																	
56	454	109	104	95		45	186	10	10		1	1	6	2	4	2	4
57	220	61	43	41		36	109	6	11		2	1	2		3		1
58	364	103	123	90	112	167	178	8	19	3	3	8	13		3		1
59	525	175	180	150			255		13		8						
1	528	184	188	147			363		11	1				1	5	12	10
2	121	31	32	23		2	76		5	1					5		2
3	203	63	57	44			103		10			2	2		1	2	2
4	154	60	41	41			55		4			5	4				
5	701	247	288	200			396	30	24	2	9		10		12	6	6
6	342	139	100	101			158	12	19		4		2	2	5		
7	143	44	48	40			28		2		2	3	2		3		
8	150	46	47	43			35		1		6				3		
9	190	60	60	40		10	57		6		1				1		
10	130	49	45	30		5	47		4		4			2	1		
11	150	50	40	35		15	63	5	5		5						
12	430	150	150				130		8			1	2	1	1	3	5
13	224	74	75				50		7			12	10				
16	362	99	116	99	116		46	2	15	3					1		8
17	118	25	37	19	22	90	41	6	16	2	4	9	6			4	2
18	687	208	241	208	241	1000	175	25	5	3	2	40	40	3	5	6	11

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont. Other Losses			SERVICES By Pastor		SERVICES Other Services			MINISTERIAL ACTS Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
IOWA DISTRICT																	
DECORAH CIRCUIT																	
3			26	36													
4			43	40				15	11	23	1	13	11		817	11	1
5	3	3	61	51	2		1925	23	10	32		14	18	9	640	12	
6	2	10	5	4			1927	9			9	5	4	6	718	5	
7			35				1927	10	3	21		11	10	4	200	3	1
8				29			1923	2			6			5	103		
9				27				2			3	2	1	5	53		
10			10	22				3						3	133		2
11			12	11			1926	9	1	6	1	1	6	3	81		
12			28				1926	4		6		4	2	3	195	4	2
13			30	7			1927	3	2					3	92	1	1
14			20	15			1927	3	2	3		3		7	166		2
15				29	2		1926	8	1		13	7	6	8	537	6	
16			1	28	1		1921	9	1	9	2	6	5	8	374	1	1
17			34	19			1927	6	3	14		6	8	13	300	3	2
18			23	18			1927	2		6		6		9	213		
19			9	17				4		4	3	3	4	6	185		
20			22	15				3		6		1	5	6	172		
25			50	15				5		14		10	4	4	136	2	
26			10	25				10		8	1	3	6	9	289	1	
27			14	13				3		2			2	6	88		
28			7	20				6		2	5	3	4	6	121		
29			7	20				6		2	6	4	4	6	131		
30			15	14			1922	2						2	64	1	1
31			29	15			1923	3	4	15		4	11	4	116		3
36		2		31			1921	7	1	1	4	1	4	4	118	2	
37		4	15	14			1921	4	2					4	54		
38			50	16			1925	7						4	124	5	1
39			48	30			1925	5						3	125	3	
40			12											1	25		
43		4	19	19			1921	10	2	14		5	9	6	210	1	
44			12	24	30		1925	4			4	2	2	3	120	3	
45			25	25	50		1925	4	3	4	3	4	3	3	60	3	
46			9	9				3						5	112		
50			12	16				5		3	2	2	3	3	85	1	1
51			12	16				5	2	7	2	7	2	3	136	2	1
53			33	14			1927	8	3	9		3	6	8	167	3	
ST. ANSGAR CIRCUIT																	
56			52	11			1927	8	2						357	2	2
57			49	9			1927	8	3	16		11	5	5	194		
58	2	10	68	18				10	9					5	257	3	
59			24	24				13		8		4	4	9	264	5	
1	4	6	17	29	2			11		3	7	5	5	7	363	4	1
2			12	10				5		6		2	4	5	88		
3			5	24			1923	7	3	1	4	5		7	103	3	
4			4	17			1923	4		4		2	2	4	55	1	
5			64	19	1	21	1926	14	10	24		6	18	14	667	12	
6			23	14	1		1926	14	5	11		6	5	5	205		2
7			10	20		14		2	8					3	28	2	
8			15	15		14		1		8		6	2	3	35	1	
9			8	17			1926	6		1			1	3	100	2	
10			11	12			1926	4		3			3	4	54		2
11			26	18			1926	5		4			4	5	138		
12			8	25		15	1925	7	1	8		4	4	4	200	2	1
13			20	12		8	1925	3	5	10		5	5	4	125	3	
16			119	2			1926	11	5	6		3	3	4	48	10	
17			84	6	1	21	1926	2	14	2		2		5	68	4	1
18	25	54	97		5		1926	8	20	25		13	12	12	500	15	3

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
										Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation					Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
IOWA DISTRICT																		
DECORAH CIRCUIT																		
3	4																	
4	10	1				42				42	20	1	212	8	20	2		
5	23	6				40	14	18		41	23		308		40	3	112	
6	10					30	4	4										
7	4			4	2			6										
8	1								15	10	4							
9	1																	
10	6																	
11	4					35	1	6							20	1	23	
12	2					36	4	2							20	1	20	
13	2	1							5	25	6		33					
14	1					36	3	2	6	30	5		25		20	1	21	
15	9	1				35									40	2		40
16	7					36									30	2	15	25
17	9					41									60	3	40	
18	1	2				39												
19	2					26	4	4							80	4	25	37
20	2					27	1	5		32	5		34		20	1	24	
25	1					35	10	4		40	8		40		20	1	36	
26	8					37	3	6		19	4		26		20	1	25	4
27	3					28		2										
28	1					40				20	2	1	10	10	60	2	10	40
29	5									20	4		30		90	2	4	50
30	2	1				24	3	2		36	3		16		20	1	12	
31	3					28	4	11		44	8		50		20	1	30	
36	5					34	1	4		32	5	3	10	24	80	2	22	40
37	2														20	1	14	
38	3					45	7	8	15	40	13	1	80	3	75	1	45	3
39	5		6	1					20	20	7	4	25	30	60	1	25	35
40																		
43	5	2				34	5	9		50	11		118		30	1	47	
44	4					25	3	3		20	4	3	5	25	30	2	5	40
45	1					25	5	3		25	4		25				20	
46	1																	
50	4																	
51	3						2	3										
53	2					48	6	5	4	48	6		40		20	1	35	
ST. ANSGAR CIRCUIT																		
56	4	4								41	8		62		20	1	42	
57	3					36	11	5	22	38	5		43		20	1	18	
58	3	6	10	2	3	40	14	8	43	38	20		203					
59	7					40									46	1	73	
1	4		24	1		36	5	5							102	2	14	66
2	6	1	19		1	32	2	4			4		28		20	1	22	
3	1					43	8	4		30	5	1	35	5	20	1	11	5
4		1				35	11	8		17	3		20		45	2	23	6
5	12	10	26	2	2	44	23	19		43	35		233					
6	5					44	5	10		23	7		63		27	1	76	
7	3	1				18				36	5		40					
8	3					18				48	6		60					
9	1					43	3	5		29	10		43		20	2	31	
10	1					43	1	2		25	8		35		25	1	16	
11						43	1	4		46	9		81		20	1	28	
12	1					40	4	4	60	40	6				50	3	50	
13		2				40	5	5	90	50	9							
16	1	4								52	12		200					
17		1	7	1	1	39	5	5	31	50	10		110		5	4	50	
18	5	4				50	16	16	100	51	35		350					

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
IOWA DISTRICT																
DECORAH CIRCUIT																
3																
4					10		50						2	170	2	120
5									10	5	1	35	3	170	1	30
6					200	1	10	78	1	6			2	100	1	35
7						1	45			5			1	30	1	25
8	20	1			30	1	2	18	1				1	21	1	24
9	10				10	1		10	2	1			1	10		
10					200	1	15	10					1			
11										1			1	35	1	30
12										2			1	34	1	35
13									2	2			1	21		
14									2	2			1	18	1	30
15													2		1	125
16													2		1	85
17	140	4	52						5	14			4	77	1	140
18	32	1	20							7			1	32	1	38
19									1	6			3	35	2	41
20									3	5			1	21	1	15
25													1		1	40
26									3	2			1	50	1	75
27													1	24	1	15
28									1	3			2	20	1	
29									1				3	50	1	
30									1				1	19	1	12
31									2	1			1	20	2	36
36										1			2	95	1	40
37										1			2	50		
38									5	10			2	160	1	60
39										4			2	113	1	50
40																
43									3	2			2	115	1	60
44									5				3	50	1	50
45										10			2	40	1	30
46										3			1	6		
50	108	1	12	1									1	20	1	30
51	108	1	26	1									1	34	1	40
53	36	2	51						1	5			1	19	1	36
ST. ANSGAR CIRCUIT																
56									3	4			4	214	1	37
57									2				1	52	1	24
58					20	7	99		2	4			1	86	1	50
59						1							1	125	1	
1					160	1	18	54	4	5			1	96	1	101
2									1	4			1	23	1	28
3													1	38	1	35
4													1	35	1	20
5	124	2	67						14	7			1	180	2	90
6									3	2			1	55	1	30
7	90	1	40										1	36	1	
8	90	1	40						1	1			1	40	1	
9									1				1		1	20
10									1				1			
11									3				1	40	1	20
12													1		1	
13	108	2	70						2	4			1		1	
16											1	20	2	110	1	66
17													2	55	1	40
18											1	60	3	115	2	50

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
IOWA DISTRICT														
DECORAH CIRCUIT														
3	.....	.....	20000	.....	15000	.....	.....	3500	.....	3000	55	155	88	147
4	1	50	40000	800	13200	.....	5000	4743	5000	9743	909	978	629	629
5	1	30	40000	500	10000	11000	4000	3000	1500	4500	750	750	750	750
6	.....	.....	25000	800	10000	6000	.....	16000	13000	29000	827	384	309	263
7	1	18	8000	300	.....	.....	.....	675	.....	675	100	100	50	50
8	.....	.....	10000	.....	2000	.....	.....	1500	.....	1500	.....	30	35	.....
9	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	13	25	26	13
10	1	10	5000	300	.....	.....	.....	800	200	1000	100	100	100	100
11	1	20	6000	200	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	121	135	133	84
12	1	15	8000	300	6000	.....	2300	1100	.....	1100	17	18	18	16
13	1	14	4000	200	.....	.....	.....	1000	65	1065	87	94	94	60
14	1	6	17000	500	4500	.....	.....	1500	150	1650	144	155	155	100
15	1	10	8000	.....	10000	2500	.....	1500	.....	1500	554	604	477	382
16	1	8	1600	.....	10000	2500	.....	1252	.....	1252	326	351	351	237
17	1	16	31000	500	3000	2500	136	1812	398	2210	1020	1050	1050	637
18	.....	.....	3000	150	2500	1150	.....	897	.....	897	305	325	325	220
19	.....	.....	5000	.....	5000	325	.....	1300	.....	1300	349	158	175	146
20	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	575	.....	575	55	40	39	.....
25	1	16	15000	400	6000	.....	1200	1200	800	2000	150	150	150	150
26	1	25	12000	400	5000	600	.....	1000	.....	1000	258	235	236	136
27	1	10	8000	275	.....	.....	.....	375	.....	375	79	91	159	59
28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	296	205	162
29	1	.....	10000	350	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	1	6	7800	300	1800	.....	.....	800	.....	800	25	10	10	.....
31	1	12	8000	250	.....	.....	.....	950	.....	950	16	109	74	67
36	1	18	12000	400	6000	.....	.....	1300	.....	1300	300	332	333	236
37	.....	.....	4000	200	.....	.....	.....	600	225	825	111	123	124	72
38	2	35	30000	500	5000	.....	.....	2500	.....	2500	278	237	335	196
39	1	20	5000	600	.....	.....	500	1500	.....	1500	216	232	232	149
40	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	59	63	63	40
43	2	40	15000	600	.....	.....	.....	1100	.....	1100	208	214	214	158
44	.....	.....	.....	300	6000	.....	.....	1200	.....	1200	100	225	305	200
45	1	15	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	106	120	134	140
46	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	36	35	40	21
50	2	25	6000	250	6000	.....	.....	800	200	1000	110	117	117	75
51	1	25	6000	300	.....	1000	.....	1100	200	1300	137	148	148	95
53	1	8	8000	200	2000	.....	.....	1300	160	1460	80	85	85	65
ST. ANSGAR CIRCUIT														
56	1	15	12000	275	6000	10184	.....	2411	661	3072	357	431	404	238
57	.....	.....	9000	200	.....	1450	.....	985	40	1025	161	174	174	112
58	2	54	15000	350	6500	.....	.....	2710	.....	2710	280	340	337	245
59	1	20	25000	600	8000	.....	.....	3000	250	3250	75	474	490	100
1	2	42	12000	600	7000	11000	1000	2050	150	2200	422	541	617	419
2	1	14	4000	300	.....	.....	.....	550	220	770	63	50	50	50
3	1	12	13500	350	3650	6000	525	890	143	1033	159	174	174	122
4	.....	.....	10600	300	.....	850	.....	770	69	839	122	130	130	75
5	3	100	14000	450	.....	8500	.....	3088	751	3839	715	796	878	611
6	1	21	14000	300	6000	600	.....	887	.....	887	304	351	453	273
7	.....	.....	8000	300	4500	.....	.....	925	185	1110	160	172	172	111
8	.....	.....	8500	250	.....	.....	.....	1054	.....	1045	156	168	168	108
9	.....	.....	7000	300	.....	2000	1500	1000	2500	3500	280	215	215	138
10	.....	.....	5000	300	.....	10000	.....	1000	.....	1000	157	169	169	108
11	.....	.....	8000	300	12000	.....	1000	1000	800	1800	155	169	183	107
12	1	.....	9500	400	4000	.....	.....	1150	50	1200	499	538	537	346
13	1	.....	9000	300	.....	.....	.....	1000	900	1900	166	179	199	120
16	2	30	30000	.....	700	.....	.....	3400	.....	3400	4	30	25	29
17	1	11	5000	250	.....	.....	2000	700	200	900	.....	.....	.....	2
18	2	50	25000	250	6500	.....	8500	5200	.....	5200	25	27	27	67

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
						IOWA DISTRICT
						DECORAH CIRCUIT
3	75	52		572	3572	
4	39	87	25	3296	13039	P. C. Johnson, Upper Broadway, Decorah, Iowa
5	30	20	200	3250	7750	Oscar Amundson, Decorah, Iowa
6	210	35	150	1638	30638	Olaus Borge, R. 5, Waukon, Iowa
7	28	18	65	411	1086	W. Hanson, R. 7, Decorah, Iowa
8				65	1565	A. Bergland, Decorah, Iowa
9	25			102	1102	C. Jacobson, Decorah, Iowa
10	100			500	1500	Herfred Vick, R. 6, Decorah, Iowa
11				473	1073	John Langoos, R. 4, Decorah, Iowa
12				69	1169	Clarence Knoke, Prosper, Minn.
13		20	100	455	1520	Ole Sanderson, Ridgeway, Iowa
14		31	50	635	2285	John Henderson, R. 6, Cresco, Iowa
15		56	56	2129	3629	O. Myran, R. 5, Decorah, Iowa
16			28	1293	2545	S. Gunderson, Ridgeway, Iowa
17	95		512	4364	6574	S. Severson, Locust, Iowa
18	94			1269	2166	C. M. Langeland, R. 4, Spring Grove, Minn.
19				828	2128	Isaac Johnson, R. 2, West Union, Iowa
20				134	709	Peter Wolfe, Ossian, Iowa
25	100			700	2700	Conrad Grangaard, Waukon, Iowa
26			60	925	1925	Alfred Thompson, Spring Grove, Minn.
27				388	763	Irving Thompson, Dorchester, Iowa
28				778	778	Theodore Pladsen, Harpers Ferry, Iowa
29						L. A. Grangaard, Waukon, Iowa
30			10	55	855	John Bjerke, Lansing, Iowa
31		10	28	304	1254	O. R. Haas, Waterville, Iowa
36			77	1278	2578	Sven Blockhus, Elgin, Iowa
37			31	461	1286	M. E. Benson, Elgin, Iowa
38	39	98	1000	2233	4733	John Christenson, St. Olaf, Iowa
39		20	100	949	2449	Oscar Lind, Postville, Iowa
40				225	425	Ernest Eggen, McGregor, Iowa
43			53	847	1947	E. M. Haug, Clermont, Iowa
44				830	2030	Mr. Dalager, Ossian, Iowa
45				500	1100	J. L. Knutson, West Union, Iowa
46				132	332	G. A. Evenson, Eldorado, Iowa
50		26	20	465	1465	Botolf Dybevik, Alta Vista, Iowa
51		35	20	583	1883	J. P. Johnson, New Hampton, Iowa
53		21	55	391	1851	Melvin Benson, Cresco, Iowa
						ST. ANSGAR CIRCUIT
56		100	794	2324	5396	C. G. Gunderson, St. Ansgar, Iowa
57		25	112	758	1783	C. G. Larson, Meltonville, Iowa
58		20	375	1597	4307	I. A. Halvorson, Osage, Iowa
59				1139	4389	Brede Wamstad, Osage, Iowa
1		25	149	2173	4373	E. S. Soberg, Emmons, Minn.
2				213	983	David Davidson, Northwood, Iowa
3		23	25	677	1710	O. I. Kaasa, R. 1, Lake Mills, Iowa
4		12	14	483	1322	Henry Tenold, Northwood, Iowa
5	36	212	1191	4439	8278	Inger Krogness, Northwood, Iowa
6	29	95	624	2129	3016	Clarence Severson, Northwood, Iowa
7		28	150	793	1903	Olaf Myhre, Hanlontown, Iowa
8		35	150	785	1830	Jacob Knutson, Hanlontown, Iowa
9			25	793	4293	Henry Bang, Joice, Iowa
10	50	35	225	913	1913	O. K. Storre, Kensett, Iowa
11			125	739	2539	J. H. Bang, Joice, Iowa
12		27	150	2097	3297	H. Mastram, Kensett, Iowa
13		10	30	704	2604	Carl Arndts, Kensett, Iowa
16			25	113	3513	
17			12	14	914	H. O. Rholl, 1707 Delaware, Iowa
18			25	171	5371	

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
76	21	Ellington, H. E. Oakland, Miller	S. A.,	Hancock				1	
77	22	Miller, H. E. Oakland, Miller	S.A.,	Hancock					
78	23	Ellington, Prairie, H. E. Oakland, Miller	S.A.,	Hancock					
79	24	Kanawha Luth., J. O. Reitan, Kanawha	E.G.,	Hancock	1900			1	
80	25	West Lake, J. O. Reitan, Kanawha	E.G.,	Hancock			1926		
82	28	Salem, Lake Mills O. R. Sletten, Lake Mills	S.A.,	Winnebago	1918			1	1
83	29	Winnebago Luth., J. Granskou, Lake Mills	S.A.,	Winnebago	1865			1	
84	30	Immanuel, Scarville, S. J. Fretheim, Scarville	S.A.,	Winnebago				1	
85	31	No. Prairie, S. J. Fretheim, Scarville	S.A.,	Winnebago					
86	32	Bethel, S. J. Fretheim, Scarville	S.A.,	Winnebago					

FOREST CITY—ESTHERVILLE CIRCUIT

(See also 118, 270)

88	36	Immanuel, Forest City, Hinderlie, Forest City	F.C.E.,	Winnebago	1918			1	
89	37	Our Saviors, Leland, Hinderlie, Forest City	F.C.E.,	Winnebago	1918				
90	38	Zion, Rake, T. H. Benson, Rake	F.C.E.,	Winnebago	Mg-1926			1	
91	39	Bethlehem, Buffalo Center, T. Benson, Rake	F.C.E.,	Winnebago	HS-1896				
92	40	Lindin, J. J. Skarpness, Thompson	F.C.E.,	Winnebago	1880			1	
93	41	West Prairie, J. J. Skarpness, Thompson	F.C.E.,	Winnebago	1889				
94	42	Bethany, Thompson, J. J. Skarpness, Thompson	F.C.E.,	Winnebago	1901				
97	45	Blakjer Luth., S. O. Sande, Fenton	F.C.E.,	Kossuth	1876			1	
98	46	Bethlehem, Swea City, E. T. Lunde, Armstrong	F.C.E.,	Kossuth	1904			1	
100	49	Nazareth, Armstrong, E. T. Lunde, Armstrong	F.C.E.,	Emmet	1898				
101	50	Estherville Luth., L. A. Mathre, Estherville	F.C.E.,	Emmet	1861			1	
102	51	Wallingford, Th. Hanson, Wallingford	F.C.E.,	Emmet	1919			1	
103	52	Immanuel, Th. Hanson, Wallingford	F.C.E.,	Emmet	1879				
104	53	Palestina, Th. Hanson, Wallingford	F.C.E.,	Emmet	1888				
108	57	Little Sioux, L. O. Wigdahl, Ruthven	F.C.E.,	Dickinson	1871				
110	1	Zion Luth, Ruthven, L. O. Wigdahl, Ruthven	F.C.E.,	Palo Alto				1	
111	2	Bethany, Emmetsburg, Thompson, Emmetsburg	F.C.E.,	Palo Alto	1896			1	
112	3	1st S. E. L., Graettinger, Mandsager, Graettinger	F.C.E.,	Palo Alto	1892			1	
113	4	Our Saviors, M. Mandsager, Graettinger	F.C.E.,	Palo Alto	1872				
114	5	St. Johns, A. K. Gaard, Cylinder	F.C.E.,	Palo Alto	1889			1	

EAGLE GROVE CIRCUIT

(See also 79, 80)

118	8	Trinity, S. O. Sande, Fenton	F.C.E.,	Humboldt	1900				
119	9	Humboldt N. Ev. L., H. O. Hendrickson	E.G.,	Humboldt	UC-1895			1	
121	11	Ullensvang, Thor, P. F. Kjorlaug, Thor	E.G.,	Humboldt	1918			1	
122	12	Trinity, P F. Kjorlaug, Thor	E.G.,	Humboldt	1887				
123	13	St. Olaf, Bode, E. C. Haavik, Bode	E.G.,	Humboldt	1870			1	
124	14	Lake Luth., T. J. Severtson, Eagle Grove	E.G.,	Humboldt	1892				
125	15	Norway Luth., P. Ljostveit, Eagle Grove	E.G.,	Humboldt	1872				
130	18	Samuel L., Eagle Grove, P. Ljostveit, Eagle Grove	E.G.,	Wright	HS-1892			1	
131	19	Holmes Lu., Holmes, P. Ljostveit, Eagle Grove	E.G.,	Wright	HS-1901				
132	20	Eagle Grove Luth., T. J. Severtson, Eagle Grove	E.G.,	Wright	1884			1	2
133	21	St. Johns, J. O. Reitan, Kanawha	E.G.,	Wright	1886				
134	22	St. Olaf, B. Guldseth, Belmond	E.G.,	Wright	1888			1	
135	23	Trinity, Belmond, B. Guldseth, Belmond	E.G.,	Wright	1918				
136	24	Otis Grove, Dows, Edward Duea, Dows	E.G.,	Wright	1873			1	
140	27	St. Olaf, Ft. Dodge, S. A. Berge, Ft. Dodge	E.G.,	Webster	1891			1	
141	28	Badger Luth., Badger, B. A. Olson, Badger	E.G.,	Webster	1869			1	
142	29	So. Enes, B. A. Olson, Badger	E.G.,	Webster					
143	30	Our Saviors, Callender, J. J. Lee, Callender	E.G.,	Webster	1918			1	
144	31	Fulton Luth., J. J. Lee, Callender	E.G.,	Webster	1877				
145	32	Washington L., Duncomb, R. S. Storsteen, Duncomb	E.G.,	Webster			1927	1	
148	35	Trinity, Rolfe, J. O. Wangberg, Rolfe	E.G.,	Pocahontas	1880			1	
150	38	Sioux Rapids Luth., K. G. Hatlen, Sioux Rapids	E.G.,	Buena Vista	1871			1	
151	39	Linn Grove L., K. G. Hatlen, Sioux Rapids	E.G.,	Buena Vista	UC-1894				
152	40	Little Sioux Valley, Theo. Lerud, Rembrandt	E.G.,	Buena Vista	1868			1	
155	43	Siloam, Paulina, J. O. Wangberg, Rolfe	E.G.,	O'Brien	1888				

For serial nos. 84, 86 see footnote on p. 651.

	MEMBERSHIP									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
21	110	39	51	30					3					3	3		
22	65	18	21	14	17	18	18	2									
23	79	22	23	21		16	26	4									
24	230	87	84	61			66	14	12		7				1		
25	30	10	9	8													
28	825	250	270	220		45	390	10	26		1	8	6		3		2
29	768	255	233	203			199		30					2	3		
30	230	96	100	50													
31	165	50	62	40													
32	168	60	68	30													

FOREST CITY-ESTHERVILLE CIRCUIT

36	615	102	121	97			259	95	24			12	22	2			
37	161	41	61	32			76	12	6								
38	420	130	131	120					13				5	2	2		
39	108	36	40	28													
40	119	32	24	28		15	9		13		3						
41	194	47	43	43		32	73	5	9	3	6		3		2		
42	361	85	95	47	56	80	104	12	14		23		4			5	2
45	117	60	57	37		9	59	2	3						1		6
46	146	53	46	35		40	43	14	6					1		7	10
49	213	67	65	46		66	67	9	14	4	12	4	4		1	4	5
50	434	127	173	110		100	141	19	19		7		8		4		
51	396	139	133	114			241		18	1	2	18	1	3			4
52	159	66	59	56			216		3				1		6		
53	126	43	47	39			78		4			4					
57	80	23	25	16	20		23		4								
1	150	30	41	27	41	25	60	11	5						4		
2	198	64	74	51	58	25	59		13		6	8	8		1		3
3	203	48	73	33		15	78		12	2	11	6	9	1	2	4	4
4	182	58	43	43		10	10		6	3	12	9	13		2		3
5	438	150	140	110		25	115	4	16						4	7	2

EAGLE GROVE CIRCUIT

8	130	66	64	39		38	45	12	5						1		
9	273	60	40	77		32	60	6	11	2	4	1	6	1		4	2
11	520	170	144	146		10	242	2	6			2	4		8		
12	180	58	56	40		5	38		7			5	5		2		
13	1000	215	208	189		150	433		30	3	18	2	2	1	14	6	8
14	182	64	61	51		45			7		4				1		
15	37	10	8			6	5										
18	126	30	40			20	30					5	6				1
19	110	28	32			35	25					4	2				
20	680	210	244	156		200			26	2	7	18	18		14		
21	267	82	84	49	43		130		8	1	17						
22	232	77	69	62		64	43	18	12		3		1				
23	145	56	49	41		84	63	11	8	1	4			1	2		
24	400	76	72	70		40	75	6	15	1	11	6	10		5		3
27	530	158	232	144	215	75	162	13	25			27	43		2	2	5
28	360	121	120	78		60	110	5	14			1	6		2		
29	117	26	25	25													
30	312	110	107				58	1	6				2	6			1
31	179	55	65				39		3								
32	220	84	77	66					17						4		
35	120	41	35	34		17	40	3	6	1					3	2	2
38	227	92	95	69		12	164		2	1	7				2	2	8
39	152	60	61	48		10	117		5		9				4		2
40	400	120	120	108		55	168	2	7		4	3	3				
43	64	22	25	18		18	5		4						3		

The numbers 30, 31 and 32 supplied by statistician.

Line Number	Member. Cont. Losses, Cont. Other Losses: Children	Adults	SERVICES By Pastor: English	Non-English	Other Services: By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	MINISTERIAL ACTS Baptized: Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	Junior and Adult Confirmation: English	Non-English	Male	Female	Communion: Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Fu- Members Children
21			8	20				3									
22			25	10													
23			25	9	6												
24		1	48	19	3	39	1926	3	9	11		6	5	6	80	3	
25			13	4													
28	2	10	52	48		30	1926	13	13	28		13	15	11	581	4	
29			12	48			1927	25	5	6	7	5	8	7	199	5	1
30			14	13			1927	6	3	7		2	5			2	2
31			11	12			1927	8		5	1	1	5				
32			11	11			1927	5	5	6	2	4	4			3	

FOREST CITY-ESTHERVILLE CIRCUIT

36			49	15		20	1927	23		15		8	7	14	370	12	1
37			18	12		8	1927	5	2					4	162	2	
38			16	14				13	4	12		5	7	7	148	2	2
39			29	5				4	1	7		4	3	3	47		
40			20	4			1928	6	8	3		1	2	3	9	1	
41			16	18			1926	12		6			6	4	79	1	
42			64	25	4	47	1928	4	10	23		14	9	5	104	4	
45			21	21	34			1	2	4	4	2	6	7	110	4	
46	4	2	43	2		37		4	4	13		3	10	4	57		1
49	1	7	40	3		44		10	4	21		7	14	3	122	2	
50			18	16	20	43	1927	9	10	18		9	9	10	234	9	
51			11	11		23	1927	10	7	11		7	4	4	241		3
52			9	8			1928	1	2	6		4	2	3	216	3	
53			10	10	27	15	1928	2	2	6		2	4	3	78	1	
57			24				1920	3	4					4	25		
1			40	24		26	1928	4	1					5	71	2	
2			49			36	1928	10	3	6		3	3	4	106	6	
3			20	10	10	21	1927	6	6	10		7	3	4	78	1	
4			22	4	8	18		5	1	12		6	6	2	38	2	
5			27	27	13	45	1928	16	4	14		11	3	5	119	3	

EAGLE GROVE CIRCUIT

8		17	16	15	25		1923	3	2	14		5	9	5	80	1	
9			53	25		48	1926	7	6	9	2	6	5	5	143	3	1
11			37	30		20	1925	6		17		11	6	10	242	7	
12			28	24			1927	10	1					5	38	1	
13	5	8	43	29			1928	30	3	18		10	8	12	433	5	1
14			27	8			1925	6	1	12		6	6	3	81	2	
15			22	2					1	2		1	1	2		1	1
18			25	25	18	60		1	1	5		1	4	4		1	
19			20	20	18	25		2	8	11		6	5	4		2	
20			49	34	63	63	1924	11	17	25		11	14	6	422	3	
21			29	27		45	1926	6	2	16		6	10	3	130	1	
22			36	16	2	47	1928	9	3	11		6	5	4	95	2	
23			50	17	14	48	1928	2	6	7		4	3	5	117		
24			75		3	52	1927	12	7	11		3	8	6	103		
27	3	22	80	23	14	64	1928	9	16	20		10	10	9	266	11	
28			35	15	12	50	1924	7	7	23		6	17	4	205	3	
29																	
30			57	36		40		6	7	6		6		3	58		
31			20	15		20		3						2	29	3	
32			41	11		35	1927			6		3	3	4	78	1	
35			39	7		20	1923	2	5	5		2	3	5	82	1	
38			47	13			1926	2		7		2	5	4	164	1	1
39			55				1926	5		9		5	4	4	117		
40			74	14			1923	3	4	2		2		10	272		
43			34	12			1923	2	1	1			1	1	5		

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
21																		
22										20	2		15		20	1	20	
23										20	4		24					
24		1				36	3	2		45	11		120					
25																		
28	3	4				59	29	27		47	25		304		80	4	30	
29	4	4				62	19	23		28	2	10	12	80	160	5	23	82
30	4	1				20	8	9		35	15		87					
31	2	1				20	2	9		28	13		75		20	2		
32	1					20	5	7		28	12	1	78	3				

FOREST CITY—ESTHERVILLE CIRCUIT

36	4	1							75	48	24		205		30	3	75	
37	2									40	10		60		20	2	45	
38	2	1				36	5	7			16		110		20	3	60	
39	1	1					4	3			5		30		21	1	15	
40		1				41	1	2							20	1	17	
41	2	1	17		3	48		6							20	1	22	
42		4				41	14	9		40	8	1	108		20	1	27	
45		1				37	3	4		30	4		37		20	1	18	
46		1				51	3	10		48	3		52					
49	1	1	16	1	3	53	7	14		50	8		133		13	2	58	
50	4	5	10	2		38	9	9	40	42	18	8	228	55	40	1	47	17
51						19	7	4	1	24	9	1	180	5	28	2	37	
52	6					20	4	2		15	5		75		20	1	20	
53						16	2	4							20	1	20	
57	1					18	3	4			5		28					
1	4					52	5	7	31	12	5		47			5	47	
2	1	2				40	3	3	15	48	9				20	1	25	
3	2	2	13	1		45	7	3		45	3		43		40	2	41	
4	2		16	1	2	45	6	6		49	7		42		40	1	50	
5	4					40	11	3		40	10	2	130	20	34	3	46	

EAGLE GROVE CIRCUIT

8	1					19	3	11		32	5		29					
9		1	10		2	75	8	7		41	8	1	137	3	20	1	53	5
11	7	3				55	11	6		50	15		180		110	5	145	
12						30	8	1		35	9		60		70	3	85	
13	14		42	2	2	45	10	8	80	42	20		230					
14	1					32	6	6		26	7		75		20	2		
15						28	1	1			2		9					
18	2	5				28	1	4			9	2	58	12	16	1	16	
19						23	6	5			7	2	50	10	16	1	18	
20	9	4				39	11	13	111	52	23		350		20	4		
21		3				52	6	10							20	1	40	
22	2	1				44	6	5		26	8		75		20	4	66	
23	2	2	10		1	61	10	11		50	9		86		20	1	24	
24						12	6	2			6		30		20	1	30	
27	2	2				41	8	7	48	49	18	2	204	10				
28	2	6				35	6	17		35	12		220		20	6	95	
29																		
30	7	1					6			50	22		122		12	3	80	
31	1									45	12		52		30	2	52	
32	4	1				45		6			10							
35	2	1				40	2	3		45	6		50		20	1	20	
38	3	3				43	2	5	30	45	10		65					
39	4					43	5	4	40	45	10		90					
40		2				60	12	7		52	17		118					
43	3					45		1		12	3		17					

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
21																
22													1	16		
23	20	1	20										1	18	1	12
24	25	2	46										1	55		
25																
28	245		121						7	4	1	50	2	250	1	50
29									6	2			4		1	
30	210	3	85								1		1		2	
31																
32																

FOREST CITY—ESTHERVILLE CIRCUIT

36											1		1		2	
37	34	3	25										1		1	
38													3	155	1	
39													2	30	1	
40									3	2			1	23	1	18
41									2	3			3	45	1	40
42									7	2			2	60	1	57
45									2				2	43	1	20
46	29	1	32						1				2	35	1	25
49									1	2			2	62	1	40
50									1				1	150	1	80
51									2				1		1	
52													1		1	
53													2		1	
57									2				1	30		
1									2	1	1	10	1	42		
2									2	2			1	35	1	25
3									2	2					2	
4									1				1		2	
5									1	2	1	13	1	51	2	150

EAGLE GROVE CIRCUIT

8	240	1	15										1	28	1	28
9									2		1	20	3	71	1	73
11									5	3			3	107	1	95
12													1	36	1	20
13	270	2	280						4	4	1	50	1	180	1	90
14													1		1	
15													1	12		
18									2				2	38	1	20
19									4				2	26		
20													1		2	
21													1	40	1	
22													2	36		
23									4	2			2	44		
24													2	75	2	71
27					7	3	40		1	3	1	40	6	271	1	37
28									3				3	85	1	
29																
30											1	50	3	100	1	50
31													2	50	1	50
32																
35	90	1	25						3				1	24	1	20
38	120	1	20							6			1	70		
39	120	1	24													
40	216	1	51						3				2	71	1	35
43									1	2			1	20		

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Churches: Value	Churches: Seating Capacity	Parsonages: Value	Other Values: Value	Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
21	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	50	55	80	21
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	410	.....	410	8	8	8	10
23	1	12	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	450	63	69	70	40
24	.....	.....	18000	.....	6000	.....	500	1783	.....	1783	239	272	272	188
25	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	1	25	70000	824	7000	.....	2400	3357	650	4007	882	950	950	611
29	1	20	12000	600	7000	5000	.....	2300	.....	2300	425	367	1958	378
30	1	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	1750	.....	1750	1750	277	299	298	192
31	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	550	.....	550	550	166	179	179	115
32	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	550	.....	550	550	200	215	215	138

FOREST CITY-ESTHERVILLE CIRCUIT

36	2	71	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	2000	321	446	556	168
37	1	22	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	208	224	223	144
38	1	36	18000	425	4000	.....	3000	1500	8000	9500	239	335	402	188
39	1	10	2500	175	.....	.....	350	800	1800	2600	25	25	25	25
40	.....	.....	3400	250	.....	.....	.....	400	50	450	62	108	108	79
41	1	18	3500	300	.....	.....	.....	900	65	965	142	153	156	98
42	.....	.....	6000	400	10800	.....	.....	1300	100	1400	285	307	377	247
45	1	12	4500	125	4000	.....	.....	1011	.....	1011	46	87	87	52
46	.....	.....	4000	250	.....	.....	.....	825	30	855	41	49	49	38
49	1	27	12000	300	.....	.....	175	1350	417	1767	88	95	95	61
50	1	42	12000	300	7000	.....	.....	1600	133	1733	339	426	455	232
51	.....	.....	1000	250	2500	10000	.....	2000	250	2250	300	334	373	208
52	.....	.....	2500	300	1650	.....	.....	700	.....	700	82	86	215	138
53	.....	.....	2500	150	1650	.....	.....	580	356	936	77	77	147	94
57	1	12	4000	200	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	26	28	28	18
1	1	12	10000	300	2000	.....	.....	1500	300	1800	63	68	128	44
2	2	30	4500	225	6500	.....	425	2010	.....	2010	111	129	146	87
3	1	.....	3000	.....	4000	3500	.....	1108	40	1148	219	200	200	100
4	1	.....	5250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	150	150	150	150
[illegible]	2	40	7000	450	6000	.....	500	2000	.....	2000	114	377	477	385

EAGLE GROVE CIRCUIT

8	1	15	8000	.....	.....	500	1650	887	2350	3237	2	2	2	28
9	.....	.....	4000	200	6000	3080	.....	1818	.....	1818	191	203	218	163
11	1	28	3500	400	14000	.....	.....	2000	.....	2000	606	652	652	420
12	1	12	3000	350	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	200	200	200	135
13	2	55	20000	500	15000	.....	2000	4200	3200	7400	713	767	767	494
14	1	.....	4000	200	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	218	263	379	151
15	.....	.....	1000	100	.....	.....	.....	400	75	475	41	44	44	28
18	1	15	2500	250	3000	.....	.....	1100	1000	2100	100	108	108	69
19	1	12	3000	200	.....	.....	300	1100	50	1150	127	135	151	97
20	1	.....	8000	400	7500	.....	.....	2602	.....	2602	773	865	864	573
21	.....	.....	8000	400	.....	.....	.....	1100	.....	1100	218	235	234	151
22	.....	.....	12000	500	6500	.....	.....	1587	236	1823	269	389	349	191
23	1	14	7800	150	.....	100	400	1399	119	1518	192	206	206	138
24	1	20	9000	350	4500	.....	.....	2450	800	3250	269	275	259	192
27	1	30	30000	350	6000	.....	350	3289	768	4057	573	617	617	397
28	1	25	5000	500	8000	2500	.....	3000	.....	3000	522	562	562	361
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	14	14	9
30	2	50	5000	350	6000	2500	.....	2000	600	2600	328	353	353	227
31	1	.....	5000	250	.....	.....	.....	1600	1000	2600	161	173	173	111
32	.....	.....	8000	300	6500	.....	1000	1900	300	2200	98	101	146	116
35	1	12	5000	250	6000	.....	2100	30	2130	2160	80	80	100	72
38	1	20	6000	300	6000	.....	.....	1322	.....	1322	308	332	332	213
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1291	.....	1291	200	192	196	103
40	1	17	8000	625	5500	6000	.....	2431	.....	2431	299	843	290	175
43	.....	.....	5000	250	4000	.....	800	10	810	820	40	40	40	20

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
21				206	406	
22				34	444	
23				242	692	
24				971	2754	
25					200	
28	10	80	490	3973	7980	T. S. Tweed, Lake Mills, Iowa
29		76	169	3373	5673	H. H. Teigen, R. 3, Lake Mills, Iowa
30				1066	2816	A. M. Larson, Scarville, Iowa
31			15	654	1204	O. Salomonson, Leland, Iowa
32				768	1318	M. Olson, Scarville, Iowa

FOREST CITY-ESTHERVILLE CIRCUIT

36				1491	3491	J. G. Ostby, Forest City, Iowa
37				799	1599	A. D. Brandstad, Leland, Iowa
38		25		1189	10689	Otis Quamme, Rake, Iowa
39	25			125	2725	J. E. Jenson, Buffalo Center, Iowa
40		23	16	396	846	Alfred Field, Thompson, Iowa
41		32	18	599	1564	Clarence Carlson, Leland, Iowa
42		56	90	1362	2762	M. K. Anderson, Thompson, Iowa
45			20	292	1303	J. H. Jenson, Fenton, Iowa
46		10	10	197	1052	R. Roalson, Swea City, Iowa
49		10	10	359	2126	Harry Tweedt, Armstrong, Iowa
50		69	426	1947	3680	Chris Gronstad, 802 N. 6th St., Estherville, Iowa
51				1215	3465	S. Strand, Wallingford, Iowa
52		15		536	1236	Ed. N. Iverson, Wallingford, Iowa
53			50	445	1381	C. J. Heggen, Dolliver, Iowa
57				100	400	Joe Merten, Melford, Iowa
1				303	2103	E. G. Hanson, Dickens, Iowa
2			25	498	2508	H. M. Helgen, Emmetsburg, Iowa
3		20	20	759	1907	Dr. Th. Naae, Graettinger, Iowa
4			20	620	720	A. I. Lande, Graettinger, Iowa
5				1353	3353	O. P. Randa, Cylinder, Iowa

EAGLE GROVE CIRCUIT

8			33	67	3301	Mikal Storesund, Ottosen, Iowa
9	25	20	18	838	2656	Adolf Bertelson, 215 Summit Ave., Humboldt, Iowa
11		30	1500	3860	5860	I. A. Johnson, Thor, Iowa
12		10	300	1045	1745	Fin Ekedahl, Thor, Iowa
13	35	58	161	2995	10395	A. H. Mitsven, Bode, Iowa
14		25	35	1071	1771	O. B. Thompson, Renwick, Iowa
15			3	160	635	L. G. Larson, Eagle Grove, Iowa
18			200	585	2685	Albert Larson, Eagle Grove, Iowa
19			200	710	1860	Nels Coltvedt, Clarion, Iowa
20		15	221	3311	5913	Olaf Midland, N. Arthur St., Eagle Grove, Iowa
21			35	873	1973	H. Jenson, Clarion, Iowa
22		30	450	1578	3401	G. T. Johnson, R. 2, Belmond, Iowa
23		20	520	1282	2800	C. G. Johnson, Belmond, Iowa
24		45	450	1490	4740	J. C. Jacobson, Dows, Iowa
27	5	55	642	2906	6963	C. C. Haugen, 1249 5th Ave. N., Fort Dodge, Iowa
28		65	100	2172	5172	A. M. Anderson, Badger, Iowa
29		18		68	68	
30		81		1342	3942	J. A. Knutson, Calender, Iowa
31		50		668	3268	Knut Slatten, Somesr, Iowa
32		27	39	527	2727	M. Hausken, Duncombe, Iowa
35				332	2492	Andrew Simonson, Plover, Iowa
38		73	54	1312	2634	Franklin Halvorson, Sioux Rapids, Iowa
39		98	26	815	2106	Le Roy Meyer, Linn Grove, Iowa
40		91		1698	4129	C. J. Peterson, Rembrandt, Iowa
43				140	950	Goodman Goodmanson, Paullina, Iowa

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
		SIOUX CITY CIRCUIT							
160	46	Bethlehem, Inwood, L. O. Thorson, Inwood	Sx.C.,	Lyons	1887			1	
161	47	Vor Frelsers, L. O. Thorson, Inwood	Sx.C.,	Lyons	1887				
164	50	1st Luth., Sioux City, N. A. Larson, Sioux City	Sx.C.,	Woodbury	1872			1	
165	51	St. Johns L., Sioux City, A. Rholl, Sioux City	Sx.C.,	Woodbury	1876			1	
166	52	Morningside L., S. City, G. S. Natwick, S. City	Sx.C.,	Woodbury	1918			1	
169	55	Soldiers Valley, Soldier, Vacant	Sx.C.,	Monona			1927		
170	56	Trinity, Onawa, Vacant	Sx.C.,	Monona			1925		
171	57	Skien, Vacant	Sx.C.,	Monona			1925		
174	60	Astor P. P., A. C. Itse, Irwin	Sx.C.,	Crawford					
176	63	St. Pauli, A. C. Itse, Irwin	Sx.C.,	Shelby	1881			1	
		STORY CITY CIRCUIT							
180	2	Kvindherred, H. T. Huseth, Calamus	S.C.,	Clinton	1861			1	
182	5	Benton Luth., H. T. Huseth, Calamus	S.C.,	Benton	1866				
184	8	Marengo, J. H. Lunde, Huxley	S.C.,	Iowa	1866				
188	11	Elim N. L., Marshalltown, J. E. Lee, Marshalltown	S.C.,	Marshall				1	
189	12	Strand, Dunbar, J. E. Lee, Marshalltown	S.C.,	Marshall					
191	15	Our Savior, Radcliffe, B. K. Barstad, Radcliffe	S.C.,	Hardin	Mg-1917			1	1
192	16	Stavanger, Garden City, B. K. Barstad, Radcliffe	S.C.,	Hardin	1892				
193	17	Zion, Hardin, H. M. Bakke, McCallsburg	S.C.,	Hardin	HS-1885		1925		
194	18	Tipton, Vacant	S.C.,	Hardin	NS-1872		1925		
197	21	Bethania, B. K. Barstad, Radcliffe	S.C.,	Hamilton			1925		
198	22	Tabitha Luth., H. Jacobson, Williams	S.C.,	Hamilton	1887			1	
199	23	St. Pauls Luth., H. Jacobson, Williams	S.C.,	Hamilton	1912				
200	24	Lanstad, H. Jacobson, Williams	S.C.,	Hamilton	1913				
201	25	Trinity, Ellsworth, C. J. Naglestad, Ellsworth	S.C.,	Hamilton	1875			1	
202	26	Salem, C. J. Naglestad, Ellsworth	S.C.,	Hamilton	1917				
203	27	Bethesda, Jewell, P. Nordsletten, Jewell	S.C.,	Hamilton	1887			1	
204	28	Zion, P. Nórdsletten, Jewell	S.C.,	Hamilton	1897				
205	29	St. Pauls, Hans Oppedal, Jewell	S.C.,	Hamilton	1876			1	
206	30	Our Saviors, Hans Oppedal, Jewell	S.C.,	Hamilton					
207	31	Elim Luth., Randall, G. O. Paulsrud, Randall	S.C.,	Hamilton	1868			1	
208	32	No. St. Petri, G. O. Paulsrud, Randall	S.C.,	Hamilton	1890				
211	35	Bethel, Story City, G. O. Paulsrud, Randall	S.C.,	Story	1888				
212	36	St. Petri, Story City, W. B. Scarvie, Story City	S.C.,	Story	1857			1	
213	37	Immanuel, Story City, T. T. Heimarck, Story City	S.C.,	Story	1898			1	
214	38	Gilbert Luth., T. T. Heimarck, Story City	S.C.,	Story	1881				
215	39	Bergen, Roland, M. O. Sumstad, Roland	S.C.,	Story	1878			1	
216	40	Salem, Olaf Holen, Roland	S.C.,	Story	1868			1	1
217	41	Fjelberg, Huxley, J. H. Lunde, Huxley	S.C.,	Story	1865			1	
218	42	Bethania, McCallsburg, H. N. Bakke, McCallsburg	S.C.,	Story				1	
219	43	Bethesda, Ames, L. A. Pierson, Ames	S.C.,	Story	1905			1	
220	44	Bethlehem, E. R. Rorem, Slater	S.C.,	Story			1926	1	
221	45	Bethania, E. R. Rorem, Slater	S.C.,	Story			1926		
222	46	Lincoln, Olaf Holen, Roland	S.C.,	Story			1925		
223	47	Palestina, P. Buland, Huxley	S.C.,	Story			1926	1	
224	48	Nazareth, P. Buland, Huxley	S.C.,	Story			1926	1	
228	52	Central L., Des Moines, T. C. Thompson, Des Moines	S.C.,	Polk	1879			1	
230	55	Norway Luth., E. O. Ulring, Carbon	S.C.,	Cass	1875				
232	58	Strand, Luth., E. O. Ulring, Carbon	S.C.,	Adams	1875			1	
		KANSAS OKLAHOMA CIRCUIT							
		KANSAS							
234	3	Upper Wolf, A. M. Turmo, Robinson	K.&O.,	Brown			1927	1	
236	6	Our Saviors, Norway, Thomas Torgerson, Norway	K.&O.,	Republic				1	
238	8	St. Lukes, Thomas Torgerson, Norway	K.&O.,	Jewell					
239	9	Ev. Luth., Thomas Torgerson, Norway	K.&O.,	Jewell					
241	12	St. Pauls, Eureka, C. H. Hjortholm, Eureka	K.&O.,	Greenwood	1873			1	
242	13	Fall River, C. H. Hjortholm, Eureka	K.&O.,	Greenwood	1873				

	MEMBERSHIP									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
SIOUX CITY CIRCUIT																	
46	340	105	118	85													
47	350	110	115	80													
50	938	285	392	250	340		275	53	17		11	7	6	3	7	1	5
51	336	102	146	91	141	125	80	21	6		2	8	8		2	4	2
52	460	142	140	111		60	112	4	13	1	1	32	32		1		
55	886	210	274	172		8	482		24		32			2	4	4	2
56	27	12	15	10													
57	120	35	50	30													
60							21							2			
63	171	51	53	35		40	23				7	4					
STORY CITY CIRCUIT																	
2	262	110	117	91		3	80	3	4						3		
5	190	50	60	40			10		9			2	1				
8	100	30	30	15		15	14	2	4						1	2	2
11	325	115	122	105	115		93		9		14				8		
12	62	16	18	14	15		5	4	4		4				4		
15	378	111	105	81		63	189		14				3				
16	144	35	40	30		5	76		3					1			
17	217	57	58	46			57		6		7				3		
18	40	15	15	12													
21	90	60	30	20													
22	124	65	59	45		26	25	2							1		1
23	32	12	20	7	11	23	3	1									
24	56	27	29	20	20	20	10	3	1								
25	412	103	112	90		57	90	1	10						6	18	3
26	263	73	71	63		28	60	2	5					2	5		5
27	390	138	159	90	115	225	115	25	15		7				5		3
28	57	18	19	14		10	21		1						1		
29	250	89	62	70		35	64	2	3						1		
30	266	81	69	64		30	78	5	8		4		2	1	2		2
31	400	97	100	80	85		135		24		10	10	6		3	10	6
32	95	27	30	20			30		4		2				3	2	6
35	110	30	40	25	30		135				4				4	3	10
36	438	146	169	116			350		10		15	5	4	1	8	2	3
37	389	123	140	109		35	250	53	10		2				8		
38	90	32	40	26		40	50			2	2		6				
39	1167	324	344	278			400	15	20					2	12		46
40	698	150	151	115	121	25	93	8	12				6		9		
41	350	75	75	60		50	118	8	10		1				3	2	1
42	135	26	29	14													
43	420	80	75	60	50	5	245		16	1	15	33	30	1	3	10	6
44	468	110	114	86													
45	102	24	26	20													
46	140	35	40	25	35		45	3	15		1		3		6	4	4
47	360	90	94	80		8	144	5	9		11				5	7	6
48	145	40	45	35			85	4					3			5	10
52	315	88	112	70	90	100	80	20	14	3	7	7	12		4		
55	32	12	8	11	7	10			1								
58	190	40	40	30	30	50			6	1			1		1		
KANSAS-OKLAHOMA CIRCUIT KANSAS																	
3	212	60	64	50	48	7	98	9	3								
6	130	70	60	31	32		17		4	1							
8	77	33	28	24	18		26		2	1						2	2
9	49	19	18	16			14		1				1				
12	52	17	28	17	25		50								2		
13	45	17	17	16	16		15		1								

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
SIOUX CITY CIRCUIT																	
46			25	23	10	48	1928	4	2	5			5	3	69	3	1
47				40		35	1928	6	2		11	5	6	4	72	6	
50		63	70	55	11	37		14	3	27		9	18	8	413	11	3
51	5	13	60	48	10	46	1926	6	3	14		7	7	6	175	7	
52			60	20		50	1924	8	5	21		10	11	5	211	3	
55			38	52	2		1925	24		32		16	16	5	482	2	2
56																	
57																	
60			20				1918	2						2	34		2
63			15	12			1918	4	4	8	1	4	5	2	31	1	1
STORY CITY CIRCUIT																	
2			29	24			1927	3	1					6	160	1	
5			30				1926	6	3					2	17		
8			23				1918	4						4	16		
11			22		2			5	4	14		7	7	7	82	9	
12		4	19	16	4				4	4		2	2	1	8		
15			38	12	12	52	1923	7	12	25		16	9	4	189	2	1
16			18	16	36	52	1923	3						4	86	1	
17			61	22													
18			12	20													
21			38	13													
22			10	21	5	18	1928	2	1					3	46	2	
23			14	2		8			1					1	4		
24			16			10			1					1	12		
25			45	17	21	46	1928	6	4	18		10	8	6	211	1	
26			28	22	16	35	1928	4	1	8		5	3	7	124	2	2
27			52	26	24	52	1924	4	11	17		6	11	5	529	5	
28			25				1924	1						2	32		
29	4	6	27	10			1922	2	1	4		4		4	98		
30			31	8			1922	3	5	13		8	5	4	101	2	1
31			15	15	4	50	1928	24		12		7	7	4	135	3	
32			10	10			1928	4		2		2		3	30		2
35			20	25	10	50	1928	3		6		4	2	4	125		
36			61	24				9	1	15		9	6	6	350	4	1
37		5	50	16		32	1927	10	10	15		6	9	5	313	3	
38			24						1	4			4	2	50		
39			53	48			1924	20		20		5	15	15	692	5	2
40			33	32	6	49	1927	12	11					6	280	2	
41		1	40	23			1927	10		11		8	3	8	172	2	
42			46	30			1924	10	2	10		5	5	5	95		
43			101			45	1927	16		15		8	7	5	245	8	1
44			26	2	6	50		8						1	228		
45			18		4			7									
46			45	24		47		15	2	1		1		6	60	3	
47		1	26	28	6	45		7	2	7	4	6	5	3	30	6	
48		3	28	30	15	50	1922	4						3	30	1	
52			70	22		10	1928	8	6	16		10	6	4	156	8	
55			14					1						2	12		
58			70	3			1925	4	2					2	25	2	
KANSAS-OKLAHOMA CIRCUIT KANSAS																	
3			52				1925	3	2	3		2	1	6	98	3	3
6			18				1925	2	3					1	17		
8			20				1925	2	1					1	26	1	
9			14				1925	1						1	14		
12			56	6	15	7	1925							2	50		
13			58		15	7	1925	1	1					2	14	1	

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
SIOUX CITY CIRCUIT																		
46	4	4				35		5	20	50	10		110		60	3	50	
47	4	1				35	5	6		25		6		65	60	2	10	50
50	7	4				32	27	43	60	42	30		230		20	1	80	
51	1	5				34	7	7	50	50	25		150		15	1	30	
52	1	3	38		2	38	10	11	30	50	27		270		30	1	70	
55	4					38	7	7		24	6		70		80	2	104	
56																		
57																		
60																		
63		1				30	4	5		20	5		35		40	1	25	
STORY CITY CIRCUIT																		
2	3	1				19	8	8		30	5		27		30	1	15	
5		1				15	4	3		15	3		10		20	1	30	
8	1					16	4	7		16	1		10		20	1	15	
11	8	1				40				52	10		75		20	1	38	
12		4				26	2	2		12	3		30		20	1	42	
15	4	8				30	16	9		58	13	5	200	54	20	2	80	
16		1								20	5	4	50	40	30	1	40	
17										27	6	1	45	5				
18																		
21															40	1	25	
22		1									6		35		20	1	28	
23						3	6	2			4		40					
24						12	6	2			6		30		20	1	30	
25	6	5				48	10	8	40	51	20	2	294	12	20	2	83	
26	5					34	5	3		36	12	3	160	22	20	3	60	
27	5	4				50	6	11	40	52	20		319		10	2	58	
28	1									35	5		42					
29	1					26	4			30	12		112		20	3	58	
30	2	1				26	8	5		50	8		90					
31	3					30	7	7	30	30	10		200		30	2	19	
32	1					30	2		6	20	4		30		30	1	15	
35	4					30	4	2	12	50	8		40		30	1	15	
36	7	1				33	18	10		36	13	2	200	15	10	3	77	
37	8	6				32	6	9		37	12		150		16	2	48	
38		1	10		2			4		30	8		30		16	1	25	
39	12					43	5	15		40	34		315					
40	9	5				16	12	15		44	24	2	265	10				
41	3	1				54	2	6		50	10		128		60	3	45	
42										50	14		130		20	1	45	
43	2	8	8	1	1	32	8	7	85		20		225		20	1	70	
44	3									40	11		168		20	2	60	
45										50	5		45		20	1	40	
46	6									50	6	1	60	10				
47	5									43	5	2	15	15	20	1	32	14
48	3	1								50	5		60		20	1	18	
52	4		6	2	1	35	10	6		50	12		175		20	1	40	
55									1	45	4		30					
58	1	5				30	3	2	20	43	7		130		20	1	35	
KANSAS-OKLAHOMA CIRCUIT KANSAS																		
3		2								36	7		103		20	2	21	
6		3	3		1					24	5		50					
8			3	1		8	5	1		26	6		45					
9										24	4		20					
12	1	1								50	2		40					
13		2								50	4		35					

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
SIOUX CITY CIRCUIT																
46									4	1			1	55	1	45
47									3	1			1	55	1	50
50											1	70	3	210	2	100
51									1	2			2	100	1	50
52									3	4			2	70	4	136
55													4	130	1	104
56																
57																
60													1	20		
63													1	20	1	35
STORY CITY CIRCUIT																
2									1	2	1	30	3	70	1	25
5									1	1			1	24	1	20
8									1	1			1	15		
11											1	14	1	61	1	20
12													1	19		
15													3		1	
16													2			
17													2	27	1	50
18													1	24		
21													2	40	1	40
22								1							1	
23										4					1	
24										2						
25									8	6			2	140	3	125
26									3				1	40	1	40
27									2	1			2	130	1	40
28									1				1	15		
29									1	2			3	60	1	
30									2	2			2	70	1	
31	540	1	140						4	4			3	80	1	50
32	540	1	20							1			1	20		
35									3				1	30	1	20
36									1	2			2	90	1	40
37									3				2	90	1	60
38										5			1	30	1	30
39	720	1	135						12	12			7	296	1	120
40	180	1	202						3	7			4	160	3	138
41									8	1			1	60	1	70
42									3	1			3	90	1	35
43									1	5	1	30	2	150	2	85
44									3				2	110	1	60
45													1	28		
46													2	32		
47									3	1			4	65	1	30
48													1	20	1	40
52										3	1	35	1	60	1	75
55																
58													2	50	1	30
KANSAS-OKLAHOMA CIRCUIT KANSAS																
3									2				1	30	2	40
6													3	60	1	25
8													1	12	1	16
9													1	10	1	15
12													1	22		
13													1	12		

Line Number	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
SIOUX CITY CIRCUIT														
46	1	20	5000	300	2000	2000	.....	2500	.....	2500	349	360	473	226
47	.....	.....	4000	250	2000	.....	.....	2600	.....	2600	370	345	398	217
50	2	60	62600	500	1170	16569	8500	8383	77	8460	897	867	881	686
51	2	40	20000	275	8000	3000	.....	4500	500	5000	364	339	339	214
52	1	40	22000	300	8000	.....	6600	3156	.....	3156	113	106	115	67
55	1	6	20000	.....	3500	.....	.....	2600	.....	2600	255	237	238	150
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	.....	.....	1500	150	.....	.....	.....	200	100	300	43	41	41	25
63	.....	.....	3000	200	3000	.....	.....	1000	300	1300	81	76	76	48
STORY CITY CIRCUIT														
2	1	27	8000	325	6000	600	2000	1950	291	2241	329	328	343	229
5	1	15	6000	200	.....	3150	.....	1148	50	1198	24	51	26	71
8	.....	.....	5000	125	.....	.....	204	464	95	559	28	30	30	24
11	1	15	24000	.....	7000	.....	2400	2200	.....	2200	71	70	164	72
12	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	425	.....	425	7	.....	8	.....
15	1	.....	6000	300	10000	.....	.....	1810	482	2292	431	464	464	298
16	.....	.....	5000	300	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	158	170	170	101
17	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	5000	800	.....	800	191	206	206	132
18	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	.....	80	80	40
22	1	15	5000	200	5000	.....	1000	700	76	776	13	14	38	9
23	1	15	1000	200	.....	.....	675	425	.....	425	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	1	6	1500	125	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	450	20	20	20	20
25	1	15	9000	400	.....	.....	.....	1650	725	2375	700	479	479	299
26	1	12	22000	400	.....	.....	1534	1200	850	2050	238	260	330	165
27	1	25	8000	300	5000	615	.....	3000	911	3911	484	522	522	335
28	.....	.....	1500	125	.....	.....	.....	400	300	700	45	55	55	37
29	.....	.....	2500	400	2500	.....	.....	1200	400	1600	250	269	270	173
30	.....	.....	5000	350	.....	.....	.....	1400	600	2000	213	230	230	147
31	1	20	20000	500	5000	.....	.....	2100	200	2300	401	432	432	278
32	1	.....	10000	250	.....	.....	.....	800	100	900	87	93	93	60
35	1	15	6000	300	.....	.....	.....	1200	4500	5700	216	232	232	150
36	1	35	10000	400	8000	2000	.....	3650	2000	5650	476	513	513	330
37	1	42	50000	600	4000	.....	500	3200	189	3389	483	520	620	334
38	.....	.....	8000	250	.....	500	900	800	50	850	94	104	107	69
39	2	50	20000	500	10000	2000	.....	4937	.....	4937	1168	1258	1996	844
40	1	35	50000	500	11500	.....	5703	4536	2630	7166	501	535	527	351
41	.....	.....	20000	335	7000	200	400	2000	50	2050	66	64	64	45
42	1	24	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	1500	92	99	99	63
43	2	75	50000	600	6000	500	17000	3500	.....	3500	258	278	278	178
44	1	30	35000	.....	6000	.....	.....	3500	.....	3500	134	325	358	218
45	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	105	102	104	87
46	.....	.....	8650	.....	5000	.....	93	850	100	950	.....	38	38	.....
47	1	12	15000	.....	4000	.....	.....	1500	100	1600	272	330	364	212
48	1	10	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	150	161	161	104
52	2	45	50000	350	7000	.....	3000	4004	.....	4004	91	98	98	63
55	.....	.....	2000	100	.....	100	.....	225	.....	225	35	38	38	24
58	1	20	3500	200	2400	5000	.....	1200	200	1400	75	85	85	55
KANSAS-OKLAHOMA CIRCUIT KANSAS														
3	1	21	7000	.....	5500	500	.....	1450	450	1900	155	156	132	96
6	1	15	2500	150	3000	.....	.....	755	.....	755	63	62	63	62
8	1	10	2000	150	.....	.....	.....	525	.....	525	25	25	25	25
9	1	10	4000	150	.....	.....	.....	300	80	380	12	13	12	13
12	.....	.....	2000	150	.....	.....	.....	460	.....	460	39	42	42	27
13	1	16	3000	200	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	35	37	37	24

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
						SIOUX CITY CIRCUIT
46		55	55	1518	4018	Thor Thorson, Inwood, Iowa
47		15	129	1474	4074	L. H. Knudson, Inwood, Iowa
50	854		57	4242	12702	C. O. Fretheim, 1815 W. 16th St., Sioux City, Iowa
51	25	70	100	1451	6451	E. O. F. Sletvold, 223 Fawcett St., Sioux City, Iowa
52				401	3557	Harold Johnson, 1201 S. Alice St., Sioux City, Iowa
55		15		895	3495	
56						
57						
60			50	200	500	
63		5		286	1586	Geo. Nelson, Irwin, Iowa
						STORY CITY CIRCUIT
2		50	250	1529	3770	Eli Mason, Calamus, Iowa
5			75	247	1445	John Anderson, Newhall, Iowa
8	20	15	14	161	720	Art Jacobs, R. 5, Marengo, Iowa
11			58	435	2635	
12				15	440	
15		51	62	1770	4062	Z. S. Hyland, Radcliffe, Iowa
16		11	20	630	1230	
17				735	1535	
18						
21			344	544	1244	
22		20	140	234	1010	K. O. Roe, Ellsworth, Iowa
23					425	Otto Rasmussen, Williams, Iowa
24		10		90	540	C. J. Orton, Williams, Iowa
25	3	111	700	2771	5146	O. J. Mansager, Ellsworth, Iowa
26		23	35	1051	3101	John Sheldahl, Radcliffe, Iowa
27	7	10	271	2151	6062	Magnus Johnson, Jewell, Iowa
28		20	23	235	935	I. L. Berven, Stanhope, Iowa
29			93	1055	2655	A. P. Hove, Stanhope, Iowa
30			187	1007	3007	J. L. Iverson, Stanhope, Iowa
31			90	1633	3933	M. M. Teigland, Randall, Iowa
32			19	352	1252	O. Brandjord, Story City, Iowa
35			47	877	6577	John Heggin, Story City, Iowa
36	25	25	425	2307	7957	O. K. Helvig, Story City, Iowa
37			575	2532	5921	Charles Olsager, Story City, Iowa
38			23	397	1247	Walter Fosse, Gilbert, Iowa
39		25	709	6000	10937	M. O. Rod, Roland, Iowa
40	15		572	2501	9667	Harry Evenson, Roland, Iowa
41		1021	1000	2260	4310	Elia Hemmingson, Cambridge, Iowa
42		25		378	1878	
43				992	4492	O. A. Olson, 712 10th St., Ames, Iowa
44		10	50	1095	4595	
45				398	1198	
46				76	1026	
47		10	25	1213	2813	
48				576	1376	
52			100	450	4454	L. H. Larson, 1446 Des Moines St., Des Moines, Iowa
55			35	170	395	Joe Ostrus, Wiota, Iowa
58			115	415	1815	Mrs. Belle Toohey, Nodaway, Iowa
						KANSAS-OKLAHOMA CIRCUIT
						KANSAS
3		35	5	579	2479	
6			13	263	1018	M. Stensaas, Concordia, Kansas
8			28	128	653	I. S. Severson, Jamestown, Kansas
9				50	430	I. O. Philippson, Mankato, Kansas
12		13		163	623	J. A. Anderson, 603 N. Walnut St., Eureka, Kansas
13		10		143	743	V. Eide, Eureka, Kansas, R. F. D.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
		OKLAHOMA							
244	16	Gethsemane, Norway, J. B. Reinertson, Texhoma	K.&.O.,	Grady	.....	....	1927	1	....
		TEXAS							
246	20	Oslo Norw. Luth., J. B. Reinertson, Texhoma	K.&O.,	Hansford	.....	....	1927	....	....
		TEXAS CIRCUIT							
248	24	Central Luth., Dallas, V. T. Jordahl, Dallas	Tex.,	Dallas	1922	....	....	1	1
250	26	Fourmile P. P., V. T. Jordahl, Dallas	Tex.,	Van Zandt	.....	....	1927	....	...
252	29	Sk. Ev. Luth., Clifton, O. T. Boe Clifton	Tex.,	Bosque	1902	....	....	1	2
253	30	St. Olafs, J. A. Urnes, Cranfills Gap	Tex.,	Bosque	1902	....	....	1	....
254	31	Our Saviors, Norse, P. E. Thorson, Norse	Tex.,	Bosque	.....	....	1927	1	....
256	34	First Luth., Waco, M. B. Quill, Waco	Tex.,	McClennan	1884	....	....	1	....
257	35	Crawford, O. T. Boe, Clifton	Tex.,	McClennan	.....	....	1926	....	....
261	41	F. Norw. L., Galveston, E. B. Kluver, Galveston	Tex.,	Galveston	NS-1914	....	....	1	....
263	44	Vor Frelsers, Noronna, J. A. Bernards, Tuleta	Tex.,	Bee	.....	....	1927	1	....
265	47	1st Eng. Luth., Donna, J. A. Bernards, Tuleta	Tex.,	Hidalgo	.....	....	1927	....	....
266	48	Good Hope, E. B. Kluver, Galveston	Tex.,	Hidalgo	.....	....	1925	....	....
267	49	Edinburg, C. O. Kirkpatrick, Edinburg	Tex.,	Hidalgo	.....	....	....	1	....
		MINNESOTA							
270	53	Union State Line, L. A. Mathre, Estherville	F.C.E.,	Jackson	.....	....	....	....	....

	MEMBERSHIP									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
OKLAHOMA																	
16	29	12	13	8	.....	12	11	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TEXAS																	
20	57	16	12	16	.....	22	10	.....	5	.....	.....	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
TEXAS CIRCUIT																	
24	107	30	47	27	.....	28	33	3	6	.....	2	1	9	.....	1	.....	3
26	19	9	8	8	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	482	160	170	140	.....	.....	320	.....	15	.....	16	18	20	.....	10	3	8
30	715	246	242	174	.....	.....	478	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	.....	.....
31	458	202	252	91	.....	.....	421	.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	2	7	5	5
34	206	70	71	45	.....	100	125	30	4	1	5	.....	11	.....	1	.....	2
35	23	8	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	26	16	10	16	.....	21	16	19	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
44	41	15	16	10	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	42	15	15	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	8	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA																	
53	264	89	78	69	.....	30	107	11	15	1	5	1	2	2	2	.....	.....

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
OKLAHOMA																	
16	.....	.....	7	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	22	.....	.....
TEXAS																	
20	.....	.....	15	22	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	.....	.....
TEXAS CIRCUIT																	
24	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	1925	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	55	2	1
26	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....
29	.....	.....	74	18	.....	.....	1929	15	.....	16	.....	9	7	12	559	5	.....
30	.....	.....	49	27	.....	.....	1925	15	.....	20	.....	6	14	10	478	6	2
31	.....	.....	49	12	.....	.....	1927	12	.....	12	.....	6	6	10	539	5	2
34	2	6	93	.....	.....	.....	1927	4	.....	5	.....	1	4	5	288	6	.....
35	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	.....	2	8	74	3	.....	1929	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	16	1	.....
44	.....	.....	36	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA																	
53	1	3	23	8	2	36	1927	8	7	7	.....	2	5	8	176	.....	1

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION																
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
OKLAHOMA																		
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TEXAS																		
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	3	2	14	8	30	1	9	12
TEXAS CIRCUIT																		
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	2	6	12	50	7	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	9	7	24	50	12	.....	157	.....	30	2	32	.....
30	8	1	.....	.....	.....	41	6	14	.....	40	12	.....	142	.....	40	4	79	.....
31	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	3	3	.....	39	14	.....	91	.....	40	2	94	.....
34	1	.....	10	2	.....	44	1	4	13	52	8	.....	55	.....	30	2	24	.....
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	3	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	3	.....	19	.....	20	1	19	.....
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA																		
53	2	1	8	1	.....	36	2	5	.....	36	8	.....	110	.....	20	.....	25	.....

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
OKLAHOMA																
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TEXAS																
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	1	6
TEXAS CIRCUIT																
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	1	22	1	30
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1	.....	.....	1	70	2	60
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	2	.....	.....	2	90	1	120
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	2	57	1	91
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	1	8	.....	2	1	1	24	1	38	1	46
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA																
53	50	2	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	50	1	40

Line Number	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY									FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses							
	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses		Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
OKLAHOMA															
16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
TEXAS															
20	1	5	3500	...	2000	1000	...	400	...	400		40	42	42	27
TEXAS CIRCUIT															
24	1	18	10000	150	...	...	2100	511	1354	1865		25	30	20	43
26	...	...	2000	100	...	...	...	16	...	16		...	15	7	...
29	2	38	20000	600	4000	3000	...	2500	8500	11000		363	392	392	252
30	1	40	35000	1000	4000	...	...	2300	...	2300		469	442	477	304
31	1	41	10000	...	6000	8000	1000	2560	...	2560		275	304	301	231
34	1	17	40000	400	8000	...	3900	2650	2000	4650		275	125	79	150
35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
41	...	...	8400	250	...	...	3300	655	815	1470		8	14	14	4
44	...	...	4000	...	...	...	...	525	...	525		...	...	...	...
47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
MINNESOTA															
53	1	20	20000	350	...	...	...	1100	100	1200		206	222	222	143

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
						OKLAHOMA
16						
						TEXAS
20				155	555	
						TEXAS CIRCUIT
24			695	813	2678	Geo. Tschierhart, 4522 Victor St., Dallas Tex.
26				22	38	Fred Wattner, Prarieville, Tex.
29			62	1461	12461	Prof. E. A. Moore, Clifton, Tex.
30		65	4500	6257	8557	P. B. Rohne, Cranfills Gap, Tex.
31		17		1128	3688	
34			250	879	5529	F. E. Smith, 2215 Herring Ave., Waco, Tex.
35						
41			60	100	1570	Capt. Endre Nilsen, 907 Ave F, Galveston, Tex.
44					525	
47						
48						
49						
						MINNESOTA
53		25	170	988	2188	Henry Herbronsen, R. 5, Estherville, Iowa

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
		SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT							
		WYOMING—DENVER CIRCUIT							
1	3	Laramie Luth., Laramie, Vacant	Dnv.,	Albany			1926		
6	7	Our Saviors, Casper, E. M. Berg, Casper	Dnv.,	Natrona			1925	1	
7	8	Scand. Luth., E. M. Berg, Casper	Dnv.,	Natrona			1925		
		COLORADO							
10	11	Williamsport L., Parshall, J. Reini, Parshall	Dnv.,	Grand				1	
12	13	Bethlehem, Longmont, J. R. Lavik, Longmont	Dnv.,	Boulder				1	
14	15	Saron, Byers, J. Hjortaas, Denver	Dnv.,	Adams	1911			1	
16	18	Our Saviors, Denver, A. J. Tolo, Denver	Dnv.,	Denver	1915			1	1
20	23	Our Saviors, Col. Springs, I. A. Lavik, Col. Springs	Dnv.,	El. Paso	1921			1	
22	25	Our Saviors, Kiawa, J. Reini, Parshall	Dnv.,	Elbert					
24	27	Immanuel, R. Walledom, Fowler	Dnv.,	Lincoln	1917				
25	28	Christ Ev. L., Genoa, H. B. Bestul, Limon	Dnv.,	Lincoln	1906				
26	29	Walks Camp Luth., H. B. Bestul, Limon	Dnv.,	Lincoln	1910				
27	30	Zion Eng. Ev. L., Limon, H. B. Bestul, Limon	Dnv.,	Lincoln	1925			1	
32	35	Our Saviors, Wild Horse, H. B. Bestul, Limon	Dnv.,	Cheyenne	1910				
34	38	Trinity, Fowler, R. W. Walledom, Fowler	Dnv.,	Ottero	1917			1	
36	40	Granada P. P., R. W. Walledom, Fowler	Dnv.,	Prowers					
		NEBRASKA—OMAHA CIRCUIT							
40	43	St. Johns, Berea, J. P. Knudson, Hazard	Omh.,	Box Butte	1887				
42	45	Round Valley Luth., J. P. Knudson, Hazard	Omh.,	Custer	1885				
44	47	Sweetwater, Hazard, J. P. Knudson, Hazard	Omh.,	Sherman	1884			1	
46	49	Konnismo, J. P. Knudson, Hazard	Omh.,	Howard	1885				
48	51	Deer Creek Luth., A. O. Borlaug, Campbell	Omh.,	Furnas	1877			1	
50	53	Zion, A. O. Borlaug, Campbell	Omh.,	Webster	1876				
52	55	Our Saviors, Omaha, R. Ulvilden, Omaha	Omh.,	Douglas	1871			1	
54	57	St. Paul Luth., P. J. Reinertsen, Blair	Omh.,	Washington	1873			1	
56	59	Immanuel, A. Turmo, Bradish	Omh.,	Boone	1874			1	
57	60	Our Saviors, A. Turmo, Bradish	Omh.,	Boone	1874				
58	61	No. Branch, A. G. Dahle, Petersburg	Omh.,	Boone	1884			1	
62	63	Trinity, Newman Grove, O. Austin, Newman Grove	Omh.,	Madison				1	
65	66	Niobrara, G. A. Carlson, Niobrara	Ykt.,	Knox				1	
		VERMILLION CIRCUIT (See also 468)							
66	3	Our Saviors, Wynot, Robert Falk, Wynot	Vml.,	Cedar	1926			1	
67	4	Trinity, Hartington, A. M. Peterson, Hartington	Vml.,	Cedar	1918			1	
68	5	Paragon, A. M. Peterson, Hartington	Vml.,	Cedar	1904				
69	6	Our Saviors, O. C. Harang, Maskell	Vml.,	Cedar	1903				
71	9	Zion Luth., Maskell, O. C. Harang, Maskell	Vml.,	Dixon	1921			1	
		SOUTH DAKOTA							
75	12	St. Paul, C. B. Runsvold, Elk Point	Vml.,	Union	1863			1	
76	13	Brule Creek, C. B. Runsvold, Elk Point	Vml.,	Union	1863				
77	14	Immanuel, Elk Point, C. B. Runsvold, Elk Point	Vml.,	Union	1913				
78	15	Roseni, N. Klungtvedt, Beresford	Vml.,	Union			1927		
79	16	Immanuel, Beresford, L. T. Larson, Beresford	Vml.,	Union	1893			1	
82	19	St. Petri, N. Klungtvedt, Beresford	Vml.,	Clay			1927	1	
83	20	Trinity, Vermillion, L. A. Roseland, Vermillion	Vml.,	Clay			1925	1	
84	21	Bergen, P. E. Nelson, Meekling	Vml.,	Clay			1927	1	
85	22	Meckling Luth., P. E. Nelson, Meckling	Vml.,	Clay			1927		
86	23	Pleasant Valley, J. O. Paulsrud, Vermillion	Vml.,	Clay				1	
87	24	Clay Creek, J. O. Paulsrud, Vermillion	Vml.,	Clay					
88	25	St. Johns, J. O. Gisselquist, Centerville	Vml.,	Clay			1925		
89	26	Irene Luth., E. O. Urness, Irene	Ykt.,	Clay			1927	1	

	MEMBERSHIP									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																	
WYOMING—DENVER CIRCUIT																	
3	54	18	13	15			32		4								
7	55	21	13	20		50	8	8									
8	55	18	21	17		3	6		4								
COLORADO																	
11	18	5	8	5											1		
13	120	43	46	29	33	18	62	15	3			1	8		2		
15	24	12	8	10			22				1						
18	344	112	134	101	120	80	51	15	6			15	33	2	4		
23	86	30	33	25	27	108	41	42	8	2	1	7	8		1		
25	18	7	4	7			2								1		
27	37	13	12	10			2		1								
28	43	15	12	12		7	21		2								
29	133	39	33	29		22	20		4	2	2						
30	72	20	23	14	11	20	30	9	1		3	11	6		1		
35	41	12	18	11		15											
38	110	30	29	23		35	53	9	5	2	2	1	2	2	1		
40	25	7	7	7													
NEBRASKA—OMAHA CIRCUIT																	
43	65	26	18	15		6	32		2		3						
45	17	6	11	6	2	1	2										
47	87	30	31	29		2	45		3				2				
49	16	7	4	7	4		16								1		
51	38	17	13	17		15	21		1	1					2		
53	100	43	20	25		5	29		3								2
55	403	105	174	86		200	206	5	16	5	10	33	46		6		
57	53	20	23	12		55	70	12	2	1	4			4			
59	447	159	130	133		12	192	9	9	4	4				3	5	2
60	125	51	39	40		2	39		1								
61	175	46	65	44													
63	486	151	181	107			139	9	14		2				7	3	5
66	80	28	28	20	20	12	15	1				2		1			
VERMILLION CIRCUIT																	
3	108	43	41	27		15	66	3	9	3	10				3		1
4	200	40	38	45	40	10	55	8	7	3	9	2			1		
5	65	25	14	17		15	30							1			1
6	275	30	30	35			65		7		7	1	6			1	4
9	385	70	80	50			181		17		6	4	2		6	3	2
SOUTH DAKOTA																	
12	441	93	96	79			96		9					2	6		1
13	246	62	47	48			46		4						5		2
14	94	18	20	16		20	24	3	14						2		1
15	457	150	140	113		30	60	8	8		6	16	25	1	4		
16	227	56	67	52	53	80	70	6				5	4	2			
19	131	47	45	37		20	27	1	2		9			1			
20	240	60	75	30	42		120		6		17	2	6		4		
21	160	38	42	30		30	40	8	12								
22	65	16	14	15		24			8	1							
23	200	82	61	65		50	80	10	11		6	2	5		2	2	3
24	15	8	7	7			10								6		
25	49	17	19	13	13	25	9		2		4	2	2		1		
26	90	24	28	20			30	4	2		4	2	2	1		3	20

Line Number	Member. Cont. Losses, Cont. Other Losses: Children	Adults	SERVICES By Pastor: English	Non-English	Other Services: By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	MINISTERIAL ACTS Baptized: Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	Junior and Adult Confirmation: English	Non-English	Male	Female	Communion: Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Fu- Members Children
SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																	
WYOMING—DENVER CIRCUIT																	
3			28	38				2	2								
7			49	43				3	11					3	27		
8	3	10	44	48					4	3		2	1	2	9	2	
COLORADO																	
11			9														
13	2	16	82	22	8	30		3	2	8		5	3	6	128	3	
15			26	24			1923			2		1	1	4	22		
18		6	84	11	8		1928	7	6	6		2	4	6	103	10	2
23		5	66		14		1927	3	7	7		3	4	22	110	2	
25			7											1	2		
27			10		1		1927		1					1	2		
28			16	8	2		1928	2						3	11		
29			12	9	2		1928	4		2		1	1	3	25		
30			24		1		1928	1		8		3	5	2	45		
35			8	1													
38			71		3		1928	3	2	7		2	5	4	62	4	2
40																	
NEBRASKA—OMAHA CIRCUIT																	
43			12				1928	2		3		2	1	2	65		
45			9											1	2		
47			24	12			1928	3						4	68	1	
49			12	9			1928							2	16		
51			30						1	3		2	1	2	30		
53			34	1			1923	3		11		9	2	3	49		
55			92		4		1921	15		10		5	5	5	339	2	
57			45					1	1	11		3	8	4	82		1
59			25	14			1918	8	1	26		15	11	6	211	2	
60			23	10				2		4		2	2	5	40	1	
61			30	12	10	5		4		7		3	4	2		1	
63	3	9	57	27	2	48		9	5	17		6	11	7	196	2	
66			24	17			1925			2		1	1	5	15		
VERMILLION CIRCUIT																	
3	9	12	95		5			5	4	10		5	5	6	69		
4			54				1928	3	8	12		7	5	3	87	3	1
5	2	6	28				1927			3		2	1	3	51		
6			54				1922	7		7		3	4	4	65		
9			46	12			1922	17		6		2	4	6	181		
SOUTH DAKOTA																	
12			52	8				9						4	96	7	2
13			32	6			1922	4		9		5	4	2	46	1	1
14			25					2	12	7		4	3	2	27		
15	6	10	21	22	15	30		4	4	11		6	5	5	214	3	1
16	5	2	76	24	4	40	1926		11	29		14	15	3	113		2
19			24	19	14	35		1	1	11		6	5	[illegible]	112	1	1
20			50	6		3	1926	4	2					3	120	4	
21			32	17				8		12		6	6	1	30		
22			32					8		1		1		1	24		
23			45	11				8	3	6		4	2	4	140	2	
24			24											2	10		
25			8	8					2	4		2	2	1	10		
26			30	20	22	50	1923	2	2	10		5	5	4	50	2	

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																		
WYOMING—DENVER CIRCUIT																		
3										30	3		25					
7		1								52	3		31					
8										22	3		26					
COLORADO																		
11	1																	
13	2	1				30	4		60	48	6		42		15	2	35	
15						24	1											
18	4	7	2		1	34	12	11	36	46	11		50					
23		9				20	4	6	45	50	8		40					
25	1										2		7					
27						8	2	3										
28										19	4		20					
29						14	8	5		17	4		19					
30	1	3				35	3	5		50	5		30					
35		2				5	3	5										
36	1	1				28	2	5	14	50	10		60		14	4	28	
40																		
NEBRASKA—OMAHA CIRCUIT																		
43			1	1	1	5	2	1		6	1		7					
45										6	1		3					
47						14	1	1		30	5		19		6	2	24	
49	1									18	1		4					
51	2					15	2	1		20	4		14					
53						22	9	2		38	6		35					
55	6	5	10	3	2		5	5	27	52	18		200		15	2	40	
57		3	45		1	45	3	8		45	4		35					
59	3	1	14	3	1	36	15	11	40	36	22		192		15	8	128	
60							2	2		36	6		42		20	1	13	
61	5					20	3	4		35	4		40		2	2	35	
63	7	5				41	6	11		44	36		200		10	4	75	
66	1									20	6		35					
VERMILLION CIRCUIT																		
3	3	3				26	6	4		50	6		35		10	1	12	
4	1	4	8		3	30	2	2	18	52	8		53					
5						30	2	1		28	4		25					
6						42	3	4	10	40	7		110					
9	6					41	9	9	12	50	7		120					
SOUTH DAKOTA																		
12	6	5							24	41	16		118		20	1	18	
13	5					42	5	4		36	9		72		40	2	26	
14	2	2				41	3	4		47	11		69					
15	4	2				40	6	5		40	17		228		80	3	92	
16		4								51	17		214	8				
19		2				40	5	6		40	8		70		30	1	35	
20	4									33	9		91		20	1	53	
21	1					36	6	6		36	5		45					
22						36	1			36	5		25					
23	2			3	5		5	6		45	8		50		8	2	50	
24	6																	
25	2	1				50	2	2		40	6		74					
26	1									46	6	1	60	4	30	1	30	6

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																
WYOMING—DENVER CIRCUIT																
3											1	11	1	16		
7													1	15	1	15
8													1	15	1	12
COLORADO																
11									1							
13									2	7	1	27	1	32	1	30
15					22	1	5						1	11		
18									1	4	1	20	1	60	1	50
23													1	20	1	15
25													1	7		
27													1	21	1	35
28										1			1	10	1	10
29									1				1	20	1	20
30													1	8		
35										2			1	10		
38													1	21	1	35
40																
NEBRASKA—OMAHA CIRCUIT																
43													1	14	1	21
45																
47										2			2	29	1	25
49																
51									1				1	15		
53													1	21	1	19
55									1	5	1	26	3	75	1	24
57													1	15		
59									7	3			3	80	1	70
60													1	12	1	45
61										2			1		1	
63									2	5			2	150	2	70
66													1	14	1	25
VERMILLION CIRCUIT																
3													1	24	1	22
4										3			3	57	1	20
5									1				1	21		
6										2			1	45	1	25
9									3	2			1	50	1	60
SOUTH DAKOTA																
12	170	5	92						2	1			2	82	1	80
13	60	2	42						2	3			2	60	1	60
14													1	24		
15									3	10			3	60	3	100
16									1	4			1	60	2	50
19									3	10			1	30	1	28
20										7			1	27	1	22
21										1			1	26	1	35
22									2				1	25	1	30
23													2	60	1	
24																
25													1	12		
26									4		1	15	2	40	2	75

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Church Property: Churches: Value	Church Property: Churches: Seating Capacity	Church Property: Parsonages: Value	Church Property: Other Values: Value	Church Property: Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT														
WYOMING—DENVER CIRCUIT														
3	1	12												
7	1	18	7000				4800	918	567	1485	31	28	29	18
8					6000		4000	275	1350	1625				
COLORADO														
11								68		68	10	10	10	
13	1	16	26000	300	4000		9000	2000		2000	87	81	81	34
15						300		100		100	20	20	20	
18	1	25	35000	350			13500	3100	555	3655	134	152	148	79
23	1	6	6000	200			2000	729		729	33	31	33	32
25								17		17				
27	1	20	500	50				140	10	150	11	11	11	7
28			1500	100				120		120	20	19	19	12
29			3000	150				300		300	62	58	58	37
30						450		160		160	20	21	21	13
35								80		80	13	13	12	8
38	1	20	6000	200			1000	986	36	1022	63	58	58	38
40														
NEBRASKA—OMAHA CIRCUIT														
43			2000	125		350		360		360	25	23	23	19
45			2500	125		375		18		18				
47	1	12	2000	125	4000	350		1147		1147	109	101	101	110
49			500	35		50		175		175	20	19	19	32
51	1	5	1500	110				686		686	31	29	29	18
53	1	10	2000	150	3000	100	350	525	2600	3125	41	61	56	29
55	1	25	50000	350			15000	7152	700	7852	199	174	196	131
57			4000	200	2000			514		514	40	25	25	25
59	1	10	11000	400	15000		2500	2849		2849	429	372	369	232
60	1	12	2500	150			600	760		760	110	103	103	65
61	1	15	8000	150				1000		1000	41	38	38	24
63	2	50	35000	350	6500	1500	11000	3123	2800	5923	373	338	500	271
66	1	15	2500	150	2500		4000	550		550	47	42	44	42
VERMILION CIRCUIT														
3	2	19	5000				700	1300		1300	89	72	66	43
4	1	13	22000	225	5500	750	6000	1454	17000	18454			11	25
5			1000	75				580	60	640	35	42	23	15
6	1	12	2000	200				1200		1200	50	50	50	50
9	1	15	10000	350	4000	2000		1800		1800	235	189	110	201
SOUTH DAKOTA														
12	1	8	90000	650	5000		500	2175		2175	330	307	307	193
13			10000	300				1142		1142	212	198	198	125
14			7000	250				975		975	130	60	60	38
15	1	35	20000		10000	1000	2700	2170	550	2720	455	423	424	267
16	2	30	8000	200	4000			2000	400	2400	187	187	231	125
19	1	20	10000					925	300	1225	131	123	123	77
20	1	18	30000		6000			3000		3000	223	207	207	131
21			10000		4500			1200		1200	90	92	92	77
22			6000					550		550	50	42	44	29
23	1	25	6000	350	4000		500	1500	200	1700	239	272	128	126
24			1000	100				250		250	14	20	5	5
25			2000					350	100	450	63	58	58	37
26	1	20	8000		7000			1100		1100	71	82	79	57

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
						SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT
						WYOMING—DENVER CIRCUIT
3						
7		10		116	1601	
8					1625	
						COLORADO
11				30	98	Harold Reini, Parshall, Colo.
13			43	326	2326	D. W. Tollefson, Longmont, Colo.
15				60	160	Oscar Helgesen, Byers, Colo.
18		26	48	587	4242	L. E. Klovdahl, 1050 S. Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.
23		7	20	156	885	O. G. Kolsrud, 1029 N. Walnut, Colorado Springs, Colo.
25					17	Arthur Backlund, Kiowa, Colo.
27				40	190	John Gunderson, Karval, Colo.
28			5	75	195	J. M. Jackett, Genoa, Colo.
29			12	227	527	John Walli, Limon, Colo.
30			5	80	240	A. N. Christenson, Limon, Colo.
35				46	126	Otto Golberg, Wild Horse, Colo.
38	25	5	34	281	1303	Carl Bergsagel, Fowler, Colo.
40						
						NEBRASKA—OMAHA CIRCUIT
43				90	450	J. B. Jenson, Hemingford, Neb.
45					18	Rev. J. P. Knudson, Hazard, Neb.
47			164	585	1732	Alfred Reinertson, Hazard, Neb.
49				90	265	S. K. Simonson, R. 1., St. Liberty, Neb.
51			87	194	880	O. S. Oleson, Holbrook, Neb.
53			115	302	3427	Martin Holt, Riverton, Neb.
55				700	8552	H. E. Kragskow, 949 N. 26th St., Omaha, Neb.
57			8	123	637	Martin Larsen, R. 3., Blair, Neb.
59	31	79	157	1669	4518	John Blaalid, Bradish, Neb.
60	19	22	111	533	1293	Torgus Evans, Petersburg, Neb.
61				141	1141	Chas. Kitterson, R. 3, Petersburg, Neb.
63			181	1663	7586	Carl Larson, Newman Grove, Neb.
66				289	839	Alfred Peterson, Niobrara, Neb.
						VERMILLION CIRCUIT
3		27	5	302	1602	
4				36	18490	H. A. Schager, Hartington, Neb.
5		10		125	765	Jorgen Haahr, Hartington, Neb.
6		30	300	530	1730	K. P. Jensen, Obert, Neb.
9		65	100	900	2700	A. E. Nelson, New Castle, Neb.
						SOUTH DAKOTA
12	20	96	12	1265	3445	Enoch Hofstad, Elk Point, S. D.
13	20	42	16	811	1953	A. L. Larson, Burbank, S. D.
14	12	12		312	1287	B. J. Simonson, Elk Point, S. D.
15		50	34	1653	4373	
16		31	100	861	3261	O. O. Fundingsland, Beresford, S. D.
19	36	26		516	1741	
20				768	3768	
21		30		381	1581	
22		10		175	725	
23			10	775	2475	Theo. Leikvold, Wakonda, S. D.
24				44	294	A. P. Bliss, Vermillion, S. D.
25				216	666	
26			2	291	1391	

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
94	29	Lands Norw. L., C. L. Dalseide, Hudson	Vml.,	Lincoln			1925	1	
95	30	Romsdal Norw. L., C. L. Dalseide, Hudson	Vml.,	Lincoln			1925		
96	31	Trinity, C. L. Dalseide, Hudson	Vml.,	Lincoln			1925		
97	32	Eden, Hudson, G. O. Gronseth, Hudson	Vml.,	Lincoln				1	
98	33	Bethany, E. L. Bentson, Fairview	Vml.,	Lincoln	1903			1	
99	34	Grand Valley, E. L. Bentson, Fairview	Vml.,	Lincoln	1895				
100	35	Canton Luth., E. Nervig, Canton	S.F.,	Lincoln					
101	36	Beaver Creek, E. Nervig, Canton	S.F.,	Lincoln			1927		
102	37	West Prairie, H. M. Solem, Lennox	S.F.,	Lincoln	1874		1927	1	
103	38	First Eng. L., Lennox, H. M. Solem, Lennox	S.F.,	Lincoln	1916		1927		
104	39	Springdale, I. O. Johnson, Brandon	S.F.,	Lincoln	1884				
105	40	Skrefsrud, J. O. Gisselquist, Centerville	Vml.,	Lincoln			1925		
110	44	Scandia, J. O. Gisselquist, Centerville	Vml.,	Turner			1925		
111	45	Melhus, J. O. Gisselquist, Centerville	Vml.,	Turner			1925		
112	46	Immanuel, J. O. Gisselquist, Centerville	Vml.,	Turner			1925		
113	47	Bethlehem, Hooken, H. M. Solem, Lennox	S.F.,	Turner			1927		
114	48	Bang, J. Levorson, Irene	Ykt.,	Turner	1887			1	
115	49	Bethany, J. M. Runestad, Menno	Ykt.,	Turner	1880				

YANKTON CIRCUIT

(See also 89, 114, 115, 161, 162)

118	53	Salem, J. M. Runestad, Menno	Ykt.,	Hutchinson	1877			1	
124	1	Our Saviors, J. M. Runestad, Menno	Ykt.,	Yankton	1920				
125	2	Bethlehem, J. Levorson, Irene	Ykt.,	Yankton	1875				
126	3	Meldal, E. O. Urness, Irene	Ykt.,	Yankton			1927		
127	4	Salem, E. O. Urness, Irene	Ykt.,	Yankton			1927		
128	5	Volin Luth., Volin, C. J. Eastvold, Volin	Ykt.,	Yankton	1902			1	
129	6	Trondhjem, C. J. Eastvold, Volin	Ykt.,	Yankton	1872				
130	7	Zion, C. J. Eastvold, Volin	Ykt.,	Yankton	1872				
131	8	Vangen Norw. L., O. V. Smeby, Mission Hill	Ykt.,	Yankton	1864			1	
132	9	Gayville Luth., O. V. Smeby, Mission Hill	Ykt.,	Yankton	1888				
133	11	Trinity, Yankton, O. M. Odland, Yankton	Ykt.,	Yankton	1901			1	
134	12	Elim, O. M. Odland, Yankton	Ykt.,	Yankton	1903				
135	13	Elm Grove P. P., O. M. Odland, Yankton	Ykt.,	Yankton					
136	14	Walshtown, Vacant	Ykt.,	Yankton			1924		
140	17	Bethlehem, E. R. Jacobson, Lake Andes	Ykt.,	Bon Homme					
142	19	W. Lake Andes, E. R. Jacobson, Lakes Andes	Ykt.,	Charles Mix					
143	20	E. Lake Andes, E. R. Jacobson, Lake Andes	Ykt.,	Charles Mix					
144	21	Tabor Luth., Platte, M. Luthro, Platte	Ykt.,	Charles Mix				1	
145	22	Trinity, M. Luthro, Platte,	Ykt.,	Charles Mix					
146	23	Frankes Norw. L., N. F. Kile, Geddes	Ykt.,	Charles Mix				1	
147	24	Morningside, N. F. Kile, Geddes	Ykt.,	Charles Mix					
150	27	Rosebud, G. A. Carlson, Niobrara, Nebr.	Ykt.,	Gregory					
154	30	Stavanger, M. Luthro, Platte	Ykt.,	Brule	1902				
156	32	Ebenezer Norw. L., N. F. Kile, Geddes	Ykt.,	Douglas	1887				
158	34	Storla, A. Molberg, Mt. Vernon	Ykt.,	Aurora	1925				

SIOUX FALLS CIRCUIT

(See also 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 113, 230, 470, 472)

161	38	Salem, Mt. Vernon, A. Molberg, Mt. Vernon	Ykt.,	Davison	1916			1	
162	39	Victor, A. Molberg, Mt. Vernon	Ykt.,	Davison	1884				
163	40	Immanuel, E. G. Burtness, Mt. Vernon	S.F.,	Davison	1893			1	
164	41	First Luth., Mitchell, A. O. Storvick, Mitchell	Ykt.,	Davison	1884			1	
167	44	Rock Creek, C. Findahl, Alexandria	S.F.,	Hanson	1878			1	
168	45	Bethany, C. Findahl, Alexandria	S.F.,	Hanson	1909				
170	48	Pleasant Prairie, C. Findahl, Alexandria	S.F.,	McCook	1889				
172	1	First Luth., Colton, K. B. Vaaler, Colton	S.F.,	Minnehaha	Mg-1928			1	
173	2	St. Jacobs, K. B. Vaaler, Colton	S.F.,	Minnehaha	1882				
174	3	Brandon Luth., T. A. Johnson, Brandon	S.F.,	Minnehaha	1871			1	
175	4	North Split Rock, T. A. Johnson, Brandon	S.F.,	Minnehaha	1884				
176	5	First L., Valley Springs, T. A. Johnson, Brandon	S.F.,	Minnehaha	1910				
177	6	First L., Sioux Falls, H. J. Glenn, Sioux Falls	S.F.,	Minnehaha	1878			1	5
178	7	E. Side L., Sioux Falls, A. Fonkalsrud, Sioux Falls	S.F.,	Minnehaha	1919			1	

		MEMBERSHIP															
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
29	490	135	135	130	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
30	288	69	69	65	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	10	.....	.....	10	10
31	240	55	55	54	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
32	243	50	65	47	53	.....	46	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	188	40	35	32	.....	.....	51	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
34	175	32	34	30	.....	.....	27	.....	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
35	1100	550	550	220	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
36	40	12	10	10	.....	.....	25	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	269	66	68	54	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3
38	100	18	20	15	17	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2
39	37	17	13	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	68	26	22	18	18	4	16	.....	2	.....	8	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....
44	216	64	67	54	54	50	46	10	7	.....	9	20	16	2	.....	.....	.....
45	50	13	10	11	9	25	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	69	16	17	15	15	10	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
47	70	18	6	15	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	96	29	23	26	.....	14	15	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
49	121	30	33	29	.....	10	31	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

YANKTON CIRCUIT

53	151	61	55	51	.....	8	60	2	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	5	7
1	158	58	49	43	.....	20	60	5	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	153	57	48	48	.....	16	38	.....	9	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2
3	140	49	46	42	.....	2	22	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
4	85	26	34	24	.....	.....	20	2	1	.....	6	.....	.....	1	2	2	6
5	180	60	50	55	.....	.....	32	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....
6	300	103	97	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
7	245	80	70	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
8	293	100	75	.....	.....	20	25	6	13	1	13	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
9	217	95	42	.....	.....	15	98	7	8	1	10	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
11	435	101	129	76	87	350	30	20	18	5	9	.....	9	10	4	.....	2
12	153	47	44	40	.....	70	41	4	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	1
13	35	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	72	18	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	55	20	20	20	20	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	50	22	28	21	.....	15	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	50	26	24	14	20	35	14	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	120	44	40	30	32	2	35	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
22	63	16	14	14	12	6	16	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
23	100	32	30	26	22	14	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	74	20	20	15	12	12	6	1	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
27	57	14	9	14	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	21	10	9	9	7	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
32	88	28	25	20	22	10	16	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
34	143	42	42	34	38	18	19	8	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1

SIOUX FALLS CIRCUIT

38	73	29	19	17	17	85	16	23	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
39	77	27	29	20	17	20	19	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
40	108	35	31	28	.....	34	9	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	150	42	54	38	41	130	51	11	11	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	2
44	62	8	10	8	.....	6	13	7	2	1	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....
45	57	19	15	19	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	10	5
48	28	6	12	6	12	8	19	2	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	775	180	175	175	.....	.....	184	.....	2	.....	19	.....	2	2	3	.....	.....
2	138	54	35	31	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	252	82	86	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	80	23	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	53	14	20	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	1230	260	445	205	345	500	395	125	78	3	18	35	47	2	12	4	15
7	278	116	112	48	.....	75	103	32	16	.....	10	18	12	.....	4	.....	1

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
29			8	25	30	100		16		6		3	3	5	150	2	1
30			7	22	20	30		6		1		1		4	70		
31			8	20	20	30		3		12		6	6	4	120	2	
32			52	11		50		14						2	46		
33			33	7		7		4		5			5	3	51		
34			18	7				3		4		3	3	3	27		
35			45	21		100		31		29		15	14	6	700	20	
36			20	8				3		5		3	2	1	10	1	
37			15	15	10		1919	4		10		3	7	6	50	1	
38			52				1919	2		3		2	1	4	16	3	1
39			18	8						2		1	1	2	32		
40	5		17					2		13		7	6	2	24	1	
44	6	5	40	20	50			5	2	15		8	7	3	100	1	
45			8	8	20					1		1		1	10		
46			8	8				4									
47			13	13	10	15		1		3	2	3	2	4	20	1	2
48			8	15			1914	5	3					3	17	3	1
49			19	15			1928	2						4	33		

YANKTON CIRCUIT

53			38	2			1928	3	2	10		4	6	4	88	2	
1			15	5			1928	5		11		8	3	4	95		
2			18	12			1914	3	6	4			4	4	41	3	
3			8	20	10		1923	2			6	3	3	4	45		1
4			4	20	10	20	1923	1	1	4	2	3	3	4	40		1
5			11	21		30		7	2	2			2	4	32	2	1
6			22	10		20		6		6		2	4	4	54	1	
7			17	16				4		10		7	3	4	41		
8			27	9			1923	8	4	13		8	5	2	125	4	
9		9	32	9			1923	6	3	10		6	4	2	98	4	1
11			93		3		1920	2	40	18		5	13	4	226	22	1
12			23		3			3	3					2	71	2	
13			19														
14																	
17			16						2					1	3		
19			16					1	1					1	19		
20			16					2	6					1	14	1	
21			36	6	9	45		1	2					4	116		
22			25		4	40		1						2	30	1	
23			14	21	15	6								1	6		
24			18	21	13			1	2	3	2		5	1	7		
27			7	16			1925			1		1		5	15		
30			17		2									1	4		
32			27	12	22	12				5		3	2	1	17	2	1
34			16	10	3	10	1922	4	2	3		1	2	3	30		1

SIOUX FALLS CIRCUIT

38			16	10	4	28	1922	2	8	9		6	3	4	62	1	
39			24		3	9			2	1		1		1	28	1	
40			28					3						1	9	1	
41			82				1928	5	6					2	103	6	
44	1		25				1927	1	2					2	7	1	1
45		1	21				1929	1		4		3	1	2	34		
48			19	2			1927	1						2	19		
1			12	4				2	2	19		8	11	6	192		1
2			6	3						8		4	4	2	17		
3			13	13				7	2	6		3	3	2	46	3	
4			13	13				4		4		2	2	2	54		
5			23					3	7	5		2	3	1	15		
6	11	31	103	24				19	62	44		22	22	8	896	78	2
7	14	22	64	22	12	20	1926	6	10	10		2	8	5	134	6	

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
29	1					40	4	5		40	7	1	100	6	20	1	80	
30	4					40	1			40	5	1	40	4				
31						40	6	6		40	5	1	50	5	20	2	20	5
32	3	1								52	8		112					
33	1				1	28	6	5		50	8		75					
34	2					27	4	3		25	5		50					
35	14	7				40	15	14		48	20		305		60	3	50	
36		1																
37	3	2				52	3	7		26	6		35		40	2	30	
38		4				52	2	1		52	5		30					
39	4														20	1	15	
40	1									25	4		60					
44	2	2				50	7	8		52	8		165		30	1	30	
45	1					50	1											
46	2														20	1	26	
47										24	3	1	8	5	20	1	12	4
48	1					40	3	5		25	3		28		30	1	25	
49						44	10	2		36	5		23		26	1	24	

YANKTON CIRCUIT

53	1					40	4	6		30	4		30					
1	1	1				40	8	3		30	6		25		36	1	20	
2			15		1	40	6	6		30	5	1	35	5	20	1	20	1
3	2									30	2	2	20	10		2	15	20
4	2	2								45	2	2	15	20				
5	4																	
6	2															2		
7	1															2		
8	2	5				40	8	5		35	6		70					
9	5	3	15		1	40	6	4		37	7		95					
11	4	10				40	14	9	62	52	21		206					
12	4	2								26	5		85		30	2	45	
13										30	4		35					
14																		
17		1				14	3	7		32	5		13					
19		1				20	4	6		32	4		13					
20						20	8	4		32	4		24					
21	1		5		1	25	3	2		46	6	1	35	9	20	1	30	
22	1							3		47	3		17					
23		1								36	4		15		20	1	12	
24	2	1				20		5		36	3		12		30	1	12	
27											3		29					
30						5	3	4										
32						18	3	2		36	4		18		30	1	16	
34						29	5		17	25	5		50		20	1	14	

SIOUX FALLS CIRCUIT

38	1	2				27	5	4	24	46	8		70		18	3	25	
39		1				29	1	2		25	5		50		20	1	14	
40		1				34	3	4		24	6		31					
41		3				16	9	9	21	47	9		117					
44	1		15	1	1	25		4		25	3		25					
45	1					25	3	1		21	1		10					
48										19	3		10		10	1	6	
1						36												
2		1				36												
3	1	3									5		47		20	2	42	
4											5		45					
5											3		20					
6	6	28	10	1	2	36	22	22	92	52	58		850		12	6		
7	4	2				38	2	8	6	46	14		152					

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
29									20	3			2	75	1	50
30									5	3			2	50	1	30
31									6	2			2	50	1	25
32										3			4	60	1	135
33													1	40	1	20
34													1	30		
35	140	1	130										5		1	
36													1	15		
37									2				1	45		
38									2				1	35		
39													1	6		
40									1	1			1	14		
44													2	80	1	150
45													1	12		
46													1	14		
47													1	18		
48										3			1	15	1	14
49									3				1	28	1	15

YANKTON CIRCUIT

53									4	1			1	40	1	25
1									7				3	40	1	28
2										3			1	33	1	20
3									1				1	50	1	50
4									1				2	45	1	45
5		4											1		1	
6													2		1	
7													1		1	
8					25	1							1	50	1	50
9					25	1			3				1	50	1	40
11	36	2	222						2	4	1	40	4	170	2	60
12	30	1	20						2	1			2	60	1	35
13																
14																
17													1	20	1	15
19													1	30	1	30
20													1	20		
21									1	3			3	24		
22										2			1	14		
23													2		1	
24													1		1	
27													2	23		
30													1	10		
32													1		1	
34									3				1	26	1	50

SIOUX FALLS CIRCUIT

38									3				1	20	1	60
39													1	19	1	50
40													1	22	1	35
41										2			1	32	1	45
44									2				1	12	2	25
45															1	25
48									1				1	12		
1					12	8	180		2	1			1	128	1	50
2						3	52		2				1	25	1	15
3									3				1	35	1	30
4									1				1	25	1	15
5													1	12		
6									32	12	1	103	3	454	2	150
7													1	80	1	42

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
29	2	40	8000	.....	3000	.....	.....	1500	500	2000	431	414	414	268
30	1	10	8000	.....	3000	.....	.....	1500	3000	4500	227	213	212	134
31	1	20	9000	.....	3000	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	164	204	264	154
32	1	23	3000	250	6500	.....	.....	2000	.....	2000	148	138	138	87
33	1	15	2500	150	7000	.....	.....	1500	.....	1500	116	108	121	115
34	1	12	2000	150	.....	.....	.....	1400	.....	1400	102	95	95	59
35	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	5000	1000	1000	1000	1000
36	1	10	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	640	.....	640	35	35	35	35
37	1	21	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	75	2075	136	152	152	146
38	1	10	2500	.....	3000	.....	.....	500	.....	500	5	6	5	21
39	.....	.....	2300	125	.....	.....	.....	299	.....	299	58	35	32	29
40	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	100	350	30	28	28	17
44	1	25	10000	.....	6000	.....	3100	1400	7000	8400	152	172	201	124
45	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	50	300	15	14	15	8
46	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250	34	31	31	14
47	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	16	27	42	16
48	1	12	5000	150	3000	.....	.....	465	60	525	20	10	10	300
49	1	12	5300	150	.....	.....	.....	1000	1800	2800	116	108	108	68

YANKTON CIRCUIT

53	1	20	5000	250	3600	.....	.....	600	.....	600	191	176	176	109
1	1	16	3000	125	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	133	138	163	121
2	.....	.....	2500	150	3000	.....	700	700	75	775	10	10	9	411
3	1	25	10000	.....	7000	.....	.....	650	.....	650	126	158	158	71
4	1	30	5000	.....	7000	.....	.....	650	.....	650	34	30	51	9
5	1	.....	10000	200	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	1	.....	16000	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	2	.....	25000	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	1	20	40000	400	10000	2000	3000	3000	500	3500	306	285	285	179
9	.....	.....	3000	250	.....	500	.....	1800	200	2000	246	230	230	145
11	2	45	25000	400	8000	.....	1300	5200	150	5350	265	219	219	138
12	1	20	8000	250	.....	.....	.....	700	150	850	110	103	103	65
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	.....	.....	1500	90	.....	.....	.....	565	33	598	10	9	9	6
19	.....	.....	2000	100	.....	100	.....	585	.....	585	42	39	39	25
20	.....	.....	2500	125	.....	100	.....	650	.....	650	42	39	39	25
21	1	10	4000	200	3500	.....	.....	1300	200	1500	150	100	100	100
22	1	12	2500	100	.....	.....	.....	400	50	450	50	50	50	20
23	.....	.....	5000	.....	2500	1000	.....	600	.....	600	100	100	100	50
24	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	150	2	1	1	1
30	.....	.....	2000	100	.....	.....	.....	250	25	275	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	1	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	100	100	100	50
34	1	12	6200	350	4000	.....	.....	950	6200	7150	185	145	146	140

SIOUX FALLS CIRCUIT

38	1	16	3500	200	2000	.....	.....	930	170	1100	110	72	81	75
39	1	24	2500	200	.....	.....	.....	650	30	680	122	81	81	55
40	1	8	6500	200	.....	.....	500	735	640	1375	83	15	35	10
41	1	18	15000	350	3500	12000	19802	2877	1546	4423	88	42	82	52
44	.....	.....	2000	50	.....	.....	.....	325	50	375	27	29	29	19
45	.....	.....	1400	50	.....	.....	.....	300	50	350	5	5	5	3
48	.....	.....	1500	50	.....	.....	.....	215	10	225	20	21	21	12
1	1	50	48000	600	6500	4000	2300	2110	125	2235	578	294	275	376
2	.....	.....	3000	200	.....	1300	.....	675	.....	675	113	44	60	24
3	.....	.....	3500	250	4000	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	189	143	115	100
4	.....	.....	10000	200	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	77	71	72	49
5	.....	.....	2300	130	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	350	6	4	4	4
6	3	104	200000	1600	16500	.....	85950	9525	5700	15225	1190	224	457	298
7	1	34	10000	300	6500	.....	5800	1600	8000	9600	112	108	108	80

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
29		152	26	1705	3705	
30		24		810	5310	
31		96	25	917	1917	
32		24		535	2535	H. A. Anderson, Hudson, S. D.
33		22		482	1982	E. O. Sevenson, Fairview, S. D.
34		22		373	1773	Alfred Hanson, Canton, S. D.
35				4000	9000	Ole Skyaasen, Canton, S. D.
36				140	780	Nordale Elster, Canton, S. D.
37		22		608	2683	
38		4		41	541	
39				154	453	E. P. Lommen, Sioux Falls, S. D.
40				103	453	
44				649	9049	
45				52	352	
46				110	360	
47		9		110	510	
48				340	865	Johan Gran, Viborg, S. D.
49		23	10	433	3233	Joseph Oakland, Huxley, S. D.

YANKTON CIRCUIT

53		7	7	666	1266	Geo. Brodland, Freeman, S. D.
1		36	26	617	1317	Harry Helgerson, Lesterville, S. D.
2				440	1215	Lewis Peterson, Utica, S. D.
3		26		539	1189	
4		20		144	794	
5						Paul Breen, Volin, S. D.
6						Martin Johnson, Volin, S. D.
7						Matt Berntsen, Volin, S. D.
8		45		1100	4600	N. A. Nelson, Mission Hill, S. D.
9		49		900	2900	T. B. Wetteland, Gayville, S. D.
11			78	919	6269	L. A. Bruce, Yankton, S. D.
12				381	1231	Herbert Horst, Viborg, S. D.
13						
14						
17				34	632	Olaf Lundin, Springfield, S. D.
19			9	154	739	Anton Langeland, Lake Andes, S. D.
20			23	168	818	Anton Kinde, Armour, S. D.
21			26	476	1976	Mrs. A. Rasmussen, Platte, S. D.
22			10	180	630	Theo. Qualm, Platte, S. D.
23				350	950	Gilbert Nelson, R. 2, Geddes, S. D.
24					600	Henry Viken, R. 1, Geddes, S. D.
27				5	155	Halvor Halvorson, Herrick, S. D.
30					275	Martin Strand, Platte, S. D.
32				350	1050	John Erickson, Corsica, S. D.
34		5		621	7771	M. O. Abrahamson, Mt. Vernon, S. D.

SIOUX FALLS CIRCUIT

38				338	1438	T. H. Erickson, Plankinton, S. D.
39		4	21	364	1044	James Knudson, Mt. Vernon, S. D.
40				143	1518	M. L. Johnson, Mt. Vernon, S. D.
41			29	293	4716	M. E. Helgeson, 615 W. 3rd Ave., Mitchell, S. D.
44			20	124	499	Lewis Medgard, Fulton, S. D.
45				18	368	Casper Norwick, Ethan, S. D.
48			20	94	319	Stanley Larson, Bridgewater, S. D.
1		66	27	1616	3851	Albert Carson, Colton, S. D.
2				241	916	J. B. Ordal, Colton, S. D.
3		20		567	1567	M. N. Graff, Valley Springs, S. D.
4				269	669	Everett Heggen, Brandon, S. D.
5				18	368	Roy Tullin, Valley Springs, S. D.
6			1250	3419	18644	Alfred Hendrickson, 930 S. Phillips Ave., Sioux Falls
7	10			418	10018	Walter Wachole, 306 Nesmith Ave., Sioux Falls, S. D.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
179	8	Norway, T. A. Mason, Garretson	S.F.,	Minnehaha	1871			1	
180	9	Zion, T. A. Mason, Garretson	S.F.,	Minnehaha	1890				
181	10	Highland, A. J. Evenson, Sherman	S.F.,	Minnehaha	1907				
182	11	Salem, Sherman, A. J. Evenson, Sherman	S.F.,	Minnehaha	1901			1	
183	12	Rosendal, A. J. Evenson, Sherman	S.F.,	Minnehaha	1874				
184	13	Nidaros, Henry Solum, Baltic	S.F.,	Minnehaha	1868			1	
185	15	Dell Rapids L., A. J. Bringle, Dell Rapids	S.F.,	Minnehaha	1918			1	
186	16	Willow Creek, A. J. Bringle, Dell Rapids	S.F.,	Minnehaha					
187	17	St. Pauls, Iver Iverson, Sioux Falls	S.F.,	Minnehaha				1	
188	18	St. Olaf, Baltic, Iver Iverson, Sioux Falls	S.F.,	Minnehaha					
195	23	Colman Luth., C. M. Austin, Colman	S.F.,	Moody				1	
196	24	Hegre Luth., C. M. Austin, Colman	S.F.,	Moody					
197	25	Clare Luth., C. M. Austin, Colman	S.F.,	Moody					
198	26	Midway Luth., C. M. Austin, Colman	S.F.,	Moody					
199	27	Oslo Norw. L., J. A. Blilie, Flandreau	S.F.,	Moody	1876				
200	28	Lone Rock Norw. Ev. L., J. A. Blilie, Flandreau	S.F.,	Moody	1877				
201	29	Flandreau N. Ev. L., J. A. Blilie, Flandreau	S.F.,	Moody	1880			1	
204	32	Trinity Ev. L., Madison, S. C. Eastvold, Madison	S.F.,	Lake	1880			1	
205	33	Prairie Queen, T. H. Rossing, Nunda	S.F.,	Lake	1884				
206	34	Lake Park, T. H. Rossing, Nunda	S.F.,	Lake	1888				
207	35	Nunda Luth, T. H. Rossing, Nunda	S.F.,	Lake	1919			1	
208	36	Bethel, Ruthland, T. H. Rossing, Nunda	S.F.,	Lake	1922				
209	37	Lake Madison, O. F. Johnson, Sinai	S.F.,	Lake	1887			1	
210	38	St. Petri, O. Stensland, Colton	S.F.,	Lake				1	
214	41	Belleview Luth., M. Bjornson, Howard	S.F.,	Miner	1883			1	
215	42	Bethany, Howard, M. Bjornson, Howard	S.F.,	Miner	1893				
216	43	Cartage Luth., O. E. Daehlin, DeSmet	Bkg.,	Miner				1	
219	46	Trinity, E. G. Burtness, Mt. Vernon	S.F.,	Sanborn	1892				
220	47	Silver Creek, L. J. Odland, Forestburg	S.F.,	Sanborn	1908			1	
221	48	Artesian, L. J. Odland, Forestburg	S.F.,	Sanborn	1917				
222	49	Forestburg, L. J. Odland, Forestburg	S.F.,	Sanborn	1921				
225	52	Solberg, L. P. Erland, Wessington	S.F.,	Jerauld	1881				
226	53	Salem, L. P. Erland, Wessington	S.F.,	Jerauld	1907				

BROOKINGS CIRCUIT

230	2	Earlville Luth., L. P. Erland, Wessington	S.F.,	Beadle	1888			1	
231	3	American Luth., Huron, S. D. Disrud, Huron	Bkg.,	Beadle			1927	1	
234	6	East Bethany, Edw. Jordahl, Bryant	Bkg.,	Kingsbury	1900				
235	7	Oldham Luth., Vacant	Bkg.,	Kingsbury			1927		
236	8	Arlington Luth., L. O. Sunde, Arlington	Bkg.,	Kingsbury	1906			1	
237	9	Whitewood, L. O. Sunde, Arlington	Bkg.,	Kingsbury	1887				
238	10	American Luth., DeSmet, O. E. Daehlin, DeSmet	Bkg.,	Kingsbury	1919			1	
239	11	West Bethany, O. E. Daehlin, DeSmet	Bkg.,	Kingsbury	1881				
240	12	Lake Preston Luth., E. C. Eid, Lake Preston	Bkg.,	Kingsbury				1	
241	13	North Preston, E. C. Eid, Lake Preston	Bkg.,	Kingsbury					
245	16	1st Luth., Brookings, B. A. Behson, Brookings	Bkg.,	Brookings	1886			1	
246	17	Sterling Luth., B. A. Benson, Brookings	Bkg.,	Brookings	1892				
247	18	Sinai Luth., Sinai, O. F. Johnson, Sinai	Bkg.,	Brookings	1917			1	1
248	19	Volga Luth., Karl Kildahl, Volga	Bkg.,	Brookings	1917			1	
249	20	Lake Campbell, Karl Kildahl, Volga	Bkg.,	Brookings	1917				
250	21	Bangor, L. O. Sunde, Arlington	Bkg.,	Brookings	1896				
251	22	Zion, Oakwood, L. O. Sunde, Arlington	Bkg.,	Brookings					
252	23	Sengsaas Luth., E. E. Espelien, Hendricks, Minn.	Wtn.,	Brookings	1874			1	
253	24	1st Luth., Bruce, Geo. Ulvilden, Toronto	Wtn.,	Brookings	1879				
254	25	St. Johannes, Geo. Ulvilden, Toronto	Wtn.,	Brookings	1880				
255	26	St. Peter, A. L. Stueland, Toronto	Wtn.,	Brookings					

WATERTOWN CIRCUIT

256	28	Bethany, Astoria, P. O. Lovseth, Astoria	Wtn.,	Deuel	1918			1	1
257	29	Bethlehem, P. O. Lovseth, Astoria	Wtn.,	Deuel	1877				
258	30	Highland, P. O. Lovseth, Astoria	Wtn.,	Deuel	1879				

	MEMBERSHIP																	
											ACCESSIONS				LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
8	203	49	53	39	.....	8	83	2	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
9	271	58	63	46	.....	11	93	13	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
10	33	11	14	8	12	2	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	49	19	20	12	13	40	28	17	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	88	26	27	18	.....	4	32	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
13	1300	300	331	175	.....	.....	500	.....	31	.....	.....	1	9	.....	8	.....	.....
15	300	106	122	85	.....	30	140	5	20	1	12	2	12	1	4	4	6
16	157	53	62	46	.....	10	100	7	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....	.....
17	106	58	48	37	.....	24	71	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
18	28	11	7	8	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	173	43	46	33	.....	94	135	21	8	.....	9	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....
24	160	48	47	40	.....	44	81	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	7	3	5
25	93	21	21	18	.....	15	27	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
26	78	25	24	16	.....	35	51	2	2	.....	3	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....
27	132	49	48	49	.....	6	76	5	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	75	27	26	27	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	4	.....	.....
29	97	31	44	31	.....	20	43	32	6	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
32	750	150	140	125	120	400	308	10	17	9	26	53	75	2	4	10	8
33	233	84	79	66	.....	25	118	8	12	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
34	89	31	28	26	.....	13	37	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9
35	89	28	32	26	.....	50	29	11	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
36	77	19	21	17	19	50	26	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	297	106	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	430	107	107	100	.....	42	319	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....
42	95	16	19	16	.....	15	90	3	10	.....	.....	3	2	1	3	.....	.....
43	126	26	26	20	21	.....	26	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	162	57	50	54	47	45	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
47	158	39	37	35	.....	35	37	5	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
48	108	31	28	26	.....	25	14	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
49	92	25	24	22	.....	25	36	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	109	38	31	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	85	35	20	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

BROOKINGS CIRCUIT

[illegible]	131	35	36	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	950	210	200	175	.....	.....	287	34	47	5	36	29	83	2	.....	.....	18
6	66	13	12	13	.....	10	10	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
7	470	105	97	90	94	30	175	20	8	.....	.....	30	43	2	4	8	8
8	224	74	58	70	.....	.....	72	12	28	2	18	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
9	195	50	65	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	146	32	30	26	21	.....	30	.....	9	.....	.....	11	6	.....	.....	6	8
11	128	26	28	20	.....	.....	32	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	254	86	88	70	.....	.....	10	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....
13	221	81	63	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
16	437	159	170	126	.....	50	205	33	21	.....	2	7	14	.....	2	1	2
17	83	33	34	26	.....	15	40	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	566	211	186	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	1	4	2	9	.....	.....
19	476	150	152	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	242	90	70	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	70	22	28	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	30	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	785	250	265	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
24	69	25	16	17	.....	17	41	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	56	20	21	19	.....	.....	24	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
26	190	33	25	33	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....

WATERTOWN CIRCUIT

28	199	75	58	54	.....	20	32	2	5	.....	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3
29	166	59	52	49	.....	.....	34	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4
30	161	63	58	50	.....	15	30	4	8	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2

Line Number	Member. Cont. Losses, Cont. Other Losses: Children	Adults	SERVICES By Pastor: English	Non-English	Other Services: By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	MINISTERIAL ACTS Baptized: Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	Junior and Adult Confirmation: English	Non-English	Male	Female	Communion: Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Fu- Members Children
8	5	3	21	8			1924	8		6		1	5	5	166		
9			41	14			1926	2	3	11		7	4	5	173	4	
10			9	20						4		4		3	30		
11			24	14						3		2	1	4	61	2	
12		1	8	10				4	2	1		1		4	55	1	
13		21	31	41				31		36	2	20	18	12	722	9	
15			60	15				6	11	13		7	5	4	137	4	1
16			20	9				3	3					4	100	2	
17			10	14						10		5	5	4	71	1	
18			4	4			1917	5	2	8		4	4	5	73	1	
23			27	4			1921										
24			6	18			1921										
25		4	18	5			1921										
26			24				1921	2		3		2	1	2	90		
27			18	6			1926	2		7		4	3	4	154		
28			19	2			1927			1		1		2	53		
29			35	12			1927	2	4	5		4	1	5	170	6	
32			120	20	2	35	1928	17	8	27		13	14	3	318	10	2
33		5	18	12			1928	7	4	11		5	6	6	189		
34			15	9			1927	5		5		2	3	2	50		
35	2	2	28				1928	4	4	4		2	2	3	57	1	
36			17				1928	1	2					2	41		
27			21	23	9			7		9		5	4	5	143	1	
38																	
41			38	39			1923	9	2	17		10	7	4	319	1	3
42		5	31	31			1923	3	7	4		4		5	93	3	1
43			17	9	2		1928	3	2	9		3	6	3	39		1
46			24	8		25		2	1					2	28		1
47			33	11			1926	1		11		4	7	5	42		
48			24				1926	4	1					3	16	1	1
49			24				1926	5						3	36		
52			10	10			1922	1	1					4	49		
53			8	10				4	3					2	8		

BROOKINGS CIRCUIT

2			10	11			1922	8	2	9		3	6	4	73		3
3			93				1928	30	17	36		18	18	4	323	28	
6			13	12				3						2	15		
7	5	8	82	15		35		8	11	25		15	10	9	275	6	2
8			45	12		6											
9			10	10						5		2	3				
10			26	1	1		1928	8	1					4	45	6	
11			15	16	1		1928	2		6		3	3	4	51	1	
12			61	22	20	46		9	3	11		8	3	4	106	3	
13			17	14	6			5						3	60	3	1
16		25	69	14	6	44	1920	5	16	25		16	9	4	274	19	
17		3	15	14			1920	1	1	4		1	3	4	40		
18	7	44	42	20	23	42	1918	16	7	30		19	11	5	309	4	2
19	1	25	35	29			1928	7	8	21		8	13			5	1
20			20	12			1928	2		13		8	5				
21			9	9						2		1	1				
22																	
23			48	42	52		1927	10		5	6	5	6	8		2	
24		4	20	3			1925	3		4		3	1	4	60		
25			2	18				1						2	24		
26				25	12			6		8		4	4	2	20		

WATERTOWN CIRCUIT

28			14	18	10	25	1921	3	2	7		4	3	3	95		1
29		4	9	16	10	10	1921	3		3		3		3	103		
30		2	12	14	5		1921	5	3	3	1	1	1	3	91	2	

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
5	1					38	1	5		26	7		66		10	2	50	
9	2					38	7	4		40	9		111					
10	1					29	4	1		25	3		12					
11						54	5	6		46	6		57					
12	1					34	3	2										
13	8					126	30	32		37	40		377					
15	4	3		1		40	7	5	35	48	13		180					
16	3	1							15	30	4		40		20	1	30	
17	2					7	5	5		28	4		23					
18	1					41	3	5							37	1	34	
23															47	10	99	
24															47	9	80	
25															47	4	29	
26															47	6	67	
27		2				34	4	3		20	3		12					
28	4	1				34	1			16	4		14					
29	1	1				34	4	1		36	8		60					
32	4	4	20	2	7	30	18	22	30	46	25		275		15	2	80	
33	7					40	9	15										
34						38	2	3										
35	1	1				40	3	2		40	5		45					
36						22	7	7										
37	5	3				40	13	10							30	1		
38																		
41	5	1				45	10	7		25	10		200		140	7	95	5
42	1	3				45	4			42	7		80		20	1	35	
43						16	3	6		32	7		40					
46	3	1							20	31	7	1	61	6				
47	2					41	4	7		30	5		28					
48	2	1				28	10	1		24	2		10					
49										34	4		30					
52						16	2	3	31	17	4		18		30	1	16	
53		2			1	14	7	2	12		2		10		20	1	10	

BROOKINGS CIRCUIT

2		1				18	5	9							30	1	13	
3	2	13								45	11		190					
6	1					11					4		22			1	25	
7	4	2				48	15	10		44	10		202		26	10	145	
8										50	12		190					
9													40					
10		3				30	1	4		36	6		38					
11						14	3	3		28	4		42					
12	3	5				22	11	7		40	12		90		20	2	56	
13	2					25				32	10		60		20	3	40	
16	2	5				36	16	9	45	21			240					
17						30	1	3							30	1	20	
18	2					76	26	25			11		152					
19	5		30	10	3	30	8	13		46	18		197		20	2	36	
20						30	8	5		35	6		86		20	3	54	
21																		
22																		
23	10					44	5	6			18		105			6		
24										35	6		40					
25	1	1																
26	2					36	4	4		30	20							

WATERTOWN CIRCUIT

28						45	4	3	15	50	10		120					
29	1					45	3								20	1	20	4
30		1				45	3	1							20	1	20	

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
8									6	3			1	23	1	30
9									4	2			1	40	1	22
10													1	6		
11									3				2	30	1	15
12									4				1	20		
13	36	5	102						12		1	80	5	236	3	250
15	30	2	75						2	5	1	40	1	70	1	50
16									1				1	35	1	30
17									1				1	25	1	30
18									3				1	20	1	12
23									2		1	25	1	26	1	40
24									1		1	15	1	22	1	33
25											1	11	1	25	1	27
26											1	16	1	18	1	33
27									2	1			1	10	1	15
28									3				1	10	1	15
29	32	2	45										1	30	1	25
32													2	140	1	
33					15	4	61		5	3			2	31	1	30
34					13	2	16						1	12	1	25
35										1	1	25	1	23		
36	220	2	80										1	17	1	15
37	196	1	82										1		1	
38																
41									5				1	90	1	45
42													1	35		
43									1	1			1	40	1	30
46									1				1	35	1	61
47									2	1			2	24	1	45
48													1	24	1	30
49													1	16	1	22
52													1	22	1	6
53													1	17		

BROOKINGS CIRCUIT

2									1				1	20		
3											1	45	2	150	1	65
6									1	1			1	16		
7									3	4			2	110	1	125
8	20	2	40							3			1	20	1	30
9										1			1	30	1	21
10										1			1	34		
11													1	20	1	25
12													1	42	1	
13													1	25	1	
16	40	20	140							20			2	125	2	100
17	32	2	20						1	5			1	20		
18	216	1	118						9	2			1		1	
19	36	7	36						3	4	1	40	2	134	2	112
20													1		1	
21													1	21		
22																
23	80	1	52								1		8		2	
24	15	6	45										1	19	1	
25													1	16		
26											1		1		1	

WATERTOWN CIRCUIT

28	36	4	70						5				2	40	1	20
29									3				1	40	1	20
30													1	35	1	25

	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
8	1	12	6500	300	.....	.....	.....	744	.....	744	210	160	213	111
9	1	25	7000	400	12000	300	.....	1066	.....	1066	226	228	210	139
10	.....	.....	3000	160	10000	.....	1500	425	.....	425	50	62	107	60
11	.....	.....	4500	150	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	64	60	65	65
12	.....	.....	4000	180	.....	.....	.....	380	.....	380	107	100	100	62
13	2	52	60000	1150	4000	4000	.....	4500	.....	4500	1187	1105	1105	696
15	1	25	25000	400	4000	.....	750	2500	.....	2500	326	303	304	191
16	1	20	8000	200	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	182	169	169	107
17	1	12	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1100	.....	1100	83	89	94	79
18	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	1300	.....	675	.....	675	105	90	107	62
23	1	25	7000	.....	2000	.....	1500	1967	.....	1967	151	141	141	89
24	.....	.....	5000	.....	3500	.....	.....	854	.....	854	100	75	41	57
25	.....	.....	3000	.....	1500	.....	.....	600	.....	600	80	75	75	47
26	.....	.....	6000	.....	1000	.....	.....	1200	.....	1200	82	76	76	48
27	.....	.....	5000	250	.....	.....	.....	550	.....	550	79	88	.....	.....
28	.....	.....	4000	150	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	79	188	193	48
29	.....	.....	7000	200	7000	.....	.....	700	.....	700	139	125	124	79
32	1	20	80000	1000	10000	.....	12000	5000	1000	6000	500	500	200	290
33	1	20	4000	400	6400	1000	916	1207	54	1261	320	298	298	187
34	1	8	5000	200	.....	.....	.....	518	200	718	115	105	105	66
35	1	4	8000	350	.....	.....	225	534	366	900	78	72	72	45
36	1	8	2500	125	.....	.....	200	450	550	1000	40	31	26	21
37	.....	.....	6000	250	.....	.....	.....	1598	1611	3209	213	269	276	174
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	1	25	25000	400	.....	.....	.....	2903	.....	2903	416	430	429	270
42	1	25	15000	250	3000	.....	.....	794	.....	794	86	80	80	51
43	1	20	4000	125	.....	.....	.....	700	100	800	13	12	13	53
46	1	26	12000	400	.....	.....	.....	1220	1600	2720	109	137	275	217
47	.....	.....	7000	450	1300	.....	.....	700	100	800	39	43	42	22
48	.....	.....	1200	130	.....	1500	.....	550	.....	550	9	8	8	5
49	1	7	3000	140	.....	.....	125	350	.....	350	41	38	38	18
52	.....	.....	4000	85	.....	4000	1200	800	.....	800	54	55	53	48
53	.....	.....	4000	65	3000	.....	1000	500	.....	500	3	3	2	2

BROOKINGS CIRCUIT

2	.....	.....	4000	75	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	19	19	19	17
3	2	55	72000	.....	8000	1000	20000	5750	.....	5750	58	111	121	38
6	1	8	3500	100	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	350	43	40	40	36
7	2	40	10000	.....	1000	400	1900	5788	.....	5788	171	185	296	225
8	1	20	8000	.....	4500	.....	2000	2000	.....	2000	200	200	200	200
9	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	125	125	125	125
10	.....	.....	5000	120	5000	700	.....	1000	500	1500	35	32	48	20
11	1	18	5000	125	.....	.....	.....	800	400	1200	30	37	36	54
12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1754	675	2429	316	294	294	167
13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	967	.....	967	210	194	201	139
16	1	24	35000	650	8000	.....	.....	3500	1000	4500	585	537	537	338
17	1	15	3000	200	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	125	120	125	80
18	1	.....	11000	475	5500	1400	.....	2943	.....	2943	644	625	600	379
19	3	68	25000	600	5000	.....	2500	2500	.....	2500	500	500	500	300
20	2	60	8500	350	.....	.....	700	1450	.....	1450	200	200	200	200
21	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	100	100	100	100
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	1	.....	18000	.....	4000	.....	800	3786	.....	3786	534	497	497	313
24	1	16	4000	125	.....	100	.....	500	.....	500	100	73	168	44
25	1	10	2000	100	.....	100	.....	300	.....	300	54	50	50	31
26	1	.....	3000	200	.....	.....	.....	400	150	550	79	75	75	75

WATERTOWN CIRCUIT

28	1	15	3000	250	3000	2000	.....	700	.....	700	210	202	195	123
29	1	15	4000	200	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	195	181	181	129
30	1	12	5000	200	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	213	199	199	125

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
8		38	53	785	1529	Julian Berdahl, Garretson, S. D.
9		42	113	958	2024	Ole Johnson, Garretson, S. D.
10	7	17	60	363	788	G. A. Grant, Dell Rapids, S. D.
11	7	13	30	304	804	C. A. Estensen, Sherman, S. D.
12	[illegible]	15	50	439	819	Olai Lerdal, Sherman, S. D.
13		20	75	4188	8688	S. T. Kirkeby, Baltic, S. D.
15			400	1524	4024	Edwin Anderson, Dell Rapids, S. D.
16		40	19	686	1686	Odin Berg, Baltic, S. D.
17		3	2	350	1450	
18				364	1389	
23	17		27	566	2533	
24				273	1127	
25	10		11	298	898	
26	15	16		313	1513	
27			215	382	932	Lewis Lorentson, Flandreau, S. D.
28	10	12	86	616	916	Oscar Gjere, Flandreau, S. D.
29	2	34	122	625	1325	O. A. Hove, Flandreau, S. D.
32		50		1540	7540	Dr. P. M. Rensvold, Madison, S. D.
33			655	1758	3019	Andrew Bredeson, Rutland, S. D.
34			92	483	1201	O. A. Olson, Rutland, S. D.
35			69	336	1236	O. O. Granthun, Nunda, S. D.
36				118	1118	V. A. Johnson, Wentworth, S. D.
37			56	988	4197	Paul Tommeraasen, Rutland, S. D.
38						
41			496	2086	4989	G. L. Moseson, Howard, S. D.
42			143	440	1234	Jacob Johnson, Howard, S. D.
43				91	891	Alfred Carter, Carthage, S. D.
46			80	818	3538	J. N. Johnson, Letcher, S. D.
47			26	172	972	A. J. Moe, Woonsocket, S. D.
48			35	65	615	Alvin Hanson, Artesian, S. D.
49			35	170	520	Earnest Schemly, Forestburg, S. D.
52				210	1010	Justus Blaalid, Lane, S. D.
53				10	510	Arnt Fagerhaug, Wessington Springs, S. D.

BROOKINGS CIRCUIT

2				74	774	Martin Bergelien, Lane, S. D.
3				328	6078	
6			8	167	517	Karl Iverson, Bryant, S. D.
7			12	889	6672	
8				800	2800	A. L. Hommersand, Arlington, S. D.
9				500	1500	Clarence Hetland, Arlington, S. D.
10				135	1635	Elmer Forsburg, DeSmet, S. D.
11				157	1357	Oliver Larson, DeSmet, S. D.
12			138	1209	3638	Ed. Rogholt, Lake Preston, S. D.
13			180	924	1891	Gustav Nelson, Netland, S. D.
16		70	212	2279	6779	G. J. Kelly, Brookings, S. D.
17		50	100	600	1300	Thomas Tofty, Brookings, S. D.
18		122	300	2670	5613	H. C. Halvorson, Sinai, S. D.
19			74	1874	4374	Alfred Evenson, Volga, S. D.
20			69	869	2319	S. D. Bortnem, Volga, S. D.
21				400	800	C. L. Madsen, Arlington, S. D.
22						
23	36	102	10	1989	5775	J. P. Hagen, Hendricks, Minn.
24			90	475	975	E. A. Holm, Bruce, S. D.
25			66	251	551	Oscar Simonson, Estelline, S. D.
26				304	854	

WATERTOWN CIRCUIT

28				730	1430	A. J. Starry, Astoria, S. D.
29				686	1286	Rosevelt Distad, Astoria, S. D.
30				736	1336	Sever Severson, Gary, S. D.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
259	31	Highland, Brandt, S. M. Moe, Brandt	Wtn.,	Deuel	1879	....	....	1	....
260	32	*St. Pauls, S. M. Moe, Brandt	Wtn.,	Deuel	1919	....	....	....	....
261	33	*Lone Tree Lake, S. M. Moe, Brandt	Wtn.,	Deuel	....	....	....	....	....
262	34	Levanger, Toronto, Geo. Ulvilden, Toronto	Wtn.,	Deuel	1878	....	....	1	....
263	35	Wood Lake, Toronto, Geo. Ulvilden, Toronto	Wtn.,	Deuel	1876	....	....	....	....
264	36	Bloom Prairie, A. L. Stueand, Toronto	Wnt.,	Deuel	....	....	....	1	....
265	37	Bloom Prairie F. C., A. L. Stueland, Toronto	Wtn.,	Deuel	....	....	....	....	....
270	41	Esterline, Frmgh., A. L. Stueland, Toronto	Wnt.,	Hamlin	....	....	....	....	....
271	42	Hayti Luth., Hayti, J. L. Johnson, Hayti	Wtn.,	Hamlin	1917	....	....	1	....
272	43	East Norden, J. L. Johnson, Hayti	Wtn.,	Hamlin	1881	....	....	....	....
273	44	*West Norden, J. L. Johnson, Hayti	Wtn.,	Hamlin	1881	....	1927	....	....
274	45	*Lake Norden, J. L. Johnson, Hayti	Wtn.,	Hamlin	....	....	1927	....	....
275	46	Castlewood Luth., L. A. B. Nelson Castlewcod	Wtn.,	Hamlin	1900	....	....	1	....
276	47	Our Saviors, E. O. Munkvold, Naples	Wtn.,	Hamlin	....	....	....	....	....
277	48	Bryant Luth., Bryant, Edw. Jordahl, Bryant	Bkg.,	Hamlin	1898	....	....	1	....
278	49	*Garfield, Luth., Edw. Jordahl, Bryant	Bkg.,	Hamlin	1884	....	....	....	....
279	50	New Hope, L. S. Thoreson, Vienna	Bkg.,	Hamlin	1880	....	....	....	....
282	53	Pleasant Luth., L. S. Thoreson, Vienna	Wtn.,	Clark	1883	....	....	1	....
283	54	Grace L., Willow Lakes, J. E. Borgen, Willow Lakes	Wtn.,	Clark	....	....	1927	1	....
284	55	*Richland L., Carpenter, J. E. Borgen, Willow Lakes	Wtn.,	Clark	....	....	1927	....	....
285	56	Clark Center, A. E. Distad, Clark	Wtn.,	Clark	1883	....	....	1	....
286	57	Good Hope, A. E. Distad, Clark	Wtn.,	Clark	1890	....	....	....	....
287	58	St. Paul, A. E. Distad, Clark	Wtn.,	Clark	1900	....	....	....	....
288	59	Vienna, E. O. Munkvold, Naples	Wtn.,	Clark	1913	....	....	....	....
289	60	Naples, E. O. Munkvold, Naples	Wtn.,	Clark	1904	....	....	1	....
290	62	1st Luth., Bradley, Vacant	Abd.,	Clark	....	....	1927	....	....
291	63	Crocker, Vacant	Abd.,	Clark	....	....	1927	....	....
292	64	Our Saviors, Lily, L. F. Scheie, Lily	Abd.,	Clark	1903	....	....	1	....
297	1	Grace L., Watertown, H. A. Ókdale, Watertown	Wtn.,	Codington	....	....	1927	1	....
298	2	Helgen, J. O. Vold, Florence	Wtn.,	Codington	1880	....	....	1	....
299	3	St. Pauli, J. O. Vold, Florence	Wtn.,	Codington	1883	....	....	....	....
300	4	Bergen, J. O. Vold, Florence	Wtn.,	Codington	1907	....	....	....	....
301	5	Goodhue, J. O. Vold, Florence	Wtn.,	Codington	1888	....	....	....	....
302	6	South Shore Luth., L. A. B. Nelson, Castlewood	Wtn.,	Codington	....	....	1927	....	....

SISSETON CIRCUIT

(See also 340, 341 & 475)

305	9	Immanuel L., Troy, L. A. B. Nelson, Castlewood	Wtn.,	Grant	1915	....	....	1	....
306	10	Lebanon, C. O. B. Ness, Summit	Sst.,	Grant	1893	....	....	....	....
310	13	Summit Luth., C. O. B. Ness, Summit	Sst.,	Roberts	1898	....	....	1	....
311	14	Zion, Ortly, C. O. B. Ness, Summit	Sst.,	Roberts	1893	....	....	....	....
312	15	Bethel, Marvin, C. O. B. Ness, Summit	Sst.,	Roberts	1907	....	....	....	....
313	16	Wilmot Luth., N. J. Holm, Wilmot	Sst.,	Roberts	1880	....	....	1	....
314	17	Peever Luth., Peever, N. J. Holm, Wilmot	Sst.,	Roberts	....	....	....	....	....
315	18	Goodwill L., Goodwill, O. A. Hofstad, Sisseton	Sst.,	Roberts	....	....	....	1	....
316	19	Saron, O. A. Hofstad, Sisseton	Sst.,	Roberts	....	....	....	....	....
317	20	Trinity, Sisseton, L. E. Evans, Sisseton	Sst.,	Roberts	1901	....	....	....	....
318	21	Norway, L. E. Evans, Sisseton	Sst.,	Roberts	1894	....	....	....	....
319	22	Claire City P. P., L. E. Evans, Sisseton	Sst.,	Roberts	....	....	....	....	....
320	23	Zion, New Effington, O. O. Hafstad, New Effington	Sst.,	Roberts	1905	....	....	1	....
321	24	Nidaros, O. O. Hafstad, New Effington	Sst.,	Roberts	1895	....	....	....	....
322	25	Concordia, O. O. Hafstad (T. C.), New Effington	Sst.,	Roberts	1893	....	....	....	....
323	26	Bethania, Rosholt, J. Falk, Rosholt	Sst.,	Roberts	1894	....	1927	1	....
324	27	Brandvold, J. Falk, Rosholt	Sst.,	Roberts	1893	....	1927	....	....
325	28	Trondhjem, J. Falk, Rosholt	Sst.,	Roberts	1805	....	1927	....	....
326	29	Bethel, P. M. Bratlie, Veblen	Sst.,	Roberts	1893	....	....	....	....
328	31	Bethel, M. Gjerde, Grenville,	Sst.,	Marshall	....	....	....	1	....
329	32	Buffalo, M. Gjerde, Grenville	Sst.,	Marshall	....	....	....	....	....
330	33	Veblen, Luth., P. M. Bratlie, Veblen	Sst.,	Marshall	1907	....	....	1	1
331	34	Palestina, P. M. Bratlie, Veblen	Sst.,	Marshall	1893	....	....	....	....
332	35	Pleasant Valley, O. L. Stensby, Kidder	Abd.,	Marshall	1883	....	....	1	....
333	36	Trondhjem, O. L. Stensby, Kidder	Abd.,	Marshall	1885	....	....	....	....
334	37	Zion, O. L. Stensby, Kidder	Abd.,	Marshall	1887	....	....	....	....
335	38	1st Eng. L., Britton, A. W. Stolen, Britton	Abd.,	Marshall	1886	....	....	1	....
336	39	Ev. Luth., Langford, Nels Carlson, Pierpont	Abd.,	Marshall	....	....	1926	....	....

		MEMBERSHIP							ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
31	400	132	134	106	.....	75	195	49	23	1	.....	13	7	.....	1	.....	.....
32	86	26	23	15	.....	30	30	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	27	8	12	10	.....	.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	220	84	80	62	.....	45	55	13	16	1	2	2	3	.....	5	.....	.....
35	196	80	68	55	.....	.....	54	13	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
36	170	55	65	55	65	.....	25	5	3	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
37	60	24	25	24	25	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
41	65	24	25	24	25	.....	20	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1
42	55	21	22	13	.....	65	24	5	6	.....	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
43	106	31	28	26	.....	14	13	10	1	.....	1	9	5	.....	2	.....	.....
44	47	17	14	12	.....	30	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	11	5	6	5	6	22	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	94	36	27	33	.....	10	35	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
48	134	29	36	29	.....	50	39	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	126	35	35	39	.....	25	16	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
50	277	54	52	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	2
53	300	60	62	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	.....	4
54	80	22	18	20	7	12	26	.....	14	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	64	17	14	15	11	10	12	.....	6	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	163	57	56	48	44	32	30	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
57	139	57	46	44	34	28	36	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	62	25	22	22	20	24	33	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	140	56	40	40	.....	25	45	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	88	31	29	28	.....	20	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
62	65	21	23	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	56	17	12	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	103	37	30	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	770	215	240	160	170	300	300	24	18	2	26	2	2	3	10	20	8
2	152	47	46	36	.....	40	25	4	6	.....	4	3	5	1	2	.....	.....
3	248	107	85	95	.....	20	56	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....
4	120	46	40	33	30	28	30	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	154	51	45	42	31	15	13	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
6	35	12	20	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SISSETON CIRCUIT

9	36	18	18	10	12	20	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	119	40	36	31	26	3	13	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	233	69	84	41	46	20	45	2	15	1	14	3	2	1	1	.....	.....
14	95	27	26	23	20	5	40	.....	5	2	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
15	26	6	10	6	5	3	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	281	132	149	73	.....	16	42	.....	13	4	.....	12	28	.....	2	.....	2
17	137	73	64	35	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	304	92	92	.....	.....	45	165	.....	10	1	.....	.....	5	.....	2	4	4
19	99	21	21	.....	.....	20	34	.....	2	.....	.....	6	3	.....	1	.....	.....
20	186	56	63	44	.....	60	95	20	14	1	12	18	12	.....	3	16	4
21	60	16	20	16	.....	10	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	130	52	42	27	23	26	26	2	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
24	148	40	42	26	.....	10	17	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
25	109	37	33	23	22	.....	12	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
26	138	52	48	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	2
27	87	34	30	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	90	40	35	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	228	46	52	36	.....	48	68	23	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
31	119	35	46	25	.....	.....	103	.....	11	.....	18	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....
32	47	14	15	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
33	109	28	24	26	25	59	27	90	8	.....	9	8	.....	.....	.....	7	9
34	205	40	41	30	.....	36	50	30	12	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
35	128	40	35	30	.....	15	40	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
36	204	52	48	39	.....	20	.....	.....	13	1	.....	12	10	.....	2	.....	.....
37	120	31	23	20	.....	20	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	164	47	53	25	21	50	89	10	15	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	125	31	34	23	.....	.....	25	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
31			21	24			1924	11	13	10		4	6	8	345	6	
32			42					2	2	8		2	6	8	57		
33			16					1							25		
34			14	9			1928	7	9	7		2	5	4	73	3	
35			10	10			1926	6		3	2	2	3	4	69	2	1
36			15	40	15	52		3		11		4	7	2	30	2	
37				18	6			2	1					2	6		
41				25	12	25		3	2	14		3	11	2	20		
42		1	43					2	4	8		5	3	2	46	12	
43			24					1		6		1	5	3	29		
44			13					4		4		3	1	2	15		
45				8				1									
46			25				1928		1					1	5		
47			11	10				1		9		5	4	1			
48			34	16				3	3					4	86	2	
49			16	12				4	1					2	26		
50			17	14			1916	5	1	5		4	1	4	44	2	1
52																	
53			17	13		23	1910	15	7	13	2	5	10	2	53		4
54			37	3			1926	5	9	2		1	1	2	32	1	1
55			39				1926	5	6	8		4	4	2	11		
56			24	23			1924	4	3	5		2	3	3	57	1	2
57			22	20			1924	4	4	3	3	3	3	4	49	2	
58			45	13			1926		7	6		4	2	5	73	7	
59			31					3	1					1			
60			18	4										1		1	1
62																	
63																	
64			8	11	1			1	1					2	54	1	
1			94	25	13	45	1924	18	14	26		13	13	9	600	13	3
2	5	7	12	9				1	5	13		6	7	2	31	1	1
3			9	15				2						2	71	1	1
4	3	2	7	13		10		2	3					2	38	2	
5			12	12			1924	8						2	19		
6			6	10													

SISSETON CIRCUIT

9			24				1928							1	11		
10			18	8	2		1921	3						2	13	1	
13			45	25	15	19	1921	15	10	15		6	9	5	45	1	1
14			26		10	12	1921	3	3	13		5	8	3	40		1
15			14	6			1921		1					2	11		
16		1	40	7	1			10	3	9		7	2	3	109	1	
17			33	7				2	5					1	2		
18			57	14		32		10	13	15		7	8	3	162	15	
19		7	26					2		9		5	4	2	34	1	
20			63					7	7	12		6	6	3	173	15	
21	5	4	12	13					4					3	30	1	
22			16														
23	3	4	25	27			1928			14		5	9	2	20	2	
24			23	16			1928							2	17	1	2
25	5	2	7	20			1928							1	12	1	
26			50	40	9	30		6	1	10		6	4	2	60	3	1
27			20	16	3			2		6		3	3	2	70		
28			20	16	3			4		9		5	4	2	40		
29	3	2	9	18	5	8	1916	1		5	5	9	1	4	72		1
31			6	19						9	9	8	10			1	2
32				21													
33	3	4	35		1	9	1919	1	7					2	28		
34			7	21	5	9	1916	10	2					4	21	2	1
35			15	13				2	2	16		10	6	2	51	3	
36			12	13				4	9								
37			12	17	1				4								
38			69				1928	7	8	8		4	4	3	124	8	2
39			30	30	65			1	2	1	1	1	1	2	18		

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
31	1	3				40	4	6							20	4	78	
32		1				20	2	6		40	5		40					
33																		
34	5	3	15	1		35	2	5		36	10	1	104	3				
35	1					32	2	3		32	8	1	35	10	20	1	10	6
36	3					40	4	7		40	32					3	20	12
37	1						2	2								1	25	
41	4					25	3	11		52	20					1	25	
42	1					37	6	7		45	7		80					
43	2					37	4	8							20	1	21	
44	2	2																
45																		
46		1					1	1										
47										40	6	1	23	4				
48	1					27	1	3		40	10		60		30	1	42	
49	1	1				28	1			25	4		25			1	25	
50	1	1				27	4	1		24	11	1	70	9	20	1		
53	3					24	5	10		24	10	1	63	7	20	1		
54	1	1				40	6	2	18	48	8		48					
55										49	5		26					
56	2	1	8		2	49	2	3		30	4	1	33	3	30	1	27	3
57						37	3	3		30	4		21		20	1	10	5
58		2				62	4	2		52	5		52					
59		1					3	7		41	8		50					
60							3	4		36	6		34					
62																		
63																		
64	2	2				16	2	8			5		25		30	1		
1	10					42	13	13		45	30		300		26	3	200	
2	2	2			1	48	6	7		33	6		74		20	1		20
3	4					50	9			14	8		45		20	5	36	
4							10	2		38	8	1	68	12	30	1	20	10
5	1						2	3		27	7		42		20	1	17	
6																		

SISSETON CIRCUIT

9										18	2		16					
10		1													20	1	24	
13	1	1				40	6	9	10	46	12		116					
14	2	1				35	5	8		40	5		30					
15																		
16	2	2					3	9	30	42	7		92		24	1	32	
17							3	4		43	4		30					
18	2					82	6	13			9							
19	1	2				42	5	5			4		40					
20	2	1	9	1		60	6	6	14	40	11		108		10	2	45	
21	1	1																
22									6	50	8		52					
23	2					34	5	9	14	2	9		60		15	2	36	
24	1					6	4	1		26	7		35		20	1	15	13
25						10	4	2							20	1	14	
26	3	1				36	6	4		50	5		65					
27						30	3	3		25	3		30					
28						30	5	4		25	3		20					
29		1				46	5	5							40	1	16	14
31	4					49												
32						20										1	8	
33		2				42	7	6	18	42	9		116					
34						24									30	1	25	
35	1	1				16	10	6	7	45	6		48					
36	2	2	10		1	15	9	11	8	30	4		45		20	1	30	
37		4	10	1		13	3											
38		4	35		1	35	4	3	25	43	8		78					
39						57	1	1		49	6		60		20	2	20	

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
31	36	2	50						4	1			1	60	2	50
32													1	17		
33																
34	36	3	54	2									2	80	1	34
35													2	45	1	25
36	36	2	30						1				2		1	
37													1			
41	30	2	20										1		1	
42									1				1	32	1	
43													1	20	1	
44													1	11		
45																
46													1	8		
47										2			1		1	
48									2				1	25	1	61
49										3			1	27	2	88
50										1			2		1	
53									2	3			1		1	
54										10			1	18	1	20
55													1	8		
56									5	1			2	41	1	40
57									3				1	22	1	26
58	45	4	32						1	1			1	24	1	25
59									2		1		1		1	
60													1		1	
62																
63																
64										1			1	20	1	
1									2	6	1	30	5	275	1	200
2										10			1	18	1	40
3										4			1	25	1	45
4									2	15			2	30	1	50
5									1	8			1	22	1	35
6																

SISSETON CIRCUIT

9													1	15		
10													1	24		
13									1	2			2	45	1	50
14										1			1	17	1	15
15													1	13		
16									2	3			1	54	1	20
17									1				1	25		
18	29	1	53						4	3			1	72	1	115
19										4			1	18	1	42
20	72	1	92						1	2			1	55	1	32
21									1	1						
22													1	26		
23									3	3			1	46	1	25
24									1				1	27	1	23
25										1			1	16	1	19
26													1	5		
27													1	25	1	20
28													1	15		
29													1	32	1	40
31													1		1	
32													1			
33													1	34	1	14
34													1	30	1	25
35													1	29	1	25
36									1				2	28	1	35
37													1	12		
38									1				1	34	1	40
39													2	35	1	75

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
31	1	20	1200	400	4500	300	500	2135	.....	2135	100	100	104	145
32	1	17	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	673	.....	673	93	86	86	54
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	1	28	5000	200	3000	500	.....	800	.....	800	254	236	236	149
35	1	26	7500	325	.....	.....	.....	840	.....	840	242	225	225	142
36	.....	.....	8000	400	4000	.....	.....	800	.....	800	125	125	125	125
37	.....	.....	2000	300	.....	.....	.....	300	128	428	75	75	50	50
41	1	.....	4000	300	.....	.....	.....	500	200	700	35	35	35	35
42	1	.....	3000	150	.....	200	.....	700	.....	700	17	16	16	27
43	.....	.....	5000	200	.....	200	380	650	.....	650	1	34	54	35
44	.....	.....	4000	200	.....	500	.....	140	.....	140	6	3	3	2
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	.....	.....	2500	80	.....	.....	.....	85	15	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	471	.....	471	101	94	94	59
48	1	15	5000	200	5000	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	86	86	86	145
49	.....	.....	5000	250	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	37	32	69	69
50	1	.....	5500	180	.....	200	.....	700	.....	700	74	124	131	43
53	1	.....	8000	200	.....	200	.....	900	38	938	130	210	214	88
54	1	12	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	300	900	55	51	51	33
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	450	9	8	8	5
56	.....	.....	6000	200	.....	600	.....	1131	300	1431	166	155	158	98
57	1	12	6000	200	.....	100	.....	1015	75	1090	133	124	126	78
58	2	25	7500	200	4000	.....	.....	950	75	1025	91	85	85	53
59	1	20	6000	150	.....	200	.....	720	50	770	171	159	159	101
60	1	8	6500	.....	5000	.....	1500	335	125	460	33	35	35	23
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	9	8
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	17	54	9
64	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	.....	550	65	61	61	38
1	2	80	80000	.....	4500	.....	26000	7000	5000	12000	253	237	373	193
2	.....	.....	3500	150	.....	.....	.....	560	.....	560	76	66	71	97
3	.....	.....	6000	225	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	312	271	291	183
4	.....	.....	3500	150	.....	.....	.....	750	.....	750	139	130	130	82
5	.....	.....	4000	200	3000	.....	.....	520	.....	520	76	70	72	54
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SISSETON CIRCUIT

9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	20	180	.....	36	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	3000	200	.....	.....	.....	650	.....	650	25	40	40	25
13	2	40	5000	250	2000	.....	.....	1150	.....	1150	100	100	111	100
14	1	10	3000	175	.....	.....	.....	550	.....	550	103	50	50	35
15	.....	.....	2500	100	.....	.....	.....	250	100	350	8	8	8	8
16	1	8	8000	300	3500	400	.....	1618	350	1968	105	68	98	37
17	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	24	20	20	20
18	1	20	20000	350	9000	.....	5000	1739	7332	9071	125	125	125	125
19	1	14	3000	100	.....	.....	.....	700	160	860	47	40	40	40
20	2	20	13000	225	.....	.....	2000	1800	.....	1800	59	50	50	50
21	.....	.....	3000	125	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	13	10	10	10
22	.....	.....	1600	100	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	225	16	10	5	5
23	1	16	5000	250	2000	100	.....	750	.....	750	75	85	75	75
24	1	12	5000	225	.....	.....	.....	650	.....	650	100	100	50	25
25	1	10	4000	150	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	450	27	25	25	25
26	1	10	3000	.....	5000	300	.....	1200	.....	1200	76	74	73	69
27	1	20	5000	.....	.....	300	.....	1200	.....	1200	16	31	95	49
28	1	10	3000	.....	.....	300	.....	1200	.....	1200	43	41	52	33
29	1	8	10000	300	.....	.....	.....	900	750	1650	91	85	95	55
31	.....	.....	5000	.....	3000	.....	.....	350	100	450	29	45	44	17
32	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	50	200	29	27	27	23
33	1	10	10000	250	4800	.....	.....	1650	1000	2650	50	46	51	30
34	1	6	10000	250	.....	.....	.....	1600	600	2200	82	76	84	49
35	.....	.....	7500	200	4000	.....	2400	837	500	1337	25	43	146	42
36	1	20	6000	250	.....	.....	1000	600	.....	600	75	85	88	41
37	.....	.....	5000	250	.....	.....	500	450	.....	450	.....	11	.....	.....
38	1	23	4000	225	3000	.....	1600	1834	2000	3834	81	75	75	47
39	1	20	4000	.....	2000	.....	.....	1400	.....	1400	60	70	71	26

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
31		53	50	552	2687	H. E. Kjenstad, Brandt, S. D.
32		18	30	367	1040	S. E. Anderson, Clear Lake, S. D.
33					200	C. C. Pederson, Altamount, S. D.
34			20	895	1695	P. B. Emerson, Toronto, S. D.
35			147	981	1821	Eddie Peterson, Astoria, S. D.
36			79	579	1379	
37				250	678	
41				140	840	
42			22	98	798	J. A. Brandt, Hayti, S. D.
43			16	140	790	P. O. Svarvari, Lake Norden, S. D.
44			13	27	167	
45						
46					100	M. O. Hanson, Castlewood, S. D.
47				348	819	Alfred Hernes, Henry, S. D.
48			30	433	1433	Axel Klungseth, Vienna, S. D.
49			23	230	730	Alvin Knudson, Bryant, S. D.
50				372	1072	Hans Fjeldstad, R. 1., Vienna, S. D.
53				642	1580	Otis Nelson, R. 1, Willow Lakes, S. D.
54				190	1090	
55				30	480	
56			175	752	2183	Karl Lonning, R. 4, Clark, S. D.
57			175	636	1726	George Lindland, R. 1, Naples, S. D.
58			175	489	1514	J. M. Rasmussen, Clark, S. D.
59				590	1360	H. A. Brakke, Vienna, S. D.
60				126	586	Olaf Torkelson, Naples, S. D.
62				37	37	
63				95	95	
64			40	265	815	Sig. Svarstad, Lily, S. D.
1				1056	13056	
2			67	377	937	Oscar Thunnoll, Florence, S. D.
3			159	1216	2216	Johannes Fosse, Wallace, S. D.
4			25	506	1256	Martin Arndahl, South Shore, S. D.
5			178	450	970	Ole Bergh, Florence, S. D.
6						

SISSETON CIRCUIT

9				36	216	T. G. Eggan, South Shore, S. D.
10			5	135	785	K. C. Mogen, Summit, S. D.
13	10	10	75	506	1656	R. Udseth, Summit, S. D.
14		10		308	858	Elmer Mikkelson, Ortley, S. D.
15		10	10	52	402	Harry Nordquist, Marion, S. D.
16		34		342	2310	Albert Christianson, Wilmot, S. D.
17			30	114	914	Peter Ildvold, Peever, S. D.
18			76	576	9647	J. O. Surmenson, Sisseton, S. D.
19				167	1027	Mikkel Mikkelson, Sisseton, S. D.
20			50	259	2059	A. F. Ertsgaard, Sisseton, S. D.
21			10	53	453	Anton Jacobson, New Effington, S. D.
22				36	261	
23				310	1060	Andrew Beito, New Effington, S. D.
24				275	925	Herman Moen, New Effington, S. D.
25				102	552	Hans Grimsrud, Sisseton, S. D.
26				292	1492	
27				191	1391	
28				169	1369	
29			40	366	2016	Hans Twite, Claire City, S. D.
31				135	585	C. Overbo, Sisseton, S. D.
32				106	306	John Klukken, Sisseton, S. D.
33			30	207	2857	Oluf Quammen, Veblen, S. D.
34			40	331	2531	O. P. Akre, Veblen, S. D.
35		15	16	287	1624	Even Satrum, Kidder, S. D.
36		16	10	315	915	John Thompson, Hillhead, S. D.
37				11	461	Knut Olson, Hillhead, S. D.
38				278	4112	M. J. Staven, Britton, S. D.
39		15	29	271	1671	

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
		ABERDEEN CIRCUIT							
340	43	Grenville, Roslyn, S. Dale	Sst.,	Day					
341	44	Fron, S. Dale,	Sst.,	Day					
342	45	Bethlehem L., Pierpont, Nels Carlson, Pierpont	Abd.,	Day			1926	1	
343	46	Bergen Norw. L., Vacant	Abd.,	Day	1885		1927		
344	47	Falnes Norw. L., Vacant	Abd.,	Day	1884		1927		
345	48	Skudesnes, Vacant	Abd.,	Day	1886		1927		
346	49	St. Johns, Webster, J. L. Kildahl	Abd.,	Day	1888			1	
347	50	Bethesda, Bristol, M. J. Nilsen, Bristol	Abd.,	Day	1889			1	
348	51	Bethania, M. J. Nilsen, Bristol	Abd.,	Day	1889				
349	52	Lily Luth., L. F. Scheie, Lily	Abd.,	Day	1903	1		1	
350	53	Highland, L. F. Scheie, Lily	Abd.,	Day	1889	1			
351	54	Ebenezer, L. F. Scheie, Lily	Abd.,	Day	1886	1			
352	55	St. Ansgar, Vacant	Abd.,	Day			1927		
353	56	Hosanger, Vacant	Abd.,	Day			1927		
354	57	Salem, Vacant	Abd.,	Day			1927		
360	1	1st Eng. Luth., Groton, Vacant	Abd.,	Brown			1927		
361	2	Bethlehem, Aberdeen, A. E. Moe, Aberdeen	Abd.,	Brown			1925	1	
362	3	Trinity, Houghton, H. N. Christensen, Frederick	Abd.,	Brown	1884			1	
363	4	Aurland, H. N. Christensen, Frederick	Abd.,	Brown	1885				
364	5	St. Paul, Frederick, H. M. Christensen, Frederick	Abd.,	Brown	1887				
365	6	Scandinavian Luth., O. J. Lundly, Aberdeen, R. 1	Abd.,	Brown	1892			1	
368	9	Bethania, O. J. Lundly, Aberdeen, R. 1	Abd.,	Spink	1890				
369	10	Our Savior, Redfield, L. E. Brynestad, Redfield	Abd.,	Spink			1925	1	
		BLACK HILLS CIRCUIT							
370	14	Zion, Piere, J. D. Larson, Piere	B.H.,	Hughes				1	
374	16	Presho Luth., P. M. Troen, Presho	B.H.,	Lyman			1927	1	
375	17	Kennebec, P. M. Troen, Presho	B.H.,	Lyman			1927		
376	18	Immanuel, O. H. Olson, Philip	B.H.,	Lyman			1927	1	
377	19	Trefoldighet, O. H. Olson, Philip	B.H.,	Lyman			1927		
378	20	Midland, O. H. Olson, Philip	B.H.,	Lyman			1927		
380	23	Vivian Luth., P. M. Troen, Presho	B.H.,	Jones			1927		
382	25	Hilmoe, P. M. Troen, Presho	B.H.,	Millette			1927		
384	27	Cottonwood P. P., H. S. Bly, Philip	B.H.,	Jackson			1927		
386	29	1st Luth., Philip, H. S. Bly, Philip	B.H.,	Haakon	1908		1927	1	
387	30	Bridges Creek, H. S. Bly, Philip	B.H.,	Haakon	1908		1927		
388	31	Deep Creek, H. S. Bly, Philip	B.H.,	Haakon	1908		1927		
389	32	So. Creek, O. H. Olson, Philip	B.H.,	Haakon			1927		
392	35	St. Johns, Rapid City, O. G. Malmin, Rapid City	B.H.,	Pennington	1914			1	
395	38	Grace Luth., Rapid City, I. A. Suby, Sturgis	B.H.,	Meade			1927		
396	39	Plum Draw, E. C. Grevstad, Lead	B.H.,	Meade			1927		
397	40	Plain View Luth., A. C. Hendrickson, Timber Lake	T.L.,	Meade			1927		
398	41	Immanuel, A. C. Hendrickson, Timber Lake	T.L.,	Meade					
400	43	Immanuel, Whitewood, I. A. Suby, Sturgis	B.H.,	Lawrence			1927		
401	44	Bethel, Lead, E. C. Grevstad, Lead	B.H.,	Lawrence			1927	1	
403	47	1st Luth., Newell, E. C. Grevstad, Lead	B.H.,	Butte	1924		1927		
		TIMBER LAKE CIRCUIT							
410	2	Slim Buttes, J. B. Kilness, Stool	T.L.,	Harding	1913				
411	3	Skoger, J. B. Kilness, Stool	T.L.,	Harding	1913				
412	4	Grand River, T. Nordmark, Buffalo	T.L.,	Harding	1917			1	
413	5	Clarks Fork, T. Nordmark, Buffalo	T.L.,	Harding	1910				
414	6	Nathanael, T. Nordmark, Buffalo	T.L.,	Harding	1910				
415	7	Hoiland, Ladner, T. Nordmark, Buffalo	T.L.,	Harding	1917				
416	8	Bethlehem, Ludlow T. Nordmark, Buffalo	T.L.,	Harding	1917				
417	9	St. Johannes, L. L. Ullensvang, Camp Crook	T.L.,	Harding	1913			1	
418	10	Mud Butte, L. L. Ullensvang, Camp Crook	T.L.,	Harding	1910				
419	11	Alma, L. L. Ullensvang, Camp Crook	T.L.,	Harding	1913				
420	13	Ralph Luth., G. N. Lien, Ellingson	T.L.,	Harding	1910				

		MEMBERSHIP															
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
ABERDEEN CIRCUIT																	
43	225	62	51	49	44	89	125		7		8				1		2
44	250	73	66	58	49	110	53		6		4				2		4
45	135	35	30	20		4	23	2	6		2						
46	263	80	73	77			74		13		14	3	2				
47	180	70	62	50			31		12		8			2	5		
48	180	70	61	55			28		2		2						
49	305	92	101	77	84	72											
50	196	58	75	41	54	50	65	15				5	4			3	2
51	52	17	18	17		10	8	5	3								
52	132	47	37	34		50	45	13	3			6	7				
53	94	33	36	23													
54	70	36	21	25													
55	41	9	12	9													
56	47	12	12	12													
57	15	12	13	10													
1	54	13	14	13	14	25			2			10	15				
2	620	187	188	170		150	100		35		26	37	30		2		
3	90	36	35	37	1	24	22	1	5				4		2	3	2
4	40	12	9	12		8	8		2					1	1		3
5	110	36	30	36	30	16	25	10	4	1	5				1		
6	196	67	53	57		14	48		15						2	1	1
9	54	18	19	17		10	17		1								
10	70	17	18	17													
BLACK HILLS CIRCUIT																	
14																	
16	95	35	25	15			25	3	4								
17	54	15	10	10			8		1								
18	61	19	15	16			15		2								
19																	
20																	
23	68	12	18	10			22										
25	90	40	25	28			40										
27	49	16	14				10										
29	63	24	22	23	18	19	10	3				3	12	2			
30	86	36	28	26	18	8	12	2				4	2				
31	65	27	23	18	8	12	2										
32	56	15	10	11	8	23	8	7	3		6						
35	152	42	55	28	44	65	59	13	9		3	16	21		2		
38	22	10	11	9	9	30	8	3									
39	26	8	8	5			10										
40	43	13	10	7		15			1								
41	22	7	6	5			10		3	1							
43	20	8	9	8	9		6										
44	55	16	16	15	15	23	25	10				2	3				
47	45	13	13	12	12	11	20		8		2		1				
TIMBER LAKE CIRCUIT																	
2	67	16	12	14			5										
3	28	10	8	6			12	4									
4	62	14	12	12	9	10	14	8			5						
5	25	11	7	8		8	7		1		4						
6	25	11	6	9	6	11	2									4	2
7	75	22	16	15	12	15						4	2				
8	63	20	17	17	13	8	7	13		4		23	23				
9	57	24	21	18	14		23	1						1			
10	30	12	10	9	7												
11	46	21	16	15	12		7								1		
13	70	20	14	11	9	15	6										

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
ABERDEEN CIRCUIT																	
43			26	17	14	24	1927	7	8	12		4	8	4	125	2	
44			5	33	5		1927	6		2	2	1	3	3	53		
45			30	30	81			3	3					2	40		
46			3	23	3			13		7	7	7	7	2	78	3	
47			2	22				12		4	4	4	4	2	31	1	6
48			3	23	8			2		2		1	1	2	28	1	1
49			73					11	10	6		4	2	3	168	10	
50			49					1	11					3	80	6	1
51			21	6	2			3						2	13		
52	2	20	31					4						2	75	2	
53			9	10	4			2	1					2	28	1	
54			10	9	1			2	2	5		2	3	2	33		
55																	
56			8	20	7			15	6	12		6	6	4	115	2	
57			3	52													
1			11						2					1	15		
2			80	24				20	15	26		13	13	6	255	44	
3			21				1926	2	3					2	30		
4			10	7			1926	1	1					1	8		
5			20				1926	4	8	7		5	2	2	39	2	1
6			23	23			1926	10	5					4	48	1	
9			23	23										4	17		
10			50														
BLACK HILLS CIRCUIT																	
14			52														
16			18	5			1923	2	4	9		5	4	3	39		
17			18	3			1923		1					2	13	1	
18			7	14	1			2	1					2	15		
19																	
20																	
23			16	2			1923	3	1	6		3	3	2	18		
25			18	6			1923		2	7		4	3	4	67		
27			21		3		1927	3	1	6		3	3	2	18		
29			24		2		1927	2		6		3	3	2	25	2	
30	3	7	15	10	2		1927	2	2	3		2	1	2	29	2	
31			11	11	1		1927	3	2	5		4	1	2	20	2	
32			14		2			2	1	6		3	3	1	15		
35	7	12	69				1928	5	9	12		8	4	4	105	5	
38			15		1		1927	1						2	16		
39			14				1926							1	10		
40			11					1		8		5	3	1	15		
41			8					3		4		4		2	15		
43			48		10			5						1	6		
44			48		10			5		4		2	2	3	53	4	1
47	4	2	28				1927	1	7	3		2	1	2	20		
TIMBER LAKE CIRCUIT																	
2			17	3				1		1							
3			18					1	1	6		3	3				
4		5	16				1927		2	10		4	6	1	22	2	
5				16			1927	1	1	4		2	2	1	7	1	
6			19		2		1927							1	2		
7	1	2	20				1928	1									
8	21						1927	3	1					1	20	1	
9			15	6			1928	1		6		2	4	2	24		1
10			10	3			1928										
11			14	6			1928							1	7		
13			16	1										1	6		

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
ABERDEEN CIRCUIT																		
43	1					40	4	8	52	10			138					
44	1	5					38	1	3						20	4	60	15
45	1									40	8		64					
46	1					35	7	7							30	1	15	
47	1					35	6	2							60	2	50	
48	1					35	2								60	2	58	
49	1	4				36	4	2		44	15		200					
50		7				41	10	18		36	8		100					
51										36	5		30					
52		1				19	9	9			10		70					
53	1					17	4	2							30	1		
54						18	2	3							30	1		
55																		
56	3	1													[illegible]	1	20	
57																		
1										7	3		27					
2	4	5				30	13	13		48	25		250					
3	2										4		25					
4																		
5	1	3			1		5	2	20	40	7		63					
6	2						3	5	18	30	8		67					
9							2	4		31	3		17					
10																		
BLACK HILLS CIRCUIT																		
14																		
16						50	2	7		48	3		38					
17										20	3		31					
18						14		1		20	1		12					
19																		
20																		
23						21	3	3		15	3		10					
25						50	2	5		34	4		44					
27						21	2	4		15	3		10					
29	2	3				50	1	5	10	47	4		40					
30	1	1				24	2	1							25	1	30	
31						11	4	1		5	4		35					
32						20	3	3		14	2		25					
35	2	6				36	7	8	20	44	13		125					
38										45	3		12					
39																		
40							9	3										
41				1														
43																		
44	1	5				50	1	3		48	9		65					
47		4	7	3	2	30	2	1		30	3		20					
TIMBER LAKE CIRCUIT																		
2		1				9	1	1							20	1	15	
3						20	3	3							10	1	15	
4		1				20	4	6		16	3		12		20	1	15	
5						20	2	2										
6																		
7						7	3	5		16	3		15		20	1	16	
8						5	2	3		5	3		12					
9						19	2	4		19	2		8					
10						14	2											
11	1																	
13						40	4	2										

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
ABERDEEN CIRCUIT																
43									3				1	30	1	35
44										2			1	45	1	28
45									3	2			1	45	1	50
46									1	10			1	35	2	40
47													1	25	1	30
48									2	10			1	35	1	40
49									2	2					1	100
50									1	3			2	40	1	50
51													1	10	1	25
52	10	1	52						1	2			3	50	1	
53													1	20	1	
54													1	12		
55																
56																
57																
1													1	12	1	10
2									1	4	1	90	2	185	1	45
3										1			1	14		
4													1	9		
5													1	26	1	
6										4			1	47	1	
9													1	16	1	
10																
BLACK HILLS CIRCUIT																
14																
16													1	12	1	25
17													1	20		
18													1	9	1	12
19																
20																
23													1	12	1	10
25															1	35
27																
29									1	5			1	16	1	30
30									1	6			1	20	1	47
31										4			1	18		
32									1				1	13		
35	36	2	22						3	1			1	40	1	50
38													1	25		
39										2			1	6		
40										5			1	7		
41										2			1	5		
43													1	15		
44													1	19	1	12
47													1	14		
TIMBER LAKE CIRCUIT																
2													1			
3										1			1			
4													1	12		
5													1	5		
6													1	7		
7													1	12	1	25
8													1	8	1	25
9													1	10	1	27
10													1	5		
11													1	5	1	37
13										3			1	16		

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
ABERDEEN CIRCUIT														
43	1	22	5000	200	4400	250	600	1200	350	1550	137	127	187	81
44	1	20	8000	300	.....	.....	100	1200	300	1500	164	152	153	95
45	1	23	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1700	.....	1700	42	40	129	32
46	1	20	10000	.....	4000	1000	.....	871	3500	4371	120	145	167	92
47	1	27	5000	.....	4000	.....	.....	650	335	985	95	98	98	124
48	1	30	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	540	328	868	74	65	82	51
49	1	20	18000	400	5000	.....	400	3000	525	3525	178	166	166	104
50	1	20	2500	250	4500	.....	300	1350	.....	1350	136	123	124	83
51	1	10	1500	225	.....	.....	.....	250	15	265	34	32	32	20
52	1	16	4000	200	3000	.....	.....	700	.....	700	78	72	72	46
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	300	850	54	50	50	32
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	31	29	29	18
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	22
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	.....	375	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	39	58	16
2	1	20	20000	.....	9000	.....	.....	4000	.....	4000	289	322	322	228
3	.....	.....	6500	175	.....	.....	.....	650	.....	650	54	50	50	32
4	.....	.....	2000	100	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	17	15	17	18
5	1	8	2000	125	.....	.....	300	450	.....	450	5	5	4	4
6	1	.....	12000	250	10000	500	.....	1224	.....	1224	138	128	128	82
9	.....	.....	4500	100	.....	150	.....	360	.....	360	46	43	45	38
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	1500	36	33	20	46
BLACK HILLS CIRCUIT														
14	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	25	8	8	9
16	.....	.....	3000	.....	1500	.....	.....	250	.....	250	95	41	41	26
17	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	.....	210	15	11	15	9
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2200	.....	230	.....	230	5	5	5	3
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	15	15	10
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	.....	210	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	450	95	41	41	26
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	1	10	1500	.....	800	1500	520	1000	72	1072	21	20	20	24
30	1	10	1500	.....	1200	500	.....	900	300	1200	27	26	27	23
31	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	100	600	18	17	17	10
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	175	.....	175	9	8	8	5
35	1	22	7000	200	5000	.....	7500	1150	1971	3021	18	20	20	19
38	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	2250	350	5500	5850	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	50	.....	50	1	10	2	10
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	10	5	5	5
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	5	5
43	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	250	350	.....	350	18	16	16	10
44	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	865	.....	865	22	20	20	13
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	15	335	14	13	13	9
TIMBER LAKE CIRCUIT														
2	.....	.....	2800	.....	.....	.....	350	140	.....	140	17	10	5	5
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	15	10	10	10
4	.....	.....	500	75	.....	.....	.....	155	.....	155	12	13	17	7
5	.....	.....	450	50	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	75	6	10	19	3
6	.....	.....	2550	100	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	10	9	10	6
7	.....	.....	500	75	.....	.....	200	215	200	415	10	9	10	6
8	.....	.....	2500	125	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	125	7	7	29	7
9	.....	.....	800	60	.....	.....	.....	200	430	630	10	16	24	6
10	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	65	7	7	13	4
11	.....	.....	500	40	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	9	9	29	5
13	1	8	800	125	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30	14	13	13	8

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
						ABERDEEN CIRCUIT
43			33	565	2115	L. G. Sellevold, Grenville, S. D.
44			16	580	2080	Edwin Johnson, Roslyn, S. D.
45				233	1933	
46				524	4895	
47				415	1400	
48				272	1140	
49			149	763	4288	Edwin Hanse, Webster, S. D.
50				466	1816	Lars Larson, Bristol, S. D.
51	5	11	49	183	448	Oscar Aasland, Butler, S. D.
52			100	368	1068	Merle Thompson, Lily, S. D.
53			50	236	1086	Edwin Monson, Lily, S. D.
54			25	132	532	Lauritz Bakkegaard, Butler, S. D.
55				37	37	
56					375	
57						
1				141	141	
2				1161	5161	
3				186	833	Edward Tunby, Houghton, S. D.
4				67	467	Martin Lien, Columbia, S. D.
5				18	468	Paul Gorder, Frederick, S. D.
6				476	1700	Andrew Svarstad, R. 1, Bath, S. D.
9				172	532	
10				135	1635	
						BLACK HILLS CIRCUIT
14				50	1050	
16			10	213	463	
17			19	69	279	
18				18	248	
19				56	56	
20						
23					210	
25				203	653	
27					45	
29		10	10	105	1177	
30			5	108	1308	
31				62	662	
32				30	205	
35			18	95	3116	A. G. Schiager, Box 777, Rapid City, S. D.
38					5850	
39				23	73	
40				25	125	G. P. Kilness, Marcus, S. D.
41				25	25	John Samuelson, Faith, S. D.
43			10	70	420	
44		4		79	944	
47				49	384	
						TIMBER LAKE CIRCUIT
2				37	177	McLee, Reva, S. D.
3				45	145	J. K. Johnson, Sorum, S. D.
4		2		51	206	Knute Haraldson, Buffalo, S. D.
5		1		39	114	Hans Davidson, Buffalo, S. D.
6		2		37	137	Hans Hetle, Bowman, N. D.
7				35	450	Oscar Moe, Ladner, S. D.
8				50	175	Norman Stenseth, Ludlow, S. D.
9			39	95	725	Christ Norris, Gustav, S. D.
10			11	42	107	Peter Heggen, Camp Crook, S. D.
11			38	90	190	B. H. Aarvick, Buffalo, S. D.
13				48	78	D. C. Trygstad, Ralph, S. D.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
425	17	American L., Lemmon, J. A. Fagereng, Lemmon	T.L.,	Perkins					
426	18	Bison Ev. Luth., E. Jorgenson, Bison	T.L.,	Perkins	1913			1	
427	19	Indian Creek, E. Jorgenson, Bison	T.L.,	Perkins	1913				
428	20	Roseland, E. Jorgenson, Bison	T. L.,	Perkins	1910				
429	21	*Lodgepole, E. Jorgenson, Bison	T.L.,	Perkins					
430	22	Golden Valley, G. N. Lien, Ellingson	T.L.,	Perkins	1910			1	
431	23	Zion, G. N. Lien, Ellingson	T.L.,	Perkins	1905				
432	24	Scandia, G. N. Lien, Ellingson	T.L.,	Perkins	1911				
433	25	Duck Creek, G. N. Lien, Ellingson	T.L.,	Perkins	1916				
434	26	*Glendo P. P., G. N. Lien, Ellingson	T.L.,	Perkins	1928				
435	27	Homme, J. B. Kilness, Strool	T.L.,	Perkins	1913			1	
436	28	Immanuel, J. B. Kilness, Strool	T.L.,	Perkins	1913				
440	31	American Luth., A. C. Hendrickson, Timber Lake	T.L.,	Zieback	1917				
443	35	Our Savior, A. C. Hendrickson, Timber Lake	T.L.,	Dewey	1912			1	
444	36	*Bethany Am. L., A. C. Hendrickson, Timber Lake	T.L.,	Dewey					
447	39	Our Redeemer, McClaughlin, H. Peterson, Mobridge	T.L.	Corson	1924			1	
448	40	Bethany, Watauga, H. J. Peterson, Mobridge	T.L.,	Corson	1924				
449	42	*M. Leaf P. P., McIntosh P. P., Peterson, Mobridge	T.L.,	Corson					
450	43	Ebenezer Luth., J. A. Fagereng, Lemmon	T.L.,	Corson					
454	47	Trinity Ev. L., Mobridge, Peterson, Mobridge	T.L.,	Walworth					
455	48	Bethany, Shelby, H. J. Peterson, Mobridge	T.L.,	Walworth					
456	49	Glenham Luth. P. P., H. J. Peterson, Mobridge	T.L.,	Walworth					
459	52	Kvernes, H. J. Peterson, Mobridge	T.L.,	Campbell	1887				
460	53	Norw. Luth., H. J. Peterson, Mobridge	T.L.,	Campbell	1886				
		MONTANA							
465	2	Little Missouri, L. L. Ullensvang, Camp Cook	T.L.,	Carter	1889				
		IOWA							
468	5	Rock River, G. O. Gronseth, Hudson, S. D.	Vml.,	Sioux					
		MINNESOTA							
470	8	Palisade Luth., T. A. Mason, Garretson	S.F.,	Rock	1920				
472	10	Zion, Ihlem, A. J. Evenson, Sherman, S. D.	S.F.,	Pipestone	1901				
		NORTH DAKOTA							
475	13	Bergen Luth., P. M. Bratlie, Veblen, S. D.	Sst.,	Sargent	1893				
476	15	Aurdal, H. N. Christensen, Frederick, S. D.	Abd.,	Dickey	1883				
477	16	Emmanuel, Vacant	Abd.,	Dickey			1926		
480	19	Cedar Creek, J. A. Fagereng, Lemmon	T.L.,	Adams	1907				

		MEMBERSHIP							ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
17	200	65	61	46	42	53	67	8	3	.....	14	.....	4	1	2	6	6
18	89	29	30	14	.....	34	32	4	3	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	80	27	21	17	.....	46	10	1	6	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
20	129	43	32	31	.....	15	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	17	6	.....	1	.....	.....
21	14	5	4	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	58	16	14	13	8	10	16	4	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	88	40	25	20	12	15	20	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	14	8	4	8	4	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
25	36	23	14	14	9	10	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	40	12	9	9	9	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	24	13	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	68	17	15	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	49	12	17	11	9	.....	13	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
35	110	34	29	28	.....	14	48	.....	5	.....	1	8	6	.....	1	.....	.....
36	12	6	4	5	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	47	12	12	10	.....	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	20	4	3	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	54	19	14	14	.....	10	54	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	256	77	80	80	.....	25	55	10	13	2	4	.....	5	.....	5	2	2
48	74	23	12	10	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	45	10	10	7	.....	6	25	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	126	47	42	43	.....	.....	10	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MONTANA																	
2	85	24	21	21	16	25	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
IOWA																	
5	42	12	10	12	.....	.....	17	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA																	
8	278	59	56	47	.....	7	62	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2
10	102	35	36	27	.....	5	25	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH DAKOTA																	
13	209	44	42	35	.....	40	59	28	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	98	47	23	47	.....	12	8	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
16	25	8	8	8	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	93	23	27	17	.....	15	20	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
17			51				1927	2	1	14		8	6	2	67	1	
18			30				1925	2	1	7		4	3	1	36	5	
19			22				1925	2	3	5		3	2	1	11		1
20			17	2			1925	3									
21			18														
22			10	7	1			1	2	3		1	2	1	16		
23			14	4						5		2	3	1	20		
24			13	2													
25			11	5				1	1					1	8		
26			14														
27			17	5					3	1			1	1	30	1	
28			18	2					3							2	
31	6	3	18					1	2					1	13	1	1
35			23					3	2	8		4	4	2	49	3	
36			15					1	1					1	15		
39			13							11		3	8	4	38		
40				7										2	8		
42																	
43			22		2									1	20		
47			36	9	17			2	10	12		6	6	9	120	2	
48			13	3	2									1	10		
49			13														
52			13	8	3			2	6	2		1	1	2	12	2	
53			9	6	3			2	6	7		4	3	2	25		
MONTANA																	
2			14	5			1928	3		6		3	3	1	13		
IOWA																	
5			26					1						2	17		
MINNESOTA																	
8			15	13			1927	10	1					4	157	1	2
10			19	18				1		6		3	3	3	37	1	
NORTH DAKOTA																	
13			9	18	5	7	1916	2	7					4	31		
15			9	9			1926	4						2	13	1	
16			12														
19			22		4			4						1	34		1

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
17	2	5					8	6	20	46	9		99					
18		1			1	10	6	5		42	5		45					
19							4	2		12	2		10					
20	1	1					10	4		22	5		43		8	1	34	
21		1								20	3		34					
22						45	1	2								1	15	
23						40	2	3			3		12					
24	1					35												
25						30												
26																		
27						10	2	4							20	1	9	
28						8	2	3							17	1	12	1
31																		
35	1	1					5	5	24	23	20		320					
36																		
39						20	3	8										
40																		
42																		
43										26	3		16					
47	3	4				50	3	9		52	8		75		22	1	45	
48										12	1		7					
49																		
52						30	1	1							15	2	10	
53						30	2	5		25	2		30		20	2	36	
MONTANA																		
2	1					19	3	3		9	1		10					
IOWA																		
5		1								38	4		20					
MINNESOTA																		
8	2									26	3		30		30	1	45	
10						40	3	7		32	5		60					
NORTH DAKOTA																		
13						26									40	2	28	
15	1								5	18	3		20					
16																		
19										26	4		32					

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
17	30	3	30						2				2	55	1	45
18										1			1	22		
19													2	21		
20										1			1	20	1	25
21													1	10		
22										2			1	10	1	25
23									1	2			1	20	1	35
24										1			1	10		
25													1	14	1	14
26													1	10		
27									2				1			
28													1		1	28
31													1	12		
35										1			1	15	1	40
36									2				1	5		
39													1	14		
40																
42													2	17		
43													1			
47											1	25	1	50	3	60
48																
49																
52													1	30	1	20
53													1	10		
MONTANA																
2													1	21		
IOWA																
5													1	12	1	26
MINNESOTA																
8									7				1	25	1	40
10													1	25		
NORTH DAKOTA																
13													1	34	1	30
15													1	14		
16													1	10		
19													1			

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Church Property: Churches: Value	Church Property: Churches: Seating Capacity	Church Property: Parsonages: Value	Church Property: Other Values: Value	Church Property: Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
17	2	30	12400	185	.....	.....	2400	1900	300	2200	32	36	39	23
18	2	23	5000	125	1600	.....	200	264	270	534	19	22	19	16
19	.....	.....	1200	75	.....	.....	100	200	70	270	21	32	22	15
20	.....	.....	1800	160	.....	.....	.....	210	292	502	19	18	18	11
21	.....	.....	2000	60	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	110	6	5	5	4
22	.....	.....	2000	150	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	45	15	14	14	9
23	1	10	2400	160	.....	.....	.....	30	225	255	22	20	40	13
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	4
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	12	12	8
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	5
27	.....	.....	2000	.....	800	.....	.....	75	.....	75	10	10	10	5
28	1	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	150	15	10	10	10
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	8	8	8	8
35	.....	.....	5000	200	.....	.....	.....	500	1000	1500	36	34	23	21
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	6	6	6	4
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	125	6	5	5	4
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	10	10	10	6
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	3
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	.....	220	.....	.....	.....	25
47	1	18	12000	.....	4500	.....	900	1165	790	1955	96	95	95	116
48	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	160	10	10	10	6
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	.....	.....	3000	.....	2000	.....	.....	575	.....	575	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	.....	290	23	22	22	14
MONTANA														
2	.....	.....	3000	120	.....	.....	.....	225	161	386	12	18	26	7
IOWA														
5	.....	.....	2500	125	.....	.....	.....	650	25	675	16	14	14	19
MINNESOTA														
8	.....	.....	7400	250	.....	4200	.....	1151	.....	1151	211	196	196	123
10	.....	.....	4000	170	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	123	65	165	70
NORTH DAKOTA														
13	1	8	10000	300	.....	.....	.....	1000	700	1700	85	78	88	51
15	1	14	2500	150	.....	.....	.....	520	.....	520	.....	.....	.....	5
16	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	.....	.....	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	.....	235	.....	.....	.....	25

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
17		27	50	207	2407	R. E. Evanson, Lemmon, S. D.
18		5	9	90	624	Martin Monsrud, Bison, S. D.
19		10	12	112	382	Jacob Jacobson, Chance, S. D.
20			16	82	584	A. M. Anderson, Pleasant Ridge, S. D.
21				20	130	
22				53	97	Andrew Pederson, Ellingson, S. D.
23				95	350	A. C. Ellingsen, Ellingson, S. D.
24				20	20	N. A. Felde, Lodgepole, S. D.
25				45	45	Andrew Andersen, Lodgepole, S. D.
26				20	20	Roy McGhan, Ellingson, S. D.
27				35	110	Martin Strand, Stroal, S. D.
28				45	195	Albert Lyons, Zeona, S. D.
31				32	232	Herman Holm, Isabel, S. D.
35				114	1614	H. S. Bakkeheng, Firesteel, S. D.
36				22	122	H. M. Sletten, Landeau, S. D.
39		5		25	150	Martin Lund, McLaughlin, S. D.
40				36	136	Emil Jensen, Watauga, S. D.
42				10	10	
43				25	245	A. B. Sorenson, Keldron, S. D.
47		40	65	509	2464	Herman Haugan, Mobridge, S. D.
48				36	196	Edward Olson, Glenham, S. D.
49						
52					575	Arne Odde, Herrid, S. D.
53			12	93	383	Nels Carlson, Mound City, S. D.
				MONTANA		
2			24	87	473	Otto Enerson, Capitol, Mont.
				IOWA		
5				63	738	Mrs. Dobbe
				MINNESOTA		
8		75	53	854	2005	Holden Jordahl, Garretson, S. Dak.
10	8	12	10	453	1053	Jos. Evenson, Ihlen, Minn.
				NORTH DAKOTA		
13			40	342	2042	Hans Lovaas, Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
15				5	525	Albert Ofstedal, Ellendale, N. Dak.
16					400	
19				25	260	Henry Texley, Lemmon, S. Dak.

NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

NORTH DAKOTA—HETTINGER CIRCUIT
(Se also No. 740)

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
1	2	Hettinger Luth., A. N. Livdahl, Hettinger	Hgr.,	Adams	UC-1908			1	
2	3	Immanuel, A. N. Livdahl, Hettinger	Hgr.,	Adams	UC-1918				
3	4	Bucyrus, S. N. Engelstad, Bucyrus	Hgr.,	Adams	UC-1907			1	
4	5	Richland, S. N. Engelstad, Bucyrus	Hgr.,	Adams	UC-1910				
5	6	Wolf Butte, S. N. Engelstad, Bucyrus	Hgr.,	Adams	UC-1910				
6	7	No. Grand River, S. N. Engelstad, Bucyrus	Hgr.,	Adams	UC-1910				
7	8	Whetstone, Vacant	Hgr.,	Adams			1927	1	
8	9	Mamre, Vacant	Hgr.,	Adams			1927		
9	10	Our Saviors, Vacant	Hgr.,	Adams			1927		
12	14	Bowman Luth., G. O. Fjeseth, Bowman	Hgr.,	Bowman	UC-1908			1	
13	15	Bethania, G. O. Fjeseth, Bowman	Hgr.,	Bowman	NS-1909				
14	16	First Luth., Rhame, G. O. Fjeseth, Bowman	Hgr.,	Bowman	UC-1909				
15	17	Grand River, G. O. Fjeseth, Bowman	Hgr.,	Bowman	Mg.1908				
22	25	Mott Eng. Luth., E. T. Anderson, Mott	Hgr.,	Hettinger				1	
23	26	Long Butte, E. T. Anderson, Mott	Hgr.,	Hettinger					
24	27	Regent Eng. Luth., E. T. Anderson, Mott	Hgr.,	Hettinger					
25	28	New England, Ed. Nordby, New England	Hgr.,	Hettinger	1910			1	
26	29	Rainy Butte, Ed. Nordby, New England	Hgr.,	Hettinger	1908				
27	30	Lepee Butte, Ed. Nordby, New England	Hgr.,	Hettinger	1909				
30	34	Lebanon, G. O. Fjeseth, Bowman	Hgr.,	Slope	NS-1910				
31	35	Norman, Ed. Nordby, New England	Hgr.,	Slope					
32	36	Cedar Creek, Vacant	Hgr.,	Slope			1927		
35	39	Marmarth, E. E. Tollefson, Baker, Mont.	Hgr.,	Slope			1926		
37	41	*Showlsmade P. P., J. G. Rugland, Belfield	Mnd.,	Slope					

MANDAN CIRCUIT
(See also No. 37, 741, 742)

40	46	United Luth., Beach, A. S. Bue, Beach	Mnd.,	Golden Valley	1905			1	
41	47	Sentinel Butte Luth., A. S. Bue, Beach	Mnd.,	Golden Valley	1906				
42	48	*Golva Luth., A. S. Bue, Beach	Mnd.,	Golden Valley					
45	51	St. Jacobi, J. G. Rugland, Belfield	Mnd.,	Billings	1908				
46	52	*Fairfield, J. G. Rugland, Belfield	Mnd.,	Billings					
49	55	Belfield Luth., J. G. Rugland, Belfield	Mnd.,	Stark	1907			1	
50	56	Bethel, J. G. Rugland, Belfield	Mnd.,	Stark	1910				
51	57	Taylor Luth., T. H. Larson, Taylor	Mnd.,	Stark	1885			1	
55	1	Freda Luth., G. L. Halmrast, Flasher	Mnd.,	Grant	1925				
56	2	Leith Luth, G. L. Halmrast, Flasher	Mnd.,	Grant	1908				
57	3	*Raleigh Luth., G. L. Halmrast, Flasher	Mnd.,	Grant					
64	10	Flasher Luth., Flasher, G. L. Halmrast, Flasher	Mnd.,	Morton				1	
65	11	Parkin Luth., G. L. Halmrast, Flasher	Mnd.,	Morton	1907				
66	12	Scand. Ev. Luth., Mandan, C. J. Fylling, Mandan	Mnd.,	Morton	1886			1	
67	13	Ev. Luth., Sims, Vacant	Mnd.,	Morton			1927		
68	14	Almont Eng., Vacant	Mnd.,	Morton			1927		
72	17	Trinity Eng., Bismarck, I. G. Monson	Mnd.,	Burleigh	1907			1	
73	18	Driscoll Luth., Lars Foss, Driscoll	Mnd.,	Burleigh				1	
74	19	Zion, Lars Foss, Driscoll	Mnd.,	Burleigh					
75	20	Painted Woods, C. A. Carlson, Washburn	Max,	Burleigh				1926	
79	24	Eng. Luth., Hazen, E. S. Tollefson, Hazen	Mnd.,	Mercer				1	
80	25	Stanton, Vacant	Mnd.,	Mercer			1925		
84	28	Ridgeway Ev. Luth., T. H. Larsen, Taylor	Mnd.,	Dunn	1916				
85	29	Normanna, C. M. Fosmark, Dunn Center	Mnd.,	Dunn	1908		1927	1	
86	30	Vang Luth., C. M. Fosmark, Dun Center	Mnd.,	Dunn	1908		1927		
87	31	Spring Creek, Dodge, C. M. Fosmark, Dun Center	Mnd.,	Dunn	1910		1927		
88	32	Spring Creek, Halliday, C. M. Fosmark, Dun Center	Mnd.,	Dunn	1908		1927		
89	33	Werner Luth., Werner, C. M. Fosmark, Dun Center	Mnd.,	Dunn	1917		1927		
90	34	Dovre Ev. Luth., C. M. Fosmark, Dun Center	Mnd.,	Dunn	1908		1927		

		MEMBERSHIP							ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults

NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

NORTH DAKOTA—HETTINGER CIRCUIT

2	396	102	95	72	72	81	161	19	9	1	2	3	7	1	1		
3	122	43	41	30	28	35	4		5	1							
4	90	27	25	20	20	40	16	4	3	1							
5	104	52	52	30	30	53	19	1	5								
6	60	30	30	12	12	62	21		4								
7	53	27	26	10	10	34	17		2								
8	68	15	17	21	18	8	23		4		7	6	7				
9	100	42	34	34		5	22		3			2	4	1			
10	178	55	55	48		27	24		5	4	14	3	1	1			
14	90	21	20	17	16	9	54	2	3		23				1		
15	102	32	21	22	20	13	46		2		14			1		7	2
16	85	22	12	18		12	49	2	2	4	25				2		
17	56	17	15	16			15		2		8						
25	90	25	26	25	26	28	8		9			24	18				
26	50	22	16	22	16	14											
27	21	11	6	11	6				4								
28	207	62	61	47	46	10	9	6	4						1		
29	82	25	22	20		10	7	1	2								
30	31	14	11	10			4									5	11
34	52	13	11	12			36	2	1		10			1	4		
35	76	28	20	21		5	16	1	2						1		
36	90	22	26	20		4	18					3	3				
39	102	18	30	19	28	8	25		5	1	8	5	5	2	3		
41							17		2								

MANDAN CIRCUIT

46	160	43	43	43	43		33	1	5					1	2	10	14
47	50	14	14	14	14		11		2	1			1		2	3	
48																	
51	23	8	6	8			8										
52																	
55	53	15	14	13			58		4						2		
56	98	34	40	20			33		2								
57	137	46	35	40		6	70	10	16					1	2		2
1	33	6	6	6	4	16	12	21	1								
2	40	7	9	6	7	15	11	14	12								
3	24	5	7	5	6		14	1	2						1	7	4
10	40	6	6	6	6	15	12		3						1		
11	22	6	5	5	4	10	11	2	2							4	8
12	559	142	131	124			301		36	3	3	19	71			8	60
13	145	68	51	60	51		52		11						2		
14	147	65	81	42	41		36		6	2		9	12		3		
17	201	75	75	60			51	28	11		14	3	9				3
18	86	35	33	17			20										
19	31	10	9	7			34		2				2	2			
20	28	7	10	7			9										
24	96	30	34	23	21	14	14	2	3			6	5		1	1	2
25	55	15	17	10			12										
28	119	34	34	27		13	34	26	3						2		
29	97	43	32	30			36	3						3			
30	150	55	49	32			33	6	4								
31	35	8	9	5			10										
32	173	60	50	45			32	2	5			14	4				
33	65	18	15	15	24	2			2			2	5				
34	37	19	14	9			3										

Line Number	Member. Cont. Losses, Cont. Other Losses: Children	Adults	SERVICES By Pastor: English	Non-English	Other Services: By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	MINISTERIAL ACTS Baptized: Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	Junior and Adult Confirmation: English	Non-English	Male	Female	Communion: Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Fu- Members Children
NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																	
NORTH DAKOTA—HETTINGER CIRCUIT																	
2	3	7	46	9				3	6	13		5	8	5	178	5	1
3			15	7				3	2					1	4		
4			18	5	3		1927	2	3					3	19		
5			10	10	3	4	1927	2	3					3	19		
6			22	23	4		1927	1	2					2	21	2	
7			10	11	2			2						2	17		
8	3	3	21					1	3	7		4	3	2	21		
9	4	4	11	10				3		6		2	4	1	22	1	
10	3	2	30	1				3	2	14		7	7	2	36	1	
14			17	2	1	3		1	2	23		15	8	2	65		
15			10	9				2		14		7	7	2	46		
16			18					2		25		4	21	2	49		
17			9	8	1			2		8		6	2	2	15		
25			26				1928	3	6					1	8	1	
26			11	3													
27			6	3					4							1	
28			16	10	4	11	1928							2	20		
29		1	19	8			1927		2					1	7	1	
30			8	2				1						1	4		
34			16	1	1			1	1	10		3	7	2	38		1
35		1	20	4			1928	2								2	
36														1	18		2
39	7	5	48				1926	15	15	8		4	4	3	25		2
41			18						2	3		3		5	17		
MANDAN CIRCUIT																	
46			28	4			1927	1	6					3	34	1	1
47			20					2		4		3	1	1	11		
48			14														
51			7	4						1			1	4	8		
52			8														
55			16	16				4		7		2	5	10	58	1	
56			12	10				2		19		10	9	8	33	1	
57			66	7				4	12	8		4	4	4	95		
1			19		1		1928	1		2		2	2	2	44		
2			19		3		1928	2	10	4		2	2	2	25		
3			17		5		1928		2	1			1	2	17		
10			27		3		1928	1	2	8		5	3	2	25		
11			12		2		1928	2						1	7		
12			102	25				37		27		13	14	9	301	20	1
13			45	40			1927	11		14		8	6	3	52	5	
14			48				1927	2	3	16		12	4	3	27		
17	3	8	61	3				4	7	14		4	10	3	79	15	
18			20	8					6	6		4	2	2	29	1	
19			5	24				2	4	12		5	7	2	40		1
20			18											2	20		
24			31	2			1928	1	2					1	15	1	
25			23						4					1	12		
28		2	12	6				3		5	2	1	6	4	54		
29			16	15			1921	3		10		7	3	4	46	1	
30			12	15				4	2	11		7	4				
31			14	6				2		8		6	2	2	10	1	
32			16	14			1921	5	3	10		4	6	4	34	2	
33			18	6				1	3	8		1	7	3	26		
34			8	9					2					1	13		

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English

NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

NORTH DAKOTA—HETTINGER CIRCUIT

2	1	1	12		1	43	5	8		44	14		140		11	4	67	
3					1					15	4		26					
4		2	4		1	22	10	13	75	48	6		75		20	1	14	
5						13	12	6							60	3	35	3
6						12	8	4	60	24	4		60		20	1	14	
7						5	4	1	50	24	4		50					
8						20	4	4							19	1	16	
9	1	1				11	2	4							10	1	10	
10	1	1				23	6	8	22	47	8		91					
14	1	1				23	15	3	96	40	13		87					
15		1				22	7	7	40	36	5		33					
16	2	1				24	4	21	42	29	6		36					
17						20	6	2										
25		2				20	3	4	4	25	5		40					
26						10	1	3		4	3		10					
27						40	6	2	4	1	5		18					
28	1	6				20	8	9		45	7		38		30	1	33	
29						15	8	5		35	4		25					
30		1				8	3	6										
34	4					23	3	7										
35	1					7	5	5							20	1	14	
36	1					8	4	3							40	2	26	
39	3	2				38	4	4		42	6		55		10	1	20	
41				4														

MANDAN CIRCUIT

46	2	2	4	1		43	7	5		52	7		62		24	1	23	
47	2					20	4	2										
48						36	4	3										
51								1										
52		1								7	1		3					
55	2	1					3	7		35	6		40		20	1	38	
56							10	9							50	3	53	
57	2					44	4	4		47	4		25					
1						22	2	3		48	6		28		10	1	18	
2						22					3		18		10	1	24	
3	1	1				22		1		42	3		16		10	1	20	
10	1	1				22	5	3		40	5		25		10	1	20	
11											2		12		5	1	18	
12	4		35	14	13	35				43	15		150					
13	3	1				50	8	6										
14	1	4				50	12	4	15	52	8		70					
17		6					4	10		40	10		126		20	1	40	
18		3				60	6	3										
19	2	2	10	1		35	5	10							30	1	35	
20										10	3		10					
24	1	2				20	2	2	8	40	4		30					
25	1																	
28	2					16	1	6		10	3		12		40	2	28	
29	1					50	7	3	10	40	6		45					
30						48	7	4										
31						20	6	2		36	5		20		15	1	14	
32	1	2				48	4	6		42	5		32					
33						41	1	7										
34						20	5	4										

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																
NORTH DAKOTA—HETTINGER CIRCUIT																
2		1							1	3			1	50	1	140
3										1			1	20	1	50
4									1				1	13	1	25
5													1	14	1	25
6													1	14	1	21
7									2				1	9	1	16
8													1	18	1	17
9										1			1	24	1	25
10																
14										4			1	39	1	19
15										1			1		1	25
16										2			1		1	18
17													1			
25										1			1	18	1	
26																
27																
28													2	35	2	50
29										2			1	20	1	25
34													1	20	1	26
30													1	8		
35													1	18	1	40
36										4			1	18	1	22
39													1	14		
41																
MANDAN CIRCUIT																
46									1	4			1	28	1	25
47									1				1	14		
48																
51																
52																
55									2				1	10	1	15
56										4			1	12	1	18
57										3			2	20		
1									1				1	4	1	
2													1	8		
3													1			
10													1	8		
11													1	6		
12									2	2			6	75	2	78
13													1	20	1	40
14													1	24	1	50
17													2	20	2	
18													1	20		
19										1			1	20	1	
20													1	8		
24											1	8	1	20	1	10
25													1	15		
28										3			2	17		
29										1			1	22	1	29
30													2	33		
31													1	9		
32									1	2			1	19		
33													1	10	1	18
34													1	9		

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Church Property: Churches: Value	Church Property: Churches: Seating Capacity	Church Property: Parsonages: Value	Church Property: Other Values: Value	Church Property: Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT														
NORTH DAKOTA—HETTINGER CIRCUIT														
2	2	44	11000	230	4500		500	2060	1300	3360	144	121	121	79
3	1	10	5000	125			500	250		250	33	31	31	29
4	1	12	3000	75	12000			300		300	45	38	37	24
5	1	16	3000	100				300		300	34	34	34	33
6			3000	75				200		200	19	19	19	18
7			3000	100			200	150		150	11	11	11	11
8								100		100	25	21	21	14
9	1	16	3000				250	280		280	49	42	42	27
10			2000		2500			590		590	49	41	41	27
14	1	12	6500	250				500		500	[illegible]	4	4	4
15	1	14	2000	115				450		450	51	40	40	40
16			4500	125	3500			450		450	21	18	22	12
17			2000	100				275		275	20	17	17	11
25	1	13			1500			475	36	511	21	18	28	11
26								325		325				
27			5000	100				125		125	12	10	10	7
28	1	20	4000	125	3000		400	1036	60	1096	54	45	45	30
29	1	20	4500	500			400	614		614	33	27	27	18
30								175		175	12	10	10	7
34	1	16	1500	75				275		275	22	19	19	12
35	1	12	4500	500			1300	200		200	32	30	30	19
36								180		180		14	14	
39								905	35	940				
41														
MANDAN CIRCUIT														
46	1	14	3500		9000			1250	50	1300	81	71	75	46
47								250		250				
48														
51			2000	100				50		50	11	5	3	
52														
55			3000	150	2500			375		375	100	30	37	
56			3000	175				525		525	140	25	28	
57			4000	250	3000			535		535	60	51	51	33
1	1	13	1600	100			500	300		300	8	6	6	4
2			250					325		325	6	[illegible]	2	2
3								325		325				
10								375		375	5	4	4	3
11			1000					200	150	350	4	4	3	2
12	1	17	12000	400			1200	2400		2400	93	112	128	84
13	1	12	3500		800			850	225	1075	4	20	4	2
14	1	14	3500			1000	300	930	130	1060	4	4	4	2
17	1	12	5000				1500	3000		3000	20	20	20	10
18					2400	75		240	75	315	25	21	20	13
19	1	8	3000					315	200	515	47	39	39	26
20			1300					100		100	18	15	15	10
24	2	35	1100	125	2500	500		750	75	825	10	10	10	5
25			2500					350		350				
28			3000	150				480		480	44	37	37	24
29			8000		1500			400		400		18	24	
30			6000		1500		935	450		450	10	8	8	8
31			2500					140	175	315	8	7	7	4
32			4500					735		735	43	61	30	30
33			2500					225		225				
34			300					145		145		13	13	

NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

NORTH DAKOTA—HETTINGER CIRCUIT

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
2		20	27	512	3872	Jacob Sonderall, Hettinger, N. Dak.
3				124	374	Henry Surrell, Hettinger, N. Dak.
4		10	145	299	599	A. I. Dahl, Bucyrus, N. Dak.
5		10	127	272	572	Henry Wifoll, Hettinger, N. Dak.
6		10	65	150	350	Herald Kjer, Reeder, N. Dak.
7		10	25	79	229	C. A. Sandhei, Bucyrus, N. Dak.
8		10		91	191	
9				160	440	
10				158	748	
14				17	517	John Thur, Bowman, N. Dak.
15				171	621	P. A. Wick, Rhame, N. Dak.
16				73	523	Martin Gustafson, Rhame, N. Dak.
17				65	340	Ole Johnsrud, Bowman, N. Dak.
25		10	10	98	609	O. H. Opland, Mott, N. Dak.
26					325	Abraham Johnson, Bentley, N. Dak.
27				39	164	M. L. Amundsen, Regent, N. Dak.
28		10	14	198	1294	F. S. Thorgaard, New England, N. Dak.
29		10	10	125	739	Theo. Gutensohn, New England, N. Dak.
30		5	5	49	224	Geo. Nass, Havelock, N. Dak.
34				72	347	Jens Marland, Amidon, N. Dak.
35		6	10	127	327	Henry Haagenstad, New England, N. Dak.
36				28	208	
39					940	
41				15	15	

MANDAN CIRCUIT

46			23	296	1596	C. O. Halvorson, Beach, N. Dak.
47			10	10	260	John Haugen, Sentinel Butte, N. Dak.
48						
51				19	69	I. N. Woster, Gorham, N. Dak.
52						
55				167	542	Gunnar Hanson, South Heart, N. Dak.
56				193	718	O. A. Nelson, Belfield, N. Dak.
57			24	219	754	Hans Jesperson, Taylor, N. Dak.
1			3	27	327	S. C. Lien, Freda, N. Dak.
2			6	18	343	Martin Kallestad, Leith, N. Dak.
3					325	Alfred Westrum, Raleigh, N. Dak.
10			14	30	405	Carl Nelson, Flasher, N. Dak.
11			14	27	377	
12				417	2817	Con Coddell, Mandan, N. Dak.
13				30	1105	
14				18	1078	
17				70	3070	Alf Ellingson, 112 Ave. A., Bismark, N. Dak.
18			30	109	424	J. J. Jensen, Driscoll, N. Dak.
19			20	171	686	Melvin Lien, Driscoll, N. Dak.
20				58	50	
24			11	46	871	
25					350	
28			19	161	641	Nels Myran, Taylor, N. Dak.
29				42	442	
30				34	484	
31				26	341	
32				164	899	
33					225	
34				26	171	

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
		MC KENZIE CIRCUIT							
95	2	Trinity, Alexander, O. R. Svore, Alexander	Mkz.,	McKenzie	1907			1	
96	3	Vang, O. R. Svore, Alexander	Mkz.,	McKenzie	1913				
97	4	Highland, O. R. Svore, Alexander	Mkz.,	McKenzie	1912				
98	5	Rosseland, O. R. Svore, Alexander	Mkz.,	McKenzie	1912				
99	6	Rawson, O. R. Svore, Alexander	Mkz.,	McKenzie	1915				
100	7	St. Olaf, O. R. Svore, Alexander	Mkz.,	McKenzie	1921				
101	8	*Bull Flat P. P., O. R. Svore, Alexander	Mkz.,	McKenzie					
102	9	*Hay Draw P. P., O. R. Svore, Alexander	Mkz.,	McKenzie					
103	10	Warford, G. A. Hanson, Arnegard	Mkz.,	McKenzie			1924	1	
104	11	Wilmington, G. A. Hanson, Arnegard	Mkz.,	McKenzie			1924		
105	12	Salem, G. A. Hanson, Arnegard	Mkz.,	McKenzie			1924		
106	13	Ellsworth (Bethel) G. A. Hanson, Arnegard	Mkz.,	McKenzie			1924		
107	14	Spring Creek, G. A. Hanson, Arnegard	Mkz.,	McKenzie			1924		
108	15	Farland, O. J. Malkewick, Watford	Mkz.,	McKenzie	1909			1	
109	16	Zoar, O. J. Malkewick, Watford	Mkz.,	McKenzie	HS-1909				
110	17	Garden, O. J. Malkewick, Watford	Mkz.,	McKenzie	HS-1909				
111	18	Timber Creek, O. J. Malkewick, Watford	Mkz.,	McKenzie	HS-1911				
112	19	*Cherry, O. J. Malkewick, Watford	Mkz.,	McKenzie	HS-1913				
113	20	*Schafer P. P., O. J. Malkewick, Watford	Mkz.,	McKenzie					
114	21	Banks Luth., K. H. Risberg, Banks	Mkz.,	McKenzie	1907			1	
115	22	Garden Valley, K. H. Risberg, Banks	Mkz.,	McKenzie	UC-1905				
116	23	Trinity, K. H. Risberg, Banks	Mkz.,	McKenzie	1910				
117	24	First Luth., H. Moe, Keene	Mkz.,	McKenzie	NS-1905			1	
118	25	Clear Creek, H. Moe, Keene	Mkz.,	McKenzie	NS-1905				
119	26	West Prairie, H. Moe, Keene	Mkz.,	McKenzie	UC-1907				
120	27	Scandia, H. Moe, Keene	Mkz.,	McKenzie	UC-1914				
122	29	Spring Grove, Vacant	Mkz.,	McKenzie					
123	30	Red Wing, Vacant	Mkz.,	McKenzie			1924		
		MAX CIRCUIT (See also 75)							
126	35	First Luth., Parshall, A. Nordaune, Parshall	Max,	Mountrail	1913			1	
127	36	First Luth., Wabek, A. Nordaune, Parshall	Max,	Mountrail	1922				
128	37	Lucky Mound, A. Nordaune, Parshall	Max,	Mountrail	1913				
129	38	Grand Valley, M. S. Lewis, Van Hook	Max,	Mountrail	1921			1	
130	39	Sanish English, M. S. Lewis, Van Hook	Max,	Mountrail	1925				
131	40	Bethany, M. S. Lewis, Van Hook	Max,	Mountrail	1914				
132	41	Bethlehem, M. S. Lewis, Van Hook	Max,	Mountrail	1906				
133	42	First Luth., Plaza, G. W. Matre, Plaza	Max,	Mountrail			1927	1	
134	43	Bethania, Shell Rock, G. W. Matre, Plaza	Max,	Mountrail			1927		
135	44	Trefoldighet, G. W. Matre, Plaza	Mnt.	Mountrail			1927		
136	45	Tagus Luth., Tagus, Hj. F. Hanson, Berthold	Mnt.,	Mountrail					
137	46	Coulee Luth., H. Thoreson, Coulee	Mnt.,	Mountrail	1910			1	
138	47	Bethlehem, H. M. Thoreson, Coulee	Mnt.,	Mountrail	1910				
139	48	St. Lukes, H. M. Thoreson, Couele	Mnt.,	Mountrail					
140	49	Zion, H. M. Thoreson, Coulee	Mnt.,	Mountrail	NC-1915				
141	50	First Luth., Stanley, L. O. Lassesen, Stanley	Wst.,	Mountrail	1909			1	
142	51	Knife River, L. O. Lassesen, Stanley	Wst.,	Mountrail	1909				
143	52	Ross, L. O. Lassesen, Stanley	Wst.,	Mountrail	1907				
144	53	Synod L., Palermo, L. O. Lassesen, Stanley	Wst.,	Mountrail	1904				
145	54	Zion, Lunds Valley, O. S. Varud, Powers Lake	Wst.,	Mountrail			1926	1	
146	55	Cottonwood Lake, O. S. Varud, Powers Lake	Wst.,	Mountrail			1926		
147	56	*First Eng. L, Lost Wood, O.S.Varud, Pow. Lake	Wst.,	Mountrail			1926		
148	57	Trefoldighet, A. Aune, White Earth	Wst.,	Mountrail			1924	1	
149	58	Kristiansands, A. Aune, White Earth	Wst.,	Mountrail			1924		
150	59	*Zion, A. Aune, White Earth	Wst.,	Mountrail			1924		
151	60	*White Earth, A. Aune, White Earth	Wst.,	Mountrail			1924		
150a	1	Spring Valley, G. W. Mathre, Plaza	Max,	Ward	1927				
151a	2	Trinity, Douglas, A. M. Nelson, Douglas	Max,	Ward	1906			1	
152	3	Spring Lake, A. M. Nelson, Douglas	Max,	Ward	1908				
153	4	Fron, A. M. Nelson, Douglas	Max,	Ward	1904				
154	5	Zion, A. M. Nelson, Douglas	Max,	Ward	1905				
155	6	Hope, Makoti, V. J. Eyland, Makoti	Max,	Ward			1927	1	

	MEMBERSHIP									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
MC KENZIE CIRCUIT																	
2	150	40	40	29		20	20	3	2		2	8	3		1		
3	41			10			5		6								
4	88	27	23	20			23	3	2								
5	51	16	12	13			6		1								
6	68	21	15	16		8	5		1								
7	40	10	13	9					2			4	2				
8	17	9	8	8					1								
9	26	6	1	6													
10	60	15	15	15													
11	160	40	10	10													
12	72	18	18	8													
13	48	26	12	15			5		3								
14	64	16	16	16													
15	55	20	14	14	11	15	40	6	1								2
16	53	17	16	15	12	12	18		1								
17	163	45	32	32	25	25	80	21	14				3				3
18	74	24	14	19	10	10	11	2				10	2				
19	65	21	15	15	10	25	7		9								
20																	
21	113	30	30	20	20		30									3	
22	97	30	25	16	13		25									1	
23	37	10	10	8					1								
24	135	42	35	26			60		2			5	4	2			
25	40	13	11	9			10		1								
26	25	9	7	5			5										
27	24	8	6	8			1		1								
29	64	16	16	16													
30	38	8	8	8													
MAX CIRCUIT																	
35	160	40	38	30		45	49	11	23		15				3	9	
36	40	8	8	8	8	20	28	3	5					1	2		
37	80	25	20	25		30	16		5		9			1	1	2	
38	91	20	20	19					4								
39	70	16	13	17	15				10	1							4
40	132	28	33	27					13	4					2	4	3
41	69	19	21	14					3								6
42	158	57	58	43		95	38	16	18		1				3		5
43	205	74	65	53	38	65	17	5	11		10	2	2			1	4
44	98	36	29	24		33	21	9	5		8	1	4				
45	50	10	10	10		20	15	4									
46	46	14	14	10		27	15	2		2		3	4				
47	154	42	40	38			54		2				1		1		
48	58	19	15	13		10	18	2	2			3	5				2
49	70	17	22	12			19	4				20	21				
50	170	55	54	40		20	54	14	2						1		
51	75	25	21	14		10	4	4	3					1			
52	75	31	28	22		15	1		1						1		
53	52	21	15	17		18	5	9	1								
54	175	40	45	28	25				5		16						
55	150	20	25	20	18				3								
56	100	20	15	18	15				5		13				3		
57	50	17	11	16	10	7	5		3								
58	40	12	12	10		5	14										
59	44	14	8	14	6		9		2								
60	120	25	24	20			20		5								
1	87	37	28	26	20	41	4	3	1		2			2	1		
[illegible]	236	71	87	43			37	2	12						1	1	2
3	103	27	28	16			7		1						1		
4	100	25	26						1					1	2		
5	60	15	16						1						2		
[illegible]	310	70	60	49		20	95	4	4		14					6	4

Line Number	Member. Cont. Losses, Cont. Other Losses: Children	Adults	SERVICES By Pastor: English	Non-English	Other Services: By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	MINISTERIAL ACTS Baptized: Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	Junior and Adult Confirmation: English	Non-English	Male	Female	Communion: Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Fu- Members Children
MC KENZIE CIRCUIT																	
2			46				1024	2		11		5	6	2	23	2	
3			7	8				2	4					1	5		
4			7	9				2		14		8	6	2	29		
5			18				1924	1						2	6		
6			13	6					1					2	5		
7			6	12			1924	2		1			1	1	3		
8			7					1									
9			12														
10			5	5													
11			11	10													
12																	
13			12	60				1	2					1	15		
14			2	13													
15			5	16	5	9		1	3	8	7	9	6	4	41		
16			7	17		8		1		5		2	3	2	18		
17			10	22	9	10		4	10	8	6	9	5	4	101	3	
18			3	19				2		7		7		2	13		
19			4	16		5		2	7								
20			16											2	7	1	
21			12	13	12		1924							2	30	2	
22			10	11										2	25	2	
23			1	17				1									
24	2	3	15	15			1925	2		10		4	6			1	
25		1	8	8			1925	2	1	7		1	6				
26		3	16				1925			1		1		3			
27		2	12	2				1		1			1	5			
29			4	4													
30				5													
MAX CIRCUIT																	
35			50	4				7	16	15		8	7	2	49	2	
36			17	13				2	3					1	28	3	1
37			17	13				5		9		5	4	2	16	3	1
38			23					4		7		3	4	3			
39			26						10	5			5	3			
40			50					8	5	9		3	6	4			
41			10	15				2	1	3		4	3	3			
42			29	12				15	14	10		5	5	2	56	3	
43			3	19				6	5	10	6	8	8	2	24		
44			3	19					5	5	3	4	4	3	15	2	
45			20	4						6		4	2	1	19		
46			30		2				5					2	19	1	
47			6	17				1	1					2	54		
48			10	11				1	1					2	20	1	
49			11	11					1					2	17		
50			43	23	7	40		2	17	12		6	6	2	93	8	
51			9	10				3	1	4		2	2	1	7		1
52			16	4	1			1	4						1	1	
53			9	5	1	18		1	3					1	10		
54			60	17										1	25		2
55			6	12										1	13		
56			17											1	20		
57				20				3	2					1	10		
58				18				5	2					2	21	2	
59				16				2						2	24		
60			17	17				5	2					2	21	2	
1			3	18				1		2			2	1	7	2	
2	2	12	32	8			1924	9	3	11		5	6	1	46		
3		6	8	8					1	4	1	3	2				
4			4	7					1							2	1
5	2	10	2	5					1								
6			31	22				2	3	20	3	10	13	3	116	2	

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
MC KENZIE CIRCUIT																		
2	1	4				46	5	6		36	8		100					
3						28	6	6		10	3		25					
4	2					32	8	6										
5																		
6						30	4	9		36	6		42					
7						18	2	3										
8																		
9						5	1											
10															30	1	12	
11									48	40	2	2	30	10				
12																		
13										20	1		16					
14															20	1	8	
15						37	9	6			2							
16						35	2	3			2		1					
17	3	2				25					2				20			
18						36	10	2										
19						25	7	8			2		2					
20		3																
21	2	1				15	4								20	1	12	8
22	1					40	10	10										
23							4	6										
24	2						4	6		25	2				20	1	35	
25							1	5		13	3							
26										16	2							
27										14	2							
29															20	1	3	6
30																		
MAX CIRCUIT																		
35	3					32	8	7		44	8		120		20	2	60	
36	2														20	1	28	
37	1	1				5	5	4		26	5	1	26	8	20	1	29	
38						40	3	4		20	5		29		20	1	35	
39			40		1	40		5		50	10		76					
40			12		6	40	3	6		50	11		124		20	1	56	
41						40	2	3		25	3	2	15		20	1	24	
42	3	2				35	8	4		36	9		90					
43						30	10	6							20	1	12	7
44						30	4	4		36	4	2	6	5				
45		2				40	4	2							20	1	20	
46			5		2	20	5			40	2		10					
47	1	1				23	5	5		20	1	2	8	12	30	1	10	7
48						23	2	5										
49																		
50	1	9				32	6	6	18	40	13		115		12	1	30	
51		2				38	2	2							30	1	18	
52	1																	
53		4							8	50	6		30					
54	3														20	1	35	
55																		
56	3																	
57										16	4		20					
58	4									20	3		9	9				
59										20		3		18				
60										40	4	3	35	35				
1	1	2				35		2										
2	1					36	10	8		40	6		85		30	1	25	
3	1					11	2	4							20	1	18	
4	2					8	4	3										
5	2					8	2	3										
6	1					36	10	13		40	10		65		20	1	25	

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
MC KENZIE CIRCUIT																
2									3				1	22	1	20
3													1	10		
4													1	15		
5													1	8		
6													1	15		
7													1	8		
8																
9																
10																
11													1	30	1	20
12																
13													1	6	1	10
14																
15									3	2			1	14	1	10
16										1			1	15		
17													2	30		
18									2	12			1	10	1	15
19													1	10		
20																
21									1	2	1	20	1	16	1	15
22													1	20	1	16
23													1	6	1	
24									2	20			1	20	1	
25										10			1	8	1	
26										7			1	5		
27																
29																
30																
MAX CIRCUIT																
35									1	10					1	44
36															1	32
37															1	25
38										5			1	20	1	20
39										2			1	16	1	20
40										2			1	25	1	20
41										3			1	12	1	20
42													1	24	1	30
43													1	43	1	30
44													2	15		
45													1	14		
46													1	15		
47										4			1	26	1	80
48										2			1	7	1	20
49										3			1	8	1	21
50									3	2			2	68	1	25
51													1	21	1	15
52													1	21	1	25
53													1	18	1	28
54													1	40	1	20
55													1	10	1	10
56																
57																
58													1	10		
59																
60													1	21		
1													1	13		
2									1	5			1	30	1	54
3													1	10	1	30
4													1	12	1	32
5													1	9	1	20
6									1	2			2	55	1	45

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Church Property: Churches: Value	Church Property: Churches: Seating Capacity	Church Property: Parsonages: Value	Church Property: Other Values: Value	Church Property: Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
MC KENZIE CIRCUIT														
2	1	8	6000	300	1600			650	1100	1750	75	75	75	75
3								200	50	250	15	15	10	10
4								300	50	350	25	25	25	25
5								175	13	188	8	8	8	8
6			1500					200	50	250	12	13	12	13
7								159	25	184	10	10	12	18
8														
9								20		20	2	2	2	4
10			3500					150		150				
11	1	16	3500		1500	200	1000	600		600	7	5	5	4
12								120		120				
13			3500					250		250	25	45	55	26
14								150		150	7	6	6	4
15			2500	150		100		360		360	24	21	21	11
16			3000	200		100		360		360	12	13	17	14
17			3500	200		100		450		450	30	35	37	26
18			1000	100		100		250		250	13	13	13	10
19						100		250		250		7	2	
20														
21	1	12	8000	250	9000		450	600	300	900	30	30	40	20
22			4000	200				500		500	30	30	40	
23			1500	300				200		200	10	10	10	
24	1		5000	200	2400		600	700		700	4	24	35	22
25			4000	100				200		200	3	3	2	2
26								100		100	5	4	4	3
27								150		150	2	1	7	1
29			400			400		100		100				
30								50		50				
MAX CIRCUIT														
35	1		7500	225	2200		1400	3200	2000	5200	104	87	87	57
36			4000	150			150	800	600	1400	19	16	15	10
37			2500	100				800	800	1600	49	49	49	50
38			5000	100			400	300	85	385	9	7	7	26
39	1	20	7000	250			1000	400		400				
40	1	20	4000	160	6000			1200		1200	94	70	70	46
41			8500	175				300		300	43	31	36	23
42			5000		2500	75	400	1000		1000	103	77	81	85
43	1	8	4000					900	75	975	12	1	1	1
44			2500					500		500	5	4	5	3
45	1	4						450		450	12	10	5	3
46	1	6	2000	130	5000			388	121	509	6	16	11	4
47	1	12	6000	200				776	364	1140	31	26	26	17
48	1	10	4000	150				471	100	571	1	2	1	1
49	1	10	1150	150				261	180	441				
50	1	15	10000	300	5000		150	2450	150	2600	100	100	100	100
51			5000	175				300		300	32	21	13	20
52						50		250		250			5	2
53			8000	225				250	500	750		3	9	18
54			4000				400	3500		3500	18	15	15	10
55			875					250		250				
56			3500					325		325				
57											8	17	17	5
58								235		235				
59												6	6	
60								500		500	2	6	6	1
1	1	5	3500					400	300	700	12	1	1	1
2	1	20	9000	300	2000			1400	400	1800	116	98	98	63
3			500	75			91	500		500	50	42	42	27
4			5000	250				500	250	750	36	30	30	20
5			1000	100				250	275	525	30	25	25	17
6			15000		2500		1200	1400	100	1500		16	5	43

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
						MC KENZIE CIRCUIT
2				300	2050	Halvor Solem, Alexander, N. Dak.
3			50	100	350	
4				100	450	
5				32	220	
6			50	100	350	
7				50	234	
8						
9				10	30	
10					150	
11				21	621	
12					120	
13				151	401	
14				23	173	
15		4	25	106	466	Hans Weltzin, Arnegard, N. Dak.
16		5	15	76	436	Albert Norgard, Arnegard, N. Dak.
17		11	100	239	689	O. P. Amundson, Schafer, N. Dak.
18		4		53	303	Th. Bertinson, Alexander, N. Dak.
19				9	259	John Rognes, Arnegard, N. Dak.
20						
21			130	250	1150	Lorens Skogheim, Schafer, N. Dak.
22			70	170	670	O. C. Tollefson, Banks, N. Dak.
23				30	230	Sigvart Pedersen, Schafer, N. Dak.
24			12	97	797	A. S. Wisnaes, Carlson, N. Dak.
25				10	210	A. J. Anderson, Keene, N. Dak.
26				16	116	Halvor Olson, Keene, N. Dak.
27				11	161	Ole Anderson, Berg, N. Dak.
29					100	
30					50	
						MAX CIRCUIT
35		32		367	5567	
36				60	1460	
37				197	1797	
38				49	434	Albin Larson, Sanish, N. Dak.
39					400	H. J. Bugge, Sanish, N. Dak.
40		15	27	322	1522	A. N. Winge, Van Hook, N. Dak.
41				133	433	Olai Fevold, Epworth, N. Dak.
42		22		368	1368	
43				15	990	
44				17	517	
45				30	480	Hjalmar Jacobson, Tagus, N. Dak.
46		1	4	42	551	Nick Wilson, Coulee, N. Dak.
47			19	119	1259	Vilhelm Steen, Coulee, N. Dak.
48				5	576	Andrew Gandrud, Donnybrook, N. Dak.
49					441	Olaf Rustad, Palermo, N. Dak.
50				400	3000	Henry Springen, Stanley, N. Dak.
51			35	121	421	Ole Aas, Stanley, N. Dak.
52				7	257	Andrew Hofland, Ross, N. Dak.
53				30	780	A. H. Nelson, Palermo, N. Dak.
54				58	3558	
55					250	
56					325	
57				47	47	
58					235	
59				12	12	
60				15	515	
1				15	715	
2		23	20	418	2218	A. A. Berg, Douglas, N. Dak.
3		10	7	178	678	B. Orlund, Douglas, N. Dak.
4		9	26	151	901	F. L. Toftner, R. 5, Minot, N. Dak.
5		5		102	627	Cornelius Hanson, R. 3, Ryder, N. Dak.
6		12		76	1576	

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
156	7	Rose Valley, V. J. Eyland, Makoti	Max,	Ward	1905		1927		
157	8	Hilland, V. J. Eyland, Makoti	Max,	Ward			1927		
158	9	*Hoiland, H. Siqueland, Max	Max,	Ward			1927		
159	10	St. Johannes, Ryder, E. K. J. Kristensen, Ryder	Max,	Ward	1904			1	
161	13	So. St. Olaf, C. A. Carlson, Washburn	Max,	McLean				1926	
162	14	Immanuel, Roseglen, E. K. J. Kristensen, Ryder	Max,	McLean	1904				
163	15	St. Peter, Emmett, E. K. J. Kristensen, Ryder	Max,	McLean	1907				
164	16	Zion Scand. L., Max, H. Siqueland, Max	Max,	McLean	NS-1907		1927	1	
165	17	Concordia, H. Siqueland, Max	Max,	McLean	NS-1808		1927		
166	18	First Luth., Ruso, H. Siqueland, Max	Max,	McLean			1927		
167	19	Bethesda, Raub, A. Nordaune, Parshall	Max,	McLean	1922				
168	20	Bethlehem, V. J. Eyland, Makoti	Max,	McLean	UC-1913		1927		
169	21	*English Lutheran, E. S. Tollefson, Hazen	Mnd.,	McLean					
170	22	Sverdrup, C. A. Carlson, Washburn	Max,	McLean			1924		
171	23	St. Olaf, H. W. Sorensen, Turtle Lake	Max,	McLean	NS-1902			1	
172	24	East Crooked River, H. W. Sorenson, Turtle Lake	Max,	McLean	NS-1905				
173	25	St. Paul, Turtle Lake, H. W. Sorenson, Turtle Lake	Max,	McLean	NS-1916				
174	26	Our Saviors, Mercer, H. W. Sorenson, Turtle Lake	Max,	McLean	1916				
175	27	West Crooked Lake, H. W. Sorensen, Turtle Lake	Max,	McLean	NS-1904				

HARVEY CIRCUIT
(See also No. 394, 395, 396, 559, 563, 568)

180	31	V. Scandia, O. L. Fladager, Skogmo	Hvy,	Sheridan	1903			1	
180	32	Mountain City, O. L. Fladager, Skogmo	Hvy,	Sherdian	1910				
182	33	Scandia, O. L. Fladager, Skogmo	Hvy,	Sheridan					
183	34	Zion, Denhoff, E. E. Eidbo, Bowdon	Hvy,	Sheridan	1902				
186		Bowdon Luth., E. E. Eidbo, Bowdon	Hvy,	Wells	1900			1	
187	39	Evanger, Hurdsfield, E. E. Eidbo, Bowdon	Hvy,	Wells	1905				
188	40	First Luth, Harvey, N. G. Mehlen, Harvey	Hvy,	Wells	1896			1	
189	41	Hillsdale Luth., N. G. Mehlen, Harvey	Hvy,	Wells	1901				
190	42	First Eng. L., Fessenden, H. A. Lunde, Fessenden	Hvy,	Wells				1	
191	43	Hoff Luth., Heimdal, H. A. Lunde, Fessenden	Hvy,	Wells					
192	44	Hamberg, H. A. Lunde, Fessenden	Hvy,	Wells					
193	45	*Bremen Luth., H. A. Lunde, Fessenden	Hvy,	Wells					
194	46	Vang, J. M. Langseth, Manfred	Hvy,	Wells	1894			1	
195	47	Bethania, J. M. Langseth, Manfred	Hvy,	Wells	1900				
196	48	East Vang, J. M. Langseth, Manfred	Hvy,	Wells	1902				
197	49	Stavanger, J. M. Langseth, Manfred	Hvy,	Wells	1888				
198	50	*Bethel, T. J. Lund, New Rockford	Hvy,	Wells					
199	51	Eden Luth., O. J. Hungness, Sheyenne	Hvy,	Wells					
202	55	Sheyenne Luth., O. J. Hungness, Sheyenne	Hvy,	Eddy				1	
203	56	First Luth., Sheyenne, T. J. Lunde, New Rockford	Hvy,	Eddy	1923			1	
204	57	First Luth., New Rockford, E. C. Tollefson, Carrington	Hvy,	Eddy				1	
210	1	Skudesnes, Lars Foss, Driscoll	Hvy,	Kidder					
211	2	*Bethania, Robinson, E. E. Eidbo, Bowdon	Hvy,	Kidder					
212	3	*St. Petri, I. K. Jacobs, Tuttle	Hvy,	Kidder				1	
213	4	*Scandinavia, Tuttle, I. K. Jacobs, Tuttle	Hvy,	Kidder					
214	5	Pettibone, Hans Upstad, Woodworth	V. C.,	Kidder					

VALLEY CITY CIRCUIT
(See also No. 260)

220	9	Woodworth Luth., Hans Upstad, Woodworth	V. C.,	Stutsman				1	
221	10	Lunde, Hans Upstad, Woodworth	V. C.,	Stutsman					
222	11	Pingree, Hans Upstad, Woodworth	V. C.,	Stutsman					
223	12	Deer Lake, Hans Upstad, Woodworth	V. C.,	Stutsman					
224	13	Jamestown Luth., Jos. Johnson, Jamestown	V. C.,	Stutsman	1911			1	
225	14	*Montpelier, Jos. Johnson, Jamestown	V. C.,	Stutsman	1905				
226	15	*Ypsilanti, Jos. Johnson, Jamestown	V. C.,	Stutsman	1914				
230	20	St. Peters, Sanborn, I. O. Jacobson, Dazey	V. C.,	Barnes				1	
231	21	Bethel, Rogers, I. O. Jacobson, Dazey	V. C.,	Barnes					
232	22	Our Savior, Dazey, I. O. Jacobson, Dazey	V. C.,	Barnes					
234	23	St. Pauls, C. I. Sauer, Kathryn	V. C.,	Barnes				1	
235	24	Sheyenne Valley, C. I. Sauer, Kathryn	V. C.,	Barnes					
236	25	*Bethlehem, J. S. Lunde, Litchville	V. C.,	Barnes	1915			1	

	MEMBERSHIP									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
7	50	16	14	10		75			6								
8	30	10	10	6		10											
9	85	20	38	15													
10	220	61	60	40	4	65	53	26	15					1	2		
13	43	17	16	13			20										
14	160	51	35	31	25	60	41	3	8								
15	60	14	10	14	10	20	29	5	2								
16	179	51	42	33		60	103	50	9								
17	82	20	19	15		23	54	4	4								
18	50	11	13	9		4	40	18	4								
19	50	10	4	10	4	25	2		5		1			2			
20	100	30	30	20					7								
21	25	8	17	8	6	20	11		2					1			
22	111	36	35	26		28	20	3	3	1	11				2		
23	143	53	53	42			71		5								
24	56	20	15	13													
25	76	19	20	16													
26	43	16	9	9													
27	63	28	18	14		12	26	6	3								
HARVEY CIRCUIT																	
31	60	24	20	19			11	3	3		2				1		1
32	54	20	18	15				1							1		
33	21	5	16	3										1			
34	25	8	7	8		10	13										
38	1150	30	20	30		75	39	30									
39	40	12	6	12			15	4									
40	239	77	68	63		45	81		5		1					1	2
41	86	27	24	24			18		1					1	1		
42	108	34	38	22		79			21	3		8	11		1		
43	95	33	35	27					1			3	2		1		
44	68	23	20	21					3		2	8	13				
45																	
46	177	45	37	35		30	13		13		8				1		
47	122	41	40	25		5	27		27		5						
48	105	36	27	20		8	28		28		1				1		
49	157	37	37	25		10	13		13		11						
50																	
51	35	14	12	8			8		4		6				2	6	4
55	110	30	30	28			60		6		8				2	8	4
56	68	20	18	18			17		2						1		
57	63	24	15	15													
1	31	10	9	7			10		2				1				
2	70	16	10	16		30	14	5									
3	25	7	10	5													
4	50	16	10	16	10												
5	54	24	21	16		45			1								
VALLEY CITY CIRCUIT																	
9	50	17	20	12		49			2	1							
10	50	19	16	13		33			2								
11	53	21	13	9		21			2	1							
12	50	20	20	14		6			5								
13	160	40	45	39		100	40	35	13	4	8			1			
14	125	40	40	25		20	100	10	4	1	6						
15	130	41	45	25		20	95	11	3	2	6				1		
20	80	20	19			10	20	3	3								
21	56	15	16			25	6	1	3	1							
22	100	31	33			25	14		7								
23	46	21	13	14		8	15		4		3				3		
24	93	32	28	22		7	46	3	3		3				2		
25	67	21	19	19	15		12	2	1								

Line Number	Member. Cont. Losses, Cont. Other Losses: Children	Adults	SERVICES By Pastor: English	Non-English	Other Services: By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	MINISTERIAL ACTS Baptized: Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	Junior and Adult Confirmation: English	Non-English	Male	Female	Communion: Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Fu- Members Children
7			7	7				3	3								
8				12													
9			21	2													
10			46	11		26	1927	9	6	25		10	15	6	136	1	
13			18	6						11		6	5	2	14		
14			19	14				7	1	11		5	6	4	63	1	
15			12	7				2		5	1	4	2	4	67		
16		3	30	17				3	6	7		4	3	5	115	2	1
17			26	15				1	2					4	58	1	
18			16	15				2	2		3	2	1	3	18		
19			25					5		1		1		1	3		1
20			12	12										1	18		
21			31				1928							2	16		
22			52	5			1922	3	5	11		6	5	4	39	12	
23			18	12				5		10		5	5	3	71	3	
24			10	20				1									
25			30					6	3								
26								2	2								
27			13	12				2	1	6	4	5	5	2	32		

HARVEY CIRCUIT

31	2	3	21	19					3	5			5		14		
32			12					3	1						1		
33			2	1													1
34			28						3					1	18		
38			30	31				3	14	11		6	5	4	70		
39			29					2	2	4		2	2	2	19		
40			43	12	4			3	2	6		4	2	4	81	1	
41			3	25	1			1		9		4	2	2	18	1	
42			50					11	12	13		7	6	4		3	
43	6	4	20	10				1						3		1	
44	4	3	28					2	2	9		8	1	2		1	
45			23						2								
46			10	18			1911	3	2	8		2	6	3	30	1	
47			6	16				2	3					1	27		
48				19				1		9	3	10	2	2	28	1	
49				20				10	1					2	23	1	
50																	
51			3	16			1916	2		5	1	2	4	2	10		
55			4	21			1916	2		6	2	2	6	2	80	2	
56			14	16	6				2					3	34	1	
57			19	17				2	3	5		1	4			2	
1			5	9				2						1	9		
2			22	26				2	15	4	4	4	4	2	14		
3			1	13					3	1	2	2	1				
4			13	20	19				2	5	1	2	4				
5									1								

VALLEY CITY CIRCUIT

9								1	1							1	
10								2									
11									2								
12								5									
13			44	12	2			5	10	16		8	8	6	101	4	
14			28	2				3	2	18		8	10	3	144		
15			30					2	2	21		13	8	3	140	1	
20			24	5	2			3						2	23		
21			31		2			3	1					1	7	1	
22			26	8	3			7						3	14	1	
23			17	16				1	4	7		4	3	2	15		
24			12	11				2	1	8		8		2	44		
25	9	4	19	2				1	1	3		1	2	2	14		

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
7															20	1	10	
8															20	1	10	5
9		4													15	1	21	
10	3	2				64	10	15		39	7		46		20	1	47	
13										24	3		20					
14		1				30	5	6		24	4		15		20	1	25	
15						28	4	2			3		12		20	1	10	5
16	1	5								56	2		62					
17										32	6		26					
18										33	8	1	38	4				
19	2									10	1		30		20	1	30	
20																		
21		1				5	1	5	25	43	10		90					
22		11								52	4		38					
23	4																	
24																		
25																		
26		1																
27		2																

HARVEY CIRCUIT

31	1																	
32																		
33																		
34									2	18	2		16					
38	2	1	10	4	3	32	6	5	9	40	6		67	1	10	1	51	1
39	1	1				30	2	3	4	24	4		28					
40						51	4	2		46	10		87		20	1	20	
41	1						4	2										
42	1	1	7	1	2	37	6	4		45	8		78					
43	1									40	5		38		20	1	17	
44		1	7	2		65	8	1		40	5		38		10	1	40	
45																		
46	1	2				30	2	6	10	35	9	1	65	2	30	1	25	
47						15				30	2		15		20	1		15
48		1				25	2	10										
49	2					20				20	1	3		20	20	2		20
50																		
51	1					24	2	4										
55	1					26	2	6							20	1	15	4
56	1									52	6		30					
57						7	2	5										
1	1																	
2			8		4				6	32	3	2	42	18	10	1	16	12
3							2	1										
4									60		6							
5																		

VALLEY CITY CIRCUIT

9		1																
10																		
11		4																
12		1																
13				1	2	35	8	8		40	11		110		20	1	49	
14				1		36	8	10		35	4		25		10	1	30	
15				1	1	36	13	8		26	4		50		20	1	30	
20	1	1								3	4		25					
21						15	2	4		18	4		65					
22		1				15	4	7		50	4		65		20	1	45	
23	3	1				24	4	3			5		43					
24	2	1				23	8				4		37					
25		2				23	1	2		16	3		11					

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
7										2			1	15		
8													1	5		
9													1	9	1	41
10									1	1			1	32	3	238
13																
14										1			1	33	1	100
15													1	10	1	35
16									4	2			1	34	1	38
17													1	18		
18													1	4		
19																
20									2				1	25	1	20
21															1	25
22													1	38	2	60
23																
24																
25																
26																
27													1	10		

HARVEY CIRCUIT

31													1	5	1	19
32													1	7		
33																
34													1	7		
38										6			2	40	1	24
39										2			1	16	1	12
40									3	1			1	39	1	45
41													1	11		
42									4	1			1	40	1	40
43													1	18	1	30
44													1	20	1	25
45									1				1	12		
46										2			1	25	1	20
47													1	20	1	18
48													1	15	1	16
49									1				2	25		
50																
51													1	8		
55									1	1			1	18	1	24
56									1				1	14	1	29
57													1		1	
1																
2													2	20	1	20
3																
4									1				2		1	
5													1	24	1	35

VALLEY CITY CIRCUIT

9													1	38	1	70
10													1	20		
11													1	18		
12													1	17		
13													2	40	1	15
14													1	20	1	35
15													1	20	1	50
20													1	12	1	25
21													1	23	1	45
22										5			1	27	1	30
23									1	5			1	14	1	20
24									2	8			1	12	1	17
25													1	14	1	45

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
7			1000					275		275		4	5	
8			1200					135	50	185	2	6	1	1
9			200											5
10	1	12	12000	350	3000		1800	2000		2000	40	40	40	40
13			1200	205			1	650		150	15	15	15	10
14	1	10	8000	250				700		700	60	60	60	60
15			2000	100				250		250	23	23	24	24
16	1	20	11000		2500			950	7000	7950	93	78	78	51
17	1	9	2000					475		475	30	32	7	28
18			3000					200	175	375	28	24	35	18
19							300	450	450	900	27	21	21	14
20			4000					1000		1000				5
21	2	20	5000	150				600	50	650				
22			3200		2300			1375	210	1585				
23			2000		3000			647		647		86	2	24
24								227	80	307				
25			3000				1500	263	3200	3463				
26														
27								200		200				

HARVEY CIRCUIT

31								225		225	10	10	10	9
32								100		100				
33								7		7	4	4	4	5
34	1	1	2000	100		200	100	250	150	400	15	15	15	15
38	2	18	4500	120	3000	200	600	1000	700	1700	50	50	50	50
39	1	12	2500	140		200		400	400	800	25	25	20	5
40	2	22	17357	300	5000			1515		1515	113	77	137	50
41			6000	200				372		372	30			
42	1	15	10000	180			350	1250		1250	33	25	25	25
43			8000	200				650		650	90	25	25	25
44			8000	140			275	550		550	26	20	20	20
45														
46			7000	250	6000			600	500	1100	95	79	79	52
47			7000	300	6000			400	300	700	86	72	72	47
48			6500	250	6000			500	275	775	50	42	42	27
49			6000	250	6000			600	300	900	52	46	46	51
50													50	
51			4000	150				200		200	10			10
55			6000	200	3000			500		500	60	80	75	40
56			6000	200				750		750	32	32	32	32
57			8000	125				52	50	102				
1			2000					92		82	15	13	13	8
2	1	12	4500	200		200	500	350	300	650	10	10	10	10
3			1500	200										
4			1500	200										
5	1	28												

VALLEY CITY CIRCUIT

9	1	24	5000		5000									
10			2500								34	29	29	18
11	2	25	2500								30	27	27	20
12											19	15	16	10
13	1	10	5000	100	5000		1300	800	600	1400	88	82	8	68
14			5500	150				900		900	85	53	3	50
15			5500	150			600	900		900	100	84	64	67
20			4000	110				630		630	22	18	21	12
21	1	20	4000	300			1200	630	2300	2930	32	27	27	18
22	1	20	7000	250	3500			800		800	70	58	58	55
23	1	9	3500	240	3000		900	750		750		18	28	8
24	1	8	3200	190				800	170	970	14	36	36	7
25	1	10	1300	60				315		315	18	1	1	1

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
7		5		14	289	
8				10	195	
9				5	5	
10		22		182	2182	John Hjelmstad, Ryder, N. Dak.
13				55	55	
14		21		261	961	George Haugen, Roseglen, N. Dak.
15				94	344	Edward Bjornholdt, Emmett, N. Dak.
16		16		316	8266	
17		5		102	577	
18		5		110	485	
19			5	88	988	
20		7		12	1012	
21			5	5	655	
22					1585	
23				112	759	Ed Swerts, Turtle Lake, N. Dak.
24				8	315	
25				15	3478	
26						
27					200	

HARVEY CIRCUIT

31				39	264	Christian Christianson, Skogmo, N. Dak.
32					100	Peder Haibeck, McClusky, N. Dak.
33				17	24	
34				60	460	J. Swanson, Denhoff, N. Dak.
38				200	1900	M. Oien, Bowdon, N. Dak.
39				75	875	J. Moe, Hurdsfield, N. Dak.
40		43	10	430	1945	Maurice Helgerud, Harvey, N. Dak.
41		33		63	435	Magnus Melby, R. 5, Harvey, N. Dak.
42			25	133	1383	A. C. Quarve, Fessenden, N. Dak.
43			25	190	840	Albert Solberg, Heimdal, N. Dak.
44				86	636	S. G. Stenrodden, Hamburg, N. Dak.
45						Oscar Omath, Bremen, N. Dak.
46		17		322	1422	Ingvald Ravnaas, Manfred, N. Dak.
47			6	283	983	Christ Johnson, Wellsburg, N. Dak.
48				161	936	O. S. Hovey, Fessenden, N. Dak.
49				195	1095	T. A. Stokke, Cathay, N. Dak.
50		25		75	75	
51				20	220	Iver Wilke, Sheyenne, N. Dak.
55	30	15		300	800	O. H. Olson, New Rockford, N. Dak.
56				128	878	Bjorn Garnaas, Jr., Sheyenne, N. Dak.
57					102	E. E. Gutterud, New Rockford, N. Dak.
1			2	51	143	Isak Botnen, Tuttle, N. Dak.
2				40	690	John Indseth, Robinson, N. Dak.
3						
4						
5						

VALLEY CITY CIRCUIT

9						
10				110	110	
11				104	104	
12				60	60	
13				246	1646	M. J. Guberud, Jamestown, N. Dak.
14				191	1091	I. H. Hauge, Montpelier, N. Dak.
15				315	1215	Hans Meel, Ypsilanti, N. Dak.
20				73	703	A. B. Amundson, Sanborn, N. Dak.
21				104	3034	A. M. Kiland, Rogers, N. Dak.
22				241	1041	Albert Satre, Dazey, N. Dak.
23				54	804	K. O. Abrahamson, Kathryn, N. Dak.
24				93	1063	James Thoreson, Fingal, N. Dak.
25				21	336	Chris. Olson, Litchville, N. Dak.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
237	26	*First Luth., Litchville, J. S. Lunde, Litchville	V. C.,	Barnes	1926				
238	27	Spring Creek, Hastings, F. Dahl, Hastings	V. C.,	Barnes	1900			1	
239	28	Ringsaker, F. Dahl, Hastings	V. C.,	Barnes	1888				
240	29	Voldheim, A. H. Berger	Oks.,	Barnes					
241	30	Minnie Lake, Carl Lucky, Page	Oks.,	Barnes			1925	1	
242	31	St. Peters, G. Hegg, Nome	V. C.,	Barnes			1925		
243	32	Zion, G. Hegg, Nome	V. C.,	Barnes			1925		
244	33	Immanuel, G. Hegg, Nome	V. C.,	Barnes			1925		
245	34	Fingal, G. Hegg, Nome	V. C.,	Barnes			1925		
246	38	No. LaMoure, F. Dahl, Hastings	V. C.,	LaMoure	1882				
247	39	Marion Luth., J. S. Lunde, Litchville	V. C.,	LaMoure	1903				
248	40	Pomona Valley, C. J. Nolstad, LaMoure	Oks.,	LaMoure				1	
249	41	Zoar, LaMoure, C. J. Nolstad, LaMoure	Oks.,	LaMoure	1908				
250	42	St. Ansgar, C. J. Nolstad, LaMoure	Oks.,	LaMoure					
251	43	Rogate, C. J. Nolstad, LaMoure	Oks.,	LaMoure					

OAKES CIRCUIT

(See also No. 240, 241, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252)

260	2	*Nordheim, C. I. Sauer, Kathryn	V. C.,	Ransom					
261	3	Stiklestad, Ft. Ransom, A. H. Berger, Ft. Ransom	Oks.,	Ransom				1	
262	4	Preston, A. H. Berger, Ft. Ransom	Oks.,	Ransom					
263	5	E. St. Olaf, Enderlin, O. Lutness, Enderlin	Oks.,	Ransom	1898			1	1
264	6	W. St. Olaf, O. Lutness, Enderlin	Oks.,	Ransom	1898				
265	7	Fillmore, O. Lutness, Enderlin	Oks.,	Ranosm	1884				
266	8	Standing Rock, G. Sandanger, Ft. Ransom	Oks.,	Ransom			1925	1	
267	9	Englevale, G. Sandanger, Ft. Ransom	Oks.,	Ransom			1925		
268	10	Trinity Eng. L., Lisbon, O. L. Jenson, Lisbon	Oks.,	Ransom	1892			1	
269	11	Zion Luth., O. L. Jenson, Lisbon	Oks.,	Ransom	1885				
270	12	St. Pauls, O. L. Jenson, Lisbon	Oks.,	Ransom	1881				
272	14	Owego Luth., S. T. Thompson, Leonard	Fgo.,	Ransom					
275	18	Our Saviors, O. J. Mithun, Oakes	Oks.,	Dickey	1888				
276	19	First Luth., Oakes, O. J. Mithun, Oakes	Oks.,	Dickey	1917			1	
282	25	Nazareth L., Cogswell, O. J. Mithun, Oakes	Oks.,	Sargent	1897				
283	26	Brampton Luth., O. J. Mithun, Oakes	Oks.,	Sargent	1908				
284	27	Trinity, Forman, K. O. Gjernes, Forman	Oks.,	Sargent	1887			1	
285	28	Nordland, Rutland, K. O. Gjernes, Forman	Oks.,	Sargent	1890				
286	29	Immanuel, Vacant	Oks.,	Sargent					
287	30	Milnor, A. J. Gravdal, Milnor	Oks.,	Sargent				1	1
288	31	Immanuel, A. J. Gravdal, Milnor	Oks.,	Sargent					
289	32	Concordia, A. J. Gravdal, Milnor	Oks.,	Sargent					
290	33	*Clayton, Havanna, Vacant	Oks.,	Sargent	1920		1927		

FARGO CIRCUIT

(See also No. 272)

300	37	Gol Aal, O. Skilbred, Wyndmere	Fgo.,	Richland	1910			1	
301	38	Homestead, O. Skilbred, Wyndmere	Fgo.,	Richland	1907				
302	39	Normanna, O. Skilbred, Wyndmere	Fgo.,	Richland	1915		1925		
303	40	*Wyndmere, O. Skilbred, Wyndmere	Fgo.,	Richland	1913				
304	41	Wild Rice L., Dwight, W. B. Dahl, Horace	Fgo.,	Richland			1927		
305	42	Bethel, Wahpeton, W. B. Dahl, Horace	Fgo.,	Richland			1927		
306	43	*Mooreton, W. B. Dahl, Horace	Fgo.,	Richland			1927		
307	44	Walcott Luth., E. Ballestad, Walcott	Fgo.,	Richland	1889			1	
308	45	Gol, E. Ballestad, Walcott	Fgo.,	Richland	1880				
309	46	Stearn, E. Ballestad, Walcott	Fgo.,	Richland	1889				
310	47	Helendale, S. T. Thompson, Leonard	Fgo.,	Richland					
311	48	*Viking, S. T. Thompson, Leonard	Fgo.,	Richland					
312	49	Silver Prairie, S. T. Thompson, Leonard	Fgo.,	Richland					
313	50	South Pleasant, R. J. Wisnaes, Hickson	Fgo.,	Richland	1880				
314	51	*West Prairie, P. J. Johnson, Kindred	Fgo.,	Richland	1891				
315	52	Emmanuel, V. L. Peterson, Abercrombie	Fgo,	Richland	1891			1	
316	53	St. Johannes, V. L. Peterson, Abercrombie	Fgo.,	Richland	1876				
317	54	*Bethania, V. L. Peterson, Abercrombie	Fgo.,	Richland	1881				
319	57	Richland Luth., J. A. Nilsen, Christine	Fgo.,	Richland	1879			1	

		MEMBERSHIP															
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
26	136	36	40	31	27		45	10	2								
27	89	30	29	24			26	9	5		1			1	1		
28	71	31	26	22			12	4	4		3						
29	138	72	66	25	30		24		9						1		
30	56	14	17	11		20	16	8	8	1	4			2	3	4	2
31	312	95	106	58			40		2								
32	93	32	36	23			14		11								
33	166	50	47	31			31		5								
34	74	25	29	16			47		3								
38	303	113	95	83			37	7	17		5			1	3		
39	89	29	34	20			8		2			1	2				
40	68	29	11	19	10		5										
41	98	30	38	20	14	35	8										
42	41	22	16	13			16										
43	82	26	26	16			10										
OAKES CIRCUIT																	
2	54	22	19	14			6								2	2	
3	108	59	49	35			20		8						1		
4	146	77	69	40			18		8						3		
5	207	63	77	50													
6	235	84	76	55	47												
7	163	39	39	30													
8	350	137	131	75													
9	72	20	15	28													
10	280	80	70	61	54	60	195	20				21	22		2		1
11	90	20	21	15		10	80	5				8	2				
12	50	10	11	11		10	30										
14	55	22	13	16					2								
18	70	21	18	18		20	6		3						2		
19	112	24	23	20	18	25	48	14	17		2	10	6	2	2		
25	55	15	14	13	12	25	29	7	5								2
26	40	14	12	11	13	30	26		3								
27	263	83	88	64		70	29	1	14		4		1			1	3
28	171	66	59	51		80	22		5	1	3	6	20			11	14
29	75	20	18	15	15				2								
30	227	89	64	68		38			7			7	11		5	3	2
31	366	119	99	96					15			3	8		3		2
32	186	61	47	48					4					1	5		
33	61	15	17	22	14	24	7	2	2								
FARGO CIRCUIT																	
37	107	26	24	20			28		4						1		
38	61	13	17	11			22		3								
39	58	30	19	25	2		36										
40	145	39	32	28			44								3		
41	187	70	50	65			20		7		2						
42	115	45	34	50			35		3	1	10						
43	45	15	14	11			14										
44	230	65	67	53													
45	210	57	61	44													
46	41	10	10	8													
47	130	38	36	27					2						1		
48	74	25	25	25					5						1		
49	50	10	15	10					2								
50	153	53	51	43													
51	105	24	28	18			25		1						1		
52	267	75	80	63		15	70	4	6			1	5	1	4	2	8
53	90	34	20	25		10	30	2	3								
54	246	82	86	87		15	50	3	6		6				4		
57	307	111	98	100	75	2	40		7		3			1	12		

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
26	5	11	33	21	9	.....	.....	2	8	9	.....	3	6	5	55	2	.....
27	4	1	12	26	4	45	.....	1	4	2	.....	1	1	3	35	1	1
28	2	4	14	12	.....	.....	.....	2	2	9	.....	5	4	2	16	.....	.....
29	.....	.....	6	15	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	11	.....	4	8	2	24	.....	.....
30	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	4	.....	2	2	2	24	1	.....
31	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	2	1	3	40	1	.....
32	.....	.....	14	13	.....	.....	.....	6	5	5	.....	3	2	3	14	1	.....
33	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	1	1	3	31	.....	.....
34	.....	.....	14	12	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	7	.....	4	3	3	47	1	.....
38	6	5	7	22	4	.....	.....	10	6	6	9	3	12	3	44	.....	1
39	.....	8	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....
40	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....
41	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	3	.....
42	.....	.....	18	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	15	6	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	1

OAKES CIRCUIT

2	.....	.....	11	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	13	.....	5	8	2	15	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	7	14	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	5	1	1	5	2	18	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	54	13	.....	.....	.....	7	11	8	.....	4	4	5	139	1	.....
6	.....	.....	22	8	.....	.....	.....	3	1	8	.....	3	5	4	97	2	1
7	.....	.....	13	15	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	2	3	43	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	8	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	8	16	.....	3	13	3	215	2	.....
11	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	8	.....	4	4	3	85	.....	.....
12	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	1	3	30	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	1927	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
18	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....
19	.....	.....	49	14	.....	.....	.....	7	10	13	.....	6	7	3	70	.....	2
25	.....	.....	35	1	.....	.....	.....	5	3	4	.....	2	2	3	54	.....	.....
26	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	5	.....	4	1	2	39	.....	.....
27	.....	.....	53	26	2	.....	1927	9	5	9	.....	4	5	2	30	4	1
28	.....	.....	55	16	1	.....	1926	2	4	8	.....	5	3	3	22	.....	.....
29	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	.....	.....	29	12	.....	.....	.....	4	5	8	.....	3	5	5	170	.....	.....
31	.....	.....	21	20	.....	.....	.....	11	4	6	.....	5	1	4	93	.....	.....
32	.....	.....	16	12	.....	.....	.....	4	3	5	.....	3	2	1	59	.....	2
33	.....	.....	34	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	.....	.....

FARGO CIRCUIT

37	.....	.....	8	30	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	6	.....	3	3	1	28	.....	.....
38	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	1	1	22	.....	.....
39	.....	.....	9	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	4	3	2	36	.....	.....
40	.....	.....	34	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	20	.....	12	8	1	44	.....	.....
41	.....	.....	14	17	25	6	1921	6	1	2	.....	1	1	4	20	4	.....
42	.....	.....	26	12	25	.....	1921	1	2	13	.....	7	6	5	40	1	.....
43	.....	.....	11	10	.....	.....	1921	.....	.....	7	.....	4	3	2	40	.....	.....
44	.....	.....	6	25	.....	.....	1918	3	6	8	4	6	6	14	180	3	.....
45	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	1920	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	170	.....	.....
46	.....	.....	2	17	.....	.....	1924	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	10	.....	.....
47	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	1927	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	.....	.....	1	17	.....	.....	1927	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
49	.....	.....	7	8	.....	.....	1927	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	.....	.....	3	21	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	9	.....	4	5	6	40	.....	.....
51	.....	.....	3	22	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	6	45	2	.....
52	.....	.....	15	20	5	50	1928	4	2	9	2	10	1	2	85	1	1
53	.....	.....	12	15	5	5	.....	2	1	2	.....	2	.....	2	30	1	.....
54	.....	.....	20	22	.....	5	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	75	.....	.....
57	.....	.....	2	25	14	6	1926	5	2	3	3	3	3	3	.....	1	1

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
										Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation					Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
26		3				31	3	6		36	7		65					
27	1	1				45	3	1		46	5		40		15	1	32	
28						45	5	4		20	1		18		15	1	18	
29	1					18	4	6	60									
30	2																	
31	1	1																
32										26	7		65					
33															30	1		20
34										32	5		25					
38	3	1				45	3	12		20	3	2	30	15	15	2	35	20
39		1				14	1			50	4		50					
40																		
41						25	4	6		45	6		50					
42						25	1											
43	1					16		2										

OAKES CIRCUIT

2	2														20	1		12
3	1					18	5	8										
4	2					18	1	5										
5		2				37	4	4		50	14		145		8	8	75	
6	2					37	3	5		25	5		66		20	1	24	
7	3					37		2		12	5		60					
8																		
9																		
10	2	9				37	9	8	47	46	12		160		12	6	85	
11						37	4	3		30	5	1	65					
12		1				37	2	1										
14		1					2											
18	2					20	1											
19	2	2				40	6	7	12	48	6		70					
25						40	2	3	6	48	5		25		10	1	10	
26						30	4	1		48	5		40		10	1	8	
27		4				32	4	5	36	52	11		105		20	2	74	
28		2	32		1	32	5	2	25	52	11	1	103	5	10	3	59	
29															20	1	20	
30	3	5				34	3	5		45	11		109		20	1	34	
31	3	1				34	5	1		40	4		22		40	2	28	
32	5	4				34	3	2						20	1	1	27	
33										52	6		37		10	1	14	

FARGO CIRCUIT

37	1					30	3	3	8	40	3	1	16	5	20	1		
38		1				30	2	1		36	5		15					
39	1					20	4	3		30	1	3	8	25	20	1	5	6
40		3				30	12	8	11	50	9		70		20	1	20	
41										30	6		40					
42						27	5	8		38	7		50		20	1	40	
43										20	3		10					
44	5	3				42	6	7		36	4	2	25	10	20			
45						32	2	3							30			
46																		
47	1					23	8	3										
48	1					13	3	5			2		16		30	1	4	16
49						12	5											
50	2					30	4	5										
51	1																	
52	4	1				42	13	1	15	47	7	1	67	8	20	1	24	2
53						42	2		5	30	7	1	19		20	1	7	
54	4	1				42	4	5	12	30	7		30		17	2	30	3
57	11	2				30	3	6							30	3	18	18

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
26									1				2	60	1	29
27													1	30	1	43
28													1	20	1	22
29													1	30	1	35
30													1	14	1	18
31													1	100	1	75
32									3	7			2	40		
33										4			1	45	1	40
34										5			1	29	1	20
38													1	42	1	96
39										1			1	27	1	20
40													1	25		
41													1	25	1	25
42													1	10		
43													1	15	1	30

OAKES CIRCUIT

2													1	12		
3													1	24	1	28
4													1	26		
5									2		1	41	1	50	1	30
6													1	50	1	65
7													1	40		
8													1	10		
9													1	12		
10									4	3			1	74	1	44
11										4			1	18	1	35
12										1			1	12		
14													1	16		
18													1	25		
19													1	22		
25													1	15		
26													1	30		
27									1	3			2	50	2	50
28									1	1			4	65	1	50
29													1	15		
30									2	1			1	57	1	38
31									3	1			2	64	1	43
32										1			1	31	1	27
33													1	14	1	20

FARGO CIRCUIT

37													1	14	1	26
38										1			1	12	1	14
39													1	12	1	27
40									4	2			1	18	1	30
41													1	20		
42													2	18		
43													1	8		
44									5	2			1		1	
45									1	2			1		1	
46													1			
47													1	27	1	
48													1	23	1	
49													1	14		
50													1	18	1	25
51													1	16	1	14
52									2	5			2	75	1	30
53									2	3			2	30		
54									3	4			2	85	1	25
57									1				2	70	1	

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Churches: Value	Churches: Seating Capacity	Parsonages: Value	Other Values: Value	Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
26			5600	200				830		830	47	39	78	62
27			4800	200	2650			550		550	37	29	65	11
28			7000	200			300	450		450	55	21	31	10
29	1		8000	400				800		800	78	85	94	57
30			2000					350		350				
31			3000		6200		200	1000		1000	70	75	88	44
32			4500					500		500	27	29	29	18
33			3000				300	700		700	101	84	85	55
34			4500					300		300	51	43	43	28
38								1000	150	1150	86	74	144	35
39			4500	300				700		700	4	4	6	2
40								500		500	25	17	17	14
41			3000	100			150	650	125	775	7	10	10	3
42			5000	200				500		500	7	8	12	4
43			5000	200				550		550	17	17	18	35

OAKES CIRCUIT

2			3000	200			400	600		600		26	27	8
3	1		6000	300				650		650	45	49	54	33
4			7000	250				700		700	60	65	73	44
5	2	35	11500	300	9000			1800		1800	120	101	101	66
6		15	10000	350				1400		1400	112	94	94	61
7			8000	300			1000	1000	500	1500				
8			3000		5000			2400		2400	3	78	52	18
9	1	10	6000					4000		4000				
10	1	16	30000	300	3500		4000	2824		2824	159	133	133	88
11	1	14	5000	200				525		525	55	46	46	30
12			5000	200				400		400	10	8	8	5
14			1300	120				256		256				
18			3000	200				500	100	600	44	37	37	24
19	1	12	2500	200	3000	1500		1064	1096	2160	53	44	44	29
25	1	8	2500	200	2500			900	100	1000	34	29	29	19
26	1	5	3000	200				600	75	675	28	24	24	15
27	2	40	12000	450	3600	100		1159	509	1668	163	137	152	89
28	1	25	4750	250		100		1010	369	1379	111	92	92	60
29			7000					100		100				
30	1		10000	200	5500	580		1850	250	2100	212	200	100	100
31	1	14	10000	250		1000		1700	600	2300	265	200	200	200
32	1	8	8000	175		100		1150	250	1400	110	100	100	100
33	1	8	15000					360		360				

FARGO CIRCUIT

37	1	10		200		500		600	1000	1600	92	75	76	57
38	1	8	4000	100		400		500	200	700	59	55	55	39
39	1	14	3200			200		1500		1500				
40	1	20	15000	400	2500			1200	200	1400	96	80	80	53
41			23000		2000		1200	950	400	1350	30	41	41	30
42	1	8	9000					908		908	18	18	18	20
43			3000					265	300	565	15	16	16	13
44			15000	400	8000	200		1000		1000	6	133	54	15
45			11000	450		200		900		900	173	369	365	175
46			2000	200		100		175		175	23	20	20	13
47			3600	300				400		400				
48	1		3600	250				350		350	19	57	46	18
49								225		225				
50			5000					700		700	126	106	106	69
51	1	20	7000	200				500	100	600	66	95	77	27
52	1	20	20000	400	6000		4000	1200	300	1500	95	71	207	59
53			2500	200				500	75	575	45	35	108	25
54	1		3700	300		500		600	300	900	20	40	50	50
57	1	24	24000	300	6500			1200	2000	3200	189	204	227	140

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
26				226	1056	T. J. Kinnneberg, Litchville, N. Dak.
27			10	152	702	Anton Reiten, Hastings, N. Dak.
28				117	567	H. J. Peterson, Litchville, N. Dak.
29		14		328	1828	P. Thorud, Kathryn, N. Dak.
30					350	
31				277	1277	
32				103	603	
33				325	1025	
34				165	465	
38			20	359	1509	J. A. Olson, Litchville, N. Dak.
39				16	716	Albert Björk, Dickey, N. Dak.
40		10		83	583	Bernhard Steen, Kulm, N. Dak.
41		13		43	818	David Holt, LaMoure, N. Dak.
42				31	531	B. L. Nelson, Fullerton, N. Dak.
43			8	95	645	P. M. Gunderson, Edgeley, N. Dak.

OAKES CIRCUIT

2				61	661	E. Brandvold, Kathryn, N. Dak.
3		10		191	841	George Dahl, Englevale, N. Dak.
4		12		254	954	Th. Wee, Nome, N. Dak.
5				388	2188	E. R. Gullickson, Enderlin, N. Dak.
6				361	1761	Roy Shelver, Lisbon, N. Dak.
7					1500	Anton Pederson, Nome, N. Dak.
8			81	232	2632	
9					4000	
10			25	538	3362	John Challey, Lisbon, N. Dak.
11			10	187	712	Rudolph Melby, Lisbon, N. Dak.
12			6	37	437	O. P. Olson, Lisbon, N. Dak.
14					256	Henry Ylvesaker, Sheldon, N. Dak.
18			28	170	770	Peter Smestead, Clement, N. Dak.
19		8	15	193	2353	Lane Rasmussen, Oakes, N. Dak.
25		10		121	1121	Otto Anderson, Cogswell, N. Dak.
26		5		96	771	August Anderson, Straubville, N. Dak.
27		35	141	717	2385	Helge Dyste, Forman, N. Dak.
28		13	119	487	1866	Andrew Miller, Forman, N. Dak.
29					100	
30				612	2712	Emil Mattson, Milnor, N. Dak.
31				865	3165	G. T. Seetveit, DeLamere, N. Dak.
32				410	1810	O. G. ..Olson, Milnor, N. Dak.
33					360	

FARGO CIRCUIT

37				300	1900	Ole Hougen, Wyndmere, N. Dak.
38				208	908	Peter Lillestal, Barney, N. Dak.
39					1500	
40				309	1709	Arnold Lien, Wyndmere, N. Dak.
41				142	1492	
42		10	10	94	1002	
43				60	625	
44				208	1208	P. R. Thue, Walcott, N. Dak.
45			10	1092	1992	Theo. Ericksen, Kindred, N. Dak.
46				76	251	Gilbert Aarhus, Colfax, N. Dak.
47					400	John Anderson, Leonard, N. Dak.
48				140	490	Sam Johnson, Walcott, N. Dak.
49			20	20	245	Syver Jordheim, Wyndmere, N. Dak.
50	25	26		458	1158	Arthur Fossum, Christine, N. Dak.
51				265	865	L. C. White, Walcott, N. Dak.
52				432	1932	Henning Hoiness, Abercrombie, N. Dak.
53			40	253	828	Olaf Johnson, Wahpeton, N. Dak.
54			75	235	1135	Erik Peterson, Galchutt, N. Dak.
57			173	933	4133	John Kragness, Christine, N. Dak.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
320	58	Christine Luth., J. A. Nilsen, Christine	Fgo.,	Richland	1898				
321	59	Our Saviors, J. A. Nilsen, Christine	Fgo.,	Richland	1909				
325	1	Kindred Ev. Luth., P. J. Johnson, Kindred	Fgo.,	Cass	1888			1	
326	2	Davenport Luth., P. J. Johnson, Kindred	Fgo.,	Cass	1895				
327	3	North Pleasant, R. J. Wisnaes, Hickson	Fgo.,	Cass	1880			1	
328	4	No. Wild Rice & Red River, R. J. Wisnaes, Hickson	Fgo.,	Cass	1872				
329	5	Leonard Luth., S. T. Thompson, Leonard	Fgo.,	Cass	1924			1	
330	6	Fron L., Horace, W. B. Dahl, Horace	Fgo.,	Cass	1878			1	
331	7	Forman, M. Endresen, Kindred	Fgo.,	Cass	1872			1	
332	8	Kristiania, M. Endresen, Kindred	Fgo.,	Cass	1879				
333	9	St. Johannes, M. Endresen, Kindred	Fgo.,	Cass	1872				
334	10	Salem, J. N. Brown, Moorhead, Minn.,	Fgo.,	Cass	1891			1	1
335	11	Oliver Eng. L., Fargo, J. M. Moe, Fargo	Fgo.,	Cass			1927		
336	12	First Luth., Fargo, J. D. Runsvold, Fargo	Fgo.,	Cass	1917			1	1
337	13	Buffalo Luth., Carl Lucky, Page	Fgo.,	Cass			1926		
338	14	Hunter Luth., A. N. Brudvig, Clifford	G. R.,	Cass			1926		
339	15	L. Maple River, Vacant	Fgo.,	Cass			1926		

GOOSE RIVER CIRCUIT

(See also No. 338, 360-364, 425-429)

345	20	Elm River, A. N. Brudvig, Clifford	G. R.,	Trail			1926	1	
346	21	Norman, A. N. Brudvig, Clifford	G. R.,	Trail			1926		
347	22	Stordalen, Vacant	G. R.,	Trail			1926		
348	23	*Aurdal, Vacant	G. R.,	Trail					
349	24	Bruflat, A. E. Lien, Portland	G. R.,	Trail	1874			1	
350	25	Our Saviors, A. E. Lien, Portland	G. R.,	Trail	1900				
351	26	Trinity, A. E. Lien, Portland	G. R.,	Trail	1880				
350	27	Mayville Luth., H. S. Froiland, Mayville	G. R.,	Trail	1917			1	
353	28	Gran Luth., H. S. Froiland, Mayville	G. R.,	Trail	1873				
354	29	St. Johannes, Hatton, P. R. Syrdal, Hatton	G. R.,	Trail	1888			1	
355	30	Bethania, P. R. Syrdal, Hatton	G. R.,	Trail	1891				

COOPERSTOWN CIRCUIT

(See also No. 560, 561)

360	35	Bang, C. M. Hallanger, Portland	G. R.,	Steele	1881			1	
361	36	Perry, C. M. Hallanger, Portland	G. R.,	Steele	1884				
362	37	Little Forks, A. J. Eikeland, Hatton	G. R.,	Steele	1877			1	
363	38	Goose River, A. J. Eikeland, Hatton	G. R.,	Steele	1880				
364	39	Beaver Creek, S. H. Njaa, Northwood	G. R.,	Steele	1886			1	
365	40	Finley Luth., V. E. Boe, Finley	Cpt.,	Steele	1903			1	
366	41	Østervold, V. E. Boe, Finley	Cpt.,	Steele	1883				
367	42	Sheyenne Valley, V. E. Boe, Finley	Cpt.,	Steele	1882				
368	43	Trondenes, Sharon, L. Langehaug, Sharon	Cpt.,	Steele	1884			1	
369	44	St. Peter, L. Langehaug, Sharon	Cpt.,	Steele	1893				
270	45	Bethany, L. Langehaug, Sharon	Cpt.,	Steele	1891				
371	46	Zion Luth., Sharon, A. O. Odegaard, Aneta	Cpt.,	Steele			1927		
372	47	Blabon Luth., S. Sydness, Blabon	Cpt.,	Steele				1	
375	1	Ottawa, O. J. Øvrebo, Aneta	Cpt.,	Griggs	1888				
376	2	*Hero, O. J. Øvrebo, Aneta	Cpt.,	Griggs	1888				
377	3	Trinity, Binford, M. B. Ordahl, Binford	Cpt.,	Griggs	1901			1	
378	4	Mabel, Sutton, M. B. Ordahl, Binford	Cpt.,	Griggs	1895				
379	5	West Prairie, M. Tufteland, Aneta	Cpt.,	Griggs					
380	6	Hannaford, E. O. Stenson, Hannaford	Cpt.,	Griggs				1	
281	7	Union, E. O. Stenson, Hannaford	Cpt.,	Griggs					
382	8	St. Olaf, Walum, E. O. Stenson, Hannaford	Cpt.,	Griggs					
383	9	Eidsfjord, E. O. Stenson, Hannaford	Cpt.,	Griggs					
384	10	Norw. Luth., Cooperstown, G. R. Estrem, Cooperstown	Cpt.,	Griggs	1895			1	
385	11	Ringsaker, G. R. Estrem, Cooperstown	Cpt.,	Griggs	1882				
386	12	Zion, N. H. Wangen, McHenry	Cpt.,	Griggs			1927		
387	13	Lyster, M. Njust, Hannaford	Cpt.,	Griggs			1927		
390	17	Our Saviors, N. H. Wangen, McHenry	Cpt.,	Foster			1927	1	
391	18	So. James River, N. H. Wangen, McHenry	Cpt.,	Foster			1927		
392	19	No. James River, N. H. Wangen, McHenry	Cpt.,	Foster			1927		

	MEMBERSHIP																
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
58	78	26	22	21	18	6	16	1	5		2			1	1		
59	63	26	20	23	17	5	23	3	3		2				1		
1	380	67	76	56		35	80	12	13			3	2		6	1	2
2	100	23	24	18		10	20	6	7								
3	133	49	50	41													
4	134	48	45	33													
5	76	19	13	14	13		10		1		10						
6	250	50	55	45	46		100										
7	370	100	110			6		4	9								
8	143	47	43						3								
9	59	21	26						3								
10	58	18	20				13		5								
11	453	95	108	85	96	300	137	22	11	7	7	37	46				
12	2067	607	724	482	585		758		65	2	12	42	75	3	8	80	38
13	112	28	32	31		18	62	14	24	1	10						
14	25	9	9	5	3		30										
15	142	50	52	34		6	34		6	3							
GOOSE RIVER CIRCUIT																	
20	210	56	50	43			109										
21	178	60	60	41			70										
22	120	30	40	20													
23																	
24	260	82	89	70		25	70	5	7	2	4			2	2	1	3
25	80	27	31	20		5	25	2	2		1						
26	56	17	17	17		3	9		1						1		1
27	502	148	153	124	131		123	15	13		5	4	18	1	3	12	9
28	142	45	40	38			33	6	9		5				3		
29	673	206	212	129			450		14								
30	200	110	100	52			64		8						3		30
COOPERSTOWN CIRCUIT																	
35	195	74	82	63		50	75	10	2								
36	184	67	57	53		60	40	5	2			3	4		2		
37	255	85	75	45			70		15			3	2			1	3
38	250	75	70	42			50		13							4	2
39	200	50	50	25	20	50	30										
40	295	92	90	60		40	84	5	22		3	15	33	1		2	5
41	200	64	68	47		25	45		8		1	2					
42	135	42	37	35		15	16		2								
43	83	35	15	21		5	14		2			3	3				
44	37	15	10	15		1	5	1									
45	40	13	14	13			7		4								
46	214	75	78	67	67	40	24		3								
47	64	18	25	14		22	18	6	6								
1	70	12	18	12		10	10				6				1		
2	30	5	7	8		5	5				3						
3	122	49	43	35		20	35	6	8					1		4	2
4	49	23	23	11		18	8	10	8	1							
5	125	20	25	20					3						1		
6	135	22	26	18		28	41	6	2	3	12		4		2	4	6
7	150	31	33	24	20	32	26	2	7		7	3	2		2	8	12
8	90	16	18	16		15	25	2	4		11	4	2		2	10	6
9	128	22	24	17		24	38	1	3		7				1		
10	300	95	100	82	86	100	60	15	4	3		8	15		4	4	6
11	107	37	38	31		50	15	2	1						2		
12	74	17	20	9			5										
13	16	4	7	4													
17	47	13	14	10	12	7	6										
18	43	15	12	9			7										
19	21	6	8	6	8												

Member. Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Losses, Cont.																	
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
58			10	16	7	3	1926	2	3	7		4	3	3			1
59			8	16	2	2	1926	1	2	1		1		2			
1	5	2	10	32				8	5	9	1	6	4	8	174	1	
2			19	10				6	1	13		8	5	6	45	1	
3			2	20				2						6	48		
4			2	20				3		5		1	2	6	40		
5			26	1			1927	1		10		7	3	1	10	1	
6									10	10		5	5		100		
7		2	2	27			1922	9		3	11	2	12	7	275	4	
8				25			1912	3			1	1		5	137	1	
9			1	24			1912		3					4	20		
10			18	3				5									
11			86					6	5	19		10	9	3	159	2	
12			106	52	19	36		27	98	53		21	32	9	758	13	2
13			36			6		14	10	10		5	5	3	76	1	
14			18						6	8		4	4	2	30		
15			10	18		4		2		7		4	3	6	42		

GOOSE RIVER CIRCUIT

20			16	18				2	9	9		5	4	3	109		
21			20	18													
22																	
23																	
24	2	5	16	32			1919	4	3	8	1	2	9	9	106	1	1
25				28			1919	2			2	2		7	54		
26			2	25				1						4	11		
27			52	32				9	4	12	1	7	6	6	201	9	1
28			2	24				7	2	4	1	4	1	2	53		
29			40	30	7	45		14	4	21	9	15	15	4	450	1	
30			5	30	2	8		8	1	4	3	4	3	3	59		

COOPERSTOWN CIRCUIT

35		5	7	29			1919	2	3					5	113	2	
36	1	10	3	31			1919	2	2	11	2	4	7	3	56	2	2
37	5	2		38	12			12	3	3	13	6	10	4	110	3	1
38				35	10			10	3	1	4	3	2	4	60	1	
39				20				8	4	3	3	5	1	2	30		2
40	5	19	22	19		10		5	17	10		6	4	5	135	5	1
41		9	4	30				4	4	2	4	4	2	4	66	2	
42		4	14	16				2						2	16	1	
43			5	25	30	42			2		3		3	2	14	6	
44				23										2	5		
45				23				1	3					1	7		
46			17	15				3	1	35		20	15	2	24		
47			32					3	3					1	24		
1				25				1	3		6	1	5	2	10		
2				25				1	2	1	2	1	2	1	5		
3			23	13	2		1927	4	4	13		6	7	2	46		1
4			26		3		1927	3	6	12		6	6		18		1
5			8	16				5		6	4	4	6	2	53		
6	8	2	26	12	10	8	1928	2	1	8	4	5	7	3	56		
7	10	16	3	24	10		1928	5	2	2	5	4	3	3	38		
8	8	14	24	8	12		1928	2	2	10	1	5	6	3	33		
9	6	8	16	16	12		1928	1	2	7		5	2	3	32	1	
10			30	12				4	22	11		3	8	5	114	11	
11			9	11				1						4	31	1	
12								4									
13																	
17										6		3	3				
18								2	2								
19								2									

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
58	1	1				30	4	3		42	6		82					
59	1					30	1				2	1	10	5				
1	6	3				45				36	12	6	100	24	30	1	28	17
2		1				45				38	8		45					
3	3															1	7	
4	2					30	1	2								1	15	
5		1				33	12	9			5		42					
6	7									34	6	1	23	2	20	1	18	2
7	1					38	2	12	50	28	6	4	35	15				
8	3	1				38	1									1	12	
9	1	1																
10																		
11						31	10	9	86	39	22		250					
12	8	10	42		2	42	21	32	225	48	93		685		10	11	250	
13	2	1				4	5	5	10	26	6		42					
14										50	4		25					
15						30	4	3		50	5		35					

GOOSE RIVER CIRCUIT

20						40	5	4		40	6		70					
21																		
22																		
23																		
24	1	3	100		2	100	2	7	7	36	12	1	120	3	60	3	45	2
25								2	2						20	1	12	2
26	1					8		2	1									
27	2	7				54	7	6										
28	3					54	4	1		10	2	1	15	5	30	1	18	5
29	16	4				36			231	39	17	7	189	42	150	5	95	91
30	3					42				30	8	1	69	4	40	2	20	10

COOPERSTOWN CIRCUIT

35						50	5	4		16	5	4	38	17	60	3	15	35
36	2					60	7	13		15	6	1	40	4	30	1	15	
37	3	1				23	14	17		16	2	14	9	104	20	4	7	60
38	5	1				24	11	14		15	1	10	5	70	20	3	5	50
39	2	1				25	6	3		30	2	3	10	15	40	2	10	20
40		5				36	10	11		36	16		125		20	1	60	
41		1				36	4	5		12	2	4	10	25	60	3	10	25
42						20	1			25	6		25		20	1	25	
43		1				45		3				1			30	1		12
44																		
45						45						3			20	1		10
46						33	20	15	50	40	7	1	48	2				
47										21	4		26					
1	1					30	1	5										
2						25	1	2										
3		1				40	7	6		36	7		40					
4						30	6	6		36	5		30					
5		1				15	4	6							20	2	15	15
6	2	1				32	6	6	14	32	6	1	50	14	20	2	39	22
7	1					32	5	7							30	1	26	20
8	2					32	1	1	10	24	4		42		20	1	28	
9	1	1				32	4	5							30	1	21	6
10	4	5	36	2	1	36	3	8	30	40	17		150		20	1	55	
11	2	1				40				20	4		20		20	1	22	
12																		
13																		
17	1	4							40	45	5		30					
18																		
19																		

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
58													1	30	1	
59										2			1	20	1	
1													1	36	1	25
2										1			1	12		
3													1	16	1	30
4													1	20	1	25
5										2			1	12	1	
6													1		1	
7										2			2	55	1	50
8													2	30	1	25
9													1	15	1	20
10													1			
11											1	85	1	90	1	60
12					35	1	70				1	75	2	275	3	400
13													1	20	1	30
14													1	11		
15													1	20	1	25

GOOSE RIVER CIRCUIT

20													1	45	1	90
21													1	56	1	80
22																
23																
24													1	45	1	50
25													1	12	1	15
26													1	12		
27					18	4	156	4	2	9			1	125	1	50
28										2			1	20	1	18
29									5	2			1	84	1	100
30													1	30	1	40

COOPERSTOWN CIRCUIT

35									1	2			1	35	1	50
36									1	1			1	25	1	50
37										4			1	35	1	75
38													1	30	1	40
39													1	30	1	40
40									4	2	1	50	2	80	1	75
41									1	2			1	36	1	50
42										1			1	20		
43													1	20		
44													1	6		
45													1	11		
46													1	38	1	50
47													1	26		
1													1			
2													1			
3										3			1	40	1	25
4										2			1	30		
5													1	30	1	10
6									1	2			1	40	1	25
7													1	24	1	40
8													1	18	1	28
9													1	20	1	24
10									4	7			1	70	1	45
11													1	22	1	30
12																
13																
17													1	24	1	30
18													1	15	1	18
19													1	9		

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
58	.....	.....	9000	125	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	74	62	62	45
59	.....	.....	6000	150	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	58	48	49	32
1	1	16	15000	700	9000	.....	2000	1300	800	2100	14	74	85	141
2	.....	.....	7000	200	.....	.....	.....	500	200	700	14	14	1	1
3	.....	.....	5000	.....	4000	.....	.....	700	.....	700	120	101	101	66
4	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	132	111	111	72
5	1	.....	1250	110	.....	.....	.....	295	40	335	8	.....	8	.....
6	1	.....	4000	.....	4500	.....	1300	915	2389	3304	.....	121	151	73
7	1	15	18000	500	10000	600	.....	1200	300	1500	246	245	206	215
8	1	12	10000	300	.....	.....	.....	800	100	900	112	93	95	112
9	.....	.....	8000	250	.....	.....	.....	400	1200	1600	52	44	45	29
10	.....	.....	3000	100	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	44	37	37	24
11	1	30	50000	.....	.....	.....	25000	4000	600	4600	.....	.....	.....	36
12	3	150	150000	1000	.....	.....	57300	11000	3000	14000	417	461	767	411
13	1	14	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	200	950	76	65	65	42
14	1	8	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	22	18	18	12
15	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	9	18	71	40

GOOSE RIVER CIRCUIT

20	1	12	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800	.....	1800	140	118	118	77
21	1	16	8000	.....	4000	500	.....	2100	300	2400	145	122	122	80
22	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	2000	48	45	50	29
23	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	.....	.....	65	50
24	2	35	30000	475	4000	300	.....	1800	500	2300	180	180	190	110
25	2	5	7000	225	.....	.....	.....	700	50	750	70	80	70	50
26	1	10	5000	175	.....	.....	.....	375	50	425	40	40	40	40
27	2	45	10000	300	5000	600	.....	2364	637	3001	340	286	285	187
28	.....	.....	5500	200	.....	.....	.....	626	317	943	96	80	80	53
29	2	140	15000	500	6000	.....	.....	3228	910	4138	514	441	441	330
30	.....	.....	10000	250	.....	.....	.....	1200	5400	6600	179	150	150	98

COOPERSTOWN CIRCUIT

35	1	25	3500	250	5000	1500	.....	1300	400	1700	196	165	166	108
36	1	18	7000	200	.....	500	.....	1050	500	1550	158	102	132	56
37	1	20	8000	200	5000	.....	.....	2000	400	2400	220	180	180	120
38	1	16	10000	225	.....	.....	.....	2000	200	2200	200	170	195	125
39	.....	.....	4000	200	7500	.....	.....	750	.....	750	122	103	103	67
40	2	60	10000	250	6000	500	275	1000	435	1435	188	158	158	103
41	.....	.....	8000	250	.....	.....	.....	800	130	930	156	131	131	95
42	.....	.....	6000	150	.....	.....	.....	750	45	795	130	90	90	56
43	.....	.....	6000	250	.....	300	.....	556	26	582	64	54	54	35
44	.....	.....	4000	200	.....	100	.....	275	115	390	10	10	10	.....
45	.....	.....	3000	175	.....	100	.....	270	155	425	20	25	25	11
46	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	500	.....	900	154	1054	81	68	68	42
47	1	12	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	1000	1300	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	50	.....	335	150	485	15	.....	9	.....
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	12	12000	300	.....	300	.....	800	50	850	20	5	8	58
4	.....	.....	3000	200	.....	300	.....	600	3000	3600	.....	2	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	4000	175	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	12	12	12	12
6	1	18	4000	250	3000	2000	.....	800	.....	800	62	71	50	73
7	1	20	4000	275	.....	.....	.....	750	.....	750	75	85	87	69
8	1	10	6000	350	.....	.....	.....	725	.....	725	5	24	27	15
9	1	12	7000	375	.....	.....	1000	740	.....	740	46	22	.....	50
10	1	25	8000	225	6000	.....	.....	2300	.....	2300	225	189	189	123
11	1	8	3500	150	.....	.....	.....	545	.....	545	85	71	71	47
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	35	35	23
13	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	1	8	2000	.....	1200	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	.....	9	11	16
18	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	.....	22	23	.....
19	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	150	18	15	15	10

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
58			50	293	793	Eddie Johnson, Christine, N. Dak.
59			20	207	607	Oscar Fiske, Colfax, N. Dak.
1		10	2	326	2426	J. O. Hertsgaard, Kindred, N. Dak.
2				30	730	A. O. Tuskind, Daavenport, N. Dak.
3	50	67		505	1205	Gilbert Flata, Hickson, N. Dak.
4	34	34		494	1194	Helmer Ryen, Wild Rice, N. Dak.
5				16	351	William Carlson, Leonard, N. Dak.
6			53	398	3702	H. H. Thue, Horace, N. Dak.
7				912	2412	S. Ulsaker, Kindred, N. Dak.
8				412	1312	Alf Ringen, Kindred, N. Dak.
9				170	1770	C. K. Bensen, Horace, N. Dak.
10				142	442	
11				36	4636	
12	1389		750	4195	18195	Leonard Christianson, 823—8th St. S., Fargo, N. Dak.
13				248	1198	
14				70	270	
15				138	638	

GOOSE RIVER CIRCUIT

20				453	2253	
21		10	6	485	2885	
22				172	2172	
23				115	815	
24	20	35	400	1115	3415	E. W. Haugom, Portland, N. Dak.
25	15	15	100	400	1150	Theo. Tronson, Hatton, N. Dak.
26			100	260	685	C. M. Aasen ,Portland, N. Dak.
27		40	404	1542	4543	Henry Leum, Mayville, N. Dak.
28		10	100	419	1362	Christian Hanson, Mayville, N. Dak.
29		50	640	2416	6554	Albert Bjertnes, Hatton, N. Dak.
30				577	7177	Carl Johnson, Hatton, N. Dak.

COOPERSTOWN CIRCUIT

35	20	15	90	760	2460	T. B. Linn, R. 3, Hope, N. Dak.
36		10	25	483	2033	E. P. Evanson, R. 1, Portland, N. Dak.
37	40	50	400	1190	3590	H. O. Haakonson, Portland, N. Dak.
38	25	45	500	1260	3460	T. O. Midtboe, Hatton, N. Dak.
39		22	100	517	1267	Oscar Ness, Hatton, N. Dak.
40		10	230	847	2282	E. T. Meldahl, Finley, N. Dak.
41		30	60	603	1533	C. J. Nygaard, Sharon, N. Dak.
42		30	140	536	1331	N. J. Opheim, Cooperstown, N. Dak.
43			166	373	955	Tollef Tollefson, Sharon, N. Dak.
44				30	420	Swen Grotte, Blabon, N. Dak.
45			31	112	537	B. O. Lovely, Finley, N. Dak.
46		14		273	1327	
47					1300	
1				24	509	Ole Ellefson, Jessie, N. Dak.
2					70	H. K. Urness, Cooperstown, N. Dak.
3				91	941	Henry Peterson, Binford, N. Dak.
4				2	3602	Ole Anderson, Sutton, N. Dak.
5				48	548	John Ness, Aneta, N. Dak.
6		15	50	321	1121	Walter Hemmingson, Hannaford, N. Dak.
7		22	40	378	1128	Ivar Haugen, Hannaford, N. Dak.
8		17	30	118	843	Carl Werner, Walum, N. Dak.
9		12	30	160	900	John Mikkelstuen, Wimbledon, N. Dak.
10	35	20		781	3081	T. P. Overby, Cooperstown, N. Dak.
11				274	819	C. A. Johnson, R. 1, Cooperstown, N. Dak.
12				135	135	
13		1		1	1	
17				36	1036	
18				45	345	
19				59	209	

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
393	20	Glenfield Luth., M. B. Ordahl, Binford	Cpt.,	Foster	1896				
394	21	Kverness, O. J. Hungness, Sheyenne	Hvy.,	Foster	1884				
395	22	*First Luth., Carrington, E. C. Tollefsen, Carrington	Hvy.,	Foster					
396	23	James River, E. C. Tollefsen, Carrington	Hvy.,	Foster					
400	27	Bergen, N. H. Wangen, McHenry	Cpt.,	Nelson			1927		
401	28	Vor Frelsers, O. J. Øvrebo, Aneta	Cpt.,	Nelson	1885			1	
402	29	Valley Grove, M. Tufteland, Aneta	Cpt.,	Nelson	1882			1	
403	30	Norway, M. Tufteland, Aneta	Cpt.,	Nelson	1885				
404	31	Sheyenne, S. S. Wold, Pekin	Cpt.,	Nelson	1882			1	
405	32	Sigdahl, S. S. Wold, Pekin	Cpt.,	Nelson	1882				
406	33	Sundal, Aneta, A. O. Odegaard, Binford	Cpt.,	Nelson			1927		
407	34	First Luth., Pekin, Vacant	Cpt.,	Nelson	1910		1926		
408	35	McVille Luth., A. O. Odegaard, Binford	Cpt.,	Nelson	Mg.1916		1926		
409	36	Am. Luth., Tolna, Vacant	Cpt.,	Nelson	1917		1926		
410	37	Norway, L. Langehaug, Sharon	Cpt.,	Nelson	1891				

GRAND FORKS CIRCUIT
(See also No. 749)

415	41	Our Saviors, Hillsboro, A. T. Tjornhom, Hillsboro,	G. F.,	Traill	1917			1	
416	42	St. Olaf, A. T. Tjornhom, Hillsboro,	G. F.,	Traill	1878				
417	44	Ny Stavanger, Buxton, J. M. Johnson, Buxton	G. F.,	Traill	1881				
418	45	Buxton Luth., J. M. Johnson, Buxton	G. F.,	Traill	1889				
419	46	No. Prairie, J. M. Johnson, Buxton	G. F.,	Traill	1880				
420	47	Hyllestad, J. M. Johnson, Buxton	G. F.,	Traill	1889				
425	1	West Union, S. H. Njaa, Northwood	G. R.,	Grand Forks	1885				
426	2	Bethania, S. H. Njaa, Northwood	G. R.,	Grand Forks	1900				
427	3	Washington Prairie, A. J. Eikeland, Hatton	G. R.,	Grand Forks	1895				
428	4	Northwood Luth., R. R. Syrdal, Northwood	G. R.,	Grand Forks			1926	1	
429	5	Washington Prairie, R. R. Syrdal, Northwood	G. R.,	Grand Forks			1926		
430	6	Stjördalen, M. O. Ensberg, Reynolds	G. F.,	Grand Forks	1882			1	
431	7	St. Olaf, M. O. Ensberg, Reynolds	G. F.,	Grand Forks	1886				
432	8	Zion, Reynolds, M. O. Ensberg, Reynolds	G. F.,	Grand Forks	1892				
433	9	Østre Walle, O. T. Ness, Grand Forks	G. F.,	Grand Forks	1895			1	
434	10	Walle, O. T. Ness, Grand Forks	G. F.,	Grand Forks	1879				
435	11	Evanger, O. T. Ness, Grand Forks	G. F.,	Graand Forks	1885				
436	12	Our Saviors, Larimore, L. Dordal, Larimore	G. F.,	Grand Forks				1	
437	13	Elk Valley, L. Dordal, Larimore	G. F.,	Grand Forks					
438	14	Elm Grove, L. Dordal, Larimore	G. F.,	Grand Forks					
439	15	Bethel, L. Dordal, Larimore	G. F.,	Grand Forks					
440	16	United Luth., Grand Forks, O. Ingvoldstad, G.F.	G. F.,	Grand Forks	1926			1	
441	17	Ness Luth., R. O. Aase, Mekinock	G. F.,	Grand Forks	1877			1	
442	18	Middle Grove, R. O. Aase, Mekinock	G. F.,	Grand Forks	1883				
443	19	St. Pauli, R. O. Aase, Mekinock	G. F.,	Grand Forks	1883				
446	22	Rosendale, L. Peterson (F. C.) Grand Forks	G. F.,	Grand Forks			1926		
447	23	Middle Forest River, H. C. Olsen, Dahlen	Lkt.,	Grand Forks			1927		

PARK RIVER CIRCUIT
(See also No. 506, 522 & 750)

450	28	Grafton Luth., H. A. R. Helsem, Grafton	P. R.,	Walsh	1878			1	
451	29	Landstad, Auburn, H. A. R. Helsem, Grafton	P. R.,	Walsh	1882				
452	30	Mountain, Adams, J. Eastvold, Adams	P. R.,	Walsh	1899			1	
453	31	Trefoldighet, J. Eastvold, Adams	P. R.,	Walsh	1908				
454	32	Hoff, J. Eastvold, Adams	P. R.,	Walsh					
455	33	Zion, C. M. Grimsrud, Hoople	P. R.,	Walsh	1879			1	
456	34	South Trinity, C. M. Grimsrud, Hoople	P. R.,	Walsh	1879				
457	35	North Trinity, C. M. Grimsrud, Hoople	P. R.,	Walsh	1879				
458	36	First Luth., Hoople, Vacant	P. R.,	Walsh	1914		1927		
459	37	Hvideso, Vacant	P. R.,	Walsh	1884		1927		
460	38	Park Center, Vacant	P. R.,	Walsh	1880		1927		
461	39	Vor Frelsers, Park River, S. J. Strandjord, Park River	P. R.,	Walsh	1889			1	
462	40	Golden, S. J. Strandjord, Park River	P. R.,	Walsh	1895				
463	41	Pleasant, S. J. Strandjord, Park River	P. R.,	Walsh	1881				
464	42	Zion, J. T. Langemo, Edinburg	P. R.,	Walsh	1884			1	

	MEMBERSHIP									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
20	106	27	27	24		20	20		8								
21	105	29	24	26			30		6		7				3	6	2
22	9	6	3	4													
23	63	24	15	15													
27	45	14	15	10			7										
28	300	55	50	55		8	22		15		13				4		
29	230	40	39	32					6						2		
30	145	40	22	30					5								
31	300	68	80	60	66	6	47		8						6		
32	250	72	59	50		4	8		7						5		
33	402	120	130	110	115	50	70	4	2			50	65				
34	195	50	45	39	40		28		4								
35	175	55	50	41	37		41		18		8						
36	150	43	45	36	33				7								
37	46	30	14	25	4		20		1								
GRAND FORKS CIRCUIT																	
41	525	162	173	147	126	85	48	17	20	1				1	2		
42	86	23	19	20	16	10	6	1							1		
44	216	88	84	79	79		36	13	4		3			1	3		
45	114	55	43	42	33		11	2	1		3						
46	81	35	28	32	25		21	3	1				1		2		
47	45	21	15	14			6								2		
1	200	60	58	35		40	50										
2	150	35	35	15	12	25	25										
3	85	20	25	17			40		3								5
4	675	206	220	156		14	27	21	27								
5	158	78	60	63		10	20		3								
6	117	45	38	35		36	22	18	3		2				1		
7	124	44	44	37	5	15	13	2	3		2						2
8	114	37	49	35	30	17	26	7	4		2		1	1	2		2
9	260	60	70	50													
10	210	58	65	45													
11	210	56	60	40													
12	140	28	32				28			6				3			
13	200	50	40				94			8				6			
14	130	30	30				30			6				1			
15	68	11	9				32										
16	1722	580	620	470	492	6	443	6	23	3	80	137		2	11		1
17	220	72	68	60	50		45								4		
18	308	80	82	73	65		40								5		
19	214	58	62	52	48		26							1	2		
22	201	35	38	23					10								
23	74	22	25	19			27	6									
GRAND RIVER CIRCUIT																	
28	1080	338	328	265	200	300	185	30	23		12	2	2			7	
29	130	40	36	31		15	17		4						1		
30	181	65	56	60		30	40	2	9				4				
31	60	21	19	19		6	20		1								
32	64	21	21	21	1		18		2								
33	260	83	86	90													
34	175	60	50	55													
35	90	22	23	15													
36	220	86	64	48	47	7	50		7		11	16	13				
37	94	30	34	24	26		14										
38	208	54	50	46	40		30		5								
39	195	36	47	26		20	50	13	8				7	1	2	5	3
40	98	22	25	17		2	19		4						2		
41	95	26	22	18			24		4					1	1		
42	170	63	70	45		11	16		3					3			

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
20	18	16	24	4	3		1927	3	5						20		
21			14	15			1916	4		5	2	4	3	2	35	1	
22			29					3	1								1
23										3		2	1				
27								3	2								
28				30				7	8	3	10	6	9	4	35		
29			5	25	6	25		6		5	4	1	8	4	77		
30				23				3		4		3	1	2	30		1
31				32	3		1918	8						2	47		
32				32	5		1918	7						2	18	3	
33			21	15				4	4	38		20	18	2	74	4	
34			14	10				4		18		9	9	2	28	1	
35			16	8				5		18		13	5	2	41		
36			24					7		9		4	5				
37			6	23	20			1						2	20		

GRAND FORKS CIRCUIT

41			51	35	10	38		9	11	26		11	15	5	110	4	1
42			8	10	4			2	1					2	13		
44			12	19	25	25		4	4	4		1	3	3	66	1	1
45			11	15				1	6	7		3	4	2	21	1	
46			4	21	4	3		2	2					2	30	2	
47				26										1	4	1	
1			3	18	8	5		2	1	3	2	2	3	2	50	1	
2				20				1	3	1	3	2	2	2	25		
3				20	9			3						4	75		
4			24	42	12	46		25	8	25	6	16	15	6	364	2	
5				21							2	1	1	2	62		
6			21	16	7			1	2	2	6	4	4	4	65	1	
7			8	20	5	4	1927	3		6		2	4	3	24	1	
8			27	24	6	29	1923			8		2	6	3	51		1
9				24	6	20		9							75		
10			4	20	10			10						2	45	2	
11			12	12		20		7		10		5	5	2	50	2	
12								6		13				3	28		
13								8		13				2	94		
14								6		12				2	32		
15										12				2	32		
16	20	36	107	50			1927	23	23	80		37	43	4	485	20	2
17			16	20				5		7		3	4	3	62	1	
18			26	30				6		7		4	3	3	58		
19			24	3				4		6		3	3	2	25		
22				39				10		5		3	2	4	76		
23			4	18				1	2					3	56		

GRAND RIVER CIRCUIT

28			53	41	19	10	1921	9	14	28		9	19	5	320	10	
29			9	15				4		3		1	2	2	24		1
30		4	40	15	8	20	1927	9		25		10	15	3	63	2	1
31			8	18	6			1						1	13		
32			10	15	6			2	6	8		2	6	2	20		
33			16	18				16									
34				24				7	5								
35			12	13				2									
36			21	15				3	4	11	1	6	6	2	79	2	
37				21	2	4		1	1	3	2	3	2	2	18		
38			2	22				5		7	4	6	5	2	44		
39			38	26	2	4		4	4	6				4	201	7	
40				28	1	3		4						4	31		1
41			11	26	1	3		3	1					4	30	1	1
42		2		18	12			3	2		4	1	3	6	20		

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
										Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation					Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
20		2				30	5	7		38	4		50					
21	2					26	4	3							30	1	14	16
22						18	6	7										
23																		
27																		
28	4	3				40	8	9	30	24	1	3	10	20	60	3		35
29	2					15	1	8		30	3	2	25	20	20	2	25	20
30	1	3				15	3	1							20	2	10	10
31	6					32	6	4		10		4		70	60	3		60
32	5					32	16	5		10		4		30	40	3		40
33						33	20	18	47	40	15		147					
34						24	9	9		40	12		100					
35						24	13	5		40	12		100					
36						24	4	5		40	4		30					
37																		

GRAND FORKS CIRCUIT

41	2	6	16		1	42	11	15	15	41	22		212		18	1	21	6
42	1									10	4		22					
44	3	2				41	4	7							40	3	18	12
45		2							15	36	17	1	135	5				
46	2									16	8		40					
47	2														30	1	4	8
1	2					25	4	5		30	4	2	20	5	40	2	20	10
2	1	1				25	3	3		20	1	3	5	10	50	3	25	5
3										16	1	6	5	30	20	1	2	15
4	5	4				32	16	15		42	14	3	136	36	70	1	25	35
5						32	1	1							60	1	24	24
6	1	1				33	4	3							30	1		24
7	1	3				34	3	5							25	2	20	
8	2	3				34	7	6	6	36	9		35		20	1	32	
9	7					28			50		6					1		60
10	4					28									15	1	30	
11	3					28	5	5							30	1	35	
12						35				45	11		70			1	40	
13						35										1	25	
14						35										1	40	
15						35												
16	11	14	6	1	2	36	37	43	45	40	55		667		8	5	225	
17	4					28	3	4		18	6	1	50	10				
18	6					25	4	3		20	4		20					
19	2					28	3	3		25			40					
22						20	3	2							10	1		20
23									25	30	2	1	20	10	20	1	15	10

GRAND RIVER CIRCUIT

28	7	10				44	12	28		40	18		146		30	2	50	
29		1				44	1	2		40	4		31					
30	2	4				40	8	12		36	12	1	110	5	20	1	25	5
31																		
32						29	8	11							20	1	15	5
33	3												30	10				
34	2					30	4	1							20			
35	4														20			
36	1	2				48	6	6		39	8	1	52	4				
37						24	3	2							30	1	6	20
38						26	6	5		10	1	3	5	15	20	1	36	13
39	2	1				20	2	7	15	36	13	1	98	2	20	1	23	2
40						21	1	3							20	1	14	18
41						21	4	2							30	1	14	10
42	3	2				32	1	3							30	1	4	25

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
20									1	4			1	20		
21									1				1	16		
22													1	18		
23													1		1	
27													1	18	1	20
28										4			1		1	
29													1	35	1	25
30													1	18	1	15
31													4	70		
32													3	30	1	65
33													2	58	1	25
34													1	25		
35													1	50	1	60
36													1	35		
37																

GRAND FORKS CIRCUIT

41									2	5			2	120	1	
42													1	16		
44									3	1			1	85	1	80
45									1	5			1	45		
46									1				1	37	1	30
47									1				1	18		
1													1	30	1	40
2									2	2			1	25	1	25
3													1	15	1	20
4													3	106	1	60
5													1	26	1	23
6													1	20	1	23
7										3			1	20	1	20
8													1	25	1	25
9													1	50		
10													1	35		
11													1	28		
12													1	30	1	35
13													1	30		
14													1	20		
15													1	20		
16										65	2	450	3	500	2	200
17					20	1	80	10		5			1	55	1	72
18										4			2	65	1	65
19					30	1	30	10		6			1	58	1	68
22													1	25		
23													1	15	1	35

GRAND RIVER CIRCUIT

28									3	12			2	150	2	180
29													1	17		
30											1	25	1	40	1	50
31															1	20
32													1	18		
33									4				1	35	1	50
34													1	25		
35													1	15	1	15
36													1	32	1	60
37													1	12	1	24
38													1	30	1	50
39									2				1	25	1	16
40													1		1	
41									1				1		1	
42									1	2			1	16	1	35

			CHURCH PROPERTY									FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses							
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
20	1	6	4000	120		200		500	200	700	31	26	26	17
21			8000	250				600		600	40	40	60	30
22			2500				2000	300	100	400				
23			3500	125				200	865	1065				
27	1	8	2000		1200			400		400	12	10	10	7
28	1		7100			200		1000	400	1400		13	23	43
29	1	10	6000	200	5000			700	300	1000	100		123	60
30			3500	125				425		425	54	46	46	30
31	1	15	5000	300	6000			1073	100	1173	115	124	124	80
32	1	24	12000	350				1400	100	1500	159	133	133	87
33	2	45	8000		3500			1313	1652	2965	114	118	96	68
34			8000					800		800	2	51	1	1
35	1	12	14000				500	1000		1000	55	78	53	62
36	1	8	7000				2000	620		620	23	20	20	13
37			5000	250		100		451	25	476	45	38	38	24

GRAND FORKS CIRCUIT

41	2	60	47000	540	6000		18000	3000	35000	38000	150	100	100	100
42	1	10	3000	200				300		300	25	25	25	25
44			5000	200	2765	500	1200	1000		1000	200	200	200	150
45			5000	200		250		700	1000	1700	100	100	100	55
46			2850	150		200		441		441	77	50	50	50
47			1500	100		150		210	100	310	44	50	25	25
1	1	12	6000	250				850		850	145	122	122	80
2			4000	150				625		625	84	71	71	47
3	1	14	6000	150				900	100	1000	73	61	61	40
4	1	50	10000		8500	1000		2500		2500	541	454	454	297
5	1	12	3000					700		700	192	161	161	165
6	1	12	5500	125	7790			588	24	612	101	84	84	55
7			6800	250		800	82	883		883	96	83	85	56
8			10000	175			1515	947	1515	2462	102	85	85	56
9			4000					850		850	100	100	100	100
10			5000					750		750	100	100	100	100
11			6000				2500	700		700	50	50	50	50
12	1	8	3500	225	3500			1000	800	1800	50	50	50	50
13	1	12	5000	350				1000		1000	100	100	100	50
14	1	8	3000	250				1000		1000	50	50	50	50
15	1	14	3000	250				500		500	25	25	25	25
16	4	150	60000	550	15000	31825	6400	18000	25325	43325	1348	1130	1130	739
17	1	15	8000	400	5000			600	1800	2400	50	50	50	
18	1	10	8000	400				700	225	925	75	75	75	75
19	1	15	8000	400				525	200	725	50	50	50	
22								375		375	40		50	
23	1	12	7000		3000	100		450		450	53	37	46	30

GRAND RIVER CIRCUIT

28	1	30	20500	500	8000	2300	2500	2550	2200	4750	708	645	600	675
29			2500	125				340	100	440	62	55	53	50
30	1	20	10000	300	5000			1100	100	1200	147	123	123	81
31			6000	150				400	150	550	44	37	37	24
32			5000	150				400		400	47	40	40	26
33			28000		4000		3000	1100		1100	175	175	175	175
34			7000			800		600	3000	3600	115	110	115	110
35			3000					500		500	50	50	50	50
36	1	12	1000		8000			1400	3500	4900	182	153	153	91
37	1	10	3000					400	1000	1400	75	63	53	41
38	1	16	12000					900	3000	3900	126	108	107	69
39			5000	285	8000			800		800	108	80	72	53
40			4000	185				525		525	46	50	72	25
41			4500	220				520		520	51	43	43	27
42			6000	150				550	150	700	116	137	130	90

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
20				100	800	Elmer Walen, McHenry, N. Dak.
21	25	10		205	805	T. Halaas, Carrington, N. Dak.
22					400	Algot Peirson, Carrington, N. Dak.
23					1065	Ernest Stangeland, Juanita, N. Dak.
27				39	439	
28				79	1479	Elmer Ruse, Aneta, N. Dak.
29		15		298	1298	Halvor Loiland, Kloten, N. Dak.
30				176	601	Simon Helgeland, Aneta, N. Dak.
31		25	150	618	1791	J. P. Quam, McVille, N. Dak.
32			100	612	2112	Ingvald, Holm, Hamar, N. Dak.
33		29		425	3390	
34		11		66	866	
35				248	1248	
36				76	696	
37			93	238	714	E. B. Hillesland, Aneta, N. Dak.

GRAND FORKS CIRCUIT

41			50	500	38500	Ivan Nedland, Hillsboro, N. Dak.
42				100	400	Thomas Steenson, Hillsboro, N. Dak.
44			61	811	1811	Gustav Gundersen, Buxton, N. Dak.
45			13	368	2068	M. O. Halvorson, Buxton, N. Dak.
46	50		23	300	741	Nels Thoreson, Mayville, N. Dak.
47			20	164	474	Theodore Hovet, Buxton, N. Dak.
1		27	25	521	1371	Peter Skurdal, Aneta, N. Dak.
2		16	25	314	939	M. Maurseth, Northwood, N. Dak.
3		15	50	300	1300	Edgar Offerdahl, Hatton, N. Dak.
4		15	55	1816	4316	
5	10	10	10	709	1709	
6		10	19	353	965	John H. Hjelmstad, Reynolds, N. Dak.
7		14		334	1217	Arnold Jenson, Reynolds, N. Dak.
8		13	25	366	2828	Martin Erickson, Reynolds, N. Dak.
9				400	1250	N. O. Loiland, Thompson, N. Dak.
10			61	461	1211	Osvald Braaten, Thompson, N. Dak.
11			38	238	938	L. C. Berg, Grand Forks, N. Dak.
12				200	2000	
13				350	1350	
14				200	1200	
15				100	600	
16				4347	47672	Irene E. Anderson, 314 Chestnut St., Grand Forks, N. D.
17				150	2550	Selmer Rasmussen, Mekinock, N. Dak.
18				300	1225	Knut Nygaard, Mekinock, N. Dak.
19				150	875	Knut Gullickson, Gilby, N. Dak.
22				90	465	
23				166	616	

GRAND RIVER CIRCUIT

28		100	100	2828	7578	Harold Markholt, Grafton, N. Dak.
29		20	20	260	700	L. J. Sondeland, Grafton, N. Dak.
30		25	133	632	1832	Jens Bjorg, Adams, N. Dak.
31				142	692	Obert Ingebretson, Adams, N. Dak.
32			13	166	566	John Iverson, Lankin, N. Dak.
33				700	1800	Bernard Nelson, Hoople, N. Dak.
34				450	4050	I. Birk, Grafton, N. Dak.
35				200	700	John Olson, Hoople, N. Dak.
36		84		663	5563	
37		30		262	1662	
38		83		493	4393	
39			11	324	1124	Ed. Herwick, Park River, N. Dak.
40			16	209	734	Elmer Anderson, Park River, N. Dak.
41				164	684	Gustav Moen, Park River, N. Dak.
42		10	323	806	1506	S. O. Donstad, Union, N. Dak.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
465	43	Odalen, J. T. Langemo, Edinburg	P. R.,	Walsh	1884	....	....	....	....
466	44	Immanuel, Edinburg, J. T. Langemo	P. R.,	Walsh	1882	....	....	....	....
467	45	Vang, Geo. Larson (F. C.) Fairdale	P. R.,	Walsh	....	....	1926	....	....
468	46	Silvesta, Geo. Larson, Fairdale	P. R.,	Walsh	....	....	1926	....	....
469	47	St. Olaf, Geo. Larson, Fairdale	P. R.,	Walsh	....	....	1926	....	....
470	48	Our Saviors, Grafton	P. R.,	Walsh	HS-1881	....	1926	....	....
471	49	Fordville Luth., S. K. Knutson	Lkt.,	Walsh	1919	....	....	1	....
472	50	Qvale, S. K. Knutson	Lkt.,	Walsh	1884	....	....	....	....
475	54	St. Johannes, St. Thomas, H. A. Helsem, Grafton	P. R.,	Pembina	1881	....	....	....	....
480	1	Highland, J. T. Langemo, Edinburg	P. R.,	Cavalier	1891	....	....	....	....
481	2	Milton Luth., A. Herlickson, Milton	P. R.,	Cavalier	1899	....	....	1	....
482	3	N. Dovre, A. Herlickson, Milton	P. R.,	Cavalier	1885	....	....	....	....
483	4	W. Mountain, A. Herlickson, Milton	P. R.,	Cavalier	1883	....	....	....	....
484	5	Dovre, A. Herlickson, Milton	P. R.,	Cavalier	1883	....	....	....	....
485	6	St. Stephen, A. Herlickson, Milton	P. R.,	Cavalier	1899	....	....	....	....
486	7	Big Pembina, Olaf Olson, Vang	P. R.,	Cavalier	1889	....	....	....	1
487	8	Söndre Pembina, Olaf Olson, Vang	P. R.,	Cavalier	1895	....	....	....	....
488	9	*Vang, Olaf Olson, Vang	P. R.,	Cavalier	1903	....	....	....	....
489	10	Zion, Loma, J. O. Dahle, Nekoma	P. R.,	Cavalier	1902	....	....	1	....
490	11	*Nekoma Luth., J. O. Dahle, Nekoma	P. R.,	Cavalier	1900	....	....	....	....
491	12	*Our Saviors, J. O. Dahle, Nekoma	P. R.,	Cavalier	1905	....	....	....	....
492	13	*Weaver P. P., J. O. Dahle, Nekoma	P. R.,	Cavalier	....	....	....	....	....
493	14	Trinity, Walhalla, G. N. Isolany, Walhalla	P. R.,	Cavalier	1907	....	....	1	....
494	15	Nore, G. N. Isolany, Walhalla	P. R.,	Cavalier	1911	....	....	....	....
495	16	Sarles, E. T. Silness, Bisbee	T. M.,	Cavalier	1921	....	....	....	....

LAKOTA CIRCUIT
(See also No. 447, 471 & 472)

500	22	Zion Norw. Ev. L., Thos. Anderson, Petersburg	Lkt.,	Nelson	1896	....	....	1	....
501	23	Lom Norw. Ev. L., Thos. Anderson, Petersburg	Lkt.,	Nelson	1898	....	....	....	....
502	24	*Petersburg Norw. Ev. L., Thos Anderson, Petersburg	Lkt.,	Nelson	1886	....	....	....	....
503	25	Middle Forest River, H. C. Olsen, Dahlen	Lkt.,	Nelson	1883	....	....	1	....
504	26	West Forest River, H. C. Olsen, Dahlen	Lkt.,	Nelson	1883	....	....	....	....
505	27	Melrose, H. C. Olsen, Dahlen	Lkt.,	Nelson	1884	....	....	....	....
506	28	Sarnia, S. K. Knutson, Fordville	Lkt.,	Nelson	1885	....	....	....	....
507	29	Michigan Scand., C. B. Ingebrigtson, Michigan	Lkt.,	Nelson	1901	....	....	1	....
508	30	Lakota Luth., C. B. Ingebrigtson, Michigan	Lkt.,	Nelson	....	....	....	....	....
509	31	Center, L. A. Haatvedt, Lakota	Lkt.,	Nelson	....	....	....	1	....
510	32	Hoff, L. A. Haatvedt, Lakota	Lkt.,	Nelson	....	....	....	....	....
511	33	*Mapes Mission, L. A. Haatvedt, Lakota	Lkt.,	Nelson	....	....	....	....	....
512	34	*Dodds, L. A. Haatvedt, Lakota	Lkt.,	Nelson	....	....	....	....	....
515	38	Vaage, L. A. Haatvedt, Lakota	Lkt.,	Ramsey	....	....	....	....	....
516	39	Bethlehem, Drayton, C. B. Ingebrigtson, Michigan	Lkt.,	Ramsey	1892	....	....	....	....
517	40	First Luth., Crary, C. B. Ingebrigtson, Michigan	Lkt.,	Ramsey	1919	....	....	....	....
518	41	Fox Lake, C. B. Ingebrigtson, Michigan	Lkt.,	Ramsey	1889	....	....	....	....
519	42	Concordia, R. A. Oftedal, Edmore	Lkt.,	Ramsey	....	....	1927	1	....
520	43	St. Ansgar, R. A. Oftedal, Edmore	Lkt.,	Ramsey	....	....	1927	....	....
521	44	Bethel, R. A. Oftedal, Edmore	Lkt.,	Ramsey	....	....	1927	....	....
522	45	St. Hans, Geo. Larson (F. C.) Fairdale	P. R.,	Ramsey	....	....	....	....	....

LAKE REGION CIRCUIT
(See also 565-567)

530	51	Berger Luth., A. M. Buslee, Starkweather	L. R.,	Ramsey	1883	....	....	1	....
531	52	Chain Lake, A. M. Buslee, Starkweather	L. R.,	Ramsey	1888	....	....	....	....
532	53	Trinity, Starkweather, A. M. Buslee, Starkweather	L. R.,	Ramsey	1909	....	....	....	....
533	54	Skandinavia, A. M. Buslee, Starkweather	L. R.,	Ramsey	1903	....	....	....	....
534	55	St. Olaf, Devils Lake, G. O. Loftness, Devils Lake	L. R.,	Ramsey	1888	....	....	1	....
535	56	Vernes, G. O. Loftness, Devils Lake	L. R.,	Ramsey	1899	....	....	....	....
536	57	Big Coulee, K. O. Raftshol, Churchs Ferry	L. R.,	Ramsey	1883	....	....	1	....
537	58	Norway, K. O. Raftshol, Churchs Ferry	L. R.,	Ramsey	1894	....	....	....	....
541	1	Antiokia, K. O. Raftshol, Churchs Ferry	L. R.,	Benson	1885	....	....	....	....
542	2	Brinsmade, K. O. Raftshol, Churchs Ferry	L. R.,	Benson	1899	....	....	....	....
543	3	Vor Frelsers, Harlow, K. O. Raftshol, Church Ferry	L. R.,	Benson	1913	....	....	....	....

	MEMBERSHIP									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
43	115	46	40	37	.....	8	27	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
44	137	48	45	36	.....	21	24	6	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	80	33	21	33	17	25	80	75	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	153	44	46	34	15	153	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	76	23	17	15	.....	40	76	75	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	89	27	26	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	119	38	35	30	.....	60	56	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
50	116	28	33	25	.....	12	23	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
54	165	42	38	38	.....	45	20	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
1	50	17	16	10	.....	7	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	30	7	8	6	8	10	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
3	85	32	31	25	.....	12	30	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	86	14	18	25	.....	4	30	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	4
5	100	36	30	30	30	20	40	20	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
6	78	38	25	27	8	10	30	10	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
7	40	20	12	9	.....	45	.....	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	40	13	16	9	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	67	24	17	15	14	33	7	2	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
10	65	20	20	18	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	49	14	15	14	12	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	35	13	13	13	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	90	40	30	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	16	15	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	30	10	8	8	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
LAKOTA CIRCUIT																	
22	130	35	35	28	.....	5	25	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	87	24	25	18	.....	.....	15	5	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	410	118	122	90	.....	15	116	6	.....	.....	.....	10	4	.....	3	2	5
25	61	23	18	19	.....	10	36	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1
26	42	17	18	12	.....	.....	22	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
27	65	23	25	18	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	127	41	28	28	20	20	33	.....	2	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	157	57	61	40	.....	16	59	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	92	29	31	18	.....	23	27	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	176	60	63	40	.....	.....	46	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
32	154	50	52	35	.....	.....	16	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
33	45	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	30	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	69	20	257	20	.....	.....	12	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
39	73	14	17	14	.....	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	90	28	31	19	.....	.....	27	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	50	12	13	12	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	314	95	80	27	.....	.....	32	5	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	80	28	18	21	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	43	22	10	18	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	130	45	33	29	.....	25	130	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LAKE REGION CIRCUIT																	
51	103	40	34	30	.....	20	64	10	1	.....	6	4	2	.....	2	6	4
52	100	36	29	26	.....	12	58	8	6	.....	6	2	2	.....	2	2	2
53	100	29	32	24	.....	18	70	12	9	.....	11	11	10	.....	2	3	2
54	38	13	14	10	.....	6	28	4	5	.....	5	6	6	.....	.....	4	4
55	332	101	94	91	92	150	107	40	24	.....	5	9	15	1	2	2	6
56	39	20	14	16	.....	20	21	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	126	37	30	30	.....	[illegible]	18	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	217	63	59	52	.....	15	33	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	118	40	37	29	.....	19	20	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	62	28	27	11	.....	15	19	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	70	26	29	18	.....	19	21	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
43		2		17	4			1	2		3	2	1	7	33		1
44		2	5	18	6	20		2	1	6		3	3	5	36		
45			11	22	10			1	8					2	10	2	
46			22	20	17			4	3					2	20		
47			10	20				1	4								
48																	
49			41	24	10	15	1924	2	3	7		5	2	6	74	1	
50				21	8		1924	2	1		2	1	1	2	23		
54			32	2	5			4						2	40		
1		2		14	5			2	3					4	11		
2			23						5					1	10	2	1
3			2	20	6		1922							1	10		
4				14	9			1	1					1	15		
5			12	12	2		1922	1	3	10		6	4	1	15		
6				17	6			1			4	4		1	25		
7	2	4	8	18	2			1	6					1	2		
8			6	17	6				2								
9			12	18	3			4	2	6		1	5	1	9	1	1
10			22	13					10	12		6	6	2	32		
11			21	11					6	11		5	6	2	38	3	
12			19	5					2					1	3		
13																	
14			16	8					1	12		10	2	3	46		
15				10						3			3				
16			16					3	1					2	4		

LAKOTA CIRCUIT

22	5	5	2	19				4	6					2			1
23	4	5	6	15				1	2					2			
24			26	24				5	9					4			
25		1	4	18			1912	1	2	8		5	3	4	69		
26				22			1912							3	36		
27			11	11			1912	1	2					1	16		
28			8	19	9		1924	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	37		
29			18	8				8		17		8	9	3	65	2	
30			24	3				3		8		2	6	3	32	1	
31			10	20				9							46	3	
32			7	20				11							16	2	
33			4	15				3							7		
34			19					3									
38			23	10				5							12	3	
39			21	3				5						2	9		
40			14	13				2						2	31		
41			10					2						1	2		
42			57	14			1924	9		24		12	12	6	94	4	
43			16	6				1		10		5	5	1	10		
44			16	6						3		3		2	32		
45			5	19	12			1	2					2	32		

LAKE REGION CIRCUIT

51			15	14				1		6		2	4	4	66	2	
52			15	15				4	10	6		3	3	4	70		
53			18	13				6	3	11		6	5	4	70	1	
54			12	7				2		5		1	4	2	36		
55	7	4	59	17			1925	5	19	33		20	13	5	183	35	1
56			6	16			1925							2	37		
57			1	22				1		2	3	2	3	1	18	1	
58			2	22				5	2	5		2	3	2	33	1	
1			1	22				3	1	4		1	3	2	20	1	
2			16	12					2	3		2	1	2	19	2	
3			12	12					1	7		3	4	1	21		

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
43	1					29	2	1							30	1	1	15
44		4				50	3	3		40	8		70					
45															20	1		15
46										50	2	3	15	15	20	1	10	10
47										20	2	2	10	12				
48																		
49	1	1				28	2	4		40	10		115		20	1	25	
50	2	1				25									30	1		22
51	1																	
1		1																
2		2								35	5		35					
3																		
4	2									20	2	3	5	10	20	1	5	10
5	2					32	6	4	10	44	9		75					
6	1					30	4								30	1	2	14
7		2				36	3	1							30	2	4	4
8																		
9	3	2				36	1	5							30	2	18	3
10	5					40	6	6			2		10					
11	1					40	5	6			4		30					
12	1										2		10					
13																		
14						26	10	2					60					
15		1											11	4				
16						15	5	7		5	2				20	1	35	

LAKOTA CIRCUIT

22		1								11	1	2	5	20	30	1	5	20
23	1	1				35	8	9							30	1	3	15
24	3					30	5	7		34	11		87		40	2	50	9
25	3	1				26	5	3	34	24	6		25		20	2	25	
26	1	1													20	1	3	6
27															20	1	13	
28						24	3	2							20	1	8	10
29							8	9		40	8		65		10	5	77	
30	1						2	6		40	7		60					
31	1														20	1	30	
32	2														20	1	25	
33											4		20					
34											5		25					
38	2										5		40					
39															10	1	17	
40	3									40	5		30		10	2	30	
41																		
42	1	2				40	12	12		38	8		60		10	3	130	
43						40	5	5							20	1	20	
44						40	3								20	1	15	
45	1	2								22	2	2	10	15				

LAKE REGION CIRCUIT

51	2					22	2	4		14	1		8					
52						26	3	3		16	3		18		20	2	14	
53	1					23	6	5		10	5		28					
54						18	1	4		14	1		14					
55	2	11				45	20	13	46	12	14		205		10	1	63	
56																		
57		1				18	2	3							30	1	8	8
58	2	2				21	2	3							40	1	20	21
1	1	1				27	1	3							20	1	3	7
2	1	1				24	2	1		40	5		35					
3		1				24	3	4							30	1	17	6

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
43									3	1			1	15	1	30
44										2			1	14	1	40
45													1	15	1	20
46													1	15	1	25
47													1	10	1	30
48																
49													1	32	1	50
50													1	30	1	20
54									1	2			1	22		
1										1			1	9	1	15
2													1	18		
3													1	15	1	20
4													1	15		
5									3				1	20	1	35
6										2			1	15	1	25
7													1	15	1	24
8													1	10	1	20
9									2				1	10	1	30
10									1	1			1	20	1	20
11									2				1	15	1	15
12										3			1	10		
13																
14													1	24	1	20
15																
16													1	12		

LAKOTA CIRCUIT

22									3	2			1	25	1	22
23									1	1			1	20	1	26
24										2			1	54	1	45
25									1				1	15	1	35
26													1	6	1	16
27													1	15		
28													1	26	1	
29									2	2			1	33	1	29
30										5			1	37	1	13
31													1	30	1	50
32													1	25	1	40
33																
34																
38													1	15	1	20
39													1	22	1	10
40													1	24	1	15
41																
42													1	35	1	30
43													1	12	1	25
44													1	12	1	20
45													1	15	1	30

LAKE REGION CIRCUIT

51										1			1	22	1	12
52										1			1	28	1	24
53										1			1	38	1	30
54													1	10		
55										8	1	38	3	105	1	38
56										2			1	16		
57										1			1	15	1	38
58										1			1	35	1	52
1									2	1			1	24	1	45
2									1				1	25		
3									1	1			1	18	1	25

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
43	.....	.....	6000	200	.....	.....	.....	550	150	700	108	103	170	60
44	1	12	6000	150	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	124	104	104	67
45	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	1000	.....	350	700	1050	.....	35	45	.....
46	1	20	6000	.....	.....	500	.....	450	.....	450	10	35	55	20
47	1	20	6000	.....	.....	2000	.....	400	.....	400	10	9	9	6
48	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	1	12	15000	.....	4200	.....	1000	1000	1000	2000	17	37	22	38
50	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	450	.....	.....	21	.....
54	1	12	3500	150	.....	.....	.....	470	100	570	71	75	71	60
1	.....	.....	5000	150	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250	40	34	34	15
2	1	8	4000	125	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	225	15	12	12	8
3	1	16	4000	200	4500	.....	.....	440	.....	440	10	10	10	10
4	1	16	1500	100	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	15	15	15	15
5	1	8	5000	200	.....	.....	.....	560	800	1360	33	62	52	18
6	.....	.....	4000	150	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	450	17	31	14	9
7	1	16	3500	150	.....	100	.....	330	.....	330	5	4	4	6
8	.....	.....	3000	100	.....	.....	.....	430	.....	430	.....	.....	.....	2
9	1	20	3500	150	3000	.....	.....	290	.....	290	5	5	5	19
10	1	15	6000	150	.....	.....	.....	550	1500	2050	48	41	41	27
11	1	8	2000	65	4000	700	150	550	550	1100	35	29	30	19
12	1	8	5000	150	.....	200	.....	450	100	550	31	26	26	18
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	1	12	2500	.....	300	300	.....	800	.....	800	9	8	13	16
15	.....	.....	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	120	.....	5	6	14
16	.....	.....	600	60	.....	.....	.....	350	660	1010	3	15	16	9

LAKOTA CIRCUIT

22	.....	.....	3500	150	.....	700	.....	550	.....	550	30	30	30	30
23	.....	.....	6500	150	.....	300	.....	530	100	630	50	50	50	50
24	1	24	5000	300	5000	.....	.....	1000	50	1050	94	94	95	95
25	2	20	4000	144	3000	100	.....	410	.....	410	47	37	42	30
26	1	15	3000	96	.....	100	.....	310	.....	310	24	25	24	17
27	.....	.....	4000	120	.....	100	.....	250	.....	250	54	27	43	30
28	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	75	63	63	40
29	1	16	6600	225	2100	.....	.....	799	2300	3099	54	47	46	40
30	1	8	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	27	23	23	15
31	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	700	1350	.....	.....	10	.....
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	30	630	.....	.....	11	.....
39	.....	.....	2000	100	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	.....	.....	2000	100	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	350	61	64	55	42
41	.....	.....	1000	80	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	3	60	10000	.....	3000	.....	800	3000	1000	4000	160	134	138	88
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	25	225	40	34	34	22
44	1	10	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	53	45	45	33
45	1	12	6000	.....	.....	500	.....	400	.....	400	24	56	84	24

LAKE REGION CIRCUIT

51	1	10	7000	200	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	60	75	75	.....
52	1	8	7000	200	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	60	75	75	.....
53	1	12	9000	250	7500	.....	1500	650	1500	2150	50	60	60	.....
54	.....	.....	7000	175	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	35	40	50	.....
55	2	52	10000	200	7000	1000	500	3625	800	4425	166	116	111	109
56	1	12	5000	100	.....	.....	.....	342	.....	342	60	32	32	20
57	1	8	6000	250	2000	.....	.....	653	276	929	116	76	77	50
58	1	20	8000	350	.....	.....	.....	796	985	1781	472	47	91	36
1	1	14	8000	250	.....	.....	.....	602	2222	2824	177	43	62	25
2	.....	.....	4000	200	.....	.....	.....	474	100	574	307	83	76	43
3	.....	.....	3000	175	.....	.....	.....	399	338	737	211	10	10	10

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
43		20	257	718	1418	L. A. Nygaard, Edinburg, N. Dak.
44		22	291	712	1212	J. O. Bolstad, Edinburg, N. Dak.
45				80	1130	
46				120	570	
47				34	434	
48						
49		20	20	154	2154	Carl O. Thoe, Fordville, N. Dak.
50		8	50	79	529	Christ Carlson, Fordville, N. Dak.
54		10	20	307	877	Andrew Davis, St. Thomas, N. Dak.
1		10	75	236	486	A. N. Flom, Fairdale, N. Dak.
2			10	57	282	Tom Vongsness, Milton, N. Dak.
3			7	47	487	Hans Petterson, Milton, N. Dak.
4			10	70	370	Mat Skrogstad, Mountain, N. Dak.
5				165	1525	H. C. Johnson, Osnabrock, N. Dak.
6				71	521	Ole Myrvik, Milton, N. Dak.
7				19	349	S. J. M. Rollness, Homen, N. Dak.
8				2	432	J. P. Johnson, Mona, N. Dak.
9				34	324	D. O. Danielson, Vang, N. Dak.
10		12	16	185	2235	John Borstad, Loma, N. Dak.
11		10	11	134	1234	John Hanson, Nekoma, N. Dak.
12		6	11	118	668	Guy Amoth, Clyde, N. Dak.
13						
14				46	836	Joe Eid, Walhalla, N. Dak.
15				25	145	T. C. Anderson, Walhalla, N. Dak.
16				43	1053	A. I. Leikvold, Sarles, N. Dak.

LAKOTA CIRCUIT

22			30	150	700	H. E. Alme, Dahlen, N. Dak.
23				200	830	Seval Hanson, Petersburg, N. Dak.
24				378	1428	H. E. Engesather, Petersburg, N. Dak.
25				156	566	N. T. Hedalen, Fordville, N. Dak.
26		10	6	106	416	Sigvald, Lillehougen, Michigan, N. Dak.
27			20	174	424	Carl Flem, Petersburg, N. Dak.
28		12	200	453	1053	M. T. Lillehaugen, Brocket, N. Dak.
29				187	3286	
30			5	93	493	
31					700	
32				10	1360	
33					40	
34						
38				11	641	
39					150	
40				222	572	
41					75	
42				520	4520	
43		7	6	143	368	
44		5		181	481	
45			10	198	598	

LAKE REGION CIRCUIT

51			500	710	1410	J. E. Ericksbad, Garske, N. Dak.
52			300	510	1210	Edwin Anderson, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak.
53			75	245	2395	J. T. Myklebust, Starkweather, N. Dak.
54			100	225	725	A. G. Kleven, Webster, N. Dak.
55			256	758	5183	T. E. Anderson, R. 1, Devils Lake, N. Dak.
56			123	267	609	O. P. A. Borstad, R. 2, Devils Lake, N. Dak.
57		5	23	347	1276	K. O. Nestegarde, Brinsmade, N. Dak.
58		110	7	763	2544	Alfred Moen, Devils Lake, N. Dak.
1		10	23	340	3164	K. O. Hiaasen, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak.
2		19	17	535	1109	Thom Mykling, Brinsmade, N. Dak.
3			7	248	985	Ole Groff, Harlow, N. Dak.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
544	4	Trinity, Esmond, H. M. Aanestad, Esmond	L. R.,	Benson	1901			1	
545	5	Immanuel, H. M. Aanestad, Esmond	L. R.,	Benson	1908				
546	6	St. Olaf, H. M. Aanestad, Esmond	L. R.,	Benson	1887				
547	7	Immanuel, O. H. Elstad, Minnewaukan	L. R.,	Benson	1887			1	
548	8	St. Peter, O. H. Elstad, Minnewaukan	L. R.,	Benson	1894				
549	9	Stony Lake, O. H. Elstad, Minnewaukan	L. R.,	Benson	1905				
550	10	*West Minnewaukan, F. C., O. H. Elstad, Minnew.	L. R.,	Benson	1887				
551	11	Leeds Ev. Luth., A. O. Nesset, Leeds	L. R.,	Benson	1919			1	1
552	12	Knox Ev. Luth., A. O. Nesset, Leeds	L. R.,	Benson	1895				
553	13	*York Ev. Luth., A. O. Nesset, Leeds	L. R.,	Benson	1923				
554	14	Fillmore Luth., P. J. Mykland, Fillmore	L. R.,	Benson	1905			1	
555	15	St. Petri, P. J. Mykland, Fillmore	L. R.,	Benson	1899				
556	16	No. Viking, Maddock, G. R. Estrem, Maddock	L. R.,	Benson	1888			1	
557	17	Fron, G. R. Estrem, Maddock	L. R.,	Benson					
558	18	Viking, G. R. Estrem, Maddock	L. R.,	Benson	1888				
559	19	Bethania, T. J. Lund, New Rockford	Hvy.,	Benson	1906				
560	20	Sansvaer, Vacant	Cpt.,	Benson	UC-1906		1927		
561	21	Flora	Cpt.,	Benson	NS-1903		1925		
563	23	Oberon, O. Hungness, Sheyenne	Hvy.,	Benson					

TURTLE MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT
(See also No. 652 & 653)

565	26	Trefoldighet, Silva, P. J. Mykland, Fillmore	L. R.,	Pierce	1902				
566	27	Highland, P. J. Mykland, Fillmore	L. R.,	Pierce	1902				
567	28	Wolford Luth., A. O. Nesset, Leeds	L. R.,	Pierce	1919				
568	29	Eden Valley, N. G. Mehlen, Harvey	Hvy.,	Pierce	1898				
569	30	Denny Luth., T. E. Thomesen, Barton	T. M.,	Pierce	1894			1	
570	31	Ox Creek, T. E. Thomesen, Barton	T. M.,	Pierce	1896				
571	32	Marker, T. E. Thomesen, Barton	T. M.,	Pierce	1904				
572	33	First Luth., Rugby, G. A. Larsen, Rugby	T. M.,	Pierce				1	
573	34	Zion, G. A. Larsen, Rugby	T. M.,	Pierce					
574	35	Bethel, G. A. Larsen, Rugby	T. M.,	Pierce					
578	39	Lunde, E. T. Silness, Bisbee	T. M.,	Towner	1919				
579	40	Norway, Ellsberry, E. T. Silness, Bisbee	T. M.,	Towner	1921				
580	41	St. Olaf, Vacant	T. M.,	Towner			1925		
584	44	Mill Lake, E. T. Silness, Bisbee	T. M.,	Rolette	1902			1	
585	45	St. John, E. T. Silness, Bisbee	T. M.,	Rolette	1919				
586	46	St. Markus, Mylo, J. B. A. Dale, Dunseith	T. M.,	Rolette	1906			1	
587	47	St. John, J. B. A. Dale, Dunseith	T. M.,	Rolette	1897				
588	48	Rindahl, J. B. A. Dale, Dunseith	T. M.,	Rolette	1904				
589	49	Vik, J. B. A. Dale, Dunseith	T. M.,	Rolette	1904				
590	50	Valle, C. D. Eikenes, Overly	T. M.,	Rolette	1897				
591	51	Trefoldighet, Vacant	T. M.,	Rolette			1925		
592	52	Vestland, Vacant	T. M.,	Rolette			1925		
593	53	Lake View, Vacant	T. M.,	Rolette			1925		
595	1	Holden, C. D. Eikenes, Overly	T. M.,	Bottineau	1901			1	
596	2	Bethania, C. D. Eikenes, Overly	T. M.,	Bottineau					
597	3	Willow Creek, C. D. Eikenes, Overly	T. M.,	Bottineau	1885				
598	4	Bottineau Luth., O. Seim, Bottineau	T. M.,	Bottineau	1898			1	
599	5	Inherred, O. Seim, Bottineau	T. M.,	Bottineau	1887				
600	6	Willow City, O. Seim, Bottineaau	T. M.,	Bottineau	1899				
601	7	Immanuel, O. Seim, Bottineau	T. M.,	Bottineau	1905				
602	8	Turtle Mountain, T. T. Carlson, Souris	T. M.,	Bottineau	1891			1	
603	9	Bethesda, T. T. Carlson, Souris	T. M.,	Bottineau	1902				
604	(10)	Lesje, T. T. Carlson, Souris	T. M.,	Bottineau	1899				
605	11	*Roth, T. T. Carlson, Souris	T. M.,	Bottineau	1927				
606	12	*Trinity, Souris, T. T. Carlson, Souris	T. M.,	Bottineau	1927				
607	13	Trinity, Landa, M. B. Tollefsrud, Landa	T. M.,	Bottineau	1909			1	
608	14	Dovre, M. B. Tollefsrud, Landa	T. M.,	Bottineau	1907				
609	15	Mouse River, M. B. Tollefsrud, Landa	T. M.,	Bottineau	1892				
610	16	Nidaros, M. B. Tollefsrud, Landa	T. M.,	Bottineau	1895				
611	17	Vinje, Turtle Mt., K. M. J. Mjaanes, Bottineau	T. M.,	Bottineau			1927	1	
612	18	Norland, K. M. J. Mjaanes, Bottineau	T. M.,	Bottineau			1927		
613	19	Salem, K. M. J. Mjaanes, Bottineau	T. M.,	Bottineau			1927		
614	20	Manger, K. M. J. Mjaanes, Bottineau	T. M.,	Bottineau			1927		

		MEMBERSHIP															
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
4	181	56	55	45	.....	50	64	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	119	49	31	33	.....	15	63	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	122	45	40	36	.....	20	33	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	165	59	55	45	37	31	15	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
8	83	31	32	27	24	15	25	.....	5	.....	.....	9	4	.....	3	.....	.....
9	52	24	14	15	18	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7
10	77	28	29	20	18	12	6	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	393	105	116	90	.....	100	93	28	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
12	129	48	36	24	.....	30	51	18	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	83	23	29	18	.....	50	12	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
14	132	26	27	28	.....	.....	17	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	8
15	214	48	50	32	.....	.....	59	.....	7	.....	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
16	400	140	145	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	56	12	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	400	140	145	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	73	29	20	15	.....	.....	22	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
20	250	70	65	56	53	.....	27	.....	10	.....	18	6	3	.....	4	.....	.....
21	35	10	13	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	45	17	10	10	.....	.....	10	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	4	4

TURTLE MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT

26	108	32	30	24	.....	.....	50	.....	3	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10
27	46	12	11	9	.....	.....	22	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
28	166	46	45	30	.....	30	38	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
29	64	24	26	19	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
30	65	16	14	9	.....	25	20	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
31	236	65	35	60	.....	15	22	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	45	20	25	13	.....	8	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
33	174	68	60	47	.....	35	37	25	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2
34	90	33	27	27	.....	5	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	124	46	45	28	.....	15	14	3	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	23	7	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	32	11	10	7	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	20	5	5	5	.....	.....	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	35	10	7	8	.....	.....	16	.....	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	10	4
45	27	7	6	8	.....	.....	16	.....	2	.....	.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....
46	52	25	12	16	.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	24	18	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	35	14	10	14	6	10	13	3	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	15	12	3	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	146	38	33	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8
51	62	16	17	16	.....	.....	8	.....	6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	84	21	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	36	9	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	27	15	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	24	14	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	186	44	51	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
4	155	55	50	47	38	60	42	35	12	.....	14	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	27	14	6	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
6	91	40	27	33	.....	20	26	12	9	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
7	26	7	9	7	.....	12	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	328	77	77	30	30	.....	10	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2
9	72	15	15	7	7	.....	8	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	300	71	71	35	30	.....	15	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
11	20	5	5	5	5	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	20	12	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	114	33	31	27	.....	20	35	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
14	65	18	16	16	.....	20	27	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	210	65	65	59	.....	20	50	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	90	35	30	37	.....	10	39	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
17	140	44	35	42	.....	.....	37	2	3	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	67	22	23	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	86	24	21	26	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	43	15	14	15	14	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
4			19	15			1927	4	2					4	81	1	
5			8	12					1	8		7	1	4	96	1	
6			12	10				2	5					3	50	2	
7				26	7		1918	5	4					2	30	3	
8			13	13	10	45		3	2	10		3	7	3	35	10	
9			2	24	6			2	3	7		4	3	2	12		
10			10	15	4			3	6					2	10	1	
11	3	2	26	22			1928	5	10	24		10	14	6	138	3	
12			18	11			1928	1	7	10	1	8	3	4	61		
13			28						3					1	14	1	
14			12	10				3	3	7		4	3	2	17		
15			9	12				7		8	4	5	7	2	59	1	1
16			24	13				3	9	36		15	21	3	222	3	
17				12											12		
18			9	19										3	157		
19			17	17	30	12		3						3	45		
20			26						3	8		2	6			2	
21			12	12													
23			4	18				2		2		2		2	14	1	

TURTLE MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT

26			12	11				1	2	21		11	10	2	22	1	
27			10	12				1	1							1	
28			20	10			1928	2	2	15	1	8	8	4	52	3	
29			5	23	1			1			2		2	2	12	1	
30				28	4			1			5	3	2	2	19	1	
31				29	3			3	3		19	10	9	2	27	1	
32		3		26	1			2	1							3	
33			62	8				1	16	9		4	5	5	62	6	
34				20				1		1			1	2	17	2	
35				20				4	4	6		2	4	2	19	1	
39			13	2					8							3	
40			6	9			1922	6		9		4	5	1	20		
41			10	13				2	3					1	10		
44			4	16			1922	3	2					3	16	3	
45			14	1			1922	2	1					2	16	1	
46			12	5				2	1								
47				13													
48			9	7					2	3		2	1	2	16		
49			6	2													
50			3	25				2		4		2	2	2	20	2	
51			17						1		2	2	1	1	9		
52																	
53																	
1				12	3			1						2	18		
2				9	3				1					2	8		
3			6	25				5		6		3	3	2	31	2	
4		1	34	8		24	1927	3	9	14		5	9	3	78	10	
5				17		12				3		1	2				
6		2	11	9				3	6	6		5	1	3	50	2	
7		1	9	8						2			2	1	6		
8			10	19	7	32		8						2	8	3	1
9				19				3		3		2	1	2	8	2	
10	5	4	10	19	8			8			2	1	1	3	32	2	2
11										10		3	7				
12																	
13			19	10				3	3					3	41		
14			21	7				2	3	3		1	2	2	27		
15			2	24				4	3	2	8	2	8	2	50	2	
16			8	21				1	1	3	4	1	6	3	39	1	
17				26	10			8		1	10	1	10	3	39		1
18			6	19										3	79		
19			3	23				5		6		2	4	2	15		1
20			6	19				1		4		2	2	3	32		

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
4		1				15	4	3		35	7		50		20	1	47	
5	1					25	7	1							30	1	24	
6	1					17	6	4							30	1	15	
7	1														10	1	15	15
8	3					30	3	7		42	7		45		5	3	30	
9	2						4	3		10	3		15					
10															20	1	15	
11	1	2				41	10	14		34	10		160		20	2	84	
12		4				40	2	8		34	5		55					
13	1	2				15	4	8		35	5		53					
14		1				24	4	3		22	2		20		20		20	
15		3				24	5	7		22	5		40		30		40	
16				2	4		12	15		40			175		20	2		
17															20	1		
18															20	4		
19	3														30	1	20	
20						19	2	6		35	5		51					
21										25	2		14					
23						24	2								20	1	8	4

TURTLE MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT

26						20	11	10		23	2		15		20		15	
27															20		7	
28	3	1				31	11	5		34	5		60					
29	1							2										
30	2					12	3	2							20	1		8
31						28	14	14							60	1		60
32	2																	
33		3				42	4	5		35	10		87					
34						42		1							30	1	2	9
35		3				42	4	5										
39						27	7											
40						23	4	5										
41										46	2		14					
44		1				10	1	2		10	1	1						
45						24	7	5		12	1							
46	2					10	1	3										
47																		
48		1				10	2	1		25	5		30					
49		2																
50	2					30				50	6				20	1		
51																		
52																		
53																		
1	1					15									20	1		
2						15									20	1		
3	3					30				45	6				20	1		
4		1				41	5	9		36	9		75		20	1	35	
5		1				41	1	2							20	1	12	
6	2	3				37	5	1		36	5		35		20	1	24	
7		1				37		2		12	1		6					
8	1					28	4	6							60	3		
9						28	4	5										
10	1					28	6	1		14		3		14	50	2		
11						20	3	7	5	30	3		10					
12																		
13	3					33	4			30	6		34		20	1	25	
14						28	1	2	14	30	7		40		20	1	20	
15		1				24	2	8							20	2	20	20
16	1					24	1	6							20	2	20	20
17	2	2				20	1	10		44	8		70					
18																		
19	1					20	2	4										
20						20	2	2										

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
4									2	2			1	24	1	30
5										4			1	13	1	35
6									1				1	20	1	25
7									1	2			2	52	1	50
8									2	2			2	54	1	25
9													1	18		
10													1	25		
11									3	1			1	58	1	25
12													1	17		
13										2			1	5		
14									2	1			1	22	1	
15									2	4			1	25	1	
16													1	50	1	50
17																
18																
19									1				2	20	1	
20													1	6		
21																
23													1	10		

TURTLE MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT

26									1	2			1	21	1	
27													1	9		
28									1	2			1	5		
29													1	10	1	32
30													1	8		
31									1				1	20	1	30
32													1	7	1	10
33										3	1	23	1	28		
34													1	15		
35													1	14		
39									3				1	5		
40													1	8		
41													1	6		
44													1	10	1	8
45																
46													1	12		
47													1	4		
48													1	10		
49													1	3		
50										4			1			
51													1	10		
52																
53																
1													1			
2																
3									2				1		1	
4										6			2	56	1	25
5										1			1	7		
6										1			1	26		
7													1	5		
8													2	36	2	50
9									1	1			1	8		
10									1	4			2	30	1	35
11																
12																
13													1	23	1	20
14													1	18	1	15
15													1	34	1	30
16										1			1	20	1	22
17													2	56	1	24
18													1	20	1	20
19													1	25	1	20
20													1	18	1	23

	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
4			14500	300	6000			1148	340	1488	128	98	97	86
5	1	16	8000	200				587	102	689	102	85	85	56
6			8000	200			300	636	2119	2755	81	104	102	63
7	1	12	10000	500				750	700	1450	150	145	150	33
8	1	10	8000	300				700	2400	3100	72	60	200	40
9			5000	200				350		350	40	30	31	20
10	1	8	4000	200				300		300		25	25	
11	2	50	5000	200	1800			1569		1569	242	203	203	133
12	1	8	6000	200				375		375	103	86	86	57
13			2000	150				485		485	7	26	38	17
14			6000	200				500		500	65	55	55	36
15			9000	300	2000			1000		1000	118	100	104	75
16	1	30	5000	500				400		400	182	124	81	113
17								300		300	20	17	17	11
18			15000	500				1475		1475	230	187	187	126
19	1	12	4000	150				750		750	46	46	46	46
20								460		460	30	25	25	17
21								260		260				
23			4000	150				350		350	10	10	10	

TURTLE MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT

26			7000	200				200		200	49	54	59	35
27			3000	70				250		250	28	30	33	20
28	1	25	7000	250			155	828	15	843	50	42	42	28
29	1	24	4500	120				355		355	3	3	10	2
30			3500	200				325	10	335	25	21	21	14
31	1	15	5500	300				1300	50	1350	77	96	96	80
32	1	10	2800	150				175	350	525		15	5	
33			7000	150	3500		250	1620	750	2370	41	47	48	34
34	1	19	3500	100				444	175	619	61	51	52	34
35			3000	100				350	465	815	37	39	31	20
39								80		80	10	5	16	
40								256		256	17	12	14	18
41			5000					225		225	13	15	15	6
44			2100	75		100		140	60	200	3	5	5	
45								51		51	6		3	
46			2500	200		50		325		325				86
47			800	75		50		100	10	110				
48			2500	200		50		150	250	400				155
49			2500	200		50		100	40	140				40
50			9000	250				600		600	80	67	69	44
51			1000					315		315		10	10	
52														
53			1500											
1	1		7000	200				150		150	27	23	23	14
2			2000	100				75		75	20	17	17	11
3	1		9000	250				650		650	60	23	20	63
4	2	48	12000	250			2500	2100	7140	9240	47	51	51	25
5			2000	60				202		202		17	14	9
6			3000	100				645		645	83	69	69	46
7			2500	60				120		120	13	11	11	8
8	1	12	10000	600				2200	760	2960	164	138	138	90
9			1500	150				300	250	550	31	26	26	17
10	1	10	25000	800	7000			900		900	147	124	124	81
11														
12														
13	1	16	4000	200	6000			635	450	1085	38	38	74	17
14	1	10	4000	150				550		550	36	30	30	19
15	1	14	6000	300			300	1094	1600	2694	131	110	110	72
16	1	12	2500	150				725	450	1175	68	57	69	62
17	1	15	8500					1080		1080		7		
18	1	15	4000					600		600	11	10	13	13
19	1	10	4000					400		400	8	15	7	4
20	1	8	8000					700		700	16	22	30	14

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
4			10	419	1907	Martin Reierson, Esmond, N. Dak.
5				328	1017	A. E. Woyen, Esmond, N. Dak.
6		10		360	3115	Alfred Westrum, Maddock, N. Dak.
7		23	75	576	2026	Jorgen Waagen, Maddock, N. Dak.
8	16	10		398	3498	Ole Sigmundstad, Minnewaukan, N. Dak.
9		10		131	481	John Vang, Minnewaukan, N. Dak.
10				50	350	Martin Thorson, Minnewaukan, N. Dak.
11				781	2350	H. A. Blegen, Leeds, N. Dak.
12				332	707	R. A. Berg, Knox, N. Dak.
13				88	573	E. S. Sibelius, York, N. Dak.
14				211	711	J. J. Rendahl, Fillmore, N. Dak.
15			55	452	1452	Bent Axnes, York, N. Dak.
16			40	540	940	Jens Dyrud, Maddock, N. Dak.
17				65	365	Syver Bratlien, Hesper, N. Dak.
18		100		830	2305	Albert Sundet, Maddock, N. Dak.
19				184	934	Christ Heltne, Esmond, N. Dak.
20				97	557	
21					260	
23		10		40	390	Olaus Gutterud, Oberon, N. Dak.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT

26				197	397	Anton Lund, Silva, N. Dak.
27				111	361	Haldor Hanson, Pleasant Lake, N. Dak.
28				162	1005	C. H. Erickson, Wolford, N. Dak.
29		12	5	35	390	E. Gjerde, R. 4, Harvey, N. Dak.
30		9		90	425	O. A. Tolsby, Barton, N. Dak.
31		22	11	382	1732	Halvor Austreim, Rugby, N. Dak.
32				20	545	Lauritz Larvick, Tunbridge, N. Dak.
33			60	230	2600	Karl Julsrud, Rugby, N. Dak.
34				198	817	Jens Teigen, Tunbridge, N. Dak.
35				127	942	John Fjellanger, Tunbridge, N. Dak.
39			15	46	126	Chas. Halling, Bisbee, N. Dak.
40				61	317	L. O. Norheim, Rock Lake, N. Dak.
41				49	274	
44				13	213	Hans Justebo, St. John, N. Dak.
45				9	60	Ben Gustafson, St. John, N. Dak.
46		10		96	421	Carl Anfinson, Mylo, N. Dak.
47		10		10	120	P. Danielson, Dunseith, N. Dak.
48		10		165	565	N. Nelson, Bottineau, N. Dak.
49				40	180	Albert Peterson, Dunseith, N. Dak.
50		10	17	287	887	Osker Beaver, Rolla, N. Dak.
51				20	335	
52						
53						
1		6	15	108	258	Ole Ege, Maxbass, N. Dak.
2		5	11	81	156	John Sater, Maxbass, N. Dak.
3			23	189	839	Edvard Evanger, Overly, N. Dak.
4		10	46	230	9470	Carl Gorder, Bottineau, N. Dak.
5			10	50	252	Alfred Toldaas, Bottineau, N. Dak.
6			10	277	922	O. M. Sanderson, Willow City, N. Dak.
7				43	163	O. A. Thorpe, Barton, N. Dak.
8		15		545	3505	S. B. Wall, Carbury, N. Dak.
9		8	61	169	719	C. S. Stone, Souris, N. Dak.
10		26		502	1402	Mical Holseth, Souris, N. Dak.
11						
12						
13	27	10	20	224	1309	M. S. Thorpe, Landa, N. Dak.
14		6	11	131	681	Nicolai Tomeson, Newburg, N. Dak.
15				423	3117	John Sem, Landa, N. Dak.
16		11	20	287	1462	Ed. Berg, Landa, N. Dak.
17		13		20	1100	
18				47	647	
19		9		43	443	
20				82	782	

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
615	21	*Renville P. P., E. Aal, Mohall	T. M.,	Bottineau					
620	25	Zion Luth, Mohall, E. Aal, Mohall	T. M.,	Renville	1903			1	
621	26	St. Johns, E. Aal, Mohall	T. M.,	Renville	1903				
622	27	*Lockwood P. P., E. Aal, Mohall	T. M.,	Renville					
623	28	Vor Frelsers, N. I. Berg, Deering	T. M.,	Renville	1903				
624	29	Sherwood Luth., J. M. Erickson, Sherwood	T. M.,	Renville				1	
625	30	Evanger, J. M. Erickson, Sherwood	T. M.,	Renville					
626	31	Prosperity, J. M. Erickson, Sherwood	T. M.,	Renville					
627	32	Bethlehem, A. Hendrickson, Carpio	Mnt.,	Renville	1903				
628	33	Gethsemane, A. Hendrickson, Carpio	Mnt.,	Renville	1913				

MINOT CIRCUIT
(See also No. 136-140)

632	38	Deering, N. I. Berg, Deering	T. M.,	McHenry	1914			1	
633	39	*St. Olaf, N. I. Berg, Deering	T. M.,	McHenry	1902				
634	40	Norwick Luth., M. J. Westphal, Minot	Mnt.,	McHenry	1901				
635	41	Rising, M. J. Westphal, Minot	Mnt.,	McHenry	1912				
636	42	Bethania, O. L. Ness, Norwich	Mnt.,	McHenry	1907		1926	1	
631	43	No. Prairie, O. L. Ness, Norwich	Mnt.,	McHenry	1901		1926		
639	45	Oak Valley, L. T. Reishus, Velva	Mnt.,	McHenry			1926	1	
640	46	Stenkjaer, L. T. Reishus, Velva	Mnt.,	McHenry			1926		
641	47	W. Norway, L. T. Reishus, Velva	Mnt.,	McHenry			1926		
642	48	Norway, L. T. Reishus, Velva	Mnt.,	McHenry			1926		
643	49	Zion, R. T. Wanberg, Towner	Mnt.,	McHenry			1927		
644	50	Trinity, R. T. Wanberg, Towner	Mnt.,	McHenry			1927		
645	51	Bloomfield, R. T. Wanberg, Towner	Mnt.,	McHenry			1927		
646	52	Drake Ev. Luth., Hj. F. Hanson, Drake	Mnt.,	McHenry				1	
647	53	Balfour Luth., Hj. F. Hanson, Drake	Mnt.,	McHenry					
648	54	St. Paul, Butte, Hj. F. Hanson, Drake	Mnt,	McHenry					
649	55	Rangeley N. E. L., Hj. F. Hanson, Drake	Mnt.,	McHenry	NS-1912				
650	56	Bergen, Hanson & Reishus	Mnt.,	McHenry					
652	1	Nidaros, N. I. Berg, Deering	T. M.,	Ward					
653	2	Immanuel, N. I. Berg, Deering	T. M.,	Ward					
654	3	Emmanuel, Minot, M. J. Westphal, Minot	Mnt.,	Ward				1	
655	4	First Luth., T. F. Gullixson, Minot	Mnt.,	Ward	1884			1	
656	5	*Immanuel, T. F. Gullixson, Minot	Mnt.,	Ward	1904				
657	6	Bethany, Minot, J. O. Silseth, Minot	Mnt.,	Ward	1886			1	
658	7	Saron, J. O. Silseth, Minot	Mnt.,	Ward	1904				
659	8	Gethsemane, J. O. Silseth, Minot	Mnt.,	Ward	1907				
660	9	Zion, Berthold, H. J. Hansen, Berthold	Mnt.,	Ward				1	
661	10	Zion, Hartland, H. J. Hansen, Berthold	Mnt.,	Ward					
662	11	St. Johns, Carpio, A. Hendrickson, Carpio	Mnt.,	Ward	1903			1	

WILLISTON CIRCUIT
(See also No. 141-151, 700, 715-721, 743)

670	16	First Luth., Williston, L. N. Field, Williston	Wst.,	Williams	1912			1	
671	17	Vor Frelsers, Vacant	Wst.,	Williams			1926		
672	18	St. James, Springbrook, O. K. Blomelie, Epping	Wst.,	Williams			1927		
673	19	Our Saviors, Zahl, P. C. Oas, Zahl	Wst.,	Williams	1918			1	
674	20	Bethesda, P. C. Oas, Zahl	Wst.,	Williams					
675	21	Bethania, P. C. Oas, Zahl	Wst.,	Williams	1909				
676	22	East Forks, P. C. Oas, Zahl	Wst.,	Williams	1909				
677	23	St. Olaf, Grenora, P. C. Oas, Zahl	Wst.,	Williams	NS-1914				
678	24	St. Lukes, O. T. Nelson, Williston	Wst.,	Williams				1	
679	25	Skandia Valley, O. T. Nelson, Williston	Wst.,	Williams					
680	26	St. Pauls, O. T. Nelson, Williston	Wst.,	Williams					
681	27	*St. Pauli, O. T. Nelson, Williston	Wst.,	Williams	1928				
682	28	Stordal, T. Aaberg, Wildrose	Wst.,	Williams				1	
683	29	Wildrose Luth., T. Aaberg, Wildrose	Wst.,	Williams					
684	30	Cottonwood Lake, T. Aaberg, Wildrose	Wst.,	Williams					
685	31	Zion, McGregor, O. S. Varud, Powers Lake	Wst.,	Williams			1927	1	
686	32	Livdahl, O. S. Varud, Powers Lake	Wst.,	Williams			1927		
687	33	Bethel, M. J. Berge, Wildrose	Wst.,	Williams					

	MEMBERSHIP																	
										ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	130	42	36	42	.....	33	32	3	11	1	7	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....
26	46	14	16	7	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	107	33	34	23	.....	15	46	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	75	25	20	22	.....	.....	10	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	100	30	23	23	.....	.....	34	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
31	65	20	16	15	.....	.....	28	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	40	20	24	20	24	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	39	17	11	17	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MINOT CIRCUIT

38	48	14	14	10	.....	15	11	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	50	20	16	14	.....	14	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
40	54	11	11	13	11	24	18	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	34	16	14	11	14	21	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	42	19	12	19	.....	16	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	158	37	37	35	.....	.....	9	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	150	44	45	33	.....	30	76	8	4	1	9	3	6	.....	2	10	8
46	116	31	38	23	.....	.....	40	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1
47	26	8	8	5	.....	12	11	16	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	48	18	10	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	125	32	28	20	.....	46	20	10	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2
50	38	15	15	15	.....	35	20	14	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5
51	150	35	40	20	50	60	12	12	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	80	29	19	24	13	.....	40	1	3	2	16	23	25	1	5	.....	.....
53	100	50	37	40	.....	.....	40	.....	9	.....	1	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	80	26	20	15	.....	.....	10	1	5	.....	.....	8	6	.....	1	.....	.....
55	45	18	15	9	.....	12	18	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	50	18	16	12	.....	8	22	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	82	30	23	19	.....	10	34	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	50	22	17	12	.....	9	19	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	20	5	8	4	6	6	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	983	279	359	237	.....	1000	264	193	56	12	17	22	43	2	10	5	14
5	38	16	12	13	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	296	42	36	38	14	.....	130	.....	25	.....	14	6	7	.....	2	2	4
7	70	12	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	46	10	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
9	100	22	30	25	.....	60	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	75	22	18	20	.....	30	13	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	106	24	34	24	.....	92	40	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

WILLISTON CIRCUIT

16	443	133	147	98	119	.....	187	30	25	1	10	14	16	1	4	.....	.....
17	119	45	39	29	10	32	14	2	3	.....	9	3	2	.....	3	.....	.....
18	126	36	44	30	38	15	16	6	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	70	23	18	20	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
20	55	16	10	15	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	85	28	17	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	71	24	23	17	.....	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
23	97	35	28	29	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	125	43	39	25	.....	9	44	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
25	97	31	37	21	.....	.....	27	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	32	10	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	57	21	14	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
29	100	40	45	21	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	34	14	9	10	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	75	17	13	10	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	55	14	14	9	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	138	48	50	30	.....	.....	30	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Member. Cont. / Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
21			10					3									
25	7	2	36	10			1926	6	5	8		6	2	3	45		
26	2	2	13	10			1926							3	17		
27			7					1									
28			7	14				3	1	4	3	2	5	2	49		1
29			15				1927	4						1	10		
30			4	9			1927	4						1	34		1
31			8	4			1927	3						1	28		
32			8	15													
33			7	13					1								

MINOT CIRCUIT

38			15	9				1	2	4		1	3	2	17	1	
39		1	11	9					1	6		3	3	2	15		
40			22	38	20	40	1928	2	2					2	18	1	
41			14	16	7				1					2	8		
42				18				1		5		3	2	4	13		
43				20				2		8	3	6	5	3	20		
45			39	11				4		9		4	5	3	108	2	
46			8	15				3						2	15	1	
47			6	13				2	2	4		2	2	1	17		
48			2	10				2									
49			16	20				2	1	4		2	2	8	56	9	
50		33	20					1		7		4	3	4	34		
51			17	20				6	6	21	2	12	11	8	80		
52			23					3		16		8	8	2	40	1	
53			13					1	8	1		1		2	40	1	
54			10					2	3					2	10	2	
55			12	14				2	1	7		4	3	1	18		
56			14	10				3	2	8		4	4	2	24		
1			7	14					1	5	4	3	6	2	34	1	
2	2	8	14	6					1	11		6	5	2	25	1	
3			22	38	20	45	1927		3					2	14	5	
4			91					27	29	34		14	20	11	457	43	1
5				10													
6		17	53	43		44	1927	5	20	14		8	6	5	130	20	1
7		3	10	10				1		3			3				
8			9	9				1									
9			40	6				1	2					2	19		2
10			18	6				3	4					2	17		
11			26	25				3	6	10		3	7	3	51		

WILLISTON CIRCUIT

16	2	2	99				1928	4	21	22		11	11	4	217	24	1
17			4	18				1	2	3	6	5	4	3	21		
18			23					2	1	7		4	3	3	23	1	
19			10	10													
20				20				1									
21			10	10				4	3								
22			6	14										1			
23			16	5				2	2								
24			14	13				4		8	2	4	6	3	44		
25				18											27		
26			9	9				2		4			4		19		
27			9	9				3	6	3		1	2		17	1	1
28			13	15				1									
29			27	26				3	5	19		8	11	3	64		
30			17	19				1						2	14		
31			10	8													
32			5	12										1	10		
33				36				3		2	1	2	1	3			

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
21										10	1		8					
25	2	2				122	6	2		33	5		27		10	1	17	
26										20	3		12		10	1	12	
27										12	2		14					
28						36	2	5							20	1	14	10
29						7	19	11			3							
30						10	2	2			2					1		25
31											1							
32																		
33																		

MINOT CIRCUIT

38						42	1	3	16	28	3							
39	2	4				36	3	3										
40	1									20	4		15		20	1	13	
41										12	2	1	6	2	20	1	10	
42						30	3	2										
43						33	6	5							20	2	4	8
45	3					40	4	5		40	11		96					
46	3	2				12	3	3							30	1	14	10
47	2					12	2	2										
48																		
49	1	2				42	2	2		45	6		60					
50	2					38	4	3										
51						40	12	11		45	4	2	60	10				
52	5	1			2	6	13	12	18	25	8		87					
53							10	12	8	25	8		67					
54	1						9	10										
55						19	4	3										
56						18	4	4										
1						43	3	6							20	1	11	12
2		2				38	6	5							20	1	25	
3		3								30	3		15					
4	10	12	10	3	9	39	14	20	115	42	40		519		14	8	145	
5																		
6	2	8				36	8	6	67	44	12		120		20	1	35	
7																		
8																		
9		2				20	5	5		50	8		80					
10						32		3		20	4		20		20	1	30	
11		3				24	3	7		40	8		85		8	2	50	

WILLISTON CIRCUIT

16	4	5			2	52	11	11		37	19		173		20	1	72	
17	3	3								10	1	3	6	10	20	1	12	20
18	20									44	5		37		20	1	27	
19	2					17	7	3		5	5		36					
20						16		6							24	1	11	8
21						16	7	2							12	1	12	4
22	1																	
23						16	9	11		13	5		48		12	2	15	
24						16	4	6							20	1	11	3
25						19		4										
26						16		3							20	1	7	
27	1					21	4	3										
28						33												
29		3				38							160					
30													25		20	1		20
31																		
32																		
33						25	2	1							45		10	20

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
21																
25													1	17		
26													1	10	1	19
27																
28													1	18	1	20
29										3			1	35		
30									1				1	20	1	22
31													2	20		
32													1	13		
33										1						

MINOT CIRCUIT

38													1	12		
39										1			1	11		
40										2			1	20	1	20
41										2			1	12	1	10
42													1	11		
43													1	15	1	25
45													1	27	1	34
46													1	20	1	30
47													1	5	1	20
48													1	12	1	15
49													1	20	1	15
50													1	12	1	10
51													1	22	1	36
52													1	28	1	
53													1	24	1	
54													1	23		
55													1	10		
56													1	14	1	12
1													1	12		
2										2			1	10	1	14
3									1				1	18		
4									5		1	125	1	180	2	200
5																
6										36	1	30	2	90	1	40
7										2			1	16	1	40
8													1	10		
9										1			1	32		
10													1	22		
11									1	1			1	20	1	50

WILLISTON CIRCUIT

16									2		1	38	1	53	3	116
17													1	18	1	27
18													1	15	1	32
19									1				1			
20													1			
21													1	16	1	
22													1			
23													1	40		
24	80	1	9	3									1			
25													1			
26													1			
27													1			
28													1	12		
29													2	100		
30													1	13	1	25
31													1	15		
32																
33													2	26	1	10

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
21														
25	1	12	6000	125	4000		1200	1103		1103	18	22	18	18
26	1	9	3000	75				234		234	8	24	17	
27														
28			5000	175				550	400	950	65	55	55	36
29	1	6	3500	150	3000		3000	450	2600	3050	3	2	3	2
30	1	4	5000	250				700		700	50	50	50	50
31			3000	175				300		300	50	31	25	25
32								240		240	8	9	8	9
33			750	50				160		160	3	3	3	2

MINOT CIRCUIT

38			1200	100				250		250	27	23	23	15
39			4000	250				330	75	405	35	25	25	22
40	1	15	5000	200		200	100	863		863	44	38	38	20
41	1	10	1100	75		100		350	25	375		15	25	
42			1500					275		275	32	43	43	18
43	1	18	1000					300		300				28
45	1	15	6000		4000		1600	1000	200	1200	56	70	8	51
46	1	12	5000					600		600				
47	1	10	1000					200		200			1	4
48	1	10	5000					250		250				
49	1	14	9000		1375		2680	688	721	1409	57	40	52	35
50			5000		2500			325	25	350	4	18	6	12
51			9000								31	28	30	17
52	1	28	10000	200			200	2000		2000	22	22	22	
53	1	20	15000	250				900		900	41	41	41	
54	1	10	10000	200			1000	800		800	30	30	30	
55								210		210		15	10	10
56			4000					210		210				
1			3500	150				575	150	725	55	46	46	30
2			4000	200				360	275	635	37	31	28	21
3			5000	200	3000		1800	700		700	11	45	50	50
4	3	80	83000	1000	12000	5000	29000	7077	4398	11475	561	474	474	308
5								127		127	27	23	23	15
6	1	17	36000	500	7000			2500	1000	3500	44	20	15	39
7			4000	150				300	900	1200	11	10	5	12
8			3000	150				300	100	400	22	18	18	12
9	2	12	6000	200	4000		100	1100		1100	51	37	35	30
10	1	8	4000	150				600		600	41	35	35	21
11			8000	150	3000			799	534	1333	46	46	46	45

WILLISTON CIRCUIT

16	2	80	27000	350	6000		10000	4896	1554	6450	45	37	37	24
17			2000					465		465				
18	1	12	4500					450	150	600				
19			1400	100	4800			300	102	402	39	32	32	21
20			3000	125			150	360		360	10	9	8	5
21			1900	100				282		282	22	19	19	12
22			800	90				275		275	13	11	21	7
23			2950	100				599		599	10	10	5	5
24			4000		1500			450	250	700	12	14	11	24
25			2500					300		300	2	1	1	1
26			1500					150		150	1	1	1	4
27			2000					200		200				
28			5000	150				300	1100	1400	20	15	15	15
29			12000	250	2500			1000		1000	57	25	25	25
30			4000	150				300	250	550	15	15	10	10
31			500					200	200	400				
32			1700					335		335				
33	1	15	5000		2000			700		700	6	5	5	3

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
21						
25			26	102	1205	Hans Skardal, Mohall, N. Dak.
26			12	61	295	Hans Löcken, Mohall, N. Dak.
27						
28		12	10	233	1183	J. G. Barlain, Eckman, N. Dak.
29				10	3060	Mrs. A. J. Roisum, Sherwood, N. Dak.
30				200	900	Henry Brækhus, Norma, N. Dak.
31				131	431	Mrs. Engvald Knutson, Sherwood, N. Dak.
32			31	65	305	Talmer Erickson, Carpio, N. Dak.
33			15	26	186	Anton Fornes, Carpio, N. Dak.

MINOT CIRCUIT

38		5	9	102	352	A. E. Smedsrud, Deering, N. Dak.
39				107	512	George Roode, Deering, N. Dak.
40		11	20	171	1034	J. L. Bolstad, Norwich, N. Dak.
41			20	60	435	E. Omlid, Norwich, N. Dak.
42			17	153	428	
43			40	68	368	
45				185	1385	
46					600	
47			20	25	225	
48					250	
49		10	24	218	1627	
50		4	48	92	442	
51		10		116	116	
52	21			87	2087	Fred Borchert, Drake, N. Dak.
53	42			165	1065	Martin Aanrud, Balfour, N. Dak.
54	30			120	920	John Frantsvoag, Bergen, N. Dak.
55				35	245	
56					210	
1		10	6	193	918	C. J. Hall, Glenburn, N. Dak.
2		7		124	759	Carl Solberg, Minot, N. Dak.
3	18	10	10	194	894	J. N. Johnson, Minot, N. Dak.
4		100	517	2434	13909	J. S. Brye, 201 8th St. N. W., Minot, N. Dak.
5		13	10	111	238	Syver Pladsen, Minot, N. Dak.
6				118	3618	A. P. Dahl, Minot, N. Dak.
7				38	1238	M. O. Hulberg, Minot, N. Dak.
8				70	470	Tom Drady, Minot, N. Dak.
9				153	1253	George Urdahl, Berthold, N. Dak.
10				132	732	Aamund Ronning, Hartland, N. Dak.
11			42	225	1558	Gilbert Skinningsrud, Carpio, N. Dak.

WILLISTON CIRCUIT

16				143	6593	O. I. Foss, 320 W. 5th St., Williston, N. Dak.
17					465	
18					600	
19				124	526	Narve Narveson, Zahl, N. Dak.
20		6		38	398	Carl Ryan, Alamo, N. Dak.
21				72	354	Martin Rosland, Marmon, N. Dak.
22				52	327	Andrew Steen, Springbrook, N. Dak.
23				30	629	Walter Felland, Grenora, N. Dak.
24		13	24	98	198	
25			5	10	310	
26		6		13	163	
27					200	
28				65	1465	E. H. Akre, Wildrose, N. Dak.
29			25	157	1157	H. O. Stusrud, Wildrose, N. Dak.
30				50	600	A. Soiseth, Alamo, N. Dak.
31					400	
32					335	
33		5		24	724	Paul Eik, Corinth, N. Dak.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
688	34	Grong, M. J. Berge, Wildrose	Wst.,	Williams					
689	35	Epping Luth., Epping, O. K. Blomlie, Epping	Wst.,	Williams			1927	1	
690	36	Wheelock Luth., O. K. Blomlie, Epping	Wst.,	Williams			1927		
691	37	Hauges, O. K. Blomlie, Epping	Wst.,	Williams			1927		
692	38	Ray Luth., J. A. Fjeldstad, Ray	Wst.,	Williams			1927	1	
693	39	Rainbow Valley, J. A. Fjeldstad, Ray	Wst.,	Williams			1927		
694	40	Tioga First Luth., J. A. Fjeldstad, Ray	Wst.,	Williams			1927		
695	41	Benson Valley, J. A. Fjeldstad, Ray	Wst.,	Williams			1927		
696	42	*Bethany, J. A. Fjeldstad, Ray	Wst.,	Williams			1927		

CROSBY CIRCUIT
(See also No. 751)

700	2	Nazareth, O. S. Varud, Powers Lake	Wst.,	Burke			1927		
701	3	So. St. Olaf, A. J. Buckneberg, Larson	Cby.,	Burke				1	
702	4	Bethlehem, A. J. Buckneberg, Larson	Cby.,	Burke					
703	5	Scandia, A. J. Buckneberg, Larson	Cby.,	Burke					
704	6	No. St. Olaf, A. J. Buckneberg, Larson	Cby.,	Burke					
705	7	First Luth., Lignite, J. Aarthun, Lignite	Cby.,	Burke	1903			1	
706	8	Tonset, J. Aarthun, Lignite	Cby.,	Burke	1906				
707	9	Flaxton, J. Aarthun, Lignite	Cby.,	Burke	1903				
708	10	Pleasant Prairie, J. W. Rosholt, Columbus	Cby.,	Burke				1	
709	11	First Luth., Columbus, J. W. Rosholt, Columbus	Cby.,	Burke					
710	12	Grand View, J. W. Rosholt, Columbus	Cby.,	Burke					
711	13	Short Creek, J. W. Rosholt, Columbus	Cby.,	Burke					
715	17	Skabo, T. Aaberg, Wildrose	Wst.,	Divide					
716	18	Bethania, M. O. Dybvik, Grenora	Wst.,	Divide	UC-1906			1	
717	19	East Writing Rock, M. O. Dybvik, Grenora	Wst.,	Divide	HS-1915				
718	20	Skabo, M. O. Dybvik, Grenora	Wst.,	Divide	1921				
719	21	West Writing Rock, M. O. Dybvik, Grenora	Wst.,	Divide	UC-1908				
720	22	East Opdahl, M. J. Berge, Wildrose	Wst.,	Divide				1	
721	23	Opdahl, M. J. Berge, Wildrose	Wst.,	Divide					
722	24	Concordia, Crosby, M. B. Ranum, Crosby	Cby.,	Divide	1904			1	1
723	25	Glenwood, M. B. Ranum, Crosby	Cby.,	Divide	1907				
724	26	Troy, M. B. Ranum, Crosby	Cby.,	Divide	1907				
725	27	Bethlehem, M. B. Ranum, Crosby	Cby.,	Divide	1908				
726	28	Ambrose Luth., C. Hoversten, Ambrose	Cby.,	Divide	1905			1	
727	29	Trinity, C. Hoversten, Ambrose	Cby.,	Divide	1909				
728	30	Twin Butte, C. Hoversten, Ambrose	Cby.,	Divide	1909				
729	31	First Luth., Fortuna, C. Hoversten, Ambrose	Cby.,	Divide	1907				
730	32	Bethlehem, K. O. Waage, Noonan	Cby.,	Divide	1916		1927	1	
731	33	Zion, K. O. Waage, Noonan	Cby.,	Divide	1905		1927		
732	34	Long Creek, K. O. Waage, Noonan	Cby.,	Divide	1904		1927		
733	35	Blooming Prairie (Rosholt), K. O. Waage, Noonan	Cby.,	Divide	1909		1927		

MONTANA

740	39	First Luth., Baker, E. E. Tollefson, Baker	Hgr.,	Fallon					
741	40	Ollie Luth., Ollie, A. S. Bue, Beach, N. Dak.	Mnd.,	Fallon	1914			1	
742	41	Carlyle Luth., A. S. Bue, Beach, N. Dak.	Mnd.,	Vibaux	1907				
743	42	Immanuel N. Ev. L., M. O. Dybvik, Grenora	Wst.,	Sheridan	UC-1912				

MINNESOTA

746	46	Grand Marais, O. T. Ness, Grand Forks	G. F.,	Polk				1	

Canada

750	52	Zion, G. N. Isolany, Walhalla	P. R.,	Manitoba	1910				
751	53	Kopperud, J. Aarthun, Lignite	Cby.,	Northgate	1903				

							MEMBERSHIP										
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
34	55	18	20	10			16		4					1			
35	205	60	52	65	50	31	50		6		4	16	17				
36	145	39	38	37	37	5	32		7					2			
37	96	14	14	22	22	20	28	5	7		4						
38	153	35	30	20	23	30	70	10	5	3		7	6		1		
39	110	25	20	20		30	15		2			7	4				
40	160	30	35	25	25	20	53	5	5	1	10	4	3				
41	60	19	19	16		8	30	8									
42	45	12	10	11	12	3	12										
							CROSBY CIRCUIT										
2	28	10	9	10	5												
3	112	33	35	22		15	35	2									
4	98	28	25	16		10	18								1		
5	60	20	17	11		12	37							1	1		
6	30	11	9	7		5	9	7									
7	105	35	35	25		10	48		7		11				1		
8	60	20	20	10					6						1	2	2
9	45	15	15	10					2						1		
10	140	40	35	25			42		7		10				1		
11	275	80	70	65			35	22	17		28				2	2	2
12	80	25	20	12			7	2			2				1		
13	36	11	9	6			7				1						
17	95	21	23	16			38								1	5	2
18	176	36	34	32		4	28	4	4				2	1			
19	98	27	21	15		10											
20	33	16	8	11		8	3	2	1								
21	44	18	14	9		4	6	1									
22	117	35	38	18			7		3								
23	100	30	33	22			15		7						1		
24	502	155	130	100		80	125										
25	155	50	40	32		25	15										
26	105	30	21	22		15	10										
27	65	24	16	14		25	11										
28	105	37	34	23			30	28			2				3		
29	98	27	29	16	1				2						2		
30	103	29	25	18	2				1								
31	78	25	20	21			8		11			13	20				
32	165	57	53	39		81	85		21	2	9						
33	171	52	53	33		18	58		4								
34	80	27	19	16	11	10	16		4								
35	65	15	15	10													
							MONTANA										
39																	
40	80	22	14	22	14				3								
41	72	17	11	17	11				4							2	3
42	37	12	6	7		6	1										
							MINNESOTA										
46	210	58	65	45													
							CANADA										
52	50	16	12	15													
53	45	15	15	10			32		4								

Line Number	Member. Cont. Losses, Cont. Other Losses: Children	Adults	SERVICES By Pastor: English	Non-English	Other Services: By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	MINISTERIAL ACTS Baptized: Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	Junior and Adult Confirmation: English	Non-English	Male	Female	Communion: Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Fu- Members Children
34			2	29				4		4		3	1	3			1
35			19	15		15		4	2	4		2	2		40	2	
36			19	12	2			5		7		4	3	2	35		
37			4	24	3			8			4	3	1	2	30		
38			38		1			2	7	21		11	10	2	115	4	
39			19	9	1			2	1	9		5	4	3	20	1	
40			24	10	1			5	5	10		5	5	3	80		
41			10	9	1			1	1	10		5	5	2	45	1	
42			8	8	4			1	1	3	1	2	2	2	20		

CROSBY CIRCUIT

2			8	8										1	10		
3		2	2	26				2	2	3	2	2	3	4	38	1	
4				26				1	2					2	18		
5				22				3	1					2	37		1
6			2	20						3		1	2	3	16		
7	1	5	40	14		5		1	6	11		8	3	3	48		
8			10	10				1	5					2			
9			9	10		1			2					2			
10			2	24				5	3		10	2	8	3	64		
11			34	20				7	10	31		14	17	3	66		
12			8	13					2					1	5		
13			6	9										2	9		
17	9	3		27							7	2	5	2	38		
18	3	2	1	21	3			4		5	7	7	5	2	32		
19	6	10		16	1				1								
20			3	14				2		1	1		2	1	5		
21			3	14					2	2			2	1	7		1
22			3	28				5		3		2	1	1			
23				26				8			6	1	5	1		1	
24			40	16				14		15		6	9	4	150	11	1
25			7	19				3						2	15		
26			4	21				3		8			8	2	10	1	1
27			12					3						1	6	1	
28			18	7	1	20				21	5	13	13	2	58	2	4
29			4	18	1			2									
30			1	18	1			1									
31			22	1	1			4	7					1	8		2
32			8	18			1925	3	20	9		5	4	5	133	4	
33			13	3			1925	4						2	89		
34			11				1925							4	16		
35			1	10													

MONTANA

39																	
40			25				1927	3									
41			25				1927	4									
42			8	6						1		1		1	1		

MINNESOTA

46			4	20	6	16		7		10		5	5	2	60	1	

CANADA

52			6	6				3		2		1	1	1	3		2
53			4	26		1		1	3					3	32		

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
34						25	3	1										
35						50	2	2		40	7		60		24	2	43	
36	2					50	4	3		15	2		12		20	3	57	
37						50	3	1							20	1	10	15
38						40	11	10	6	45	7	1	45	3	30	1	35	
39						30	5	4							30	1	35	
40						32	5	5	12	40	6		42		30	1	30	
41						30	8	2								30	1	24
42						30	3	1							30	1	15	

CROSBY CIRCUIT

2																		
3		1				25	2	4							20	1		12
4	1					25	7	8										
5	1					25	7	7										
6						30	1	2			1	1	10	4				
7						40	8	3		45	7		40				40	
8																		
9																		
10	1					25	2	8							30	1	7	7
11		1				35	14	17		35	10		124					
12		1																
13																		
17	1					18									20	2		40
18						30	7	5							40	1	2	30
19		1				11												
20						28		2										
21						28		2		6	1	2	5	6				
22						28	2	1		10	3		15		20			47
23	1					28	1	5							20			10
24	5	3				40	23	20	40	36	21	1	190	6				
25	1					40	7	8										
26	2					40		8										
27																		
28	3					30	13	13	10	47	5		58	10	10	3	30	8
29	2																	
30																		
31									8	16	6		52		20	2	21	
32		6				28	5	4		40	9		70					
33																		
34		2																
35																		

MONTANA

39																		
40						30	2	1		40	3		25					
41						30	2	4										
42						28	1											

MINNESOTA

46	5					28	5	5							30	1		40

CANADA

52																		
53																		

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
34													1	7		
35											1	10	1	30	1	35
36													1	20	1	25
37													1	16	1	24
38													1	40	1	45
39													1	20	1	40
40													1	30	1	50
41													1	18	1	24
42													1	15	1	18

CROSBY CIRCUIT

2																
3													1	16	1	20
4													1	14	1	15
5													1	10		
6													1	7		
7									2	1			1	24	1	25
8																
9																
10									1				1	28		
11													1	60	1	20
12													1	12		
13													1	6		
17													1	16	1	25
18													1	35	1	22
19													1	20		
20													1	10		
21													1	10		
22									1				1	12		
23									2				1	14		
24									3	1			3	110	1	55
25													1	24	1	30
26													1	17	1	10
27													1	16		
28													1	20		
29													2	18		
30													1	18		
31													1	20		
32													1	40	1	40
33													1	22	1	25
34													1	16	1	20
35																

MONTANA

39																
40									1				1	14	1	10
41													1	10		
42													1	9		

MINNESOTA

46													1	52		

CANADA

52																
53																

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
34			2000				400	300		300	12	10	10	6
35	1	15	8000				1500	1400	4000	5400	7	6	12	4
36	1	12	6300				200	400	350	750		8	40	
37	1	12	5500		6000	200		485	200	685	16	13	38	9
38	1	14	8000		2500		2000	1000	600	1600	75	65	65	43
39	1	18	9000					600	150	750	59	50	49	32
40	1	9	8000				1500	400	100	500	46	44	43	32
41	1	11	3000					200		200	30	26	25	17
42			1500					200		200				

CROSBY CIRCUIT

2								150		150				
3	1	10	6000	200		350		475	75	550	55	50	52	33
4	1	8	5000	150		300		300	230	530	46	43	43	28
5	1	14				200		200		200	28	32	32	19
6						100		150		150	21	18	18	12
7	1	12	12000	400	3500			1000	1500	2500	25	25	25	25
8			8000	300			300	500	1000	1500	10	10	10	10
9			600	175				200		200	10	10	10	10
10			4200					500		500	41	107	59	30
11	1	15	8000				1500	700		700	28	68	100	14
12			3500					400		400	16	13	21	8
13			4000					350		350	7	5	11	5
17			7000	200				400	700	1100	60	40	40	40
18	1	10	7000	300	2000	600		500	1000	1500	23	19	19	12
19			5000	300		100	1000	450	500	950	3	4	1	3
20						100		300		300	6	5	5	4
21			600	120		100		170	100	270	10	8	8	5
22			2000					550		550	5	4	4	2
23			2000				400	1200	1000	2200		33		
24	2	75	18000	250		500		2000		2000	254	213	213	140
25	1	20	7000	240				600		600	91	78	79	59
26			5000	150				400		400	53	44	26	29
27	1	20	2000	100				200		200	32	26	26	21
28			8000	300	1500			800	150	950	50	58	61	33
29			5000	200				400	300	700	35	35	35	34
30			3000	200				350	300	650	18	17	17	16
31			3000	250				500		500	16	13	14	9
32	1	25	17000		15000	500	6000	475	975	1450	80	69	53	82
33	1	15	6200		1000	600	100	450	200	650	39	52	54	47
34			7000		1500	300	1500	315	90	405	15	25	15	23
35			1500	75				150		150	23	22	22	17

MONTANA

39											4	4	4	3
40	1		500					350		350	10	9	9	6
41								350		350	13	11	11	7
42						100		150		150	8	6	7	4

MINNESOTA

46			6000	175				850		850	100	100	100	100

CANADA

52								150		150	1	1	1	2
53			300	75				300		300	10	10	10	10

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
34				38	338	Christ Larson, McGregor, N. Dak.
35				29	5429	
36				48	798	
37				76	761	
38				248	1848	
39				190	940	
40				165	665	
41				98	298	
42					200	

CROSBY CIRCUIT

2					150	
3			100	290	840	John Holte, Larson, N. Dak.
4				160	690	A. M. Olson, Columbus, N. Dak.
5				111	311	Carl Furnes, Battleview, N. Dak.
6		4		73	223	*O. Dillerud, Larson, N. Dak.
7	25			125	2625	John Berg, Lignite, N. Dak.
8	10			50	1550	Math. Brusveen, Lignite, N. Dak.
9	10			50	250	Sever Johnson, Lignite, N. Dak.
10	10	10		257	757	Lars Hormtvedt, Columbus, N. Dak.
11				210	910	O. I. Ronning, Columbus, N. Dak.
12				58	458	C. J. Thorkildson, Columbus, N. Dak.
13				28	378	J. W. Rosholt, Columbus, N. Dak.
17				180	1280	C. Nystuen, Corinth, N. Dak.
18		11		84	1584	Reidar Sandvold, Hanks, N. Dak.
19		5		16	966	Carl Storseth, Hanks, N. Dak.
20		4		24	324	Mikael Nelson, Grenora, N. Dak.
21		5		36	306	E. A. Sneva, Westby, Mont.
22				15	565	Henry Hanson, Corinth, N. Dak.
23				33	2233	Sam Johnson, Alamo, N. Dak.
24	15		50	885	2885	G. C. Gilbertson, Crosby, N. Dak.
25	10		15	332	932	P. Giskoos, Noonan, N. Dak.
26	10			162	562	M. Anderson, Ambrose, N. Dak.
27	6			111	311	Sam Spelhaug, Crosby, N. Dak.
28				202	1152	T. O. Moen, Ambrose, N. Dak.
29				139	839	L. B. Hofstad, Ambrose, N. Dak.
30				68	718	Peder Asheim, Colgan, N. Dak.
31				52	552	A. P. Jenson, Fortuna, N. Dak.
32				284	1734	
33				192	842	
34				78	483	
35				84	234	

MONTANA

39				16	16	
40			5	39	389	Alvin Hoverson, Ollie, Mont.
41			19	61	411	J. A. Feragen, Carlyle, Mont.
42		3		28	178	Ole Boe, Grenora, N. D.

MINNESOTA

46			50	450	1300	Olaf Hoff, East Grand Forks, Minn.

CANADA

[illegible]				5	155	Ole Vigen, R. 2, Morden, Manitoba
53	10			50	350	L. O. Mellom, Lignite, N. Dak.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

MONTANA—NORTH EAST MONTANA

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
1	2	First Luth., Westby, J. N. Dordal, Westby	N.E.M.	Sheridan	1917	....	....	1	....
2	3	Lone Tree, J. N. Dordal, Westby	N.E.M.	Sheridan	1913	....	....	....	....
3	4	Zion Luth., Comertown, J. N. Dordal, Westby	N.E.M.	Sheridan	1923	....	....	....	....
4	5	Pleasant Valley, J. N. Dordal, Westby	N.E.M.	Sheridan	1918	....	....	....	....
5	6	Plentywood Luth., A. M. Egge, Plentywood	N.E.M.	Sheridan	1911	....	....	1	....
6	7	Highland, Luth., A. M. Egge, Plentywood	N.E.M.	Sheridan	1911	....	....	....	....
7	8	Rocky Valley Luth., A. M. Egge, Plentywood	N.E.M.	Sheridan	1910	....	....	....	....
8	9	Golden Valley Luth., A. M. Egge, Plentywood	N.E.M.	Sheridan	1910	....	....	....	....
9	10	Raymond Luth., A. M. Egge, Plentywood	N.E.M.	Sheridan	1914	....	....	....	....
10	11	Antelope Luth., A. M. Egge, Plentywood	N.E.M.	Sheridan	1909	....	....	....	....
11	12	First Eng. L. Homestead, W. I. Aamoth, Froid	N.E.M.	Sheridan	1916	....	....	....	....
15	16	United Luth., Froid, W. I. Aamoth, Froid	N.E.M.	Roosevelt	1912	....	....	1	....
16	17	First Eng. L., Bainville, W. I. Aamoth, Froid	N.E.M.	Roosevelt	1911	....	....	....	....
17	18	First L., Wolf Point, A. O. Johnson, Wolf Point	N.E.M.	Roosevelt	1918	....	....	1	....
18	19	*Oswego, A. O. Johnson, Wolf Point	N.E.M.	Roosevelt	1929	....	....	....	1
19	20	*First Luth., Divide, A. O. Johnson, Wolf Point	N.E.M.	Roosevelt	1922	....	....	....	....
20	21	*St. Pauls, A. O. Johnson, Wolf Point	N.E.M.	Roosevelt	1924	....	....	....	....
21	22	*Frazer Luth., A. O. Johnson, Wolf Point	N.E.M.	Roosevelt	1922	....	....	....	....
22	23	Am. Luth., Bredette, R. Simonson, Scobey	N.E.M.	Roosevelt	1926	....	....	....	....
23	24	*Silver Star, Hall, R. Simonson, Scobey	N.E.M.	Roosevelt	....	....	1925	....	....
25	26	Am. Luth., Flaxville, R. Simonson, Scobey	N.E.M.	Daniels	1925	....	....	1	....
26	27	Scobey Luth., R. Simonson, Scobey	N.E.M.	Daniels	1911	....	....	1	....
27	28	Zion, Luth., R. Simonson, Scobey	N.E.M.	Daniels	1911	....	....	....	....
28	29	*Pleasant Prairie, R. Simonson, Scobey	N.E.M.	Daniels	1922	....	....	....	....
32	32	First Lu., Glasgow, I. M. Stubkjaer, Glasgow	N.E.M.	Valley	1912	....	....	1	....
33	33	First L., Nashwa, I. M. Stubkjaer, Glasgow	N.E.M.	Valley	1913	....	....	....	....
34	34	Highland Luth., I. M. Stubkjaer, Glasgow	N.E.M.	Valley	1920	....	....	....	....
35	35	*Hinsdale Luth., I. M. Stubkjaer, Glasgow	N.E.M.	Valley	....	....	....	....	....
36	37	First L., Opheim, M. T. Jensen, Opheim	N.E.M.	Valley	1916	....	....	1	....
37	38	Bethel, Grain, M. T. Jensen, Opheim	N.E.M.	Valley	1917	....	....	....	....
38	39	Ev. Luth., Roanwood, M. T. Jensen, Opheim	N.E.M.	Valley	1911	....	....	....	....
39	40	*Ossette, P. P., M. T. Jensen, Opheim	N.E.M.	Valley	....	....	....	....	....
40	41	*Larslau, P. P., M. T. Jensen, Opheim	N.E.M.	Valley	....	....	....	....	....
41	42	*Richland Bench, P. P., M. T. Jensen, Opheim	N.E.M.	Valley	....	....	....	....	....

HAVRE CIRCUIT

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
45	47	Malta Luth., A. B. Cornelson, Malta	Hvr.,	Phillips	1918	....	....	1	....
46	48	Scandia Luth., A. B. Cornelson, Malta	Hvr.,	Phillips	1911	....	....	....	....
47	49	Blooming Prairie, A. B. Cornelson, Malta	Hvr.,	Phillips	1911	....	....	....	....
48	50	*Dodson, P. P., A. B. Cornelson, Malta	Hvr.,	Phillips	....	....	....	....	....
49	51	*Nelson School House, P. P., A. B. Cornelson, Malta	Hvr.,	Philips	....	....	....	....	....
50	52	Saco Bench, Vacant	Hvr.,	Phillips	....	....	....	....	....
51	53	*Immanuel, Vacant	Hvr.,	Phillips	....	....	....	....	....
55	57	Harlem Luth., O. J. C. Norem, Harlem	Hvr.,	Blaine	1911	....	1927	1	....
56	58	Big Flat, First Luth., O. J. C. Norem, Harlem	Hvr.,	Blaine	1911	....	1927	....	....
57	59	Silver Bow, O. J. C. Norem, Harlem	Hvr.,	Blaine	1927	....	1927	....	....
58	60	Scandinavia, Vacant	Hvr.,	Blaine	....	....	1925	....	....
60	1	First Luth., Havre, O. O. Andvik, Havre	Hvr.,	Hill	1913	....	....	1	....
61	2	North Havre, O O. Andvik, Havre	Hvr.,	Hill	1911	....	....	....	....
62	3	Cottonwood, O. O. Andvik, Havre	Hvr.,	Hill	1915	....	....	....	....
63	4	Our Saviors, Rudyard, O. L. Olsrud, Havre	Hvr.,	Hill	1926	....	....	1	....
64	5	Hingham Luth., O. L. Olsrud, Havre	Hvr.,	Hill	1912	....	....	....	....
65	6	Scand. Luth., Gillford, O. L. Olsrud, Havre	Hvr.,	Hill	1913	....	....	....	....
66	7	Kremlin Luth, O. L. Olsrud, Havre	Hvr.,	Hill	1913	....	....	....	....
67	8	Box Elder Luth., D. Svennungsen, Opheim	Hvr.,	Hill	1916	....	1927	....	....
70	11	Bethel Luth., Joplin, O. J. Engh, Joplin	Hvr.,	Liberty	1912	....	....	1	....
71	12	Chester, O. J. Engh, Joplin	Hvr.,	Liberty	....	....	....	....	....
72	13	Trinity, O. J. Engh, Joplin	Hvr.,	Liberty	1928	....	....	....	....
73	14	*Big Springs, P. P., O. J. Engh, Joplin	Hvr.,	Liberty	....	....	....	....	....
76	17	Devon Luth., O. J. Engh, Joplin	Hvr.,	Toole	1917	....	....	....	....

	MEMBERSHIP									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year			By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates		Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT																		
NORTH EAST MONTANA																		
2	105	29	21	19	1	30	25	2		12		2		1		1		2
3	42	7	7	7		16				1		1					3	2
4	45	9	7	7		20	10	5		5								
5	52	12	11	11	10	24	4			3								
6	120	25	25	25	25	15	20			11					2	1	2	2
7	85	15	15	15		15	10			3					1			
8	75	15	14	15		16	14			4						1		
9	50	8	8	8		5				1								
10	35	5	5	5		4	4			1								
11	36	10	10	10		10	10			2					1			
12	74	19	17	12			24				1	3	3	6	1	1		
16	195	40	50	33			36	2		3	1	10	8	5				
17	91	23	22	20	18		29	6		2		10	6	4	1			
18	267	55	55	55	55	204	63	10		29		7	19	16		2	5	4
19	60																	
20	101	22	23	22	23	50						4	10	8			2	2
21	64	18	17	18	17	175						2	4	4				
22	38	9	10	9	10	60												
23	41	18	8	15	5					3								
24	65	38	27															
26	91	24	23	21						5								
27	154	39	51	32			13			12								
28	71	28	18	23			19			8								
29	71	22	15	21						2								
32	153	49	55	31	38	163	66	10		16		9	8	9		4	4	6
33	38	10	10	10	10	23	17	7		6		3	5	2				
34	72	24	18	23	12	46	12			2		3	4	6				
35																		
37	183	53	40	48	35	100	6	7		3			2	2	1			
38	78	16	16	14	12					2								
39	37	12	10	11	9					1						1		
40	40			10	10					3								
41	40			13	12					1								
42	45	13	10	12	10		5			5								
HAVRE CIRCUIT																		
47	65	17	18	15	2	18	68	16		14		5						3
48	26	7	6	5		10	3			3		2						
49	32	12	9	6	1	9	9			2								
50	40						7											
51	30						8											
52	12	3	4	3														
53	69	17	16	14		25												
57	25	12	6	10														
58	106	36	23	26			18			1		2						
59	75	22	13	20			38			1		4	3	2				
60	85	26	13	20		35	12											
1	181	53	54	44	45	150	47	19		24		4	8	3		2		
2	60	25	18	19		45	18			4						1		
3	80	27	20	22	18	35	6			1						1		
4	60	16	14	12	11	45	11	4		2		2	10	10				
5	64	17	15	15	13	50	18	6		7				3				
6	39	8	13	7	8	40				2							1	2
7	60	26	13	21	8	25	9	2		2			21	39				
8	53	13	15	9		35	2	1								2		
11	103	41	43	27	25		66	2		2	1	19	8	8				
12	35	14	11	11	9		9	1		2		3						
13	59	14	11	14	10		7	1		2				4				
14																		
17	32	8	8	8	6					1								

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children

ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

NORTH EAST MONTANA

2			44				1928	2	10	10		5	5	2	25	5	
3			20	1			1927	1								1	
4			24				1928	3	2					1	15		
5			15	5			1928		3					1	6	1	
6			32		4		1928	3	8	12		5	7	3	35	20	1
7			17	3	1		1928	1	2					2	10		
8			16	2	1		1926	2	2					2	14		1
9			13				1926	1						2			
10			13				1926	1		2		1	1	2	4		
11			18	5	1		1928	1	1	8		3	5	2	10		
12			31			6	1928		6	3			3	3	31		1
16			40	21		6	1928	3	5	12	1	3	10	3	43	3	
17			31			6	1928	2	8	12		5	7	2	36		1
18			64		4		1928	10	19	15		7	8	3	119	20	
19																	
20			16		2		1928	4	1	5		3	2	1	8	1	
21			16		1			3	2	4		3	1	1	7	2	1
22			20		1			2									
23			7		1			3									
24			10														
26	3	5	7		1		1928	3	2								
27			23		2		1928	1	11					1	13	2	
28		4	11	3	11		1928	1	7					1	19		
29			10		4			2	1								
32			44				1928	4	16	16		5	11	2	81	13	
33	3	2	26				1926		6	12		5	7	1	24	2	
34			15	11			1927	2		3			3	1	12	1	
35																	
37			22		1		1928	2	2					3	13		1
38			3	2				2						1			
39			6					1									
40			5											1			
41			6				1928										
42			6											1	5		

HAVRE CIRCUIT

47			44					3	11	5		2	3	4	84	11	
48			15					3						1	3	1	
49			16					1	1	8		3	5	2	9		
50			10							1		1					
51			8											1	8		
52			8														
53			12	11			1924										
57			10	1				1								1	
58			15			2		1		2		1	1	3	18		
59			14			3		1		4		2	2	3	38		
60			20	4													
1			64	1			1923	2	22	9		4	5	4	96	16	
2			25	1			1924	2	2					2	24		
3			23				1924		1					2	6		4
4			35			6		1	1	9		4	5	2	15		
5			31			22	1926	2	5					2	26	1	
6			17				1926	1	1								
7			27						2	6		2	4	1	11	1	
8			10							4		2	2	2	13		
11	2	1	40			27		3	17	19		11	8	3	68	3	
12			28					1	2	3			3	2	10		
13			16					3						1	7		
14			15														
17			16					1								1	

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
										Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation					Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT																		
NORTH EAST MONTANA																		
2		7				32	10	5	1	36	8		70					
3						20	3	1										
4						20	3	1		5	5		35					
5						17	4	5										
6		2				40	5	7	25	48	11		89		20	1	40	
7		1								36	7		40					
8															10	1	20	
9																		
10						30	1	1										
11	1					30	3	5							10	1	20	
12	1	2			1	16	2	6		36	7		43					
16		4	3		1	16	9	9		40	9		65					
17		4								36	5		35					
18	2	4	8	1	1	45	10	12		48	12		100		20	1	40	
19																		
20						45	3	2		40	8		40					
21						40	3	1										
22		5								48	4		45		20	1		
23																		
24											3	1	19	6				
26						15	5	9	8	35	7		30					
27		4				15	14	26	10	35	9		112		10	1	40	
28		2																
29										25	2	1	22	4				
32	4	5				33	5	11		42	12		117		10	1	24	
33		3				30	5	7		40	5		48					
34						33		3							20	1	32	4
35																		
37		3				15	4	2		19	8		60					
38																		
39							1	1		8	1		8					
40																		
41										19	4		15					
42																		
HAVRE CIRCUIT																		
47		2				27	5	7	46	40	5		36					
48								1	40	16	4		30					
49						16	3	5										
50	2					7	9	7										
51																		
52																		
53		1									2		10					
57						30	6		15	3	4		25					
58									28	18	6		55					
59		1							30	15	6		40					
60																		
1	2	6				38	4	5		47	15		141		20	1	65	
2	1									20	5		35					
3	1					20		6		20	5		35					
4		1				15	4	5		27	4		46		10	1	17	
5		1				35	6			44	4		48		10	1	35	
6																		
7						16	2	4							10	1	20	
8																		
11	1	6	4		1	44	1	8		40	8		80		5	2	64	
12		2					2	3							10	1	29	
13	1							3		20	4		40					
14										12	4		40					
17							3	1		18	3		25		10	1	20	

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT																
NORTH EAST MONTANA																
2										2			1	35	1	20
3													1	9		
4													1	11		
5													1	9		
6									2	1			1	34	1	20
7										2			1	15		
8										1			1	15		
9													1	10		
10													1	6		
11													1	16	1	15
12													1	20	1	16
16									2				2	53	1	20
17													1	17	1	18
18	30	8	66						1	5			1	56	1	40
19																
20													1	25		
21													1	21		
22													1	20		
23													1	18		
24													1	15		
26													1	15		
27													1	31	1	40
28													1	18		
29													1	15		
32										6			1	31	1	40
33										4			1	20		
34													2	26	1	32
35																
37										2			1	25	3	70
38													1	10		
39													1	8		
40																
41																
42													1	12		
HAVRE CIRCUIT																
47													1	30	1	20
48													1	10		
49																
50																
51																
52																
53													1	10		
57									1	2					1	23
58										4			2	50	2	36
59					8	1	14			6			1	35	1	25
60													1	20		
1										2			1	30	1	45
2													1	10		
3													1	10		
4										8			1	11		
5	36	1	9							4			1	20		
6										4			1	7		
7										7			1	16		
8													1	12		
11													1	15	1	30
12													1	11		
13																
14																
17													1	10		

Line Number	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY					Local Expenses			FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness							
	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT														
NORTH EAST MONTANA														
2	1	15	8000	175	3000	1000	400	700	1000	1700	45	45	45	40
3						700		200		200	20	20	14	14
4	1	9				500		200		200	10	10	10	10
5			2500	150		500		150		150	2	2	2	2
6	1	12	5000	200	3600		735	1000	260	1260	35	38	38	25
7			1500	200				500		500	4	6	5	5
8			4000	200				400	40	440	18	8	8	5
9			4000	200			500	125	100	225	4	5	3	3
10			1500	100				125	25	150	3	3	3	2
11	1	10	4000	200		2000		325	1200	1525	13	14	15	9
12	1	16	3000	100				605	150	755	26	28	28	28
16	1	18	4000	160	2500	500	325	1521	1024	2545	64	69	70	53
17			3000	180				798		798	21	19	19	31
18	1	20	15000	300	4000	500	3500	1656	200	1856	29	54	41	58
19														
20								300		300	3	24	25	2
21								260		260	12	12	12	8
22	1	8						180		180				
23	1	12			600	50		300	100	400	18	20	20	13
24								40	67	107				
26			2700	100				600	150	750	27	17	17	11
27	1	20	4700	175	2000		500	1200	450	1650	78	64	64	41
28	1	12	5250	200	2000			750	250	1000	49	53	53	34
29				50				250	25	275	26	31	35	53
32	2	34	8000	160	2500			1600	1000	2600	46	63	65	66
33	1	6	1500	80				400		400	20	22	22	26
34			3000	75				400		400	20	21	21	14
35														
37	1	12	1000	80	3500	300	1450	900	1000	1900	45	45	46	45
38						100		115		115	9	9	9	9
39								150		150				
40								100		100	3	3	3	3
41								100		100	3	3	3	3
42								100		100	3	3	3	3
HAVRE CIRCUIT														
47			3500	125				523		523	22	24	24	16
48			1500	100				200		200	9	10	10	6
49								180		180	16	17	11	11
50											5	5	5	4
51											5	6	6	3
52														
53						150		300		300				
57			4000											
58											15	15	15	15
59	1	20	5500	300				700		700	9	9	9	9
60						100		400		400				
1	1	12	3500	130	7000		345	2500	96	2596	39	42	42	27
2	1	10	2500	100				265		265	20	36	38	14
3			2000	110			330	285	25	310	48	30	20	13
4								230		230	35	8	8	5
5					500			280		280	6	3	2	15
6			1600	100				140		140	2	2	2	12
7								225		225	12	11	4	3
8			4000					140		140	16	7	7	9
11	1	8	3500	200	1500		1600	350	225	575	10	44	44	19
12								300		300	4	4	4	3
13								170		170	4	4	4	3
14											4	4	4	3
17								130		130	4	4	4	3

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contributions	Secretaries' Names and Address

ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

NORTH EAST MONTANA

2			57	232	1932	C. N. Rostad, Westby, Mont.
3			31	99	299	Peter C. Olson, Comertown, Mont.
4			34	74	274	Jacob Twet, Comertown, Mont.
5			50	58	208	Erick Eggen, Westby, Mont.
6			19	155	1415	Att|y A. C. Erickson, Plentywood, Mont.
7			6	26	526	Oscar A. Böe, Outlook, Mont.
8			8	47	487	Hans Stenseth, Dooley, Mont.
9				15	240	Fred Lee, Archer, Mont.
10				11	161	Fred Budke, Raymond, Mont.
11			3	54	1579	Albert Grimsrud, Antelope, Mont.
12			13	123	878	George Thompson, Homestead, Mont.
16		13	188	457	3002	Dwight Lohn, Froid, Mont.
17		3		93	891	Fritz Mortensen, Barnville, Mont.
18			94	276	2131	Harry C. Nedrud, Wolf Point, Mont.
19						
20			12	66	366	Lorentz Holum, Wolf Point, Mont.
21				44	304	Julius Gess, Volt, Mont.
22					180	N. A. Kjos, Frazer, Mont.
23				71	471	Peter Peterson, Scoby, Mont.
24					107	
26				72	822	C. O. Mollerstuen, Flaxville, Mont.
27			134	381	2031	Edward Lie, Scoby, Mont.
28			35	224	1224	Ole Kirkeby, Flaxville, Mont.
29				145	420	Ole Berge, Flaxville, Mont.
32				240	2840	J. W. Wedum, Glasgow, Mont.
33				90	490	Leonard Ormseth, Nashua, Mont.
34				76	476	O. C. Branstad, Tampico, Mont.
35						
37				181	2081	E. A. Walstad, Opheim, Mont.
38				36	151	R. K. Stromme, Nashua, Mont.
39					150	George Meekling, Opheim, Mont.
40				12	112	Nels Rorvik, Lustre, Mont.
41				12	112	John Rageness, Larslan, Mont.
42				12	112	Andrew Fossum, Opheim, Mont.

HAVRE CIRCUIT

47		5		91	614	Norman Storleck, Malta, Mont.
48		2		37	237	Jacob Ruud, Malta, Mont.
49		3		59	239	Mrs. Louise Hanson, Lovejoy, Mont.
50				19	19	
51				20	20	
52						
53					300	
57						K. Knutson, Harlem, Mont.
58			15	75	75	A. Bolstad, Harlem, Mont.
59				36	736	A. Vadman, Harlem, Mont.
60					400	
1		60		210	2806	P. M. Medchill, 830 2nd St., Havre, Mont.
2				108	373	Joseph Larson, Havre, Mont.
3				111	421	Alm Arntzen, Havre, Mont.
4		2	25	83	313	Mrs. C. L. Hanson, Rudyard, Mont.
5		2	54	82	362	P. M. Rigg, Hingham, Mont.
6		1		19	159	Mrs. Knute Brettene, Gildford, Mont.
7		1	3	34	259	Hans Dees, Kremlin, Mont.
8				39	179	N. M. Spangelo, Box Elder, Mont.
11			45	162	637	David James, Joplin, Mont.
12				15	315	Otto Silbermein, Chester, Mont.
13				15	185	Mrs. Richard Wiekum, Hill, Mont.
14			25	40	40	
17				15	145	Holden Woure, Devon, Mont.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
77	18	Bethany, O. J. Engh, Joplin	Hvr.,	Toole					
78	19	Galata Luth., O. J. Engh, Joplin	Hvr.,	Toole	1910				
80	21	St. Olaf, C. N. H. Otte, Conrad	Hvr.,	Toole	1928				
81	22	*Shelby Luth., P. P., C. N. H. Otte, Conrad	Hvr.,	Toole					
82	23	*Ethridge, P. P., C. N. H. Otte, Conrad	Hvr.,	Toole					
85	26	Pondera Valley, C. N. H. Otte, Conrad	Hvr.,	Pondera	1913			1	
86	27	Golden West, C. N. H. Otte, Conrad	Hvr.,	Pondera	1910				
88	29	Trinity, D. Svennungsen, Öpheim	Hvr.,	Choteau			1927		
89	30	Bethany, Kenilworth, D. Svennungsen, Opheim	Hvr.,	Choteau	1926		1927	1	
90	31	L. Church of Christ, Sandy, Svennungsen, Opheim	Hvr.,	Choteau			1927		
91	32	*Virgelle Luth., D. Svennungsen, Opheim	Hvr.,	Choteau			1927		
93	34	Trinity, E. F. Carlson, Choteau	Hvr.,	Teton			1927	1	
94	35	Dutton, E. F. Carlson, Choteau	Hvr.,	Teton			1927		
95	36	St. Pauls, A. Lunde, Great Falls	Hvr.,	Teton	1910				
97	38	Our Saviors, Great Falls, A. Lunde, Great Falls	Hvr.,	Cascade	1890			1	
		GLENDIVE CIRCUIT							
100	41	Four Mile, E. O. Lee, Fairview	Gdv.,	Richland	1906			1	
101	42	Zion, Fairview, E. O. Lee, Fairview	Gdv.,	Richland	1916				
102	43	St. Peter, E. O. Lee, Fairview	Gdv.,	Richland	1916				
103	44	First Luth., Savage, W. J. Madsen, Savage	Gdv.,	Richland	1915			1	
104	45	Lambert, W. J. Madsen, Savage	Gdv.,	Richland	1915				
107	48	*Blue Mountain, W. J. Madsen, Savage	Gdv.,	Wibaux					
110	51	Dry Creek, W. J. Madsen, Savage	Gdv.,	Dawson	1916				
111	52	Zion, Glendive, O. K. Davidson, Glendive	Gdv.,	Dawson	1902			1	
112	53	Deer Creek Ev. Luth., O. K. Davidson, Glendive	Gdv.,	Dawson	1926				
113	54	*Am. L. Church, Richey, B. J. Hatlem, Circle	Gdv.,	Dawson	1928				
118	1	First Luth., Circle, B. J. Hatlem, Circle	Gdv.,	McCone				1	
119	2	Immanuel, B. J. Hatlem, Circle	Gdv.,	McCone					
122	5	First Luth., Miles City, J. M. Eggen, Miles City	Gdv.,	Custer	1907			1	
		BILLINGS CIRCUIT							
125	9	Zion Luth., Lewistown, C. Opsahl, Lewistown	Blg.,	Fergus	1912			1	
126	10	Forest Grove Ev. Luth., C. Opsahl, Lewistown	Blg.,	Fergus	1928				
127	11	First Eng. Luth., Roy, O. Rud, Roy	Blg.,	Fergus	1915			1	
134	18	*Dovetail, Oscar Rud, Roy	Blg.,	Petrolium	1928				
137	21	Roundup Ev. L., B. M. J. Alstad, Lavina	Blg.,	Musselshell			1926		
140	24	Belmont Ev. Luth., B. M. J. Alstad, Lavina	Blg.,	Golden Valley			1926	1	
141	25	Rygate Luth., B. M. J. Alstad, Lavina	Blg.,	Golden Valley					
144	28	Harlowtown, Vacant	Blg.,	Wheatland			1925		
146	30	Trefoldighet, Lennep, B. M. J. Alstad, Lavina	Blg.,	Meagher			1926		
149	32	Our Saviors, Lourel, Vacant	Blg.,	Yellowstone					
150	33	Am. Luth., Billing, G. H. Nerison, Billings	Blg.,	Yellowstone	1905			1	
152	35	First Luth., Harden, T. S. Stockdal, Billings	Blg.,	Big Horn				1	
155	38	St. Olaf, O. T. Haugen, Absarokee	Blg.,	Carbon					
156	39	St. Lukes, Roscoe, O. T. Haugen, Absarokee	Blg.,	Carbon					
159	42	Immanuel, O. T. Haugen, Absarokee	Blg.,	Stillwater	1896			1	
160	43	*Zaron, O. T. Haugen, Absorokee	Blg.,	Stillwater					
161	44	Repelje Luth., Vacant	Blg.,	Stillwater	1920		1927		
162	45	Trinity, Vacant	Blg.,	Stillwater	1920		1927		
163	46	St. Olaf, Vacant	Blg.,	Stillwater			1926		
165	48	Big Timber Luth., A. A. Holbeck, Big Timber	Blg.,	Sweet Grass	1907			1	
166	49	Sweet Grass Luth., A. A. Holbeck, Big Timber	Blg.,	Sweet Grass	1883				
170	52	Hope Luth., Bozeman, Vacant	Blg.,	Gallatin	1919		1927		
172	55	Am. Luth., Lviingston, A. B. Roseland, Livingston	Blg.,	Park			1926	1	
173	56	Shields River, A. B. Roseland, Livingston	Blg.,	Park			1926		
		INTER MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT							
175	2	Vor Frelsers, Ed. Erickson, Anaconda	I.Mt.,	Deer Lodge	1888			1	
178	4	Gold Hill, Butte, Ed. Erickson, Anaconda	I.Mt.,	Silver Bow	1892				
180	7	St. Paul Eng., Missoula, O. M. Grimsby, Missoula	I.Mt.,	Missoula	1919			1	
181	8	Our Savior, Bonner, O. M. Grimsby, Missoula	I.Mt.,	Missoula	1908				
184	11	Scand. Ev. L., Polson, S. G. Nelson, Polson	I.Mt.,	Lake	1913			1	

	MEMBERSHIP																	
										ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
18	42	18	11	18	11		34	11				12	14				
19	26	11	6	11	7		3		1				2				
21	42	17	9	17	9	8			2								
22																	
23																	
26	32	12	7	8		47	9	2	1			4	2				3
27	45	19	15	17	11	22	9	1	4				1				
29																	
30	46	13	13	8		30			1								
31	47	13	17	9	12	90	5										1
32						30											
34	34	21	20	13		10	14	2									
35	55	15	10	15	9	12	8	2	2		3						
36	147	68	49	35		45	12	2	5				1		2		
38	315	73	79	60		200	88	47	24		19	6	13	1	3		
GLENDIVE CIRCUIT																	
41	125	36	37	25		16	12		1				4				
42	107	31	30	31		16	8	1	5	1			2				
43	76	24	16	24					4			6	3				
44	120	39	23	31	22	33	7	2	4		3		1		1		
45	76	23	12	17	15	17	5	3	4		1						
48																	
51	24	9	5	7	2	8	11		1								
52	282	78	95	58	67	50	39	16	27		3	35	37				
53	63	23	14	17		20	8	2	2								
54	67	18	19	15	14	6			3	1					1	10	15
1	100	30	31	26	25	8	35	1				10	12				
2	35	10	9	8	8	8											
5	274	92	100	79	79		65	20	5			17	32		1		
BILLINGS CIRCUIT																	
9	96	22	25	19	21	100	50	28	12	1	15	1	3				
10	56	12	8	9	9	20	20	2	2	3	7			1			
11	20	8	12	8	12	24	12	1	6	1	5		2				
18																	
21	40	14	17	10	10		12	4			4	4	6				
24	132	37	39	29			27	4	3								
25	31	7	8	7			4		1								
28																	
30	90	36	26	30	23												
32	60	20	20	17		30	12	6	3							3	2
33	96	25	26	23	23	16			6			6	8		2		
35	50	8	9	8									2				
38	72	20	17	12			2		1						3		
39	27	6	9	6													
42	146	60	47	26	22	50	22	2		1	6	4	4	1			
43	19																
44	59	13	12	12	9	2	4		6					1		6	5
45	32	10	7	10	7												
46	72	20	16	17													
48	325	95	100	70	75	100	34	3	30			15	16			1	4
49	44	16	17	16		20	11										
52	82	30	20	21	25		27	40	25	6	8	9	10				
55	70	34	36	14	18		18	10		9	7						
56	34	16	12	16	12	4			4								
INTER MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT																	
2	146	39	34	27		15	15	11		1		4	5			2	2
4	75	19	17	12		11	10	34			9						2
7	130	38	38	28		30	25	42		3	8	6	6		1		
8	45	15	12	15		12	15	15	4	5	4					2	2
11	95	38	33	26				30	15		1		2		1	4	7

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
18			21						11					2	45		
19			22					1	1					1	3		
21			16				1928	2									
22			6														
23			2														
26			16				1928		1					1	11		
27			15				1928	2	2					1	10		
29																	
30			5							1			1		3		
31			13							6		3	3	2	17		
32																	
34			8	7										2	11		
35			9	4										1	12		
36			19				1924	4	1					1	14		
38		1	57	1			1922	10	14	32		14	18	4	135	28	1
GLENDIVE CIRCUIT																	
41	3	4	11	15	1		1928	1						1	12	1	
42		4	27				1928	4						1	9	6	
43			12	6			1928	4									
44		1	30				1928	3	1	6		5	1	1	9		
45			17				1928	2	2	5		3	2	1	6		
48			4				1928										
51			16					1		5		3	2	1	13		
52	2	10	74		2		1924	5	21	6		3	3	3	55	33	
53		2	12	9	5		1924	2						2	10	1	
54			14					2									
1			44				1927			5		1	4	3	40	3	
2			16						2								
5	3	4	92				1927	3	18	22		8	14	3	85	14	
BILLINGS CIRCUIT																	
9	1	1	79		13	19	1928	1	11	15		5	10	4	145	8	
10			17		3				2	7		4	3	4	42		1
11			19		7		1928		6	5		3	2	2	21		
18																	
21	2	2	25				1925		5	6		3	3	2	18		
24			16	9			1925	3	3					3	31		
25			25				1925	1						1	4		
28			19														
30			16														
32			50											2	25		
33			39		7		1928	1	5					3	37	5	
35			12					1	2								
38			11	10	2									1	2		
39			9				1926										
42			36	12	9	8	1926	1		6		3	3	4	32	1	
43			6	6													
44			41					6							4	2	
45			20														
46			10	15				1									
48			38	20	17	20	1922	4	26	6		4	2	4	71	13	
49			15	5	1									2	16		
52			65	4			1927	6		8		3	5	2	65	3	
55			58	15			1926	3	6	7		4	3	4	28	5	2
56			20	3													
INTER MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT																	
2			22	23				1	5					1	11	1	
4			45						1	9		3	6	2	34	1	
7			50				1922	2	1	8			8	3	70	5	
8	1	5	25	25			1922	2	3	4		1	3	3	20		
11			61	11			1922		6	14		6	8	4	54	5	

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
18							4	2		14	5		40		10	1	25	
19		1								30	3		20		10	1	16	
21															25	1	20	
22																		
23						2	2	2										
26		2				16	2	1			5		22					
27	1					18	2	3			3		9		20	1	11	
29																		
30	2									20	4		20					
31	1																	
32																		
34																		
35																		
36	1					20	2	9		20	3		25					
38	3	21				40	14	18		41	11		120					
GLENDIVE CIRCUIT																		
41						40	7	6							20	1	7	20
42		2			1	80	3	4		52	4		15					
43						8	6	2										
44	1					2	9	4		39	6		55					
45						10	3	2							15	1	9	
48																		
51						10	3	2							10	1	10	
52		9				48	14	22		48	12		120		20	1	35	
53															15	1	17	
54	1																	
1		1				35	4			37	6		40					
2										10	2		10					
5	1	11				43	8	14		51	18		114					
BILLINGS CIRCUIT																		
9		7				28	11	8	10	52	9		109		10	2	45	
10						27	4	3										
11			8		1	13	1	4		23	6		35		10	1	14	
18																		
21																		
24										20	5		30					
25										20	6		50					
28																		
30																		
32										52	6		60			1	15	
33	2	4				17	8	2		48	9		93					
35											3		18					
38	3	1									4		20		20	1	10	
39																		
42		1				16	6	6			6		65		40	2	33	
43																		
44	1	2					6			42	3		18					
45							2	1		30	3		15					
46																		
48		13				40	15	15	4	40	6		115		30	1	50	
49																		
52		2				50	3	5	14	50	6		40					
55	1	7								44	5		55					
56																		
INTER MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT																		
2	1	3								39	9		69					
4		3				49	3	6		35	3		22					
7	1	13				40		8	10	40	6		42					
8		2				40	1	3	8	40	5		31					
11	1	3	4		1	40	6	8		45	6		30		10	1	20	

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
18													1	14		
19													1	10		
21						1	7						1	11		
22									1				1	15		
23																
26									1				1	7	1	15
27									4				1	20		
29																
30													1	12		
31													1	7		
32																
34													1	15	1	25
35													1	12		
36													1	30		
38										3	1	25	1	75	2	35
GLENDIVE CIRCUIT																
41										5			1	19	1	20
42									1				1	24	1	15
43													1	10		
44										1			1	20	1	15
45													1	13		
48																
51													1	8		
52											1	15	1	35	1	20
53													1	12		
54													1	24	2	
1										1			1	24	3	20
2													1	10		
5													1	40	2	40
BILLINGS CIRCUIT																
9									1	1			1	23	2	30
10																
11									1				1	10	1	12
18																
21													1	15		
24													1	18		
25													1	18		
28													1	20		
30													1	18		
32													1	30	1	20
33									1	3			1	27	1	43
35																
38													1	12		
39																
42									2	3			1	20	2	46
43																
44									1				1	7		
45										1			1	8		
46													1	14		
48									2	3			2	46	1	26
49									2				1	10		
52										3			1	23	1	10
55															1	20
56																
INTER MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT																
2										3			1	14	1	16
4										1			1	15	1	10
7										4	1	25	1	25	1	26
8										2			1	12	1	20
11													1	25	1	15

	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY					Local Expenses			FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness							
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
18			1000	80				309	125	425	6	33	23	5
19			1000	100				150	400	550	4	4	4	3
21			500	80			250	212		212	11	9	9	9
22														
23														
26								452		452	100	100	100	51
27			500	50				260		260	20	20	20	16
29											18	12	13	9
30						100		110		110	10		10	5
31								150		150			6	6
32														
34								370		370	22	26	28	36
35								250		250	15	15	15	16
36	1	10	4800	125				500	300	800	78	58	58	39
38	1	12	7000	150	5500	2700		3000	1000	4000	131	73	76	58
GLENDIVE CIRCUIT														
41			7500	126		100	718	753	71	824	45	38	148	24
42			6500	140	1800	200	1200	401	192	593	13	14	14	9
43			2000	80				250		250	13	14	14	9
44			7000	120	1500		1000	333	2261	2594	25	27	27	17
45								205		205	20	21	21	13
48			2500	70				10		10				
51			2200	60				110	10	120	8	8	8	5
52	2	27	10000	160	6000		2500	1300	500	1800	56	64	60	38
53	1	16	1200	100				450		450	21	23	22	15
54								100		100	3	3	3	3
1	2	35	10000	240	2500		4000	500	10000	10500	16	17	17	14
2								200		200	17	17	17	14
5	1	10	12000	183	5500		400	2400	375	2775	55	59	59	38
BILLINGS CIRCUIT														
9	2	22	2500	100	3000		2800	1106	820	1926	41	43	22	24
10												13	5	
11	1	12		100			300	235	100	335	14	15	15	10
18														
21			1200					425		425	7		1	9
24			6000					650		650	25	27	27	17
25			500		500			300		300			1	
28														
30			4000					550		550	75	42	42	27
32	1	15				1000		450		450	11	7	9	5
33	1	18	4000	200	7000	2000	6000	2750	629	3379	28	30	30	19
35						300		150		150				
38			4500	200				325	65	390	31	38	37	38
39			600		700		525	75	525	600				
42	1	13	5500	200	800			500	90	590	121	121	121	132
43			600					40		40				
44			1200	80				360		360	7	7	7	7
45								302		302	5	5	5	5
46			4000				1200	200		200				
48	1	25	16000	300	6000			1600	100	1700	86	93	150	80
49			4000	120		100		450	50	500	25	25	20	25
52			10000	150			5500	1000		1000	30	32	32	22
55			6000				240	450	300	750				
56								330		330				
INTER MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT														
2	1	10	10000	275	4000			1111		1111	46	31	61	12
4			4000	75				930		930		14	14	
7	1	18	30000	225	4000		6800	900	75	975	41	44	17	6
8			2400	125		1000		400	25	425	14	14	15	13
11			1500	75	5000		500	1400		1400	32	35	35	23

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
18			15	82	507	Oliver Sunby, Dunkirk, Mont.
19				15	565	Mrs. J. Larson, Galata, Mont.
21				38	250	Mrs. John Underdahl, Galata, Mont.
22						
23						
26				351	803	A. L. Erickson, Conrad, Mont.
27				76	336	Alfred Mathieson, Fowler, Mont.
29				52	52	
30				25	135	A. M. Madison, Kenilworth, Mont.
31				12	162	Einar Berg, Big Sandy, Mont.
32						
34		50		162	532	
35				61	311	
36			10	243	1043	Nels Nelson, R. 1, Fairfield, Mont.
38	10		5	353	4353	Olaf Oleson, 3305—4th Ave. N., Great Falls, Mont.
						GLENDIVE CIRCUIT
41		10	60	325	1149	Almer Meldahl, Dore, N. Dak.
42			25	75	668	Emil Johnsgaard, Fairview, Mont.
43			25	75	325	Martin Krokom, Sioux Pass, Mont.
44		7	63	166	2760	E. T. Nelson, Burns, Mont.
45		4	40	119	324	T. C. Lindevig, Lambert, Mont.
48					10	Albert Turnquist, Wibaux, Mont.
51		5	13	47	167	E. H. Hanson, Intake, Mont.
52	6	30	50	304	2104	Mrs. C. Hanson, Glendive, Mont.
53			42	123	573	Lars Slagsvold, Lindsay, Mont.
54	2			14	114	
1				64	10564	M. O. Leglen, Circle, Mont.
2			15	80	280	Carl O. Holm, Vida, Mont.
5			12	223	2998	E. G. Blom, Miles City, Mont.
						BILLINGS CIRCUIT
9			10	140	2066	H. K. Mosby, Lewistown, Mont.
10				18	18	H. O. Hanson, Forest Grove, Mont.
11				69	404	Nels Hanson, Roy, Mont.
18						
21				17	442	
24			3	99	749	
25				1	301	
28						
30		36	10	232	782	
32			5	37	487	
33			19	126	3505	John Clemetson, 333 Ferry Ave., Billings, Mont.
35					150	John Svaren, Harden, Mont.
38		6		122	512	M. P. Ramsland, Luther, Mont.
39				600		Martin Myrebo, Roscoe, Mont.
42	5	10		510	1100	Thoralf Sylten, Absarokee, Mont.
43					40	Wm. Birkeland, Columbus, Mont.
44				28	388	Richard Doely, Rapelje, Mont.
45			10	30	332	
46					200	
48	30	30	32	501	2201	Harold Boe, Big Timber, Mont.
49				95	595	Peder Neste, Melville, Mont.
52	15			131	1131	Mrs. Otto Mikkelson, Bozeman, Mont.
55					750	
56					330	
						INTER MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT
2				150	1261	Andrew Strommen, 722 Ceder St., Anaconda, Mont.
4			22	50	980	Martin Bjorgum, 70 O'Neil St., Butte, Mont.
7			15	123	1098	John Ellingson, Missoula, Mont.
8				56	481	William Lien, Bonner, Mont.
11				125	1525	Geo. Festvog, Polson, Mont.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
185	12	*Garcon Luth., S. G. Nelson, Polson	I.Mt.,	Lake					
188	15	Bethlehem Luth., J. C. Hjelmervik, Kallispell	I.Mt.,	Flathead	1895			1	
189	16	Stillwater Luth., J. C. Hjelmervik, Kalispell	I.Mt.,	Flathead	1911				
190	17	Bethania, G. Aarestad, Whitefish	I.Mt.,	Flathead	1918			1	
191	18	Eidsvold, G. Aarestad, Whitefish	I.Mt.,	Flathead	1903				
192	19	First Luth., Whitefish, G. Aarestad, Whitefish	I.Mt.,	Flathead	1925				
		SPOKANE CIRCUIT							
195	23	First L., Libby, G. Gabrielsen, Bonners Ferry, Ida.	Spk.,	Lincoln	1917				
		IDAHO							
197	26	Trin. L., Bonners Ferry, Gabrielsen, Bonners Ferry	Spk.,	Boundary	1917			1	
200	29	First Luth., Sandpoint, L. Hagen, Sandpoint	Spk.,	Bonner	1905			1	
201	30	Cocolalle Luth., L. Hagen, Sandpoint	Spk.,	Bonner	1925				
204	33	Trinity, Coeur d' Alene, P. Luvaas, Coeur d' Alene	Spk.,	Kootenai	1905			1	
205	34	Our Saviors, Warley, E. W. Lee, St. Maries	Spk.,	Kootenai	1923				
206	35	First L., Spirit Lake, S. Veldey, Newport	Spk.,	Kootenai			1927		
210	38	St. Pauls E. L., St. Maries, E. W. Lee, St. Maries	Spk.,	Benewah	1920			1	
212	40	Lebanon, P. N. T., Hesby, Deary	Spk.,	Latah	1894			1	
213	41	Zion, P. N. T. Hesby, Deary	Spk.,	Latah	1895				
214	42	Bethania, P. N. T. Hesby, Deary	Spk.,	Latah	1902				
215	43	Potlatch, P. N. T. Hesby, Deary	Spk.,	Latah	1907				
216	44	Trinity, Troy, K. A. Bodin, Troy	Spk.,	Latah				1	
217	45	Our Saviors, Moscow, E. M. Hegge, Moscow	Spk.,	Latah			1925	1	
218	46	Genesee Valley, E. M. Hegge, Moscow	Spk.,	Latah			1925		
222	49	*St. Johns, K. A. Bodin, Troy	Spk.,	Nez Perce					
223	50	Our Saviors, K. A. Bodin, Troy	Spk.,	Nez Perce			1925		
		WASHINGTON							
225	2	Newport Luth., S. Veldey, Newport	Spk.,	Pend O'Reille			1927	1	
228	5	Trysil, T. P. Nste, Spokane	Spk.,	Stevens	1908				
230	8	St. Lukes, Spokane, T. P. Neste, Spokane	Spk.,	Spokane	1900			1	
231	9	Our Saviors, Spokane, O. A. Norem, Spokane	Spk.,	Spokane	1888			1	
232	10	Manito Luth., Spokane, G. A. Peterson, Spokane	Spk.,	Spokane				1	1
235	13	Creston Luth., K. J. Arne, Wilbur	Spk.,	Lincoln	1905			1	
236	14	*Almira, K. J Arne, Wilbur	Spk.,	Lincoln	1926				
237	15	*Wilbur, P. P., K. J. Arne, Wilbur	Spk.,	Lincoln					
240	18	Selbu, Luth., J. O. Trontvedt, Lacrosse	Spk.,	Whitman	1903			1	
241	19	Bethlehem, Vacant	Spk.,	Whitman			1926		
245	22	Our Saviors, Vacant	Spk.,	Asotin			1926		
		NORTH DAKOTA							
250	29	Scandia, Skaar, W. J. Madson, Savage, Mont.	Gdv.,	McKenzie	1912				
251	30	Bethel, Cartwright, E. O. Lee, Fairview, Mont.	Gdv.,	McKenzie					

	MEMBERSHIP																	
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
12																	
15	281	96	78			80	141		14		8	15	6		3		
16	52	25	15				15										
17	52	20	17	16	14	15	16	2	3				1			2	2
18	59	19	19	18	16	25	4	2			2						1
19	37	7	13	4	12	50	1	4	4		2				1		2
SPOKANE CIRCUIT																	
23	42	18	8	14	7												
IDAHO																	
26	47	15	12	15	12								2				
29	250	84	86	60	64	150	56	27	17		13	14	13	5	6	5	5
30	35						3	4									
33	349	113	108	74		300	145	15	3	1	10	6	20		4	3	14
34	23	7	4	6	4	8	5	3									
35	37	12	11	11	9	19											
38	24	6	8	5	7	15	6	2	3				2			4	2
40	9	4	3	4		6											
41	42	21	21	17	15	10			3						1		
42	40	24	16	23		4									1		
43	24	15	9	6		6			2					1			
44	18	6	5														
45	145	46	54	30		15	65	5	10	1	12		6		2		
46	150	50	55	40		10	41	5	1		9				1		
49	27	10	8														
50	45	15	15	9	10	3	13	3									
WASHINGTON																	
2	26	8	10	4	6	16			2			3					
5	39																
8	200	70	95	50	58	75	150	15	18		7					6	3
9	205	55	62	46	58		200		18		8	11	28		11	20	11
10	142	44	63	36	49		80	20	9		9	5	21			9	12
13	50	15	15	15			18	1			1						
14	38	8	10	8	10	8	5										
15									7		4						
18	121	35	26	33		11	24					21	16		1		
19	24	8	5	8		6	10										
22	62	21	23	17	17	101			5	1			2				
NORTH DAKOTA																	
29	80	22	15	19	17	25	14		3					1			
30	70	21	32	21			22	1	4					1	1		

Line Number	Member. Cont. Losses, Cont. Other Losses: Children	Adults	SERVICES By Pastor: English	Non-English	Other Services: By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	MINISTERIAL ACTS Baptized: Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	Junior and Adult Confirmation: English	Non-English	Male	Female	Communion: Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Fu- Members Children
12			12														
15			36	34	14	18		14		8		4	4	10	148	4	
16			10	12	4			2						2	17		
17			3	24	3		1928	1	2	6	1	4	3	1	18	2	
18			16	10			1928			4		4		1	6		
19			24				1928	2	2	2		2		1	5	1	
SPOKANE CIRCUIT																	
23			19				1928										
IDAHO																	
26			31				1928		2							2	
29			40	20			1923	3	14	13		4	9	4	93	9	2
30			18											1	7		
33	3	8	76				1920	2	2	24		8	16	4	184	21	
34			3		20		1928		2					2	8		
35			21				1926										
38	7	4	3		20		1928		3					3	5		
40			8														
41		2	13	13			1924		4	1			1	2	13		
42				24			1924			2			2	2	12		
43			6	12			1924		2	1			1	2	5		1
44																	
45			49	20						9		5	4	7	79		
46			29	11				10		12		6	6	4	131		
49																	
50			18														
WASHINGTON																	
2			22						2								
5																	
8			90				1923	16	2	7		5	2	6	160	10	1
9			89	52		50		7	11	12		5	7	8	200	11	2
10			54			7		6	3	10		5	5	10	315	1	
13			25				1923			1			1	2	26		
14			23											2	7		
15			19						7	4		4				1	
18			20	20	10	40	1928							3			
19			8	9										2	10		
22			60				1924		10	1		1		2	13	1	
NORTH DAKOTA																	
29			20				1928	1	2					1	14		1
30			14	12			1928	4		5		1	4	2	23		1

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
12																		
15						40					15		150		20	1	53	
16															15	1	23	
17						7	4	3		18	3		20	2				
18						11	6	3		36	7		50	1				
19	1	2				16	5			36	6		55					
SPOKANE CIRCUIT																		
23						7	5	2		40	4		20					
IDAHO																		
26		2				7	3	4		50	5		20					
29	6	7				38	4	9		47	8		76			1	30	
30							2	3		30			25					
33	4	10				21	8	16		52	18		285					
34						12	3	4										
35										39	5		38					
38						18		8	10	46	8		60					
40																		
41	1	2				20	2	6		52	4		30					
42	1					20		3										
43						8		1										
44																		
45										24	7		45			15	1	18
46										50	10		68			18	1	30
49																		
50																		
WASHINGTON																		
2										48	7		51					
5																		
8	8	1				25	5	2			8		75				21	
9	16					45			40	51	14		120		20	1	30	
10		4				35	6	10		50	10		75				23	
13						8	1	1		6	2		3					
14						6	1											
15		5				40	4			47	6		26					
18						7	6	4		40	1	1	40	10	20	1		
19																		
22									7	42	6		42					
NORTH DAKOTA																		
29		1													40	2	40	
30	1	2				40	2	3	4	52	4		12					

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
12																
15									5	1			3		1	
16													1		1	
17													1	20		
18													1	20		
19													1	20		
SPOKANE CIRCUIT																
23													1	14		
IDAHO																
26										2	1		1	20		
29										5			1	68	1	35
30									2				1	10		
33									4	2			3	135	1	30
34													1	14		
35													1	10		
38									1				1	20		
40													1	4		
41													1	13	1	12
42													1	8		
43													1	6		
44																
45											1	20	2	40	2	30
46													1	40	1	30
49																
50																
WASHINGTON																
2													1	18		
5																
8											1		2		1	
9											1	40	2	60	2	75
10											1	15	3	50	1	40
13									1	3			1	17		
14									1	3			1	14		
15										4					1	13
18										1			1	27	1	61
19																
22													2	36	1	14
NORTH DAKOTA																
29											1		1	22	1	24
30										5			1	15	1	15

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
12								75		75	2	3	3	2
15	2		3500	375	2500			2200		2200				
16			3500	200				500		500				
17			3500	120				350		350	25	25	25	25
18			2000	150				250		250	16	16	16	16
19								300		300	10	10	10	10
SPOKANE CIRCUIT														
23	1	25	800	50				213		213	13	12	13	12
IDAHO														
26	1	24	3600	150	2500	300		150	300	450	25	25	25	25
29	1	10	7000	250	2000			2238		2238	77	44	43	50
30			800	100										
33	1	20	22591	500	4000		9676	2737	14539	17276	23		7	35
34			700	60		100		60		60		30		
35	1	5	1000					400		400		20		
38	1	8		85		200		120		120		30		
40			900											
41			3000		2400	600	300	625		625	5	5	5	5
42			2000					625	150	775	37	37	37	40
43			2000					175		175			10	
44														
45	1	20	5600		5500			1473		1473	7	16	90	6
46	1	15	7000					832		832	15	7	61	12
49											7	10	12	5
50											6	15	16	5
WASHINGTON														
2	1	7					250	3000		3000	13	14	14	9
5														
8	1	30	6000	275	3000		200	3000		3000	50	75	100	375
9	2	52	16000	400	2000			3100	900	4000	163	77	276	112
10	1	22			3500	800					41	41	41	42
13					400			430	10	440	7	18	19	38
14								225		225	8	8	8	9
15														
18	1	15	500	96	2500			1096	147	1243	85	91	91	58
19								81		81				
22			2500		300		180	619		619	15	22	11	
NORTH DAKOTA														
29	1	8						235		235	19	20	20	14
30			5000	120				450	250	700	15	15	22	13

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
12				10	85	
15					2200	P. P. Weberg, Kalispell, Mont.
16					500	M. Mohn, Kalispell, Mont.
17		11		111	461	Nick Haugsness, Creston, Mont.
18		4		68	318	Mentz Overby, Somers, Mont.
19		5		45	345	Mrs. H. F. Larson, Whitefish, Mont.
				SPOKANE CIRCUIT		
23				50	263	John Solme, Libby, Mont.
				IDAHO		
26				100	550	S. E. Henry, Bonners Ferry, Idaho
29			20	234	2472	C. Skaar, 415 Florence Ave., Sandpoint, Idaho
30						Mrs. R. F. Hansen, Cocollalla, Idaho
33			28	93	17369	A. O. Johnson, 818 Government Way, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
34			30	60	120	LeRoy Holt, Worley, Idaho
35	8			28	428	
38			30	60	180	H. M. Thostensen, 14th St., St. Maries, Idaho
40						Steinar Hellerud, Park, Idaho
41				20	645	Henry Hanson, Avon, Idaho
42		15		166	941	Hans Lien, Kendrick, Idaho.
43				10	185	Martin Nygaard, Potlatch, Idaho
44						
45				119	1592	
46			10	105	937	
49				34	34	
50				42	42	
				WASHINGTON		
2				50	3050	
5						P. S. Roland, Clayton, Wash.
8				600	3600	Geo. Storaaasli, 380 E. 8th Ave., Spokane, Wash.
9		40		668	4668	Chas. Hansken, 4811 N. Post, Spokane, Wash.
10				165	165	Herbert Olson, 725—37th Ave. E., Spokane, Wash.
13		30	33	145	585	Alf Gullickson, Creston, Wash.
14		5		38	263	Elmer Peterson, Almira, Wash.
15						
18	26		168	519	1762	G. J. Wigen,, Sr., La Crosse, Wash.
19					81	
22				48	767	
				NORTH DAKOTA		
29		6	89	168	403	A. J. Nellermoe, Trotters, N. Dak.
30			25	90	790	O. A. Oakland, Cartwright, N. Dak.

PACIFIC DISTRICT

WASHINGTON—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT

(See also 190-192, 195-198)

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
1	2	Immanuel, C. B. Johansen, Lawrence	N.P.S.,	Whatcom	1891	....	....	1	....
2	3	Am. Cen. L., Bellingham, J. Norby, Bellingham	N.P.S.,	Whatcom	1917	....	....	1	....
3	4	Our Saviors, O. J. Ordahl, Bellingham	N.P.S.,	Whatcom	....	....	1926	1	....
4	5	United Luth., Ferndale, A. Sorenson, Ferndale	N.P.S.,	Whatcom	1910	....	....	1	....
5	6	Immanuel, A. Sorenson, Ferndale	N.P.S.,	Whatcom	1903	....	....	....	....
6	7	*Blaine P. P., A. Sorenson, Ferndale	N.P.S.,	Whatcom	....	....	....	....	....
7	8	*Lynden P. P., A. Sorenson, Ferndale	N.P.S.,	Whatcom	....	....	....	....	....
8	10	Zion, Burlington, L. Rasmussen, Burlington	N.P.S.,	Skagit	1902	....	....	1	....
9	11	Edison, L. Rasmussen, Burlington	N.P.S.,	Skagit	1904	....	....	....	....
10	12	Sterling, L. Rasmussen, Burlington	N.P.S.,	Skagit	1910	....	....	....	....
11	13	*Day Creek, A. Sandmel, Sedro Woolley	N.P.S.,	Skagit	1916	....	....	1	....
12	14	Anacortes, Norw. Luth., H. A. L. Hjermstad	N.P.S.,	Skagit	1909	....	1927	1	....
13	15	Our Saviors, H. A. L. Hjermstad, Anacortes	N.P.S.,	Skagit	1909	....	1927	....	....
14	16	First Ev. Luth., O. E. Heimdal, Fir	N.P.S.,	Skagit	....	....	1926	1	....
15	17	Fir Conway, O. E. Heimdal, Fir	N.P.S.,	Skagit	....	....	1926	....	....
16	18	Immanuel, O. E. Heimdal, Fir	N.P.S.,	Skagit	....	....	....	....	....
20	22	St. Petri, O. A. Berge, Everett	N.P.S.,	Island	1906	....	....	1	....
21	23	Lone Lake, O. A. Berge, Everett	N.P.S.,	Island	1906	....	....	....	....
22	24	Camano, Geo. O. Lane, Stanwood	N.P.S.,	Island	1900	....	....	....	....
25	27	Our Saviors, Stanwood, Geo. O. Lane, Stanwood	N.P.S.,	Snohomish	1917	....	....	1	....
26	28	*Freeborn, Geo. O. Lane, Stanwood	N.P.S.,	Snohomish	1900	....	....	....	....
27	29	Oslo, O. A. Berge, Everett	N.P.S.,	Snohomish	1908	....	....	....	....
28	30	Zion, E. Stanwood, O. A. Berge, Everett	N.P.S.,	Snohomish	1908	....	....	....	....
29	31	Zion, Silvana, D. B. Ross, Silvana	N.P.S.,	Snohomish	1884	....	....	1	....
30	32	Our Saviors, Arlington, D. B. Ross, Silvana	N.P.S.,	Snohomish	1893	....	....	....	....
31	33	Lakewood, First Luth., D. B. Ross, Silvana	N.P.S.,	Snohomish	1908	....	....	....	....
32	34	Bethlehem, A. K. Vinje, Everett	N.P.S.,	Snohomish	....	....	1927	1	....
33	35	Central Luth., Everett, A. K. Vinje, Everett	N.P.S.,	Snohomish	....	....	1927	....	....
34	36	Our Saviors L., C. H. Norgaard, Everett	N.P.S.,	Snohomish	....	....	1927	1	....
35	37	St. Johannes, C. H. Norgaard, Everett	N.P.S.,	Snohomish	....	....	1927	....	....

SOUTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT

(See also 109, 120)

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
39	40	Phinney Ridge Luth., Geo. Henriksen, Seattle	S.P.S.,	King	1927	....	....	....	....
40	41	First Norw. L., Seattle, M. L. Nesvig, Seattle	S.P.S.,	King	1888	....	....	1	1
41	42	Immanuel, H. A. Stub, Seattle	S.P.S.,	King	....	....	1927	1	....
42	43	First Luth., Ballard, O. L. Haavik, Seattle	S.P.S.,	King	....	....	1919	1	....
43	44	First Luth., Seattle, H. H. Holte, Seattle	S.P.S.,	King	1918	....	....	1	....
44	45	Vashone Luth., H. H. Holte, Seattle	S.P.S.,	King	....	....	....	....	....
45	46	First Ev. Luth., Bothill, R. O. Stoeve, Bothill	S.P.S.,	King	1886	....	....	1	....
46	47	*Union Hill P. P., R. O. Stoeve, Bothill	S.P.S.,	King	....	....	....	....	....
47	48	Kent Luth., A. N. Eggen, Kent	S.P.S.,	King	....	....	1927	1	....
48	49	Zion, A. N. Eggen, Kent	S.P.S.,	King	....	....	1927	....	....
49	50	*Dockton, P. P., R. Overgaard, Cromwell	S.P.S.,	King	....	....	1927	....	....
52	1	Fordefjord, Paulsbo, A. M. Lunde, Poulsbo	S.P.S.,	Kitsop	1886	....	....	1	....
53	2	Vinland, A. M. Lunde, Poulsbo	S.P.S.,	Kitsop	1905	....	....	....	....
54	3	Our Saviors, Bremerton, T. Hokenstad, Bremerton	S.P.S.,	Kitsop	1893	....	....	1	....
55	4	Island Lake, Theo. Hokenstad, Bremerton	S.P.S.,	Kitsop	1905	....	....	....	....
56	5	Port Madison, P. Skartvedt, Port Blakely	S.P.S.,	Kitsop	....	....	....	1	....
57	6	Olalla Luth., R. Overgaard, Cromwell	S.P.S.,	Kitsop	1908	....	1927	1	....
58	7	*Hansville P. P., R. Overgaard, Cromwell	S.P.S.,	Kitsop	....	....	1927	....	....
62	11	Port Townsend, J. T. Bursett, Seattle	S.P.S.,	Jefferson	1890	....	1927	1	....
64	13	Central Luth., Tacoma, A. L. Rustad, Tacoma	S.P.S.,	Pierce	....	....	....	1	....
65	14	First Luth., So. Tacoma, Edw. Sovik, Tacoma	S.P.S.,	Pierce	....	....	....	1	....
66	15	Immanuel, Edw. Sovik, Tacoma	S.P.S.,	Pierce	....	....	....	....	....
67	16	Bethlehem, Tacoma, L. J. Floren, Tacoma	S.P.S.,	Pierce	1907	....	....	1	....
68	17	First Norw. Luth., Tacoma, O. J. Edwards, Tacoma	S.P.S.,	Pierce	1895	....	1927	1	2
69	18	Mt. View, O. J. Edwards, Tacoma	S.P.S.,	Pierce	1904	....	1927	....	....
70	19	Our Saviors, Mikkel Lono, Tacoma	S.P.S.,	Pierce	....	....	1927	1	....
71	20	Trinity, T. O. Svare, Parkland	S.P.S.,	Pierce	1919	....	....	1	3

Line Number	Souls	Confirmed Members: Male	Confirmed Members: Female	Voting Members: Male	Voting Members: Female	Associate Members Souls	Communed within Year: Members	Communed within Year: Associates	Accessions By Baptism: Children	Accessions By Baptism: Adults	Accessions By Confirmation	Accessions By Certificate: Children	Accessions By Certificate: Adults	Losses Deaths: Children	Losses Deaths: Adults	Losses By Certificate: Children	Losses By Certificate: Adults
							MEMBERSHIP										
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
PACIFIC DISTRICT																	
WASHINGTON—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT																	
2	143	46	51	33			30		6						2		
3	404	123	155	95		200	175	20	10	1	7	2	10		3		
4	254	73	31	66			159		18	1	4	8	9	1	2		1
5	39	20	19	14	13		24						15				
6	51	26	20	23	16		40										
7																	
8																	
10	84	30	23	16			20		3					1	2		
11	134	45	46	30			50		6					1	2		
12	31	12	12	7	6		11										
13	18	4	4	4	4	24	3										
14	77	22	28	22	28	20	70										
15	40	15	14	9	10	12											
16	96	21	29	21													
17	330	95	95	78													
18	110	35	30	30													
22	42	18	19	13	14	24	20	1									
23	15	5	7	4	4	4	8										
24	98	37	44	26		35	80	9	2		3						
27	381	142	150	108		130	166	27	19	1	6	8	6	2	5		
28	77	26	33	15		35	60	10	6		12	9	9		2		
29	42	17	12	12		5	13	3									
30	39	14	13	9		30	23	10									
31	124	39	33	28		40	28	2							3		
32	132	23	40	20	20	60	29	7						2	3		
33	104	28	32	19		30	34	8				1	1		1		
34	48	15	14	12			8		3		4						
35	350	107	112	88	90		36		11		5	14	9			11	6
36	402	143	159	112	120	150	104	13	21		12	12	32		2	4	10
37	14	5	5	4			7										
SOUTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT																	
40																	
41	317	115	146	91	115	400	118	25	9	1	4		15		3	4	5
42	430	127	128	93													
43	500	150	150	100							10				7		
44	88	32	33	23	28	55	11	6	9		5	3	3		1		
45	23	9	11	8	10				1						1		
46	95	35	40	25	34	30	8		5			11	34	1	1	2	9
47																	
48	28	9	11	8	11		37		2	1			1				
49	127	34	36	29					1						2		
50	65	16	16	16	16												
1	255	81	84	61	45	75	102	8	10				1		5		
2	75	20	22	16	15	25	38	3	3								
3	70	26	27	26	22	80	17	6	7		2				1		
4	69	23	23	12	11	25	11	3			1						
5	80	40	40	12	12	10	6	4			2		1		1		
6	13	5	4	4			5				1						
7	10	5	5	5	3												
11	9	1	5	1		6											
13	650	250	250	200			300	20									
14	60	20	29	16	15	100			4		8						
15	74	24	25	19	14	30	31		2					1	1		
16	175	70	60	55	57	150	40	20	7	1	8	6	10	1	2	2	2
17	501	196	202	183	187	130	285	16	26		15						
18	114	40	46	40	37	60	38	3	4			7	7		1	1	5
19	440	140	160	110	125	300	120	10	27	1	15	28	38	1	2		
20	300	130	120	98			285	27	15			14	32		1	1	6

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
PACIFIC DISTRICT																	
WASHINGTON—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT																	
2		3	25	18				3	3					3	41	1	
3			88	31	3	32	1927	5	5	13		6	7	9	252	7	
4		4	28	28				4	14	5		3	2	8	159	14	1
5			13	13										1	24		
6			13	13										1	40		
7			8	7													
8			8	7													
10			30				1928	1	2					2	35	3	
11			15	20	10	35	1928	6	2					4	75		
12			10	10										2	22	2	
13				30	2	40								1	3		
14			28	24		20		2	6					5	66	2	1
15			22	22				2						2	4		1
16			12	14													
17			10	30													
18																	
22			11	18						10		4	6		20		
23			15					1	1	3			3	1	7		
24			15	12					2	3		2	1	10	89	3	2
27			40	12				4	15	15		7	8	17	118	7	2
28		6	14	12				2	4	12		6	6	5	70	1	
29			11	17				1		5		3	2	2	13	1	
30				26				1		4		3	1	2	33		
31			14	11				1	1					3	24		1
32	9	2	13	12				2	9	2			2	2	36	2	1
33			12	12					1					3	21		
34			11	11				1	2	4		2	2	3	22		
35			94					2	9	11		6	5	3	105	19	
36			49	53	50			3	18	11	1	6	6	6	229	27	
37				12	3									2	12		
SOUTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT																	
40																	
41			46	80	130	60		3	6	6		3	3	10	455	17	
42			50	64													
43	5	10	47	69	12			8	48	26	7	17	16	10	374	20	
44			54	31				1	8	7		4	3	4	21	4	
45			12	13					1								
46			54	12		6	1927		5					1	8	4	1
47			5	5													
48			28					2	7	6		2	4	3	37		
49			15	21				1		12		6	6	4	87	1	
50			7														
1			15	44	8	10	1926	4	5	9	2	5	6	4	150	2	2
2			11	17	5	21	1925	1	2	7	1	7	1	3	29		
3			91		23					4		1	3	2	23	8	
4			8	20	25			2	6	5		1	4	3	14	1	
5			24	22	4	4			1	2		1	1	2	10		
6			7											2	5		
7				3													
11			1	2													
13			52														
14									4	13		3	10			2	
15			51	25				1	1	1	5	3	3	2	31		1
16	4	4	85	50	10	40		1	6	17		11	6	5	111	7	1
17			79	51	2	47		14	12	14	1	7	8		301	15	2
18		7	14	16	2				4	6		6		3	38	1	
19			93					6	21	19		10	9	7	265	16	1
20			63	27	4	50		15	2					7	312	5	

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
PACIFIC DISTRICT																		
WASHINGTON—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT																		
2	2					20	5	6	4	40	4		25		20	2	33	
3	3	6	11		2	38	8	15	5	46	15		175		19	1	60	
4	2	5				36	3	2		37	14		104		20	1	50	
5						24	1	5		24	1		5					
6						24	4	4		24	3		15					
7																		
8																		
10	2	1				40	5	6		45	3		20					
11	2	1				25	8	4		20	4		30		20	1	12	
12						40	1	1	7	25	1		7					
13									6	48		1	1	5				
14		4					9	10		47	9		82					
15										40	4		15					
16										40	6		27					
17										40	2	12	16	59				
18																		
22						48	4	6		30	3		25					
23					1	30		3			2		15					
24		15				35	7	2							15	1	17	
27	5	10	8		1	35	16	10		40	13		150		45	3	60	
28	2					20	6	6		25	3		20					
29	1					30	3	2		30	3		25					
30						20	3	1										
31	3	1				30	9	1		40	9		70		12	2	43	
32	2	8				38	6	5		40	8		60					
33	1	1				30	5	6		38	6		50					
34										21	2		14					
35		4								46	14		125					
36	2	8				40	6	6		45	18	4	200	20				
37																		
SOUTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT																		
40																		
41	3	8				38	3	3		45	8	1	110	14				
42										52	15		153					
43	5	26								50	20	5	200	50	25	1	30	10
44	1					30	7	4		41	8		59					
45	1					6	3	1										
46	1	1				12	2	2		48	6		34					
47		1																
48		2			1	35	2	4		40	4		30					
49	2	3				35	6	6		42	7		65					
50																		
1	5	6				51	18	15		42	9	2	90	9	20	1	15	10
2	1	3				51	4	3		35	2	1	15	10				
3	1	9				30	1	3	22	43	6		75					
4		1				30	1	4										
5	1	2				20	1	1	4		2		20					
6							3	2										
7																		
11																		
13										50	30		200					
14		6					3	10			7		50					
15	1	1				36	3	3		36	4	2	20	10	16	1	6	
16	2	7	40	1		40	11	6	35	40	15		150		10	2	35	
17	6	15				28							140		20			
18	1					38	6			42	4		31		8	2	33	
19	2	25				42	8	11	70	43	18		225		10	1	35	
20	1	7				65	2	3	150	46	13		125					

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
PACIFIC DISTRICT																
WASHINGTON—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT																
2									1	11			1	20	1	60
3										4	1	25	2	70	1	50
4									1	3			3	90	1	30
5													1	15	1	30
6													1	14		
7																
8																
10									3				1	20	1	15
11									1	1			1	25	1	30
12													1	6		
13													1	5		
14									1	2			1	23	1	15
15													1	9		
16																
17																
18																
22													1	25		
23													1	4		
24																
27									3	6			2	70	2	90
28													1	20	1	30
29													1	25	1	30
30													1	12		
31										1			1	44		
32										1			1	30	1	20
33									2	2			1	20	1	20
34													1	16		
35													2	115	1	39
36											1	40	3	140	2	75
37																
SOUTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT																
40																
41										6			1	67	2	120
42																
43													1	80	3	142
44													1	16	1	25
45													1	12		
46													1	25	1	12
47																
48									1				1	17	1	
49									1				1	35	1	20
50																
1									1	3			3	95	1	36
2													1	30		
3									2				1	30	1	25
4					15	2	30			1			1	15	1	15
5													1	12		
6																
7																
11																
13																
14									1				1	25	1	12
15													1	20	1	24
16										4	1	25	3	80	1	40
17											1		2		1	
18									1		1	25	1	27	1	20
19											1	30	2	125	5	140
20					20	3	55		9	1	1	42	2	95	2	60

Line Number	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
PACIFIC DISTRICT														
WASHINGTON—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT														
2	1	20	5000	150	5000	1500		617		617	15	29	16	10
3	1	28	14000	450	5000	500	150	2400	200	2600	1216	295	295	275
4	1	22	9000		4500		500	1866	900	2766	328	349	393	234
5			1800	150				250		250	10	10	10	8
6	1	20	2500	200				350		350	46	49	50	31
7														
8														
10			3000	75	2000			800		800	50	53	53	34
11	1	8	3000	100		1000		800		800	90	97	97	63
12			2000	50				150		150				27
13			1500	100		500		100		100				
14	1	12	2500	100	3000			830		830	41	62	44	28
15								150		150	25	30	25	25
16			2600					350		350	45	49	49	32
17			13000					1400		1400	109	117	117	92
18											21	22	22	15
22			2000	60				200	100	300				
23			1500	50				48		48				
24			7000	200				400		400	53	54	54	54
27	1	25	8000	500	8000	5000		1850		1850	239	239	239	239
28			3000	150		1500		200		200	46	46	46	46
29			3000	60				125		125				
30			4000	150				200	200	400	27	29	29	19
31	1	12	2000	300	3000	1000		536	97	633	15	50	60	64
32	1	30	1500	200				425	30	455	22	23	23	29
33			2500	250		500		390	77	467	50	50	50	46
34			2000					200		200	21	29	29	16
35	1	22	2000		5000			2100		2100	17	119	126	60
36	1	20	4000			6500		2200		2200	30	42	238	14
37											5	5	5	3
SOUTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT														
40														
41	2	37	35000	400				3748		3748	667	235	330	250
42			37000				5000	3150		3150	117	138	166	103
43			7000					2480		2480		49	66	
44	2	21	5000	100			1300	396	495	891				
45			1500	100	2500			262		262				
46	1	10	800	150	700			600	160	760	33			22
47			700	150										
48	1	10	2000	100				235		235	29	31	31	20
49			3000	150				507		507	68	73	73	46
50														
1			10000	350	4000	600	500	1800	250	2050	91	128	138	150
2			3000	175				290	75	365	28	36	37	32
3	1	25	8000	150				1200		1200	44	48	53	32
4	1	12	2000	100		1000		325		325	23	25	29	18
5	1	4	2000	125	1000			250	50	300	10	10	10	
6			2000	250				25		25				
7			800											
11			1500	150				15		15				
13			35000	900				3500		3500		21	29	25
14	1	8	15000	250				550		550	25	25	25	25
15	1	12	4500					700		700			23	16
16	2	30	7000	250	4500		300	1500	400	1900	510		75	15
17			20000		5000			2300		2300	800			
18	1	8	5000	200				810		810	50	45	41	36
19	2	55	23466		4500	2550	2000	4365	900	5265	91	123	189	81
20	2	62		400	8000		1000	3000	500	3500	129	129	129	129

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
						PACIFIC DISTRICT
						WASHINGTON—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT
2				70	687	S. J. Howene, Lawrence, Wash.
3			50	2131	4731	J. O. Gulbransen, N. E. Diag., Bellingham, Wash.
4			7	1311	4077	
5				38	288	L. P. Dahl, R. 1, Box 26, Ferndale, Wash.
6				176	526	John Flockov, R. 2, Ferndale, Wash.
7						
8						
10				190	990	Lars Anensen, Burlington, Wash.
11				347	1147	Nels Omdal, R. 1, Bow, Wash.
12				27	177	Lars Tronsdal, R. 1, Burlington, Wash.
13					100	A. Sandmel, Sedro Woolley, Wash.
14			10	185	1015	Sven Amundsen, Anacortes, Wash.
15				105	255	
16				175	525	
17			30	465	1865	
18				80	80	
22		9	30	39	339	Ole Ramstad, Clinton, Wash.
23		3		3	51	Mrs. Rudolph Olson, Langley, Wash.
24				215	615	T. H. Rekdal, Stanwood, Wash.
27				956	2806	Trygve Lien, Stanwood, Wash.
28				184	384	Ole Husby, East Stanwood, Wash.
29					125	S. Lund, R. 2, Everett, Wash.
30		6	20	130	530	A. O. Aagetvedt, East Stanwood, Wash.
31			29	218	851	K. T. Knutsen, Silvana, Wash.
32			50	147	602	A. Espe, Arlington, Wash.
33				196	663	Nils Jacobsen, Lakewood, Wash.
34			4	99	299	
35		7		329	2429	
36				324	2524	
37				18	18	
						SOUTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT
40						
41		33	400	1915	5663	J. A. Halvorsen, 1314 Allen Place, Seattle, Wash.
42		41	20	585	3735	
43			5	120	2600	
44					891	Mrs. Minnie Holte, 1609—44th Ave. S. W., Seattle, Wsah.
45					262	Carl Steen, R. 1, Vashon, Wash.
46			75	130	890	Harold Peterson, R. 2, Bothell, Wash.
47						
48		12		123	358	Miss Hilda Anderson, Kent. Wash.
49	33	40		333	840	Andrew Oie, Kent, Wash.
50						Mrs. L. Danielsen, Dockton, Wash.
1			65	572	2622	John Leierstad, R. 2, Paulsbo, Wash.
2			20	153	518	Ole Urdahl, R. 1, Paulsbo, Wash.
3		10		187	1387	Stephen Opsata, 1220 Hewitt, Bremerton, Wash.
4				95	430	Peter Fedt, R. 1, Pearson, Wash.
5		10	10	50	350	Emil Jensen, Port Blakely, Wash.
6					25	O. Rongen, Olalla, Wash.
7						
11					15	J. I. Sather, Port Townsend, Wash.
13				75	3575	
14			50	150	700	Henry Hagen, 6203 S. Warnes St., Tacoma, Wash.
15				39	739	
16			150	750	2650	Ed. Thoresen, 918 E. Harrison St., Tacoma, Wash.
17			300	1100	3400	N. C. Sivertson, 2315 S. Grant St., Tacoma, Wash.
18			10	182	992	Olaf Sivertsen, R. 1, Puyallup, Wash.
19		10		494	5759	
20	16	33	16	581	4081	Prof. O. J. Stuen, Parkland, Wash.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
72	21	Immanuel, R. Overgaard, Cromwell	S.P.S.	Pierce			1927		
73	22	Gig Harbor, R. Overgaard, Cromwell	S.P.S.	Pierce			1927		
77	27	Vor Frelsers, T. T. Ove, Aberdeen	S.P.S.	Grays Harbor			1926	1	
78	28	First Nor. L., Hoquiam, T. T. Ove, Aberdeen	S.P.S.	Grays Harbor			1926		
79	29	Our Saviors, T. T. Ove, Aberdeen	S.P.S.	Grays Harbor			1926		
82	32	First N. L., South Bend, vacant	S.P.S.	Pacific			1925		
83	33	Our Saviors, vacant	S.P.S.	Pacific			1925		
84	34	*Ev. Luth., Chinook, J. S. Sneve, Chinook	Ore.	Pacific				1	
87	37	First Luth., Pasco, P. Fossel, Kennewick	S.P.S.	Franklin					
90	40	First Eng. L., Kennewick, P. Fossel, Kennewick	S.P.S.	Benton				1	
92	43	First Luth., Grand View, vacant	S.P.S.	Yakima			1927		
93	44	St. Lukes, vacant	S.P.S.	Yakima					

OREGON CIRCUIT
(See also No. 84)

96	48	Central Luth., Longview, J. E. Nelson, Longview	S.P.S.	Cowlitz				1	
100	53	Bethel Ev. L., Brush Prairie, J. A. Bjerke, Brush Prairie	Ore.	Clarke	1917			1	
101	54	Highland Ev. L., J. A. Bjerke, Brush Prairie	Ore.	Clarke	1883				
105	2	First N. Ev. L., Astoria, M. A. Christenson, Astoria	Ore.	Clatsop	1876		1	1	
109	6	*Rainier P. P., J. E. Nelson, Longview, Wash.	S.P.S.	Columbia					
112	9	Bethlehem, Portland, A. H. Thorsen, Portland	Ore.	Multnomah	1887			1	
113	10	Trinity, Portland, S. C. B. Knutson, Portland	Ore.	Multnomah	1908			1	
114	11	Central Luth., Portland, A. M. Kraabel, Portland	Ore.	Multnomah			1926	1	
117	14	Zoar, Canby, J. A. Bjerke, Brush Prairie	Ore.	Clackamas	1892				
118	15	Bethlehem, H. Rogen, Woodburn	Ore.	Clackamas	1909				
119	16	Nidaros, H. Rogen, Woodburn	Ore.	Clackamas	1884				
120	17	*Kelso P. P., J. E. Nelson, Longview, Wash.	S.P.S.	Clackamas					
122	19	Immanuel, Woodburn, H. Rogen, Woodburn	Ore.	Marion	1910			1	
123	20	Trinity, Silverton, H. L. Foss, Silverton	Ore.	Marion	1892			1	
124	21	Immanuel, Silverton, J. M. Jensen, Silverton	Ore.	Marion	1926		1927	1	1
125	22	Bethel, vacant	Ore.	Marion			1925		
128	25	Central Luth., Eugene, B. M. Branford, Eugene	Ore.	Lane	1907			1	
129	26	Spencer Creek, B. M. Branford, Eugene	Ore.	Lane					
132	29	First Luth., Bend, M. M. Londahl, Bend	Ore.	Deschutes	1916			1	
135	32	Glendale Luth., vacant	Ore.	Douglas			1925		

CALIFORNIA—NORTHERN CALIFORNIA CIRCUIT

140	136	Norw. Danish L., Eureka, P. Borup, Eureka	N. Cal.	Humboldt	1882			1	
141	37	*Danish Ev. Luth., Arcata, P. Borup, Eureka	N. Cal.	Humboldt	1905				
144	40	*Jelly Luth., O. G. Sahl, Orland	N. Cal.	Tehama					
146	43	Orland Luth., O. G. Sahl, Orland	N. Cal.	Glenn	1903			1	1
149	46	Bethlehem, Santa Rosa, Geo. Shurson, Santa Rosa	N. Cal.	Sonoma				1	1
152	49	Bethel, No. Sacramento, N. A. Gangsei, Sacr.	N. Cal.	Sacramento	1920			1	
153	50	*Sutter City, vacant	N. Cal.	Sacramento			1925		
156	53	Central Luth., Oakland, V. Giere, Oakland	N. Cal.	Alameda	1897			1	
157	54	Trinity, Oakland, O. T. Brandrud, Oakland	N. Cal.	Alameda	1907			1	1
160	1	Norw. Luth., San Francisco, B. H. Habel, S. Fr.,	N. Cal.,	San Fr.	1916			1	2
161	2	Trinity Luth., E. M. Stensrud, S. Fr.	N.Cal.,	SanFr.	1899		1927	1	
162	3	Grace Luth., vacant	N. Cal.	San Francisco			1925		
165	6	Our Saviors, Patterson, A. J. Towe, Patterson	N. Cal.	Stanislaus	1911			1	

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CIRCUIT

170	11	Trinity, Santa Barbara, D. Larsen, Santa Barb.	S. Cal.	S. Barbara	1902			1	
173	14	Our Saviors, Los Angeles, P.B.Hoff, Los Ang.	S. Cal.	Los Angeles	1917			1	3
174	15	Grace Luth., Pasadena, J. H. Berg, Pasadena	S. Cal.	Los Angeles	1919			1	
175	16	Scand. L., Glendale, J.D.Swalestuen, Los Angeles	S. Cal.	Los Ang.	1925			1	
176	17	Our Sav. L., Long Beach, N.B.Thorpe, Long Beach	S. Cal.,	LosAng.	1920			1	
177	18	Trinity, San Pedro, vacant	S. Cal.	Los Angeles			1925		
178	19	Central, Zelzah, Albert Anderson, Zelzah	S. Cal.	Los Angeles			1925	1	
180	21	Trinity Luth., Hemet, N. J. Aadland, Hemet	S. Cal.	Riverside	1921			1	
184	24	Our Sav., San Diego, M. J. K. Fuhr, San Diego	S. Cal.	San Diego	1912			1	3

		MEMBERSHIP															
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
21	28	6	7	5		30	21	7	7	2							
22	30	9	9	9													
27	114	37	37	37													
28	67	17	16	14	13				5			2	2				
29	35	11	10	11													
32	118	23	28	22	25		17	19									
33	49	17	15	8	17	25	9	11									
34	165	40	35				37								1		
37	33	14	14	12	12	12	21	4							1		
40	45	14	14	12	13	15	29	10		1					1		
43	33	10	10	6	6	15											
44	85	27	30	26	27	50	73		9			28					
OREGON CIRCUIT																	
48	135	45	40	28	32	25	46	8	15	1	1	28	24				
53	61	21	22	21	22		50		6				2				
54	31	10	12	11	13		8		5								
2	112	51	61	34	37	25	73		12	1	20	2	8	2	6	3	5
6	34	14	13	12													
9	167	53	84	53	79		176	4									
10	240	53	56	34	40		105		6			2	5		1		
11	181	47	50	47	50	40	214	20	21		32		6	3	9		4
14	74	23	26	20	24		71		3	1	7					16	11
15	31	15	16	11	11		25		1						1		9
16	73	88	35	27	20		56	5					1		2		12
17	12	7	7	7													
19	86	46	40	19	19		58	7			1		25		1		
20	445	150	168	130	138		421		11	1	4	15	37		9		
21	440	172	174	143	148		419	8	16		24				14		
22	41	15	16	9													
25	177	72	61	57	57		115	30	4				9	1	2		
26	20	9	6	7													
29	100	40	40	35	30	25	8	20	7	1	5			1			
32	13	6	7	6	7	21	7										
CALIFORNIA—NORTHERN CALIFORNIA CIRCUIT																	
36	68	30	28	30			20	3				1	4				
37	23	10	9	10			12	2									
40	17	5	12	3	7	14	6	9									
43	154	52	47	39	37	16	10	18	2	1	1	2	4		3		
46	114	42	46	37	40	10	45	5	1			4	16		1		
49	115	40	35	36	30	10	25	8	8	4	6	8	5		1		5
50	16	6	7														
53	191	66	82	64		300	150	28	6			3	11			3	2
54	150	50	55	36	44	100	50	5	17			3	10		2		
1	400	100	100			300			31						2		
2	400	130	150				238		20		17		31	1	2		3
3	40	20	20	15		30	40	23			11						
6	108	35	40	31		20	52	1			1	2	2		1		
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CIRCUIT																	
11	122	38	29	31	24	50	43		5		2	1	3		2		3
14	556	152	168	138	120	500	200	131	11	2	20	12	19	2	8	2	11
15	163	51	69	45	60	100	67	35	5			2	8				
16	51	17	15	15	13	40	23	10	3							3	6
17	240	75	75	67	65	30	144	20	3		6				1		
18	22	9	13	6	5												
19	93	47	43	23	24	27	41	4	1								
21	81	30	35	23	28		25		2								7
24	110	32	39	30	37	25	59	17	5		4	2	5		2		

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
21		9	16	26	4			2	5					4	28	1	
22																	
27			39	52													
28			4	13				3	2	1		1					
29			2	25													
32			25	26			1924		1					3	31	1	
33			50				1924	1	1					2	16		
34			69	11				6		5		3	2		37		
37			48			9	1927		1					3	54		
40			50			9	1927		1					3	46		
43			5														
44			60					4	5					5	73		

OREGON CIRCUIT

48	4	4	78			40	1928	11	4	5		3	2	7	111	2	
53			42	25		27		6							50		
54			22	9		2		5							8		
2			50	41		36		8	5	20		6	14	6	73	10	2
6				4													
9			22	35				4	5	6		1	5	5	180	6	
10	1	2	32	28	24	16			6	7		1	6	6	100		
11		5	56			10		15	6	32		16	16	6	144	11	
14			28	18	4	4		3							71	1	
15			10	10				1	1	3		1	2	2	25		
16			16	15		10			3	5		5		2	56	1	
17			2														
19			15	12				1	1	12		7	5	2	58		
20		7	57	48				6	5	11		3	8	8	421	2	
21			50	50		35		16		24		10	14	7	427	2	
22			12	12													
25			59	19		6		2	2	12		7	5	5	145	6	
26			4	3													
29			60	8				3	4	5		3	2	3	28	6	1
32			32		12				1					1	7		

CALIFORNIA—NORTHERN CALIFORNIA CIRCUIT

36			15	51			1926		15	19		4	5	3		14	
37				14										1	14	2	
40			8											2	8		
43			61	25		32	1929	2		3		2	1	9	119	1	
46	3	3	31	39		30		1	9					4	98	3	
49		3	68	6	71		1928	8	3	8		3	5	4	85	5	
50			5	5													
53							1917	1	1	8		6	2	3	178	1	
54		5	40	35			1910	3	14	10		4	6	2	55	8	
1			60	100	5	50	1927	7	24	18		3	15	5	250	15	
2			55		3			18	2					5	238	25	
3			60							11		5	6	2	63	3	
6			40	34		40			1	2			2	4	127		

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CIRCUIT

11			95				1928	2	3	3		2	1	3	43	1	
14	2	6	55	53		52	1917	4	7	20		8	12	5	381	22	2
15			91			36	1929	1	4					5	154	3	
16			25	28	3	3	1926	2	1					6	43		
17			61	14			1928	3	2	8		6	2	5	164	6	
18			22	22													
19			48	43					3					3	115	1	
21			52		1	10	1928	1	1					2	32	1	
24		1	73	10		48	1928		5	4		2	2	4	76	7	

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
21		6								41	8		46		18	2	28	
22																		
27											9	1	73	2				
28										51	5		53					
28										51	5		43					
32										44	6		40					
33										45	4		22					
34	1	1				33	6	4			8		58					
37	1								1	46	6		29					
40	1					4	1	2	3	46	6		24					
43																		
44									12	52	6		35					

OREGON CIRCUIT

48						40	3	2	6	52	8		60					
53										41	5		42		15	2	12	
54										20	3		12					
2	9	4	34		1	34	6	14			10		85		40	2	61	
6																		
9	2	22					1	5		40	6	2						
10	1	4				50	1	6	12	40	10		85					
11	9	3													20	1	32	
14	2			1		24	4	3		42	4		15					
15						15	1	2										
16	2					20	4		40	38	7				20	1	28	
17																		
19	1	1				20	7	5	48	50	6							
20	9	6	10	1	4	40	9	7	40		20		200					
21	14	1							40	51	11		110					
22											2		12					
25	2	3				43	19	9			5		40					
26																		
29		1				40	15	3			8		75			1	35	
32										30	3		12					

CALIFORNIA—NORTHERN CALIFORNIA CIRCUIT

36		21							50	48	7							
37		1																
40										30	3		12					
43	3	2	13		1	42	5	6		50	7		43					
46	1	4									6		50					
49	1	4				40	3	6	4	40	3		20					
50																		
53		1				28	7	1	30	52	12		93					
54	2	6				40	4	6	25	1	8		50					
1	2	23				36	3	15	65	52	22		200					
2	19					49			18	52	15							
3										52	10		80					
6	1					27	1	4	10	52	11		60					

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CIRCUIT

11	2	1				44	2	1		50	6		55					
14	8	110	11	3		36	9	9	90	52	20		212					
15		5					6	2	16	51	11		112					
16							3	4	20	50	3		15		12			
17	1	3				32	6	2		48	10		98					
18										41	2		14					
19										40	5		33			1	33	
21	30		12		1	90		5			5		35					
24	2	5	20	1		31	3	4	7	49	5		45					

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
21											1	12	1	18	1	22
22																
27																
28													1	25		
29																
32													1	23	1	8
33													1	25		
34									2	3			1		1	
37										2			1	12		
40										1			1	10		
43																
44											1	4	1	23	2	22

OREGON CIRCUIT

48											1	34	1	21	1	25
53									1	1			1	20	1	
54									2				1	18		
2									2	9			2	66	1	44
6																
9										5			1	94	1	44
10													3	63	1	25
11													1	60	2	36
14													1	25	1	30
15													1	15		
16													1	25	1	25
17																
19													1	30	1	20
20	64	2	45						3	3			2	110	2	120
21	40	4	35						2				3	150	2	50
22																
25										6			1	35	1	
26													1	8		
29										2	1		1	25	1	15
32													1	25		

CALIFORNIA—NORTHERN CALIFORNIA CIRCUIT

36													1	30		
37					12	2	10						1	9		
40										2			1	5		
43													1	30	1	40
46													1	25	1	25
49											1	32	1	18	1	25
50																
53													2	78	1	32
54													1	60	2	80
1									1	6	1	25	4	150	2	225
2									1				1	75	1	50
3													1	20	1	25
6										2			2	55	1	40

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CIRCUIT

11									1	3			2	30	1	25
14									2	28	1	22	5	202	1	[illegible]
15										5	1	20	3	90	1	[illegible]
16					12	1	7						2	26	2	32
17										3			1	45	1	52
18													1	7		
19													1	32	1	41
21													1	32	1	42
24													3	75	1	25

			CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
21			4000				375	334	24	358	24	52	17	50
22														
27			3000					1209		1209		54	71	7
28			3000					220	200	420		7	7	
29			2000					140		140				
32	1	8	4000					500		500				
33	1	10	6000				675	375		375				
34			4000	150	2000			1831		1831	43	23	26	48
37						1000		470	100	570	29	31	31	20
40			1500	125	1500		2000	380	27	417	26	28	28	18
43												15	13	
44			2000					700		700				

OREGON CIRCUIT

48	2	40				302	69	385		385	26	28	28	18
53	1	20	6000	300		2000		800	150	950	1000	42	42	27
54			5000	200	3000			400	200	600	625			
2	2	38	1500	175	1800		1000	1800		1800	20	49	49	46
6														
9	1	16	17000	750	6000						12	98	140	27
10	1	16	7000	275		500		1800	275	2075			20	19
11	1	15	13500				5000	3250		3250	21	22	22	16
14	1	18	10000	400			800	550	150	700	750			
15			2000	150				200	50	250	26	28	32	19
16	1	14	3000	200	1500			500	100	600	54	58	64	39
17			600	75										
19	1	12	3000	200	1500			400	100	500	24	26	28	17
20	2	65		500				2900	300	3200	326	326	326	326
21	3	35	15000	600	2400	2400		2700		2700	81	227	291	122
22			950					95		95				
25	1	20	6000	250	4000		750	2000	100	2100	9	23	18	
26			1000	80										
29	1	22	10000	200	4000		1100	2000	800	2800				
32			2000					480	130	610	7	5	5	4

CALIFORNIA—NORTHERN CALIFORNIA CIRCUIT

36			12000					996		996	15	38	41	32
37								135		135	1	1	2	1
40												20	10	
43	1	12	9000	300				1151	8	1159	53	65	67	52
46			10000	125				1650		1650	30	55	114	67
49	1	12	3000	150	5000		2200	1915	699	2614	53	57	57	67
50														
53	1	15	20000	200	10000	2000		2460	1723	4183	133	143	144	92
54	1	12	15000	300	10000		3600	2500	1000	3500	94	88	93	71
1	1	25	30000	300	6000	45000		4214		4214	314	300	300	300
2	1	16	150000	600	24000		8000	6000		6000	200	192	193	90
3	1	10	15000		8000		5800	900	520	1420		5	1	
6	1	22	15000	250	4500			1363	100	1463	129	90	84	158

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CIRCUIT

11	1	11	25000	250	5000	4000	8800	861	1620	2481	58	66	66	51
14	1	38	200000	1265		8000	55000	6821	9000	15821	279	301	301	200
15	1	28	12000	250	4000		3200	2100	1900	4000	91	99	98	63
16	1	10				150		266		266				
17	1	21	18000	275	7000		6500	4610	203	4813	109	117	117	75
18			6000				2000	950		950				
19	1	10	10000					1150		1150	42	43	43	31
21	1	14	6000	150				1189		1189	29	83	82	20
24	1	12	30000	250	4000		1900	2747	78	2825	65	70	70	45

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
21				143	501	
22						
27		10	10	152	1361	
28				14	434	
29					140	
32					500	
33					375	
34				140	1971	A. V. Johnson, Chinook, Wash.
37			30	141	711	Miss Anna Anderson, Pasco, Wash.
40			30	130	547	R. C. Morgan, Kennewick, Wash.
43				28	28	
44					700	

OREGON CIRCUIT

48			29	129	514	Mrs. A. Vroman, Longview, Wash.
53		9		1120	2070	Martin Johnson, Brush Prairie, Wash.
54		7		632	1232	Osmund Nelson, R. 1, Ridgefield, Wash.
2		10	160	334	2134	E. A. Anderson, 1846 Franklin St., Astoria, Ore.
6						K. K. Foshaug, Rainier, Ore.
9				277	277	
10		10	50	99	2174	J. Swenson, 864 Bryse Ave., Portland, Ore.
11			25	106	3356	
14				750	1450	J. J. Sandsnes, Canby, Ore.
15			50	155	405	J. Velle, Molalla, Ore.
16			150	365	965	M. Soring, R. 2, Woodburn, Ore.
17						G. Hauglum, Boring, Ore.
19			10	105	605	J. Falness, Woodburn, Ore.
20			150	1454	4654	A. L. Larsen, Silverton, Ore.
21			66	787	3487	H. B. Jorgenson, Silverton, Ore.
22					95	
25				50	2150	Carl Steen, W. 6th Ave., Eugene, Ore.
26						Martin Tollefson, Motor R. C., Eugene, Ore.
29					2800	Geno Amundsen, Bend, Ore.
32				21	631	

CALIFORNIA—NORTHERN CALIFORNIA CIRCUIT

36				126	1122	Gabriel Olsen, 306 W. Pratt, Eureka, Cal.
37				5	140	Martin Larsen, Arcata, Cal.
40				30	30	
43			42	279	1438	Melvin Johnson, Orland, Cal.
46		20	45	329	1979	O. Opland, 927 Spencer Ave., Santa Rosa, Cal.
49		11	19	264	2878	Erma Wangsgaard, 1816 El Monte Ave. N., Sacramento C.
50						
53				512	4695	H. J. Anderson, 877 Rosemount Road, Oakland, Cal.
54		29	66	441	3941	Sigurd Tulsaas, 7801 Weld St., Oakland, Cal.
1				1214	5428	Oliver Berven, 377 Fair Oaks St., San Francisco, Cal.
2			13	688	6688	R. B. Hansen, 1417 Plymouth Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
3		10	2	18	1438	
6		45	86	592	2055	Ole Torvend, Patterson, Cal.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CIRCUIT

11			100	341	2822	Walter Prigge, 715 W. Pedregosa, Santa Barbara, Cal.
14		46	125	1252	17073	Samuel Olson, Los Angeles, Cal.
15		20	66	437	4437	A. H. Lokken, 43 W. Mariposa Ave., Altadena, Cal.
16		8		8	274	Edwin Lamen, 4016 Effie St., Los Angeles, Cal.
17			182	600	5413	Oscar Sponheim, 443 Orange Ave., Long Beach, Cal.
18					950	
19		9		168	1318	
21			214	1403	2592	J. A. Neste, Hemet, Cal.
24		14	32	296	3121	O. T. Rikansrud, 4317 Orange St., San Diego, Cal.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
		ALASKA—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT							
190	28	Igloo, E. H. Dahle, Igloo		N.P.S.					
191	29	Petersburg L., W. J. Maakestad, Petersburg	N.P.S.	First Division	1914			1	
192	30	Ketchikan First. Luth., O. Fosso, Ketchikan		N.P.S.	1929				
		BRITISH COLUMBIA—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT							
195	35	First Ev. Luth., Vancouver, T. J. Vikse, Vancouver		N.P.S.			1927	1	1
196	36	Goshen, C. B. Johansen, Lawrence, Wash.,	N.P.S.,	Watsqui	1903				
197	37	Nidaros, T. Gulhaugen		N.P.S.	1913			1	
198	38	Trinity, T. Gulhaugen		N.P.S.	1911				

Line Number	MEMBERSHIP: Souls	Confirmed Members: Male	Confirmed Members: Female	Voting Members: Male	Voting Members: Female	Communed within Year: Associate Members Souls	Communed within Year: Members	Communed within Year: Associates	ACCESSIONS: By Baptism: Children	By Baptism: Adults	By Confirmation	By Certificate: Children	By Certificate: Adults	LOSSES: Deaths: Children	Deaths: Adults	By Certificate: Children	By Certificate: Adults
									ALASKA—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT								
28																	
29	41	11	9	11	9		5		3								
30																	
									BRITISH COLUMBIA—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT								
35	315	105	85	102	56		110		10			3	64		2	4	6
36	83	30	20	20			14						6			6	2
37	120	60	60	40	45												
38	200	100	100	80	85												

Line Number	Member. Cont. Losses, Cont. Other Losses: Children	Adults	SERVICES By Pastor: English	Non-English	Other Services: By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	MINISTERIAL ACTS Baptized: Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	Junior and Adult Confirmation: English	Non-English	Male	Female	Communion: Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Fu- Members Children
ALASKA—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT																	
28																	
29			55	7		5		1	2					1	5	9	
30																	
BRITISH COLUMBIA—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT																	
35			26	75	27	50	1927	3	7					5	110	18	
36			12	24					1	5		4	1	3	20	1	
37																	
38																	

Line Number	nerals: Members Adults	Non-Members	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION Adult Baptism: Times Met	Men	Women	Confirmation: Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Sunday School: Times Met	Teachers: English	Non-English	Pupils: English	Non-English	Summer Vacation School: Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	Pupils: English	Non-English
ALASKA—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT																		
28																		
29		5				48	2	5	18	50	10		95					
30																		
BRITISH COLUMBIA—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT																		
35	2	13				36	3	2	15	52	8		69					
36	1							4	2	10	42	1						
37																		
38																		

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
ALASKA—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT																
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34	1	35
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BRITISH COLUMBIA—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT																
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	45	2	125
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19	.....	.....
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Line Number			CHURCH PROPERTY									FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses							
	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses		Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
ALASKA—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT															
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
29	2	40	1500	100	3000	.....	.....	900	.....	900		23	25	27	16
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
BRITISH COLUMBIA—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT															
35	1	29	14000	250	6000	.....	.....	2000	200	2200		35	35	35	34
36	1	18	3500	200	.....	2000	.....	285	1100	1385		10	11	11	7
37	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000		39	44	45	27
38	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	1500		20	73	71	27

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.)					Secretaries' Names and Address
	Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	
ALASKA—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT						
28						
29				91	991	John Otness, Petersburg, Alaska
30						
BRITISH COLUMBIA—NORTH PUGET SOUND CIRCUIT						
35				139	2339	Jacob Grill, 941 Smilin Drive, Vancouver, B. C.
36				39	1424	J. Igeland, Matsqui, British Columbia
37			10	165	1155	
38				191	1691	

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
		CANADA DISTRICT							
		BRITISH COLUMBIA—MEDICINE HAT CIRCUIT							
1	3	*Kimberly, L. O. Helleklev, Cranbrook	M.H.,	Kootenay	1927	....	....	1	....
2	4	*Nelson, L. O. Helleklev, Cranbrook	M.N.,	Kootenay	....	....	....	....	....
3	5	*Canyon, L. O. Helleklev, Cranbrook	M.N.,	Kootenay	....	....	....	....	....
		Preaching Places—Wardner, Bull River, Jaffray, Waldo, Fernie, Wycliffe							
		ALBERTA—MEDICINE HAT CIRCUIT							
6	9	Nidaros, R. Hermanson, Claresholm	M.H.,	Claresholm	1905	....	....	1	....
7	10	Balfour, R. Hermanson, Claresholm	M.H.,	Claresholm	1905	....	....	....	....
8	11	Bowville, R. Hermanson, Claresholm	M.H.,	Claresholm	1905	....	....	....	....
9	12	Granum, R. Hermanson, Claresholm	M.H.,	Claresholm	1906	....	....	....	....
10	13	Queenstown, Axel Anderson	M.H.,	Lethbridge	....	....	1926	....	....
11	14	Ibbestad, Axel Anderson	M.H.,	Lethbridge	....	....	1926	....	....
12	15	Zion, Axel Anderson	M.H.,	Lethbridge	....	....	1926	....	....
13	16	Norw. Luth., Calgary, A. H. Solheim, Calgary	M.H.,	Calgary	....	....	1925	1	....
14	17	Eagle Hill, A. H. Solheim, Calgary	Cmr.,	Olds	....	....	1925	....	....
15	18	Zion, Duches, L. K. Brandser, Medicine Hat	M.H.,	Medicine Hat	1917	....	....	1	....
16	19	Iddesleigh, L. K. Brandser, Medicine Hat	M.H.,	Medicine Hat	....	....	....	....	....
17	20	Vor Frelsers, Jenner, L. K. Brandser, Med. Hat	M.H.	Medicine Hat	1913	....	....	....	....
18	21	Vor Frelsers, Schuler, L.K.Brandser, Medicine Hat	M.H.,	Med. Hat	....	....	....	....	....
		Preaching Placec—Pullockville, Perry Creek, Irvine, Brooks							
		CAMROSE CIRCUIT (See also 14)							
28	31	Valhalla, O. O. Haugen, Valhalla	Cmr.,	Peace River	HS.1916	....	....	1	....
29	32	Northfield, O. O. Haugen, Valhalla	Cmr.,	Peace River	HS.1916	....	....	....	....
30	33	Norden, O. O. Haugen, Valhalla	Cmr.,	Peace River	HS.	....	....	....	....
31	34	Benville, O. O. Haugen, Valhalla	Cmr.,	Peace River	HS.	....	....	....	....
32	35	Hommy, O. O. Haugen, Valhalla	Cmr.,	Peace River	HS.	....	....	....	....
33	37	First Scand. L., Edmonton, S. Wessel, Edmonton	Cmr.,	Edmonton	....	....	....	1	....
		Preaching Places—Fawsett, Tawatinaw, Dapp							
34	40	Bardo, N. A. Bjelde, Ryley	Cmr.,	Vegreville	HS-1895	....	....	1	....
35	41	Bethel, Ryley, N. A. Bjelde, Ryley	Cmr.,	Vegreville	HS-1908	....	....	....	....
36	42	Trondhjem, N. A. Bjelde, Ryley	Cmr.,	Vegreville	HS-1906	....	....	....	....
37	43	Salem, N. A. Bjelde, Ryley	Cmr.,	Vegreville	HS-1910	....	....	....	....
38	44	*Emisk Creek, N. A. Bjelde, Ryley	Cmr.,	Vegreville	....	....	....	....	....
39	45	*Holden, N. A. Bjelde, Ryley	Cmr.,	Vegreville	....	....	....	....	....
40	46	Vang Luth., Oluf Asper, Wetaskiwin	Cmr.,	Wetaskiwin	UC-1899	....	....	....	....
41	47	Bethel, Wetaskiwin, Oluf Asper, Wetaskiwin	Cmr.,	Wetaskiwin	UC-1908	....	....	1	....
42	48	Zion, Oluf Asper, Wetaskiwin	Cmr.,	Wetaskiwin	UC-1908	....	....	....	....
43	49	Asker, Oluf Asper, Wetaskiwin	Cmr.,	Wetaskiwin	....	....	....	....	....
44	50	Our Saviors, Oluf Asper, Wetaskiwin	Cmr.,	Wetaskiwin	....	....	....	....	....
45	51	Moland, Nels Carlson	Cmr.,	Camrose	....	....	....	....	....
46	52	Skandia, Armena, Nels Carlson	Cmr.,	Camrose	HS-1899	....	....	1	....
47	53	Bethesda, New Norway, Nels Carlson	Cmr.,	Camrose	HS-1907	....	1919	....	....
48	54	Bethlehem, Dinant, Nels Carlson	Cmr.,	Camrose	HS-1906	....	....	....	....
49	55	St. Joseph, Hay Lakes, Nels Carlson	Cmr.,	Camrose	....	....	1919	....	....
50	56	Parkland, Nels Carlson	Cmr.,	Camrose	....	....	1923	....	....
56	1	Bawlf Luth., O. L. Falkeid, Bawlf	Cmr.,	Camrose	....	....	1925	1	....
57	2	Skudesness, O. L. Falkeid, Bawlf	Cmr.,	Camrose	....	....	1925	....	....
58	3	Hegre, O. L. Falkeid, Bawlf	Cmr.,	Camrose	....	....	1925	....	....
59	4	Zion, O. L. Falkeid, Bawlf	Cmr.,	Camrose	....	....	1925	....	....
61	6	Bethany, Donalda, A. Tveit, Donalda	Cmr.,	Camrose	1903	....	....	1	....
62	7	Bethany, Morrin, O. L., Falkeid, Bawlf	Cmr.,	Camrose	....	....	....	....	....
63	8	Edberg & Rosebush P. P., A. Tveit, Donalda	Cmr.,	Camrose	....	....	....	....	....
68	13	Vig Luth., O. Asper, Sylvan Lake	Cmr.	Red Deer	1905	....	....	1	....
69	14	Skandia, O. Asper, Sylvan Lake	Cmr.,	Red Deer	1905	....	....	....	....
70	15	First Ev. L., Sylvan Lake, O. Asper, Sylvan Lake	Cmr.,	Red Deer	....	....	....	....	....
71	16	Bethel, Gull Lake, O. Asper, Sylvan Lake	Cmr.,	Red Deer	....	....	....	....	....
72	17	Vor Frelsers, Eckville, O. Asper, Sylvan Lake	Cmr.,	Red Deer	....	....	....	....	....
73	18	Leslieville Luth., O. Asper, Sylvan Lake	Cmr.,	Red Deer	....	....	....	....	....
		Preaching Places—Benalto, Bentley, Bluebell, Carlos							

		MEMBERSHIP															
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
CANADA DISTRICT																	
BRITISH COLUMBIA—MEDICINE HAT CIRCUIT																	
3	45	14	13	14	13	50											
4	50	15	15			112											
5	48	14	14			60											
ALBERTA—MEDICINE HAT CIRCUIT																	
9	34	7	6	7		50	20		2		2					5	1
10	44	8	7	7		20											
11	42	10	10	10		25	12		2		2						
12	50	20	20	15		40	15	1			4			1			
13	68	10	8	10			2	11									
14	48	14	20	10		4	28	4	1								
15	38	8	9	7			2										
16	160	27	24	25	17	17	17	4	5		9						
17	46	13	14	12	12	12											
18	20	6	5	9		37	4		2								
19	9	4	2	4		30			3								
20	17	6	3	7		17	2								1		
21	28	10	6	11		31											
CAMROSE CIRCUIT																	
31	127	42	29	30	18	113	11	2	9				1	1	1		
32	52	20	10	17	7	35	6		6					1	1		
33	50	18	10	15	9	34	6		11								
34	23	6	4	6	4	21	5		3								
35	25	9	4	9	4	20			2								
37																	
40	95	27	36	24	22	18	44	10	6		3	1	2				
41	110	35	33	26	25	19	35	8	1		3	1	2	1	2		
42	53	15	12	12	10	10	9		11	1	1						
43	40	15	15	10	10	12			1								
44	28	10	8	8	5	4	4	2	2		1						
45	60	20	15	12	10	8	6	2			2						
46	94	32	33	30	29		17	2	6			9	6				
47	28	5	9	5	6	6	3	2									
48	25	11	5	11	5		6										
49	170	40	41	30	33		4		9								
50	35	11	7	11	7		10										
51	160	47	50	40			70	20	6	1	11	8	3				
52	200	56	59	50			82										
53	50	17	17	12	13												
54	54	15	14	15	14		12	3	3			3	2			3	2
55	66	13	12	10	6												
56	25	15	12	10													
1	130	40	36	38	28				8								
2	40	15	13	8													
3	36	9	12	6													
4	65	19	20	18													
6	70	31	26	27	21	15	41	10	1		9						
7	37	11	10	10	6	27	9	2	3								
8	28	11	6	11	6	15					3	11	10				
13	80	15	16	13	12	10			3						1		
14	32	9	7	9	7	15			1						1		
15	25	3	5	3	5	10			2								
16	10	4	3	4	3	20	6	14									
17	25	7	7	7	7	15	5										
18	25	8	5	8	3	20	13		1								

Line Number	Member. Cont. Losses. Cont. Other Losses: Children	Adults	SERVICES By Pastor: English	Non-English	Other Services: By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	MINISTERIAL ACTS Baptized: Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	Junior and Adult Confirmation: English	Non-English	Male	Female	Communion: Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Fu- Members Children
CANADA DISTRICT																	
BRITISH COLUMBIA—MEDICINE HAT CIRCUIT																	
3				16			1928	1								1	
4				55		11	1928	3								1	
5				13			1928	2									
ALBERTA—MEDICINE HAT CIRCUIT																	
9			24	5			1925	2	3	8		4	4	2	45		
10				9													
11				16				2						1	25		
12							1929		1	4		3	1	1	15	1	
13				11				4	4					1	13		
14				12										2	32		
15				12										1	12		
16			45	70				2	3	9		5	4	2	21	4	
17			5	5													
18				9													
19				9													
20				9													
21																	
CAMROSE CIRCUIT																	
31			11	23	25	48	1926	6	3					1	13	4	
32			3	20	7	8	1926	3	3					1	6	1	
33			2	21	6			5	6					1	6	1	
34			1	18	3			2	1					1	5		
35			8	10	4			2									
37																	
40			2	20	6	20		4	2	9	3	7	5	2	54	2	
41			1	20	2	25			1	11	2	5	8	2	43	2	1
42			9	8	4			3	8	5		5	1	2	9		
43			2	15				1									1
44			11	10						5		3	2	1	6		
45			6	12				1	1	6		1	5	1	8		
46			8	8				3	2					1	19	1	
47			7	10										1	5		
48				9				1	2					1	6		
49			8	17				8	1					1	5		
50			3	11										1	16		
51			28	28				5	1	12	1	7	6	3	70	8	
52			16	16													
53																	
54			4	21				1	8					2	15	8	
55																	
56			8	8	1				1								
1			7	23				2	6					2	45	2	
2				19										2	10		
3			15	16				1	1								
4				19				3	1					2	43		
6		4	6	13	30	35	1926	1	7	6	3	3	6	6	51	1	
7			13	14	15	6	1926	3	2					1	11		
8			15	12	12		1926		5								
13		3	6	7	4		1926	3	5								
14		3	5	5				1	3								
15	7	6	4	6		14		2	4							3	
16		1		10										2	20		
17	5	3	2	9						6		5	1	1	6		
18		2	11					1		2			2	2	13		

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
CANADA DISTRICT																		
BRITISH COLUMBIA—MEDICINE HAT CIRCUIT																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
ALBERTA—MEDICINE HAT CIRCUIT																		
9		4				54	4	4		28	3	1	22	3	5	1	15	
10						14	6	5		9	1	1	11		5	1		
11						16	4	5		16		1		18	7	1	2	12
12	1	2				14	4	4		18		1	2	20	6	1	2	20
13															11	2	7	7
14															12	1		16
15															12	1		6
16										41	2	1	16	14				
17																		
18																		
19																		
20	1																	
21																		
CAMROSE CIRCUIT																		
31	2	2				46	2	5		30	6	1						
32	1	1				42	1	1		20	2	2						
33						8		5										
34																		
35																		
37																		
40		1				15	7	5	26	26	3	1	19	7	14	1	15	6
41	2	3				20	5	8	25	46	2	1	15	10				
42						16	1	4	16	25	1	1	12	3				
43		2				12		8										
44						15	3	2	12	30	2		12					
45		1				15	1	5										
46	2	3								20	2	1	15	13				
47										6	2		10					
48																		
49										4	2		18					
50										10	1		13					
51										46	4	2	25	8				
52																		
53																		
54	10									14	1	2	12	8				
55																		
56		1																
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
6		2				32	5	2	9	25	6		33		15	2	30	
7						13		2		15	2		10		15	1	18	
8						20	3	4	6	30	4		24		10	1	14	
13	1	1				4	1	4	20	5	2	2	15					
14		1																
15						16	2	2										
16									10	6	1		7					
17						12	5	1	12	4	1		6					
18						11		4	15	6	1		12					

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
CANADA DISTRICT																
BRITISH COLUMBIA—MEDICINE HAT CIRCUIT																
3													1	20		
4													1	26		
5																
ALBERTA—MEDICINE HAT CIRCUIT																
9										1			1	18	1	15
10													1	16		
11										2			1	18		
12																
13													1			
14													1			
15													1			
16													1	30	1	40
17													1	12		
18																
19																
20																
21																
CAMROSE CIRCUIT																
31									1				1		1	
32													1		1	
33													1			
34																
35																
37																
40									5				1	30	1	35
41									1				1	40	1	40
42													1	25		
43													1	20		
44									1	1			1	12	1	15
45													1	20		
46													1	18	1	25
47													1	12		
48													1	10		
49													1	42		
50													1	6		
51													1	40	1	25
52																
53																
54													1	16	1	28
55																
56																
1													2	25	1	30
2													1	10		
3																
4													1	10		
6									4	2			2	20	1	
7									1	2			2	18		
8																
13													1	15		
14													1	12		
15													1	7		
16																
17																
18																

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Church Property: Churches: Value	Church Property: Churches: Seating Capacity	Church Property: Parsonages: Value	Church Property: Other Values: Value	Church Property: Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
CANADA DISTRICT														
BRITISH COLUMBIA—MEDICINE HAT CIRCUIT														
3								86		86				
4	1	6				150		450		450				
5	1	11						100		100				
ALBERTA—MEDICINE HAT CIRCUIT														
9			5000	150	1800		1200	750		750	2	2	40	2
10								300		300	10	10	11	7
11								300		300	8	9	9	6
12								400		400				
13								100		100	8	9	9	6
14			3000					100		100	12	13	13	12
15								100		100	6	7	7	20
16	1	12	7000		3000		3000	1750	4265	6015	11	12	12	8
17								30		30				
18								100		100				3
19								50		50				
20								100		100	25	25	25	30
21														
CAMROSE CIRCUIT														
31			4500	260			500	390		390	33	33	32	32
32	1		3300	200				616		616	15	15	15	15
33			3200	200			200	930		930	13	13	13	13
34								132		132	7	7	7	7
35								68		68	6	6	5	5
37														
40			5000	175		75		400		400	32	45	100	36
41			3000	175	8000	1000		350	1000	1350	43	25	25	25
42								200		200	15	10	10	10
43								150	25	175				
44			2000	100		75		200	1000	1200	12	10	10	10
45			3000	200				300	50	350				
46	1	16	3000			100		368		368	26	31	33	18
47			1500					151		151	12	6	8	
48			1000					120		120				
49				2000				495		495				
50								150		150				
51	1	12	5000					786		786	21	12	12	
52												37	182	11
53													10	
54	1	12	2500					275		275	31	25	96	26
55											5		1	
56														
1	1	12	6000		1500			300		300	48	53	52	34
2			2000					100		100				
3			2000					100		100				
4			3000					150		150	10	15	56	8
6	1	12	3000	175				500	50	550	44	47	265	80
7	1	8	2000	75				300		300	15	10	10	
8			3000	150				200	50	250	20	20	10	
13	1	14	575	100				175		175				
14	1	16						110		110				
15								90		90	5	5	4	4
16								30		30	2	2	1	1
17								60		60	9	10	9	7
18								80		80	6	6	7	4

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
						CANADA DISTRICT
						BRITISH COLUMBIA—MEDICINE HAT CIRCUIT
3					86	
4			10	10	460	
5					100	
						ALBERTA—MEDICINE HAT CIRCUIT
9			3	49	799	Ole Thompson, Claresholm, Alta, Can.
10			3	41	341	Martin Fremstad, Claresholm, Alta., Can.
11			5	37	337	Ole Fremstad, Carmenzay, Alta., Can.
12			5	5	405	
13				32	132	
14				50	150	
15				40	140	
16				43	6058	
17					30	
18		3		6	106	
19		8		8	58	
20		6		111	211	
21						
						CAMROSE CIRCUIT
31				130	520	Lars Flom, Valhalla Center, Can.
32				60	676	Sigurd Haugland, La Glase, Can.
33				52	982	Mr. Elmstad, La Glase, Can.
34				28	160	B. Foster, Sexsmith, Can.
35				22	90	Jens Anderson, Bever Lage, Can.
37						
40			10	223	623	Martin Eide, Tofield, Alta., Can.
41				118	1468	B. L. Lyslo, Ryley, Alta., Can.
42				45	245	George Bruse, Round Hill, Alta., Can.
43					175	W. W. Osness, Kingman, Alta., Can.
44				42	1242	Einar Moen, Ryley, Alta., Can.
45					350	Ervin Olson, Holden, Alta., Can.
46			14	122	490	
47			14	40	191	
48					120	
49					495	
50					150	
51				45	831	
52				230	230	
53				10	16	
54				178	453	
55				6	6	
56						
1		11	46	244	544	
2					100	
3					100	
4			20	109	259	
6		5	200	441	1191	Walter Edenloff, Donalda, Alta., Can.
7				35	335	Theodor Nolland, Morrin, Alta., Can.
8				50	300	Peder Olde, Edberg, Alta., Can.
13		7		7	182	O. O. Vig, Bently, Can.
14					110	Ole Hedernack, Blackfalls, Can.
15		4		22	112	John Sjaere, Sylvan Lake, Can.
16		4		10	40	O. J. Johnson, Lacombe, Can.
17		4		39	99	August Stenvig, Eckville, Can.
18		9		32	112	Sigurd Sande, Leslieville, Can.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
		PROVOST CIRCUIT							
78	24	St. Petri, J. B. Lorentzen, Elk Point	Pvt.,	St. Paul	1908			1	
79	25	Flat Lake Ev. Luth., J.B.Lorentzen, Elk Point	Pvt.,	St. Paul	1918				
80	26	Bethel, J. B. Lorentzen, Elk Point	Pvt.,	St. Paul	1915				
81	27	*Riverton P. P., J. B. Lorentzen, Elk Point	Pvt.,	St. Paul					
82	28	*Angle Lake P. P., J. B. Lorentzen, Elk Point	Pvt.,	St. Paul					
83	29	*Minburn P. P., J. B. Lorentzen, Elk Point	Pvt.,	St. Paul					
84	30	*Vilna P. P., J. B. Lorentzen, Elk Point	Pvt.,	St. Paul					
85	31	*Glendon P. P., J. B. Lorentzen, Elk Point	Pvt.,	St. Paul					
86	32	*Elk Point P. P., J. B. Lorentzen, Elk Point	Pvt.,	St. Paul					
87	33	*Columbine P. P., J. B. Lorentzen, Elk Point	Pvt.,	St. Paul					
88	34	*Fork Lake P. P., J. B. Lorentzen, Elk Point	Pvt.,	St. Paul					
89	35	Golden Valley, T. T. Boe, Viking	Pvt.,	Sedgewick	1904			1	
90	36	Skandinavia, T. T. Boe, Viking	Pvt.,	Sedgewick	1908				
91	37	Trefoldighet, T. T. Boe, Viking	Pvt.,	Sedgewick	1906				
92	38	Bethania, T. T. Boe, Viking	Pvt.,	Sedgewick	1911				
93	39	Sharon, T. T. Boe, Viking	Pvt.,	Sedgewick	1910				
94	40	Amisk Park Luth., H. T. Egedahl, Provost	Pvt.,	Ribstone	1910			1	
95	41	Cadogan Luth., H. T. Egedahl, Provost	Pvt.,	Ribstone	1909				
96	42	Eye-Hill, H. T. Egedahl, Provost	Pvt.,	Ribstone	1910				
97	43	Provost Luth., H. T. Egedahl, Provost	Pvt.,	Ribstone	1910				
98	44	Vor Frelsers, Rural, H. T. Egedahl, Provost	Pvt.,	Ribstone	1910				
99	45	Metiskow Luth. and Sardis, H. T. Egedahl, Provost	Pvt.,	Ribstone	Mrg.1928				
100	46	*Battle River, H. T. Egedahl, Provost	Pvt.,	Ribstone	1909				
101	47	*Zion, H. T. Egedahl, Provost	Pvt.,	Ribstone	1914				
102	48	Butte, H. F. Johnson, Monitor	Pvt.,	Coronation	1911			1	
103	49	St. Olaf, H. F. Johnson, Monitor	Pvt.,	Coronation	1912				
104	50	Sounding Creek, H. F. Johnson, Monitor	Pvt.,	Coronation	1913				
105	51	Solör, Cereal, H. F. Johnson, Monitor	Pvt.,	Acadia	H S-1914				
		SASKATCHEWAN							
110	2	Dorcas, Compeer, H. F. Johnson, Monitor, Alta.	Pvt.,	Coronation	1913			1	
		SWIFT CURRENT CIRCUIT							
112	6	White Valley, A. H. Melom, Frontier	Sf. C.,	Cypress	UC-1913			1	
113	7	Spring Valley, A. H. Melom, Frontier	Sf. C.,	Cypress	UC-1915				
114	8	Bethel, A. H. Melom, Frontier	Sf. C.,	Cypress	UC-1913				
115	9	Robsart Scand., A. H. Melom, Frontier	Sf. C.,	Cypress	1915				
116	10	Montrose Luth., A. H. Melom, Frontier	Sf. C.,	Cypress	1915				
117	11	Garden Valley, K. O. Kandal, Admiral	Sf. C.,	Notuken	1913			1	
118	12	So. Immanuel, K. O. Kandal, Admiral	Sf. C.,	Notuken	NS-1914				
119	13	No. Immanuel, K. O. Kandal, Admiral	Sf. C.,	Notuken	NS-1914				
120	14	Scotsguard, K. O. Kandal, Admiral	Sf. C.,	Notuken	UC-1915				
121	15	Bethesda, K. O. Kandal, Admiral	Sf. C.,	Notuken	1915				
122	16	Bethel, O. J. Marken, Swift Current	Sf. C.,	Swift Current	1919			1	
123	17	West Prairie, O. J. Marken, Swift Current	Sf. C.,	Swift Current	1913				
124	18	St. Olaf, O. J. Marken, Swift Current	Sf. C.,	Swift Current	1928				
125	19	Beth., Neidpath, O. J. Marken, Swift Current	Sf. C.,	Swift Current	UC-1912				
126	20	Spring Valley, O. J. Marken, Swift Current	Sf. C.,	Swift Current	UC-1912				
127	21	Highland, O. J. Marken, Swift Current	Sf. C.,	Swift Current	1912				
128	22	Pinto Creek, O. I. Sather, Kincaid	Sf. C.,	Swift Current	UC-1913			1	
129	23	Norge, O. I. Sather, Kincaid	Sf. C.,	Swift Current	UC-1915				
130	24	Grand View, O. I. Sather, Kincaid	Sf. C.,	Swift Current	UC-1915				
131	25	St. John, I. O. Thvedt, Cabri	Sf. C.,	Happy Land	1912			1	
132	26	Bethania, I. O. Thvedt, Cabri	Sf. C.,	Happy Land	1915				
133	27	Scandia, I. O. Thvedt, Cabri	Sf. C.,	Happy Land	1912				
134	28	Trinity, I. O. Thvedt, Cabri	Sf. C.,	Happy Land	1911				
135	29	Zion, A. Elle, Kyle	Sf. C.,	Elrose	1911			1	
136	30	Clearwater, in Kyle, A. Elle, Kyle	Sf. C.,	Elrose	1913				
		PRINCE ALBERT CIRCUIT							
145	36	Robinhood, B. M. Hofrenning, N. Battleford	P.A.,	Battleford	1915		1925	1	
146	37	Immanuel, Mervin or Dullwich, B.M.Hofrenning	P.A.,	Battleford	UC-1910		1925		
147	38	Cleeves Luth., B. M. Hofrenning, N. Battleford	P.A.,	Battleford	1927				
148	39	Bethlehem, No. Battleford, B. M. Hofrenning.	P.A.,	Battleford	UC-1912		1925		

	MEMBERSHIP									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year			By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
PROVOST CIRCUIT																	
24	29	9	10			8											
25	35	11	12			16			2								
26	85	24	25	21	20	40	15	3	6						2		
27	14	6	5														
28	16	6	6						3								
29	24	7	9						2						2		
30	25	8	9			7			3								
31	28	9	9						1								
32	7	2	3						1								
33	10	3	4			9			2								
34	26	8	9						1								
35	95	30	40	21			15		8								
36	80	20	35	18					8								
37	75	15	30	12			10		5								
38	80	20	25	15			14		2								
39	60	19	18	16			7		1								
40	61	17	20	15	15	20	25	11	5								
41	36	9	11	8	9	20	6		5								
42	46	15	11	14	9	20			2								
43	75	27	24	22	16	26	24	7	3								
44	72	20	18	18	13	10	3		2								
45	49	12	10	11	8	15	12	1	3								
46	66	22	19	18	13	15	12	2	4								
47	79	26	19	27	16	20	5	1	2								
48	79	23	17	23		16	8	1	6								
49	67	16	12	16		14			8			3	4				
50	46	12	11	12		6	2		8								
51	56	21	17	21		7	8	2	2				1		1		
SASKATCHEWAN																	
2	33	12	10	12		12	2		3			1	3				
SWIFT CURRENT CIRCUIT																	
6	117	24	22	24	22	14	18	5	3		6	16	11	1			
7	61	21	15	13	11	12	20	1	5		7				1	2	2
8	150	48	38	42	33		29	5	2		14		10			5	5
9	83	21	18	23	19	8	15	4	2	2	4	2	4			3	6
10	22	7	10	7	10	8											
11	36	12	7	12		20											
12	82	27	15	19		15	10										
13	83	32	24	26		30	15	1									
14	52	20	13	19		30	14	4									
15	63	14	13	12		25											
16	122	27	24	25													
17	45	10	9	10													
18	70	14	12	15													
19	60	16	13	12													
20	56	15	13	11													
21	60	15	13	11													
22	29	9	9		4			3									
23	30	8	8		6	5		2									
24	27	10	10		8			6									
25	184	47	30	38					2	1		54	29			6	4
26	158	40	34	41		4			1			42	23	1	2		
27	144	28	17	21								41	33	1	1		
28	54	15	17	13					1			9	17				
29	111	24	23	21	15	63	14	13	7	9	5				1		
30	85	21	17	19	14	29	6	5	5	3	1						
PRINCE ALBERT CIRCUIT																	
36	80	6	6	6													
37																	
38																	
39	23	6	7	6													

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
PROVOST CIRCUIT																	
24			7														
25			12	1			1921	2									
26				18			1921	5	3					2	13		
27			7														
28				1				3									
29				6				2						1	6		1
30			3	6			1921	2	1								
31			9	1				1									
32			3					1									
33				3				1									
34			3	2				1			1	1					
35				24				5	3	2	3	3	2	1	15		
36				21				3	5								
37				20				2	3					1			
38				20					2					2	14		
39			8	13				1						1			
40			11	16	6			2	3					2	32		
41			4	11	3			3	2	1			1	1	6		
42			2	6				1	1								
43			6	17	3			1	2	5	5	5	5	2	31	3	
44			8	16	5				2					1	3		3
45			2	17	3				1	2		2		1	12		
46			4	16	2			2	2	7		1	6	1	14		
47			4	16	4			2						1	6		
48		1	4	23	5			3	3	8		1	7	2	9	2	
49				19				7	1								
50			2	9				7	1					1	2		
51			7	9	1			1	1					2	14		
SASKATCHEWAN																	
2			9	8				1	2					1	2		
SWIFT CURRENT CIRCUIT																	
6			3	27	15		1927	3	1		6	2	4	3	24	1	1
7			10	15	8		1927	5	4	3	4	4	3	2	20		
8			10	23	20	10	1927	2	5		14	7	7	3	35		
9			8	13	12	8	1927	2		3	1	2	2	2	25		
10			6	6	1		1927										
11			2	14				1	1								
12				23				1									
13			10	25	4	8		4	2							7	
14			15	15				2	1								
15			2	14					1								
16			2	14				2	3	4	1	2	3	2	30	1	
17			1	11					1								
18			8	19				3	3						5	3	
19			1	12					2	7	3	6	4	1	15	2	1
20			3	9				4	2								
21				12					3					1	12	2	
22			1	18	9	1		3	2								
23				15	14	1		2						1	11		
24				10	3			6	6								
25			15	16			1926	4	7					2	17		
26			15	12			1926	1	4					1	11		1
27			11	12			1926		4					2	9	2	
28	9	4	2	23			1926	1	1					1	2		
29			3	44				3	3	11	2	5	6	1	27		
30			5	42				3	5	3		2	1	1	11		
PRINCE ALBERT CIRCUIT																	
36			3	5				1									
37				9													
38																	
39			6	6													

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
PROVOST CIRCUIT																		
24																		
25																		
26	2								2			2		9	10		11	
26	2								3			2		9	10		11	
28																		
29	1																	
30								1										
31																		
32																		
33																		
34							1											
35						16			20	18	2	1						
36																		
37									14	12	3	3						
38	2					14			20	14	2	1						
39																		
40									6	10		2		6				
41	1								8	20	3		8					
42																		
43						20	5	5	15	19	2	1	11	4				
44						20	1	3	16	26	1	1	6	10				
45						25	2		6	40	1		6					
46						25	1	6										
47	2	1				32	10	5	20	30	2		16					
48						30	1	7	19	25	2	1						
49						8	2	3										
50						8												
51	1					6	4	4	16	25	2							
SASKATCHEWAN																		
2						10	3	4										
SWIFT CURRENT CIRCUIT																		
6	1					18	2	6										
7	1					16	4	3										
8						17	7	7		62	4	1	35	10				
9						18	2	2		12	1	1	5	7				
10						10	4											
11						12		2			1		8					
12						20	2	2				2		20				
13		1				26	3	9			3	1	30	5				
14						15	1	5			2		10					
15						15	3	2			1	1	4	6				
16						20	2	3										
17		1																
18	1	1				26	2	2	34	30	5							
19						18	8	10	14	25	1	2						
20						7	5	8										
21						14	1	5	8	24		1						
22																		
23							15	2										
24																		
25		1				32	11	10										
26	2	1				34	5	5										
27		5				41	6	5										
28		1																
29	1	1				19	5	6										
30		2				17	2	1	72	12	5	1						
PRINCE ALBERT CIRCUIT																		
36																		
37										6	1		6					
38																		
39															19	1	8	

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
PROVOST CIRCUIT																
24																
25																
26					7	2	5	7								
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35									2				1	15		
36													1	21		
37													1	16		
38																
39													1	14		
40										2			2	19	1	16
41													1	10		
42									1				1	12		
43													2	25		
44										1			1	13		
45													1	9		
46													1	15		
47													1	16	1	20
48													1	14	1	
49													1		1	
50													1			
51													1		1	
SASKATCHEWAN																
2													1			
SWIFT CURRENT CIRCUIT																
6										5			2	21	1	18
7																
8										6			2	57	1	24
9										4			1	18		
10									1							
11													1	8		
12													1	10	1	25
13													1	18	1	35
14													1	12		
15													1	9		
16										2			1	20	1	20
17													1	6		
18									1	4			1	15		
19													1	7	1	15
20													1	7		
21													1	8	1	12
22									1				1	8		
23									2				1	7		
24										2			1	5		
25					12	1	17	5					1	14	1	15
26									1				1	17	1	14
27					15	6	41	11	3	1			1	11	1	12
28					8	4	14						1	8	1	11
29													2	25		
30													2	17		
PRINCE ALBERT CIRCUIT																
36																
37																
38																
39																

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Church Property: Churches: Value	Church Property: Churches: Seating Capacity	Church Property: Parsonages: Value	Church Property: Other Values: Value	Church Property: Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
PROVOST CIRCUIT														
24								50		50	9	10	9	6
25								50		50	7	6	5	5
26						1100		100		100	9	9	9	9
27								25		25				
28								25		25				
29								50		50				
30														
31						800					1	1	1	1
32														
33														
34														
35			3000	150	800		400	450		450		10	8	
36			2000	100				165		165		10	10	
37			3000	130				300		300				
38			2500	125				175		175	4			
39								250		250	17	19	19	12
40	1	10	3000	300		150	500	250	300	550			37	
41						100		120		120				
42			3000	300		100		60	50	110				
43	1	11	3000	300		150	1000	400	300	700		8	35	
44			2500	250		150	1000	300	100	400			37	
45			2000	150		75		300	225	525			10	
46	1	10	3000	300		200		350	300	650	15	20	40	15
47			2500	250		150		350	40	390			24	11
48			700					300		300	19	21	21	13
49						200		162		162	11	12	12	8
50								78		78				
51			1200		3500			350	200	550	22	37	26	22
SASKATCHEWAN														
2						200		120		120	9	10	9	6
SWIFT CURRENT CIRCUIT														
6	1	10	5000					500	5000	5500	50	50	50	
7								200		200	25	10	10	
8	1	8	800		2900			650	400	1050	50	50	50	
9								250		250	25	25	25	
10								50		50	5	5	5	
11			2000	200				275		275	7	8	8	5
12								350		350	14	15	15	10
13	1	16	7500	350	2500			600		600	17	18	18	12
14			5000	225				1200		1200	9	9	9	6
15								225		225	9	10	10	6
16	1	14	3500	200		100		225	60	285	17	18	18	12
17						100		150		150	7	7	7	5
18						150		250		250	8	10	9	5
19						100		175		175	10	10	10	25
20	1	8				100		150		150	23	19	29	9
21	1	10	2800	200		100		150	75	225	10	10	11	7
22						75	150	8		8	10	10	10	7
23							125	25		25	8	8	34	5
24							80					3	3	
25			3000	120				550	18	568	17	18	18	12
26	1	11		140				450		450	21	22	22	14
27	1	14	500	20				400		400	10	10	10	7
28	1	8	1500	40				220	12	232	10	8	8	5
29	1	11	5000	150		200		500	476	976	11	11	11	7
30			1300	100				550	300	850	11	11	11	7
PRINCE ALBERT CIRCUIT														
36								16		16	5	5	5	4
37								15		15	6	7	7	7
38														
39								80		80				

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
						PROVOST CIRCUIT
24			9	43	93	O. Christianson, Noughton Glen, Can.
25			3	26	76	Chas. Pederson, Flat Lake, Can.
26			23	59	159	K. Vinge, Norway Valley, Can.
27					25	N. E. Tullson, Riverton, Can.
28					25	Louis Groseth, Angle Lake, Can.
29					50	Axel Anderson, Minburn, Can.
30			9	9	9	Paul Thompson, Vilna, Can.
31			10	14	14	Erik Mikkelson, Glendon, Can.
32						Jack Johnson, Malay, Can.
33						Halvor Tharaldson, Columbine, Can.
34						Mathias Farvalden, Fork Lake, Can.
35		4		22	472	P. P. Mihus, Viking, Can.
36		38		58	223	J. Sather, Woodglen, Can.
37		14	15	29	329	N. Ingvalson, Longheed, Can.
38			15	19	194	J. Kristenson, Sedgewick, Can.
39		12	15	94	3444	O. Steffensen, Irma, Can.
40		8	10	55	605	O. P. Holte, Amisk, Can.
41		5	5	10	130	H. R. Hanson, Cairns, Can.
42					110	Th. Thompson, Provost, Can.
43		9	10	62	762	Oluf Erpestad, Provost, Can.
44		8		45	445	Otto Oppseth, Hayte, Can.
45		7		17	542	Bert Dalley, Metiskow, Can.
46		11		101	751	Martin Nysetvold, Chauvin, Can.
47		14		49	439	Nels Wanger, Dina, Can.
48			10	84	384	Hans Napen, New Brigden, Can.
49			10	53	215	John Belsheim, Throne. Can.
50					78	Ingvold Holman, Sedalia, Can.
51				107	657	C. A. Magneson, Cereal, Can.
						SASKATCHEWAN
2				34	154	Hans Kampen, Compeer, Alta, Can.
						SWIFT CURRENT CIRCUIT
6				150	5650	
7				45	245	
8				150	1200	
9				75	325	
10				15	65	
11				28	303	Gust Bydelund, Instow, Sask., Can.
12				54	404	Carl Kopperud, Cadellac, Can.
13				65	665	John Halsether, Admiral, Can.
14				33	1233	H. P. Johnson, Scotsguard, Can.
15				35	260	A. G. Odden, Macshowe, Can.
16				65	350	Lars Eidem, Atlas, Can.
17				26	176	Peter Mjølid, Seinan, Can.
18				32	282	Lars Hendrickson, Swift Current, Can.
19				55	230	E. E. Gordon, Neidpath, Can.
20				80	230	Emil Muri, Hollowquist, Can.
21				38	263	A. B. Solberg, Hubert, Can.
22				37	45	John Frostad, Kincaid, Can.
23				55	80	G. N. Nostbakken, Norge, Can.
24				6	6	Ole Igeroe, Milly, Can.
25			55	120	688	C. L. Olsen, Cabri, Can.
26			71	150	600	Joseph Mickelsen, Sletten, Can.
27			27	64	464	Carl Korven, Cabri, Can.
28			25	56	288	O. K. Svalestuen, Pennant, Can.
29				40	1016	A. O. Martinsen, White Bear, Can.
30				40	890	O. E. Haagenson, Kyle, Can.
						PRINCE ALBERT CIRCUIT
36				19	35	
37				27	42	
38						
39					80	

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
149	40	Urland, B. M. Hofrenning, No. Battleford	P.A.,	Battleford	1914		1925		
150	41	Wanganui P. P., B. M. Hofrenning, No. Battleford	P.A.,	Battleford			1925		
151	42	Livelong Luth. P.P., B.M.Hoffrenning, No.Battleford	P.A.,	Battleford					
152	43	Spruce Bluff P.P., B.M.Hofrenning, No. Battleford	P.A.,	Battleford					
153	44	Immanuel, Parkside, T. M. Aasheim, Parkside	P.A.,	Prince Alb.	1919				
154	45	Concordia, T. M. Aasheim, Parkside	P.A.,	Prince Alb.	1919				
155	46	Zion, T. M. Aasheim, Parkside	P.A.,	Prince Alb.	1913				
156	47	Aaseral, T. M. Aasheim, Parkside	P.A.,	Prince Alb.	1912				
157	48	Shell Lake, T. M. Aasheim, Parkside	P.A.,	Prince Alb.	1914				
158	49	N. Shell River, T. M. Aasheim, Parkside	P.A.,	Prince Alb.	1909				
160	51	Melford Creek L., Rural, O. M. Wangensteen, Melford	P.A.,	Melford	UC-1904		1926	1	
161	52	Beaver Creek, O. M. Wangensteen, Melford	P.A.,	Gronlid	UC-1913		1926		
162	53	Carrot River, O. M. Wangensteen, Melford	P.A.,	Gronlid	UC-1909		1926		
163	54	Bethel South, Star,	P.A.,	Gronlid	UC-1905				
164	1	Weldon, J. P. Tandberg	P.A.,	Kinistino	UC-1904		1924	1	
165	2	Norden, J. P. Tandberg	P.A.,	Kinistino	UC-1903		1924		
166	3	Red River Luth., Spruce Home, J. P. Tandberg	P.A.,	Kinistino					
167	4	Bethania, I. C. Dahl, Birch Hills	P.A.,	Kinistino	NC-1915		1905	1	
168	5	Birch Hills Luth., I. C. Dahl, Birch Hills	P.A.,	Kinistino	UC-1907				
169	6	Saron, I. C. Dahl, Birch Hills	P.A.,	Kinistino	1904		1904		
170	7	*St. Olaf, Watrous, John Alver (F.C.)	P.A.,	Hanley					
171	8	*Bethel, Young, John Alver (F.C.)	P.A.,	Hanley					
		SASKATOON CIRCUIT							
175	13	Dalmeny, O. N. T. Sorhus, Langham	Skt.,	Biggar				1	
176	14	First Saskatchewan, O. N. T. Sorhus, Langham	Skt.,	Biggar	UC-1903				
177	15	Fron, O. N. T. Sorhus, Langham	Skt.,	Biggar	UC-1907				
178	16	*Valley Park, O. N. T. Sorhus, Langham	Skt.,	Biggar					
179	17	Zion, O. Ellingson, Saskatoon	Skt.,	Saskatoon			1927	1	
180	18	Hanley, O. Ellingson, Saskatoon	Skt.,	Hanley	UC-1903		1927		
181	19	Bethlehem, Outlook, J. A. Berge, Outlook	Skt.,	Hanley	UC-1905			1	
182	20	Sask. River., J. A. Berge, Outlook	Skt.,	Hanley	UC-1910				
183	21	Green Valley, Arm River B. D., J. A. Berge, Outlook	Skt.,	Hanley	UC-1909				
184	22	Bethania, P. Overlid, (F.C.), Hawarden	Skt.,	Arm River				1	
185	23	Spring Creek, P. Overlid, (F.C.), Hawarden	Skt.,	Arm River					
186	24	Vor Frelsers, Ardath, A. T. Hjortaas, Macrorie	Skt.,	Elrose				1	
187	25	St. Olaf, A. T. Hjortaas, Macrorie	Skt.,	Elrose					
188	26	West Point, A. T. Hjortaas, Macrorie	Skt.,	Elrose					
189	27	Bethania, Macrorie, A. T. Hjortaas, Macrorie	Skt.,	Elrose					
190	28	Evangelical Luth, Beechy, A. T. Hjortaas, Macrorie	Skt.,	Elrose					
		YORKTON CIRCUIT							
195	34	Norrona, C. L. Jothen, Govan	Yrk.,	East Mountain	UC-1910			1	
196	35	Vor Frelsers, Bulyea, C. L. Jothen, Govan	Yrk.,	East Mountain	NS-1910				
197	36	Lunner Scan., C. L. Jothen, Govan	Yrk.,	East Mountain	NS-1910				
198	37	St. Johannes, C. L. Jothen, Govan	Sask.,	Humboldt	1911				
199	38	St. Olaf, C. L. Jothen, Govan	Sask.,	Humboldt	1905				
200	39	Immanuel, P. E. Nelson, Naicam	Yrk.,	Humboldt	UC-1911		1927		
201	40	Dovre, P. E. Nelson, Naicam	Yrk.,	Humboldt	UC-1915		1927		
202	41	Dahlton, P. E. Nelson, Naicam	Yrk.,	Humboldt			1927		
203	42	Bethany, P. E. Nelson, Naicam	Yrk.,	Humboldt	UC-1914		1927		
204	43	Aarness, Kandahar, R. O. Thorpe, Watson	Yrk.,	Humboldt	1906			1	
205	44	Zion, at LeRoy, R. O. Thorpe, Watson	Yrk.,	Humboldt	UC-1910				
206	45	Hoiland, R. O. Thorpe, Watson	Yrk.,	Humboldt	UC-1910				
207	46	Iron Spring Creek, R. O. Thorpe, Watson	Yrk.,	Humboldt	UC-1906				
208	47	St. Johannes, in Preeceville, A. K. Odland, Preeceville	Yrk.,	Canora	UC-1905			1	
209	48	North Prairie, A. K. Odland, Preeceville	Yrk.,	Canora	UC-1908				
210	49	Norquay, A. K. Odland, Preeceville	Yrk.,	Canora	UC-1912				
211	50	Popular Grove, A. K. Odland, Preeceville	Yrk.,	Canora	1918				
212	51	Emanuels, A. K. Odland, Preeceville	Yrk.,	Carora	UC-1905				
213	52	Meraker, A. J. Gubberud	Yrk.,	Canora				1	
215	54	Moe, A. J. Gubberud	Yrk.,	Canora	UC-1905				
216	55	Bethlehem, A. J. Gubberud	Yrk.,	Canora					
217	56	Godt Haap, Wadena P. D., A. J. Gubberud	Yrk.,	Canora	UC-1908				
219	1	Scandia, M. Aandahl, Rose Valley	Yrk.,	Yorkton	1911			1	
220	2	Nut Lake, M. Aandahl, Rose Valley	Yrk.,	Yorkton	1912				

		MEMBERSHIP							ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
40	51	16	18	11					3								
41	60	6	6	6													
42																	
43																	
44	38	15	11	16		10	10	25	2		1			1			
45	141	37	40	35		10	37	1	10		7	2	2		2		
46	39	11	9	11		5			6			3	2				
47	40	10	8	10		6			2		2						
48	52	13	10	13		5			5								
49	22	5	5	5		8		2									
51	55	17	12	14			17	4									
52	40	14	7	9			5	3									
53	60	20	15	16			25	6									
54																	
1	182	46	45	30													
2	40	10	10	10													
3	35	10	6	6													
4	99	36	26	26	19	6	9		4						2		2
5	115	25	22	20		9	11		3					1	1		
6	212	49	56	40		5	30		7						2		
7	90	20	13	18	11	19	25		4		4						
8	102	32	20	26	16		24		5								
SASKATOON CIRCUIT																	
13	37	9	10	8		6	10		1				1		2		
14	82	30	21	19		20	19	2	3						1		
15	47	13	11	13		13			3					1			
16	43	8	11	8		17	8						3	1			
17	35	8	7	8	6		8		15								
18	60	16	16	15		30	20										
19	72	20	21	18		20	70	50	3		3						
20	160	87	73	44			20		7		11				2		2
21	164	89	75	43			25		9		11						
22	133	24	15		15	10	30		5								
23	114	18	10		16	4	7		3	1							
24	42	11	10	10	10												
25	17	4	4	4	4												
26	20	5	8	5	5												
27	28	7	10	7	8												
28	16	4	4	4	7												
YORKTON CIRCUIT																	
34	80	22	18	14			12		3		3						
35	15	4	4	4			1		1								
36	36	10	7	7			12		2								
37	90	18	16	16			14		5		4						
38	60	14	10	10					3								
39	240	62	52	49		75			15								
40	95	21	25	21		50			7								
41	110	31	36	22		50											
42	35	11	8	8		20			4								
43	75	20	15	14			15		2						1		
44	100	30	25	15			16		4					2			
45	35	10	6	6			8										
46	50	9	5	7			13		1		12						
47	228	65	57	55		30	12	7	18				1	1	1		
48	151	51	42	33		10	24		3			2	2		1		
49	165	59	39	48		10	5		3				1				
50	101	24	24	29		20	13		2								
51	29	13	10	12		10			3								
52	24	6	6	6													
54	140	30	20	34	10		40		8								
55	17	4	3	4		2	3		3								
56																	
1	100	26	29	22		14	12	2	4			2	2		1		
2	118	32	33	25		18	38	5	2					1	4		

Member. Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Losses, Cont.																	
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
40			4	4				1	2								
41			3	3													
42																	
43																	
44	2	2	10	17			1927	1	1	1		1		2	45	1	1
45				17	8	16	1927	5	5		7	2	5	2	70		
46				17			1927		6								
47				14	6	6		2			2	2					
48				10	6			2	2								
49				13				3						1	2		
51			12	13				1	2		3	2	1	2	8		
52			12	13										4	27		
53			15	16				1	13					3	58	4	
54																	
1																	
2																	
3				7													
4			4	17	9	2	1928	4	2					2	15	3	
5			2	17	6	2	1028	5	3					2	12		
6				23	5	24	1928	6	2					2	49	3	
7				5				2	1					2	25		
8			2	5										2	24		
SASKATOON CIRCUIT																	
13			16	7				1						2	10		
14		1	3	22					1					2	25	1	
15		7	9	10				2	1								1
16			14	6				1						1	8		1
17			20	20				15		5		3	2			10	
18			10	11					2	12		6	6				
19		1	27	21	4			3	2	3		2	1	4	80	2	
20			5	19				7		1	10	5	6	4	35		
21	2	3	11	11				10	1	11		5	6	4	35		
22			1	21	5	8		4	1					3	30		
23			2	21	5				4					2	14		1
24				13				2	1	1	1	1	1	2	11		
25			1	10											6		
26			2	12													
27				13											7	1	
28			4	10													
YORKTON CIRCUIT																	
34				15	4		1928	3			3	1	2	2	15		
35			10	3			1925	1									
36				14	10	6	1927	2						3	20		
37			10	14	1			4	1	4		1	3	2	15		
38			1	15	1			3	1								
39			2	13			1926	1	8								
40				10			1926	7	1					1	20		
41			1	7			1926	1									
42			7											1	7		
43				14				1						1	15	1	
44				14				2						1	16		2
45				12										1	8		
46				16				1		6	12	6	6	2	18	2	
47			8	12			1928	4	14	12		7	5	1	19	1	1
48			6	10			1928	3		8		5	3	1	27		
49			5	11			1928	2	1					1	5		
50			5	10			1928		2	4			4	1	13		
51				10				1	2								
52																	
54				12				3						2	30		
55				14				6			12	6	6	2	35	2	
56																	
1			1	11			1928	4	1	4	2	4	2	1	14		
2				12			1928	2	3	6	7	7	6	2	43		1

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
40										5	1	1	3	1				
41																		
42																		
43																		
44		1				25	2			48	2		32					
45	2	1				20	2	5		30		2		23				
46						15		2		17	1		6					
47						20	2			8	2		6					
48						9	2	2		10	1		10					
49						15	1	1		15	1		6					
51										30	1	1	7	12				
52										40	1	1	12	8				
53										36	2	2	13	12				
54																		
1																		
2																		
3										10	1	1	30	4				
4	1					26	7	1		11		3		15				
5	1	1				28	5	7		36	4	3	26	16				
6	3	1				27	8	7		25	1	4	9	21	12	1		
7										40		3		25	20	1	25	2
8										30		3		26	20	1		26
SASKATOON CIRCUIT																		
13	2					22	1	4										
14	1					10	3	6		14	2	3	6	10				
15						18	2	2										
16						8	1	1	6	13	3		11					
17		3								40	4		30					
18																		
19	2	1					5	4	7	50	4	3	19	20				
20	2											4		30	20			35
21											5		40				40	
22									15	10		3			30	1		25
23									20	22	2	2			22	1		20
24								2										
25		1						1										
26																		
27							1	2										
28																		
YORKTON CIRCUIT																		
34	1					15	1	2							20			
35						12	2				1							
36										10		1		10				
37						13	1	3		25	5		49					
38		1				20		4		8	1	1	6	4	7	1	10	6
39										8	4		20					
40																		
41																		
42																		
43	1					14	1	13		14	1	2						
44						14	4	3		14	1	2						
45						12	1	6		12		2						
46		1				16	7	6		16	1	1						
47	1	2				28	7	5	52	46	8		46					
48	1	2				23	5	3	20	31	4		20					
49		1				15	3	2	15	15	2		15					
50						35		4	15	16	2		15					
51																		
52																		
54																		
55															50	2		40
56																		
1	1					36				18	2	1	24	6				
2	4	1	22	1		40	7	6		16	1	2	16	18	40	1	14	

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45													1	12		
46													1	25	1	40
47													1	10		
48													1	10		
49																
51																
52													1	12		
53													1	12		
54													1	33	2	50
1																
2																
3																
4													1	12		
5										2			1	20	1	26
6										1			1	14	2	34
7									1	1			1	38	1	50
8													1	28	1	42
SASKATOON CIRCUIT																
13													1	11		
14										2			2	33	1	35
15										1			1	13		
16													1	16		
17													1	18		
18													1	20	1	20
19											3		2	30	1	20
20									2		3		2	60	1	30
21									3		3		2	60	1	50
22																
23									1							
24													1	12	1	10
25																
26													1	8		
27													1	10	1	10
28																
YORKTON CIRCUIT																
34										2			1	12	1	15
35													1	6		
36													1	6	1	10
37													1	15	1	20
38													1	15	1	10
39													2	35	2	70
40													1	15		
41													1	20	1	30
42													1	8		
43													1	20	1	25
44													1	15	1	20
45													1	5		
46													1	9		
47										3			1	25	1	60
48									2	2			1	16	1	25
49													1	16		
50													1	16		
51																
52																
54																
55													1	18		
56																
1													1	20		
2													2	60	1	35

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Church Property: Churches: Value	Church Property: Churches: Seating Capacity	Church Property: Parsonages: Value	Church Property: Other Values: Value	Church Property: Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
40								73		73	20	21	21	14
41								55		55				
42														
43														
44			3000	100	3600	80		400		400	25	25	25	25
45	1	20	2000	150		80		500		500	43	42	43	42
46								150		150				
47			800	40		80		70		70	7	7	7	7
48								10		10				
49			500	25		80		10		10				
51								200		200	13	14	14	9
52	1	20						150		150	10	11	11	7
53	1	25						350	750	1100	5	5	5	3
54											5	5	5	3
1											33	40	38	30
2											17	18	18	12
3			3000		3600	80		400	500	900	6	7	6	4
4			3000	300							17	18	15	16
5	1	14	2000	150	2500						38	41	41	26
6	1	18	3000	300							67	72	72	46
7	1	16	2500		2500	80	800	600		600				
8			2500		2500	80	800	650		650				
SASKATOON CIRCUIT														
13								200		200			5	
14	1	23	4000	200	2000			500	100	600	30	20	37	
15			1000	125				250		250			25	
16								200		200			10	
17	1	8	5000				5000	410		410	1		1	1
18			4000					400		400	18	17	17	19
19								500		500	7	7	8	14
20	1	15	3000					850	100	950	47	51	51	33
21	1	20	3500					900	200	1100	59	34	92	46
22				200				480		480	25	20	20	20
23	1			180				240		240	27	20	10	10
24	1	8	2500				500	175		175	9	10	10	6
25			1000					100		100				
26								200		200	9	9	9	6
27	1	9	1500					200		200	6	7	7	4
28								75		75				
YORKTON CIRCUIT														
34	1	8	2000	100				400	75	475	16	17	17	11
35								112		112	6	6	6	4
36	1	6	2000	100		200		270	455	725	11	13	12	8
37			3000	100		200		350	250	600	11	13	12	9
38			2000	100	1000			400		400	20	25	25	20
39	2	35	2000		2500			800	150	950	25	31	37	31
40	1	12	4000					375	50	425	15	2	5	15
41	1	18	1800				200	350	50	400	3	3	6	10
42			600				100	120		120	1	2	2	1
43	1	12	2000	150				400		400	8	8	8	5
44			2000	100				200		200	4	4	4	3
45			1200	100				100		100	3	3	3	2
46			2000	100				170		170	4	4	4	3
47	1	21	3500	200	5194	50		750		750	17	17	17	17
48	1	18	3500	200		60		600		600	40	40	39	39
49			2500	175		60		375		375	11	10	10	10
50			1500	175		40		175		175	8	5	5	5
51								60		60				
52														
54			400					25		25	15	9	6	6
55	1	15	4000				500	400		400				
56														
1			2100	200				65	75	140	21	23	23	15
2			3200	200		250	100	75	700	775				

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
40				76	149	
41					55	
42						
43						
44				100	500	Willie Egrey, Parkside, Can.
45				170	670	G. G. Langerak, Ordale, Can.
46					150	Alf Norby, Walbrand, Can.
47				28	98	Mr. Birkeland, Mistawasis, Can.
48					10	A. Laseth, Shell Lake, Can.
49					10	Ole Sletten, Canwood, Can.
51				50	250	
52				39	189	
53				18	1118	
54				18	18	
1		8		149	149	
2				65	65	
3				23	923	
4		6		72	72	Ivar Rindal, Domreny, Sask., Can.
5		5	10	161	161	Haley Hovde, Birch Hills, Can.
6		15		272	272	Lars Njaa, Birch Hills, Can.
7					600	Ole Holm, Watrous, Can.
8					650	Oscar Ronning, Young, Can.
				SASKATOON CIRCUIT		
13				5	205	Oscar Opheim, Dalmeny, Can.
14		25		112	712	O. Simonson, Langham, Can.
15				25	275	O Olsen, Delisle, Can.
16				10	210	R. H. Pinkerton, Valley Park, Can.
17				3	413	
18				71	471	
19			30	66	566	Odin Berg, Outlook, Can.
20			50	232	1182	Oscaar Berg, Broderick, Can.
21		20	45	296	1396	Christ Olsen, Broderick, Can.
22				85	565	Clarence Dahl, Outlook, Can.
23				67	307	E. Erickson, Winglo, Can.
24				35	210	Ole Harestad, Swanson, Can.
25					100	Hans Johnson, Farmington, Can.
26				33	233	Ed. Lee, Mac Rorie, Can.
27				24	224	Henry Cole, Mac Rorie, Can.
28					75	Gust Gundersen, Beechy, Can.
				YORKTON CIRCUIT		
34		4		65	540	M. Tagseth, Bulyea, Can.
35		3		25	137	H. U. Evenson, Earl Grey, Can.
36		11		55	780	Ole Brandsgaard, Southy, Can.
37		6		51	651	Ole Kolstad, Vicount, Can.
38			30	120	520	Erik Lepness, Govan, Can.
39				124	1074	
40				37	462	
41				22	422	
42				6	126	
43			6	35	435	Olaf Elden, Kandahai, Can.
44				15	215	K. Knudsen, Leroy, Can.
45				11	111	John Hagen, Humboldt, Can.
46				15	185	Oscar Hagen, Natsen, Can.
47				68	818	T. L. Langmyhr, Preeceville, Can.
48				158	758	Otto Melsness, Preeceville, Can.
49				41	416	J. E. Johnson, Norquay, Can.
50				23	198	Oscar Findahl, Kitchen, Can.
51					90	
52						
54				36	61	
55					400	
56						
1				82	222	Clarence Erickson, Hudson, Sask., Can.
2					775	O. A. Holt, Nara, Can.

Serial Number	Line Number	CONGREGATIONS PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Circuit	County	Year Organized and Synod	Admitted into Synod	Old Reports	Acting Pastors	Other Pastors
221	3	Bethel, M. Aandahl, Rose Valley	Yrk.,	Yorkton	1915	....	....	....	....
222	4	Bethania, M. Aandahl, Rose Valley	Yrk.,	Yorkton	1915	....	....	....	....
223	5	Kristiania, O. B. Hanson, Atwater	Yrk.,	Pheasant Hill	UC-1906	....	....	1	....
224	6	Zion, O. B. Hanson, Atwater	Yrk.,	Pheasant Hill	UC-1904	....	....	....	....
225	7	Spy Hill, O. B. Hanson, Atwater	Yrk.,	Pheasant Hill	1916	....	....	....	....

MOOSE JAW CIRCUIT

230	11	Central Luth., Moose Jaw, H. L. Urness, Regina	M.J.,	Lumsden	1928	....	....	1	....
231	12	Penzance, H. L. Urness, Regina	M.J.,	Lumsden	1917	....	....	....	....
232	13	Bethania, by Parkbeg, H. L. Urness, Regina	M.J.,	Lumsden	1908	....	....	....	....
233	14	Trinity, in Lajord, H. L. Urness, Regina	M.J.,	Lumsden	1923	....	....	....	....
234	15	Scand. Luth., Regina, H. L. Urness, Regina	M.J.,	Lumsden	1926	....	....	....	....
235	16	*Crack Luth., H. L. Urness, Regina	M.J.,	Lumsden	1917	....	....	....	....
236	19	Lake Johnston, J. T. Borgen, Mossbank	M.J.,	Moose Jaw	UC-1913	....	....	1	....
237	20	St. Lukas, J. T. Borgen, Mossbank	M.J.,	Moose Jaw	UC-1911	....	....	....	....
238	21	Grand, J. T. Borgen, Mossbank	M.J.,	Moose Jaw	UC-1912	....	....	....	....
234	22	Emanuels, J. T. Borgen, Mossbank	M.J.,	Moose Jaw	UC-1915	....	....	....	....
240	23	Westreheimen, J. T. Borgen, Mossbank	M.J.,	Moose Jaw	UC-1911	....	....	....	....
241	24	St. Olaf, R. D. Melsather, Viceroy, Sask.	M.J.,	Moose Jaw	.....	....	1926	1	....
242	25	Grand Valley, R. D. Melsather, Viceroy, Sask.	M.J.,	Moose Jaw	.....	....	1926	....	....
243	26	Crane Valley, R. D. Melsather, Viceroy, Sask.	M.J.,	Moose Jaw	.....	....	1926	....	....
244	27	Zion, R. D. Melsather, Viceroy, Sask.	M.J.,	Moose Jaw	.....	....	1926	....	....
245	30	St. Olaf, Th. M. Bakke, Lake Alma	M.J.,	Moose Jaw	.....	....	1926	1	....
246	31	St. Johannes, Th. M. Bakke, Lake Alma	M.J.,	Moose Jaw	.....	....	1926	....	....
247	32	*Overland, Th. M. Bakke, Lake Alma	M.J.,	Moose Jaw	.....	....	1926	....	....
248	33	*Saron, Th. M. Bakke, Lake Alma	M.J.,	Moose Jaw	.....	....	1926	....	....
249	34	*Immanuel, Th. M. Bakke, Lake Alma	M.J.,	Moose Jaw	.....	....	1926	....	....
250	35	*Nordalen, Th. M. Bakke, Lake Alma	M.J.,	Moose Jaw	.....	....	1926	....	....
251	36	*Dovre & Gladmor, Th. M. Bakke, Lake Alma	M.J.,	Moose Jaw	.....	....	1926	....	....
252	37	*Lesja, Th. M. Bakke, Lake Alma	M.J.,	Moose Jaw	.....	....	1926	....	....
253	38	Trinity, Torquay, O. R. A. Tollefson,, Torquay	M.J.,	Estevan	1915	....	....	1	....
254	39	Bethel, O. R. A. Tollefson, Torquay	M.J.,	Estevan	1906	....	....	....	....
255	40	Lac Qui Parle, O. R. A. Tollefson, Torquay	M.J.,	Estevan	1905	....	....	....	....
256	41	Bethania, Macoun, vacant	M.J.,	Estevan	1910	....	....	1	....
257	42	Snaasen, vacant	M.J.,	Estevan	1904	....	....	....	....
258	43	Zion, Hirsch, vacant	M.J.,	Estevan	1916	....	....	....	....
259	44	*Zoar, Estevan, vacant	M.J.,	Estevan	1925	....	....	....	....
260	45	Bethesda, vacant	M.J.,	Wayburn	1909	....	....	....	....
261	46	Bethlehem, vacant	M.J.,	Wayburn	1910	....	....	....	....
262	47	Salem, O. R. A. Tollefson, Torquay	M.J.,	Estevan	UC-1905	....	....	....	....
263	48	Hamar, O. R. A. Tollefson, Torquay	M.J.,	Estevan	UC-1905	....	....	....	....

MANITOBA CIRCUIT

275	25	First Norw. Luth., Winnipeg, P. C. Haaland, Wpg.	Mtb.,	Iberville	.....	....	1926	1	....
276	26	Bethlehem, P. C. Haaland, Winnipeg	Mtb.,	Morris	.....	....	1926	....	....
277	27	Bethania, P. C. Haaland, Winnipeg	Mtb.,	Morris	.....	....	1926	....	....
278	28	Gethsemane, L. J. R. Larson, Starbuck	Mtb.,	Morris	UC-1915	....	....	1	....
279	29	Bethania, L. J. R. Larson, Starbuck	Mtb.,	Morris	1915	....	....	....	....
280	30	Bethlehem, L. J. R. Larson, Starbuck	Mtb.,	Morris	.....	....	....	....	....

ONTARIO

285	35	First Nor. L., Port Arthur, N.R.T.Braa, Pt. Ar.	Mtb.,	Thunder Bay	Mrg.1928	....	....	1	....
286	36	Gravenhurst	Mtb.,	Muskoko	NS-1880	....	1917	....	....
287	37	Jarlsberg	Mtb.,	Parry Sound	NS-1876	....	1917	....	....
288	38	Rainy River, Mr. O. J. Tveeten, Rainy River	Mtb.,	Rainy River	UC-1910	....	1917	....	....
289	39	Vor Frelsers, Stratton or Zion, Keewatin	Mtb.,	Rainy River	UC-1904	....	1917	....	....

		MEMBERSHIP															
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
3	104	23	22	18		12			4								
4	34	13	13	10		10	18								1		
5	68	22	26	20			20	1	5						1		
6	69	30	20	11			4	1									
7	51	9	19	7													
MOOSE JAW CIRCUIT																	
11	60	19	21	17	15		14		10								
12	40	5	5	5	5												
13	80	20	15	19			37		4								
14	50	11	18	13	13		22		1	1							
15	20	6	6	6	6							2	2				
16	26	8	7	8													
19	80	26	22	25		25	8	2	7		1						
20	44	13	10	11		14			3								
21	43	13	9	11	9	9			2								
22	35	8	9	6		17			4								
23	26	9	5	6			5	1	2		6						
24	108	25	29	20													
25	130	28	26	24		12	14		3		6						
26	58	15	14	12													
27	76	19	19	18													
30	21	6	5	6													
31	39	10	10	9		9	11		3								
32	46	14	10	11		7	4					4	2			6	2
33	34	10	9	10		6											
34	55	17	15	16		8	24		3								
35	35	11	6	10					2								
36	32	8	13	8		4	15		6								
37	28	8	9	8					4								
38	125	35	40	24					14								
39	60	20	25	11					3								
40	115	33	38	22					11						1		
41	44	16	15	8		15	8										
42	46	15	14	11		11	18	2			1						
43	25	10	9	8		6											1
44	45	8	13	7	11	12	10	9	2			8	5				
45	101	19	21	20		15	6	11	6								
46	88	26	20	20		10	6		3								
47	65	24	30	16					4								
48	120	30	35	20					3								
MANITOBA CIRCUIT																	
25	130	36	52	36	52	20	10		5		8	20	37	2	2	4	8
26	25	6	5	6	5		7		6		2					6	4
27	20	5	4	5	4		4		6		2					8	5
28	55	15	10	15	10								2		1		
29	71	24	23	21	16	16	16	6	1			8	9		2		
30	116	30	32	29		22	8		5				2		1		
ONTARIO																	
35	100	21	24	16	18		2	5									
36	33	8	9	8													
37	49	12	13	12													
38	33	9	7	9													
39	52	14	12	15													

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
3			1	14			1928	4	4								
4				14	1		1928		6					2	18		
5			4	18					5	9		1	8	1	21		
6				18										1	15		
7			1	4													
MOOSE JAW CIRCUIT																	
11			9	7				2	8	7		4	3		14		
12			9														
13			13					4		7		5	2		37		
14			13							5		2	3		21		
15			15	9						5		2	3		15		
16			6	6						6	1	1	6		13		
19			46	13			1928	1	6		1		1	1	10		
20			11	7				1	2							1	
21			5	5					2								
22			6	6				2	2								
23			11					2		6		3	3	1	6		
24																	
25				4				4			6	3	3	1	13		
26																	
27																	
30																	
31			1	18				2	1					3	11		
32			1	60				5	2					4	40		
33			2	12				1						5	15		
34			3	14				3						7	24		
35			2	14				2						6	30		
36				8				4	2					8	25		
37			1	13				4			6	3	3	1	13		
38			18	11	6	14	1928	4	10					2	85		
39				12	6		1928	3						1	9		
40			5	11	8		1928	11						1	13		
41			16	14	3				2					1	8	1	
42			21	3	2					4		2	2	2	23		
43			12	8												1	
44	5	2	16	21				1		2			2	4	20	3	
45	2	9	1	20	20			2	4					4	21	1	
46			13	20	6			3						2	9	2	
47			5	12			1928	4						1	18		
48			8	10	6		1928	3						1	5		
MANITOBA CIRCUIT																	
25			36	50			1926	5	3	8		4	4	4	40		
26			5	7				2	2		2	1	1	1	5		
27			8	8				2	2					2	16		
28			8	1													
29			21	19				1	1					6	29		
30			26	21				5	2					2	9		
ONTARIO																	
35			14	15					1					1	7	1	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
3		3				24									20	1	18	
4	1					32	6											
5	1					30	4	12										
6						2		3										
7																		
MOOSE JAW CIRCUIT																		
11						14	4	3										
12										30	4		43					
13						11	5	2										
14						11	2	3		30	6		25					
15						19	2	3		30	3		30					
16						11	1	6										
19	1										6		21					
20											4		18					
21																		
22											2		5					
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
30																		
31															10	1	22	4
32															20	1	15	5
33																		
34															12	1	24	
35															11	1	24	
36															11	1	9	15
37																		
38						8	3	4			5	4				1		15
39						8	1	2										
40	1	1				8									2	1		
41						16	6											
42		3				20	2	2										
43																		
44						24		2										
45						14	2	2		15	4		15					
46						21	4	2	2	45	3	1	32	1				
47										12			12		10	1	14	
48						8				31	4		58					
MANITOBA CIRCUIT																		
25									15	44	5	1	45	3	20	1	8	
26																		
27																		
28	1	1				2		1										
29	2					30	2	1		42	3		20					
30	1					28	4	4		7	2		10					
ONTARIO																		
35										20	3	2	34	16				
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
3													1	18		
4													1	11		
5													1			
6													1			
7													1			
MOOSE JAW CIRCUIT																
11													1	20		
12													1	4		
13													1	14		
14													1	10		
15													1	9	1	25
16													1	8	1	12
19													2	24		
20													1	12		
21													1	12		
22													1	7		
23													1	5		
24																
25													1	30	1	33
26																
27																
30																
31													1	11		
32													1	10		
33													1	9		
34													1	15		
35													1	5		
36													1	7		
37													1	7		
38													1	35	1	24
39													1	16	1	14
40													2	34	1	22
41													1	10		
42										1			1	10	1	17
43													1	6		
44										1			1	4		
45													2	20	1	18
46													1	15	1	20
47									1				1	9	1	
48													1	13	1	20
MANITOBA CIRCUIT																
25													1	15	2	50
26																
27													1	6		
28													1	10		
29	21	1	32										1	21	1	20
30													2	20		
ONTARIO																
35													1			
36																
37																
38																
39																

Line Number	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY									FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses							
	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
3			2200	20			200	65	600	665	19	20	20	13
4											12	13	13	8
5			3000		2000		500	380		380	10	21	20	18
6			3000					390		390				
7			2500					150		150	10	11	11	9
MOOSE JAW CIRCUIT														
11								350		350	9	8	8	8
12			3000					188		188				4
13								300		300	19	19	19	18
14								350		350	20	19	19	19
15								400		400				
16								130		130	7	7	7	6
19			3000		3000			600		600	22	15	15	15
20			2500			100		240		240	6	5	5	5
21								210		210	8	5	5	5
22								250		250	5	5	5	4
23								100		100	2	2	2	2
24											7	22	39	5
25	1	24	3800			123	200	400		400		17	66	
26														
27														
30														
31														
32											5	6	5	11
33														
34	1	12	2500								11	12	11	7
35											7	7	7	5
36											9	10	9	8
37												11		11
38	2	40	6500	300	3000		700	400		400	18	20	20	13
39			2500	200				400		400	14	21	15	10
40	1	10	3000	300				400	55	455	20	21	46	13
41			2500	150	2400			148	80	228	19	20	65	38
42			3000	200				170	100	270	14	15	29	10
43								160	14	174				
44								131		131				
45			5500	250			700	350	2200	2550	9	10	42	7
46	1	16						343	50	393	25	25	139	25
47	2	25	3500	200				400	25	425	19	93	35	33
48			3000	200				400		400				
MANITOBA CIRCUIT														
25	1	16	6000		4000		500	1000	200	1200	44	35	35	24
26														
27			4000		2000		100	150		150				
28			2000	150		100	500	9	200	209		38	38	
29	1	10	3500	150	2000			460	200	660	22	27	24	15
30	1	12	3000	150			750	472		472	35	38	38	24
ONTARIO														
35	1	15	5000	200	2000		4705	1396		1396	13	14	14	9
36														
37														
38														
39														

Line Number	Benevolences (Cont.) Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Secretaries' Names and Address
3				72	737	Erick Anderson, Fosston, Can.
4				46	46	Mathias Hanson, Farmingdale, Minn.
5		4		73	453	M. Nervik, Atwater, Can.
6		7	25	32	422	P. Rostad, Melville, Can.
7		3		44	194	Nels Leland, Spy Hill, Can.
						MOOSE JAW CIRCUIT
11				33	383	R. Eikre, Pensance, Can.
12				4	192	
13			52	127	427	Erik Johnson,, Darmady, Can.
14			13	90	440	Oscar Hesla, Lajard, Can.
15					400	Beryl Larson, 1874 Rae St., Regina, Can.
16				27	157	John Hjelseng, Craik, Can.
19				67	667	Oscaar Sandbek, Ardill, Can.
20				21	261	John Mytron, Congress, Can.
21				23	233	Henrik Peterson, Ettington, Can.
22				19	169	Simon Johnson, Ardell, Can.
23				8	108	Oscar Pederson, Vantages, Can.
24				68	68	
25				83	483	
26						
27						
30						
31				25	25	
32						
33						
34				41	41	
35				26	26	
36				36	36	
37				22	22	
38		20	4	95	495	Sivert Mork, Torquay, Can.
39		6		66	466	C. Stensrud, Outram, Can.
40		14	18	132	587	M. Flaata, Bromhead, Can.
41		8	67	217	445	Martin Peterson, Macoun, Can.
42			26	94	364	K. O. Hildahl, Estevan, Can.
43		2		2	176	A. P. Finstad, Hirsch, Can.
44					131	Mrs. Einar Fagerheim, Estevan, Can.
45		13	6	87	2637	Lars Brodland, Wilcox, Can.
46		5	41	260	653	H. L. Egeland, Midale, Can.
47		10	4	194	619	B. Langager, Torquay, Can.
48		8	5	13	413	C. C. Berg, Bromhead, Can.
						MANITOBA CIRCUIT
25				138	1338	
26						
27					150	
28				76	285	Henry Rohne, Inwood, Man., Can.
29		10	58	156	816	Gunder Johnson, Starbuck, Man., Can.
30		10	23	168	640	C. A. Fossay, Starbuck, Man., Can.
						ONTARIO
35			5	55	1451	Mrs. Johan Warneso, 187 Egan St., Port Arthur, Can.
36						
37						
38						
39						

COUNTY, CIRCUIT, CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS

COUNTY SUMMARY: EASTERN DISTRICT

ILLINOIS

Line Number	COUNTY AND CIRCUITS		Member of Corporation	Associate Congregations	Pastors in charge of Congregations	Assistant Pastors	Other Pastors
2	La Salle	Illinois	9		6		
3	Kendall	Illinois	6		3		
4	Grundy	Illinios	4		2		
5	Livingston	Illinois	1				
6	Ford	Illinois	2		2		
7	Kankakee	Illinois	2	1	1		
8	Will	Illinois	1				
9	Lee	Illinois	1		1		
10	Ogle	Illinois	1				
11	De Kalb	Illinois	4		1		
12	Kane	Illinois	2	1	2		
13	Boone	Illinois	1		1		
14	Cook	Chicago	26		26	1	6
15	Winnebago	Milwaukee	1		1		

INDIANA

18	Lake	Chicago	1		1		

WISCONSIN

21	Kenosha	Milwaukee	1		1		
22	Racine	Milwaukee	3		2		
23	Walworth	Milwaukee	3		1		
24	Rock	Milwaukee	7		6		
25	Greene	Milwaukee	3		2		
26	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	4	2	4		
27	Waukesha	Milwaukee	4				
28	Jefferson	Milwaukee	1				
29	Dodge	Milwaukee	1				
30	Columbia	Madison	7		3		
31	Dane	Madison	17	1	11		
32	Dane	Mount Horeb	8		2		
33	Sauk	Mount Horeb	1		1		
34	Lafayette	Mount Horeb	3		2		
35	Grant	Mount Horeb	3		1		
36	Iowa	Mount Horeb	8		2		
37	Richland	Mount Horeb	3		1		
38	Manitowoc	Green Bay	5		2		
39	Brown	Green Bay	3		1		
40	Kewanee	Green Bay	2				
41	Door	Green Bay	9		3		
42	Schawano	Green Bay & Scandinavia	11	1	4		
43	Winnebago	Scandinavia	6		3		
44	Waupaca	Scandinavia	6	1	2	1	
45	Portage	Scandinavia	8		4		
46	Marathon	Scandinavia	3		1		
47	Lincoln	Scandinavia	3		2	1	
48	Oneida	Scandinavia	2		1		
49	Price	Scandinavia	4		1	1	
50	Sawyer	Rice Lake	1		1		
51	Washburn	Rice Lake			1		
52	Rusk	Rice Lake	5		2		
53	Barron	Rice Lake	13	2	6		
54	Pierce	Hudson	10		4		
55	St. Croix	Hudson	10	1	3		
56	Polk	Hudson	9	2	2		
57	Burnett	Hudson	3		2		

		MEMBERSHIP							ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
COUNTY SUMMARY: EASTERN DISTRICT																	
ILLINOIS																	
2	1750	572	631	472	284	210	360	57	60	...	17	18	36	2	28	10	16
3	1312	486	570	380	163	30	595	14	59	1	20	13	21	...	18	44	79
4	808	278	298	217	166	93	154	5	34	...	...	...	1	2	5	3	2
5	160	50	60	45	...	30	60	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
6	314	161	80	140	...	...	58	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	1
7	297	90	110	88	...	70	131	...	3	...	13	...	...	...	5	1	5
8	115	33	35	25	...	15	25	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
9	420	130	140	130	...	...	60	...	6	2	13	...	...	...	3	...	...
10	204	65	66	65	66	40	60	...	4	1	...	1	7	...	1	...	...
11	589	198	206	185	173	79	175	4	14	...	...	5	17	5	3	...	...
12	420	163	192	143	175	171	...	...	11	...	14	10	16	...	6	...	3
13	206	52	59	37	35	...	118	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
14	8761	2389	2908	2158	1084	1391	3675	370	527	36	307	159	256	9	66	...	19
15	132	56	76	44	58	50	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIANA																	
18	92	27	27	20	21	...	45	...	...	...	...	54	38	...	1	...	...
WISCONSIN																	
21	75	25	15	25	15	25	16	4	6	1	4	...	5	...	2	...	...
22	738	280	299	214	50	...	107	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	4
23	225	71	81	62	...	...	203	35	7	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	4289	1131	1300	946	300	80	1265	41	90	2	67	20	44	3	32	5	11
25	412	143	134	105	...	...	94	...	6	1	9	...	1	...	2	...	...
26	2540	743	802	559	85	175	1460	213	128	7	110	225	92	5	37	8	21
27	526	187	184	163	...	18	300	3	19	10	10	4	10	2	3	...	3
28	68	24	24	16	...	...	65	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	213	80	70	55	...	...	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
30	1871	731	689	533	...	...	185	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	7782	2849	2916	2250	626	119	3814	135	168	3	113	97	96	13	93	15	22
32	3359	1458	849	827	144	24	672	...	54	...	32	16	33	1	16	7	8
33	80	15	25	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	1407	505	451	406	...	36	725	...	36	...	19	3	...	1	15	...	...
35	448	180	330	140	...	19	447	4	4	...	15	...	9	...	...	...	...
36	1272	244	202	282	120	115	573	7	49	...	12	9	9	1	20	...	...
37	361	122	104	94	48	48	65	4	16	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
38	1708	470	487	374	18	14	836	5	55	5	16	6	31	5	24	8	12
39	805	254	60	188	207	...	189	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	130	26	32	26	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	1470	428	403	303	149	54	354	21	35	...	4	2	1	2	12	...	1
42	2267	781	697	581	...	166	926	33	51	3	43	23	12	2	28	1	...
43	1473	499	502	409	...	17	485	1	41	...	6	...	20	3	27	...	6
44	3132	1067	1036	711	22	25	1182	...	60	2	67	13	28	...	22	4	28
45	1901	697	789	484	107	141	504	31	46	...	12	6	15	3	19	15	20
46	382	121	146	47	59	...	72	29	10	1	...	6	25	5	5	...	...
47	490	116	164	115	55	44	191	7	23	1	24	5	22	...	6	...	2
48	372	115	131	104	102	7	125	12	17	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	...
49	186	48	44	37	23	178	84	12	17	4	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
50	145	30	35	20	24	10	32	4	6	...	7	...	...	1	2	...	...
51	196	46	54	35	14	23	65	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...
52	504	157	159	126	132	57	405	25	35	5	25	4	9	1	3	...	2
53	8283	1161	1163	839	405	147	784	29	86	8	36	37	56	4	36	10	29
54	2364	923	814	709	129	50	798	11	81	3	33	15	31	11	45	4	9
55	2613	739	742	561	...	176	985	63	41	16	72	10	20	14	27	26	16
56	1645	473	488	340	26	106	390	25	51	7	47	21	57	4	23	...	2
57	449	145	133	123	98	85	58	7	16	2	7	1	6	...	4	...	...

Member. Cont.	Losses. Cont.		SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children

COUNTY SUMMARY: EASTERN DISTRICT

ILLINOIS

2	9	36	261	87	33	195	.....	37	20	60	10	30	25	34	490	16	5
3	5	32	149	71	132	107	.....	39	21	72	1	29	44	16	420	15	.....
4	.....	2	67	44	12	26	.....	21	13	7	.....	3	4	12	224	9	3
5	.....	.....	37	9	3	25	.....	3	.....	7	.....	3	4	3	60	4	.....
6	.....	.....	72	24	16	53	.....	5	1	6	.....	1	5	8	98	3	.....
7	.....	.....	171	7	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	13	.....	4	9	16	131	4	.....
8	.....	.....	39	13	52	52	.....	14	.....	13	.....	6	7	4	68	6	.....
9	.....	.....	32	12	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	13	.....	3	10	4	60	1	.....
10	3	3	29	10	8	50	.....	4	.....	16	.....	8	8	4	145	5	.....
11	3	3	85	48	.....	52	.....	10	8	25	.....	12	13	7	324	5	4
12	.....	.....	165	23	2	62	.....	9	2	14	.....	8	6	12	321	7	.....
13	.....	.....	47	4	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	21	.....	10	11	4	120	3	1
14	3	56	1593	593	103	453	1	168	414	373	.....	197	187	144	4997	367	15
15	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	3	3	2	49	1	1

INDIANA

18	.....	.....	32	20	.....	10	1	2	4	3	.....	2	1	3	40	.....	.....

WISCONSIN

21	.....	8	52	52	3	.....	.....	4	3	4	.....	2	2	3	30	2	1
22	.....	.....	114	68	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	10	1	9	11	346	6	.....
23	.....	.....	86	4	.....	5	.....	2	.....	4	.....	2	2	9	256	3	.....
24	3	17	233	150	.....	7	.....	76	37	119	.....	57	46	48	1921	19	6
25	.....	.....	38	14	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	12	.....	6	6	9	129	.....	.....
26	13	167	308	90	9	64	.....	71	170	176	.....	69	74	30	1975	140	6
27	1	2	163	.....	1	.....	1	16	6	18	.....	9	9	12	451	5	.....
28	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	78	1	.....
29	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	6	5	4	162	.....	.....
30	.....	.....	166	123	.....	40	.....	35	10	60	3	36	27	36	945	21	1
31	2	18	487	340	93	94	.....	207	74	342	5	167	148	108	3979	51	14
32	13	77	168	59	.....	.....	.....	64	13	76	4	23	27	17	1417	18	3
33	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	70	1	.....
34	.....	.....	84	48	.....	.....	.....	32	4	54	.....	26	28	12	.....	.....	.....
35	.....	12	67	15	.....	6	.....	2	6	17	.....	10	7	12	451	1	.....
36	12	9	206	47	.....	.....	.....	48	11	24	.....	2	13	16	473	9	1
37	.....	.....	63	20	.....	.....	.....	5	1	14	.....	5	12	13	108	5	.....
38	.....	13	187	81	.....	.....	.....	49	11	37	.....	16	13	38	1126	15	1
39	.....	.....	59	33	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	189	7	.....
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	118	.....	.....
41	.....	2	251	71	10	112	2	29	9	32	.....	15	17	23	362	13	3
42	10	8	196	186	20	52	.....	49	1	61	.....	35	26	44	1068	15	2
43	8	5	164	73	.....	8	.....	35	6	29	.....	16	13	26	89	15	2
44	.....	12	125	157	.....	.....	.....	58	2	66	29	31	33	38	1306	28	.....
45	.....	.....	186	103	.....	.....	2	36	8	28	19	26	18	37	1011	12	3
46	.....	.....	89	18	.....	.....	.....	9	1	7	.....	4	3	14	216	8	4
47	.....	.....	94	60	.....	.....	.....	20	3	24	.....	15	9	15	233	5	.....
48	.....	.....	72	57	.....	.....	.....	7	10	9	.....	4	5	14	302	3	.....
495	.....	.....	99	17	1	.....	1	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	118	.....	2
50	.....	.....	25	25	2	.....	.....	3	3	7	.....	5	2	5	36	1	1
51	.....	.....	56	20	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	66	2	.....
52	24	19	172	2	7	23	1	13	22	28	.....	16	12	17	390	4	1
53	7	31	219	296	1	10	.....	99	27	96	39	64	71	64	1190	29	4
54	3	6	203	173	.....	.....	.....	45	41	69	14	40	43	49	1451	10	8
55	4	2	279	189	75	7	.....	36	52	77	6	40	43	57	1516	33	7
56	.....	.....	94	190	17	40	.....	54	30	75	.....	24	31	26	418	8	3
57	.....	.....	69	27	.....	49	.....	4	8	20	.....	3	17	10	23	.....	.....

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
COUNTY SUMMARY: EASTERN DISTRICT																		
ILLINOIS																		
2	30	13	.....	.....	.....	231	44	27	128	318	56	3	471	23	140	8	206	4
3	17	13	.....	.....	.....	54	18	14	.....	200	45	8	392	26	80	4	225	.....
4	5	9	7	.....	1	34	14	15	40	151	26	11	314	20	80	3	56	3
5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	3	4	.....	50	9	1	65	10	20	1	19	.....
6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	48	1	4	42	88	14	1	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	5	2	.....	.....	1	100	4	9	5	136	15	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	13	6	7	.....	48	6	.....	36	.....	21	1	23	.....
9	3	.....	.....	1	1	32	3	16	.....	39	12	.....	120	.....	20	2	20	.....
10	1	2	.....	.....	.....	40	8	8	.....	50	7	1	250	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	4	4	.....	.....	.....	105	12	17	.....	128	25	2	411	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	6	5	.....	.....	.....	36	7	4	30	100	16	.....	188	.....	34	7	105	.....
13	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	10	10	.....	52	5	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	75	275	38	10	9	856	188	180	551	925	393	2	4134	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	3	3	.....	.....	.....	40	3	3	11	46	7	.....	33	.....	10	4	28	.....
INDIANA																		
18	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	3	.....	46	6	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN																		
21	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	3	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	11	4	.....	.....	.....	66	8	17	40	65	10	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	6	2	10	1	1	.....	2	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22	.....
24	54	23	7	11	.....	209	56	50	168	242	83	.....	831	.....	72	11	304	.....
25	7	1	7	.....	1	17	2	1	.....	16	10	.....	54	.....	24	1	25	.....
26	31	142	.....	.....	.....	200	76	89	110	209	69	.....	937	.....	20	1	39	.....
27	6	1	.....	.....	.....	64	9	6	.....	120	14	.....	99	.....	48	2	12	.....
28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	6	5	.....	52	4	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	21	12	194	37	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	37	1	415	8	80	7	84	25
31	117	39	16	2	1	570	212	183	79	474	170	3	1573	15	444	31	654	80
32	33	7	.....	.....	.....	157	35	26	157	132	45	3	357	11	326	11	351	.....
33	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	7	4	7	1	2	50	10	13	50	52	10	.....	80	.....	102	2	85	.....
35	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	.....	.....	4	.....	30	.....	110	3	61	.....
36	19	5	.....	.....	.....	184	5	16	20	120	19	.....	94	.....	.....	2	60	.....
37	1	1	.....	.....	.....	93	5	12	.....	57	9	.....	70	.....	40	1	40	8
38	25	9	10	2	.....	199	12	12	47	178	53	.....	475	.....	40	2	78	.....
39	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	4	12	.....	88	18	.....	165	.....	40	2	35	.....
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	13	6	.....	.....	.....	374	20	20	24	275	45	.....	290	.....	40	2	80	.....
42	25	5	6	1	.....	265	44	39	19	203	20	.....	115	.....	126	7	195	.....
43	27	3	.....	.....	.....	179	17	26	.....	65	14	.....	137	.....	40	3	88	.....
44	32	.....	3	1	1	171	46	57	.....	158	21	1	250	9	450	18	366	56
45	16	1	25	1	.....	259	41	52	.....	252	27	6	182	60	195	10	45	77
46	4	2	12	.....	1	81	14	9	.....	42	9	.....	67	.....	25	2	55	.....
47	5	4	.....	.....	.....	100	4	.....	.....	120	16	.....	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	2	3	.....	.....	.....	40	2	5	50	49	15	.....	122	.....	20	1	57	.....
49	1	7	28	1	3	13	5	2	.....	100	13	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	2	6	.....	.....	.....	50	5	2	.....	50	6	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	5	1	.....	.....	.....	53	8	8	.....	64	2	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	5	8	18	3	2	163	24	18	160	136	38	.....	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	61	17	22	3	4	575	102	131	.....	354	62	6	508	23	315	11	288	57
54	44	26	16	3	4	432	43	40	98	225	44	2	399	15	156	14	131	29
55	27	19	20	8	4	354	59	66	31	239	71	4	574	17	110	4	156	.....
56	28	4	20	1	.....	146	35	36	98	275	29	4	280	23	216	7	200	32
57	4	6	10	1	1	74	3	16	15	82	14	.....	132	.....	20	2	100	.....

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
COUNTY SUMMARY: EASTERN DISTRICT																
ILLINOIS																
2									20	20	1	35	13	354	9	290
3									7	8			15	405	4	35
4									2	4			5	130	2	52
5									1				1	30	1	20
6													5	120	2	70
7													3	50	1	18
8													1	30	2	25
9													1	60	1	40
10										1			1	40	1	60
11									1	5	2	100	5	145	2	135
12									1	3	2	92	4	157	2	50
13											1	19	1	47	1	36
14					49	7	138		11	21	15	523	54	1977	29	1239
15																
INDIANA																
18													1	19	1	15
WISCONSIN																
21													1	30	1	45
22									1				3	140	3	107
23									2	4	1	25	3	72	1	18
24									4	4	2	755	19	950	9	370
25										1			3	93	1	50
26						1	25		3	16	3	100	12	245	6	118
27									3	1	2	70	5	134	2	60
28										8					1	30
29										4	1	40	1	30		
30									5	4	1	50	10	285	4	394
31									20	55	6	340	43	1705	15	480
32									16	24	2	210	15	590	9	535
33																
34										4			2	200	1	125
35									4				6		2	
36					130	5			5	1	2	8	10	139	5	41
37										2			3	51	2	77
38									2	17	2	136	9	356	4	119
39											1	60	4	132	1	60
40										4			2	22		
41	38	1	17						3	11			9	172	5	181
42						2	36		8				13	392	6	265
43	60	1	31		24	2	50		8	28	2	56	14	318	5	162
44					27	3	60	10	61	19			25	292	5	170
45									11	25	3	81	11	304	6	219
46	28	4	18						3		1	36	4	102	1	25
47									2	30			4	132	3	62
48	26	2	25							1	1	30	3	75	2	60
49									1	3			4	62	1	21
50											1	25	2	50	1	28
51													3	55		
52									5	5	1	28	6	689	3	87
53									7	7	1	60	17	605	12	262
54									5	134			15	469	8	237
55					30	1		11		35	1	51	13	717	7	275
56									4	11	2	90	16	287	7	240
57									1				3	55	2	31

Line Number	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
COUNTY SUMMARY: EASTERN DISTRICT														
ILLINOIS														
2	6	94	81800	1895	29000	4350	12700	12293	1488	13781	3254	1773	1674	1013
3	6	70	41400	2050	16000	4100	23000	10000	2300	12300	1736	1894	1832	1217
4	2	23	23000	825	1500	.....	1000	4458	681	5139	459	483	580	359
5	.....	.....	4000	250	6000	.....	700	1200	.....	1200	108	119	119	75
6	2	40	23000	400	7500	.....	.....	2400	100	2500	.....	253	95	17
7	2	14	18500	500	5000	.....	400	1950	300	2250	38	73	96	31
8	1	8	12000	200	10000	.....	.....	1100	200	1300	79	85	85	55
9	1	20	8000	400	4000	.....	400	2200	.....	2200	242	261	261	168
10	1	18	4000	175	750	.....	.....	700	50	750	101	108	108	70
11	3	32	20000	525	2250	.....	.....	3325	1400	4725	437	462	462	288
12	3	63	52000	650	8000	.....	14000	6312	1500	7812	219	212	232	167
13	1	15	9000	200	500	.....	700	2400	.....	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	28	556	1130150	6365	151000	54394	329291	118498	80949	199447	4225	4668	5087	3329
15	1	10	5000	200	.....	.....	.....	1907	427	2334	.....	8	.....	.....
INDIANA														
18	1	8	18000	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN														
21	1	16	22000	200	.....	.....	3000	1500	500	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	3	44	37000	850	5000	1500	.....	4780	1036	5816	715	717	774	510
23	2	24	23500	370	6000	.....	.....	2578	134	2712	215	260	253	178
24	7	194	160000	2200	38000	4900	3450	16885	2100	18985	2957	3250	2917	1906
25	.....	.....	8000	200	1333	1200	.....	1279	250	1529	198	277	219	186
26	6	90	350000	1325	8000	21000	163700	32035	1470	33505	1395	1026	1347	827
27	3	40	43500	75	11000	1000	2400	4820	5684	10504	571	621	623	395
28	1	10	3700	100	.....	.....	.....	435	.....	435	81	87	87	56
29	1	24	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2029	.....	2029	156	233	170	133
30	4	70	63500	1275	12000	1500	.....	7154	734	7888	1134	1413	1311	982
31	18	383	424000	5925	83000	105320	23550	39243	5301	44544	6596	6867	7337	4782
32	6	86	132500	2050	28500	8400	13300	10299	5785	16084	3083	3278	3320	2154
33	.....	.....	2500	150	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	60	65	65	42
34	1	13	20000	825	4000	3000	.....	4427	1132	5559	1021	1098	1098	710
35	1	20	20000	800	5000	3000	.....	3230	125	3355	78	273	273	.....
36	3	26	58500	1400	18000	500	3100	6350	550	6900	889	976	977	718
37	1	10	22900	625	5500	1000	1700	2333	236	2569	88	96	96	61
38	6	84	149000	1325	26000	1000	.....	12807	65	12872	585	681	692	539
39	2	24	9600	300	.....	5000	3000	6800	.....	6800	232	323	174	189
40	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	2	3	3	2
41	4	31	42050	1675	15500	5000	650	5600	930	6530	364	400	545	261
42	5	81	43500	1275	23000	2000	1980	8282	5080	13362	544	493	592	465
43	4	54	53565	1225	23800	3197	200	6725	650	7375	1217	1312	1311	842
44	5	65	72500	2300	15000	.....	.....	10931	2109	13040	1277	1583	1698	1367
45	5	147	96500	2090	30000	.....	13700	10176	1415	11595	1227	1117	1327	946
46	2	24	23000	500	10000	.....	3100	3750	2800	6550	229	171	153	.....
47	2	24	25000	175	1300	.....	1200	2475	25	2500	192	326	291	72
48	1	20	7700	400	4000	300	200	2325	200	2525	179	193	193	125
49	1	16	20300	900	.....	.....	460	1036	546	1582	55	61	56	51
50	.....	.....	7000	200	3000	.....	100	1150	250	1400	104	112	112	.....
51	.....	.....	9600	305	1800	.....	500	1030	660	1690	77	121	112	57
52	3	36	30000	725	9000	.....	2695	3126	2205	5331	270	280	279	226
53	5	34	168600	3550	25000	800	29500	17880	790	18670	1367	1731	1751	989
54	5	47	135500	2100	11350	1650	16800	12199	1169	13368	1899	2099	2098	1595
55	8	153	138000	3140	32000	2200	7600	9184	1447	10631	1138	1203	1285	843
56	4	53	22000	1300	13500	1200	1400	4903	2201	7104	463	777	895	466
57	2	34	20800	650	2500	.....	1000	1500	.....	1500	237	120	56	43

	FINANCES (Continued)					ANALYSIS OF REPORTS							
	Benevolences (Cont.)					Congregations Reporting							
Line Number	Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Churches	Seating Capacity	Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Women Vote	Associates	Craddle Roll
COUNTY SUMMARY: EASTERN DISTRICT													
ILLINOIS													
2	64	95	453	8326	22107	9	8	5	3	2	4	4	5
3	15	52	25	6771	19071	6	6	3	3	3	3	1	.....
4	.....	68	203	2152	7291	4	3	1	.....	1	2	4	1
5	6	37	.....	464	1664	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	365	2865	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
7	.....	22	.....	260	2510	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	3	1
8	9	10	15	338	1638	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
9	.....	50	.....	982	3182	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10	56	.....	.....	443	1193	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
11	.....	.....	260	1909	6634	2	2	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....
12	.....	40	.....	870	8682	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
13	10	.....	.....	10	2410	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
14	277	227	5181	22994	222441	19	15	9	5	13	13	9	8
15	.....	30	.....	38	2372	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
INDIANA													
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
WISCONSIN													
21	.....	.....	3	3	2003	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
22	.....	171	393	3280	9096	3	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
23	.....	46	51	1003	3715	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
24	.....	390	214	11634	30619	6	5	5	2	2	2	2	5
25	.....	30	.....	850	2379	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	20	18	56	4689	38194	4	3	1	3	4	2	2	1
27	.....	10	19	2239	12743	4	1	2	1	1	.....	2	.....
28	.....	25	11	347	782	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	.....	.....	.....	662	2691	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	.....	117	163	5120	13008	8	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	708	1562	2722	30574	75118	17	14	11	7	8	4	4	1
32	106	72	488	12501	28585	8	6	3	2	2	4	2	1
33	.....	.....	.....	232	432	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	.....	.....	196	4123	9682	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
35	.....	57	272	953	4308	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....
36	222	75	524	4381	11281	6	6	4	2	3	3	3	1
37	.....	40	182	563	3132	3	3	2	2	1	2	2	.....
38	.....	77	645	3218	16090	5	3	3	1	.....	1	1	2
39	.....	.....	.....	918	7718	3	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....
40	.....	.....	.....	10	510	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	.....	30	136	1736	8266	7	7	4	3	3	5	4	1
42	7	194	798	3093	16455	6	5	5	1	4	.....	5	1
43	.....	145	995	5822	13197	6	5	6	4	1	.....	2	.....
44	.....	.....	110	6035	19075	7	6	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....
45	15	55	371	5058	16653	8	8	5	.....	5	2	3	.....
46	21	.....	.....	574	7124	3	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
47	.....	81	45	1007	3507	3	3	2	.....	1	2	3	.....
48	23	42	100	855	3380	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
49	.....	15	74	312	1894	4	4	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....
50	.....	.....	72	400	1800	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
51	.....	19	.....	386	2076	2	2	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
52	10	50	280	1395	6726	4	4	2	.....	2	5	4	4
53	.....	213	299	6350	25020	15	13	6	1	5	5	6	.....
54	.....	200	233	8124	21492	10	7	7	6	4	2	4	4
55	85	112	295	5021	15652	10	9	6	3	3	.....	8	2
56	.....	70	19	2690	9794	5	3	2	.....	2	1	1	3
57	5	34	334	829	2329	3	3	1	.....	1	3	3	1

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Congregations Reporting (Cont.)											Language used in preaching					
												All English		All Non-English		Half and Half	
	Sunday Schools	Summer Vacation Schools	Week Day Instructions	Saturday Schools	Parochial Schools	More Than One Form of Schools	No Religious Schools	Men's Society	Women's Society	Young People's Society	Choirs	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
COUNTY SUMMARY: EASTERN DISTRICT																	
ILLINOIS																	
2	8	6				6	1	1	9	7	6	3	218			1	253
3	6	6				6			6	4	5					2	935
4	3	3				3			4	2	2					2	301
5	1	1				1			1	1							
6	2	1				1			2	2	1						
7	3								3	1	2	2	198				
8	1	1				1			1	1	1						
9	1	1				1			1	1	1						
10	1								1	1	1						
11	3							1	3	2	3					1	60
12	2	2				2		2	2	2	2	1	260				
13	1							1	1	1	1						
14	19			1			8	13	19	19	19	10	2249			3	1673
15	1	1				1			1	1	1	1	132				
INDIANA																	
18	1							1	1	1	1						
WISCONSIN																	
21	1							1	1	1	1					1	75
22	3								3	3	3	1	185				
23	2	2				1	1	1	3	1	2	1	18				
24	6	6				6		2	6	5	6					2	1241
25	1	1					1		3	1	1	1	29			2	383
26	4	1		1			2	3	4	4	4	2	1152	1	70	1	1100
27	3	2				1		2	4	2	3	4	526				
28	1									1	1	1	68				
29	1								1	1	1	1	213				
30	5	4				3	2	2	6	4	3					4	1332
31	13	14				11		6	16	13	15					6	3228
32	4	8				4		2	8	7	6					1	310
33	1	1				1								1	80		
34	1	1				1	2		1	1	1						
35	1	2							5	2	1						
36	3	1		4		1	1		6	5		3	530				
37	2	1				1	1		3	2	1	1	34				
38	5	2				2		2	5	3	4	1	450				
39	3	2				2		1	3	1	2					2	225
40							2		2							2	130
41	6	2	1			2	1		7	5	4	1	40			4	779
42	6	5		2		5	2		8	6	5	2	360	1	50	1	138
43	2	2	1	2		2	1	1	6	5	3					2	157
44	4	5		1					7	5	4					1	875
45	6	6				6	1	3	7	6	5	2	303			1	243
46	1	2	1			1		1	3	1	1	1	48			1	90
47	3								3	3	2					1	150
48	2	1	1			1		1	2	2	1						
49	3						1		4	1	1	2	122			1	40
50	1							1	1	1						1	145
51	2								1			1	71			1	125
52	5							1	6	3	3	3	322				
53	10	10				6		1	15	4	2			1	100	3	565
54	6	6				4			10	6	5	2	350	2	233	1	324
55	9	4				4	1	1	10	6	7	1	58	1	150	1	151
56	8	5				3	1	2	9	6	3					1	171
57	4	2				2	1		2	2	2	1	100			1	241

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Language (Cont.) Over Half English		Over Half Non-English		Size of Congregations: Less than 100		101 to 200		201 to 500		501 to 1000		Over 1000		Neighborhood Population: Rural		Below 1001	
	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls

COUNTY SUMMARY: EASTERN DISTRICT

ILLINOIS

2	5	1279			2	81	2	287	5	1382					4		4	
3	4	642			2	132	3	901			1	550		3	3	1150		
4	1	427	1	80	1	80	2	301	1	427					1	48	1	301
5	1	160					1	160										
6	2	314			1	99			1	215					1	215		
7	1	99			2	186	1	101										
8	1	115					1	115										
9	1	420							1	420								
10	1	204								204								
11	2	469	1	60	3	185			1	404							1	404
12	1	160					1	160	1	260								
13	1	206								206							1	206
14	9	4774			4	200	6	993	7	2230	6	4088	1	1250				
15							1	132									1	132

INDIANA

18	1	92			1	92												

WISCONSIN

21					1	75												
22	2	555					2	355	1	383					2	566		
23	2	207			1	18	2	207							2	132		
24	4	3126							4	1540	1	951	1	1275	3	1691	1	450
25					1	29	1	143	1	240					3	412		
26	1	218			1	70	1	157	1	218	1	995	1	1100				
27					2	144	1	112	1	270					3	256		
28					1	68									1	68		
29									1	213							1	213
30	3	539			3	190			3	1058	1	623			4	1130	3	741
31	7	3910	4	1644	1	97	2	222	7	2419	6	4119			7	2627	4	1117
32	6	2204	1	845	1	55			5	1656	2	1648			6	2070		
33					1	80									1	80		
34	3	1407					1	175	1	300	1	932			3	1407		
35	3	448			1	62	1	111	1	275					2	386	1	62
36	5	742			1	35	4	551	3	686					6	1120	1	35
37	1	41	1	286	2	75			1	286					2	327	1	34
38	4	1258					1	194	4	1514					4	1258		
39	1	580					2	225			1	580			2	225		
40					2	130									2	130		
41	2	619			2	96	1	160	4	1182					5	951		
42	5	1719			2	123	2	308	4	1111	1	725			7	1929	2	338
43	3	1205			1	22	2	259	1	303	1	778			4	1350	1	22
44	2	972	4	2284			1	103	4	1284	2	1745			3	973	4	2159
45	2	519	3	836	1	47	1	116	6	1728					4	883	4	1018
46	1	224			2	138			1	224							2	138
47	2	340			1	65	1	150	1	275					1	65	1	150
48	1	24	1	348	1	24			1	348					1	24		
49			1	24	4	186									2	64	1	72
50							1	145									1	145
51					1	71	1	125							2	196		
52	2	182			4	276			1	228							4	276
53	5	1018	6	1600	4	360	5	743	5	1620	1	560			8	1258	4	1000
54	3	908	2	549	1	33	3	473	6	1858					7	1787	1	227
55	5	1404	2	850	2	148	3	469	4	1396	1	600			1	500	6	1527
56	2	245	6	1229	4	269	4	525	2	851					6	956	3	338
57	1	108					2	208	1	241					1	241	2	208

Analysis of Reports (Cont.) Neighborhood Population (Cont.)									CHURCH PUBLICATIONS							
1001 to 10,000			10,001 to 100,000		100,001 to 1,000,000		Over 1,000,000									
Line Number	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folks
COUNTY SUMMARY: EASTERN DISTRICT																
ILLINOIS																
2	1	276	2	197	1	239			24	62	1	10	115	183	20	47
3	2	376	1	57					40	40			127	185	25	43
4			2	507					19	27		5	58	148		50
5	1	160							6	12			25	35	20	
6	2	129							11	10			43	92		20
7	1	99	1	101	1	97			3	6			18	16		22
8					1	115			4	3	1	6	10	30	20	10
9	1	420							10	32	1			36		12
10	1	204							1	4			30	30	15	6
11	1	60	2	125					7	7			28	42		
12			1	260	1	160			9	24		10	24	86	15	12
13									3	6						
14	1	40	1	173			24	7298	132	261	9	177	1030	1859	279	719
15									6	9		6	43	6		35
INDIANA																
18					1	92										
WISCONSIN																
21			1	75						1	1			9		
22			1	172					2	29	2	8	52	87	30	51
23	1	103							3	26		7	26	18		17
24	1	350	1	1275					58	162	2	24	151	370		252
25									8	9				36		12
26	1	157	1	70	3	2313			18	33	1	40	205	301	35	83
27	1	270							7	49			17	40		25
28										2				12		24
29									2	12						
30									35	46	1		41	66		41
31	4	3894	2	1144					230	298	9	78	574	1286	146	502
32	1	486	1	803												
33										3			7	5		5
34									20	16		26	85			
35									17	12						
36			1	117					20	53			36	65		10
37									5	4			6	28		18
38					1	450			13	53	1	21	118	105		85
39					1	580			10	39			65	51		43
40									2	3						5
41	1	327	1	160					17	38			53	88		49
42									26	22		2	4	36		3
43									11	50	1			60		25
44									50	39	1		62	90	12	67
45									25	37	1			80		14
46			1	244					3	13		12	24	40		20
47			1	275					12	10	1	7	53	30		40
48	1	348							8	23		15	30	35		20
49	1	50								6	1		15	32		24
50									4	4				60		10
51									2	1				25		
52	1	228							4	15		21	37	85		33
53	3	1025							94	60	3	6	59	181	10	187
54	2	350							77	75	1	6	32	170		95
55	3	586							108	63	2	9	115	117		148
56									36	13		6	11	138	28	43
57									14	24		10	48	73		35

COUNTY, CIRCUIT, CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS

Line Number	COUNTY AND CIRCUITS		Member of Corporation	Associate Congregations	Pastors in charge of Congregations	Assistant Pastors	Other Pastors
58	Dunn	Eau Claire	17	1	4		
59	Eau Claire	Eau Claire	5		4		
60	Chippewa	Eau Claire	8	2	4		
2	Taylor	Eau Claire	2		1		
3	Clark	Eau Claire	7		1		
4	Wood	Eau Claire	3				
5	Buffalo	Mondovi	9		4		
8	Trempealeau	Totals Mondovi & La Crosse	26		14		
9	Jackson	La Crosse	12		3		
10	La Crosse	La Crosse & Vernon	10		5		
13	Vernon	Vernon	22		9		
14	Crawford	Vernon	8		2		
15	Monroe	Vernon	5		1		
16	Juneau	Vernon	5		1		
17	Adams	Vernon	2		1		
	MICHIGAN						
20	Schoolcraft	Green Bay	1		1		
21	Marquette	Green Bay	1		1		
22	Menominee	Green Bay	1		1		
23	Houghton	Green Bay	2		1		
24	Charlevoix	Lower Michigan	1		1		
25	Antrim	Lower Michigan	1				
26	Leelanou	Lower Michigan	2		1		
27	Benzie	Lower Michigan	1				
28	Manistee	Lower Michigan	2		1		
29	Alpena	Lower Michigan	2		2		
30	Alcona	Lower Michigan	1				
31	Adams	Lower Michigan	2		1		
32	Mecosta	Lower Michigan	1				
33	Muskegon	Lower Michigan	4		3		
34	Montcalm	Lower Michigan	1				
35	Wayne	Lower Michigan	1		1		
	OHIO						
37	Lucas	Lower Michigan	1		1		
38	Cuyahoga	Chicago	2		1		
	MAINE—NEW HAMPSHIRE						
40	Cumberland, Ma.	Atlantic	1		1		
41	Coos, N. H.	Atlantic	1		1		
	MASSACHUSETTS—RHODE ISLAND						
43	Suffolk	Atlantic	1		1		1
44	Worcester	Atlantic	1		1		
45	Providence, R. I.	Atlantic	1		1		
	NEW YORK						
47	Rensselaer	Atlantic	1		1		
48	Bronx	Atlantic	2		2		
49	Richmond	Atlantic	5		3		1
50	Queen	Atlantic	1		1		
51	Nassau	Atlantic	2		1		
52	Kings	Atlantic	5		5	4	2
	NEW JERSEY						
54	Middlesex	Atlantic	1		1		
55	Hudson	Atlantic	3		3		
56	Union	Atlantic	1		1		
	PENNA., VA., D. C., & MINN.						
58	Pennsylvania						
59	Virginia		4		1		
60	District of Columbia		1				
61	Minnesota		3				

	MEMBERSHIP																
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
58	3935	1171	1194	847	150	428	1152	70	116	7	30	42	20	6	67	.....	15
59	4973	1376	989	1053	986	580	1130	89	149	13	95	36	229	6	48	4	8
60	1885	888	369	259	60	21	805	41	64	1	31	8	15	13	40	1	5
2	143	57	22	19	.....	25	70	4	7	1	18	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
3	662	208	179	170	8	7	242	4	32	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
4	231	83	75	70	5	.....	135	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
5	2252	663	598	541	270	41	54	4	58	.....	23	8	12	3	15	3	7
8	8452	1960	1794	1551	164	343	2162	68	195	3	58	32	52	12	56	12	14
9	3385	949	962	706	251	187	998	14	77	11	52	68	106	9	28	1	5
10	2678	922	935	760	160	144	1154	34	69	.....	26	22	16	1	37	.....	2
13	6746	2184	2025	1868	25	577	1089	37	131	.....	.....	11	15	5	54	6	3
14	1942	663	662	601	.....	.....	769	.....	67	4	39	20	26	1	29	.....	.....
15	1151	393	376	299	42	47	298	19	32	.....	.....	6	8	.....	10	.....	.....
16	1177	329	333	278	.....	.....	189	.....	9	3	3	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....
17	528	161	181	102	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
							MICHIGAN										
20	67	22	25	19	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	4	6	3
21	198	64	73	38	46	.....	99	.....	.....	5	.....	15	17	.....	19	.....	.....
22	160	14	24	16	.....	12	60	3	8	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	443	90	80	75	.....	.....	124	.....	11	.....	13	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	29	11	12	8	.....	12	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
25	24	8	9	7	.....	5	15	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
26	241	49	37	49	.....	7	94	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
27	240	97	85	75	.....	25	37	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
28	106	35	56	35	.....	22	100	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1
29	425	189	128	111	78	.....	25	.....	17	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
30	115	21	40	24	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
31	528	161	181	102	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	55	15	12	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	465	165	170	106	104	123	303	16	17	.....	26	17	26	.....	12	.....	.....
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	350	100	120	96	97	145	120	.....	40	1	10	35	35	.....	3	.....	1
							OHIO										
37	89	26	39	25	39	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1
38	600	180	220	105	51	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	8	18	4	9	4	4
							MAINE—NEW HAMPSHIRE										
40	475	175	225	100	120	60	60	.....	1	.....	3	2	7	1	1	.....	.....
41	500	150	125	160	.....	.....	75	.....	5	.....	1	2	3	.....	6	.....	.....
							MASSACHUSETTS—RHODE ISLAND										
43	160	55	72	45	47	25	90	7	9	.....	16	4	6	.....	2	.....	.....
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	14	2	.....	1	.....
45	110	38	52	28	42	61	27	3	9	1	.....	1	4	.....	1	4	2
							NEW YORK										
47	155	50	65	49	64	8	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	250	66	95	58	.....	.....	42	2	15	5	5	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....
49	1347	422	394	337	231	.....	335	17	60	.....	61	35	23	.....	4	.....	.....
50	90	30	37	22	24	300	40	40	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	110	41	31	30	31	35	32	14	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	2869	731	706	561	444	2300	2366	899	153	2	48	13	40	4	23	13	.....
							NEW JERSEY										
54	329	85	83	60	.....	75	225	10	12	.....	21	13	20	.....	4	2	2
55	776	206	319	171	16	45	322	32	40	.....	22	30	50	3	8	4	17
56	190	69	13	49	61	19	54	.....	6	.....	4	21	14	.....	2	.....	.....
							PENNA., VA., D. C., & MINN.										
58	350	85	90	55	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	283	91	111	67	38	13	39	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
60	100	35	44	25	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	271	94	90	84	83	29	108	2	7	.....	.....	6	15	1	9	.....	.....

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
58	14	59	318	329	7	7	.....	88	33	121	24	66	50	71	1643	32	11
59	28	47	181	123	2	78	1	74	55	143	9	75	77	23	1621	38	10
60	.....	1	204	173	58	88	2	47	27	42	2	10	12	29	929	1	3
2	.....	.....	12	39	.....	.....	.....	6	2	19	.....	9	10	4	54	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	77	127	3	.....	.....	25	9	32	.....	17	15	23	238	.....	1
4	.....	.....	20	21	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	2	9	134	2	.....
5	.....	.....	148	87	5	20	.....	68	11	47	17	30	18	35	579	15	3
8	10	26	534	243	14	87	.....	213	94	216	101	148	148	112	4022	42	18
9	30	49	159	190	24	86	.....	.....	35	69	14	40	43	35	1170	17	5
10	.....	.....	202	163	.....	.....	.....	52	39	84	.....	39	45	34	941	20	4
13	4	63	225	262	8	15	.....	165	50	167	64	102	81	75	1086	25	12
14	.....	6	43	18	.....	.....	.....	5	2	9	10	10	9	8	487	7	1
15	3	9	97	72	.....	.....	.....	32	6	23	4	8	9	23	425	2	1
16	.....	.....	10	157	.....	.....	1	9	.....	4	6	3	7	12	356	1	1
17	.....	.....	54	30	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	12	.....	12	.....	4	131	.....	.....
MICHIGAN																	
20	.....	.....	17	52	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	3	4	23	.....	4
21	.....	.....	33	33	.....	22	.....	5	.....	10	.....	3	7	5	99	8	.....
22	.....	.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	4	2	11	.....	8	3	3	60	.....	.....
23	.....	.....	33	50	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	13	.....	7	6	8	115	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	.....	.....
25	2	2	11	11	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	21	.....	.....
26	.....	.....	42	49	.....	24	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	94	5	1
27	5	4	22	21	.....	.....	.....	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	61	2	1
28	.....	.....	17	60	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	109	2	.....
29	.....	.....	56	59	.....	.....	.....	17	10	8	.....	3	5	9	148	.....	.....
30	.....	.....	9	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....
31	.....	.....	54	30	.....	.....	.....	10	12	6	6	6	6	4	131	2	.....
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	21	17	261	42	44	69	.....	14	.....	29	.....	20	9	26	677	16	.....
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	.....	.....	52	52	.....	50	.....	10	30	10	.....	5	5	5	145	21	1
OHIO																	
37	1	3	31	31	1	3	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	4	.....
38	.....	.....	67	37	.....	.....	1	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	5
MAINE—NEW HAMPSHIRE																	
40	.....	.....	52	52	8	40	1	4	3	15	.....	7	8	8	91	6	1
41	.....	2	25	70	.....	40	.....	5	.....	4	3	4	3	4	75	5	.....
MASSACHUSETTS—RHODE ISLAND																	
43	3	2	26	27	2	35	1	5	4	16	.....	7	9	5	97	11	.....
44	.....	.....	28	28	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	2	3	6	80	3	.....
45	.....	1	31	26	.....	.....	.....	5	4	3	.....	2	1	5	43	2	.....
NEW YORK																	
47	.....	.....	31	1	.....	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	.....	.....
48	.....	1	46	50	12	.....	.....	2	13	5	.....	3	2	4	45	16	1
49	1	14	145	329	2	63	.....	55	32	45	22	35	32	17	388	13	.....
50	.....	.....	90	.....	15	60	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	130	2	.....
51	.....	.....	135	.....	42	100	.....	4	6	7	.....	2	5	8	46	.....	.....
52	.....	.....	326	871	87	258	.....	69	54	54	8	39	43	65	4542	263	17
NEW JERSEY																	
54	.....	.....	15	.....	1	.....	.....	8	4	21	.....	11	10	6	240	9	.....
55	1	2	134	279	12	30	.....	18	16	36	4	19	21	4	405	17	1
56	.....	.....	24	49	34	.....	.....	8	4	8	.....	3	5	3	54	8	.....
PENNA., VA., D. C., MINN.																	
58	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	3	.....	2	1	3	34	6	.....
59	4	13	36	51	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	33	1	.....
60	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	3	23	76	7	.....	3	.....	2	1	6	.....	3	3	8	276	2	1

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
58	57	25	27	2	4	537	84	69	76	295	55	3	380	7	360	14	286	70
59	48	29	42	6	4	146	64	64	.....	172	116	4	1133	26	50	3	102	8
60	25	28	21	2	.....	239	21	30	15	193	55	4	385	20	205	9	247	40
2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1	.....	.....
3	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	18	.....	146	.....	20	1	.....	.....
4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	30	2	.....	.....	.....	256	30	15	60	56	19	8	164	42	199	12	104	135
8	149	39	55	6	10	717	168	157	260	373	81	8	960	128	777	46	592	374
9	36	23	47	6	4	297	28	32	.....	128	36	.....	393	.....	339	15	309	142
10	50	14	.....	.....	.....	243	19	26	.....	128	64	.....	515	.....	158	8	164	.....
13	92	23	12	2	2	2850	79	72	.....	257	77	19	890	193	510	29	441	163
14	16	3	12	4	1	80	10	9	.....	45	5	.....	70	.....	70	3	.....	.....
15	45	5	.....	.....	.....	125	19	13	71	51	10	.....	76	.....	100	6	100	27
16	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	3	7	.....	50	3	5	18	35	.....	4	18	35
17	5	3	.....	.....	.....	67	12	.....	.....	72	15	.....	80	.....	50	3	35	15
MICHIGAN																		
20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	3	.....	23	.....	42	1	23	.....
21	11	8	.....	.....	.....	34	7	10	39	45	16	.....	101	.....	20	1	20	.....
22	2	1	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	52	8	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	2	1	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	94	8	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	2	4	.....	.....	.....	40	1	4	.....	.....	6	1	16	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	4	6	.....	.....	.....	52	5	10	20	25	2	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	9	9	40	50	10	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	5	3	.....	.....	.....	67	6	6	.....	72	15	.....	80	.....	50	3	35	15
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	12	6	.....	.....	.....	123	21	13	65	100	43	.....	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	3	3	.....	1	.....	38	5	7	75	52	19	1	140	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
OHIO																		
37	1	3	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	4	15	40	3	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	8	17	.....	.....	.....	20	6	5	.....	46	7	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MAINE—NEW HAMPSHIRE																		
40	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS—RHODE ISLAND																		
43	2	5	.....	.....	.....	40	5	4	.....	40	8	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	2	4	.....	.....	.....	40	2	3	.....	40	5	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	36	7	.....	35	.....	10	1	10	.....
NEW YORK																		
47	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	45	52	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	6	4	.....	.....	.....	36	5	.....	.....	40	6	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	12	22	.....	.....	.....	82	9	8	.....	243	90	21	592	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	3	15	48	18	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	2	5	30	100	11	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	24	76	13	.....	2	152	32	36	833	205	263	18	2595	176	20	5	90	.....
NEW JERSEY																		
54	4	3	12	5	.....	30	7	14	.....	50	20	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	6	9	.....	.....	.....	146	19	21	.....	168	48	11	310	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	42	7	1	46	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
PENNA., VA., D. C. & MINN.																		
58	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5	2	30	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	1	4	50	1	.....	62	7	6	36	62	12	.....	130	.....	.....	2	32	.....
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	5	2	.....	.....	.....	45	13	9	.....	36	10	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
58									10	37	4	158	23	858	20	526
59	88	42	402						7	20	3	205	8	770	8	253
60	72	8	117						10	16	2	8	1	384	7	263
2													1	10		
3											1	15	7	168	4	116
4													3	54	1	20
5					65				12	5			7	691	6	835
8					46	4	30	10	40	34	1	30	41	1655	25	990
9									10	15			19	506	11	433
10									6	7	2	75	12	441	9	383
13									13	17	2	200	33	740	16	417
14													5	296	3	160
15									1	4			6	143	5	47
16									1				2	100	2	100
17									1	17	1	15	3	105	1	35
MICHIGAN																
20	48	1	5										1	15		
21													2	100	1	65
22													1	24	1	18
23													3	89	1	28
24													2	10	1	12
25													1	10		
26													2	90	2	80
27													4	60	1	25
28											1	10	2	42		
29						1	25						4	85	1	30
30													3			
31									1	17	1	15	3	105	1	35
32																
33	40	1	100						1	2	3	78	6	218	4	137
34																
35													2	90	2	75
OHIO																
37											1	15	1	36	1	20
38													2	142	1	30
MAINE & NEW HAMPSHIRE																
40										3	2	30	3	70	1	20
41	4	1	50						3		1		1		1	
MASSACHUSETTS—RHODE ISLAND																
43									3		1	30	3	65	1	30
44													2	45	1	26
45													2	37	1	30
NEW YORK																
47											1	25	1	24	1	22
48													1	30	2	55
49											1	12	8	325	8	361
50													1	130		
51													2	25	1	12
52									6	2	3	227	14	802	7	725
NEW YERSEY																
54											1	35	1	53	1	37
55					15	1	14	10			1	18	6	181	3	94
56									1	2	1	24	1	42	1	44
PENNA., VA., D. C., MINN.																
38											1	55	2	60	1	40
59													4	62	2	66
60													1	15		
61										2	1	25	5	89	1	35

			CHURCH PROPERTY									FINANCES			
	Choirs		Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses							
Line Number	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
58	8	132	168000	2835	34000	10500	1575	17605	1800	19405	2011	2259	2177	1391
59	6	427	259100	3840	34000	25250	33200	22344	5200	27544	1207	1354	1367	1092
60	5	106	137000	1775	19000	2850	4100	8278	4693	12971	723	1059	1137	811
2	.....	.....	4200	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	47	51	54	38
3	3	28	29500	.....	3000	.....	.....	2711	.....	2711	42	68	166	37
4	1	10	5400	50	.....	.....	.....	625	45	670	16	70	17	44
5	5	85	64700	1265	20000	10700	5500	6410	5171	11581	1167	1428	1432	1019
8	21	452	353000	7180	73500	10850	13200	18531	17997	36528	5759	6115	6340	4484
9	5	104	139000	2810	24000	1096	4300	10209	4585	14794	1514	1533	1518	1181
10	10	140	146000	1650	35000	2400	.....	9886	2200	12086	681	937	957	668
13	11	192	246000	5135	37850	25300	3400	17783	28720	46503	4111	4583	4378	2795
14	3	57	46000	.....	10850	16900	.....	5275	485	5760	739	1153	1383	617
15	4	16	68500	1080	.....	700	2600	5235	11600	16835	707	777	621	540
16	.....	.....	11000	375	7000	400	.....	3650	1600	5250	717	852	863	487
17	2	30	3500	100	25000	.....	2600	1900	.....	1900	132	150	160	71
MICHIGAN														
20	1	8	5000	300	2000	.....	100	830	700	900	20	20	20	10
21	1	22	25000	2500	6000	.....	.....	2879	.....	2879	105	113	117	73
22	.....	.....	3000	200	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	31	26	35	8
23	1	10	20000	400	.....	.....	.....	2500	.....	2500	19	19	35	.....
24	.....	.....	3000	155	.....	.....	.....	265	.....	265	.....	17	23	.....
25	.....	.....	1500	80	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	150	5	6	5	5
26	.....	.....	12000	.....	3000	.....	.....	1480	.....	1480	56	70	60	40
27	.....	.....	10000	250	3500	500	800	1500	800	2300	36	50	53	23
28	.....	.....	4700	500	1500	.....	.....	1100	.....	1100	4	4	14	3
29	2	15	29000	600	4000	4000	.....	2800	.....	2800	95	110	102	78
30	1	.....	3000	180	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	2	30	3500	100	2500	.....	2600	1900	.....	1900	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	3	38	16500	550	11500	5000	3700	7632	2105	9737	189	108	153	147
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	1	30	40000	300	.....	.....	13000	4620	.....	4620	148	159	159	102
OHIO														
37	1	10	14500	100	.....	.....	7222	1562	1128	2690	39	43	62	27
38	1	15	45000	400	.....	.....	7000	4500	.....	4500	125	125	125	125
MAINE & NEW HAMPSHIRE														
40	1	8	25000	200	.....	.....	.....	3000	200	3200	50	50	100	50
41	2	.....	80000	250	10000	.....	1500	3300	2500	5800	90	90	190	100
MASSACHUSETTS—RHODE ISLAND														
43	1	18	60000	350	5500	.....	.....	1870	67	1937	110	118	116	55
44	1	16	30000	200	10000	.....	10750	1900	300	2200	71	71	71	71
45	1	13	9500	210	.....	197	5000	1389	2000	3389	16	33	10	5
NEW YORK														
47	1	15	4000	125	6500	.....	.....	2000	800	2800	50	50	50	50
48	.....	.....	75000	.....	10000	.....	16000	2887	2000	4887	40	45	50	30
49	5	107	120000	.....	6000	1000	40000	14661	8000	22661	94	164	877	79
50	1	18	10000	200	.....	.....	3000	2500	4000	6500	48	116	62	33
51	2	22	18500	375	.....	500	10050	1400	1300	2700	25	25	25	25
52	12	338	346500	2100	24528	90000	109183	50963	6610	57573	1151	1299	1405	924
NEW JERSEY														
54	2	55	75000	250	20000	5000	2000	3600	850	4450	78	84	85	54
55	3	54	130000	900	16000	5600	24300	11230	1480	12710	368	385	384	238
56	1	24	37000	300	15000	1000	1200	2690	300	2990	75	75	75	75
PENNA., VA., D. C. & MINN.														
58	1	18	35000	.....	.....	.....	2000	2047	630	2677	65	70	70	45
59	2	12	12500	865	2000	.....	11000	825	175	1000	30	34	33	21
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250	13	32	14	50
61	2	30	18000	435	.....	.....	.....	1740	600	2340	170	255	234	138

FINANCES (Continued)						ANALYSIS OF REPORTS							
Benovelences (Cont.)						Congregations Reporting							
Line Number	Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Churches	Seating Capacity	Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Women Vote	Associates	Craddle Roll
58	86	191	348	8463	27868	17	13	7	4	2	2	11	3
59	.....	218	38	5276	32820	5	5	4	2	3	3	4	.....
60	94	.....	362	4186	17157	9	8	4	3	2	2	1	1
2	.....	.....	.....	190	890	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
3	.....	20	.....	333	3044	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	147	817	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
5	.....	100	224	5420	17001	9	4	4	3	1	2	3	1
8	385	891	4237	28211	64739	26	11	11	7	5	4	8	4
9	.....	112	201	6059	20853	12	9	3	1	3	5	5	.....
10	45	121	104	3513	15599	10	7	6	2	.....	1	4	.....
13	.....	147	1149	17163	63666	20	17	8	6	5	1	12	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	3892	9652	7	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	100	97	385	3227	20062	6	6	.....	2	1	1	2	1
16	13	91	59	3082	8332	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	.....	.....	.....	513	2415	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
MICHIGAN													
20	.....	.....	.....	70	1600	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21	.....	.....	.....	408	3287	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
22	5	.....	25	130	630	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
23	.....	.....	5	78	2578	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	40	305	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
25	.....	.....	.....	21	171	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
26	.....	.....	.....	226	1706	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
27	.....	.....	.....	162	2462	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
28	.....	11	5	41	1141	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	1
29	.....	.....	64	449	3249	2	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
30	.....	.....	15	15	340	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	1900	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	.....	30	181	808	10545	4	3	3	2	2	3	2	2
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	.....	10	5	583	5203	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
OHIO													
37	.....	.....	85	256	2946	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
38	.....	.....	.....	500	5000	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
MAINE & NEW HAMPSHIRE													
40	.....	30	25	305	3505	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
41	.....	.....	.....	470	6270	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS—RHODE ISLAND													
43	.....	20	.....	419	2356	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
44	.....	10	.....	294	2494	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
45	.....	.....	.....	64	3453	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
NEW YORK													
47	.....	.....	13	213	3013	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1
48	.....	10	114	289	5176	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
49	.....	.....	210	1424	24085	4	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....
50	.....	12	26	287	6787	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
51	.....	.....	.....	100	2800	2	2	.....	1	2	2	2	2
52	.....	150	656	5585	63158	5	2	3	1	4	5	2	4
NEW JERSEY													
54	.....	.....	.....	301	4751	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
55	.....	20	824	2219	14929	3	3	2	1	3	1	2	.....
56	.....	.....	57	357	3347	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PENNA., VA., D. C. & MINN.													
58	.....	.....	5	255	2932	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
59	.....	23	12	153	1153	3	3	1	.....	1	2	3	2
60	.....	.....	.....	109	359	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
61	.....	45	55	897	3237	3	3	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Congregations Reporting (Cont.)											Language used in preaching					
												All English		All Non-English		Half and Half	
	Sunday Schools	Summer Vacation Schools	Week Day Instructions	Saturday Schools	Parochial Schools	More Than One Form of Schools	No Religious Schools	Men's Society	Women's Society	Young People's Society	Choirs	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
58	8	14	2			4		4	18	7	6	3	526			6	836
59	4	3	3			1		3	5	5	4	1	1500			1	2575
60	6	6	3	1		5	2	2	9	6	5	1	32			1	240
2		1					1									1	36
3	4	1					2	1	7	4	3	1	49			6	613
4							3		3	2	2	1	40			2	191
5	4	6				4	3		6	6	5					2	486
8	11	23	1			11	1		26	23	17			3	1026	2	433
9	4	10				3	1		12	10	9			2	655	2	304
10	5	5				2	2	2	10	8	9	1	17			1	226
13	12	14				8	1	2	21	15	9	1	90	8	1265	2	1437
14	1	2					4		4	3	3			4	1207	3	671
15	2	4				2	1		5	4	3					2	319
16	2	2				2	3		2	2							
17	2	1				1		1	2	1	2	1	100				
MICHIGAN																	
20	1	1	1			1			1		1						
21	1	1				1			1	1	1					1	198
22	1								1	1						1	160
23	1						1		2	1	1						
24	1								1	1						1	29
25							1		1							1	24
26	2								2	2							
27	1								1	1						1	240
28	1						1	1	2			1	36				
29	1			1		1	1		2	1	2					2	425
30							1		1		1						
31	2	1				1		1	2	1	2	1	100				
32							1										
33	3		1			1	1	3	3	3	3	2	170			1	270
34							1										
35	1								1	1	1					1	350
OHIO																	
37	1							1	1	1	1					1	89
38	1						1		2	1	1					1	200
MAINE—NEW HAMPSHIRE																	
40	1							1	1	1	1					1	475
41	1		1			1		1	1	1	1						
MASSACHUSETTS—RHODE ISLAND																	
43	1							1	1	1	1						
44	1								1	1	1					1	198
45	1	1				1			1	1	1						
NEW YORK																	
47	1							1	1	1	1						
48	1						1		1	1		1	102			1	148
49	5							1	5	5	5	1	220				
50	1								1		1	1	90				
51	2								2	1	2	2	110				
52	5	1				1		3	5	5	5					2	869
NEW JERSEY																	
54	1							1	1	1	1	1	329				
55	3			1		1		1	3	3	3						
56	1							1	1	1	1						
PENNA., VA., D. C., & MINN.																	
58	1							1	1	1	1					1	150
59	3	2				2	1		4	2	2					1	104
60							1		1					1	100		
61	1						2	1	2	1	2			1	36		

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Language (Cont.) Over Half English Number	Over Half English Souls	Over Half Non-English Number	Over Half Non-English Souls	Size of Congregations: Less than 100 Number	Less than 100 Souls	101 to 200 Number	101 to 200 Souls	201 to 500 Number	201 to 500 Souls	501 to 1000 Number	501 to 1000 Souls	Over 1000 Number	Over 1000 Souls	Neighborhood Population: Rural Number	Rural Souls	Below 1001 Number	Below 1001 Souls
58	5	1712	4	803	3	228	7	937	6	1586	2	1277			13	2304	4	997
59	1	397	2	502			1	176	2	722			2	4075	2	502		
60	2	329	4	1245	2	57	2	224	3	705	1	860			2	285	2	156
2	1	107			1	36	1	107							2	143		
3					4	209	2	253	1	200					4	264	3	398
4					2	120	1	111							3	231		
5	1	169	5	1597	1	75	3	449	3	960	1	768			7	2083		
8	5	1872	14	4121	2	166	4	779	12	3748	6	3759			8	2618	15	5648
9	4	1252	4	1174	1	27	3	435	7	3085	1	599			9	2482	2	304
10	3	1257	5	761	3	135	1	175	5	1411	1	540			6	961	1	390
13	3	1025	8	2959	4	299	7	848	7	2103	3	2158	1	1368	14	2333	2	1508
14							4	611	3	1268					2	277	5	1601
15	1	192	2	640	1	29	1	192	3	930					3	930	1	192
16			5	1177			2	275	3	902					4	1077		
17	1	428					1	100	1	428							2	528
MICHIGAN																		
20			1	67	1	67												
21							1	198										
22							1	160										
23	1	100	1	243			1	100	1	243							2	343
24					1	29												
25					1	24											1	24
26	1	92	1	149	1	92	1	149									2	241
27									1	240								
28			1	70	2	106									1	70		
29							1	125	1	300					1	125		
30			1	115			1	115							1	115		
31			1	428			1	100	1	428					1	100	1	428
32																		
33					1	60	1	110	1	270								
34																		
35									1	350								
OHIO																		
37					1	89												
38	1	400							2	600								
MAINE—NEW HAMPSHIRE																		
40									1	475								
41			1	500							1	500						
MASSACHUSETTS—RHODE ISLAND																		
43			1	160			1	160										
44							1	198										
45	1	110					1	110										
NEW YORK																		
47	1	155					1	155										
48							2	250										
49	1	211	2	728							3	634	1	525				
50					1	90												
51					2	110												
52			3	1100			1	169	1	400	2	1300	1	1000			2	110
NEW JERSEY																		
54									1	329								
55	1	200	2	576			1	176	2	600							1	176
56			1	190			1	190										
PENNA., VA., D. C. & MINN.																		
58								150										
59			3	179	2	69	2	214							1	26	2	314
60							1	100										
61	2	235			2	71			1	200					1	35	2	236

Analysis of Reports (Cont.)									CHURCH PUBLICATIONS							
Neighborhood Population (Cont.)																
1001 to 10,000			10,001 to 100,000		100,001 to 1,000,000		Over 1,000,000									
Line Number	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folks
58	1	627							150	144	3	5		265	45	31
59	3	4471							52	58	3	53	455	410	60	70
60	2	1065	1	240					45	44	1	47	90	270		70
2										5						
3									6	7			37	69	3	32
4									2	4				6		
5	1	169							61	26			24	91	36	
8	1	226							301	161	1	26	176	569	56	107
9	1	599							51	15		17	121	172		90
10	1	43	2	867					64	90	3		138	403		162
13	3	2238							233	107	3	53	270	521	75	165
14									60	24				18	19	
15	1	29							27	17	2	11	10	15		32
16	1	100							18	19	1			17	5	10
17									10	2	1					
MICHIGAN																
20	1	67							3	2				7	1	
21	1	198							13	19				85		
22	1	160							3	11			30	10		20
23									4	1			45			30
24	1	29							1	1						
25									1							
26									5	7	1			35		25
27	1	240							11	6	1	10	30	35		40
28	1	36							5					15		
29			1	300					4	6			25	25	10	15
30									1					12		
31																
32																
33			3	449					5	22	1	6	155	100		128
34									4	1	1					
35					1	350			3	4		25	25	105		65
OHIO																
37					1	89			1	19	1		10	5		5
38	1	200					1	400	3	3			15	30		24
MAINE—NEW HAMPSHIRE																
40			1	475												
41	1	500														
MASSACHUSETTS—RHODE ISLAND																
43					1	160			4	2	1			40	10	
44					1	198				1			20	10		10
45					1	110										
NEW YORK																
47			1	155					4	22			24	12	25	24
48							2	250								
49					1	203	3	956	57	6	2		62	519	120	
50							1	90	2	3			20	32		10
51																
52							5	2869	41	24	4	40	410	1031	332	200
NEW JERSEY																
54			1	329					1	12	2		50	125		20
55			1	200	1	400			5	11	2		30	175	90	60
56					1	190			1			6		28	12	12
PENNA., VA., D C, & MINN.																
58					1	150										
59					1	43										
60					1	100										
61																

COUNTY, CIRCUIT, CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS

COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

Line Number	COUNTY AND CIRCUITS		Member of Corporation	Associate Congregations	Pastors in charge of Congregations	Assistant Pastors	Other Pastors
	WISCONSIN						
2	Douglas	Arrowhead	7		2		
3	Bayfield	Arrowhead	2		1		
4	Ashland	Arrowhead	1				
	MINNESOTA						
6	St. Louis	Arrowhead	20		9		
7	Carlton	Arrowhead	3		1		1
8	Lake	Arrowhead	2		1		
9	Cook	Arrowhead	3		1		
10	Itasca	Arrowhead & Bemidji	13		2		1
11	Cass	Bemidji	10		2		
12	Hubbard	Bemidji	4				
13	Koochiching	Bemidji	10		3		
14	Beltrami	Bemidji & Thief River Falls	21		4		
15	Lake of the Woods	Thief River Falls	7		2		
18	Rosseau	Thief River Falls	22		4		
19	Pennington	Thief River Falls	17		5		
20	Marshall	Thief River Falls & Crookston	27		5		
21	Kittson	Crookston	6		2		
22	Polk	Clear Water, Crookston, Twin Valley & Moorhead	42		13		
23	Clearwater	Clearwater	10		2		
24	Red Lake	Clearwater	5		1		
25	Norman	Twin Valley	19		7		
26	Mahnomen	Twin Valley	3		1		
29	Clay	Twin Valley & Moorhead	19		9		
30	Becker	Twin Valley	12		4		
31	Norman	Moorhead	13		5		
32	Wilkin	Pelican Valley	3	1			
33	Ottertail	Pelican Valley & Fergus Falls	35	6	11		
34	Todd	Fergus Falls	7		2		
35	Grant	Fergus Falls	13		2		
36	Douglas	Fergus Falls	10		3		
37	Pope	Glenwood	16		8		
38	Stevens	Glenwood	1				
39	Swift	Glenwood	3		1		
40	Kandiyohi	Glenwood	3		2		
41	Stearns	Glenwood	6		2		
42	Sherburn	Milaca	3				
43	Benton	Milaca	1		1		
44	Morrison	Milaca	2		1		
45	Wadena	Milaca	1		1		
46	Crow Wing	Milaca	5		2		
47	Aitkin	Milaca	3		1		
48	Mille Lacs	Milaca	2		1		
49	Kanabec	Milaca	2				
50	Pine	Milaca	2		1		
	NORTH DAKOTA						
54	Pembina		1				
55	Trail		4				
56	Cass		1				

	MEMBERSHIP									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																	
WISCONSIN																	
2	1422	392	395	312	18	.....	198	.....	33	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
3	230	47	50	32	25	75	70	14	31	.....	5	1	4	.....	5	.....	2
4	30	12	13	5	6	15	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
MINNESOTA																	
6	3902	1311	1328	973	835	1664	1025	214	209	5	120	38	73	3	38	2	13
7	405	95	107	90	75	150	32	.....	9	1	5	.....	.....	1	6	2	.....
8	520	485	158	130	124	45	89	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....
9	120	28	29	22	24	16	11	18	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
10	625	178	172	128	103	499	20	1	22	.....	.....	29	37	.....	.....	1	3
11	279	94	99	74	14	86	98	13	32	.....	5	3	2	1	4	2	2
12	220	97	70	60	42	307	118	8	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
13	809	141	159	115	107	112	181	10	36	.....	1	9	12	.....	2	5	6
14	1628	490	524	363	88	312	540	120	73	2	63	50	54	1	10	6	11
15	392	137	119	110	40	226	59	5	27	.....	10	26	34	2	5	4	2
18	1392	439	375	314	73	352	253	40	47	1	9	19	26	5	5	9	8
19	2111	680	678	500	175	261	645	30	72	.....	28	65	58	2	23	8	10
20	2276	774	712	588	163	170	312	21	87	1	25	19	47	.....	8	27	47
21	660	232	248	174	.....	.....	195	34	23	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	8956	2488	2387	1950	276	780	2182	235	242	6	66	70	130	32	101	22	32
23	862	300	328	223	13	3	209	16	34	4	22	15	15	3	15	6	14
24	514	155	121	115	.....	107	107	1	24	.....	6	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....
25	3752	955	905	897	.....	255	923	69	87	2	40	6	6	22	14	6	16
26	363	10	10	92	89	30	255	15	40	.....	64	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
29	4257	1261	1349	1089	514	1958	1733	364	136	25	162	57	50	3	36	3	8
30	2481	861	805	628	130	10	373	9	43	.....	4	4	2	2	13	.....	.....
31	2725	918	890	695	164	88	564	72	85	2	14	9	6	3	38	2	24
32	676	231	231	180	5	48	267	46	36	1	5	15	18	.....	2	.....	.....
33	6516	2254	1814	1400	292	393	2160	119	186	14	34	29	51	4	52	18	70
34	691	221	222	179	58	59	179	.....	36	4	.....	11	13	3	13	.....	.....
35	2520	786	815	649	.....	70	1081	26	70	.....	14	8	13	1	16	.....	15
36	1586	540	499	424	43	260	749	88	38	13	33	5	23	5	32	5	7
37	4865	1587	1571	1266	368	342	2789	55	65	1	46	8	74	5	54	26	66
38	103	28	22	21	.....	.....	32	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	747	258	242	207	197	.....	500	.....	21	.....	24	13	8	.....	4	.....	.....
40	618	245	221	155	.....	.....	392	.....	17	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1
41	1241	453	408	303	79	57	963	42	47	1	7	10	17	3	7	5	2
42	179	72	58	72	.....	50	50	3	4	.....	11	6	8	2	1	.....	.....
43	260	96	76	97	.....	41	80	.....	10	1	10	3	7	1	3	.....	.....
44	129	44	47	33	36	25	52	2	4	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	55	19	22	18	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	531	170	169	132	.....	123	32	19	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
47	226	69	80	68	.....	.....	22	.....	9	.....	.....	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	389	83	84	71	65	25	105	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	70	18	22	12	.....	2	28	12	5	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	59	33	28	14	.....	41	20	5	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH DAKOTA																	
54	150	45	55	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	318	123	116	97	.....	67	37	7	9	7	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	2
56	247	98	80	71	10	18	5	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Member. Cont.	Losses, Cont.		SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children

COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

WISCONSIN

2	.....	.....	109	92	.....	.....	.....	16	16	80	6	39	47	11	150	4	2
3	.....	.....	39	27	.....	.....	.....	2	32	27	.....	14	13	5	114	9	.....
4	.....	.....	27	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	3	3	3	21	.....	.....

MINNESOTA

6	4	4	626	366	49	135	.....	83	149	231	2	107	126	55	2166	111	10
7	.....	.....	66	39	3	26	.....	3	37	17	.....	7	10	6	120	16	2
8	.....	.....	78	37	.....	11	1	6	7	15	.....	10	5	5	100	6	1
9	.....	.....	39	7	10	.....	.....	2	7	12	.....	6	6	2	25	2	.....
10	.....	1	165	58	.....	.....	.....	17	13	7	.....	2	5	5	21	4	.....
11	7	2	158	50	.....	.....	.....	7	25	11	.....	6	5	15	119	9	1
12	.....	.....	23	12	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	79	1	.....
13	.....	.....	294	54	.....	.....	.....	5	12	14	.....	12	2	13	181	5	3
14	2	12	410	209	8	38	.....	39	56	67	25	43	28	41	629	29	1
15	9	21	71	25	1	.....	1	8	13	10	.....	8	2	4	61	17	.....
18	.....	.....	236	229	9	.....	1	87	32	48	23	22	23	43	435	22	1
19	.....	10	150	223	8	.....	.....	47	41	76	26	49	53	37	813	25	.....
20	3	8	355	353	17	10	.....	61	59	68	25	43	50	50	551	36	2
21	.....	.....	62	82	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	23	.....	12	11	2	100	2	1
22	19	87	488	836	136	228	5	177	113	143	78	116	106	130	2679	414	20
23	.....	.....	53	143	8	40	.....	31	23	42	6	21	27	17	198	6	1
24	.....	.....	49	87	.....	.....	.....	20	8	25	2	12	15	10	117	4	1
25	15	30	254	374	12	123	.....	89	45	88	38	61	65	71	1771	36	11
26	.....	8	280	94	.....	.....	.....	39	3	73	.....	38	35	13	255	6	.....
29	53	201	452	305	25	20	1	112	88	189	37	101	110	69	2500	220	2
30	8	13	138	111	1	.....	.....	19	58	62	33	19	16	26	830	17	2
31	.....	4	147	319	154	118	.....	51	37	51	36	42	38	54	1001	17	2
32	9	32	71	89	11	10	.....	18	19	26	15	75	16	13	422	11	.....
33	11	30	467	595	64	104	1	121	101	156	56	107	105	98	2916	109	7
34	.....	.....	72	66	.....	.....	1	19	21	31	6	19	18	14	212	4	1
35	.....	.....	222	235	.....	18	.....	79	23	52	24	37	39	56	1713	30	5
36	4	17	157	151	.....	24	.....	33	14	73	11	43	41	40	890	15	3
37	.....	.....	156	381	5	25	.....	82	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	3223	34	6
38	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	1	2	4	32	.....	.....
39	.....	.....	76	47	.....	.....	.....	25	6	26	5	12	19	13	500	9	.....
40	.....	.....	8	51	.....	.....	.....	14	4	4	16	11	9	13	452	6	.....
41	10	6	169	123	2	.....	.....	21	30	33	9	24	18	39	1192	12	3
42	.....	.....	39	35	.....	.....	.....	4	1	11	.....	6	5	4	75	5	.....
43	.....	.....	17	18	.....	.....	.....	6	4	10	.....	5	5	3	90	2	1
44	22	11	59	12	.....	15	1	1	6	4	.....	1	3	5	63	2	.....
45	3	9	32	121	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15	.....	.....
46	.....	.....	55	76	.....	.....	.....	7	26	32	.....	15	23	12	278	17	1
47	1	8	27	29	.....	.....	.....	7	2	3	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	.....	.....	47	40	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	16	6	10	.....	2	26	6	.....
49	.....	.....	23	14	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	53	.....	.....
50	.....	.....	33	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	2	5	2	20	.....	.....

NORTH DAKOTA

54	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	.....	.....	16	73	7	.....	.....	4	5	11	3	9	5	7	58	.....	.....
56	.....	.....	5	22	3	.....	.....	6	.....	6	2	6	2	2	32	.....	.....

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																		
WISCONSIN																		
2	9	7								157	45	13	364	135	14	1	33	
3	5	20				34	12	18		59	18		43		14	1	39	
4						34	2	2		50	6		18					
MINNESOTA																		
6	44	48				354	68	92	346	541	221	9	2050	52	179	18	987	22
7	4	17				48	7	5		90	23		205					
8	5	5				43	13	15		84	20		170		28	2	73	
9	1	4				38	6	6		40	5		35		30	4	40	
10		9				132	11	23		295	22	2	162	8	30	3	40	
11	7	6				152	12	10	12	173	17		157		16	1	16	3
12	1					42	16	7		24	10		83					
13	3	11				243	21	38	51	152	27		238		92	6	150	
14	30	32				247	55	51	38	310	45	4	408	19	126	8	64	115
15	5	7																
18	16	20				423	73	55	9	159	36	3	293	16	125	5	89	12
19	25	5				314	49	75	7	229	56	6	195	46	201	9	90	117
20	25	27				453	45	43	45	408	71	1	521	5	190	13	227	22
21	5	2				55	12	11		50	6		105		60	1	25	
22	110	53		1		948	156	148	129	582	125	23	1091	148	785	32	389	238
23	12	7				198	19	29	105	109	18	4	153	25	120	6	94	26
24	5	2				95	17	19		72	9	3	97	24	130	5	50	37
25	41	19	40		2	294	45	52	47	215	67	3	600	17	325	16	224	66
26	16	1				70	23	20					29		25	1	30	
29	61	31	43	10	9	569	95	128	122	414	142	1	1195		260	9	178	25
30	17	19				148	49	46		95	44	1	320		140	7	79	18
31	39	22	10	1	2	407	34	32	20	236	42	10	366	54	420	14	235	100
32	6	12	10		1	197	27	24	20	82	26	4	99	18	36	5	110	11
33	61	40	44	3	1	594	142	121	161	340	149	15	1443	89	562	22	425	244
34	13	6				90	19	18		111	17	5	99	40	144	4	83	50
35	39	14				461	49	54	18	297	46	7	254	61	204	7	133	31
36	31	10				176	36	38	10	297	43	6	294	30	167	3	166	13
37	46	10	12	1		440	60	64	17	116	64		504		690	25	238	350
38	1	1				37	1	2										
39	6					67	12	19		32	14		180		84	5	114	26
40	5	2				30				20	3	2			80	4	41	19
41	16	6				99	24	18	30	144	31	4	275	150	104	5	64	12
42	2	1				20	6	5		28	6	65			35	2	35	
45	25	3				30	5	5							20	1	50	
44	4	4				38	4	3	8	40	7		40					
45																		
46	6	8				63	15	23	100	95	13		167	5	12	1	49	6
47		2							8	6	2				20	1	13	
48	5					30	6	10	16	52	10		73		20	10	21	
49										35	2		15					
50						50	2	5		30	1		10		8	1	10	
NORTH DAKOTA																		
54																		
55	3	2				29	5	2		31	5		26		40	2	7	11
56	3	1	10	1		33	6	2		40	7	1	60	4				

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																
WISCONSIN																
2					27	4	30	50			3	120	8	396	5	317
3											1	20	2	70	1	30
4											1	15	1	14	1	15
MINNESOTA																
6									10	20	8	329	28	1130	20	685
7													6	142	3	88
8									1	4	1	15	3	123	2	80
9									1	5			3	37		
10	20	2	40							17	1	10	7	93	6	190
11													10	118	4	75
12	33	6	47										4	60	1	47
13	136	12	239						1	4	1	10	11	142	3	65
14	30	1	50						6	29	1	25	23	400	10	340
15									2	2			5	110	2	95
18									6	24			18	253	13	432
19	54	13	61						17	22	5	109	17	402	13	332
20	32	2	20						8	9	3	57	31	464	18	410
21									2	3			5	80	4	100
22	792	9	436	20	48	1	6		25	75			50	1216	27	836
23						1	16	3	1	4	1	13	8	236	5	133
24									4	1			8	145	3	115
25	270	1	99						16	20	2	85	19	663	14	530
26	78	9	100						4	3			2	78	1	45
29	218	30	296						63	24	2	122	22	935	18	1268
30	66	6	100								1	25	10	220	6	95
31	121	13	130	5					12	36			18	485	11	425
32									8	19			4	37	3	130
33	145	17	264		15	1	162		24	100	2	61	37	997	31	615
34													7	202	3	175
35	49	9	94						9	5			15	554	10	239
36	54	3	69						16	7			14	285	10	207
37	60	4	95						26	30			28	752	15	662
38	175	5	55						2	2			2	40		
39									2	6			3	205	3	155
40													5	75	1	25
41					6	1	24		3	6	3	90	12	279	4	130
42									1	9			3	60	2	55
43									10				2	80	1	50
44	33	3	18								1	30	2	45	2	33
45													2	17		
46											1	10	7	64	3	37
47													3	34	2	40
48									3				2	78	1	28
49					15	2	9						1	7	1	10
50													1	10		
NORTH DAKOTA																
54											1	40	1	30	1	60
55													4	72		
56	24	1	20										2	72		

Line Number	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT														
WISCONSIN														
2	3	68	85000	.....	3000	.....	1400	8900	.....	8900	477	278	244	208
3	1	18	6600	350	4000	.....	.....	900	300	1200	30	35	42	28
4	.....	.....	8000	250	6000	.....	.....	700	100	800	5	6	6	8
MINNESOTA														
6	10	238	194000	2900	42500	6000	5511	29905	6039	35944	904	1021	1096	698
7	1	16	32000	400	6000	.....	6416	3556	355	3911	24	42	49	38
8	3	45	25700	450	5000	.....	1750	3508	786	4294	127	116	121	110
9	.....	.....	10500	600	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	2	20	51	1
10	2	50	10746	625	6200	500	4060	3878	4768	8646	113	127	99	93
11	3	28	13650	580	1000	500	585	980	549	1529	38	91	41	56
12	.....	.....	11800	900	.....	.....	3800	950	184	1134	19	20	21	43
13	5	40	16500	250	11000	200	3400	2285	425	2710	40	61	46	75
14	9	155	76100	2225	14000	1200	12016	8135	1425	9560	244	267	349	214
15	2	82	11000	550	1200	.....	1600	1560	50	1610	155	145	145	145
18	9	169	43600	2030	8500	1000	7550	5700	2285	7985	419	403	391	250
19	8	124	91400	2635	12200	3500	17650	9881	39	9920	482	624	568	445
20	18	243	81500	3155	27750	800	4050	10775	686	11461	920	735	823	550
21	1	20	14500	510	7500	.....	.....	3480	.....	3480	67	117	132	105
22	23	312	240400	9725	43550	17400	6938	34381	6246	40627	3792	3651	3762	3020
23	4	62	34600	1200	9000	.....	650	3777	1666	5443	107	117	119	72
24	3	29	10500	930	3500	.....	.....	2075	.....	2075	91	75	87	64
25	10	240	119000	4000	15250	2300	2500	13985	3650	17635	1950	2153	1843	1443
26	2	65	18500	400	.....	.....	2525	3632	396	4028	222	130	140	130
29	14	296	192500	4335	53600	7000	22500	23393	9317	32710	2848	2871	2649	2008
30	5	40	81000	1050	10400	2000	400	7480	900	8380	1032	1032	900	790
31	4	62	87000	3425	24000	21000	500	10652	1200	11852	1725	1736	2104	1345
32	2	45	19500	425	3000	1000	500	2817	.....	2817	580	548	548	390
33	24	340	397700	6650	39500	9225	42550	27900	11605	39505	3460	4042	4301	2179
34	.....	.....	26100	1350	6500	4000	3750	3880	1265	5145	442	426	440	221
35	7	107	109000	2500	23000	.....	.....	11731	.....	11731	1266	1283	1257	961
36	4	40	59000	875	4366	6550	2100	10685	1350	12035	1142	1302	1143	790
37	12	291	204000	3950	36166	23412	11250	22690	1329	24019	3000	3419	3445	2538
38	1	15	5200	200	3000	200	.....	800	100	900	67	63	62	40
39	3	140	69000	1250	5000	.....	.....	4500	600	5100	700	700	700	700
40	1	10	19000	800	8000	4000	1620	2565	.....	2565	361	414	446	385
41	4	98	52000	1015	3000	4000	6000	6375	1693	8068	719	788	825	544
42	.....	.....	7700	350	.....	600	.....	625	525	1150	63	76	71	55
43	1	20	16000	350	5000	500	1000	1500	1500	3000	100	108	108	70
44	2	24	8000	450	4000	.....	2850	1044	.....	1044	55	68	68	29
45	.....	.....	3000	150	.....	.....	.....	280	35	315	17	18	18	11
46	2	15	22500	225	6500	.....	.....	2380	1750	4050	120	120	110	99
47	.....	.....	9000	460	4000	.....	300	575	150	725	54	72	49	45
48	.....	.....	22000	600	6800	750	500	1850	500	2350	32	35	35	22
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	5	22	6	7	6	4
NORTH DAKOTA														
54	1	20	2000	150	.....	.....	800	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	1	10	18500	650	.....	.....	.....	972	1744	2716	194	176	179	115
56	1	45	8000	300	.....	300	.....	600	.....	600	235	219	219	138

FINANCES (Continued)						ANALYSIS OF REPORTS							
Benevolences (Cont.)						Congregations Reporting							
Line Number	Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Churches	Seating Capacity	Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Women Vote	Associates	Craddle Roll
COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT													
WISCONSIN													
2				1207	10107	5		1		1	1		
3			49	184	1384	2	1	1			1	1	
4			28	53	853	1	1	1			1	1	
MINNESOTA													
6	50	294	1135	5198	41142	18	12	6	2	7	14	11	
7			6	159	4070	3	2	1		1	2	2	
8		38	55	567	4861	2	2	1		2	1	1	
9			26	100	700	3	3				2	2	
10		17		449	9095	4	3	2	1	3	6	12	
11				226	1755	6	6	1	3	1	3	8	4
12			5	108	1242	4	3			2	3	4	
13			300	522	3232	3	2	3	2	1	8	8	
14		17	63	1054	10614	16	13	4	1	5	2	12	
15			157	747	2357	4	3	1		1	1	3	
18		163	328	1954	9939	16	15	3	1	4	4	9	1
19		66	168	2353	12273	16	14	4	1	5	1	8	2
20		61	509	3598	15050	25	19	8	1	5	9	4	
21		10		431	3911	3	3	3					
22	99	417	2488	17229	57856	38	33	14	13	8	6	18	
23		5		420	5863	9	9	2		1	1	1	2
24		7	4	328	2403	5	5	1				5	1
25	130	132	457	8102	25737	19	16	6	1	3		6	2
26				622	4650	2	2			2	2	2	
29	15	111	591	11091	43801	18	16	8	2	4	6	10	
30	40	61	3	3858	12238	9	3	2	1	1	1		2
31	84	214	1333	8541	20393	13	11	6	3	1	4	6	
32		71	147	2284	5101	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	
33	33	107	1387	15509	55014	31	22	8	6	6	8	9	3
34	65	22	277	1893	7038	6	6	2	2	2	3	3	5
35	100	23	57	4947	16678	13	8	4				5	
36	23	77	427	4904	16939	10	4	5	4	1	1	9	1
37	50	199	1565	14216	38235	13	10	10	7	7	2	12	1
38		10	20	262	1162	1	1	1	1				4
39				2800	7900	3	3	1			3		
40		25		1631	4196	3	3	1	1	1			1
41	60	10	45	2991	11059	7	5	1	1	2	2	3	1
42			17	282	1432	3	3		2			3	1
43			50	436	3436	1	1	1	1	1		1	
44		14	145	379	1423	2	2	1		2	2	2	
45		4	23	91	406	2	2						
46				449	4499	4	1	2				1	1
47		15		235	60	3	3	1		1			
48			45	169	2519	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	
49					91	1						1	1
50				23	45							2	
NORTH DAKOTA													
54					1000	1	1			1			
55		46	391	1101	3817	4	3					4	
56			100	911	1511	1	1	1			1	6	

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Congregations Reporting (Cont.)											Language used in preaching					
												All English		All Non-English		Half and Half	
	Sunday Schools	Summer Vacation Schools	Week Day Instructions	Saturday Schools	Parochial Schools	More Than One Form of Schools	No Religious Schools	Men's Society	Women's Society	Young People's Society	Choirs	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																	
WISCONSIN																	
2	4	1		1		2	1	3	6	4	3	2	125			3	1226
3	2	1				1		1	2	1	1	1	30			1	200
4	1							1	1	1							
MINNESOTA																	
6	13	11	1			11	5	7	18	13	8	3	187	1	45	4	1720
7	2						1		3	3	1	1	55				
8	2	2				2		1	2	1	1					1	50
9	1	2				2	1		3			1	43			1	40
10	9	2	1			1	4	1	7	6	2	4	174	2	320		
11	6	1					3		10	4	3	6	139	1	27	2	113
12	2	1				1	2		4	1		1	18			3	202
13	5	3	5			5	3	1	9	2	4	7	507	1	27	1	111
14	9	4	1			3	10	1	19	10	8	4	184	5	395	2	78
15							4		5	2	1	1	143			1	80
18	5	5				8	9		17	12	8	1	231			3	199
19	7	6	1			4	8	3	14	11	7	1	61	8	631		
20	11	8	1			3	11	3	25	16	13	1	97	10	797	5	379
21	2	1					3		5	4	1	1	100				
22	18	26	6			12	8		37	27	17	2	745	15	1723	4	444
23	3	6		1		3	4	1	6	5	3						
24	3	4				2		1	5	3	3						
25	8	9	1			5	6	2	15	12	9			3	600	3	520
26	1	1	1						2	1	1						
29	12	7	3			4	2	2	18	15	11	4	371	5	552	2	917
30	3	4	2			3	6	1	8	6	5			1	112	1	90
31	9	11	3			9			13	11	3	4	763			1	218
32	3	3				3			2	3	2					1	260
33	14	13	4	1		12	14	2	28	28	21	1	685	7	929	8	930
34	4	4				3	1		6	3		2	88	1	120	2	278
35	8	6	3			6	1		13	10	7	1	245			4	511
36	8	6	2			7	1		10	10	4	1	86			1	220
37	4	10	1			4	4		13	13	11	2	505			1	189
38			1						1		1					1	103
39	1	3				2			3	3	1			1	127		
40	1	1				1	2		3	1	1			2	208	1	410
41	4	3		1		4	3	3	7	4	3	1	156	2	234	2	278
42		2					1		3	2						1	260
43	1	1				1			1	1	1						
44	1	1				1	1	1	2	2	2	1	100			1	25
45							2		2							1	23
46	2	2				1	3	1	4	3	2	1	72				
47	1	1					1		3	2							
48	2	1				1	1		2	1		1	280				
49	1			1					1	1		1	24				
50	1	1				1	2		1			1	18				
NORTH DAKOTA																	
54							1	1	1	1	1	1	150				
55	1	2						1	4		1			1	60		
56	1		1				1		1		1						

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Language (Cont.) Over Half English Number	Over Half English Souls	Over Half Non-English Number	Over Half Non-English Souls	Size of Congregations: Less than 100 Number	Less than 100 Souls	101 to 200 Number	101 to 200 Souls	201 to 500 Number	201 to 500 Souls	501 to 1000 Number	501 to 1000 Souls	Over 1000 Number	Over 1000 Souls	Neighborhood Population: Rural Number	Rural Souls	Below 1001 Number	Below 1001 Souls
COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																		
WISCONSIN																		
2			1	72	4	239			1	284	1	900			2	114	3	409
3					1	30			1	200							1	30
4	1	30			1	30												
MINNESOTA																		
6	5	691	2	913	9	470	1	180	4	1248	3	1900			6	322	3	148
7	1	300	1	50	2	105			1	300							2	105
8	1	470			1	50			1	470					1	50		
9					3	120									2	77	1	43
10	2	47	3	144	10	415			1	270					8	295	2	120
11					9	279									4	83	4	131
12					4	220									1	48	3	172
13	1	167			7	381	3	428							2	46	7	596
14	6	766	2	104	16	848	1	175	2	571					12	748	6	143
15	1	32			2	112	1	143							2	112	1	143
18	4	378	9	537	13	744	3	417	1	231					14	989	2	172
19	2	882	5	482	10	532	6	833			1	746			15	1304	1	61
20	5	625	6	424	20	1147	6	940	1	235					18	1213	8	784
21	2	130	3	430	4	280	1	130	1	250					1	75	5	595
22	5	2121	12	3847	14	1047	13	1900	7	2223	4	2486	1	1300	20	3660	11	3082
23			6	788	5	265	1	150	2	447					6	415	2	447
24	2	195	3	319	2	125	3	389							3	319	2	195
25	4	1491	9	1130	6	326	6	853	6	1692	1	875			12	1583	6	1738
26	2	363			1	97			1	266							1	97
29	5	1838	3	419	6	379	7	1053	5	1624			1	1101	9	1009	8	1807
30	4	995	2	301	3	187	3	413	1	378	1	520			6	600	1	520
31	1	300	7	1344	2	122	3	433	8	2070					7	1154	6	1471
32	1	166	1	250			1	166	2	510					3	676		
33	5	1504	12	2443	14	813	9	1623	8	2410	3	2078			25	3151	4	873
34			1	139	4	256	3	456							5	442	1	73
35	4	824	4	940	3	211	5	760	5	1549					6	925	7	1595
36	3	482	5	798	2	176	5	689	3	721					3	250	7	956
37			12	4171			3	538	10	3294	2	1033			8	2520	5	1520
38							1	103							1	103		
39	2	620			1	70	1	127			1	550			2	197		
40					1	99	1	109	1	410					3	618		
41	1	228	1	395	2	107	2	299	3	835					2	486	3	583
42									1	260					1	260		
43																		
44					1	29	1	100							1	29		
45	1	32			2	55											2	55
46	2	310	1	149	2	107	1	149	1	275					3	382	1	149
47	2	148	1	138	2	148	1	138							1	138	2	148
48			1	79	1	79			1	280					1	79		
49			1	46	2	70									1	46	1	24
50	1	41			2	59											2	59
NORTH DAKOTA																		
54							1	150									1	150
55			2	224	2	132	1	152							2	212	1	72
56			1	247					1	247							1	247

Analysis of Reports (Cont.)									CHURCH PUBLICATIONS							
Neighborhood Population (Cont.)																
1001 to 10,000			10,001 to 100,000		100,001 to 1,000,000		Over 1,000,000									
Line Number	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folks
COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																
WISCONSIN																
2	1	900							25	21		7	235	205	40	136
3	1	200							2	1				15	6	30
4					1	30			3				48	22		
MINNESOTA																
6	2	583	5	2235	1	510			64	114	3	111	593	759	83	140
7	1	300							6				85	85		66
8	1	470							7	9			45	65	30	40
9									5					22		
10	1	270							8	2	1			28		13
11	1	65							5	14			10	79		44
12									6	3			15	25		
13	1	467							8	9		10	25	46		40
14	1	330							29	40		24	84	190		51
15									4	21		10	24	36		36
18	1	231							24	33			20	113		18
19	1	746							42	23	1		121	212		33
20	1	235							72	91		68	205	183	5	125
21									20	23			25	45		16
22	4	1686							289	127	3	44	218	551	98	202
23									28	30		2	71	98		24
24									16	5	2			31		6
25	1	425							232	83	5	9	213	365	20	249
26	1	266							11	27			16	30		20
29	2	1341							137	162	5	65	431	236	25	317
30	1	378														
31									232	83	5	9	213	365	20	249
32									32	18		7	34	58	10	51
33	4	2492							224	230	1	78	233	604	50	279
34	1	176							17	29			15	41		39
35									102	87	3	17	69	166	1	119
36	1	280							79	63	1	10	75	180		87
37	2	825							207	129	4	58	77	313		182
38									56	43	1	23	70	107		94
39	1	550							132	85		29	90	182	6	120
40									92	99	3	24	108	126	5	102
41	1	16	1	156					75	77	1	37	42	218	5	60
42									1	2						
43									5	8				35		
44	1	100							4	9				15		15
45									8	3			20	40		
46									12	13	1	5	50	65	12	55
47									8	10	1					
48	1	280							13	29			10	50	3	
49									3	1				8		7
50									5	7				8		
NORTH DAKOTA																
54																
55																
56																

COUNTY, CIRCUIT, CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS

COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

MINNESOTA

Line Number	COUNTY AND CIRCUITS		Member of Corporation	Associate Congregations	Pastors in charge of Congregations	Assistant Pastors	Other Pastors
2	Hennepin	Twin City	22		18	1	25
3	Ramsey	Twin City	7		7		10
4	Dakota	Twin City	2		2		
5	Scott	Goodhue	1				
6	Rice	Goodhue	6		4		18
7	Goodhue	Goodhue	19		10		5
8	Dodge	Goodhue	5		4		
9	Olmsted	Goodhue	3		1		
10	Winona	Fillmore	2		1		
11	Houston	Fillmore	8		4		
12	Fillmore	Fillmore & Austin	27		8		2
13	Mower	Austin	14		7		
14	Steele	Austin	5		1		
17	Freeborn	Austin & Albert Lea	16		6		
18	Faribault	Austin & Albert Lea	16		7		
19	Waseca	Austin & Albert Lea	4		2		
20	Blue Earth	Mankato	6		3		
21	Nicollet	Mankato	1				
22	Brown	Mankato	6		2		
23	Watonwan	Mankato	5		3		
24	Martin	Mankato	2				
25	Jackson	Mankato	6		4		
26	Cottonwood	Mankato	7		2		
27	Noble	Mankato	2				
28	Rock	Luverne	6		3		
29	Pipestone	Luverne	5		2		
30	Murray	Luverne	10		2		
31	Lincoln	Luverne	3		1		
32	Redwood	Luverne & Lac Qui Parle	6		3		
33	Brown	Lac Qui Parle	1				
34	Lyon	Lac Qui Parle	3		3		
35	Renville	Lac Qui Parle	14		6		
36	Yellow Medicine	Lac Qui Parle	15		6		
37	Lac Qui Parle	Lac Qui Parle	16		8		
38	Big Stone	Montevideo	5		1		
39	Chippewa	Montevideo	13		6		
40	Swift	Willmar	11		1		
41	Stevens	Willmar	5		2		
42	Traverse	Willmar	1		1		
43	Grant	Willmar	1				
44	Pope	Willmar	1				
45	Kandiyohi	Willmar	9		5		
46	Meeker	Willmar	4		1		
47	McLeod	Willmar	1				

WISCONSIN, IOWA, S. DAK.

51	Wisconsin		2				
52	Iowa		6				
53	South Dakota		6				

	MEMBERSHIP									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																	
MINNESOTA																	
2	11450	4044	4892	2726	2697	10699	10847	4813	355	21	339	217	510	20	76	49	94
3	2796	823	1044	679	578	225	1022	159	108	7	78	71	95	2	28	.....	12
4	445	187	133	159	10	60	94	10	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
5	44	12	10	9	8	.....	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	2238	747	797	593	383	10	891	207	49	.....	10	45	103	1	15	8	42
7	6528	2373	2276	1976	388	254	3307	142	111	4	8	33	59	16	50	25	59
8	1759	604	555	519	.....	83	368	23	26	3	4	7	7	1	13	8	10
9	1096	402	375	311	36	37	255	2	31	.....	6	13	5	7	.....	.....	.....
10	416	101	101	81	.....	90	197	67	7	1	.....	8	16	2	7	6	13
11	3403	1132	1077	806	.....	192	1381	28	103	2	17	7	8	4	38	.....	.....
12	7799	2465	2356	1549	275	216	1991	82	201	8	133	30	63	10	94	16	13
13	3782	1119	1169	885	225	658	1140	40	104	19	79	14	26	6	27	17	25
14	1841	535	602	281	149	31	472	22	34	.....	23	19	29	7	12	14	.....
17	6105	1762	1803	1419	522	225	1929	13	175	18	65	88	142	5	38	12	24
18	3077	876	820	707	82	207	912	55	80	12	79	13	75	7	24	86	106
19	1142	453	378	349	81	90	575	31	9	.....	6	20	29	.....	10	.....	.....
20	1316	418	440	349	48	.....	607	15	50	5	25	5	10	3	15	2	7
21	75	30	30	30	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	1880	550	560	165	.....	22	260	16	20	2	36	14	3	2	10	.....	.....
23	1509	464	486	379	30	57	544	18	23	4	.....	11	24	.....	7	6	14
24	850	240	250	200	.....	8	200	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
25	1360	445	453	351	241	149	316	12	21	.....	1	11	10	2	9	42	1
26	2214	626	588	559	245	185	882	221	57	2	49	23	39	3	26	11	20
27	96	41	33	35	18	.....	.....	35	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
28	1442	366	384	305	.....	149	634	73	63	3	12	11	6	1	11	7	18
29	875	246	252	208	99	30	339	3	36	3	11	28	28	.....	3	6	4
30	1269	352	332	300	232	173	557	79	49	5	15	1	15	2	11	9	16
31	550	170	163	127	110	130	191	14	28	.....	8	10	8	3	1	.....	.....
32	983	277	211	175	73	10	514	3	18	1	14	79	117	3	.....	.....	4
33	260	85	55	71	.....	5	80	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
34	2800	783	776	502	140	62	957	51	52	2	25	29	43	3	21	20	22
35	2648	858	818	815	60	40	1033	23	37	7	40	3	15	1	27	2	10
36	4924	1501	1473	1308	354	371	1159	45	137	5	102	70	116	2	33	18	28
37	5884	1814	1761	1205	32	302	1386	39	122	.....	53	21	41	4	34	24	28
38	488	160	165	120	35	116	214	17	22	1	34	21	27	2	5	8	4
39	3569	1123	984	936	177	185	2010	111	115	12	64	25	27	4	22	.....	9
40	1906	542	510	440	169	210	799	35	41	5	9	15	13	1	15	14	23
41	415	129	131	104	21	85	303	.....	4	.....	7	7	18	2	3	10	16
42	130	50	60	32	36	16	69	2	2	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
43	80	25	29	18	.....	12	42	.....	2	.....	.....	11	12	1	.....	.....	.....
44	137	46	35	33	.....	1	68	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
45	2242	620	619	488	44	27	602	19	79	.....	9	14	28	3	29	6	12
46	601	182	186	135	78	136	159	15	7	4	11	6	8	2	7	3	3
47	120	43	42	35	.....	.....	104	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN, IOWA & S. DAK.																	
51	220	89	72	75	20	30	58	10	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
52	949	344	279	204	14	10	374	4	14	.....	13	16	18	1	2	.....	.....
53	482	158	165	127	10	65	269	9	2	.....	8	.....	.....	2	3	11	6

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children

COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

MINNESOTA

2	57	156	1376	468	74	326	4	198	346	555	2	229	273	136	8495	305	23
3	.....	1	327	80	.....	105	1	49	64	100	.....	37	40	41	2418	59	2
4	.....	.....	46	32	.....	.....	.....	10	3	7	5	6	6	6	300	1	.....
5	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	2	5	1	10	.....	.....
6	.....	26	247	201	27	72	.....	26	36	68	.....	33	35	32	1406	14	1
7	11	30	440	429	5	85	.....	127	30	129	29	74	73	90	3318	53	3
8	18	10	142	88	.....	27	.....	40	7	24	12	10	11	20	891	20	1
9	.....	.....	136	81	.....	.....	.....	26	16	36	7	20	23	20	684	24	3
10	1	2	71	24	.....	.....	.....	8	17	17	.....	8	9	14	352	53	2
11	.....	.....	186	165	.....	47	.....	93	12	74	9	27	21	49	2421	45	4
12	2	65	387	489	20	.....	.....	223	35	195	46	120	104	124	3957	66	9
13	24	50	311	182	12	72	.....	87	64	143	5	74	74	50	1897	8	4
14	.....	.....	147	52	.....	.....	.....	18	35	60	.....	30	30	11	445	14	1
17	20	11	320	237	10	50	4	175	27	172	11	78	102	93	3439	74	6
18	24	18	337	253	53	170	1	73	36	114	3	52	63	53	1262	30	7
19	.....	.....	121	60	6	.....	.....	31	21	44	2	24	22	16	600	13	.....
20	.....	2	172	98	1	.....	2	45	5	44	.....	6	15	31	607	21	4
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	.....	.....	88	103	.....	.....	.....	39	9	57	9	16	11	9	568	14	2
23	.....	.....	127	51	1	50	.....	18	10	23	.....	12	11	18	521	10	.....
24	.....	.....	8	17	.....	35	.....	14	.....	1	3	3	1	5	108	6	.....
25	2	95	576	98	40	81	.....	26	9	44	1	20	25	17	433	9	.....
26	2	3	195	110	55	176	.....	45	17	86	10	48	48	38	1361	27	4
27	3	3	26	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	3	37	.....	.....
28	2	2	133	125	3	.....	.....	43	22	38	4	20	22	34	1046	17	.....
29	.....	2	143	67	.....	40	3	21	17	16	.....	4	6	12	357	9	.....
30	.....	15	304	55	.....	.....	4	32	29	31	.....	11	15	31	1187	12	2
31	.....	.....	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	19	27	.....	13	14	10	303	10	3
32	15	16	182	30	.....	.....	1	15	5	13	.....	7	6	20	525	7	3
33	.....	.....	26	22	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	8	5	5	135	.....	4
34	8	15	751	115	10	52	1	64	24	74	12	46	72	29	1131	2	7
35	16	46	227	207	18	42	.....	34	37	46	12	26	32	44	1001	21	1
36	5	11	342	243	32	66	1	138	61	150	29	87	86	64	7294	40	3
37	21	51	302	350	20	173	.....	120	37	169	15	73	89	59	2109	35	14
38	3	12	134	40	2	12	.....	14	9	10	.....	3	5	16	591	11	2
39	2	3	218	246	8	65	.....	77	65	138	16	67	59	53	2547	45	5
40	2	2	212	190	5	22	.....	55	13	52	11	37	33	44	1160	25	3
41	.....	.....	373	14	.....	34	.....	2	3	10	.....	2	5	20	380	6	.....
42	.....	4	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	89	4	.....
43	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	59	1	.....
44	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	2	1	4	105	1	.....
45	3	10	181	224	47	18	1	42	37	30	19	29	20	44	1493	32	3
46	6	17	165	94	19	6	.....	6	4	25	.....	8	17	14	318	7	2
47	.....	.....	13	11	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	8	104	.....	.....

WISCONSIN, IOWA & MINNESOTA

51	.....	4	40	22	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	75	.....	.....
52	.....	.....	85	70	7	25	.....	17	1	33	.....	18	15	15	356	6	2
53	.....	.....	97	97	8	35	.....	8	2	11	3	6	8	17	267	.....	3

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																		
MINNESOTA																		
2	84	165	49	15	14	744	216	277	213	840	439	9	5622	59	90	5	142	2
3	28	39	31	7	6	234	49	57	179	243	111	1	1269	4	39	4	78	.....
4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	55	8	15	6	18	5	.....	40	.....	40	2	20	30
[illegible]	.....	.....	50	.....	1	50	2	4	.....	.....	2	.....	12	.....	25	2	12	.....
6	14	16	.....	.....	.....	189	33	36	90	130	70	1	474	15	156	11	135	30
7	75	13	.....	.....	.....	341	23	45	122	277	57	.....	619	.....	180	8	74	.....
8	13	3	16	1	2	74	16	9	24	95	46	5	343	48	150	10	144	54
9	7	7	.....	.....	.....	58	30	23	.....	95	25	1	268	4	42	6	127	11
10	7	6	10	1	.....	76	16	13	20	40	10	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	39	4	33	.....	2	203	66	57	.....	150	46	.....	386	.....	285	16	212	119
12	128	13	34	2	3	342	127	99	110	397	97	4	959	22	612	24	255	118
13	36	25	48	17	2	356	79	80	.....	302	88	5	853	54	125	8	91	28
14	8	9	.....	.....	.....	170	31	32	120	104	32	.....	275	.....	120	9	120	.....
17	66	6	51	4	9	472	144	199	40	284	122	2	1240	7	328	16	830	15
18	26	5	12	2	.....	422	54	57	53	332	93	1	761	8	454	17	444	.....
19	9	6	.....	.....	.....	100	21	18	20	110	29	.....	275	.....	153	6	133	.....
20	22	1	102	1	5	195	15	29	70	87	35	.....	310	.....	100	5	61	.....
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	17	.....	8	1	.....	77	26	17	.....	67	12	2	90	10	35	4	100	35
23	8	4	12	.....	5	194	32	22	55	90	18	.....	247	.....	92	9	188	2
24	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	3	1	.....	40	4	.....	55	.....	78	4	50	40
25	12	9	.....	.....	.....	109	25	31	47	230	39	2	451	.....	148	5	100	.....
26	24	13	43	3	.....	265	45	50	92	150	42	.....	408	13	340	15	178	141
27	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	11	12	.....	.....	3	147	42	37	8	99	29	3	289	16	40	1	6	8
29	2	10	.....	.....	.....	124	10	10	50	123	26	.....	250	.....	90	4	101	.....
30	11	11	12	1	.....	71	13	11	150	187	59	.....	289	.....	170	8	206	.....
31	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	17	10	.....	91	24	.....	181	.....	20	1	52	.....
32	3	15	.....	2	.....	154	6	7	79	103	5	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	8	5	.....	20	5	.....	165	.....	30	1	24	.....
34	36	5	40	1	1	277	47	73	.....	265	75	4	617	20	80	10	235	18
35	33	17	.....	.....	.....	248	24	23	135	196	51	2	286	14	235	14	265	14
36	57	14	20	3	2	334	68	72	77	372	146	4	1409	25	100	9	35	6
37	40	14	10	1	3	412	414	121	166	390	125	12	1175	63	517	19	296	20
38	1	3	.....	.....	.....	180	5	8	28	134	17	2	103	10	103	4	77	4
39	34	41	.....	.....	.....	358	95	88	53	271	122	3	1022	37	100	5	58	.....
40	19	7	.....	.....	.....	279	41	35	80	233	48	6	427	35	144	5	38	41
41	3	2	.....	.....	.....	124	7	11	.....	174	18	7	150	40	30	1	14	.....
42	2	1	.....	.....	.....	50	1	3	.....	40	5	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	34	.....
44	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	34	10	.....	.....	.....	163	29	20	5	129	36	15	401	155	162	10	85	124
46	9	2	.....	.....	.....	81	7	15	12	110	25	.....	169	.....	50	3	60	.....
47	3	1	.....	.....	.....	24	2	2	.....	20	4	.....	15	.....	40	1	15	.....
WISCONSIN, IOWA & MINNESOTA																		
51	4	2	.....	.....	.....	50	7	6	.....	46	9	.....	59	.....	20	1	25	.....
52	13	1	.....	.....	.....	111	20	15	15	85	25	.....	152	.....	20	2	32	3
53	3	8	.....	.....	.....	127	1	9	14	68	5	.....	52	.....	40	2	37	3

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.) Week-day Instruction: Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	Pupils: English	Non-English	Sat. and Parochial Schools: Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	Pupils: English	Non-English	Students in: Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	SOCIETIES Men's Societies: Number of Societies	Number of Members	Women's Societies: Number of Societies	Number of Members	Y. P. Societies: Number of Societies	Number of Members
COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																
MINNESOTA																
2					65	7	213	6	29	38	17	924	42	2897	26	1803
3	180	4	50						3	12	5	137	17	681	10	372
4	20	1	2	28					2	5			3	96	2	
5					5	2				2			1	10		
6	261	17	320		50	3			54	15	2	95	9	420	6	288
7	615	6	200		293	15	220	115	51	35	3	95	28	720	13	438
8	246	5	142	8					10	4	1	40	9	443	4	240
9	60	1	22						2	1	1	20	6	180	3	140
10										13			3	110	1	45
11	1080	1	265						15	12			18	486	7	460
12	306	7	76	8					41	24			38	1054	17	705
13	216	2	155		100	5			10	9	1	75	23	1195	11	502
14									3		1	30	4	295	3	80
17	450	14	387						15	4	2	385	28	1510	21	924
18	218	4	150		70	2			29	31	1	20	26	867	15	560
19	28	1	35						7				3	175	4	145
20	162	8	125						2	22	2	50	9	265	3	50
21																
22																
23													7	86	6	180
24									1				7	366	4	229
25	30	5	60						2				4	155	2	125
26	24	1	69						16	8	1	60	7	397	6	242
27									9	2			12	306	7	553
28	100	1	75		110	3	36	12	15	8	1		6	149	6	130
29									5				4	141	3	100
30									4	5			11	319	10	291
31						1	30		1				3	103	1	24
32	15	2	19		37	3	75	2	10	4			6	120	4	86
33													2	40		
34									2	3			9	428	7	281
35	76	6	96		30	2			6	7			20	491	8	240
36	468	12	811		100	3		118	28	11	3	75	22	1063	13	350
37	547	18	471						147	47	2	120	23	1006	18	885
38										5			6	142	5	165
39	177	7	238						20	12	1	90	23	689	10	480
40	40	6	86						13	28	2	111	13	455	10	318
41									2	19			5	127	7	134
42													1	50	1	25
43													1	20		
44										1			1		1	
45	180	4	118						13	6	2	135	15	375	10	290
46									16	7	2	60	5	182	3	164
47									1	6			1	32	1	32
WISCONSIN, IOWA & S. DAK.																
51									3				3	59	2	65
52		4	80						9				5	170	5	180
53									1				6	139	4	73

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Church Property: Churches: Value	Church Property: Churches: Seating Capacity	Church Property: Parsonages: Value	Church Property: Other Values: Value	Church Property: Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT														
MINNESOTA														
2	33	1218	202000	13450	74000	37600	888412	130555	44333	174888	4016	4359	4957	3115
3	8	200	214200	2100	11000	6200	56211	21934	6058	27992	2146	1838	1355	1138
4	2	37	1250	175	8000	.....	3000	1250	.....	1250	240	243	272	293
5	.....	.....	1400	.....	.....	.....	100	505	.....	505	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	4	100	67200	1750	19000	6500	6500	13390	1859	15249	1869	2031	2199	1566
7	12	266	368500	2050	57250	24600	13500	38623	13950	52573	6809	7556	7986	5014
8	5	90	99200	1600	21600	5000	8000	9669	9500	19169	1879	1711	1684	1273
9	3	62	86000	1300	.....	10000	8200	8234	400	8634	783	802	766	687
10	2	40	33000	400	6500	1000	.....	3165	.....	3165	313	339	339	237
11	6	177	121500	2400	15000	2000	600	10482	2113	12595	2681	2999	3044	1887
12	20	375	457000	7925	53800	18300	11850	39248	6580	45828	5245	6444	6350	4205
13	15	256	115800	2005	30500	16000	.....	19772	2302	22074	2604	3011	2801	1916
14	3	34	94000	.....	7250	.....	200	11465	2300	13765	1187	1300	1195	703
17	15	284	295000	4425	39000	13700	20400	24975	5050	30025	5208	4928	4742	3545
18	13	227	102900	4385	42300	5750	12975	20772	2851	23623	2291	2468	2463	1859
19	4	92	85000	450	20000	350	2500	8300	.....	8300	782	850	904	543
20	6	70	75500	1700	18000	.....	5000	8100	75	8175	931	993	1073	705
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	2	55	59300	1800	11400	5700	.....	6207	4800	11007	1127	1265	1399	1310
23	5	88	61000	825	14000	2000	2800	10521	4620	15141	1121	1374	1331	975
24	1	22	5000	200	.....	.....	.....	2300	200	2500	375	456	425	416
25	6	132	98500	1400	23000	1500	13200	13400	3500	16900	1171	1099	1100	716
26	7	107	54485	2525	2560	.....	650	11778	2928	14706	1781	1729	1854	1279
27	.....	.....	4000	150	.....	.....	.....	750	25	775	12	.....	.....	.....
28	2	12	33000	1555	19500	.....	3200	6961	2217	9178	1227	1209	1266	913
29	4	53	13300	400	5500	1000	700	3951	1221	5172	274	289	314	222
30	8	103	49000	1910	11700	.....	2150	8100	1400	9500	826	983	1004	711
31	4	56	16000	568	5000	.....	3400	2650	8664	11314	146	109	89	45
32	2	8	24000	1100	4500	700	.....	5045	1774	6819	415	530	345	300
33	2	12	4000	500	2000	200	.....	1200	.....	1200	.....	70	72	50
34	8	152	75000	1175	14500	1500	2700	10167	1036	11203	1639	1825	1941	1079
35	7	153	97000	2450	15200	2700	.....	12865	200	12865	2008	2317	1851	1022
36	12	235	148500	3125	31500	400	113	22710	6261	28971	3907	4811	5605	2979
37	16	392	247400	4145	40000	8580	16106	24456	7081	31531	5585	4805	4985	3515
38	4	50	22500	330	4500	3200	3000	4545	585	5130	298	320	318	251
39	8	189	137850	3425	24460	9200	20400	21022	4850	25872	3108	3551	3193	2103
40	6	115	107000	2520	25700	475	18500	9115	15500	24615	1095	1278	1318	940
41	3	57	78000	390	11000	.....	16700	5350	1000	6350	184	178	177	165
42	1	14	18000	200	4000	.....	1500	1509	510	2019	73	79	79	51
43	.....	.....	3000	90	300	90	.....	230	10	240	13	13	13	9
44	.....	.....	6000	225	.....	275	.....	423	515	938	109	97	97	75
45	5	96	75000	2890	36000	2550	4300	12740	2338	15078	1464	1587	1718	1215
46	3	38	17500	500	.....	580	.....	4200	500	4700	181	227	406	191
47	1	10	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	887	.....	887	65	62	111	59
WISCONSIN, IOWA & S. DAK.														
51	.....	.....	13000	350	.....	350	.....	1566	.....	1566	214	200	201	197
52	2	43	36500	1450	500	200	7800	3430	1150	4580	528	595	666	429
53	3	32	31000	.....	5000	.....	.....	2744	1424	4168	176	228	390	213

	FINANCES (Continued)					ANALYSIS OF REPORTS							
	Benevolences (Cont.)					Congregations Reporting							
Line Number	Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Churches	Seating Capacity	Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Women Vote	Associates	Craddle Roll
COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT													
MINNESOTA													
2	138	246	2512	19345	194231	21	19	11	5	1	15	14	5
3	.....	73	233	6783	34775	6	5	4	3	6	3	6	5
4	.....	.....	131	1179	2429	2	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	505	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
6	10	205	2284	10164	25413	6	4	3	2	3	2	1	1
7	121	434	1537	29457	82030	16	6	9	5	3	4	7	2
8	76	92	231	6946	26115	4	2	3	1	2	.....	1	1
9	114	157	80	3389	12023	3	3	.....	1	2	1	1	.....
10	10	62	797	2097	5262	2	2	1	1	1	.....	3	1
11	114	371	3046	14142	26737	8	6	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
12	97	562	3189	26101	71929	27	23	8	5	7	7	8	6
13	5	30	418	10785	32859	13	8	4	3	.....	1	4	.....
14	.....	32	50	4467	18232	5	.....	2	.....	1	2	3	1
17	220	422	1294	20359	50384	16	13	6	4	4	2	12	2
18	88	154	819	10142	33765	16	16	8	5	7	2	6	3
19	.....	145	168	3395	11695	4	2	3	1	1	2	3	1
20	.....	45	876	4623	12798	6	6	3	.....	1	1	.....	2
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
22	60	100	50	5311	16318	6	5	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....
23	.....	.....	784	5585	20726	5	3	2	2	1	1	3	2
24	40	30	848	2590	5090	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
25	.....	105	851	5042	21942	6	4	4	1	2	4	4	2
26	27	319	450	7439	22145	7	7	4	.....	1	3	2	3
27	.....	.....	.....	12	787	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
28	20	65	.....	4700	13878	6	6	3	.....	2	.....	5	1
29	.....	78	147	1324	6496	4	2	2	1	1	2	1	2
30	.....	105	404	4033	13533	10	9	4	.....	3	8	6	3
31	.....	.....	41	430	11744	3	3	1	.....	1	2	3	.....
32	.....	52	25	1667	8486	2	2	1	1	.....	1	2	4
33	.....	.....	.....	192	1392	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
34	110	159	217	6970	18173	7	4	4	1	2	1	3	.....
35	125	190	659	8172	21037	12	7	3	4	.....	1	2	2
36	25	111	3207	20645	49616	13	10	6	1	1	4	7	2
37	38	147	956	20031	51562	16	12	7	4	6	2	10	4
38	.....	10	58	1255	6385	5	2	1	2	1	2	3	1
39	29	151	1521	13656	39528	12	9	5	6	2	2	3	3
40	10	37	130	4808	29423	8	11	3	1	5	4	6	2
41	.....	20	.....	724	7074	5	2	2	.....	2	2	2	.....
42	.....	27	126	435	2454	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
43	.....	.....	10	58	298	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
44	.....	5	.....	383	1321	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
45	60	105	1133	7282	22360	9	9	6	2	3	1	4	1
46	10	20	365	1400	6100	3	2	.....	2	.....	2	4	1
47	26	32	26	381	1268	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN, IOWA & MINNESOTA													
51	.....	20	86	918	2484	2	2	.....	1	2	1	2	.....
52	12	72	261	2563	7143	6	5	1	1	2	1	1	1
53	.....	10	100	1117	5285	6	.....	2	.....	.....	1	4	1

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Congregations Reporting (Cont.)											Language used in preaching					
												All English		All Non-English		Half and Half	
	Sunday Schools	Summer Vacation Schools	Week Day Instructions	Saturday Schools	Parochial Schools	More Than One Form of Schools	No Religious Schools	Men's Society	Women's Society	Young People's Society	Choirs	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls

COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

MINNESOTA

2	18	3		5		9	2	15	21	18	20	12	6709	1	396	1	1080
3	5	3	2			5		5	7	7	7	2	412				
4	1	1		1			1		2		2						
5	1	1		1		1			1			1	44				
6	4	3		1		3	2	2	5	4	3					1	90
7	7	4	5	6		8	6	1	13	12	10	2	418	5	1185	2	631
8	4	4	3			4		1	4	3	3						
9	3	2	1			3		1	3	3	3						
10	1						1		2	1	1						
11	5	5	1			3	1		8	6	4	1	81	1	83		
12	14	14	3			8	3		25	17	18	2	372	3	685	4	1765
13	10	6	2	1		5		1	14	11	13					1	280
14	3	2				1	1	1	4	3	3	1	360			1	273
17	9	11	7			8	1	2	16	16	13	1	70			1	258
18	8	11	3	2		8	2	1	16	10	11	1	150			5	695
19	3	2	1			3	1		3	3	3	1	207				
20	3	4	3			2		2	6	3	6					1	121
21							1										
22	2	1				1	4		6	6	2					3	420
23	4	5				4			5	4	5					2	366
24	1	2				1			2	2	1						
25	5	4	1			4		1	5	5	5						
26	4	7	1			4			7	7	7	1	225				
27	1						1		1							1	55
28	3			3		2	1		6	6	2					2	431
29	4	4				4	1		4	3	4	1	206	1	150		
30	9	7				6			10	10	8	7	880				
31	2	1		1		1			3	1	2	3	550				
32	4		1	1		1	1		6	5	2	3	275				
33	1	1				1			1		1						
34	7	4				3			7	7	7	2	352			1	450
35	8	7	2	1		5	2		13	8	6			3	726	1	500
36	10	4	7	2		10	2	3	14	13	10	1	11			3	1310
37	12	9	9			14	1	2	15	16	13			2	345	4	1211
38	4	4				3			5	5	3	1	106			1	106
39	11	4	3			5		1	13	9	7	1	53	1	300	2	333
40	7	5	1			4	3	2	11	10	5			1	183	1	69
41	4	1				1	1		5	4	3	4	335				
42	1								1	1	1	1	130				
43		1							1			1	80				
44							1		1	1				1	173		
45	7	6	2			6		2	9	9	5			1	134	1	98
46	4	2				2		2	4	3	3						
47	1	1				1			1	1	1						

WISCONSIN, IOWA & MINNESOTA

51	2	1				1			2	2							
52	4	3	1			4	1		6	6	3					1	115
53	2						4		6	4	3					1	114

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Language (Cont.) Over Half English		Over Half Non-English		Size of Congregations: Less than 100		101 to 200		201 to 500		501 to 1000		Over 1000		Neighborhood Population: Rural		Below 1001	
	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																		
MINNESOTA																		
2	6	4504	1	20	2	74	2	305	9	3604	4	2951	3	5437				
3	4	1911					2	273	3	973	2	1550						
4	1	45	1	400	1	45			1	400					1	400		
5					1	44									1	44		
6	2	1601	3	547	2	150	1	187	1	300	1	563	1	1038	3	337	1	300
7	5	1474	6	2820	3	182	2	305	10	3437	4	2604			10	3347	3	542
8	3	1004	2	755	1	50	1	174	1	205	2	1330			3	805	1	780
9	2	335	1	761	1	95			1	240	1	761			1	761		
10	2	416			1	66			1	350					1	66		
11	3	1066	3	2173	3	211	1	151	1	462	2	1379	1	1200	5	1184	2	2068
12	3	982	15	3995	4	328	7	1080	12	4023	4	2358			17	4722	5	875
13	9	2875	3	592	2	187	4	573	6	2137	1	850			7	1818	4	925
14	2	808							4	1291	1	550			2	673	1	258
17	9	4328	5	1449	2	130	3	413	8	2535	2	1027	1	2000	10	2561	5	1544
18	5	1390	5	842	6	369	3	440	7	2268					7	1297	7	1248
19	2	860			1	70			2	417	1	650			2	860		
20	5	1195					4	615	2	701					4	629		
21					1	75									1	75		
22	1	220	2	1240	1	95	2	325	1	220	2	1240			3	1420	2	240
23	2	443			2	163			2	646	1	700			2	397	1	66
24			1	400					2	850					2	850		
25	5	1250	1	110	1	78	3	391	1	305	1	586			3	493	1	117
26	3	1043	3	946			1	193	6	2021					4	1130	2	715
27	1	41			2	96									2	96		
28	3	408	1	600	1	86	3	446	1	310	1	600			2	268	2	724
29	2	435					2	297	2	494							2	356
30	1	188	2	201	4	311	5	743	1	215					4	371	6	898
31							2	320	1	230					1	230	2	320
32	3	708			3	208	2	275			1	500			2	208	1	500
33	1	260							1	260					1	260		
34	4	1838	1	150			1	131	5	1246	2	1423			2	600	4	1306
35	5	588	3	492	3	236	5	680	4	1390					6	1218	5	932
36	6	2294	5	1309	3	176	2	240	8	2943	2	1360			5	1289	5	1075
37	6	1917	4	2017	2	113	4	570	5	1632	5	3069			9	2362	3	743
38	1	49	2	227	2	125	3	363							3	231	1	151
39	3	852	6	2031	2	103	5	838	4	1308	2	1320			7	1387	4	1080
40	4	1170	5	484	5	355	3	546	3	1005					8	901	1	230
41	1	80			4	215			1	200					1	80	3	135
42							1	130									1	80
43					1	80												
44							1	173							1	173		
45	2	820	5	1190	2	138	3	417	2	609	2	1078			6	1324	2	368
46	4	601			1	84	2	254	1	263					2	347	1	150
47	1	120					1	120							1	120		
WISCONSIN, IOWA & S. DAK.																		
51	2	220			1	76	1	144							1	76	1	144
52	4	714	1	120			3	409	3	850					4	475	2	474
53	3	304	2	64	4	148	2	334							3	377	2	69

Analysis of Reports (Cont.)									CHURCH PUBLICATIONS							
Neighborhood Population (Cont.)																
1001 to 10,000			10,001 to 100,000		100,001 to 1,000,000		Over 1,000,000									
Line Number	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folks

COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

MINNESOTA

2	1	241			17	12330			279	339	10	223	1916	2291	165	1465
3					7	2796			81	115	17	65	245	459		187
4	1	45							15	9		6	20	30		26
5									5					12		
6	1	1038	1	563					91	212	9		95	210		170
7	4	1287	1	396					327	152	6	27	274	280	18	288
8	1	174							77	60	2		90	96		65
9	1	95	1	240					41	43	2			86		25
10			1	350					11	17	1	14	10	90		45
11	1	151							115	152		33	70	169		135
12	5	2157							289	215	2	17	119	348	10	210
13	1	850							101	87	1	38	150	339		168
14	2	910							72	50		24	86	91		76
17			1	2000					150	188	7	20	291	460		272
18	2	532							121	78			204	349		166
19	2	282							150	16		14	81	54		107
20	1	197	1	490					27	63	1	8	30	130		72
21									4	1						
22	1	220							43	22	2	6	25	50	5	27
23	2	1046							107	89	1	24	120	208		154
24									2	7						
25	2	750							51	49	1	22	51	156	15	14
26	1	530							44	45	2	32	110	245		149
27									4	3						
28	2	450							260	39		10	26	132	36	40
29	2	435							39	30	1		15	58	4	48
30									20	56	1	16	72	104		76
31									45	26	3	3	140	134		55
32	2	180							51	63			32	93		56
33																
34	2	894							68	93	2	14	192	265	10	177
35	1	156							91	35	2	38	127	225		119
36	5	2355							161	271	4	54	250	597		390
37	4	2279							193	177	3	70	304	464	43	199
38	1	106							26	29			25	40		45
39	2	1102							132	81	3	50	70	323	46	225
40	2	775														
41	1	200														
42	1	130														
43																
44																
45	1	550														
46	1	104							10	17		6	13	41		26
47									9	2						15

WISCONSIN, IOWA & S. DAK.

51																
52																
53	1	36														

COUNTY, CIRCUIT, CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS

COUNTY SUMMARY: IOWA DISTRICT

Line Number	COUNTY AND CIRCUITS		Member of Corporation	Associate Congregations	Pastors in charge of Congregations	Assistant Pastors	Other Pastors
	IOWA						
2	Winneshiek	Decorah	18		10		7
3	Allamakee	Decorah	7		3		
4	Clayton	Decorah	5		2		
5	Fayette	Decorah	4		1		
6	Chickasaw	Decorah	2		1		
7	Howard	Decorah	1		1		
8	Mitchell	St. Ansgar	4		3		
9	Worth	St. Ansgar	13		6		1
10	Cerro Gordo	St. Ansgar	3		1		
11	Hancock	St. Ansgar	5		2		
12	Winnebago	St. Ansgar & Forest City-Estherville	12		6		1
13	Kossuth	Forest City-Estherville	2		2		
14	Emmet	Forest City-Estherville	5		2		
15	Dickinson	Forest City-Estherville	1				
16	Palo Alto	Forest City-Estherville	5		4		
17	Humboldt	Eagle Grove	7		3		
18	Wright	Eagle Grove	7		4		2
19	Webster	Eagle Grove	6		4		
20	Pocahontas	Eagle Grove	1		1		
21	Buena Vista	Eagle Grove	3		2		
22	O'Brien	Eagle Grove	1				
23	Lyons	Sioux City	2		1		
24	Woodbury	Sioux City	3		3		
25	Monona	Sioux City	3				
26	Crawford	Sioux City	1				
27	Shelby	Sioux City	1		1		
28	Clinton	Story City	1				
29	Benton	Story City	1				
30	Iowa	Story City	1				
31	Marshall	Story City	2		1		
32	Hardin	Story City	4		1		1
33	Hamilton	Story City	12		5		
34	Story	Story City	14		12		2
35	Polk	Story City	1		1		
36	Cass	Story City	1				
37	Adams	Story City	1		1		
	KANSAS						
40	Brown	Kansas-Oklahoma	1		1		
41	Republic	Kansas-Oklahoma	1		1		
42	Jewell	Kansas-Oklahoma	2				
43	Greenwood	Kansas-Oklahoma	2		1		
	OKLAHOMA						
45	Grady	Kansas-Oklahoma	1		1		
	TEXAS						
48	Hansford	Kansas-Oklahoma	1				
49	Dallas	Texas	1		1		
50	Van Zandt	Texas	1				
51	Bosque	Texas	3		1		
52	McLennan	Texas	2		1		
53	Galveston	Texas	1		1		
54	Bee	Texas	1		1		
55	Hidalgo	Texas	2		1		
	MINNESOTA						
58	Jackson	Forest City-Estherville	1				

		MEMBERSHIP							ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
COUNTY SUMMARY: IOWA DISTRICT																	
IOWA																	
2	5879	1844	1816	1442	.....	58	3950	254	92	1	61	.....	12	3	55	26	36
33	1431	492	460	467	109	108	808	11	34	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
4	1349	446	408	361	.....	168	321	8	26	1	.....	.....	2	1	16	3	9
5	729	294	236	225	.....	56	383	18	27	.....	.....	.....	9	1	10	4	14
6	450	115	125	105	.....	12	218	3	12	.....	14	.....	.....	2	7	.....	1
7	102	23	20	20	.....	.....	160	7	11	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5
8	1563	448	450	376	112	248	728	24	53	3	14	10	21	2	10	2	6
9	3466	1197	1171	744	.....	32	1561	47	106	4	31	23	32	6	37	23	25
10	1167	332	394	26	379	1090	262	33	36	8	6	49	46	3	6	10	21
11	514	176	168	134	17	34	100	20	15	.....	7	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....
12	4134	1184	1248	938	56	172	1110	134	125	3	33	20	40	6	10	5	4
13	263	113	103	72	.....	49	102	16	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7	16
14	1328	442	477	365	.....	166	743	28	58	5	21	26	14	3	11	4	9
15	80	23	25	16	20	.....	23	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	1171	350	371	264	99	100	322	15	52	5	29	23	30	1	13	11	12
17	2322	643	581	426	.....	286	823	20	66	5	26	10	17	2	26	10	10
18	1960	559	890	378	43	443	366	35	71	5	42	33	37	1	21	.....	4
19	1718	564	626	313	215	135	369	19	65	.....	.....	28	51	6	8	2	6
20	120	41	35	34	.....	17	40	3	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
21	779	272	276	225	.....	77	449	2	14	1	20	3	3	.....	6	2	10
22	64	22	25	18	.....	18	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
23	680	215	233	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	1734	529	678	452	481	185	467	78	36	1	14	47	46	3	9	5	7
25	1033	257	329	212	.....	5	482	.....	24	.....	32	.....	.....	2	4	4	2
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
27	171	51	53	35	.....	40	23	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	262	110	117	91	.....	3	80	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
29	190	50	60	40	.....	.....	10	.....	9	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	100	30	30	15	.....	15	14	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2
31	387	131	140	119	130	.....	98	4	13	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
32	779	218	218	169	.....	68	322	.....	23	.....	7	.....	3	1	3	.....	.....
33	2435	790	760	583	231	454	631	41	71	.....	23	10	8	3	27	30	26
34	5012	1285	1382	1049	236	163	1925	96	102	3	51	38	52	4	58	33	86
35	315	88	112	70	90	100	80	20	14	3	7	7	12	.....	4	.....	.....
36	32	12	8	11	7	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	190	40	40	30	30	50	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
KANSAS																	
40	212	60	64	50	48	7	98	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	130	70	60	31	32	.....	17	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	116	52	46	40	18	.....	40	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2
43	97	34	45	43	41	.....	65	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA																	
45	29	12	13	8	.....	12	11	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TEXAS																	
48	57	16	12	16	.....	22	10	.....	5	.....	.....	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	107	30	47	27	.....	28	33	3	6	.....	2	1	9	.....	1	.....	1
50	19	9	8	8	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	1659	608	664	405	.....	.....	1219	.....	42	.....	28	18	20	4	26	8	13
52	229	78	80	53	.....	100	125	30	4	1	5	.....	11	.....	1	.....	2
53	26	16	10	16	.....	21	16	19	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
54	41	15	16	10	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	50	18	20	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA																	
58	264	89	17	69	.....	30	107	11	15	1	5	1	2	1	2	.....	.....

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children

COUNTY SUMMARY: IOWA DISTRICT

IOWA

2	5	13	359	368	5			115	34	130	38	82	80	98	4979	46	12
3			132	122				35	4	43	12	24	29	37	945	4	4
4		6	125	91				23	3	1	4	1	4	16	446	10	1
5		4	65	77	80			21	5	18	7	11	14	17	502	7	
6			24	32				10	2	10	4	9	5	6	221	3	2
7			33	14				8	3	9		3	6	8	167	3	
8	2	10	193	62				39	14	24		15	9	19	1072	10	2
9	4	6	213	232	4	92		83	32	83	11	41	53	68	2161	30	6
10	25	54	200	8	6	21		21	39	33		18	15	21	616	24	4
11		1	114	62	9	39		6	9	11		6	5	6	80	3	
12	2	10	312	225	4	105	2	124	51	118	10	57	71	58	1699	36	6
13	4	2	64	23	34	37		5	6	17	4	5	16	11	167	4	1
14	1	7	88	48	47	125	2	32	20	62		29	33	23	891	15	3
15			24					3	4					4	25		
16			158	65	31	146	3	41	15	42		27	15	20	42	14	
17	5	25	226	133	25	68	1	62	14	72	2	39	35	42	1017	20	3
18			284	139	118	340	2	43	44	86		37	49	32	887	9	
19	3	22	233	100	26	209	1	25	30	55		25	30	22	663	18	
20	2	2	32	7		20		2	5	5		2	3	5	82	1	
21			176	27				10	4	18		9	9	18	553	1	1
22			34	12				2	1	1			1	1	5		
23			25	63	10	83	2	10	4	5	11	5	11	7	141	9	1
24	5	76	190	123	21	133		28	11	62		26	36	19	799	21	3
25			38	52	2			24		32		16	16	5	482	2	2
26			20					2						2	34		2
27			15	12				4	4	8	1	4	5	2	31	1	1
28			29	24				3	1					6	160	1	
29			30					6	3					2	17		
30			23					4						4	16		
31		4	41	16	6			5	8	18		9	9	8	90	9	
32			129	70	48	104		10	12	25		16	9	8	275	3	1
33	4	6	311	143	70	219	4	50	25	74		42	34	40	1322	15	5
34		10	577	282	47	368	1	131	29	94	4	52	56	69	2570	34	4
35			70	22		10	1	8	6	16		10	6	4	156	8	
36			14					1						2	12		
37			70	3				4	2					2	25	2	

KANSAS

40			52					3	2	3		2	1	6	98	3	3
41			18					2	3					1	17		
42			34					3	1					2	40	1	
43			114	6	30	14		1	1					4	64	1	

OKLAHOMA

45			7	10				1		2		1	1	2	22		

TEXAS

48			15	22				5						2	11		
49			81					6	2					3	55	2	1
50			4												15		
51			172	57				42		48		21	27	32	1576	16	4
52	2	6	93	14				4		5		1	4	5	280	6	
53		2	8	74	3		1	4	1					2	16	1	1
54			36	36													
55			15	15													

MINNESOTA

58	1	3	23	8	2	36		8	7	7		2	5	8	176		1

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
COUNTY SUMMARY: IOWA DISTRICT																		
IOWA																		
2	98	11		4	2	423	31	47	26	180	63	1	612	8	350	20	280	102
3	23	1				192	20	25		179	29	1	172	10	230	8	117	94
4	15		6	1		79	8	12	35	112	25	8	115	57	235	5	106	78
5	11	2				84	13	15		95	19	3	148	25	60	3	72	40
6	7						2	3										
7	2					48	6	5	4	48	6		40		20	1	35	
8	17	10	10	2	3	116	25	13	65	117	33		308		86	3	133	
9	37	15	69	2	3	479	68	70	150	387	107	1	638	5	329	14	271	77
10	6	9	7	1	1	89	21	21	131	153	47		660		5	4	50	
11		7				36	3	2		85	17		159		20	1	20	
12	25	19	17		3	347	87	102	75	294	94	2	1069	83	411	23	314	82
13		2				88	6	14		78	7		89		20	1	18	
14	11	6	26	3	3	146	29	33	41	131	40	9	616	60	121	7	182	17
15	1					18	3	4			5		28					
16	13	4	29	2	2	222	32	22	46	194	34	2	262	20	134	12	209	
17	23	4	52	2	4	284	47	40	80	226	53	1	720	3	220	11	285	5
18	20	18	10		2	282	43	56	111	180	66	4	751	22	132	13	214	
19	16	10				121	20	30	48	179	74	2	598	10	62	11	227	
20	2	1				40	2	3		45	6		50		20	1	20	
21	7	5				146	19	16	70	142	37		273					
22	3					41				12	3		17					
23	8	5				70	5	11	20	75	10	6	110	65	120	5	15	56
24	9	12	38		2	74	44	61	140	142	82		650		65	3	180	
25						38	7	7		24	6		70		80	2	104	
26																		
27		1				30	4	5		20	5		35		40	1	25	
28	3	1				19	8	8		30	5		27		30	1	15	
29		1				15	4	3		15	3		10		20	1	30	
30	1					16	4	7		16	1		10		20	1	15	
31	8	5				66	2	2		64	13		105		40	2	80	
32	4	9				30	16	9		105	24	10	295	99	50	3	120	
33	24	11				259	54	58	116	364	107	5	1352	34	210	16	386	
34	62	53	18	1	3	240	55	68	97	570	175	3	1831	50	252	17	475	14
35	4		6	2	1	35	10	6		50	12		175		20	1	40	
36									1	45	4		30					
37	1	5				30	3	2	20	43	7		130		20	1	35	
KANSAS																		
40		2								36	7		103		20	2	21	
41		3	3		1					24	5		50					
42			3	1		8	5	1		50	10		65					
43	1	3								100	6		75					
OKLAHOMA																		
45																		
TEXAS																		
48										40	3	2	14	8	30	1	9	12
49						23	2	6	12	50	7		76					
50																		
51	25	1				123	18	24	24	129	38		390		110	8	205	
52	1		10	2		44	1	4	13	52	8		55		30	2	24	
53		1								11	3		24					
54										38	3		19		20	1	19	
55																		
MINNESOTA																		
58	2	1	8	1		36	2	5		36	8		110		20	1	25	

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
COUNTY SUMMARY: IOWA DISTRICT																
IOWA																
2	202	6	72		450	5	122	116	27	56	1	35	28	774	16	773
3									8	6			10	183	8	178
4									5	16			8	418	3	150
5									8	15			8	211	3	140
6	216	2	38	2									2	54	2	70
7	36	2	51						1	5			1	19	1	36
8					20	8	99		7	8			7	477	4	111
9	412	6	217		160	1	18	54	30	23			13	543	13	344
10											2	80	7	280	4	156
11	45	3	66										3	89	1	12
12	489	6	231						25	13	3	50	20	563	12	165
13	29	1	32						3				4	78	2	45
14									4	2			7	212	5	120
15									2				1	30		
16									8	7	2	23	4	128	7	175
17	510	3	295						11	7	2	70	11	434	6	306
18									10	2			12	259	6	91
19					7	3	40		4	3	2	90	14	506	4	137
20	90	1	25						3				1	24	1	20
21	456	3	95						3	6			4	216	2	75
22									1	2			1	20		
23									7	2			2	110	2	95
24									4	6	1	70	7	380	7	280
25													4	130	1	104
26													1	20		
27													1	20	1	35
28									1	2	1	30	3	70	1	25
29									1	1			1	24	1	20
30									1	1			1	15		
31											1	14	2	80	1	20
32													8	51	2	50
33	1080	2	160						22	22			17	595	11	295
34	900	2	337						40	34	1	30	33	1250	15	728
35										3	1	35	1	60	1	75
36										3	1	35	1	60	1	75
37													2	50	1	30
KANSAS																
40									2				1	30	2	40
41													3	60	1	25
42													2	22	2	31
43													2	34		
OKLAHOMA																
45																
TEXAS																
48													1	10	1	6
49											1	15	1	22	1	30
50																
51									48	3			5	217	4	271
52					24	1	8		2	1	1	24	1	38	1	46
53													1	16		
54													1	10		
55													1	11		
MINNESOTA																
58	50	2	90						2	2			1	50	1	40

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Church Property: Churches: Value	Church Property: Churches: Seating Capacity	Church Property: Parsonages: Value	Church Property: Other Values: Value	Church Property: Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
COUNTY SUMMARY: IOWA DISTRICT														
IOWA														
2	11	207	243600	4550	81700	25975	11436	42254	20313	62567	5192	5452	4804	3834
3	7	69	60800	1975	22800	600	1200	4325	800	5125	643	891	834	574
4	4	73	52000	1700	11000	.....	500	6100	225	6325	964	987	1137	693
5	3	55	18000	1100	6000	.....	.....	3100	.....	3100	450	594	693	519
6	3	50	12000	550	6000	1000	.....	1900	400	2300	247	265	265	170
7	1	8	8000	200	2000	.....	.....	1300	160	1460	80	85	85	65
8	4	89	61000	1425	20500	11634	.....	9106	951	10057	873	1419	1405	695
9	10	189	123100	4450	37150	38950	4025	15355	5768	21123	3278	3652	3945	2588
10	5	91	60000	500	7200	.....	10500	9300	200	9500	29	57	52	98
11	1	12	28000	.....	6000	.....	500	3043	.....	3043	360	404	430	259
12	9	202	138900	2974	28800	5000	8600	13357	13515	26872	3232	3608	5447	2383
13	1	12	8500	375	4000	.....	.....	1836	30	1866	87	136	136	90
14	2	69	30000	1300	12800	10000	175	6230	1156	7386	886	1018	1285	733
15	1	12	4000	200	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	26	28	28	18
16	7	82	29750	975	18500	3500	925	6618	440	7058	657	924	1101	766
17	6	110	43500	1750	35000	8080	3850	10705	5625	16330	1971	2131	2262	1419
18	5	61	50300	2250	21500	100	700	11338	2205	13543	1948	2113	2171	1411
19	5	105	53000	1750	26500	5000	1350	11789	2668	14457	1695	1820	1865	1221
20	1	12	5000	250	6000	2100	.....	30	2130	2160	80	80	100	72
21	3	57	22000	1225	11500	6000	.....	2844	.....	2844	807	1367	818	491
22	.....	.....	5000	250	4000	.....	800	10	810	820	40	40	40	20
23	1	20	9000	550	4000	2000	.....	5100	.....	5100	719	705	871	443
24	5	140	104600	1075	17170	19568	15100	16039	577	16616	1374	1312	1335	967
25	1	6	20000	.....	3500	.....	.....	2600	.....	2600	235	237	238	150
26	.....	.....	1500	150	.....	.....	.....	200	100	300	43	41	41	25
27	.....	.....	3000	200	3000	.....	.....	1000	300	1300	81	76	76	48
28	1	27	8000	325	6000	600	2000	1950	291	2241	329	328	343	229
29	1	15	6000	200	.....	3150	.....	1148	50	1198	24	51	26	71
30	.....	.....	5000	125	.....	.....	204	464	95	559	28	30	30	24
31	1	15	29000	.....	7000	.....	2400	2625	.....	2625	78	70	172	72
32	.....	.....	29000	600	10000	.....	5000	3210	482	3692	780	840	840	531
33	8	108	87500	3250	17500	615	3209	14025	4162	18187	2451	2454	2549	1563
34	12	328	289650	3485	61500	5200	24596	32773	9619	42392	4015	4559	5461	2985
35	2	45	50000	350	7000	.....	3000	4004	.....	4004	91	98	98	63
36	.....	.....	2000	100	.....	100	.....	225	.....	225	35	38	38	24
37	1	20	3500	200	2400	5000	.....	1200	200	1400	75	85	85	55
KANSAS														
40	1	21	7000	.....	5500	500	.....	1450	450	1900	155	156	132	96
41	1	15	2500	150	3000	.....	.....	755	.....	755	63	62	63	62
42	2	20	6000	300	.....	.....	.....	825	80	905	37	38	37	38
43	1	16	5000	350	.....	.....	.....	1060	.....	1060	74	79	79	51
OKLAHOMA														
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TEXAS														
48	1	5	3500	.....	2000	1000	.....	400	.....	400	40	42	42	27
49	1	18	10000	150	.....	.....	2100	511	1354	1865	25	30	20	43
50	.....	.....	2000	100	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	16	.....	15	7	.....
51	4	119	65000	1600	14000	11000	1000	7360	8500	15860	1107	1138	1170	78
52	1	17	40000	400	8000	.....	3900	2650	2010	4660	275	125	79	150
53	.....	.....	8400	250	.....	.....	3300	655	815	1470	8	14	14	4
54	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	.....	525	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA														
58	1	20	20000	350	.....	.....	.....	1100	100	1200	206	222	222	143

FINANCES (Continued)						ANALYSIS OF REPORTS							
	Benevolences (Cont.)					Congregations Reporting							
Line Number	Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Churches	Seating Capacity	Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Women Vote	Associates	Craddle Roll

COUNTY SUMMARY: IOWA DISTRICT

IOWA

2	696	319	1186	21483	84050	14	11	12	5	4		1	2
3	100	10	98	3150	8275	6	6	4	1	1	1	6	
4	39	118	1208	5146	11471	5	4	2		1		4	2
5			53	2309	5409	2	2	1				1	
6		61	40	1048	3348	2	2	1	1			1	
7		21	55	391	1851	1	1	1					1
8		145	1281	5818	15875	4	4	3	2		1	3	2
9	115	502	2858	16938	38061	13	13	6	7	4		4	2
10			62	298	9798	3	2	2		2	3	2	2
11				1453	4496	4	1			1	1	2	
12	35	292	798	15795	42667	12	7	4	1	6	1	4	1
13		10	30	489	2355	2	2	1				2	
14		94	486	4502	11888	5	5	4	1	1		2	1
15				100	400	1	1				1		
16		20	65	3533	10591	5	3	4	1	2	2	5	2
17	60	143	2050	10036	26366	7	6	3	2	[illegible]		7	1
18		110	2076	9829	23372	7	7	4	1	2	1	4	1
19	5	296	781	7683	22140	5	5	4	2	2	1	2	1
20				332	2492	1	1	1		1		1	
21		262	80	3825	6669	4	4	2				3	2
22				140	960	1	1	1		1		1	
23		70	184	2992	8092	3	3	3	1	1			1
24	879	70	157	6094	22710	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	3
25		15		895	3495	1	1					1	
26			50	200	500	1	1						
27		5		286	1586	1	1	1				1	
28		50	250	1529	3770	1	1	1	1	1		1	
29			75	247	1445	1	1		1				
30	20	15	14	161	720	1	1					1	
31			58	450	3075	2		1		1	2		
32		62	82	3135	6827	4	2	1				2	
33	10	194	1902	11123	29310	11	10	4	1	3	4	9	4
34	40	1116	3426	21602	63994	14	8	9	5	6	4	10	2
35			100	450	4454	1	1	1		1	1	1	
36			35	170	395	1	1		1		1	1	1
37			115	415	1815	1	1	1	1		1	1	1

KANSAS

40		35	5	579	2479	1		1	1		1	1	
41			13	263	1018	1	1	1			1		
42			28	178	1083	2	2				1		
43		23		306	1366	2	2				2		

OKLAHOMA

45												1	

TEXAS

48				151	551	1		1	1			1	
49			695	813	2678	1	1		1			1	1
50				22	38	1	1						
51		82	4562	8137	23997	3	2	3	2	1			1
52			250	879	5539	1	1	1		1		1	1
53			60	100	1570	1	1			1		1	
54					525	1						1	

MINNESOTA

58		25	170	988	2188	1	1					1	

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Congregations Reporting (Cont.)												Language used in preaching					
													All English		All Non-English		Half and Half	
	Sunday Schools	Summer Vacation Schools	Week Day Instructions	Saturday Schools	Parochial Schools	More Than One Form of Schools	No Religious Schools	Men's Society	Women's Society	Young People's Society	Choirs		Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
COUNTY SUMMARY: IOWA DISTRICT																		
IOWA																		
2	6	10	4	5		6	1	1	17	14	11	2	467	4	828	2	679
3	6	6				6	1		7	7	7					2	176
4	3	4				3	1		4	3	3	1	40			1	160
5	3	3				3	1		4	3	2					3	449
6			2						2	2	2						
7	1	1	1			1			1	1	1						
8	3	3		1		3			4	4	3					1	525
9	12	9	4	1		12			13	12	7					2	280
10	3	1				1		2	3	3	3	2	1049				
11	3	1	2			3	2		3	1	1					1	30
12	10	10	3			8	2	3	10	10	8					3	563
13	2	1				1			2	2	1					1	117
14	4	5				4			5	5	2					3	681
15	1								1			1	80				
16	5	5				5		2	4	5	5	1	198			1	438
17	7	4				6		3	7	6	5					1	130
18	6	7				6		3	7	4	5	1	132			2	236
19	4	3				3	2	2	4	4	4						
20	1	1	1			1			1	1	1						
21	3		3			3			3	2	3	1	152				
22	1							1									
23	2	2				2			2	2	1			1	350		
24	3	3				3		1	3	3	3						
25	1	1				1	2		1	1	1						
26							1		1								
27	1	1				1			1	1							
28	1	1				1		1	1	1	1						
29	1	1				1			1	1	1	1	190				
30	1	1				1			1			1	100				
31	2	2				2		1	2	1	1	1	325				
32	3	2				2	1		4	2							
33	11	9	2			8			8	9	8	2	113			2	495
34	14	11	2			13		1	14	12	9	3	612			1	698
35	1	1				1		1	1	1	1						
36	1											1	32				
37	1	1				1			1	1	1	1	192				
KANSAS																	
40	1	1				1			1	1	1	1	212				
41	1								1	1	1	1	130				
42	2								2	2	2	2	126				
43	2								2		1	1	45				
OKLAHOMA																	
45							1										
TEXAS																	
48	1	1				1			1	1	1			1	57		
49	1							1	1	1	1	1	107				
50							1					1	19				
51	3	3				3			3	3	3					3	1659
52	1	1				1		1	1	1	1	1	206				
53	1								1								
54	1	1				1			1							1	41
55							1		1							1	42
MINNESOTA																	
58	1	1				1			1	1	1						

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Language (Cont.) Over Half English		Over Half Non-English		Size of Congregations: Less than 100		101 to 200		201 to 500		501 to 1000		Over 1000		Neighborhood Population: Rural		Below 1001	
	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
COUNTY SUMMARY: IOWA DISTRICT																		
IOWA																		
2	7	2897	3	1008	2	129	5	902	4	1947	4	2901			13	3517	2	390
3	2	351	3	904	2	176	1	111	4	1144					4	1002	2	351
4	2	820	1	329	1	40	1	160	3	1149					4	999	1	350
5			1	280	1	62	1	120	2	547					1	280	1	267
6			2	450					2	450					2	450		
7	1	102					1	102										
8	3	1038							3	1038	1	525			1	220		
9	5	1335	6	1648			8	1179	3	857	2	1229			8	1895	4	669
10	1	118					1	118	1	362	1	687					1	362
11	3	374	1	110			3	174	1	110	1	230			3	174	2	340
12	7	2609	2	962			6	915	3	1011	3	2208			5	1414	6	1280
13	1	146					2	263							1	117	1	146
14	2	647					2	285	3	1043					3	681	1	213
15					1	80									1	80		
16	3	535					3	530	2	641					2	620	1	150
17	6	2192			1	37	3	492	1	273	2	1520			3	399	3	750
18	4	1324					3	381	3	899	1	680			2	499	1	110
19	5	1601					1	179	3	892	1	530			1	179	3	892
20	1	120					1	120									1	120
21	2	627					1	152	2	627							3	779
22	1	64			1	64											1	64
23	1	340							2	690					1	350	1	340
24	3	1734							2	796	1	938						
25			1	886							1	886			1	886		
26																		
27	1	171							1	171					1	171		
28	1	262							1	262					1	262		
29							1	190							1	190		
30							1	100							1	100		
31	1	62			1	62			1	325					1	62		
32	3	1739	1	40	1	40	1	144	2	595					2	257	2	522
33	7	1703	1	124	5	330	1	124	6	1981					7	935	5	1500
34	7	3081	3	615	1	90	5	632	6	2425	1	698	1	1167	2	495	8	3160
35	1	315							1	315								
36					1	32									1	32		
37							1	192							1	192		
KANSAS																		
40									1	212								
41							1	130									1	130
42					2	126									1	77		
43	1	52			2	97									1	45		
OKLAHOMA																		
45			1	29	1	29									1	29		
TEXAS																		
48					1	57											1	57
49							1	107										
50					1	19									1	19		
51									2	940	1	719			1	719		
52			1	23	1	23	1	206							1	23		
53			1	26	1	26												
54					1	41									1	41		
55					2	50									1	8	1	42
MINNESOTA																		
58	1	264							1	264							1	264

Analysis of Reports (Cont.)									CHURCH PUBLICATIONS							
Neighborhood Population (Cont.)																
1001 to 10,000			10,001 to 100,000		100,001 to 1,000,000		Over 1,000,000									
Line Number	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folks
COUNTY SUMMARY: IOWA DISTRICT																
IOWA																
2	2	1797							235	182	8		193	427	60	76
3	1	78							67	45	1		30	85		58
4									30	89	1	8	37	40	5	33
5	1	120							45	36	1		52	40		45
6									24	43						
7	1	102							21	27	1		32	54		18
8	2	818							58	90		23	46	108		52
9	1	701							131	137	3	46	152	289		172
10			2	805					82	43		35	112	20		99
11									12	19			92	107		50
12	2	1440							194	183	2	81	258	409	18	273
13									9	4	1		60			10
14	1	434							47	53	1	22	115	198	70	182
15									3					12		
16	1	198							27	61	1		51	96		51
17	1	273							68	161	3	7	130	228	22	165
18	4	545							59	95	2	32	197	258		145
19	1	530							60	108	1	71	238	191		115
20									7	9		7	24	22		17
21									31	96	1	20	70	150		30
22									4	15						
23									19	34		12	72	94	40	55
24			3	1734					51	75	1	90	130	345		103
25									4	9				20		12
26																
27									2	1	1			15		
28									15	32	1	5		30		8
29									2	19				15		
30										1						
31			1	325					4	6		14	35	35		36
32									41	34	1		125	260	45	77
33									50	107	4	12	225	420	57	144
34	3	937	1	420					210	241	7	90	441	680	40	288
35			1	315	1	315			4	11		13	42	63		20
36									1	1			30	20		90
37									1							
KANSAS																
40	1	212							4	18	1	6	22			35
41									2	6			24	14		
42	1	49							2	9				10		
43	1	52							5	4	1		49	14		16
OMAHA																
45									1	1						
TEXAS																
48									2							
49					1	107			2	13	2	6	10	20		10
50																
51	2	940							21	64	3	15	50	190		20
52	1	206							2	60		5		25		
53									2	4		5	10	10		6
54																6
55										1						
MINNESOTA																
58																

COUNTY, CIRCUIT, CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS

Line Number	COUNTY AND CIRCUITS		Member of Corporation	Associate Congregations	Pastors in charge of Congregations	Assistant Pastors	Other Pastors
	COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT						
	WYOMING						
2	Albany	Denver	1				
3	Natrona	Denver	2		1		
	COLORADO						
6	Grand	Denver	1		1		
7	Boulder	Denver	1		1		
8	Adams	Denver	1		1		
9	Denver	Denver	1		1		
10	El Paso	Denver	1		1		
11	Elbert	Denver	1				
12	Lincoln	Denver	4		2		
13	Cheyenne	Denver	1				
14	Otero	Denver	1				
15	Prowers	Denver	1				
	NEBRASKA						
18	Box Butte	Omaha	1				
19	Custer	Omaha	1				
20	Sherman	Omaha	1		1		
21	Howard	Omaha	1				
22	Furnas	Omaha	1				
23	Webster	Omaha	1		1		
24	Douglas	Omaha	1		1		
25	Washington	Omaha	1		1		
26	Boone	Omaha	3		1		
27	Madison	Omaha	1		1		
27	Knox	Yankton	1		1		
29	Cedar	Vermilion	4		2		
30	Dixon	Vermilion	1				
	SOUTH DAKOTA						
33	Union	Vermilion	5		3		
34	Clay	Vermilion	8		5		
35	Lincoln	Vermilion	12		6		
36	Turner	Vermilion	6		2		
37	Hutchinson	Yankton	1		1		
38	Yankton	Yankton	3		3		
39	Bon Homme	Yankton	1				
40	Charles Mix	Yaknton	6		2		
41	Gregory	Yankton	1				
42	Broule	Yankton	1				
43	Douglas	Yankton	1				
44	Aurora	Yankton	1				
45	Davison	Sioux Falls	4		3		
46	Hanson	Sioux Falls	2		1		
47	McCook	Sioux Falls	1				
48	Minnehaha	Sioux Falls	17		9		5
49	Moody	Sioux Falls	7		2		
50	Lake	Sioux Falls	8		4		
51	Miner	Sioux Falls	3		2		
52	Sanborn	Sioux Falls	4		2		
53	Ierauld	Sioux Falls	2		1		
2	Beadle	Brookings	2		2		
3	Kingsbury	Brookings	8		3		
4	Brookings	Brookings	11		4	1	
5	Duel	Watertown	10		4		1

		MEMBERSHIP															
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																	
WYOMING																	
2	54	18	13	15			32		4								
3	110	39	34	37		53	14	8	4								
COLORADO																	
6	18	5	8	5											1		
7	120	43	46	29	33	18	62	15	3			1	8		2		
8	24	12	8	10			22				1						
9	344	112	134	101	120	80	51	15	6			15	33	2	4		
10	86	30	33	25	27	108	41	42	8	2	1	7	8		1		
11	18	7	4	7			2								1		
12	285	87	80	65	11	49	73	9	8	2	5	11	6		1		
13	41	12	18	11		15											
14	110	30	29	23		35	53	9	5	2	2	1	2	2	1		
15	25	7	7	7													
NEBRASKA																	
18	65	26	18	15		6	32		2		3						
19	17	6	11	6	2	1	2										
20	87	30	31	29		45			3				2				
21	16	7	4	7	4		16								1		
22	38	17	13	17		15	21		1	1					2		
23	100	43	20	25		5	29		3				2				
24	403	105	174	86		200	206	5	16	5	10	33	46		6		
25	53	20	23	12		55	70	12	2	1	4			4			
26	747	256	234	217		14	231	9	10	4	4				3	5	2
27	486	151	181	107			139	9	14		2				7	3	5
28	80	28	28	20	20	12	15					2		2			
29	648	138	123	124	40	40	216	11	23	6	26	3	6	1	4	1	6
30	385	70	80	50			181		17		6	4	2		6	3	2
SOUTH DAKOTA																	
33	1465	379	370	308	53	130	296	17	35		6	21	29	5	17		4
34	950	292	291	217	55	149	316	33	43	1	40	8	15	2	13	5	23
35	3238	1070	1076	691	88	864	230	3	26		19	10	17	3	17	10	60
36	622	170	156	150	78	109	122	10	21	1	9	26	20	2	2		
37	151	61	55	51		8	60	2	3			1	2		1	5	7
38	2466	804	712	346	87	493	661	46	79	8	48	1	11	15	25	8	7
39	55	20	20	20	20	13	13										
40	457	160	156	120	98	84	93	9	7	1	5				4		
41	57	14	9	14	9							1					
42	21	10	9	9	7	8	4								1		
43	88	28	25	20	22	10	16	1	5					2			
44	143	42	42	34	38	18	19	8	6		1			1			1
45	408	133	133	103	75	269	95	43	26				4		1	5	5
46	119	27	25	27		6	47	7	2	1		3	2	1	2	10	5
47	28	6	12	6	12	8	19	2	1			4					
48	6296	1420	1640	1037	370	704	1765	206	191	4	64	58	94	5	39	8	23
49	808	244	256	214		214	451	60	23	2	22	11	11	6	13	3	5
50	1535	418	387	260	139	538	518	31	51	9	34	53	76	7	11	12	17
51	651	149	152	136	21	57	435	3	26			3	2	4	9		
52	520	152	139	137	47	130	105	7	9		4			2	3	4	4
53	194	73	51	67					9	1							
2	1081	245	236	203			287	34	57	5	36	29	83	2			18
3	1704	441	441	409	115	40	329	38	69	2	18	41	49	5	17	14	16
4	4708	998	972	786		82	325	37	61		2	8	18	2	24	1	2
5	1685	606	575	480	90	185	481	93	71	2	28	15	16	2	11	3	10

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children

COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

WYOMING

2			28	38				2	2									
3	3	10	93	91				3	15	3		2	1	5	36	2		

COLORADO

6			9															
7	2	16	82	22	8	30		3	2	8		5	3	6	128	3		
8			26	24						2		1	1	4	22			
9		6	84	11	8		1	7	6	6		2	4	6	103	10	2	
10		5	66		14			3	7	7		3	4	22	110	2		
11			7											1	2			
12			62	17	6		3	7	1	10		4	6	9	83			
13			8	1														
14			71		3		1	3	2	7		2	5	4	62	4	2	
15			3	4														

NEBRASKA

18			12				1	2		3		2	1	2	65			
19			9											1	2			
20			24	12			1	3						4	68	1		
21			12	9			1							2	16			
22			30						1	3		2	1	2	30			
23			34	1				3		11		9	2	3	49			
24			92		4			15		10		5	5	5	339	2		
25			45					1	1	11		3	8	4	82			
26			78	36	10	5		14	1	37		20	17	13	251	4		
27	3	9	57	27	2	48		9	5	17		6	11	7	126	2		
28			24	17						2		1	1	5	15			
29	11	18	231		5		1	15	12	32		17	15	16	272	3	2	
30			46	12				17		6		2	4	6	181			

SOUTH DAKOTA

33	11	22	207	60	19	70		20	27	56		29	27	16	496	11	6	
34			245	81	36	88		31	10	44		24	20	22	496	9	1	
35	5		293	144	80	317		88		92		44	48	42	1296	30	2	
36	6	5	96	79	80	15	1	17	5	19	2	12	9	15	180	5	3	
37			38	2			1	3	2	10		4	6	4	88	2		
38		9	289	122	26	70		47	59	78	8	42	44	38	868	38	5	
39			17						2					1	3			
40			125	48	41	91		6	11	3	2		5	10	192	2		
41			7	16						1		1		5	15			
42			7		2									1	4			
43			27	12	22	12		1		5		3	2	1	17	2	1	
44			16	10	3	10		4	2	3		1	2	3	30		1	
45			150	10	7	37	1	10	16	16		7	3	8	202	9		
46	1	1	46				1	2	2	4		3	1	4	41	1	1	
47			19	2				1						2	19			
48	30	78	462	228	12	20		100	104	188	2	94	96	76	2942	111	4	
49		4	147	47				4	4	16		11	5	13	467	6		
50	2	7	219	64	11	35	4	41	18	56		27	29	21	798	12		
51		9	86	79	2		1	15	11	30		17	13	12	451	4	5	
52			105	19		25		12	2	11		4	7	13	122	1	2	
53			18	20				5	4					6	57			
2			103	11			1	38	19	45		21	24	8	396	28	3	
3	5	8	269	103	28	87	2	35	15	47		28	19	26	552	19	3	
4	8	101	60	186	93	86	2	51	32	112	6	65	53	29	727	30	3	
5		6	153	149	46	87	1	43	30	52	3	24	31	37	894	15	2	

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																		
WYOMING																		
2										30	3		25					
3		1								74	6		57					
COLORADO																		
6	1																	
7	2	1				30	4		60	48	6		42		15	2	35	
8						24	1											
9	4	7	2		1	34	12	11	36	46	11		50					
10		9				20	4	6	45	50	8		40					
11	1										2		7					
12	1	3				57	13	13		86	13		69					
13		2				5	3	5										
14	1					28	2	5	14	50	10		60		14	4	28	
15																		
NEBRASKA																		
18			1	1	1	5	2	1		6	1		7					
19										6	1		3					
20						14	1	1		30	5		19		6	2	24	
21	1									18	1		4					
22	2					15	2	1		20	4		14					
23						22	9	2		38	6		35					
24	6	5	10	3	2	20	5	5	27	52	18		200		15	2	40	
25		3	45		1	45	3	8		45	4		35					
26	8	1	14	3	1	56	20	17	40	107	32		274		37	11	176	
27	7	5				41	6	11		44	36		200		10	4	75	
28	1									20	6		35					
29	4	7	8		3	128	13	11	28	170	25		223		10	1	12	
30	6					41	9	9	12	50	7		120					
SOUTH DAKOTA																		
33	17	13				123	4	13	24	215	70	1	701	8	140	6	136	
34	16	3		3	5	162	19	20		276	47	1	415	4	88	5	168	6
35	33	15			1	319	41	41		358	73	3	857	15	160	9	195	5
36	6	2				184	21	15		137	19	1	224	5	126	5	117	4
37	1					40	4	6		30	4		30					
38	26	23	30		2	200	42	27	62	315	58	5	586	35	86	10	90	21
39		1				14	3	7		32	5		13					
40	4	3	5		1	85	15	20		229	24	1	116	9	70	3	54	
41											3		29					
42						5	3	4										
43						18	3	2		36	4		18		30	1	16	
44						29	5		17	25	5		50		20	1	14	
45	1	7				106	18	19	45	142	28		268		38	4	39	
46	2		15	1	1	50	3	5		46	4		35					
47										19	3		10		10	1	6	
48	34	38	10	2	2	553	89	95	148	378	171		1980		99	12	156	
49	5	3				102	9	4		72	15		86					
50	17	8	20	2	7	210	42	59	38	86	30		320		45	3	80	
51	6	4				106	17	13		99	24		320		160	8	135	
52	8	2				69	14	8	20	119	18	1	129	6				
53		2			1	30	9	5	43	17	6		10		50	2	26	
2	2	14				18	5	9		45	11		190		30	1	13	
3	10	10				150	30	24		230	58		684		66	16	266	
4	22	6	30	10	3	282	68	65	45	167	79		820		70	12	110	
5	12	8	15	1		302	26	33	15	198	65	2	299	13	80	11	173	22

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																
WYOMING																
2											1	11	1	16		
3													2	30	1	27
COLORADO																
6									1							
7									2	7	1	27				
8					22	1	5						1	32	1	30
9									1	4	1	20	1	11		
10													1	60	1	50
11													1	20	1	15
12													1	7		
13									1	1			4	59	3	65
14										2			1	10		
15													1	21	1	35
NEBRASKA																
18													1	14	1	21
19																
20										2			2	29	1	25
21																
22									1				1	15		
23													1	21	1	19
24									1	5	1	26	3	75	1	24
25													1	15		
26									7	5			5	92	3	115
27									2	5			2	150	2	70
28													1	14	1	25
29									1	5			6	147	3	67
30									3	2			1	50	1	60
SOUTH DAKOTA																
33	230	7	134						8	18			9	286	7	290
34									9	18	1	15	9	220	7	190
35	140	1	130						36	14			22	420	6	260
36									3	3			7	167	3	179
37									4	1			1	40	1	25
38	66	7	242		50	2			16	8	1	40	19	498	12	328
39													1	20	1	15
40									1	5			9	88	3	30
41													2	23		
42													1	10		
43													1		1	
44									3				1	26	1	50
45									3	2			4	93	4	190
46									2				1	12	3	50
47									1				1	12		
48	66	7	177		12	11	232		76	23	3	223	24	1264	17	741
49	32	2	45						8	1	4	67	7	141	7	188
50	416	3	162										6	223	5	70
51									6	1			3	165	2	75
52									3	1			5	99	4	158
53													2	39	1	6
2									1		1	45	3	170	1	65
3	20	2	40						4	10			9	297	6	201
4	419	37	411						13	31	3	40	19	335	10	212
5	144	11	204	2					13	1			13	317	8	174

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Church Property: Churches: Value	Church Property: Churches: Seating Capacity	Church Property: Parsonages: Value	Church Property: Other Values: Value	Church Property: Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT														
WYOMING														
2	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	18	7000	...	6000	...	8800	1193	1917	3110	31	28	29	18
COLORADO														
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	68	10	10	10	...
7	1	16	26000	300	4000	...	9000	2000	...	2000	87	81	81	34
8	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	100	...	100	20	20	20	...
9	1	25	35000	350	...	...	13500	3100	555	3655	134	152	148	79
10	1	6	6000	200	...	...	2000	729	...	729	33	31	33	32
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	17	...	...	...	...
12	1	20	5000	300	...	450	...	720	10	730	113	109	109	69
13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	80	13	13	12	8
14	1	20	6000	200	...	...	1000	986	36	1022	63	58	58	38
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEBRASKA														
18	...	...	2000	125	...	350	...	360	...	360	25	23	23	19
19	...	...	2500	125	...	375	...	18	...	18	...	...	...	...
20	1	12	2000	125	4000	350	...	1147	...	1147	109	101	101	110
21	...	...	500	35	...	50	...	175	...	175	20	19	19	32
22	1	5	1500	110	...	...	...	686	...	686	31	29	29	18
23	1	10	2000	150	3000	100	350	525	2600	3125	41	61	56	29
24	1	25	50000	350	...	...	15000	7152	700	7852	199	174	196	131
25	...	...	4000	200	2000	...	...	514	...	514	40	25	25	25
26	3	37	21500	700	15000	...	3100	4609	...	4609	580	513	510	321
27	2	50	35000	350	6500	1500	11000	3123	2800	5923	373	338	500	271
28	1	15	2500	150	2500	...	4000	550	...	550	47	42	44	42
29	4	44	30000	500	5500	750	6700	4534	17060	21594	174	164	150	133
30	1	15	10000	350	4000	2000	...	1800	...	1800	235	189	110	201
SOUTH DAKOTA														
33	4	73	135000	1400	19000	1000	3200	8462	950	9412	1314	1175	1220	748
34	4	83	73000	450	21500	...	500	8875	600	9475	881	896	736	539
35	11	161	48800	675	27500	...	...	17589	3675	21264	2452	2428	2496	2075
36	3	49	31800	300	9000	...	3100	3765	8910	12675	353	362	407	530
37	1	20	5000	250	3600	...	...	600	...	600	191	176	176	109
38	11	156	147500	2775	39000	2500	5000	13400	1075	14475	1230	1173	1218	1139
39	...	...	1500	90	...	...	...	565	33	598	10	9	9	6
40	2	22	20000	525	6000	1200	...	4135	250	4385	384	328	328	220
41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	150	2	1	1	1
42	...	...	2000	100	...	...	...	250	25	275	...	...	...	...
43	1	...	4000	...	...	...	...	700	...	700	100	100	100	50
44	1	12	6200	350	4000	...	...	950	6200	7150	185	145	146	140
45	4	66	27500	950	5500	12000	20302	5192	2386	7578	403	210	279	192
46	...	...	3400	100	...	...	...	625	100	725	32	34	34	22
47	...	...	1500	50	...	...	...	215	10	225	20	21	21	12
48	12	334	401800	6220	63500	10900	96300	28550	13825	42375	4805	3254	3565	2503
49	1	25	37000	600	15000	...	1500	6171	...	6171	710	768	650	368
50	5	60	105500	2325	16400	1000	13341	9307	3781	13088	1266	1275	977	783
51	3	70	44000	775	3000	...	...	4397	100	4497	560	522	522	374
52	2	33	23200	1120	1300	1500	125	2720	1700	4420	198	226	363	262
53	...	...	8000	150	3000	4000	2200	1300	...	1300	57	58	55	50
2	2	55	76000	75	8000	1000	20000	6450	...	6450	77	130	140	55
3	7	86	32300	345	10500	1100	3900	13654	1575	15229	1130	1107	1240	966
4	12	193	109800	2700	22500	1600	4000	16479	1150	17629	2921	2777	2852	1860
5	7	133	35700	2275	14500	3700	500	7648	128	7776	1507	1429	1401	1042

FINANCES (Continued)						ANALYSIS OF REPORTS							
Benevolences (Cont.)						Congregations Reporting							
Line Number	Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Churches	Seating Capacity	Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Women Vote	Associates	Craddle Roll
COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT													
WYOMING													
2													
3		10		116	3226	1		1		1		2	
COLORADO													
6				30	98								
7			43	326	2326	1	1	1		1	1	1	1
8				60	160				1				
9		26	48	587	4242	1	1			1	1	1	1
10		7	20	156	885	1	1			1	1	1	1
11					17								
12			22	422	1152	3	3		1		1	3	
13				46	126							1	
14	25	5	34	281	1303	1	1			1		1	1
15													
NEBRASKA													
18				90	450	1	1		1			1	
19					18	1	1		1		1	1	
20			164	585	1732	1	1	1	1			1	
21				90	265	1	1		1		1		
22			87	194	880	1	1					1	
23			115	302	3427	1	1	1	1	1		1	
24				700	8552	1	1			1		1	1
25			8	123	637	1	1	1				1	
26	50	101	268	2343	6952	3	3	2		2		2	1
27			181	1663	7586	1	1	1	1	1			
28				175	725	1	1	1		1	1	1	
29		67	305	993	22587	4	3	1	1	2	1	3	2
30		65	100	900	2700	1		1	1	1			1
SOUTH DAKOTA													
33	52	231	162	4902	14314	5	3	3	1	2	1	3	1
34	36	66	12	3166	12641	8	2	4		1	2	5	
35		366	51	9868	31132	10	4	7			3	2	
36		32	10	1694	14369	6	2	2		1	3	5	
37		7	7	666	1266	1	1	1				1	
38		176	104	5040	19515	11	9	6	2	3	1	7	1
39				34	632	1	1				1	1	
40			68	1328	5713	6	4	2	3		5	6	
41				5	155						1		
42					275	1	1				1	1	
43				350	1050	1					1	1	
44		5		621	7771	1	1	1			1	1	1
45		4	50	1138	8716	4	4	2	2	1	3	4	2
46			20	142	867	2	2					1	
47			20	94	319	1	1				1	1	
48	29	274	2079	16509	58884	17	15	8	5	5	3	10	4
49	54	62	461	3073	9244	7	3	5		1		6	
50		50	872	5223	18311	6	6	2	1	2	2	5	1
51			639	2617	7114	3	3	1			1	2	
52			176	1225	5645	4	4	1			1	4	1
53				220	1520	2	2	1	1	1			2
2				402	6852	2	1	1	1	1			
3			338	4781	20010	6	3	3	2	2	2	2	
4			921	11331	28960	10	8	4	3	3		3	1
5		71	326	5776	13552	8	8	4	3	1	2	5	1

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Congregations Reporting (Cont.)											Language used in preaching					
												All English		All Non-English		Half and Half	
	Sunday Schools	Summer Vacation Schools	Week Day Instructions	Saturday Schools	Parochial Schools	More Than One Form of Schools	No Religious Schools	Men's Society	Women's Society	Young People's Society	Choirs	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																	
WYOMING																	
2	1							1	1	1						1	54
3	2								2	2	1						
COLORADO																	
6							1					1	18				
7	1	1				1		1	1	1	1						
8							1		1								
9	1							1	1	1	1						
10	1								1	1	1	1	86				
11	1								1			1	18				
12	3						1		4	3	1	2	109				
13							1		1								
14	1	1				1			1	1	1	1	110				
15							1									1	25
NEBRASKA																	
18	1								1	1		1	65				
19	1											1	17				
20	1	1				1			1	1	1						
21	1																
22	1								1		1	1	38				
23	1								1	1	1						
24	1	1				1		1	1	1	1	1	403				
25	1								1			1	53				
26	3	3				3			3	3	3						
27	1	1				1			1	1	1						
28	1							1	1	1	1						
29	4	1				1			4	3	3	4	648				
30	1								1	1	1						
SOUTH DAKOTA																	
33	5	3	3			3			6	4	3	1	94			1	451
34	7	3				4	1	1	7	6	4	1	15			1	49
35	10	5	1			5	1		12	6	10	1	100			1	259
36	4	5				4	1		6	3	3					3	189
37	1								1	1	1						
38	9	6	3	2		5		1	11	11	10	3	623			1	245
39	1								1	1		1	55				
40	6	3				3			6	3	2	3	163				
41	1								1								
42	1	1				1			1			1	21				
43	1	1				1			1	1	1						
44	1	1				1			1	1	1						
45	4	2				2			4	4	4	3	335				
46	1						1		1	1		2	119				
47	1	1				1			1								
48	13	5	2	2		6	2	3	17	14	9	1	53			2	332
49	3	4	1			1		4	7	7	1	1	78				
50	2	2	2	2		2	1	1	5	5	5	2	166				
51	3	2				2			3	2	3					2	525
52	4								4	4	2	2	200				
53	2	2				2			2	1						1	109
2	1	1						1	2	1	1	1	950			1	131
3	8	4	1			5			8	6	6					5	389
4	7	4	6			7	2	1	9	6	9			1	190	2	153
5	5	6	4			5	1		9	6	7	2	113	1	60	1	196

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Language (Cont.) Over Half English		Over Half Non-English		Size of Congregations: Less than 100		101 to 200		201 to 500		501 to 1000		Over 1000		Neighborhood Population: Rural		Below 1001	
	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																		
WYOMING																		
2					1	54												
3	1	55	1	55	2	110									1	55		
COLORADO																		
6					1	18									1	18		
7	1	120					1	120										
8	1	24			1	24											1	24
9	1	344							1	344								
10					1	86												
11					1	18											1	18
12	2	176			3	152	1	133							2	176	1	37
13	1	41			1	41											1	41
14							1	110										
15					1	25											1	25
NEBRASKA																		
18					1	65											1	65
19					1	17									1	17		
20	1	87			1	87									1	87		
21	1	16			1	16									1	16		
22					1	38									1	38		
23	1	100					1	100							1	100		
24									1	403								
25					1	53									1	53		
26	3	747					2	300	1	447					3	747		
27	1	486							1	486								
28	1	80			1	80											1	80
29					1	65	2	308	1	275					1	65	1	275
30	1	385							1	385							1	385
SOUTH DAKOTA																		
33	3	914			1	94			4	1365					3	1138		
34	6	886			4	219	3	491	1	240					5	555	2	155
35	6	1783	3	1018	2	77	3	463	5	1530			1	1100	7	1539	3	531
36	2	337	1	96	4	285	1	121	1	216					4	285	2	237
37	1	151					1	151									1	151
38	5	1121	3	405	2	120	5	794	5	1490					9	1111	3	690
39					1	55									1	55		
40	1	120	2	174	5	337	1	120							5	337	1	120
41			1	57	1	57									1	57		
42					1	21									1	21		
43	1	88			1	88									1	88		
44	1	143					1	143							1	143		
45	1	73			2	150	2	215							2	185	1	173
46					2	119									2	119		
47	1	28			1	28									1	28		
48	10	3554	4	1527	5	303	4	554	5	1304	1	775	2	3530	8	2105	6	1553
49	5	570	1	160	4	343	3	465							3	300	3	411
50	3	1072	1	297	3	252			2	530	1	750			3	619	2	166
51	1	126			1	95	1	126	1	430					1	95	1	126
52	2	320			1	92	3	428							1	162	2	200
53			1	85	1	85	1	109							2	294		
2							1	131			1	950			1	131		
3	5	1315			1	66	3	469	4	1169					3	544	3	790
4	6	2575	1	56	5	308	1	190	3	1155	2	1351			8	2022	2	545
5	1	220	5	1096	3	173	5	892	2	620					5	610	5	1075

Analysis of Reports (Cont.)									CHURCH PUBLICATIONS							
Neighborhood Population (Cont.)																
1001 to 10,000			10,001 to 100,000		100,001 to 1,000,000		Over 1,000,000									
Line Number	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folks
COUNTY SUMMARY: SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																
WYOMING																
2			1	54									10	10		
3	1	55								11			10	15		17
COLORADO																
6									1	1						
7	1	120							7	27	1		14	16		8
8										1	1					
9					1	344			4	12	2		50			10
10			1	86					3	16		8	24			12
11																
12	1	72							7	12			12	22		17
13																
14	1	110							4	22		12	30	10		10
15																
NEBRASKA																
18									3	1						
19									1							
20									6	6	1					
21									1							
22									4	4				8		
23									1	2	1					
24					1	403			2	9	1		40	50		80
25									24				27	15		12
26									19	23	1	18	62	145		70
27	1	486							25	40	2	30	55	60		35
28									4	9				10		27
29	2	308							1	42		7	29	68		41
30									6	29			30	40		
SOUTH DAKOTA																
33	2	321							57	82	1	16	108	156	18	152
34	1	240							50	111	4	13	117	220	21	146
35	1	1100							82	84	1	28	191	313		174
36									16	42			10	40		10
37									8	39	1					
38	2	593							48	89	2	20	122	165		105
39										2				4		
40									12	17			22	41		12
41									2					10		
42										2						41
43									3	1						
44									1	8			25	35		17
45	1	150							20	50	3	12	32	74		60
46									1					15		
47									2	14		7	30	25		10
48	1	300	2	1508					204	265	9	69	361	625	5	187
49	1	97							19	54	1	25	73	86		71
50	1	750							46	109	2	5	104	120		60
51	1	430							33	23	1		28	81		8
52	1	158							6	24		14	38	48		32
53									6	3				12		
2	1	950							1	3						
3	2	370							40	51	1	29	79	172		125
4	1	437							75	69	2	12	58	247		115
5									106	169	2	28	148	204	20	54

COUNTY, CIRCUIT, CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS

Line Number	COUNTY AND CIRCUITS		Member of Corporation	Associate Congregations	Pastors in charge of Congregations	Assistant Pastors	Other Pastors
6	Hamlin	Watertown	10		3		
7	Clark	Watertown	16		5		
8	Codington	Watertown	6		2		
9	Grant	Sisseton	2		1		
10	Roberts	Sisseton	17		6		
11	Marshall	Sisseton	9		4		1
12	Day	Aberdeen	15		4		
13	Brown	Aberdeen	6		3		
14	Spink	Aberdeen	2		1		
15	Hughes	Black Hills	1		1		
16	Lyman	Black Hills	5		2		
17	Jones	Black Hills	1				
18	Millette	Black Hills	1				
19	Jackson	Black Hills	1				
20	Haakon	Black Hills	4		1		
21	Pennington	Black Hills	1		1		
22	Meade	Black Hills	4				
23	Lawrence	Black Hills	2		1		
24	Butte	Black Hills	1				
25	Harding	Timber Lake	11		2		
26	Perkins	Timber Lake	17		3		
27	Zieback	Timber Lake	1				
28	Dewey	Timber Lake	2		1		
29	Corson	Timber Lake	4		1		
30	Wallworth	Timber Lake	3				
31	Campbell	Timber Lake	2				
	MONTANA AND IOWA						
35	Carter		1				
38	Sioux		1				
	MINNESOTA						
41	Rock		1				
42	Pipestone		1				
	NORTH DAKOTA						
44	Sargent		1				
45	Dickey		2				
46	Adams		1				

		MEMBERSHIP															
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
6	915	252	245	186	31	216	155	47	25	.....	16	9	7	2	7	4	3
7	1260	400	352	333	126	151	185	28	47	2	.....	.....	6	6	6	.....	4
8	1479	478	476	378	231	403	424	28	39	2	30	5	11	5	17	20	10
9	155	58	54	41	38	23	21	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	2351	793	811	455	116	263	569	51	83	13	40	39	50	2	21	21	12
11	1221	318	319	229	46	200	334	144	75	4	30	32	10	3	9	7	9
12	2185	706	658	557	231	385	452	35	52	.....	38	14	13	2	8	3	8
13	1100	351	329	325	45	237	203	11	65	1	31	47	49	1	8	4	6
34	124	35	37	34	.....	10	17	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	150	40	60	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	210	69	50	41	.....	.....	48	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	68	12	18	10	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	90	40	25	28	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	49	16	14	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	270	102	88	68	59	58	42	14	3	.....	6	7	14	2	.....	.....	.....
21	152	42	55	28	44	65	59	13	9	.....	3	16	21	.....	2	.....	.....
22	113	38	35	26	9	45	38	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	75	24	25	23	24	23	31	10	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	45	13	13	12	12	11	20	.....	8	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	548	181	139	134	82	67	83	26	1	4	9	27	25	1	1	4	2
26	840	298	192	180	97	258	151	21	20	.....	28	18	12	2	4	6	6
27	49	12	17	11	9	.....	13	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
28	122	40	33	33	.....	14	53	.....	6	.....	1	8	6	.....	1	.....	.....
29	121	35	29	28	.....	12	59	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	265	79	73	69	.....	28	56	10	13	2	4	3	7	.....	5	2	2
31	190	72	51	55	.....	6	35	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MONTANA AND IOWA																	
35	85	24	21	21	16	25	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	42	12	10	12	.....	.....	17	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA																	
41	278	59	56	47	.....	7	62	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2
42	102	35	36	27	.....	5	25	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH DAKOTA																	
44	209	44	42	35	.....	40	59	28	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	123	55	31	55	.....	22	8	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
46	93	23	27	17	.....	15	20	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
6	.....	1	183	85	12	25	1	24	12	46	.....	21	25	21	271	16	1
7	.....	.....	241	87	1	23	.....	37	38	37	5	19	23	22	329	13	8
8	8	9	140	84	13	55	.....	31	22	39	.....	19	20	17	759	17	5
9	.....	.....	42	8	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	24	1	.....
10	16	20	476	225	46	101	.....	62	47	117	5	64	58	40	897	41	6
11	3	4	186	134	72	18	.....	25	34	34	10	23	21	13	242	14	6
12	2	20	273	245	125	24	.....	81	41	60	13	29	34	33	867	28	8
13	.....	.....	165	54	.....	.....	.....	37	34	33	.....	18	15	716	395	47	1
14	.....	.....	73	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	17	.....	.....
15	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	43	22	.....	.....	.....	4	6	9	.....	5	4	7	77	1	.....
17	.....	.....	16	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	6	.....	3	3	2	18	.....	.....
18	.....	.....	18	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	.....	4	3	4	67	.....	.....
19	.....	.....	21	.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	6	.....	3	3	2	18	.....	.....
20	.....	.....	64	21	7	.....	.....	9	5	20	.....	12	8	7	89	6	.....
21	7	12	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	9	12	.....	8	4	4	105	5	.....
22	.....	.....	48	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	12	.....	9	3	6	56	.....	.....
23	.....	.....	96	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	4	.....	2	2	4	59	4	1
24	4	2	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	2	.....	2	1	2	20	.....	.....
25	1	7	166	35	2	.....	.....	8	5	27	.....	11	15	8	88	4	1
26	.....	.....	235	27	1	.....	.....	11	14	55	.....	18	17	8	188	9	1
27	6	3	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	1	1
28	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	8	.....	4	4	5	64	3	.....
29	.....	.....	35	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	3	8	7	66	.....	.....
30	.....	.....	62	12	19	.....	.....	2	10	12	.....	6	6	10	130	2	.....
31	.....	.....	22	14	6	.....	.....	4	12	9	.....	5	4	4	37	2	.....
MONTANA & IOWA																	
35	.....	.....	14	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	6	.....	3	3	1	13	.....	.....
38	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	17	.....	.....
MINNESOTA																	
41	.....	.....	15	13	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	157	1	2
42	.....	.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	3	3	3	37	1	.....
NORTH DAKOTA																	
44	.....	.....	9	18	5	7	.....	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	31	.....	.....
45	.....	.....	21	9	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13	1	.....
46	.....	.....	22	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34	.....	1

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
										Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation					Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
6	12	5				181	20	31		226	58	2	258	13	70	5	113	
7	8	7	8		2	228	28	39	18	310	55	2	352	10	100	4	37	8
8	17	2			1	140	40	25		157	59	1	603	12	116	11	273	30
9		1								18	2		16		20	1	24	
10	17	10	9	1		451	66	82	74	389	87		678		129	8	158	27
11	7	13	55	1	2	271	34	27	58	209	33		347		70	5	83	
12	11	18				314	49	54	52	166	46		602		280	12	203	15
13	9	8			1	30	21	20	38	125	47		432					
14							2	4		31	3		17					
15																		
16						64	2	8		88	6		81					
17						21	3	3		15	3		10					
18						50	2	5		34	4		44					
19						21	2	4		15	3		10					
20	3	4				105	10	10	10	66	10		100		25	1	30	
21	2	6				36	7	8	20	44	13		125					
22				1			9	3		45	3		12					
23	1	5				50	1	3		48	9		65					
24		4	7	3	2	30	2	1		30	3		20					
25	1	2				154	23	26		56	11		47		70	4	61	
26	4	8			1	178	35	29	20	142	27		243		45	4	70	1
27																		
28	1	1					5	5	24	23	20		320					
29						20	3	8		26	3		16					
30	3	4				50	3	9		64	9		82		22	1	45	
31						6	3	6		25	2		30		35	4	46	
MONTANA—IOWA																		
35	1					19	3	3		9	1		10					
38		1								38	4		20					
MINNESOTA																		
41										26	3		30		30	1	45	
42						40	3	7		32	5		60					
NORTH DAKOTA																		
44						26									40	2	28	
45	1								5	18	3		20					
46										26	4		32					

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
6	30	2	20						3	6			10	123	8	149
7	45	4	32						13	16	1		10	133	8	111
8									5	43	1	30	19	370	5	370
9													2	39		
10	101	2	145						14	20			17	569	11	401
11									2				11	202	7	214
12	10	1	52						10	31			14	347	12	398
13									1	9	1	90	7	293	4	55
14													1	16	1	
15																
16													3	41	2	37
17													1	12	1	10
18															1	35
19																
20																
21	36	2	22						3	15			4	67	2	77
22									3	1			1	40	1	50
23									2	7			4	43		
24													2	34	1	12
25													1	14		
26	30	3	30							4			11	80	4	114
27									5	7			14	192	6	172
28													1	12		
29									2	1			2	20	1	40
30													4	31		
31											1	25	1	50	3	60
													2	40	1	20
MONTANA—IOWA																
35													1	21		
38													1	12	1	26
MINNESOTA																
41									7				1	25	1	40
42													1	25		
NORTH DAKOTA																
44													1	34	1	30
45													2	24		
46													1			

Line Number	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY								FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses						
	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
6	4	15	39000	1560	5000	1100	380	4746	215	4961	357	424	488	415
7	8	87	42000	950	9000	1100	1500	6651	963	7614	878	915	960	534
8	2	80	97000	725	7500	.....	26000	9830	5000	14830	856	774	937	609
9	.....	.....	3000	200	.....	.....	.....	810	20	830	25	76	40	25
10	15	198	98100	2650	21500	1400	7000	15582	8692	24274	1088	922	982	761
11	5	79	56500	1425	16800	.....	5500	8871	4250	13121	431	478	586	276
12	10	208	66000	1575	24900	1250	1400	12786	5653	18439	1148	1104	1294	800
13	3	28	42500	650	19000	500	300	6724	.....	6724	531	559	579	380
14	.....	.....	4500	100	.....	150	.....	1860	.....	1860	82	76	65	84
15	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	25	8	8	9
16	.....	.....	3300	.....	1500	2200	.....	690	.....	690	131	72	76	48
17	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	.....	210	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	450	95	41	41	26
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	2	20	4500	.....	2000	4000	520	2575	472	3047	75	71	72	62
21	1	22	7000	200	5000	7500	.....	1150	1971	3121	18	20	20	19
22	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	75	2250	500	5500	6000	21	20	12	20
23	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	250	1215	.....	1215	40	36	36	23
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	15	335	14	13	13	9
25	1	8	11425	650	.....	.....	550	1305	630	1935	117	113	179	67
26	6	66	30800	915	2400	.....	2700	2984	1157	4141	183	189	199	123
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	8	8	8	8
28	.....	.....	5000	200	.....	.....	.....	600	1000	1600	42	40	29	25
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	445	.....	445	19	17	17	38
30	1	18	14500	.....	4500	.....	900	1325	790	2115	108	105	105	122
31	.....	.....	5500	.....	2000	.....	.....	865	.....	865	23	22	22	14
MONTANA—IOWA														
35	.....	.....	3000	120	.....	.....	.....	225	161	386	12	18	26	7
38	.....	.....	2500	125	.....	.....	.....	650	25	675	16	14	14	19
MINNESOTA														
41	.....	.....	7400	250	.....	4200	.....	1151	.....	1151	211	196	196	123
42	.....	.....	4000	170	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	123	65	165	70
NORTH DAKOTA														
44	1	8	10000	300	.....	.....	.....	1000	700	1700	85	78	88	51
45	1	14	5500	150	.....	.....	.....	920	.....	920	.....	.....	.....	5
46	.....	.....	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	.....	235	.....	.....	.....	25

FINANCES (Continued)						ANALYSIS OF REPORTS							
Benevolences (Cont.)						Congregations Reporting							
Line Number	Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Churches	Seating Capacity	Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Women Vote	Associates	Craddle Roll
6	.....	.....	104	1788	6749	9	8	1	4	1	2	5	.....
7	.....	.....	565	3852	11466	7	5	2	4	1	5	7	1
8	.....	.....	429	3605	18435	5	4	2	.....	1	3	5	.....
9	.....	.....	5	171	1001	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
10	10	64	291	4118	28392	17	13	5	5	2	5	11	5
11	.....	46	125	1942	15063	9	6	5	.....	4	2	6	4
12	5	11	422	4784	23223	10	6	6	2	4	4	7	1
13	.....	.....	.....	2049	8773	5	4	2	1	1	3	6	2
14	.....	.....	.....	307	2167	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
15	.....	.....	.....	50	1050	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	29	356	1046	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	.....	.....	.....	203	653	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	.....	10	15	306	3352	3	.....	2	3	1	4	4	1
21	.....	.....	18	95	3216	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1
22	.....	.....	.....	73	6073	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....
23	.....	4	10	149	1364	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	49	384	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
25	.....	5	88	569	2504	10	8	.....	.....	2	8	6	.....
26	.....	42	87	823	4964	9	7	2	.....	3	7	10	1
27	.....	.....	.....	32	232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
28	.....	.....	.....	136	1736	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
29	.....	5	.....	96	541	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
30	.....	40	65	545	2660	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
31	.....	.....	12	93	958	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MONTANA—IOWA													
35	.....	.....	24	87	473	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
38	.....	.....	.....	63	738	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA													
41	.....	75	53	854	2005	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
42	8	12	10	453	1053	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
NORTH DAKOTA													
44	.....	.....	40	342	2042	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
45	.....	.....	.....	5	925	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
46	.....	.....	.....	25	260	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Congregations Reporting (Cont.)											Language used in preaching					
												All English		All Non-English		Half and Half	
	Sunday Schools	Summer Vacation Schools	Week Day Instructions	Saturday Schools	Parochial Schools	More Than One Form of Schools	No Religious Schools	Men's Society	Women's Society	Young People's Society	Choirs	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
6	6	5	1			4	3		9	6	4	4	219	1	65	1	94
7	9	4	1			5	3		9	7	6	2	202	1	163		
8	5	5				5	1	1	5	5	1					1	154
9	1	1							2			1	36			1	119
10	13	6	2			5	2		16	11	13	4	380			1	60
11	5	4				2	2		9	7	5	2	273	1	47	2	329
12	5	7	1			1	2		11	11	10	4	648			4	343
13	5						1	1	6	4	3	3	254			1	196
14	1						1		1	1		1	70			1	54
15							1										
16	3						2		3	2							
17	1								1	1							
18	1									1							
19	1																
20	3	1							4	2	2	2	119			1	65
21	1		1			1			1	1	1	1	152				
22	1						3		4			4	113				
23	1						1		2	1		2	75				
24	1								1			1	49				
25	4	4				2	5		11	4	1	5	253	1	25		
26	6	4	1			2	3		12	6	4	5	423				
27							1		1			1	49				
28	1						1		2	1		2	122				
29	1						3		3			3	121				
30	2	1							1	1	1						
31	1	2				1			2	1							
MONTANA—IOWA																	
35	1								1			1	85				
38	1								1	1		1	42				
MINNESOTA																	
41	1	1				1			1	1							
42	1								1							1	162
NORTH DAKOTA																	
44		1							1	1	1						
45	1						1		2		1	1	25			1	98
46	1								1			1	93				

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Language (Cont.) Over Half English		Over Half Non-English		Size of Congregations: Less than 100		101 to 200		201 to 500		501 to 1000		Over 1000		Neighborhood Population: Rural		Below 1001	
	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
6	3	537			5	272	3	366	1	277					5	650	4	265
7	5	669	1	103	6	415	4	545	1	300					5	787	3	185
8	3	957	2	368	1	35	3	426	1	248	1	770			4	674	1	35
9					1	36	1	119							1	119	1	36
10	8	1306	4	605	6	457	6	848	4	1046					7	872	7	979
11	1	128	3	444	1	47	6	765	2	409					4	701	1	125
12	2	277	5	914	6	319	5	823	4	1043					10	1192	3	463
13	2	660			3	184	2	306			1	620			2	236	3	254
14					2	124									1	54		
15																		
16	2	149	1	61	3	210									1	61	2	149
17	1	68			1	68											1	68
18	1	90			1	90									1	90		
19																		
20	1	86			4	270									3	207	1	63
21							1	152										
22					4	113									3	91		
23					2	75									1		1	55
24					1	49											1	49
25	5	270			11	546									9	410		
26	7	417			10	511	2	329							9	537	2	103
27					1	49									1	49		
28					1	12	1	110							2	122		
29					3	121									2	101	1	20
30	2	265			1	45			1	220							1	45
31	2	190			1	65	1	125							2	190		
MONTANA—IOWA																		
35					1	85									1	85		
38					1	42									1	42		
MINNESOTA																		
41	1	278							1	278					1	278		
42							1	102									1	102
NORTH DAKOTA																		
44			1	209					1	209					1	209		
45					2	123									2	123		
46					1	93									1	93		

Analysis of Reports (Cont.)									CHURCH PUBLICATIONS							
Neighborhood Population (Cont.)																
1001 to 10,000			10,001 to 100,000		100,001 to 1,000,000		Over 1,000,000									
Line Number	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folke
6									14	19	1		20	60	12	30
7	1	62							20	25	1	7	102	203	10	102
8	1	770							43	82	1	25	44	243	6	140
9									6	3			20	24		6
10	2	490							57	66	2	15	96	256		92
11	1	64							17	33	1	5	40	48		91
12	1	305							73	92	1	20	156	236		144
13			1	620					21	69		3	287	175		41
14	1	70							8	19		9	27	40		10
15										4			20	30		25
16									17	33			18	31		18
17									3	25						6
18																
19									1							
20									4	13				24		
21	1	152							4	27	1	10	25	25		20
22	1	22							2	7		5	10	18		20
23			1	20					1	12	1	12		38		12
24										1			10	12		
25									17	25				10		5
26	1	200							8	31	1	8	15	54		45
27									1	1						
28									2	5				10		
29																
30	1	220							12	12	1	8	24	60		20
31									6	5				6		12
MONTANA—IOWA																
35									1	8				10		
38										1		5	5			
MINNESOTA																
41																
42																
NORTH DAKOTA																
44																
45																
46																

COUNTY, CIRCUIT, CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS

COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

NORTH DAKOTA

Line Number	COUNTY AND CIRCUITS		Member of Corporation	Associate Congregations	Pastors in charge of Congregations	Assistant Pastors	Other Pastors
2	Adams	Hettinger	9		3		
3	Bowman	Hettinger	4		1		
4	Hettinger	Hettinger	6		2		
5	Slope	Hettinger	5				
6	Golden Valley	Mandan	3		1		
7	Billings	Mandan	2				
8	Stark	Mandan	3		2		
9	Grant	Mandan	3				
10	Morton	Mandan	5		2		
11	Burleigh	Mandan	3		2		
12	Mercer	Mandan	2		1		
13	Dunn	Mandan	7		1		
14	McKenzie	McKenzie	28		5		
15	Mountrail	Max	26		7		
16	Ward	Max	10		3		
17	McLean	Max	14		2		
18	Sheridan	Harvey	4		1		
19	Wells	Harvey	14		4		
20	Eddy	Harvey	3		3		
21	Kidder	Harvey	5		1		
22	Stutsman	Valley City	7		2		
23	Barnes	Valley City	15		5		
24	La Moure	Valley City	6		1		
25	Ransom	Oakes	12		4	1	
26	Dickey	Oakes	2		1		
27	Sargent	Oakes	9		2	1	
28	Richland	Fargo	21		4		
29	Cass	Fargo	15		7	2	
32	Traill	Goose River & Grand Forks	17		5		
33	Steele	Cooperstown	13		6		
34	Griggs	Cooperstown	13		3		
35	Foster	Cooperstown	7		1		
36	Nelson	Cooperstown	11		3		
37	Grand Forks	Grand Forks	21		6		
38	Walsh	Park River	23		6		
39	Pembina	Park River	1				
40	Cavalier	Park River	16		4		
41	Nelson	Lakota	13		4		
42	Ramsey	Lakota & Lake Region	16		4		
43	Benson	Lake Region	22		5	1	
44	Pierce	Turtle Mountain	10		2		
45	Towner	Turtle Mountain	3				
46	Rollette	Turtle Mountain	10		2		
47	Bottineau	Turtle Mountain	21		5		
48	Renville	Turtle Mountain	9		2		
49	McHenry	Minot	18		4		
50	Ward	Minot	11		5		
51	Williams	Williston	27		7		
52	Burke	Crosby	12		3		
53	Divide	Crosby	19		5	1	

MONTANA

56	Fallon		2		1		
57	Viboux		1				
58	Sheridan	Crosby	1				

MINNESOTA AND CANADA

60	Minnesota—Polk Co.	Grand Forks	1				
62	Canada		2				

		MEMBERSHIP															
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																	
NORTH DAKOTA																	
2	1171	393	375	277	190	345	307	24	40	7	23	14	19	3	1	.....	.....
3	333	92	68	73	36	34	164	4	9	4	70	.....	.....	1	3	7	2
4	481	159	142	135	94	52	28	7	19	.....	.....	24	18	.....	1	5	11
5	320	81	87	72	28	17	112	3	10	1	18	8	8	3	8	.....	.....
6	210	57	57	57	57	.....	44	1	7	1	.....	.....	1	1	4	13	14
7	23	8	6	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	288	95	89	73	.....	6	161	10	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	2
9	97	18	22	17	17	31	37	39	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	4
10	913	287	274	237	102	25	412	2	58	5	3	28	83	.....	6	12	68
11	318	120	117	84	.....	.....	105	28	13	.....	14	3	11	2	.....	.....	3
12	151	45	51	33	21	14	26	2	3	.....	.....	6	5	.....	1	1	2
13	676	237	203	163	24	15	148	37	14	.....	.....	16	9	3	2	.....	.....
14	1868	537	422	386	101	115	351	35	45	.....	2	27	14	2	5	.....	5
15	2532	705	664	562	135	420	402	83	132	7	72	29	37	3	17	16	24
16	1271	352	367	205	24	211	196	35	42	.....	16	.....	.....	4	9	7	6
17	1198	367	320	200	45	252	307	89	52	1	12	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....
18	160	57	61	45	.....	10	24	4	8	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1
19	2382	409	364	312	.....	252	290	42	122	3	38	19	26	1	7	7	6
20	241	74	63	61	.....	.....	77	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	3	8	4
21	230	73	60	60	10	75	24	5	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	619	198	199	137	.....	249	235	56	31	9	20	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
23	1477	525	524	296	72	95	368	40	73	2	14	.....	.....	3	10	4	2
24	681	249	220	171	24	35	84	7	19	.....	5	1	2	1	3	.....	.....
25	1810	633	590	430	101	80	349	25	18	.....	.....	29	24	.....	8	2	1
26	182	45	41	38	18	45	54	14	20	.....	2	10	6	2	4	.....	.....
27	1444	482	418	388	54	267	113	10	57	1	7	16	40	1	13	5	23
28	2762	874	809	757	112	53	453	13	57	1	25	1	5	3	29	2	8
29	4502	1231	1387	844	743	375	1244	58	147	13	39	82	123	3	14	81	40
32	3488	1165	1154	858	410	128	1078	64	80	3	21	4	19	5	22	13	43
33	2152	705	670	499	87	308	478	27	79	.....	4	26	45	1	2	7	10
43	1396	353	382	287	106	302	268	44	40	7	46	15	23	1	15	30	32
35	394	120	103	94	20	27	63	.....	14	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	3	6	2
36	2238	587	549	488	295	68	243	4	72	.....	21	50	65	.....	17	.....	.....
37	5580	1665	1730	1215	702	163	988	60	76	23	86	137	1	14	25	.....	10
38	4005	1254	1194	1015	346	710	844	201	93	.....	23	20	30	6	10	12	3
39	165	42	38	38	.....	45	20	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
40	861	313	263	241	72	161	241	78	19	.....	16	5	2	1	8	6	6
41	1576	503	507	346	20	89	408	38	25	.....	.....	22	17	.....	10	2	6
42	1904	603	533	434	92	285	639	164	92	.....	34	33	40	1	10	17	18
43	3256	1050	1019	710	150	381	500	54	99	6	33	15	9	1	15	10	19
44	1118	362	318	266	.....	133	228	43	24	.....	24	1	4	.....	8	3	20
45	77	23	20	19	.....	.....	30	.....	5	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	516	170	124	141	6	15	53	3	16	.....	8	5	4	.....	2	13	12
47	2091	625	574	458	124	232	353	50	61	3	38	.....	62	2	9	.....	6
48	602	201	160	169	24	112	162	6	29	3	7	.....	4	1	2	9	4
49	1394	414	395	328	88	303	375	101	36	3	49	44	54	3	10	20	16
50	1866	484	554	410	20	1207	525	217	88	12	34	28	50	3	13	7	28
51	2808	830	796	633	354	253	710	64	85	11	49	51	48	5	11	3	2
52	1069	328	299	219	.....	52	238	33	39	.....	52	1	9	4	4	1	7
53	2355	711	626	467	14	280	455	35	58	2	11	15	22	1	7	5	2
MONTANA																	
56	80	22	14	22	14	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	72	17	11	17	111	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3
58	37	12	6	7	.....	6	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA AND CANADA																	
60	210	58	65	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	95	31	27	25	.....	.....	32	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Line Number	Member. Cont. Losses, Cont. Other Losses: Children	Adults	SERVICES: By Pastor: English	Non-English	Other Services: By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	MINISTERIAL ACTS: Baptized: Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	Junior and Adult Confirmation: English	Non-English	Male	Female	Communion: Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Fu- Members Children
COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																	
NORTH DAKOTA																	
2	13	16	183	76	12	4	.....	20	21	40	.....	18	22	21	337	9	1
3	.....	.....	54	19	2	8	.....	7	2	70	.....	32	38	8	175	.....	.....
4	.....	1	86	26	4	11	2	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	39	3	.....
5	7	6	102	5	1	.....	1	18	18	21	.....	10	11	11	98	2	.....
6	.....	.....	62	4	.....	.....	.....	3	6	4	.....	3	1	4	45	1	.....
7	.....	.....	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	8	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	94	33	.....	.....	.....	10	12	34	.....	16	18	32	186	2	1
9	.....	.....	55	.....	9	.....	3	3	12	7	.....	2	5	6	86	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	234	65	5	.....	2	53	5	65	.....	38	27	18	412	25	1
11	3	8	86	35	.....	.....	.....	6	17	32	.....	13	270	19	148	16	1
12	.....	.....	54	2	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	27	1	.....
13	.....	2	96	71	.....	.....	.....	18	10	52	2	26	28	18	183	4	.....
14	2	9	269	228	26	32	.....	27	28	73	13	46	40	37	321	1	11
15	.....	.....	482	28	11	58	.....	73	98	95	9	52	52	48	567	28	5
16	4	28	154	10	.....	26	.....	24	18	62	4	28	38	11	305	7	1
17	.....	3	294	129	.....	.....	1	39	22	51	8	32	27	33	500	19	2
18	2	3	63	20	.....	.....	.....	3	7	5	.....	.....	5	1	33	.....	1
19	10	7	245	167	5	.....	.....	41	40	71	4	45	30	31	306	10	.....
20	.....	.....	37	54	6	.....	.....	4	5	11	2	3	10	5	114	5	.....
21	.....	.....	41	68	19	.....	.....	4	21	10	7	8	9	3	23	.....	.....
22	.....	.....	102	14	2	.....	.....	18	17	55	.....	29	26	12	385	6	.....
23	20	20	254	185	20	45	.....	53	28	71	.....	38	33	38	403	9	1
24	6	13	111	44	4	.....	.....	14	15	6	9	3	12	9	91	4	2
25	.....	.....	238	145	.....	.....	.....	50	21	63	1	22	42	26	648	5	2
26	.....	.....	74	14	.....	.....	.....	10	11	14	.....	7	7	4	76	.....	2
27	.....	.....	276	94	3	.....	.....	38	25	45	.....	26	19	22	476	4	3
28	.....	.....	230	354	83	77	1	53	53	95	14	64	45	73	865	13	5
29	5	4	336	232	19	46	.....	86	138	136	13	74	84	66	1914	24	2
32	2	5	239	363	52	119	.....	65	47	95	17	49	56	50	1178	20	4
33	11	49	103	304	52	52	.....	52	45	65	29	48	44	38	660	22	6
34	32	40	165	162	49	8	4	33	44	70	22	40	52	28	436	13	2
35	18	16	67	19	3	.....	.....	14	8	14	2	9	7	2	55	1	1
36	.....	.....	86	198	34	25	.....	55	14	95	14	56	55	22	370	8	1
37	20	36	276	397	63	124	.....	130	39	210	19	84	95	58	1824	30	3
38	.....	10	309	457	112	79	.....	86	59	104	16	49	65	61	1059	25	5
39	.....	.....	32	2	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....
40	2	6	157	177	39	.....	.....	13	42	54	4	32	26	21	220	6	2
41	9	11	139	194	9	.....	.....	51	23	35	3	18	20	24	324	8	1
42	7	4	250	197	12	.....	.....	40	36	105	3	56	52	40	735	47	1
43	3	2	265	307	57	57	2	46	62	134	5	66	73	51	1113	32	1
44	.....	3	109	187	9	.....	1	17	29	52	27	38	41	21	230	20	.....
45	.....	.....	29	24	.....	.....	.....	8	11	9	.....	4	5	2	30	3	.....
46	.....	.....	65	69	.....	.....	.....	9	7	8	2	6	4	10	77	6	.....
47	5	8	120	294	31	68	.....	58	26	63	24	29	58	41	600	24	5
48	.....	.....	105	75	.....	.....	.....	24	7	12	3	8	7	11	183	.....	2
49	.....	34	242	223	27	40	1	37	29	100	2	54	51	48	533	18	.....
50	2	28	290	167	20	89	.....	41	66	77	4	34	47	29	747	70	4
51	2	2	415	339	13	15	1	65	57	136	14	75	75	44	841	34	.....
52	.....	.....	121	202	.....	6	.....	20	33	48	12	27	33	28	311	1	1
53	18	15	151	277	8	20	.....	56	30	64	26	36	54	31	567	20	9
MONTANA																	
56	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	.....	.....	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	21	.....	.....
MINNESOTA & CANADA																	
60	.....	.....	4	20	6	16	.....	7	.....	10	.....	5	5	2	60	1	.....
62	.....	.....	10	32	.....	10	.....	4	3	2	.....	1	1	4	38	.....	2

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION														
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School		
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																		
NORTH DAKOTA																		
2	3	5	16	.....	3	149	51	48	207	202	40	.....	442	.....	140	11	156	3
3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	89	32	38	178	105	24	.....	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	1	9	.....	.....	.....	113	23	29	8	110	24	.....	131	.....	30	1	33	.....
5	9	2	.....	4	.....	76	16	19	.....	46	6	.....	55	.....	70	4	60	.....
6	4	2	4	1	.....	99	15	10	.....	52	7	.....	62	.....	34	1	23	.....
7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	4	1	.....	.....	.....	44	17	20	.....	82	10	.....	65	.....	70	4	91	.....
9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	66	2	4	.....	90	12	.....	62	.....	30	3	62	.....
10	9	6	35	14	13	157	25	13	15	135	30	.....	257	.....	15	2	38	.....
11	2	11	10	1	.....	95	15	23	.....	40	10	.....	126	.....	50	2	75	.....
12	2	2	.....	.....	.....	20	2	2	8	40	4	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	4	2	.....	.....	.....	243	31	32	10	128	19	.....	109	.....	55	3	42	.....
14	11	10	.....	.....	.....	372	77	78	48	213	39	2	216	10	130	5	70	14
15	22	21	57	.....	9	468	67	63	26	533	88	13	713	87	252	13	357	14
16	11	8	.....	.....	.....	198	48	48	.....	119	23	.....	196	.....	145	7	156	5
17	7	21	.....	.....	.....	63	10	13	25	255	38	1	311	4	60	3	65	5
18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	2	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	10	7	24	7	5	329	36	37	23	320	50	4	416	23	130	8	153	36
20	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	4	11	.....	52	6	.....	30	.....	20	1	15	4
21	1	.....	8	.....	4	.....	2	1	66	32	9	2	42	18	10	1	16	12
22	.....	6	.....	3	3	107	29	26	.....	101	19	.....	185	.....	50	3	109	.....
23	11	11	.....	.....	.....	239	34	33	60	247	49	.....	369	.....	80	4	95	20
24	4	2	.....	.....	.....	125	9	20	.....	115	13	2	130	15	15	2	35	20
25	12	13	.....	.....	.....	266	37	36	47	163	41	1	496	.....	60	16	184	12
26	4	2	.....	.....	.....	65	7	7	12	48	6	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	11	16	32	.....	1	236	26	19	67	337	53	1	441	5	160	13	274	.....
28	33	12	.....	.....	.....	550	81	61	51	429	69	9	458	53	247	12	148	45
20	33	18	42	.....	2	336	56	72	371	349	167	11	1282	43	60	10	330	19
32	36	24	116	.....	3	377	28	40	271	258	96	11	972	59	388	17	233	136
33	12	10	.....	.....	.....	397	78	85	50	226	51	41	336	237	320	20	147	212
34	13	10	36	2	1	344	38	52	54	188	43	1	332	14	160	9	206	63
35	3	6	.....	.....	.....	74	15	17	40	83	12	.....	80	.....	30	1	14	16
36	18	6	.....	.....	.....	239	80	64	77	234	47	13	412	140	200	13	35	165
37	49	26	6	1	2	576	93	98	126	322	113	16	1068	101	398	25	558	203
38	28	26	.....	.....	.....	511	63	90	15	351	78	11	682	63	380	15	223	160
39	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	15	18	.....	.....	.....	255	40	31	10	104	26	3	236	14	130	7	64	31
41	12	4	.....	.....	.....	115	31	36	34	149	42	2	287	20	230	16	239	60
42	14	18	.....	.....	.....	293	56	52	46	166	44	.....	413	15	170	13	397	29
43	15	16	.....	2	4	329	71	87	.....	374	56	.....	713	.....	345	21	338	32
44	8	7	.....	.....	.....	217	47	44	.....	92	17	.....	162	.....	150	3	24	77
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	11	5	.....	46	2	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	4	4	.....	.....	.....	84	11	11	.....	97	13	1	30	.....	20	1	.....	.....
47	15	9	.....	.....	.....	441	41	65	19	287	46	3	278	14	310	17	156	40
48	2	2	.....	.....	.....	175	20	20	.....	65	16	.....	53	.....	40	4	53	25
49	20	9	.....	.....	.....	358	80	80	42	240	46	3	391	12	50	3	18	18
50	12	30	10	3	9	242	39	52	182	226	75	.....	839	.....	102	14	296	12
51	33	11	.....	.....	2	622	88	79	8	240	57	4	644	13	427	21	426	90
52	3	3	.....	.....	.....	205	41	49	.....	80	18	1	174	4	50	2	47	19
53	15	12	.....	.....	.....	349	53	68	50	155	45	3	390	22	130	8	53	135
MONTANA																		
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2	1	.....	40	3	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA AND CANADA																		
60	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1	.....	40
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members

COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

NORTH DAKOTA

2									4	5			8	162	8	319
3										7			4	39	3	62
4										3			5	81	4	75
5										4			4	70	3	88
6									2	4			2	42	1	25
7																
8									2	7			4	42	2	32
9									1				3	12	1	10
10									2	2			10	133	4	168
11										1			4	60	3	
12											1	8	2	35	1	10
13									1	6			9	119	2	147
14									11	54	1	20	20	268	10	116
15									4	33			22	434	18	485
16									3	10			11	190	9	460
17									6	3			8	172	7	278
18													3	19	1	19
19									9	12			15	289	9	230
20									2	1			3	32	3	53
21									1				5	44	3	55
22													8	173	4	170
23									7	34			17	470	14	464
24										1			6	144	4	171
25									6	8	1	41	12	344	5	202
26													2	47		
27									7	7			14	341	7	228
28									18	21			26	510	15	191
29					35	1	70			5	2	160	18	612	14	690
32					18	4	156	4	15	24			16	770	11	603
33									7	13	1	50	14	392	8	400
34									5	14			11	294	8	227
35									2	4			7	102	3	48
36										4			16	339	7	210
37					50	2	110	20	2	85	2	450	26	1198	15	711
38									14	17	1	25	22	546	20	715
39									1	2			1	22		
40									8	7			14	208	10	224
41									7	12			11	286	10	276
42										15	1	35	17	404	13	344
43									18	20			22	486	12	290
44									3	7	1	23	10	137	4	72
45									3				3	19		
46										4			7	49	1	8
47									4	14			21	383	13	284
48									1	4			8	133	3	61
49										5			18	298	13	227
50									7	42	2	155	11	410	6	344
51	80	1	9	3					3		2	48	28	504	16	471
52									3	1			9	177	4	80
53									6	1			21	438	8	227

MONTANA

56													1	14	1	10
57													1	10		
58													1	9		

MINNESOTA AND CANADA

60													1	52		
62																

Line Number	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY					Local Expenses			FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness							
	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT														
NORTH DAKOTA														
2	6	98	33000	705	19000	.....	1450	4230	1300	5530	409	358	357	262
3	2	26	15000	590	3500	.....	.....	1675	.....	1675	97	79	83	67
4	3	53	13500	725	18000	.....	800	2750	96	2846	132	110	120	73
5	2	28	6000	575	.....	.....	3000	1560	35	1595	54	78	63	31
6	1	14	3500	.....	9000	.....	.....	1500	50	1550	81	71	75	46
7	.....	.....	2000	100	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	11	5	3	.....
8	.....	.....	10000	575	5500	.....	.....	1435	.....	1435	300	106	116	33
9	1	13	1850	100	.....	.....	500	950	.....	950	14	8	8	6
10	3	43	20000	400	800	1000	1500	4755	505	5260	110	144	143	93
11	2	20	8000	.....	2400	75	1500	3555	275	3830	92	80	89	49
12	2	35	3600	125	2500	500	.....	1100	75	1175	10	10	10	5
13	.....	.....	7680	150	3000	935	.....	2575	175	2750	105	144	119	66
14	4	36	50900	2000	14500	1100	2050	7244	1588	8832	349	395	438	296
15	10	105	92525	2490	20700	125	390	19806	4975	24781	648	561	575	482
16	3	37	48400	1075	7500	.....	3091	6860	1375	8235	286	262	247	217
17	5	59	43200	500	7800	.....	1800	7337	11165	18502	261	324	235	239
18	1	8	2000	100	.....	200	100	582	150	732	29	29	29	29
19	6	67	86857	2480	32000	400	1225	8037	2475	10512	660	461	566	362
20	1	10	20000	525	3000	.....	.....	1302	50	1352	92	112	107	72
21	2	40	9500	600	.....	200	500	442	300	742	25	23	23	18
22	4	59	26000	400	10000	.....	1900	2600	600	3200	356	290	147	233
23	6	67	65400	2150	15350	.....	2900	9405	2470	11875	622	563	684	386
24	.....	.....	17500	800	.....	.....	150	3900	275	4175	146	130	207	93
25	7	90	95800	2520	17500	.....	5400	16555	500	17055	564	600	588	353
26	1	12	5500	400	3000	1500	.....	1564	1196	2760	97	81	81	53
27	9	108	72250	1725	11600	1880	.....	8829	2153	10982	923	782	697	583
28	10	124	169600	3975	25000	2100	5200	14573	4875	19448	1204	1525	1657	880
29	11	245	285250	3160	27500	600	85600	23560	8829	32389	1266	1402	1761	1274
32	14	333	175850	3515	27765	2500	19200	12544	44264	56808	2348	2067	2111	1509
33	7	151	75500	2350	23500	3500	275	11951	3560	15511	1545	1256	1312	816
34	7	105	52800	2300	9000	3100	1000	8165	3200	11365	587	516	488	470
35	2	14	25000	495	1200	200	2000	3050	1165	4215	89	112	135	73
36	9	122	77600	1225	15700	300	2500	9182	2577	11759	679	631	667	475
37	17	344	173800	3925	42790	33725	10497	34443	30049	64492	3425	2938	2999	2065
38	9	152	177500	2415	37200	6600	6500	15785	15050	30835	2321	2102	2249	1778
30	1	12	3500	150	.....	.....	.....	470	100	570	71	75	71	60
40	10	127	50250	1750	11800	1300	150	6095	3610	9705	266	297	278	205
41	9	105	37600	1310	10100	1300	.....	6239	3150	9389	455	396	426	347
42	13	204	81000	2005	19500	1500	2800	13041	4616	17657	1357	854	938	424
43	10	160	121500	5075	9800	.....	300	13870	8321	22191	2321	1462	1690	1007
44	5	93	53800	1640	3500	.....	405	5847	1815	7662	371	398	397	267
45	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	561	.....	561	40	32	45	24
46	.....	.....	21900	1000	.....	300	.....	1781	360	2141	89	82	87	325
47	14	170	115000	3370	13000	.....	2800	13126	10650	23776	899	788	826	565
48	4	31	23250	1000	7000	.....	4200	3737	3000	6737	205	196	179	142
49	11	162	92800	1275	7875	300	5580	9551	1046	10597	379	408	354	232
50	7	117	150500	2850	29000	5050	30900	14438	7357	21795	906	785	775	853
51	11	198	130800	1415	25300	200	18810	16547	9006	25553	497	406	472	399
52	5	59	51300	1225	3500	950	1800	4925	2805	7730	287	381	381	194
53	7	165	106300	2685	21000	2800	9000	10210	5315	15525	813	765	692	576
MONTANA														
56	1	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	350	15	13	13	9
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	350	13	11	11	7
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	150	.....	150	8	6	7	4
MINNESOTA AND CANADA														
60	.....	.....	6000	175	.....	.....	.....	850	.....	850	100	100	100	100
62	.....	.....	300	75	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	450	11	11	11	12

FINANCES (Continued)						ANALYSIS OF REPORTS							
Benovelences (Cont.)						Congregations Reporting							
Line Number	Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Churches	Seating Capacity	Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Women Vote	Associates	Craddle Roll

COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

NORTH DAKOTA

2	.....	70	389	1845	7375	8	6	3	.....	4	6	8	4
3	.....	.....	.....	326	2001	4	4	1	.....	.....	2	3	3
4	.....	35	39	509	3355	3	3	1	.....	2	4	4	2
5	.....	6	10	242	1837	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....
6	.....	.....	33	306	1856	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
7	.....	.....	.....	19	69	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	24	579	2014	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
9	.....	.....	9	45	995	2	1	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....
10	.....	.....	28	518	5778	4	1	1	1	2	4	2	1
11	.....	.....	50	350	4180	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	.....	11	46	1221	2	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1
13	.....	.....	19	443	3193	7	1	2	.....	1	1	2	1
14	.....	24	452	1954	10786	15	10	4	6	3	7	7	1
15	.....	70	85	2421	27202	20	14	5	2	7	5	14	2
16	.....	86	53	1151	9386	10	5	3	.....	3	2	5	.....
17	.....	54	10	1123	19625	10	3	3	.....	2	4	9	1
18	.....	.....	.....	116	848	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
19	.....	118	66	2233	12745	12	12	6	2	3	.....	9	5
20	30	15	.....	428	1780	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	.....	.....	2	91	833	4	3	.....	.....	1	1	2	2
22	.....	.....	.....	1026	4226	6	3	2	.....	2	.....	7	.....
23	.....	14	10	2279	14154	15	10	4	.....	5	3	6	1
24	.....	23	28	627	4802	4	4	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....
25	.....	22	122	2249	19304	12	10	3	.....	3	2	3	1
26	.....	8	43	363	3123	2	2	1	1	.....	1	1	1
27	.....	63	260	3308	14290	10	7	3	5	.....	4	6	5
28	25	35	398	5725	25173	19	15	5	7	2	4	6	5
29	1473	111	805	8092	40481	15	8	4	1	4	5	6	4
32	85	160	1917	10197	67005	17	13	6	7	2	6	5	6
33	85	226	1742	6984	22495	13	11	4	7	1	2	10	1
34	35	87	150	2333	13698	11	9	2	4	1	2	10	3
35	25	10	.....	444	4659	7	2	1	1	1	2	2	1
36	.....	80	343	2875	14634	11	5	4	2	2	6	3	2
37	10	120	308	11865	76357	21	14	6	4	4	7	8	4
38	.....	422	1234	10196	41031	23	11	6	5	3	5	15	1
39	.....	10	20	307	877	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
40	.....	38	140	1224	10929	15	13	4	4	1	5	9	1
41	.....	22	261	1907	11296	8	8	3	5	.....	1	6	1
42	.....	127	1400	5100	22757	15	11	4	2	3	1	10	1
43	16	192	217	7005	29196	19	19	3	.....	1	4	13	.....
44	.....	43	76	1552	9214	10	10	1	.....	2	.....	7	.....
45	.....	.....	15	156	717	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	.....	40	17	640	2781	8	6	.....	5	.....	1	2	.....
47	27	119	227	3451	27227	18	14	2	.....	2	6	6	2
48	.....	12	94	828	7565	7	7	2	.....	2	1	4	.....
49	93	40	198	1704	12301	17	7	3	2	5	4	12	3
50	18	140	585	3792	25587	10	10	5	1	3	2	7	2
51	.....	30	54	1858	27411	27	9	7	1	7	11	15	2
52	55	14	100	1412	9142	9	5	1	4	2	.....	5	.....
53	41	25	65	2977	18502	18	12	5	8	5	2	11	3

MONTANA

56	.....	.....	5	55	405	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
57	.....	.....	19	61	411	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
58	.....	3	.....	28	178	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....

MINNESOTA — CANADA

60	.....	.....	50	450	1300	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	10	.....	.....	55	515	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Congregations Reporting (Cont.)											Language used in preaching					
												All English		All Non-English		Half and Half	
	Sunday Schools	Summer Vacation Schools	Week Day Instructions	Saturday Schools	Parochial Schools	More Than One Form of Schools	No Religious Schools	Men's Society	Women's Society	Young People's Society	Choirs	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																	
NORTH DAKOTA																	
2	6	6				3			8	8	5	2	246			4	317
3	3						1		4	3	2	1	85			2	158
4	5	1				1			4	3	2	1	90				
5	1	3				1	1		4	3	2	2	192				
6	1	1				1	2		2	1	1	1	50				
7	1						1										
8	2	2				1			3	3	2					1	53
9	3	3				3			3	1	1	3	97				
10	4	2				2	1		5	3	3	3	209				
11	1	2				1	1		3	2	2						
12	1						1	1	2	1	1	1	50				
13	4	2				2	3		7	2						2	154
14	13	6				2	12	1	19	10	4	6	269			8	710
15	16	12				7	5		20	18	10	5	439	3	134	5	498
16	3	7				3	3		10	7	3			1	30	1	103
17	8	3				3	6		8	6	4	3	151			3	213
18	1						3		3	1	1	2	79			1	28
19	9	7				7	3		13	9	4	4	216	2	262	1	150
20	1	1					1		3	3							
21	2	1				1	3		3	3	2						
22	3	3				3	4		7	4	3	1	130				
23	11	4				3	3		15	14	6	2	112	2	478	3	232
24	3	1				1	3		6	4	4	2	187			1	68
25	5	4				3	5	1	12	5	6	1	280	1	108	6	671
26	1						1		2		1	1	70				
27	7	9				7			9	6	8	2	101	2	441		
28	14	11				9	5		21	15	10	1	61	1	210	3	225
29	10	6		1		3	2	2	15	11	9	3	590	1	143		
32	9	8		1		5	4		15	11	9	1	45	1	80	2	388
33	12	10		1			10	1	13	8	6	1	64	5	782	1	214
34	6	7				4	4		11	8	7	1	49	3	116	1	128
35	2	1					4		7	3	2	1	9			1	105
36	8	5				4	2		10	7	8	1	150	4	995		
37	12	16		2		11	3	1	21	14	14			5	854	1	150
38	11	16				6	2	1	21	19	9	7	968	1	76		
39							1		1		1						
40	9	5				2	4		14	10	10	2	60	4	229	1	100
41	7	10				4			11	10	7	1	30	1	42	1	65
42	9	9				4	2	1	15	13	10	1	50			2	303
43	12	16				6			19	12	9	3	379	2	221	3	188
44	3	5				1	3	1	10	4	5			5	560	1	108
45	1						2		2								
46	4	1				6	1		7	1		1	62	1	24		
47	10	12				6	5		18	12	13	2	90	5	290	2	76
48	6	4				3	2		7	3	4	2	115				
49	8	4				2	8		18	13	11	4	298	2	200		
50	6	6				4	3	2	10	5	4	1	983	1	38	3	222
51	11	18	1			10	7	2	26	14	10	3	722	3	290	7	457
52	3	3				1	7		9	4	5			2	158	3	133
53	6	6				3	10		18	8	6	3	210	3	293		
MONTANA																	
56	1						1		1	1	1	1	80				
57							1		1			1	72				
58							1		1							1	37
MINNESOTA — CANADA																	
60		1							1								
62							2									1	50

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Language (Cont.) Over Half English		Over Half Non-English		Size of Congregations: Less than 100		101 to 200		201 to 500		501 to 1000		Over 1000		Neighborhood Population: Rural		Below 1001	
	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls

COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

NORTH DAKOTA

2	3	598			4	271	4	504	1	396					5	439	3	396
3	1	90			3	231	1	102							2	158	2	175
4	5	391			5	224			1	207					3	163	3	318
5	2	128			3	218	1	102							3	218	1	102
6	1	160			1	50	1	160									2	210
7	1	123			1	23									1	23		
8	2	235			2	151	1	137							1	98	2	190
9					3	97											3	97
10	2	704			2	62	2	292			1	559			2	167	2	187
11	2	245	1	86	2	130			1	201					1	86	1	44
12	1	96			2	146											2	146
13	4	392	1	150	4	254	3	442							3	326	4	370
14	2	92	12	797	22	1147	5	721							23	1430	4	438
15	8	785	5	673	16	1008	9	1319	1	205					12	979	13	1395
16	4	841	4	297	6	412	1	103	3	756					6	428	4	843
17	6	735	1	56	9	505	5	693							8	714	6	484
18	1	60			4	167									2	82	2	85
19	2	334	4	420	5	324	6	819	1	239					5	383	8	760
20	1	63	2	178	2	131	1	110							1	110	1	68
21			4	176	5	230									2	56	3	174
22	2	285			4	204	3	415							2	100	4	359
23	6	528	2	227	11	825	3	440	1	312					8	904	7	673
24	2	123	1	303	5	378			1	303					4	491	1	89
25	2	442	2	309	5	321	3	417	4	1072					7	793	3	530
26	1	112			1	70	1	112							1	70		
27	5	902			4	231	2	357	3	856					3	627	6	867
28	1	145	15	2121	9	560	7	942	5	1260					15	1864	5	783
29	4	4796	6	1281	5	318	5	664	4	1453			1	2067	7	1039	6	943
32	3	1700	9	2493	5	348	5	754	3	686	3	1700			8	1883	6	1521
33	1	295	5	797	4	224	5	1138	4	1014					9	1496	4	656
34	4	647	3	382	6	329	6	767	1	300					8	700	4	396
35	1	106			5	191	2	211							5	287	1	106
36	3	772	2	276	2	91	4	665	5	1482					6	1085	5	1152
37	4	2167	7	1811	3	227	10	1483	3	1413	1	675	1	1722	15	2435	2	1223
38	3	554	9	2310	8	657	10	1490	3	688	2	1199			12	1726	5	796
39	1	165					1	165									1	165
40	4	239	4	232	15	861									9	497	6	364
41	3	659	7	780	7	422	5	744	1	410					10	917	3	659
42	9	1139	4	512	10	682	3	356	3	863					10	915	5	657
43	7	1501	7	943	11	682	7	966	5	1657					12	1476	11	1829
44	2	340	2	110	5	310	4	572	1	236					6	605	3	339
45	1	25	2	52	3	77									2	45	1	32
46	4	129	2	118	9	370	1	146							6	229	4	287
47	4	422	8	1310	14	758	4	592	3	838					14	1510	6	526
48	3	241	4	286	7	405	2	237							7	437	2	205
49	4	248	8	598	12	595	6	799							11	844	7	550
50	4	521	2	102	8	481	1	106	1	296	1	983			5	286	3	281
51	6	647	8	687	16	1079	6	831	2	648					17	1296	9	1090
52	2	380	5	398	8	437	3	357	1	275					8	631	4	438
53	5	1021	8	831	9	656	9	1197			1	502			14	1475	4	428

MONTANA

56					1	80											1	80
57					1	72											1	72
58					1	37									1	37		

MINNESOTA—CANADA

60			1	210					1	210					1	210		
62			1	45	2	95									2	95		

Analysis of Reports (Cont.)									CHURCH PUBLICATIONS							
Neighborhood Population (Cont.)																
1001 to 10,000			10,001 to 100,000		100,001 to 1,000,000		Over 1,000,000									
Line Number	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folks
COUNTY SUMMARY: NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																
NORTH DAKOTA																
2	1	396							35	72	2	27	159	114		76
3									2	9	1		50	80		54
4									10	36	1		59	53		25
5									4	17						
6									6	15			20	17		19
7																
8									5	9				22		
9									1	4			19	49		
10	1	559							7	7		37	38	128		55
11	1	201							7	34	2	15	26	60		30
12										4			6	6		6
13									8	51		6	32	50		14
14									32	23	1		72	56		41
15									29	52	1	34	90	279	13	169
16									55	169	2	59	327	400		285
17									19	54			82	142		71
18										1						
19	1	239							30	58	1		72	167		109
20	1	63							17	3			15	61	36	13
21									6	2	1					
22	1	160							9	29	1	12	54	86		56
23									48	47	2		108	274		186
24	1	98							7	8	1		36	28		14
25	2	487							22	21			139	145		50
26	1	112							9	8			25	15		30
27									31	34		20	83	184	6	112
28	1	115							69	70	2	5	108	156	21	62
29			2	2520					110	83	3	66	348	715	19	339
32	2	1027							201	119	7	52	282	455	68	205
33									22	18	1	8	104	85	8	51
34	1	300							40	25	1	37	63	167	12	105
35	1	9							6	5	1		16	54		49
36									63	85	1	15	78	197		90
37	1	140	1	1722					95	82	5	10	370	381	49	299
38	2	1275							126	74	3	36	103	342		237
39									8	8	1	9	45	55		50
40									20	19	1	13	18	57		58
41									63	85	1	15	78	197		90
42	1	332							51	60	1		147	169		109
43									82	84	1	45	246	284		156
44	1	174							17	18	1	5	40	66	10	37
45									4	7	1					
46									11	5	1		14	43		8
47	1	152							89	50	1	21	43	130		62
48									19	8		10	18	63	5	15
49									40	87	2	24	175	157		129
50			3	1200					55	169	2	59	327	400		285
51	1	443							1	36	2		144	273	2	178
52									16	11	2	26	55	67		23
53	1	502							32	43		23	154	140		99
MONTANA																
56									3	3			10	34		22
57																
58																
MINNESOTA—CANADA																
60																
62																

COUNTY, CIRCUIT, CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS

Line Number	COUNTY AND CIRCUITS		Member of Corporation	Associate Congregations	Pastors in charge of Congregations	Assistant Pastors	Other Pastors
	COUNTY SUMMARY: ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT						
	MONTANA						
2	Sheridan	North East Montana	11		2		
3	Roosevelt	North East Montana	9		2		
4	Daniels	North East Montana	4		1		
5	Valley	North East Montana	10		2		
6	Phillips	Havre	7		1		
7	Blaine	Havre	4		1		
8	Hill	Havre	8		2		
9	Liberty	Havre	4		1		
10	Toole	Havre	6				
11	Pondera	Havre	2		1		
12	Choteau	Havre	4		1		
13	Teton	Havre	3		1		
14	Cascade	Havre	1		1		
15	Richland	Glendive	5		2		
16	Wibaux	Glendive	1				
17	Dawson	Glendive	4		1		
18	McCone	Glendive	2		1		
19	Custer	Glendive	1		1		
20	Fergus	Billings	3		2		
21	Petrolium	Billings	1				
22	Musselshell	Billings	1				
23	Golden Valley	Billings	2		1		
24	Wheatland	Billings	1				
25	Meagher	Billings	1				
26	Yellowstone	Billings	2		1		
27	Big Horn	Billings	1				
28	Carlbon	Billings	2				
20	Stillwater	Billings	4		1		
30	Sweet Grass	Billings	2		1		
31	Gallatin	Billings	1				
32	Park	Billings	2				
33	Deer Lodge	Inter Mountain	1		1		
34	Silver Bow	Inter Mountain	1				
35	Missoula	Inter Mountain	2		1		
36	Lake	Inter Mountain	2		1		
37	Flathead	Inter Mountain	5		2		
38	Lincoln	Spokane	1				
	IDAHO						
41	Boundary	Spokane	1		1		
42	Bonner	Spokane	2		1		
43	Kootenai	Spokane	3		1		
44	Benewah	Spokane	1		1		
45	Latah	Spokane	7		3		
46	Nez Perce	Spokane	2				
	WASHINGTON						
49	Pend O'Reille	Spokane	1				
50	Stevens	Spokane	1				
51	Spokane	Spokane	3		3		
52	Lincoln	Spokane	3		1		
53	Whitman	Spokane	2		1		
54	Asotin	Spokane	1				
	NORTH DAKOTA						
56	McKenzie	Glendive	2				

		MEMBERSHIP							ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
COUNTY SUMMARY: ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT																	
MONTANA																	
2	719	154	140	134	36	155	121	7	43	1	6	3	7	5	4	5	6
3	922	223	212	172	128	489	123	18	37	1	33	47	37	1	2	7	6
4	387	113	107	97	.....	.....	32	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9
5	686	177	159	172	148	232	106	24	39	.....	15	19	19	1	5	4	6
6	274	56	53	43	3	62	95	16	19	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
7	291	96	55	76	.....	35	68	.....	2	.....	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	597	185	162	149	163	425	111	32	42	.....	6	34	55	.....	6	1	2
9	197	69	65	52	44	.....	82	4	6	1	22	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	142	54	34	54	23	8	37	11	4	.....	.....	12	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	77	31	22	25	11	69	18	3	5	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	3
12	93	26	30	17	12	150	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	272	104	79	63	9	67	34	6	7	.....	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
14	315	73	79	60	.....	200	88	47	24	.....	19	6	13	1	3	.....	.....
15	504	153	118	128	37	82	32	6	18	1	4	6	10	.....	1	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	436	128	133	97	83	84	58	18	33	1	3	35	37	.....	1	10	15
18	135	40	40	34	33	16	35	1	.....	.....	.....	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	274	92	100	79	79	.....	65	20	5	.....	.....	17	32	.....	1	.....	.....
20	172	42	45	36	42	144	82	31	20	5	27	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	40	14	17	10	10	.....	12	4	.....	.....	4	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	163	44	47	36	.....	.....	31	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	90	36	26	30	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	156	45	46	40	23	46	12	6	9	.....	.....	6	8	.....	2	3	2
27	50	8	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	99	26	26	18	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
29	328	103	82	65	38	52	26	2	6	1	6	4	4	2	.....	6	5
30	369	111	117	86	75	120	45	3	30	.....	.....	15	16	.....	.....	1	4
31	82	30	20	21	25	.....	27	40	25	6	8	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	104	50	48	30	30	4	18	10	4	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	146	39	34	27	15	15	11	.....	1	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....	2	2
34	75	19	17	12	11	10	34	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
35	175	43	50	43	42	40	57	4	8	.....	12	6	6	.....	1	2	2
36	95	38	33	26	.....	.....	30	15	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	4	7
37	481	167	142	38	42	170	177	8	21	.....	12	15	7	.....	4	2	5
38	42	18	8	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IDAHO																	
41	47	15	12	15	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	285	84	86	60	64	150	59	31	17	.....	13	14	13	5	6	5	5
43	409	132	123	91	13	327	150	18	3	1	10	6	20	.....	4	3	14
44	24	6	8	5	7	15	6	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	2
45	428	166	163	120	15	51	106	10	16	1	21	.....	6	1	5	.....	.....
46	72	25	23	9	10	3	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WASHINGTON																	
49	26	8	10	4	6	16	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	547	169	220	132	165	75	430	35	45	.....	24	16	49	.....	11	35	26
52	88	23	25	23	10	8	23	1	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	145	43	31	41	.....	17	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	16	.....	1	.....	.....
54	62	21	23	17	17	101	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH DAKOTA																	
56	150	43	47	40	17	25	36	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
COUNTY SUMMARY: ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT																	
MONTANA																	
2			243	16	7	6	7	15	34	35		14	21	20	150	27	3
3			204	21	9	12	4	27	36	48	1	21	28	10	213	26	2
4			41	3	18		3	7	21					2	32	2	
5	3	2	133	13	1		3	11	24	31		10	21	10	135	16	1
6			111	11				7	12	14		6	8	8	104	12	
7			59	5		5		3		6		3	3	6	50	1	
8			232	2		28		8	34	28		12	16	15	191	18	4
9	2	1	99			27		7	19	22		11	11	6	85	3	
10			83				1	4	12					3	48	1	
11			31				2	2	3					2	21		
12			18							7		3	4	2	20		
13			36	11				4	1					4	37		
14		1	57	1				10	14	32		14	18	4	135	28	1
15	3	9	99	21	1		5	14	3	11		8	3	4	36	7	
16			4				1										
17	2	12	116	9	7			10	21	11		6	5	6	78	34	
18			60						2	5		1	4	3	40	3	
19	3	4	92					3	18	22		8	14	3	85	14	
20	1	1	115		23	19	2	1	19	27		12	15	10	208	8	1
21																	
22	2	2	25						5	6		3	3	2	18		
23			41	9				4	3					4	35		
24			19														
25			16														
26			89		7		1	1	5					5	62	5	
27			12					1	2								
28			20	10	2									1	2		
29			103	33	9	8		1		6		3	3	4	36	3	
30			53	25	18	20		4	26	6		4	2	6	87	13	
31			65	4				6		8		3	5	2	65	3	
32			78	18				3	6	7		4	3	4	28	5	2
33			22	23				1	5					1	11	1	
34			45						1	9		3	6	2	34	1	
35	1	5	75	25				4	4	12		1	11	6	90	5	
36			73	11					6	14		6	8	4	54	5	
37			89	80	21	18	3	19	4	20	1	14	7	15	194	7	
38			19				1										
IDAHO																	
41			31				1		2							2	
42			58	20			1	3	14	13		4	9	5	100	9	2
43	3	8	100		20		1	2	4	24		8	16	6	192	21	
44	7	4	3		20		1		3					3	5		
45		2	105	80			1	10	6	25		11	14	17	230		1
46			18														
WASHINGTON																	
49			22						2								
50																	
51			233	52		57		29	16	29		15	14	24	675	22	3
52			67						7	5		4	1	4	33	1	
53			28	29	10	40	1							5	10		
54			60						10	1		1		2	13	1	
NORTH DAKOTA																	
56			34	12			2	5	2	5		1	4	3	37		2

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
COUNTY SUMMARY: ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT																		
MONTANA																		
2	2	12			1	205	31	31	26	161	38		277		40	3	80	
3	2	17	11	1	2	146	25	24		212	41	1	304	6	40	2	40	
4		6				30	19	35	18	95	18	1	434	4	10	1	40	
5	4	11				111	15	24		123	30		248		30	2	56	4
6	2	3				50	17	20	86	56	11		76					
7		1				30	6		73	36	16		120					
8	4	8				124	16	20		158	33		305		50	4	137	
9	2	8	4		1	44	3	14		72	16		160		15	3	93	
10		1				2	9	5		60	11		85		55	4	81	
11	1	2				34	4	4			9		31		20	1	11	
12	1									20	4		20					
13	1					20	2	9		20	3		25					
14	3	21				40	14	18		41	11		120					
15	1	2			1	159	27	18		91	10		70		35	2	16	20
16																		
17	1	9				58	17	24		48	12		120		45	3	62	
18		1				35	4			47	8		50					
19	1	11				43	8	14		51	18		114					
20		7	8		1	68	16	15	10	75	15		144		20	3	59	
21																		
22																		
23										45	11		80					
24																		
25																		
26	2	4				17	8	2		190	15		153			1	15	
27												3		18				
28	3	1									4		20		20	1	10	
29	1	3				16	14	7		72	12		98		40	2	35	
30		13				40	15	15	4	40	6		115		30	1	50	
31		2				50	3	5	14	50	6		40					
32	1	7								44	5		55					
33	1	3								33	9		69					
34		3				49	3	6		35	3		22					
35	1	15				80	1	11	18	80	11		73					
36	1	3	4		1	40	6	8		45	6		30		10	1	20	
37	1	2				74	15	6		90	21		275	3	35	2	75	
38						4	5	2		40	4	20						
IDAHO																		
41		2				7	3	4		50	5		20					
42	6	7				38	6	12		77	8		101			1	30	
43	4	10				33	11	20		91	23		325					
44						18		8	10	46	8		60					
45	2	2				48	2	10		126	21		145		33	2	48	
46																		
WASHINGTON																		
49										48	7		51					
50																		
51	24	5				105	11	12	40	101	32		270		20	1	74	
52		5				54	6	1		53	8		29					
53						7	6	4		40	1	1	40	10	20	1		
54									7	42	6		42					
NORTH DAKOTA																		
56	1	3				40	2	3	4	52	4		12		40	2	40	

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
COUNTY SUMMARY: ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT																
MONTANA																
2									2	6			11	180	4	71
3	30	8	66						3	5			9	225	3	78
4													4	79	1	40
5										12			8	132	5	142
6													3	50	1	20
7					8	1	14		1	12			4	105	4	84
8	36	1	9							25			8	116	1	45
9													2	26	1	30
10						1	7			1			5	60		
11									5				2	27	1	15
12													2	19		
13													3	51	1	25
14										3	1	25	1	75	2	35
15									1	6			5	86	3	50
16																
17											1	15	4	79	3	20
18										1			2	35	3	20
19									1	2	1		1	40	2	40
20									2	1			2	33	3	32
21																
22													1	15		
23													2	36		
24													1	20		
25													1	18		
26									1	3			2	57	2	63
27																
28													1	12		
29									3	4			4	49	2	46
30									4	3			3	56	1	56
31										3			1	23	1	10
32															1	20
33										3			1	14	1	16
34										1			1	15	1	10
35										6	1	25	2	37	2	46
36													1	25	1	15
37									5	1			7	60	2	
38													1	14		
IDAHO																
41										2	1		1	20		
42									2	5			2	78	1	35
43									4	2			5	159	1	30
44									1				1	20		
45											1	20	7	111	4	72
46																
WASHINGTON																
49													1	18		
50																
51											3	55	7	110	4	115
52									2	10			2	31	1	13
53										1			1	27	1	61
54													2	36	1	14
NORTH DAKOTA																
56										5	1		2	37	2	39

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Church Property: Churches: Value	Church Property: Churches: Seating Capacity	Church Property: Parsonages: Value	Church Property: Other Values: Value	Church Property: Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
COUNTY SUMMARY: ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT														
MONTANA														
2	5	62	33500	1525	6600	4700	1635	4330	2775	7105	180	179	171	143
3	4	58	22000	640	7100	1050	3875	5055	1391	6446	147	198	187	137
4	2	32	12650	525	4000	...	500	2800	875	3675	180	165	169	139
5	4	52	13500	395	6000	400	1450	3865	2000	5865	149	169	172	159
6	...	...	5000	225	...	150	...	1203	...	1203	57	62	56	40
7	1	20	9500	300	...	100	...	1100	...	1100	24	24	24	24
8	2	22	13600	440	7500	...	675	4065	121	4186	178	139	123	98
9	1	8	3500	200	1500	...	1600	820	225	1045	22	56	56	28
10	...	...	2500	260	...	...	250	792	525	1317	25	50	40	20
11	...	...	500	50	...	...	...	712	...	712	120	120	120	67
12	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	260	...	260	28	12	29	20
13	1	10	4800	125	...	...	...	1120	300	1420	115	99	101	91
14	1	12	7000	150	5500	2700	...	3000	1000	4000	131	73	76	58
15	...	...	22500	406	3300	300	2918	1942	2524	4466	116	114	224	72
16	...	...	2500	70	...	...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
17	3	43	13400	320	6000	...	2500	1960	510	2470	88	98	93	61
18	2	35	10000	240	2500	...	4000	700	10000	10700	33	34	34	28
19	1	10	12000	183	5500	...	400	2400	375	2775	55	59	59	38
20	3	34	2500	200	3000	...	3100	1341	920	2261	55	71	42	34
21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	...	...	1200	...	...	...	...	425	...	425	7	...	1	9
23	...	...	6500	...	500	...	...	950	...	950	25	27	28	17
24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	...	...	4000	...	...	...	...	550	...	550	75	42	42	27
26	2	33	8000	200	7000	3000	6000	3200	629	3829	39	37	39	24
27	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	150	...	150	...	...	...	...
28	...	...	5100	200	700	...	525	400	590	990	3	38	37	38
29	1	13	11300	280	800	...	1200	1402	90	1492	133	133	133	141
30	1	25	20000	420	6000	100	...	2050	150	2200	111	118	170	105
31	...	...	10000	150	...	...	5500	1000	...	1000	30	32	32	22
32	...	...	6000	...	...	...	240	780	300	1080	...	...	...	...
33	1	10	10000	275	4000	...	...	1111	...	1111	46	31	61	12
34	...	...	4000	75	...	...	...	930	...	930	...	14	14	...
35	1	18	32400	450	4000	1000	6800	1300	100	1400	55	58	32	19
36	...	...	1500	75	5000	...	500	1475	...	1475	34	38	38	25
37	2	...	12500	845	2500	...	...	3600	...	3600	51	51	51	51
38	1	25	800	50	...	...	...	213	...	213	13	12	13	12
IDAHO														
41	1	24	3600	150	2500	300	...	150	300	450	25	25	25	25
42	1	10	7800	350	2000	...	...	2238	...	2238	77	44	43	50
43	2	25	24291	560	4000	100	9676	3197	14539	17736	23	50	7	35
44	1	8	...	85	...	200	...	120	...	120	...	3	...	...
45	2	35	20500	...	7900	600	300	3730	150	3880	64	65	3	63
46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	25	28	10
WASHINGTON														
49	1	7	...	...	...	...	250	3000	...	3000	13	14	14	9
50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	4	104	22000	675	8500	800	200	6100	900	7000	254	193	417	529
52	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	655	10	665	15	26	27	47
53	1	15	500	96	2500	...	...	1177	147	1324	85	91	91	58
54	...	...	2500	...	300	...	180	619	...	619	15	22	11	...
NORTH DAKOTA														
56	1	8	5000	120	...	...	...	685	250	935	34	35	42	27

FINANCES (Continued)						ANALYSIS OF REPORTS							
Benevolences (Cont.)						Congregations Reporting							
Line Number	Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Churches	Seating Capacity	Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Women Vote	Associates	Craddle Roll
COUNTY SUMMARY: ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT													
MONTANO													
2			221	894	7999	9	9	2	5	3	3	10	3
3		16	294	979	7425	3	3	3	3	2	3	2	
4			169	822	4497	3	4	2		1			2
5				659	6524	4	4	2	2	1	9	5	
6		10		225	1428	2	2		1		1	1	2
7			15	111	1211	2	1		1		1		3
8		66	82	686	4872	5	4	2		2	6	8	
9			70	232	1277	1	1	1		1	3		
10			15	150	1467	3	3			1	4	1	
11				427	1139	1	1				1	2	
12				89	349				1		1	3	
13		50	10	466	1886	1	1				1	3	
14	10		5	353	4353	1	1	1	1			1	
15		21	213	760	5226	4	4	2	2	3	2	4	
16					10	1	1						
17	8	35	105	488	2958	3	3	1		1	3	4	
18			15	144	10844	1	1	1		1	2	2	
19			12	223	2998	1	1	1		1	1		
20			10	212	2473	1	2	1		2	3	3	1
21													
22				17	442	1					1		
23			3	100	1050	2		1					
24													
25		36	10	232	782	1							
26			24	163	3992	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	
27					150				1				
28		6		122	1112	2	1	1		1			
29	5	10	10	568	2060	4	2	1		1	2	1	
30	30	30	32	596	2796	2	2	1	1		1	2	1
31	15			131	1131	1	1			1	1		1
32					1080	1				1	2	1	
33				150	1261	1	1	1			1	1	
34			22	50	980	1	1				1	1	
35			15	179	1579	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2
36				135	1610	1	1	1		1			
37		20		224	3824	4	4	1			3	4	
38				50	263	1	1				1		
IDAHO													
41				100	550	1	1	1	1		1		
42			20	234	2472	2	2	1			1	1	
43	8		58	181	17917	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	
44			30	33	153		1		1		1	1	1
45		15	10	220	4100	6		2	1	1	1	6	
46				76	76						1	1	
WASHINGTON													
49				50	3050					1	1	1	
51		40		1433	8433	2	2	3	1	1	3	1	1
52		35	33	183	848			1			1	1	
53	26		168	519	1843	1	1	1				1	
54				48	667	1	1		1		1	1	1
NORTH DAKOTA													
56		6	114	258	1193	1	1				1	1	1

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Congregations Reporting (Cont.)											Language used in preaching					
												All English		All Non-English		Half and Half	
	Sunday Schools	Summer Vacation Schools	Week Day Instructions	Saturday Schools	Parochial Schools	More Than One Form of Schools	No Religious Schools	Men's Society	Women's Society	Young People's Society	Choirs	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
COUNTY SUMMARY: ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT																	
MONTANA																	
2	5	3				2	4		11	4	5	6	429				
3	6	2	1			2	3		8	3	4	7	667				
4	3	1				1	1		4	1	2	3	286				
5	5	2				1	4		7	4	3	7	536				
6	3						4		3	1		7	193				
7	3			1		1	1		3	3	1	2	181				
8	5	4	1			3	2		8	1	2	6	356				
9	3	2				1			2	1	1	3	197				
10	3	4				3	3		5			4	142				
11	2	1				1			2	1		2	77				
12	1						3		2			2	93				
13	1						2		3	1	1	1	147			1	70
14	1							1	1	1	1						
15	2	2					1		5	3		3	303				
16							1										
17	1	3				1	1	1	4	2	2	3	373				
18	2								2	1	1	2	135				
19	1								1	1	1	1	274				
20	2	2				2	1		2	2	2	3	172				
21							1										
22							1		1			1	40				
23	2								1			1	31				
24						1		1									
25							1		1			1	90				
26	2	1				1			2	2	2	1	96			1	36
27	1											1	50				
28	1	1				1	1		1							2	99
29	3	1				1	1		4	1	1	2	91			1	19
30	1	1				1	1		2	1	1						
31	1								1	1							
32	1						1			1							
33	1								1	1	1					1	146
34	1								1	1		1	75				
35	2							1	2	2	1	1	130			1	45
36	1	1				1	1		1	1							
37	4	2				1			4	2	1	1	37				
38	1								1	1		1	42				
IDAHO																	
41	1								1		1	1	47				
42	2	1				1			2	1	1	1	35				
43	2						1		3	1	2	3	409				
44	1								1		1	1	24				
45	3	2				2	3	1	6	3	2	1	9	1	40	1	42
46							2					1	45				
WASHINGTON																	
49	1								1		1	1	26				
50																	
51	3	3				3		3	3	3	3	2	342				
52	2						1		2	1		2	88				
53	1	1				1	2		1	1	1					2	145
54	1								1	1		1	62				
NORTH DAKOTA																	
56	1	1					1		2	2	1	1	80				

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Language (Cont.) Over Half English		Over Half Non-English		Size of Congregations: Less than 100		101 to 200		201 to 500		501 to 1000		Over 1000		Neighborhood Population: Rural		Below 1001	
	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
COUNTY SUMMARY: ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT																		
MONTANA																		
2	5	310			9	504	2	275							2	94	8	515
3	1	195			5	299	1	101	1	267					1	41	7	614
4	1	71			3	203	1	154							2	112	1	91
5	2	150			7	350	2	336							6	312	2	216
6					5	193									4	128		
7	1	35			2	100	1	106							2	181	1	25
8	2	241			7	416	1	181							3	179	4	237
9					2	94	1	103							2	91	2	138
10					4	142									2	84	2	58
11					2	77									2	77		
12					2	93											2	93
13	1	55			2	125	1	147							2	217	1	65
14	1	315							1	315								
15	1	76	1	125	2	152	3	352							3	277	2	227
16																		
17	1	63			3	154			1	282					2	87	1	67
18					2	135									1	35	1	100
19									1	274								
20					3	172											2	76
21																		
22					1	40												
23	1	132			1	31	1	132									1	132
24																		
25					1	90									1	90		
26					2	132												
27					1	50											1	50
28					2	99									2	99		
29	1	146	1	72	4	182	1	146							3	123	1	59
30	2	369			1	44			1	325					1	44		
31	1	82			1	82												
32	2	104			2	104									1	34		
33							1	146										
34					1	75												
35					1	45	1	130									1	45
36	1	95			1	95												
37	2	340	2	104	4	200			1	281					2	104	1	59
38					1	42												
IDAHO																		
41					1	47												
42	1	255			1	35			1	250							1	35
43					2	60			1	349							1	23
44					1	24												
45	2	295	1	24	5	133	2	195							3	199	2	60
46					2	72									1	45	1	27
48					1	26												
49					1	39									1	39		
WASHINGTON																		
51	1	205					2	342	1	205								
52					2	88											2	88
53					1	24	1	121							2	145		
54					1	62											1	62
NORTH DAKOTA																		
56	1	70			2	150									1	80	1	70

Analysis of Reports (Cont.)									CHURCH PUBLICATIONS							
Neighborhood Population (Cont.)																
1001 to 10,000			10,001 to 100,000		100,001 to 1,000,000		Over 1,000,000									
Line Number	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folks

COUNTY SUMMARY: ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

MONTANA

2	1	120							19	38	1	19	87	193		116
3	1	267							7	36		23	73	90		63
4	1	154							11	9			27	74		79
5	1	153							10	53		8	64	83		50
6	1	65							5	13		10	30	16		15
7										4				9		6
8	1	181							2	12	3	27	55	88		53
9									1	14	2	10	20	35		30
10									1	14		3	41	37		18
11									7	9	1			11		15
12										2						
13									8	13						
14	1	315							6	17	1			70		45
15									3	22	1	5	10	12		
16										1						
17	1	282							6	36	1	15	57	36		54
18									3	4			18	24		18
19	1	274							2	15			40	50		24
20	1	96							4	14		10	30	40		10
21																
22	1	40							1							
23	1	31							4	7				25		
24																
25									3	7						
26	1	36	1	196					3	9		16	42	102		35
27									1				6	6		6
28										1				12		
29									3	5		7	15	15		15
30	1	325							11	16						
31			1	82					1	2			10	12		10
32			1	70					2	1		5	10	20		10
33			1	146					3					30		
34			1	75					1	3				10		
35			1	130					1	5			18	35		16
36	1	95							5	4			10	20		15
37	2	318							25	32			42	73		43
38	1	42							1	2			12	20		10

IDAHO

41	1	47							2	4			22	24		12
42	1	250							9	12			40	23		6
43	1	37	1	349					4	11			100	95		28
44			1	24					3	3		6	24	18		30
45	2	169							19	16		8	54	55		30
46										1						
48	1	26								7			6	10		8
49									2	2			5	106		8

WASHINGTON

51					3	547			32	28	3	27	123	86	25	22
52									2	9	1	5	4	10		13
53									15	11				12		
54									2	3						

NORTH DAKOTA

56																

COUNTY, CIRCUIT, CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS

Line Number	COUNTY AND CIRCUITS		Member of Corporation	Associate Congregations	Pastors in charge of Congregations	Assistant Pastors	Other Pastors
	COUNTY SUMMARY: PACIFIC DISTRICT						
	WASHINGTON						
2	Whatcom	North Puget Sound	5		4		
3	Skagit	North Puget Sound	7		4		
4	Island	North Puget Sound	3		1		
5	Snohomish	North Puget Sound	11		5		
6	King	South Puget Sound	10		6		
7	Kitsap	South Puget Sound	7		4		
8	Jefferson	South Puget Sound	1		1		
9	Pierce	South Puget Sound	10		7	5	
10	Grays Harbor	South Puget Sound	2		1		
11	Pacific	South Puget Sound	3		1		
12	Franklin	South Puget Sound	1				
13	Benton	South Puget Sound	1		1		
14	Yakima	South Puget Sound	2				
15	Cawlitz	Oregon	1		1		
16	Clarke	Oregon	2		1		
	OREGON						
19	Clatsop	Oregon	1		1		
20	Columbia	Oregon	1				
21	Multnomah	Oregon	3		3		
22	Clackamas	Oregon	4				
23	Marion	Oregon	4		3	1	
24	Lane	Oregon	2		1		
25	Deschutes	Oregon	1		1		
26	Douglas	Oregon	1				
	CALIFORNIA						
29	Humboldt	North California	2		1		
30	Tehema	North California	1				
31	Glenn	North California	1		1		
32	Sonoma	North California	1		1		
33	Sacramento	North California	1		1		
34	Alameda	North California	2		2		
35	San Francisco	North California	3		2		
36	Stanislaus	North California	1		1		
37	Santa Barbara	South California	1		1		
38	Los Angeles	South California	6		5	3	
39	Riverside	South California	1		1		
40	San Diego	South California	1		1	3	
	ALASKA & BRITISH COLUMBIA						
42	Alaska		3		3		
44	British Columbia		4		2	1	

	MEMBERSHIP									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year			By Baptism		By Confirmation	By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates		Children	Adults		Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
COUNTY SUMMARY: PACIFIC DISTRICT																		
WASHINGTON																		
2	891	288	276	231	29	200	428	20		34	2	11	10	34	1	7	.....	1
3	920	279	281	217	48	56	153	.....		9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....
4	155	110	70	43	18	63	108	10		2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	1713	559	603	427	230	480	508	80		60	1	29	44	57	4	16	15	16
6	1673	527	571	393	214	485	174	31		27	2	19	14	53	1	15	6	13
7	572	200	205	136	108	215	179	24		20	.....	6	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
8	9	1	5	1	.....	6	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	2372	885	908	735	435	800	1120	103		92	4	46	55	87	3	7	4	13
10	216	65	63	62	13	.....	.....	.....		5	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	322	80	78	30	42	25	63	30		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
12	33	14	14	12	12	12	21	4		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
13	45	14	14	12	13	15	29	10		.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
14	118	37	40	32	33	65	73	.....		9	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	135	45	40	28	32	35	46	8		15	1	1	28	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	92	31	34	32	35	.....	58	.....		11	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OREGON																		
19	112	51	61	34	37	25	73	.....		12	1	12	2	8	2	6	3	5
20	34	14	13	12	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	588	153	190	134	169	40	495	24		27	.....	32	2	11	3	10	.....	4
22	190	133	84	65	55	.....	152	5		4	1	7	.....	1	.....	3	16	32
23	1012	383	398	301	305	.....	898	15		27	1	29	15	62	.....	24	.....	.....
24	197	81	67	64	57	.....	115	30		4	.....	.....	.....	9	1	2	.....	.....
25	100	40	40	35	30	25	8	20		7	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
26	13	6	7	6	7	21	7	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA																		
29	91	40	37	40	.....	.....	32	5		.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	17	5	12	3	7	14	6	9		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	154	527	47	39	37	16	10	18		2	1	.....	2	4	.....	3	.....	.....
32	114	42	46	37	40	10	45	5		1	.....	.....	4	16	.....	1	.....	.....
33	131	46	42	36	30	10	25	8		8	4	6	8	5	.....	1	.....	5
34	341	116	137	100	44	400	205	33		23	.....	.....	6	21	.....	2	3	2
35	840	250	270	15	.....	330	278	23		51	.....	28	.....	31	1	4	.....	3
36	108	35	40	31	.....	20	52	1		.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....
37	122	38	29	31	24	50	43	.....		5	.....	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	3
38	1125	351	383	294	287	697	475	200		23	2	26	14	27	2	9	5	17
39	81	30	35	23	28	.....	25	.....		2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
40	110	32	39	30	37	25	59	17		5	.....	4	2	5	.....	2	.....	.....
ALASKA & BRITISH COLUMBIA																		
42	41	11	9	11	9	.....	5	.....		3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	538	295	265	242	186	.....	124	.....		10	.....	.....	3	10	.....	2	10	8

Line Number	Member. Cont. Losses, Cont. Other Losses: Children	Adults	SERVICES By Pastor: English	Non-English	Other Services: By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	MINISTERIAL ACTS Baptized: Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	Junior and Adult Confirmation: English	Non-English	Male	Female	Communion: Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Fu- Members Children
COUNTY SUMMARY: PACIFIC DISTRICT																	
WASHINGTON																	
2	7		183	117	3	32		12	22	18		9	9	22	516	22	1
3			127	150	12	95	2	11	10					16	205	7	2
4			41	30				1	3	16		6	10	11	116	3	2
5	9	8	258	178	53			17	59	64	1	33	32	48	683	57	4
6	5	10	318	295	142	66		15	75	57	7	32	32	32	982	46	
7			156	106	65	35		7	14	27	3	15	15	16	237	11	
8			1	2													
9	4	20	453	195	22	137		39	55	70	6	40	36	28	1086	47	5
10			45	90				3	2	1		1					
11			144	37				7	2	5		3	2	5	84	1	
12			48			9			1					3	54		
13			50			9			1					3	46		
14			60					4	5					5	73		
15	4	4	78			40	1	11	4	5		3	2	7	111	2	
16			64	34		29		11						3	68		
OREGON																	
19			50	41		36		8	5	20		6	14	6	73	10	
20				4													
21	1	7	110	63	24	26		19	17	45		18	27	17	424	17	
22			56	43	4	14		4	4	8		6	2	4	152	2	
23		7	134	122		35		23	6	47		20	27	17	906	4	
24			63	22		6		2	2	12		7	5	5	145	6	
25			60	8				3	4	5		3	2	3	28	6	1
26			32		12				1					1	7		
CALIFORNIA																	
29			15	65					15	9		4	5	4	14	16	
30			8											2	8		
31			61	25		32	1	2		3		2	1	9	119	1	
32	3	3	31	39		30		1	9					4	98	3	
33		3	74	11	71		1	8	3	8		3	5	4	85	5	
34		5	40	35				4	15	18		10	8	5	233	9	
35			175	100	8	50		25	26	29		8	21	12	551	43	
36			40	34		40			1	2			2	4	127		
37			95				1	2	3	3		2	1	3	43	1	
38	2	6	302	160	3	91	2	11	16	28		14	14	23	757	32	2
39			52		1	10	1	1	1					2	32	1	
40		1	73	10		48	1		5	4		2	2	4	76	7	
ALASKA AND BRITISH COLUMBIA																	
42			55	7		5		1	2					1	5	9	
44			38	99	27	15		3	8	5		4	1	8	130	19	

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
										Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation					Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
COUNTY SUMMARY: PACIFIC DISTRICT																		
WASHINGTON																		
2	7	11	11		2	142	21	32	9	171	37		324		59	4	143	
3	4	6				105	23	21	13	305	29	13	198	64	20	1	12	
4		15			1	113	11	11		30	5		40		15	1	17	
5	16	32	8		1	243	54	37		325	76	1	714	20	57	5	103	
6	13	41			1	156	23	20		318	68	6	651	64	25	1	30	10
7	8	21				182	28	28	26	120	19	3	200	19	20	1	15	10
8																		
9	13	67	40	1		249	33	33	255	298	99	2	987	10	82	8	137	
10										51	15	2	118	14				
11	1	1				33	6	4		89	18		120					
12	1								1	46	6		29					
13	1					4	1	2	3	46	6		24					
14									12	52	6		35					
15						40	3	2	6	52	8		60					
16										61	8		54		15	2	12	
OREGON																		
19	9	4	31		1	34	6	14			10		85		40	2	61	
20																		
21	12	29				50	2	11	12	80	16	2	85		20	1	32	
22	4			1		59	9	5	40	80	11		15		20	1	28	
23	24	8	10	1	4	60	16	12	128	101	39		322					
24	2	3				43	19	9			5		40					
25		1				40	15	3			8		75			1	35	
26										30	5		12					
CALIFORNIA																		
29		22							50	48	7							
30										30	3		12					
31	3	2	13		1	42	5	6		50	7		43					
32	1	4									6		50					
33	1	4				40	3	6	4	40	3		20					
34	2	7				68	11	7	55	53	20		143					
35	21	23				85	3	15	83	156	47		230					
36	1					27	1	4	10	52	11		60					
37	2	1				44	2	1		50	6		55					
38	9	118	11	3		68	24	17	126	282	51		484		12	1	33	
39	30		12		1	90		5			5		35					
40	2	5	20	1		31	3	4	7	50	5		45					
ALASKA AND BRITISH COLUMBIA																		
42		5					48	2	5	18	50	10		95				
44	3	13				36	7	4	25	94	9		69					

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools						Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils		Students in							
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
COUNTY SUMMARY: PACIFIC DISTRICT																
WASHINGTON																
2									2	18	1	25	8	209	4	170
3									5	3			6	88	3	60
4													2	29		
5									5	10	1	40	14	492	9	304
6									2	6			7	252	9	319
7					15	2	30		3	4			7	182	3	76
8																
9					20	3	55		11	5	6	134	13	390	13	318
10													1	25		
11									2	3			3	48	2	8
12										2			1	12		
13										1			1	10		
14											1	4	1	23	2	22
15											1	34	1	21	1	25
16									3	1			2	38	1	
OREGON																
19									2	9			2	66	1	44
20										5						
21													5	217	4	105
22													3	65	2	55
23	104	6	80						5	3			6	290	5	190
24										6			2	43	1	
25										2	1		1	25	1	15
26													1	25		
CALIFORNIA																
29					12	2	10						2	39		
30										2			1	5		
31													1	30	1	40
32													1	25	1	25
33											1	32	1	18	1	25
34													3	138	3	112
35													6	245	4	300
36													[illegible]	55	1	40
37													2	30	1	25
38					12	1	7		2	36	2	42	13	402	6	227
39													1	32	1	42
40													3	75	1	25
ALASKA AND BRITISH COLUMBIA																
42													1	34	1	35
44										1			2	64	2	125

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Church Property: Churches: Value	Church Property: Churches: Seating Capacity	Church Property: Parsonages: Value	Church Property: Other Values: Value	Church Property: Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
COUNTY SUMMARY: PACIFIC DISTRICT														
WASHINGTON														
2	4	90	32300	950	14500	2000	650	5483	1100	6583	1615	732	764	558
3	2	20	27600	425	5000	1500	.....	4580	.....	4580	381	430	407	316
4	.....	.....	10500	310	.....	.....	.....	648	100	748	53	54	54	54
5	5	109	32000	1610	10000	14500	.....	8226	404	8630	472	632	845	536
6	6	78	92000	1150	3200	.....	6300	11378	655	12033	914	576	666	441
7	3	41	27800	1150	5000	1600	500	3890	375	4265	196	247	267	232
8	.....	.....	1500	150	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	9	175	113966	2000	22000	2550	3675	17059	1824	18883	1629	395	528	377
10	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1569	200	1769	.....	61	78	7
11	2	18	14000	150	2000	.....	675	2706	.....	2706	43	23	26	48
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	470	100	570	29	31	31	20
13	.....	.....	1500	125	1500	.....	2000	390	27	417	26	28	28	18
14	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	2	40	.....	.....	.....	302	69	385	.....	385	26	28	28	18
16	1	20	11000	500	3000	2000	.....	1200	350	1550	1625	42	42	27
OREGON														
19	2	38	1500	175	1800	.....	1000	1800	.....	1800	20	49	49	46
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	3	47	37500	1025	6000	500	5000	5050	275	5325	33	120	182	62
22	2	32	15600	825	1500	.....	800	1250	300	1550	830	86	96	58
23	6	112	18950	1300	3900	2400	.....	6095	400	6495	431	579	645	465
24	1	20	7000	330	4000	.....	750	2000	100	2100	9	23	18	.....
25	1	22	10000	200	4000	.....	1100	2000	800	2800	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	130	610	7	5	5	4
CALIFORNIA														
29	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1131	.....	1131	16	39	43	33
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	10	.....
31	1	12	9000	300	.....	.....	.....	1151	8	1159	53	65	67	52
32	.....	.....	10000	125	.....	.....	.....	1650	.....	1650	30	55	114	67
33	1	12	3000	150	6000	.....	2200	1915	699	2614	53	57	57	67
34	2	27	35000	500	20000	2000	3600	4960	2723	7683	227	231	237	163
35	3	51	195000	900	38000	45000	13800	11114	520	11634	514	497	494	390
36	1	22	15000	250	4500	.....	.....	1363	100	1463	129	90	84	158
37	1	11	25000	250	5000	4000	8800	861	1620	2481	58	66	66	51
38	5	107	246000	1790	11000	8150	66700	15897	11103	27000	521	560	559	369
39	1	14	6000	150	.....	.....	.....	1189	.....	1189	29	83	82	20
40	1	12	30000	250	4000	.....	1900	2747	78	2825	65	70	70	45
ALASKA—BRITISH COLUMBIA														
42	2	40	1500	100	3000	.....	.....	900	.....	900	23	25	27	16
44	2	38	25500	450	6000	2000	.....	4785	1300	6085	104	163	162	95

FINANCES (Continued)						ANALYSIS OF REPORTS							
Benovelences (Cont.)						Congregations Reporting							
Line Number	Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Churches	Seating Capacity	Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Women Vote	Associates	Craddle Roll
COUNTY SUMMARY: PACIFIC DISTRICT													
WASHINGTON													
2	.....	.....	57	3726	10309	5	4	3	2	2	2	1	2
3	.....	.....	40	1574	6154	7	5	2	2	.....	4	3	2
4	.....	12	30	257	1005	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....
5	.....	13	103	2601	11231	10	7	3	5	.....	3	8	.....
6	33	126	500	3256	15289	9	7	2	.....	2	6	4	.....
7	.....	20	95	1057	5322	7	6	2	2	1	6	5	2
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
9	16	43	526	3514	22397	9	6	4	1	4	6	7	3
10	.....	10	10	166	1935	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	140	2846	3	1	1	.....	1	2	1	.....
12	.....	.....	30	141	711	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1
13	.....	.....	30	130	547	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1
15	.....	.....	29	129	514	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1
16	.....	16	.....	1752	3302	2	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....
OREGON													
19	.....	10	160	334	2134	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	.....	10	75	482	5807	3	2	1	1	1	3	1	1
22	.....	.....	200	1270	2820	4	4	1	.....	1	3	.....	1
23	.....	.....	226	2346	8841	3	3	2	1	.....	3	.....	3
24	.....	.....	.....	50	2150	2	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2800	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
26	.....	.....	.....	21	631	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
CALIFORNIA													
29	.....	.....	.....	131	1262	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
30	.....	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
31	.....	.....	42	279	1438	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
32	.....	20	45	331	1981	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
33	.....	11	19	264	2878	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1
34	.....	29	66	963	8636	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2
35	.....	10	15	1920	13554	3	2	3	1	2	.....	2	2
36	.....	45	86	592	2055	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
37	.....	.....	100	341	2822	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
38	.....	73	373	2455	29455	5	3	2	2	4	5	5	3
39	.....	.....	214	428	1617	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
40	.....	14	32	296	3121	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1
ALASKA—BRITISH COLUMBIA													
42	.....	.....	.....	91	991	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
44	.....	.....	10	534	6619	4	2	1	1	.....	3	.....	2

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Congregations Reporting (Cont.)											Language used in preaching					
												All English		All Non-English		Half and Half	
	Sunday Schools	Summer Vacation Schools	Week Day Instructions	Saturday Schools	Parochial Schools	More Than One Form of Schools	No Religious Schools	Men's Society	Women's Society	Young People's Society	Choirs	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
COUNTY SUMMARY: PACIFIC DISTRICT																	
WASHINGTON																	
2	5	3				3	2	1	5	4	4					3	344
3	8	1				1	1		6	3	2	1	84	1	18	2	71
4	2	1							2			1	15	1	98	1	42
5	10	2				2	2	1	10	7	5	1	350	1	39	4	686
6	7	1				1	2		7	6	4	2	93			1	23
7	4	1		1		1	2		5	3	3	2	83	1	10		
8							1									1	9
9	9	6		1		6	1	6	8	6	1	440					
10	3						1		1								
11	3								3	2	2	1	49			1	118
12	1								1			1	33				
13	1								1			1	45				
14	1						1	1	1	1		2	118				
15	1							1	1	1	1	1	135				
16	2	1				1			2	1	1						
OREGON																	
19	1	1				1			1	1	1						
20							1							1	34		
21	2	1							3	3	3	1	181				
22	2	1				1	2		3	2	2	1	12			2	104
23	4		2			2			3	3	3					2	481
24	1						1		2	1	1					1	20
25	1	1				1			1	1	1						
26	1								1			1	13				
CALIFORNIA																	
29	1			1					2					1	23		
30	1								1			1	17				
31	1								1	1	1						
32	1								1	1							
33	1						1		1	1	1					1	16
34	2								2	2	2						
35	3							1	3	3	3	2	440				
36	1								1	1	1						
37	1								1	1	1	1	122				
38	6	1		1		1		2	6	5	5	1	163			1	22
39				1					1	1	1	2	81				
40				1					1	1	1						
ALASKA—BRITISH COLUMBIA																	
42				1			2		1	1	1						
44				2			2		2	1	2						

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Language (Cont.) Over Half English		Over Half Non-English		Size of Congregations: Less than 100		101 to 200		201 to 500		501 to 1000		Over 1000		Neighborhood Population: Rural		Below 1001	
	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
COUNTY SUMMARY: PACIFIC DISTRICT																		
WASHINGTON																		
2	2	547			2	90	1	143	2	658					2	194	1	39
3	1	77	3	540	6	346	1	134	1	330					3	89	2	230
4					3	155									3	155		
5	3	582	2	56	5	220	3	360	3	1133					3	223	5	606
6	2	183	4	1374	5	289	1	127	2	747	1	500			1	127	4	183
7	3	310	1	69	6	317			1	255					3	224	3	278
8					1	9												
9	3	976	3	216	4	192	2	289	2	740	1	501			2	414	2	58
10	3	216			2	102	1	114									2	102
11	1	165				49	2	233									3	332
12					1	33												
13					1	45												
14					2	118									1	85	1	33
15							1	135										
16	2	92			2	92											2	92
OREGON																		
19	1	112					1	112										
20					1	34												
21	1	240	1	167			2	348	1	240								
22	1	74			4	190									3	116		
23	2	531			2	127			2	885							1	41
24	1	177			1	20	1	177							1	20		
25	1	100					1	100										
26					1	13											1	13
CALIFORNIA																		
29			1	68	2	91									1	23		
30					1	17									1	17		
31	1	154					1	154										
32	1	114					1	114										
33	1	115			1	16	1	115							1	16		
34	1	150					4	341										
35			1	400	1	40			2	800								
36	1	108					1	108									1	108
37							1	122										
38	3	889	1	51	3	166	1	163	1	240	1	556						
39					1	81												
40	1	110					1	110										
ALASKA—BRITISH COLUMBIA																		
42	1	41			1	41												
44			2	398	1	81	1	120	2	515					1	200	1	81

	Analysis of Reports (Cont.)								CHURCH PUBLICATIONS							
	Neighborhood Population (Cont.)															
	1001 to 10,000		10,001 to 100,000		100,001 to 1,000,000		Over 1,000,000									
Line Number	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folks
COUNTY SUMMARY: PACIFIC DISTRICT																
WASHINGTON																
2			2	658					24	39	1	32	75	150	23	113
3	3	491							29	48	1		43	123	5	99
4									1					18		12
5	2	482	1	402					44	73	3	33	147	372		112
6	1	28			4	1338			56	86	3	35	426	660	116	178
7			1	70					21	14	2	6	55	56	25	61
8	1	9								4						
9	2	514			3	736			42	61	3	14	294	408	10	63
10	1	114							4	3		20	5	45	5	44
11									4	15		6	44	43	6	46
12	1	33								2				30		15
13	1	45							3	3	1		10	15		
14									2							
15			1	135					1	7			10	12		
16									7	9	1			20		5
OREGON																
19	1	112							4	26	1		40	35		15
20	1	34							1	3						
21					3	588			16	49		18	99	72	5	44
22	1	74							2	2				6		
23	3	971							41	48	2	34	105	100		85
24			1	177					6	7	1			8		5
25	1	100								2			18	24		24
26									1	2						
CALIFORNIA																
29			1	68					3	1		5	20	25	10	
30																
31	1	154							4	5			13	20		10
32			1	114					6	17		6	18	20		12
33			1	115					3	8				10		
34					2	341			6	29		12	16	80		18
35			1	40	2	800			15	64	2	15	24	200	75	36
36									6	26		12	10	20		15
37			1	122					1	5	1	5	25	15		15
38	1	93	2	73		556			41	110	1	37	128	166	10	76
39	1	81							4	22			20	15		10
40					1	110			8	18			10	25		15
ALASKA—BRITISH COLUMBIA																
42	1	41							13	30			41	146		45
44	1	120			1	315										

COUNTY, CIRCUIT, CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS

Line Number	COUNTY AND CIRCUITS	Member of Corporation	Associate Congregations	Pastors in charge of Congregations	Assistant Pastors	Other Pastors
	CIRCUIT SUMMARY: N. L. C. OF CANADA					
	BRITISH COLUMBIA					
2	Canada—British Columbia . . . . . North Puget Sound	4	.....	2	1	.....
3	Canada—British Columbia . . . . . Medicine Hat	3	.....	1	.....	.....
	ALBERTA					
5	Alberta . . . . . Medicine Hat	14	.....	4	.....	.....
6	Alberta-Camrose	35	.....	8	.....	.....
7	Alberta . . . . . Provost	28	.....	4	.....	.....
	SASKATCHEWAN					
9	Saskatchewan . . . . . Swift Current	26	.....	7	.....	.....
10	Saskatchewan . . . . . Princce Albert	26	.....	5	.....	.....
11	Saskatchewan . . . . . Saskatoon	16	.....	5	.....	.....
12	Saskatchewan . . . . . Yorkton	29	.....	6	.....	.....
13	Saskatchewan . . . . . Moose Jaw	34	.....	6	.....	.....
	MANITOBA & ONTARIO					
15	Manitoba	7	.....	2	.....	.....
17	Ontario	5	.....	1	.....	.....

		MEMBERSHIP							ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
CIRCUIT SUMMARY: N. L. C. OF CANADA																	
BRITISH COLUMBIA																	
2	538	295	265	242	186	.....	124	.....	10	.....	.....	3	7	.....	2	10	8
3	143	43	42	14	13	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ALBERTA																	
5	604	143	134	134	29	283	102	20	18	.....	17	.....	.....	1	1	5	1
6	2173	661	601	555	335	447	405	77	96	2	33	33	26	3	6	3	2
7	1421	417	438	308	74	269	163	28	95	.....	.....	3	5	.....	5	.....	.....
SASKATCHEWAN																	
9	2017	537	434	446	142	174	143	49	31	15	37	165	130	3	5	16	17
10	1576	404	352	334	46	83	193	41	51	.....	14	5	4	2	7	.....	2
11	1070	353	306	206	71	120	217	52	49	1	25	.....	4	2	5	.....	2
12	2420	729	590	527	40	331	285	16	102	.....	19	2	2	3	11	.....	.....
13	2000	545	552	446	59	180	202	25	100	1	14	14	9	.....	1	6	3
MANITOBA AND ONTARIO																	
15	417	116	126	112	87	58	45	6	23	.....	12	28	50	2	6	18	17
17	267	64	65	60	18	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Member. Cont. Losses. Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
CIRCUIT SUMMARY: N. L. C. OF CANADA																	
BRITISH COLUMBIA																	
2	.....	.....	38	99	27	15	.....	3	8	5	.....	4	1	8	130	19	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	11	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
ALBERTA																	
5	.....	.....	74	178	.....	.....	2	10	11	21	.....	12	3	10	163	5	.....
6	12	22	238	476	119	146	.....	61	79	62	9	36	36	40	485	33	.....
7	.....	1	106	311	32	.....	.....	58	36	25	9	13	21	22	177	5	1
SASKATCHEWAN																	
9	9	4	142	452	86	28	.....	53	63	31	31	32	30	24	256	18	3
10	2	2	73	231	38	50	3	34	39	1	12	7	6	24	335	11	1
11	2	12	125	227	14	8	.....	45	13	33	11	22	22	24	261	14	3
12	.....	.....	62	317	17	6	8	55	49	53	36	38	47	29	365	6	4
13	7	6	269	338	57	14	6	68	41	42	14	25	31	56	498	9	.....
MANITOBA AND ONTARIO																	
15	.....	.....	104	106	.....	.....	.....	15	10	8	2	5	5	15	99	1	.....
17	.....	.....	14	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	1	.....

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
CIRCUIT SUMMARY: N. L. C. OF CANADA																		
BRITISH COLUMBIA																		
2	3	13	.....	.....	.....	36	7	4	25	94	9	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ALBERTA																		
5	2	6	.....	.....	.....	98	18	18	.....	112	6	5	51	55	58	8	26	61
6	18	18	.....	.....	.....	297	36	62	151	378	45	13	258	49	54	5	77	6
7	9	1	.....	.....	.....	204	27	34	163	239	20	12	47	29	10	.....	11	.....
SASKATECHWAN																		
9	6	14	.....	.....	.....	405	93	99	128	165	23	10	92	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	7	4	.....	.....	.....	185	29	25	.....	397	19	24	166	163	81	4	33	28
11	7	5	.....	.....	.....	58	13	22	48	149	20	15	106	60	72	2	40	80
12	11	11	22	1	.....	381	49	72	102	249	33	11	211	38	137	5	42	46
13	2	4	.....	.....	.....	193	32	31	2	193	41	5	259	1	76	8	108	39
MANITOBA—ONTARIO																		
15	4	1	.....	.....	.....	60	6	6	15	93	10	1	75	3	20	1	8	.....
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	3	2	34	16	.....	.....	.....	.....

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
CIRCUIT SUMMARY: N. L. C. OF CANADA																
BRITISH COLUMBIA																
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	64	2	125
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	46	.....	.....
ALBERTA																
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	10	94	2	55
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	5	.....	.....	27	408	10	198
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	5	7	3	3	.....	.....	18	199	5	36
SASKATCHEWAN																
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	11	72	16	9	24	.....	.....	28	328	11	201
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	12	266	8	242
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	9	.....	16	281	7	175
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	.....	.....	27	381	12	320
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	33	391	11	205
MANITOBA — ONTARIO																
15	21	1	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	72	3	70
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

Line Number	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY					Local Expenses			FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness							
	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
CIRCUIT SUMMARY: N. L. C. OF CANADA														
BRITISH COLUMBIA														
2	2	38	25500	450	6000	2000	.....	4785	1300	6085	104	163	162	95
3	2	17	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	636	.....	636	.....	.....	.....	.....
ALBERTA														
5	1	12	15000	150	4800	.....	4200	4080	4265	8345	82	87	126	94
6	9	102	58375	1810	9500	1250	700	8276	2175	10451	430	443	973	346
7	3	31	31400	2355	4300	3175	2900	4660	1515	6175	114	163	303	102
SASKATECHEWAN														
9	10	110	37900	1745	5400	1125	355	8223	6341	14564	393	385	420	172
10	6	113	22300	1035	14700	560	1600	3729	1250	4979	327	338	333	255
11	7	83	25500	705	2000	.....	5500	5680	400	6080	238	195	302	159
12	10	145	51600	2200	10094	860	1600	7557	2405	9962	290	88	299	262
13	8	127	44300	1800	8100	223	1600	6820	2524	9344	275	395	613	282
MANITOBA AND ONTARIO														
15	3	38	18500	450	8000	100	1850	2091	600	2691	101	138	135	63
17	1	15	5000	200	2000	.....	4705	1396	.....	1396	13	14	14	9

FINANCES (Continued)						ANALYSIS OF REPORTS							
Benevolences (Cont.)						Congregations Reporting							
Line Number	Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Churches	Seating Capacity	Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Women Vote	Associates	Craddle Roll
CIRCUIT SUMMARY: N. L. C. OF CANADA													
BRITISH COLUMBIA													
2	.....	.....	10	534	6619	4	2	1	1	.....	3	.....	2
3	.....	.....	10	10	646	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....
ALBERTA													
5	.....	17	16	422	8767	3	.....	2	.....	2	3	11	.....
6	.....	44	304	2540	12991	21	11	2	4	2	29	22	10
7	.....	130	144	956	7131	13	11	2	11	17	9	17	12
SASKATCHEWAN													
9	.....	.....	178	1548	16112	12	11	2	9	3	10	14	3
10	.....	34	10	1297	6276	10	7	5	4	2	3	10	.....
11	.....	45	125	1064	7144	11	4	1	.....	2	8	7	4
12	.....	38	61	1038	11000	24	15	4	7	6	1	14	4
13	.....	86	236	1887	11231	13	8	3	2	3	6	16	1
MANITOBA AND ONTARIO													
15	.....	20	81	538	3229	5	3	3	1	4	5	3	1
17	.....	.....	5	55	451	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Congregations Reporting (Cont.)											Language used in preaching					
												All English		All Non-English		Half and Half	
	Sunday Schools	Summer Vacation Schools	Week Day Instructions	Saturday Schools	Parochial Schools	More Than One Form of Schools	No Religious Schools	Men's Society	Women's Society	Young People's Society	Choirs	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
CIRCUIT SUMMARY: N. L. C. OF CANADA																	
BRITISH COLUMBIA																	
2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	3	143	.....	.....
ALBERTA																	
5	5	7	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	8	2	1	.....	.....	6	200	1	46
6	19	4	.....	.....	.....	4	16	.....	24	10	11	3	130	2	35	9	709
7	12	1	.....	1	.....	1	14	.....	16	5	3	3	50	9	532	1	26
SASKATCHEWAN																	
9	11	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	12	.....	24	11	10	.....	.....	4	199	5	435
10	17	4	.....	.....	.....	3	9	.....	12	6	6	2	60	10	593	5	229
11	8	4	.....	.....	.....	4	8	3	12	7	7	2	70	4	306	3	152
12	15	5	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	25	11	9	1	110	12	849	.....	.....
13	11	8	.....	.....	.....	2	17	.....	30	11	6	4	196	7	360	3	104
MANITOBA—ONTARIO																	
15	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20
17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	100

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Language (Cont.) Over Half English		Over Half Non-English		Size of Congregations Less than 100		101 to 200		201 to 500		501 to 1000		Over 1000		Neighborhood Population Rural		Below 1001	
	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
CIRCUIT SUMMARY: N. L. C. OF CANADA																		
BRITISH COLUMBIA																		
2	.....	.....	2	398	1	83	2	320	1	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	200	1	81
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	48	.....	.....
ALBERTA																		
5	.....	.....	1	160	12	444	1	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	304	2	105
6	1	28	18	1155	27	1160	5	697	1	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1109	11	788
7	2	63	13	750	28	1421	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	861	14	532
SASKATCHEWAN																		
9	1	158	16	1225	19	1031	7	986	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1465	5	399
10	5	346	.....	.....	18	803	3	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	433	11	665
11	7	542	.....	.....	12	499	4	571	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	875	2	88
12	1	15	12	1387	17	863	9	1089	2	468	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1078	11	1312
13	8	394	8	468	31	1446	3	356	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	881	11	574
MANITOBA—ONTARIO																		
15	3	244	2	155	4	171	2	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	141	3	146
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Analysis of Reports (Cont.)																	
Neighborhood Population (Cont.)									CHURCH PUBLICATIONS								
1001 to 10,000			10,001 to 100,000		100.001 to 1,000,000		Over 1,000,000										
Line Number	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folks
CIRCUIT SUMMARY: N. L. C. OF CANADA																	
BRITISH COLUMBIA																	
2	1	120	.....	.....	1	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	2	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ALBERTA																	
5	1	34	1	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	1	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	1	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SASKATCHEWAN																	
9	2	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	1	72	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	1	45	2	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MANITOBA—ONTARIO																	
15	.....	.....	1	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
17	.....	.....	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Serial No.	DISTRICTS AND STATES	Member Circuits	Congregations	Associate Congregations	Pastors	Assistant Pastors	Other Pastors
	EASTERN DISTRICT						
2	Illinois	....	61	2	46	2	6
3	Indiana	....	1	....	1	....	....
4	Wisconsin	....	342	17	111	1	3
5	Michigan	....	24	....	14	....	....
6	Ohio	....	3	....	2	....	....
7	Maine	....	1	....	1	....	....
8	New Hampshire	....	1	....	1	....	....
9	Massachusetts	....	2	....	2	....	1
10	Rhode Island	....	1	....	1	....	....
11	New York	....	16	....	13	3	4
12	New Jersey	....	5	....	5	....	....
13	Pennsylvania	....	1	....	....	....	....
14	Virginia	....	4	....	1	....	....
15	District of Columbia	....	1	....	....	....	....
16	Minnesota	....	3	....	....	....	....
	TOTAL	15	436	19	215	6	14
	NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT						
19	Wisconsin	....	11	....	3	....	....
20	Minnesota	....	400	....	122	....	7
21	North Dakota	....	6	....	....	....	....
	TOTAL	11	417	....	125	....	7
	SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT						
24	Minnesota	....	328	....	147	1	51
25	Wisconsin	....	2	....	....	....	....
26	Iowa	....	6	....	....	....	....
27	South Dakota	....	6	....	....	....	....
	TOTAL	10	342	....	147	1	51
	IOWA DISTRICT						
30	Iowa	....	160	....	84	....	14
31	Kansas	....	6	....	3	....	....
32	Oklahoma	....	1	....	1	....	....
33	Texas	....	12	....	6	....	....
34	Minnesota	....	1	....	....	....	....
	TOTAL	8	180	....	94	....	14
	SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT						
37	Wyoming	....	3	....	1	....	....
38	Colorado	....	13	....	7	....	....
39	Nebraska	....	18	....	9	....	....
40	South Dakota	....	279	....	101	1	7
41	Montana	....	1	....	....	....	....
42	Iowa	....	1	....	....	....	....
43	Minnesota	....	2	....	....	....	....
44	North Dakota	....	4	....	....	....	....
	TOTAL	11	321	....	118	1	7
	NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT						
47	North Dakota	....	558	....	150	2	6
48	Montana	....	4	....	1	....	....
49	Minnesota	....	1	....	....	....	....
50	Canada	....	2	....	....	....	....
	TOTAL	18	565	....	151	2	6

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

		MEMBERSHIP							ACCESSIONS					LOSSES			
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
EASTERN DISTRICT																	
2	15488	4723	5431	4129	2204	2179	5505	450	73	41	390	206	354	18	147	58	127
3	92	27	27	20	21	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	38	.....	1	.....	.....
4	96321	29281	27242	21953	5199	4359	28955	1169	2288	128	1207	776	1135	145	910	132	256
5	3446	1041	1052	775	345	351	1011	30	120	6	74	68	79	4	54	6	5
6	689	206	259	130	90	.....	11	.....	44	.....	.....	8	22	4	10	4	5
7	475	175	225	100	120	60	60	.....	1	.....	3	2	7	1	1	.....	.....
8	500	150	125	160	.....	.....	75	.....	5	.....	1	2	3	.....	6	.....	.....
9	358	134	154	95	77	25	170	7	10	.....	16	10	20	2	2	1	.....
10	110	38	52	28	42	61	27	3	9	1	.....	1	4	.....	1	4	2
11	4821	1340	1328	1057	794	2643	2875	972	234	7	122	48	69	4	30	13	.....
12	1295	359	415	280	77	139	601	42	58	.....	47	64	84	3	14	6	19
13	350	85	90	55	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	283	91	111	67	38	13	39	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
15	100	35	44	25	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	271	94	90	84	83	29	108	2	7	.....	.....	6	15	1	9	.....	.....
17	124599	37779	36645	28958	9180	9859	39482	2682	2854	183	1860	1245	1830	182	1186	225	415
NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																	
19	1682	451	450	349	49	90	290	14	64	.....	19	2	6	.....	10	.....	2
20	60720	19346	18204	14541	4192	8967	19438	1725	1928	94	830	543	752	114	522	154	357
21	715	266	251	198	10	85	42	7	9	8	3	1	.....	3	.....	2	2
22	63117	20063	18905	15088	4251	9142	19770	1746	2001	102	852	546	758	117	532	156	361
SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																	
24	94044	29821	30214	22564	7676	15618	39452	6512	2412	160	1378	1004	1776	140	731	429	636
25	230	89	72	75	20	30	58	10	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
26	949	344	279	204	14	10	364	4	14	.....	13	16	18	1	2	.....	.....
27	482	158	165	127	10	65	269	9	2	.....	8	.....	.....	2	3	11	6
28	95695	30412	30730	22970	7720	15723	40143	6535	2434	160	1399	1020	1796	143	737	440	642
IOWA DISTRICT																	
30	43000	13376	14065	9990	2255	4362	16996	941	1193	50	487	333	437	56	392	186	311
31	555	216	215	164	139	7	220	9	11	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	2
32	29	12	13	8	.....	12	11	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	2188	790	857	547	.....	187	1418	52	62	1	35	30	47	5	29	8	16
34	264	89	17	69	.....	30	107	11	15	1	5	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
35	46945	14483	15167	10778	2394	4598	18752	10013	1283	54	527	364	487	62	425	196	329
SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																	
37	164	57	47	52	.....	53	46	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	1235	402	414	335	191	358	350	98	38	6	9	35	57	4	11	.....	.....
39	3125	897	940	715	66	393	1158	46	86	17	52	42	58	7	29	12	15
40	43597	12466	12138	9159	2624	6594	9807	1149	1292	66	574	591	684	93	299	150	269
41	85	24	21	21	16	25	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	42	12	10	12	.....	.....	17	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	380	94	92	74	.....	12	87	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2
44	425	122	100	107	.....	77	87	29	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
45	49053	14074	13762	10475	2897	7512	11562	1339	1456	89	635	668	800	107	342	171	287
NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																	
47	69322	20935	20034	15853	4938	8327	15112	1963	2178	128	953	789	943	91	361	352	472
48	189	51	31	46	25	6	21	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3
49	210	58	65	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	95	31	27	25	.....	.....	32	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	69815	21075	20157	15657	4963	8333	15165	1963	2189	128	953	789	943	91	361	354	475

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
EASTERN DISTRICT																	
2	23	132	2785	945	361	1075	1	328	479	646	11	317	336	270	7507	456	29
3	.....	.....	32	20	.....	10	1	2	4	3	.....	2	1	3	40	.....	.....
4	185	668	7249	4842	360	898	11	1937	954	2568	380	1346	1297	1350	38835	682	143
5	28	23	635	499	44	165	.....	83	74	90	6	52	44	88	1696	56	7
6	1	3	98	68	1	3	1	21	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	35	5
7	.....	.....	52	52	8	40	1	4	3	15	.....	7	8	8	91	6	1
8	.....	2	25	70	.....	40	.....	5	.....	4	3	4	3	4	75	5	.....
9	3	2	54	55	2	35	1	6	4	21	.....	9	12	11	177	14	.....
10	.....	1	31	26	.....	.....	.....	5	4	3	.....	2	1	5	43	2	.....
11	1	15	773	1251	158	501	1	135	105	114	30	79	82	100	5163	294	18
12	1	2	173	328	47	30	.....	34	24	65	4	33	36	13	699	24	1
13	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	3	.....	2	1	3	34	6	.....
14	4	13	36	51	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	33	1	.....
15	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	3	23	76	7	.....	3	.....	2	1	6	.....	3	3	8	276	2	1
17	249	884	12067	8226	981	2800	17	2578	1676	3538	434	1856	1824	1873	54683	1583	205
NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																	
19	.....	.....	175	141	.....	.....	.....	18	51	113	6	56	63	19	285	13	2
20	180	514	6347	6115	523	948	15	1370	1126	1769	478	1144	1046	1077	26926	1267	88
21	.....	.....	49	95	10	.....	.....	10	5	17	5	15	7	9	90	.....	.....
22	180	514	6571	6351	533	948	15	1398	1182	1899	489	1215	1116	1105	27301	1280	90
SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																	
24	247	680	9726	5384	468	1826	24	2059	1188	2833	279	1375	1490	1393	52464	1160	128
25	.....	4	40	22	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	75	.....	.....
26	.....	.....	85	70	7	25	.....	17	1	33	.....	18	15	15	356	6	2
27	.....	.....	97	97	8	35	.....	8	2	11	3	6	8	17	267	3	.....
28	247	684	9948	5573	483	1886	25	2089	1192	2877	282	1399	1513	1431	53162	1169	130
IOWA DISTRICT																	
30	62	258	4665	2657	593	2119	19	1000	445	1172	108	620	664	712	23430	368	64
31	.....	.....	218	6	30	14	.....	9	7	3	.....	2	1	13	219	5	3
32	.....	.....	7	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	22	.....	.....
33	2	8	424	218	3	.....	1	61	3	53	.....	22	31	44	1953	25	6
34	1	3	23	8	2	36	.....	8	7	7	.....	2	5	8	176	.....	1
35	65	269	5337	2899	628	2169	20	1079	462	1237	108	647	702	779	25800	398	74
SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																	
37	3	10	121	129	.....	.....	.....	5	17	3	.....	2	1	5	36	2	.....
38	5	37	539	208	39	30	5	28	35	43	.....	19	24	57	546	21	4
39	14	27	694	114	21	53	4	79	20	132	.....	67	65	70	1496	12	2
40	115	328	6014	2582	830	1296	17	954	680	1426	56	749	725	661	16249	555	80
41	.....	.....	14	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	6	.....	3	3	1	13	.....	.....
42	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	34	31	.....	.....	.....	12	1	6	.....	3	3	7	194	2	2
44	.....	.....	52	27	9	7	.....	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	78	1	1
45	137	402	7494	3096	899	1386	26	1092	760	1616	56	843	821	808	18612	593	89
NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																	
47	203	389	8102	6760	816	1009	19	1615	1382	2739	334	1453	1574	1216	20904	606	89
48	.....	.....	58	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	21	.....	.....
49	.....	.....	40	20	6	16	.....	7	.....	10	.....	5	5	2	60	1	.....
50	.....	.....	10	32	.....	10	.....	4	3	2	.....	1	1	4	38	.....	2
51	203	389	8210	6818	822	1035	19	1633	1385	2752	334	1460	1580	1223	21023	607	91

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
EASTERN DISTRICT																		
2	160	327	45	12	12	1666	321	312	847	2322	636	29	6564	146	405	30	682	7
3	.....	2	26	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	6	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	1233	566	673	105	78	10945	1463	1474	1660	6549	1520	89	14259	632	5917	312	6013	1383
5	63	33	.....	1	.....	531	61	67	239	540	141	2	1077	18	112	5	78	15
6	9	20	.....	.....	.....	60	6	9	15	86	10	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	20	40	10	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	4	9	.....	.....	.....	80	7	7	.....	80	13	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	36	7	.....	35	.....	10	1	10	.....
11	46	102	13	.....	2	380	51	56	923	688	395	39	3413	306	20	5	90	.....
12	12	13	12	5	.....	176	26	35	11	260	75	12	521	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5	2	30	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	1	4	50	1	.....	62	7	6	36	62	12	.....	130	.....	.....	2	32	.....
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	5	2	.....	.....	.....	45	13	9	.....	36	10	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	1548	1086	819	127	92	13945	1962	1981	3758	10785	2850	178	26373	1162	6464	355	6905	1405
NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																		
19	14	27	.....	.....	.....	68	14	20	.....	266	69	13	425	135	28	2	72	.....
20	738	466	159	16	15	7695	1230	1314	1319	6003	1440	179	11926	817	5468	257	4366	1633
21	6	3	10	1	.....	62	11	4	.....	71	12	1	86	4	40	2	7	11
22	758	496	169	17	15	7825	1255	1338	1319	6340	1521	193	12437	956	5536	261	4445	1644
SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																		
24	936	511	581	62	58	8023	1905	1728	2104	7059	2273	101	22096	659	5513	283	5095	860
25	4	2	.....	.....	.....	50	7	6	.....	46	9	.....	59	.....	20	1	25	.....
26	13	1	.....	.....	.....	111	20	15	15	85	25	.....	152	.....	20	2	32	3
27	3	8	.....	.....	.....	127	1	9	14	68	5	.....	52	.....	40	2	37	3
28	956	522	581	62	58	8311	1933	1758	2133	7258	2312	101	22359	659	5593	288	5189	866
IOWA DISTRICT																		
30	461	221	288	20	29	4203	701	760	1276	4340	1219	58	12155	551	3422	192	4073	565
31	1	8	6	1	1	8	5	1	.....	210	28	.....	293	.....	20	2	21	.....
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	26	2	10	2	.....	190	21	34	49	320	62	2	578	8	190	12	257	12
34	2	1	8	1	.....	35	2	5	.....	36	8	.....	110	.....	20	1	25	.....
35	490	232	312	24	30	4437	729	800	1325	4906	1317	60	13136	550	3652	207	4376	577
SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																		
37	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	9	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	10	23	2	.....	1	198	39	40	155	384	59	.....	350	.....	29	6	63	.....
39	35	21	78	7	8	387	70	66	107	606	146	.....	1169	.....	78	20	327	.....
40	328	250	204	25	32	5557	860	904	771	5663	1340	20	12700	130	2350	170	2937	139
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	3	3	.....	9	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	4	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	3	7	.....	58	8	.....	90	.....	30	1	45	.....
44	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	5	44	7	.....	52	.....	40	2	28	.....
45	375	296	284	32	41	6227	975	1020	1038	6906	1574	20	14473	130	2527	199	3400	139
NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																		
47	553	441	396	38	61	10791	1787	1889	2248	8351	1802	159	15375	986	5943	368	6114	1732
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	5	5	.....	40	3	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1	.....	40
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	558	441	396	38	61	10907	1797	1899	2248	8391	1805	159	15400	986	5973	369	6114	1772

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
EASTERN DISTRICT																
2	...	...	...	...	49	7	138	...	43	63	21	796	109	3545	57	2070
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	1	15
4	312	58	700	...	322	18	201	31	295	630	52	2957	495	21781	259	9532
5	88	2	105	...	...	1	25	...	2	19	5	103	36	938	15	505
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	3	178	2	50
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	30	3	70	1	20
8	4	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	30	5	110	2	56
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	37	1	30
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	5	264	27	1336	19	1175
12	...	...	...	...	15	1	14	10	1	2	3	77	7	276	5	175
13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	55	2	60	1	40
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	62	2	66
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...
16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	25	5	89	1	35
17	404	61	855	...	386	27	378	41	353	721	93	4352	701	28516	367	13169
NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																
19	...	...	...	...	27	4	30	50	...	...	5	156	11	480	7	362
20	2366	144	2213	25	84	6	217	3	283	486	33	991	458	11351	276	9137
21	24	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	8	174	1	60
22	2390	145	2233	25	111	10	247	53	283	486	39	1186	477	12005	284	9559
SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																
24	5499	133	3982	44	920	46	574	253	584	406	50	2522	481	18646	289	12076
25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	59	2	65
26	...	4	80	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	5	170	5	180
27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	139	4	73
28	5499	137	4062	44	920	46	574	253	597	406	50	2522	495	19014	300	12394
IOWA DISTRICT																
30	4465	37	1619	2	637	17	279	170	236	242	17	527	249	8373	144	4861
31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	8	146	5	96
32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	...	...	...	...	24	1	8	...	50	4	2	39	11	324	7	353
34	50	2	90	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	50	1	40
35	4515	39	1709	2	661	18	287	170	290	248	19	566	269	8893	157	5300
SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																
37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	3	46	1	27
38	...	...	...	...	22	1	5	...	5	14	3	58	14	266	8	222
39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	24	1	26	24	622	14	426
40	1785	91	1846	2	62	13	232	...	276	297	17	575	312	7733	189	5822
41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	1	21	...	...
42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	1	26
43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	50	1	40
44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	58	1	30
45	1785	91	1846	2	84	14	237	...	303	335	22	670	361	8808	215	6593
NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																
47	80	1	9	3	103	7	336	24	195	513	15	1015	555	12479	341	10570
48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	33	1	10
49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	52	...	...
50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	80	1	9	3	103	7	336	24	195	513	15	1015	559	12564	342	10580

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Line Number	Choirs		CHURCH PROPERTY									FINANCES			
			Churches		Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Local Expenses							
	Number of Choirs	Number of Members	Value	Seating Capacity	Value	Value	Amount	Current Expenses	Unusual Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Education	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Inner Mission or Charities
EASTERN DISTRICT														
2	57	963	1441850	14635	241500	62844	382191	168743	89395	258138	10898	10399	10631	6789
3	1	8	18000	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	216	3746	4226715	182152	808283	281613	369760	400667	121679	532346	51544	57140	58248	38709
5	12	153	176200	6115	34000	9500	20200	28481	3605	32086	708	702	776	489
6	2	25	59500	500	.....	.....	14222	6062	1128	7190	164	168	187	152
7	1	8	25000	200	.....	.....	.....	3000	200	3200	50	50	100	50
8	2	.....	80000	250	10000	.....	1500	3300	2500	5800	90	90	190	100
9	2	34	90550	.....	15500	.....	10750	3770	367	4137	181	189	187	126
10	1	13	9500	210	.....	197	5000	1389	2000	3389	16	33	10	5
11	21	500	574000	2800	47028	91500	178233	74411	22710	97121	1408	1699	2459	1141
12	6	133	242000	1450	51000	11600	38300	17520	26030	43550	521	544	544	367
13	1	18	35000	.....	.....	.....	2000	2047	630	2677	65	70	70	45
14	2	12	12500	865	2000	.....	11000	825	175	1000	30	34	33	21
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250	13	32	14	50
16	2	30	18000	435	.....	.....	.....	1740	600	2340	170	255	234	138
17	326	5643	7008815	209810	1209311	457254	1033156	712245	281019	993224	65858	71405	73683	48173
NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT														
19	4	86	99600	600	13000	.....	1400	10500	400	10000	512	319	292	244
20	199	3461	2465190	64475	464982	117637	176821	286793	63373	350166	27505	29043	29068	20776
21	3	85	28500	1100	.....	300	800	2572	1744	4316	429	395	398	253
22	206	3632	2593290	66175	477982	117937	179021	299865	65517	365382	28446	29757	29758	21273
SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT														
24	268	5677	5766785	80513	730020	187650	1146867	573293	169128	742421	67188	72135	73150	49280
25	.....	.....	13000	350	.....	350	.....	1566	.....	1566	214	200	201	197
26	2	43	36500	1450	500	200	7800	3430	1150	4580	528	595	666	429
27	3	32	31000	.....	5000	.....	.....	2744	1424	4168	176	228	390	213
28	273	5752	5847285	82313	735520	188200	1154667	581033	171702	752735	68106	73158	74407	50119
IOWA DISTRICT														
30	122	2289	1704200	40359	508020	154172	99870	247403	73272	320675	33923	37995	41106	25369
31	5	72	20500	800	8500	500	.....	4080	530	4620	329	335	311	247
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	7	159	132900	2500	24000	1200	10300	12117	12679	24796	1455	1364	1332	302
34	1	20	20000	350	.....	.....	.....	1100	100	1200	206	222	222	143
35	135	2540	1877600	44009	540520	155872	110170	264710	86581	351291	35913	39916	42971	26061
SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT														
37	2	30	7000	.....	6000	.....	8800	1193	1917	3110	31	98	29	18
38	7	117	85000	1350	4000	750	25500	7800	601	8401	473	474	471	260
39	15	213	163500	3270	42500	5475	40150	25193	23160	48353	1874	1678	1763	1332
40	151	2460	1930125	30400	413900	59775	223218	245888	82801	328689	27103	24707	25704	18543
41	.....	.....	3000	120	.....	.....	.....	225	161	386	12	18	26	7
42	.....	.....	2500	135	.....	.....	.....	650	25	675	16	14	14	19
43	.....	.....	11400	420	.....	4200	.....	1651	.....	1651	334	261	361	193
44	2	22	17300	450	.....	.....	.....	2155	700	2855	85	78	88	81
45	177	2842	2219825	42145	466400	70200	297608	284755	109365	394120	29928	27328	28456	20453
NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT														
47	274	4221	3023362	71920	577680	74190	237773	374539	206503	581042	28826	25710	26830	19129
48	1	.....	500	.....	.....	100	.....	850	.....	850	36	30	31	20
49	.....	.....	6000	175	.....	.....	.....	850	.....	850	100	100	100	100
50	.....	.....	300	75	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	450	11	11	11	12
51	275	4221	3032662	72170	577680	74290	237773	376689	206503	583192	28973	25851	26972	19261

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

	FINANCES (Continued)					ANALYSIS OF REPORTS							
	Benevolences (Cont.)					Congregations Reporting							
Line Number	Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Churches	Seating Capacity	Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Women Vote	Associates	Cuddle Roll
EASTERN DISTRICT													
2	437	631	6137	45922	304060	53	47	28	11	24	28	27	15
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
4	1981	6034	17351	230998	763444	314	298	146	82	93	79	126	2
5	5	51	300	3031	35117	20	18	10	4	5	8	11	1
6	.....	.....	85	756	7946	3	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	19
7	.....	30	25	305	3505	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	470	6270	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	13
9	.....	30	.....	713	4850	2	2	2	.....	1	12	6	5
10	.....	.....	.....	64	3453	1	1	.....	1	1	2	4	11
11	.....	172	1019	7398	105019	14	6	6	3	8	.....	.....	1
12	.....	20	881	2877	46427	5	5	4	3	4	.....	.....	2
13	.....	.....	5	255	2932	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	32
14	.....	23	12	153	1153	3	3	1	.....	1	2	3	.....
15	.....	.....	.....	109	359	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
16	.....	45	55	897	3237	3	3	.....	1	.....	3	3	22
17	2423	7036	25870	294448	1287672	422	388	198	105	141	142	181	12
NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT													
19	.....	.....	77	1444	12344	8	2	3	.....	1	3	2	.....
20	749	2190	11827	121158	471324	351	273	116	58	82	99	185	35
21	.....	46	491	2012	6328	6	5	1	.....	1	1	10	421
22	749	2236	12395	124614	489993	365	280	120	58	84	103	197	.....
SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT													
24	1573	4898	29673	297897	1040318	303	231	131	70	76	87	150	.....
25	.....	20	86	918	2484	2	2	.....	1	2	1	2	.....
26	12	72	261	2563	7143	6	5	1	1	2	1	1	42
27	.....	10	100	1117	5285	6	.....	2	.....	.....	1	4	65
29	1585	5000	30120	102495	1055230	317	238	134	72	80	90	157	.....
IOWA DISTRICT													
30	1999	4000	19655	164047	484722	150	123	85	37	45	27	85	.....
31	.....	58	46	1326	5946	6	5	2	1	.....	5	1	.....
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	107
33	.....	82	5567	10102	34898	9	6	5	4	3	.....	5	41
34	.....	25	170	988	2188	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
35	1999	4165	25438	176463	527754	166	135	92	42	48	32	93	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT													
37	.....	10	.....	186	3296	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	15
38	25	38	167	1908	10309	7	7	1	2	4	4	10	.....
39	50	233	1228	8158	56511	18	16	9	8	9	4	13	.....
40	186	1571	8581	106395	435084	223	154	88	46	48	86	57	15
41	.....	.....	24	87	473	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	13
42	.....	.....	.....	63	738	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
43	8	87	63	1307	2958	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	15
44	.....	.....	40	372	3227	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	32
45	269	1939	10103	118476	512596	258	184	99	57	62	95	88	1
NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT													
47	2018	2712	12109	117334	698376	483	329	128	88	96	134	270	33
48	.....	3	24	144	994	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	32
49	.....	.....	50	450	1300	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
50	10	.....	.....	55	505	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
51	2028	2715	12183	117983	701175	486	331	128	89	96	136	271	.....

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Congregations Reporting (Cont.)											Language used in preaching					
												All English		All Non-English		Half and Half	
	Sunday Schools	Summer Vacation Schools	Week Day Instructions	Saturday Schools	Parochial Schools	More Than One Form of Schools	No Religious Schools	Men's Society	Women's Society	Young People's Society	Choirs	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
EASTERN DISTRICT																	
2	51	22	.....	1	.....	22	9	18	54	45	45	17	3057	.....	.....	9	3222
3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	203	190	13	11	.....	113	45	49	311	225	180	42	7333	24	4836	73	6235
5	16	3	2	1	.....	5	8	5	21	13	12	4	306	.....	.....	9	1696
6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	289
7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	475
8	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	198
10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	15	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	15	13	15	5	522	.....	.....	3	1017
12	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	5	5	5	1	329	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	150
14	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	104
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	100	.....	.....
16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	36	.....	.....
17	303	219	16	14	.....	146	68	87	423	313	270	69	11547	26	4972	100	13386
NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																	
19	7	2	.....	1	.....	3	1	5	9	6	4	3	155	.....	.....	4	1426
20	187	172	37	4	.....	119	127	31	350	252	165	55	6077	65	6847	58	8652
21	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	6	1	3	1	150	1	60	.....	.....
22	196	176	38	5	.....	122	130	38	365	259	172	59	6382	66	6907	62	10078
SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																	
24	215	155	58	25	.....	154	40	45	306	253	223	50	12026	20	4360	39	10542
25	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	4	3	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	6	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	115
27	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	114
28	223	159	59	25	.....	159	45	45	320	265	229	50	12026	20	4360	41	10771
IOWA DISTRICT																	
30	127	108	24	7	.....	112	14	21	144	124	101	19	3682	5	1178	26	5657
31	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	4	5	5	515	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	8	6	.....	.....	.....	6	2	2	9	6	6	3	332	1	57	5	1742
34	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	142	116	24	7	.....	120	17	23	160	135	113	27	4529	6	1235	31	7399
SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																	
37	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	54
38	8	1	.....	.....	.....	2	5	2	11	7	5	6	341	.....	.....	1	25
39	18	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	2	16	13	13	9	1224	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	179	109	30	6	.....	88	45	14	142	167	133	72	66431	6	550	32	4456
41	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	102
44	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	2	2	118	.....	.....	1	98
45	214	119	30	6	.....	98	51	19	180	193	154	91	68241	6	550	36	4734
NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																	
47	293	259	1	5	.....	149	154	14	494	325	246	82	7988	61	7054	70	6217
48	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	1	1	2	152	.....	.....	1	37
49	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50
51	294	260	1	5	.....	149	159	14	498	326	247	84	8140	61	7054	72	6304

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Language (Cont.) Over Half English		Over Half Non-English		Size of Congregations: Less than 100		101 to 200		201 to 500		501 to 1000		Over 1000		Neighborhood Population: Rural		Below 1001	
	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
EASTERN DISTRICT																		
2	30	9269	2	140	15	963	18	3150	17	5748	7	4638	1	1250	9	3212	5	1183
3	1	92	.....	.....	1	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	105	33462	84	25474	73	4337	85	11908	131	41755	34	24217	5	7818	184	41552	85	21192
5	2	192	6	1072	7	378	8	1057	6	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	410	6	2036
6	1	400	.....	.....	1	89	.....	.....	2	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	1	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	1	160	.....	.....	2	358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	2	366	5	1828	3	200	4	574	1	400	5	1934	2	1525	.....	.....	2	110
12	1	200	3	766	.....	.....	2	366	3	929	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	176
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	3	179	2	69	2	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	2	314
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	2	235	.....	.....	2	71	.....	.....	1	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	2	236
17	145	44326	105	30119	104	6229	124	17987	162	51938	47	31289	8	10593	199	45235	103	25047
NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																		
19	1	30	1	72	6	299	.....	.....	2	484	1	900	.....	.....	2	114	4	439
20	75	16138	113	20780	188	10530	92	13693	84	22819	16	10188	2	2401	215	24404	117	18005
21	.....	.....	3	471	2	132	2	302	1	247	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	212	3	469
22	76	16168	117	21323	196	10961	94	13995	87	23550	17	11088	2	2401	219	24730	124	19513
SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																		
24	122	39979	86	25751	70	4738	81	11966	121	39190	44	28429	6	9675	150	35343	78	18726
25	2	220	.....	.....	1	76	1	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	76	1	144
26	4	714	1	120	.....	.....	3	409	3	850	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	475	2	474
27	3	304	2	64	4	148	2	334	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	377	2	69
28	131	41217	89	25935	75	5962	87	12853	124	40040	44	28429	6	9675	158	36271	83	19413
IOWA DISTRICT																		
30	81	26307	25	7356	18	1142	53	7565	62	20550	19	13032	1	1167	74	16458	50	12755
31	1	52	.....	.....	4	223	1	130	1	212	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	122	1	130
32	.....	.....	1	29	1	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29	.....	.....
33	.....	.....	2	49	9	216	2	313	2	940	1	719	.....	.....	5	810	2	99
34	1	264	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	264	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	264
35	83	26623	28	7434	32	1610	56	8008	66	21966	20	13751	1	1167	82	17419	54	13248
SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																		
37	1	55	1	55	3	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	55	.....	.....
38	6	705	.....	.....	9	364	3	363	1	344	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	194	5	145
39	9	1901	.....	.....	8	421	5	708	5	1996	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1123	4	805
40	106	21465	39	7466	126	7480	74	10766	47	13592	7	5216	3	4630	150	19684	70	9817
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	85	.....	.....
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	.....	.....
43	1	278	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	102	1	278	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	278	1	102
44	.....	.....	1	209	3	216	.....	.....	1	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	425	.....	.....
45	123	24404	41	7730	151	8772	83	11939	55	16419	7	5216	3	4630	171	21886	80	10869
NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																		
47	151	27323	166	22102	308	18570	158	22427	62	18066	9	5618	2	3789	321	32474	191	24366
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	37	2	152
49	.....	.....	1	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	210	.....	.....
50	.....	.....	1	45	2	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	95	.....	.....
51	151	27323	168	22357	313	18854	158	22427	63	18276	9	5618	2	3789	325	32816	193	24518

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Analysis of Reports (Cont.)									CHURCH PUBLICATIONS							
Neighborhood Population (Cont.)																
1001 to 10,000			10,001 to 100,000		100,001 to 1,000,000		Over 1,000,000									
Line Number	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folks
EASTERN DISTRICT																
2	11	1764	10	1420	4	611	24	7298	275	503	12	214	1551	2748	394	976
3					1	92										
4	36	17739	14	5442	5	3443			2021	2066	46	510	3247	6645	560	2755
5	6	730	4	740	1	350			63	80	4	41	310	429	10	352
6	1	200			1	89	1	400	4	22	1		25	35		29
7			1	475					1	2						
8	1	500														
9					2	358			4	3	1		20	50	10	10
10					1	110			6							
11			1	155	1	203	11	4165	104	55	6	40	516	1594	477	234
12			2	529	2	590			7	23	4	6	80	328	102	92
13					1	150										
14					1	43										
15					1	100										
16																
17	55	20933	32	8761	21	6139	36	11863	2485	2754	74	811	5749	11829	1553	4448
NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																
19	2	1100			1	30			30	22		7	283	242	46	166
20	32	12212	6	2391	1	510			2320	1841	41	640	3307	5780	273	2984
21																
22	34	13312	6	2391	2	540			2350	1863	41	647	3590	6022	319	3150
SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT																
24	56	20051	6	4039	24	15126			3312	2931	83	834	5251	8607	452	5207
25																
26																
27	1	36														
28	57	20087	6	4039	24	15126			3312	2931	83	834	5251	8607	452	5207
IOWA DISTRICT																
30	21	7973	8	3599	1	315			1618	2064	42	588	2989	4781	357	2424
31	3	313							13	31	2	6	95	38		51
32									1	1						
33	3	1146			1	107			29	142	5	31	70	245		42
34																
35	27	9432	8	3599	2	422			1661	2238	49	625	3154	5064	357	2517
SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																
37	1	55	1	54						11			20	25		17
38	3	312	1	86	1	344			26	91	4	20	130	48		57
39	3	794			1	403			97	165	6	55	243	396		265
40	27	8251	21	2148					1175	1920	41	405	2460	4295	92	2218
41									1	8				10		
42									1		5	5				
43																
44																
45	34	9412	23	2288	2	747			1300	2195	56	485	2853	4774	92	2557
NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT																
47	23	6784	6	5541					1521	1764	54	615	4074	6472	249	3776
48									21	41	1	19	87	193		116
49																
50																
51	23	6784	6	5541					1542	1805	55	634	4161	6665	249	3892

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Serial No.	DISTRICTS AND STATES	Circuits	Member Congregations	Associate Congregations	Pastors	Assistant Pastors	Other Pastors
	ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT						
2	Montana	....	122	....	32	....	....
3	Idaho	....	16	....	7	....	....
4	Washington	....	11	....	5	....	2
5	North Dakota	....	2	....	....	....	....
	TOTAL	6	151	....	45	....	2
	PACIFIC DISTRICT						
8	Washington	....	66	....	37	....	5
9	Oregon	....	17	....	9	....	1
10	California	....	21	....	17	....	6
11	Alaska	....	3	....	3	....	....
12	Canada—British Columbia	....	4	....	2	....	1
	TOTAL	5	111	....	68	....	13
	NORW. LUTH. CHURCH OF CANADA						
15	British Columbia	....	3	....	1	....	....
16	Alberta	....	77	....	16	....	....
17	Saskatchewan	....	131	....	29	....	....
18	Manitoba	....	7	....	2	....	....
19	Ontario	....	5	....	1	....	....
	TOTAL	9	223	....	49	....	....
	Totals for 1928	93	2746	19	1012	10	114
	Totals for 1927	92	3111	....	1090	....	....
	Gains	1	.....	....	....	....	....
	Loss	....	336	....	96	....	....
	STATE TOTALS						
32	Minnesota	....	735	....	269	1	58
36	Wisconsin	....	342	17	112	1	3
40	Montana	....	127	....	33	....	....
43	Washington	....	77	....	42	....	7
47	Iowa	....	167	....	84	....	14
50	South Dakota	....	285	....	101	1	7
56	North Dakota	....	570	....	150	2	6

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

	MEMBERSHIP																	
									ACCESSIONS					LOSSES				
		Confirmed Members		Voting Members			Communed within Year		By Baptism			By Certificate		Deaths		By Certificate	
Line Number	Souls	Male	Female	Male	Female	Associate Members Souls	Members	Associates	Children	Adults	By Confirmation	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults
ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT																	
2	8988	2607	2355	2022	1192	2675	1679	340	441	27	209	268	328	11	36	50	79
3	1265	428	415	300	121	546	334	64	42	2	44	20	43	6	15	12	21
4	907	264	309	217	198	127	487	36	59	1	29	40	67	.....	12	35	26
5	150	43	47	40	17	25	36	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
6	11310	3342	3126	2579	1528	3373	2536	441	549	30	282	328	438	17	63	99	127
PACIFIC DISTRICT																	
8	9266	3135	3202	2391	1262	2457	2960	330	284	11	115	183	259	11	54	25	43
9	2246	861	860	651	660	111	1748	94	81	4	85	19	91	7	45	19	41
10	3234	1037	1117	679	534	1572	1250	319	117	7	67	40	118	3	25	8	37
11	41	11	9	11	9	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	538	295	265	242	186	.....	124	.....	10	.....	.....	3	70	2	10	8	.....
13	15325	5339	5453	3974	2651	4140	6087	743	495	22	267	245	538	23	134	60	121
NORW. LUTH. CHURCH OF CANADA																	
15	143	43	42	14	13	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	4198	1221	1173	997	438	999	670	125	208	2	50	36	31	4	12	8	3
17	9083	2568	2234	1959	358	888	1040	183	333	17	109	186	149	10	29	22	24
18	417	116	126	112	87	58	45	6	23	.....	12	28	50	2	6	18	17
19	267	64	65	60	18	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	14108	4012	3640	3142	914	1967	1757	319	564	19	171	250	230	16	47	48	44
21	489968	150579	147585	113621	36498	64647	155254	25781	13825	789	6946	5455	7820	758	3827	1749	2801
22	483958	161758	149891	114565	32222	73087	141058	15158	14569	863	9175	5350	7486	724	3355	1929	3637
23	6010	.....	.....	.....	4276	.....	14196	10623	.....	.....	.....	105	334	34	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	11179	2306	944	.....	8440	.....	.....	744	74	2229	.....	.....	.....	128	180	836
STATE TOTALS																	
32	155889	49502	48682	37377	11951	24656	59192	8256	5374	255	2213	1554	2545	258	1266	583	995
36	98223	29821	27764	22377	5268	4479	29303	1193	2350	128	1226	780	1141	145	921	130	257
40	9262	2682	2407	2089	1233	2706	1710	343	448	27	209	270	332	11	36	50	79
43	10173	3399	3511	2608	1460	2584	2447	366	343	12	144	223	326	11	66	60	69
47	44900	13732	14354	10206	2269	4372	17377	945	1110	50	500	349	455	57	394	186	311
50	44079	12624	12303	9286	2634	6659	10076	1158	1294	66	582	591	684	95	302	170	272
56	70612	21366	20432	15886	4965	8514	15277	2000	2211	36	956	791	944	94	361	356	475

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Member. Cont. Losses, Cont.			SERVICES					MINISTERIAL ACTS									
Other Losses			By Pastor		Other Services			Baptized		Junior and Adult Confirmation				Communion			Fu-
Line Number	Children	Adults	English	Non-English	By Laymen	Prayer Meetings	Last Year Inspected	Children of Members	Children of Non-Members	English	Non-English	Male	Female	Number of Services	Members Communing	Marriages	Members Children
ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT																	
2	17	37	2677	351	123	143	33	177	340	389	2	170	219	174	2390	248	14
3	10	14	315	100	40	.....	5	15	29	62	.....	23	39	31	527	32	3
4	.....	.....	410	81	10	97	1	29	35	35	.....	20	15	35	731	24	3
5	.....	.....	34	12	.....	.....	2	5	2	5	.....	1	4	3	37	.....	2
6	27	51	3436	544	173	240	41	226	406	491	2	214	277	243	3685	304	22
PACIFIC DISTRICT																	
8	22	49	2026	1234	307	452	3	138	253	263	17	142	138	199	4251	198	14
9	1	4	505	303	40	117	.....	59	39	137	.....	60	77	53	1735	45	1
10	5	18	966	479	83	301	7	54	69	104	.....	45	59	76	2143	118	2
11	.....	.....	55	7	.....	5	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	9	.....
12	.....	.....	38	99	27	15	.....	3	8	5	.....	4	1	8	130	19	.....
13	28	71	3590	2122	457	890	10	255	371	509	17	251	275	337	8264	389	17
NORW. LUTH. CHURCH OF CANADA																	
15	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	11	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
16	12	23	418	965	151	146	2	129	126	108	18	61	66	72	825	43	1
17	20	24	671	1565	212	106	17	255	205	160	104	124	136	157	1718	58	11
18	.....	.....	104	106	.....	.....	.....	15	10	8	2	5	5	15	99	1	.....
19	.....	.....	14	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	1	.....
20	32	47	1207	2735	363	263	22	405	342	276	124	190	207	245	2649	105	12
21	1168	3311	57860	38364	5339	11617	195	10755	7776	15195	1846	8075	8315	8044	215179	6428	730
22	1123	3412	55129	41500	6022	11026	.....	10682	7536	15008	2621	.....	.....	8110	201672	5892	766
23	45	.....	2731	.....	.....	591	.....	73	240	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	13507	536	.....
24	.....	101	.....	3136	683	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	775	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	38
STATE TOTALS																	
32	431	1220	16223	11565	999	2829	39	3458	2323	4631	757	2532	2552	2495	80096	2432	220
36	185	672	7464	5005	360	898	12	1960	1006	2681	336	1402	1360	1375	39195	685	145
40	17	37	2776	362	123	143	33	187	340	396	2	174	222	176	2424	248	14
43	22	49	2436	1315	317	549	4	167	288	298	17	162	153	234	4982	122	17
47	62	258	4776	2727	600	2144	19	1018	416	1205	108	638	679	727	23786	374	66
50	115	328	6111	2679	838	1328	17	862	682	1437	59	755	733	678	16516	558	80
56	203	389	8237	6894	835	1016	21	1640	1396	2761	339	1469	1585	1235	21109	607	92

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

nerals			RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION															
			Adult Baptism			Confirmation				Sunday School					Summer Vacation School			
											Teachers		Pupils				Pupils	
Line Number	Members Adults	Non-Members	Times Met	Men	Women	Times Met	Boys	Girls	Number on Cradle Roll	Times Met	English	Non-English	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	No. of Teachers	English	Non-English
ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT																		
2	36	177	27	1	7	1572	303	337	249	2046	420	2	3771	13	495	36	876	24
3	12	21	.....	.....	.....	144	22	54	10	390	65	.....	647	.....	33	3	78	.....
4	24	10	.....	.....	.....	166	23	17	47	284	54	1	432	10	40	2	74	.....
5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	40	2	3	4	52	4	.....	12	.....	40	2	40	.....
6	73	211	27	1	7	1922	350	411	310	2772	543	3	4862	23	608	43	1068	24
PACIFIC CIRCUIT																		
8	64	194	59	1	5	1267	203	190	325	1964	400	30	3554	191	293	23	469	20
9	51	45	44	2	5	286	67	54	180	291	92	2	634	.....	80	5	156	.....
10	72	186	56	4	2	495	52	65	335	811	171	.....	1227	.....	12	1	33	.....
11	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	48	2	5	18	50	10	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	3	13	.....	.....	.....	36	7	4	25	94	9	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	190	443	159	7	12	2132	331	318	883	3210	682	32	5579	191	385	29	658	20
NORW. LUTH. CHURCH OF CANADA																		
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	29	25	.....	.....	.....	599	81	114	314	729	71	30	356	133	122	13	114	67
17	33	38	22	1	.....	1222	216	249	280	1153	136	65	834	310	366	19	223	193
18	4	1	.....	.....	.....	60	6	6	15	93	10	1	75	3	20	1	8	.....
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	3	2	34	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	66	64	22	1	.....	1881	303	369	609	1995	220	98	1299	462	508	33	345	260
21	5014	3791	2769	300	316	57587	9635	9894	13623	52563	12824	844	115918	5123	31246	1784	32500	6707
22	4583	3578	.....	.....	.....	52838	7595	14053	12403	51418	11978	1083	110256	6342	40155	2465	45438	9508
23	431	213	.....	.....	.....	4749	2040	.....	1220	1145	846	.....	5662	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4159	.....	.....	.....	239	.....	1214	8909	681	12938	2801
STATE TOTALS																		
32	1686	980	748	79	73	15867	3158	3068	3423	13192	3739	280	34600	1476	11061	543	9571	2493
36	1251	595	673	105	78	11063	1484	1500	1660	6861	1598	102	14743	767	5965	315	6110	1383
40	37	177	27	1	7	1679	311	345	249	2095	424	3	3806	13	495	36	876	24
43	88	204	59	1	5	1433	226	207	372	2248	454	31	3986	201	333	25	543	20
47	474	223	288	20	29	4314	721	775	1291	4463	1248	58	12327	551	3442	194	4106	568
50	331	258	204	25	32	5684	861	913	785	5731	1345	20	12752	130	2390	172	2974	142
56	561	447	406	39	61	10919	1800	1806	2257	8518	1825	160	15525	990	6003	374	6189	1743

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Line Number	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION (Cont.)										SOCIETIES					
	Week-day Instruction				Sat. and Parochial Schools				Students in		Men's Societies		Women's Societies		Y. P. Societies	
			Pupils				Pupils									
	Total Number of Hours	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Length of Term in Days	Number of Teachers	English	Non-English	Lutheran Institutes	Non-Lutheran Institutes	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Number of Societies	Number of Members
ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT																
2	66	9	75	.....	8	2	21	.....	28	98	4	65	98	1868	52	1029
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	9	2	20	16	388	6	137
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	3	55	12	204	7	203
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	2	37	2	39
6	66	9	75	.....	8	2	21	.....	37	123	10	140	128	2497	67	1408
PACIFIC DISTRICT																
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	5	85	.....	33	53	10	237	67	1819	47	1302
9	104	6	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	25	1	.....	20	731	14	469
10	24	3	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	38	3	74	36	1094	20	861
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34	1	35
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	64	2	125
13	128	9	97	.....	35	5	85	.....	42	117	14	311	126	3742	84	2792
NORW. LUTH. CHURCH OF CANADA																
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	46	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	5	7	19	8	.....	.....	55	701	17	289
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	11	72	16	19	40	9	.....	116	1647	49	1143
18	21	1	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	72	3	70
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
20	21	1	32	.....	42	13	77	23	38	48	9	.....	180	2466	69	1502
21	14888	493	10918	76	2350	142	2242	564	2138	2997	271	10762	3296	98505	1885	63947
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2760	4052	265	9573	3477	88042	1885	64683
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1189	.....	10462	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	622	1055	.....	.....	181	.....	.....	738
STATE TOTALS																
32	7915	279	6285	69	1004	52	791	256	869	896	84	3538	948	30239	568	21328
36	312	58	700	.....	349	22	231	81	298	630	57	3112	509	22320	268	9959
40	66	9	75	.....	8	2	21	.....	35	98	4	65	102	1922	53	1039
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	5	65	.....	35	64	13	292	79	2023	54	1505
47	4465	41	1699	2	637	17	279	170	245	242	17	527	255	8552	150	5067
50	1785	91	1846	2	62	13	232	.....	278	297	17	575	318	7872	193	1895
56	104	2	29	3	103	7	336	24	195	518	17	1055	569	12748	345	10699

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Line Number	Choirs: Number of Choirs	Choirs: Number of Members	Church Property: Churches: Value	Church Property: Churches: Seating Capacity	Church Property: Parsonages: Value	Church Property: Other Values: Value	Church Property: Indebtedness: Amount	Local Expenses: Current Expenses	Local Expenses: Unusual Expenses	Local Expenses: Total Local Expenses	Finances: Education	Finances: Home Missions	Finances: Foreign Missions	Finances: Inner Mission or Charities
ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT														
2	39	522	324250	9334	89000	13900	43668	57011	25400	82411	2325	2353	2467	1772
3	7	102	59191	1145	16400	1200	9976	9435	14989	24424	202	212	106	183
4	6	126	25000	771	11700	800	630	11551	1057	12608	382	346	560	643
5	1	8	5000	120	.....	.....	.....	685	250	935	34	35	42	27
6	53	758	413441	11370	117100	15900	54274	78682	41696	120378	2943	2946	3175	2625
PACIFIC DISTRICT														
8	34	591	374176	8520	72200	25452	13869	58699	5135	63834	7009	3279	3764	2652
9	15	271	92550	3855	21200	2900	15650	18675	2005	20680	1330	862	995	635
10	16	268	586000	4665	87500	59150	97000	43978	16851	60829	1695	1833	1883	1415
11	2	40	1500	100	3000	.....	.....	900	.....	900	23	25	27	16
12	2	38	25500	450	6000	2000	.....	4785	1300	6085	104	163	162	95
13	69	1208	1079726	17590	189900	89502	126519	127037	25291	152328	10161	6162	6831	4813
NORW. LUTH. CHURCH OF CANADA														
15	2	17	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	636	.....	636	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	13	145	104975	4315	18600	4425	7800	17016	7955	24971	626	693	1402	542
17	41	578	181600	7515	41194	2768	10655	32009	12920	44929	1523	1401	1967	1130
18	3	38	18500	450	8000	100	1850	2091	600	2691	101	138	135	63
19	1	15	5000	200	2000	.....	4705	1396	.....	1396	13	14	14	9
20	60	793	310075	12480	69794	7443	25010	53148	21475	74623	2263	2246	3518	1744
21	1574	27387	24382719	558062	4384207	1126598	3443258	2778124	1009149	3787273	272591	278769	289771	194522
22	1578	25796	20452924	432237	4657336	854625	2484933	2610371	1109427	3719798	306877	274060	291895	218734
23	.....	1591	3829795	125825	.....	271973	733325	167753	.....	67475	.....	4709	.....	.....
24	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100278	.....	34286	.....	2124	24212
STATE TOTALS														
32	470	9188	8287375	146368	195002	309487	1323688	865427	233201	1098628	95503	102016	103135	70630
36	220	3832	4339315	183075	821283	281963	371160	412733	132079	544812	52270	57659	58741	39141
40	40	522	327750	9454	89000	14000	43668	58086	25561	83647	2373	2401	2524	1799
43	40	717	399176	9291	83900	26252	14499	70250	6192	76442	7391	3625	4324	3295
47	124	2332	1743200	41934	508520	154372	107670	251483	74447	325930	34467	38604	41786	25817
50	154	2492	1961125	36400	418900	59775	223218	248632	84225	333857	27279	24935	26094	18756
56	280	4336	3076662	73590	577680	74490	238573	379951	209197	589148	29374	26218	27358	19490

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

FINANCES (Continued)						ANALYSIS OF REPORTS							
Benovelences (Cont.)						Congregations Reporting							
Line Number	Church Extension	Pastor's Pension	Other Benevolence	Total Benevolence	Total Contribution	Churches	Seating Capacity	Parsonages	Other Values	Indebtedness	Women Vote	Associates	Craddle Roll
ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT													
2	68	300	1352	10637	93048	71	63	28	21	26	60	63	18
3	8	15	118	844	25268	12	6	5	4	2	6	11	.....
4	26	75	201	2233	14841	4	4	5	2	2	6	5	41
5	.....	6	114	258	1193	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6
6	102	396	1785	13972	134350	88	74	38	27	30	73	80	1
PACIFIC DISTRICT													
8	49	240	1450	18443	82277	61	43	19	15	12	39	38	.....
9	.....	20	661	4503	25183	15	13	7	2	5	13	4	.....
10	.....	202	992	8020	68849	18	14	11	5	16	13	16	1
11	.....	.....	.....	91	991	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	8
12	.....	.....	10	534	6619	4	2	1	1	.....	3	.....	1
13	49	462	3113	31591	183919	99	73	39	23	33	69	58	.....
NORW. LUTH. CHURCH OF CANADA													
15	.....	.....	10	10	646	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....
16	.....	191	464	3918	28889	37	22	6	15	21	41	50	.....
17	.....	203	610	6834	51763	60	45	15	22	16	28	61	79
18	.....	20	81	538	3229	5	3	3	1	4	5	3	.....
19	.....	.....	5	55	1451	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
20	.....	414	1170	11356	85978	103	71	25	40	42	76	117	42
21	9204	24363	122177	1191397	4978670	2302	1774	873	513	616	816	1242	.....
22	.....	.....	138216	1229782	4949580	2313	1576	946	479	609	743	1226	42
23	9204	24363	.....	.....	29090	.....	198	.....	34	7	73	16	.....
24	.....	.....	16039	38385	.....	11	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
STATE TOTALS													
32	2330	7245	41838	422697	1521325	661	511	247	130	158	189	341	.....
36	1981	6054	17514	233360	778172	324	302	149	83	96	83	130	.....
40	68	303	1400	10868	94515	73	64	28	22	26	63	65	32
43	75	315	1651	20676	97118	65	47	24	17	14	45	43	.....
47	2011	4072	19916	166673	492603	157	129	86	38	47	28	86	70
50	186	1581	8681	107512	440369	229	154	90	46	48	87	59	.....
56	2018	2764	12754	119976	709124	493	338	129	88	97	136	284	.....

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Congregations Reporting (Cont.)											Language used in preaching					
												All English		All Non-English		Half and Half	
	Sunday Schools	Summer Vacation Schools	Week Day Instructions	Saturday Schools	Parochial Schools	More Than One Form of Schools	No Religious Schools	Men's Society	Women's Society	Young People's Society	Choirs	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
ROCKY MOUNTAIN CIRCUIT																	
2	71	33	2	1	.....	24	40	3	97	44	33	73	5243	.....	.....	7	415
3	9	3	.....	.....	.....	3	6	1	13	5	7	8	569	1	40	1	42
4	8	4	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	8	6	5	6	518	.....	.....	2	145
5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	1	1	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	89	41	2	1	.....	31	51	7	120	57	46	88	6410	1	40	10	602
PACIFIC DISTRICT																	
8	57	16	.....	2	.....	15	13	10	53	36	28	14	1445	4	165	13	1293
9	12	4	2	.....	.....	5	4	.....	14	11	11	3	206	1	34	5	605
10	18	1	.....	4	.....	1	1	3	21	17	16	6	823	1	23	2	38
11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	87	21	2	9	.....	21	22	13	91	66	58	23	2474	6	222	20	1936
NORW. LUTH. CHURCH OF CANADA																	
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	3	143	.....	.....
16	16	12	.....	1	.....	9	34	.....	46	17	15	6	180	17	767	11	781
17	62	21	.....	3	.....	11	56	3	103	46	38	9	436	37	2307	16	920
18	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20
19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	100
20	82	34	1	4	.....	22	100	3	157	65	59	15	616	57	3217	29	1821
21	1630	1145	173	76	.....	868	643	249	2314	1679	1348	506	120365	249	28557	401	57031
22	1688	878	.....	78	.....	297	382	283	2478	1702	1346	449	.....	413	.....	325	.....
23	.....	267	173	.....	.....	571	261	.....	.....	.....	2	57	.....	.....	.....	76	.....
24	58	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	34	164	23	.....	.....	.....	164	.....	.....	.....
STATE TOTALS																	
32	406	331	95	29	.....	275	169	77	662	508	391	105	18103	86	11243	98	19314
36	212	193	13	12	.....	117	46	54	322	333	184	45	7488	24	4836	77	7661
40	73	53	2	1	.....	24	43	3	101	45	34	76	5480	.....	.....	8	452
43	65	20	.....	2	.....	19	17	13	61	42	33	20	1963	4	165	15	1438
47	132	111	25	7	.....	116	15	21	151	131	104	20	3724	5	1178	27	5772
50	181	109	30	6	.....	88	49	14	148	171	136	72	66431	6	550	33	4569
56	297	263	3	5	.....	149	158	16	506	329	252	86	8336	62	7114	71	6315

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

ANALYSIS OF REPORTS (Continued)

Line Number	Language (Cont.) Over Half English		Over Half Non-English		Size of Congregations: Less than 100		101 to 200		201 to 500		501 to 1000		Over 1000		Neighborhood Population: Rural		Below 1001	
	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls
ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT																		
2	27	2779	4	301	84	4520	17	2309	6	1744	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	2409	41	2857
3	3	545	1	24	12	371	2	195	2	599	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	244	5	145
4	1	205	.....	.....	6	239	3	463	1	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	184	3	150
5	1	70	.....	.....	2	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	80	1	70
6	32	3599	5	325	104	5280	22	2967	9	2548	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	2917	50	3222
PACIFIC DISTRICT																		
8	20	3148	13	2255	41	2067	12	1585	11	3863	2	1001	.....	.....	18	1511	25	1953
9	7	1234	1	167	9	384	5	737	3	1125	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	136	2	54
10	9	1640	3	519	9	411	9	1227	3	1040	1	556	.....	.....	3	56	1	108
11	1	41	.....	.....	1	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	.....	2	398	1	81	1	120	2	515	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	200	1	81
13	37	6063	19	3339	61	2984	27	3669	19	6543	3	1557	.....	.....	26	1903	29	2196
NORW. LUTH CHURCH OF CANADA																		
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	48	.....	.....
16	3	91	32	2060	67	3025	6	857	1	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	2274	27	1426
17	22	1455	36	3080	97	4642	26	3427	2	468	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	4735	40	3038
18	3	244	2	155	4	171	2	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	141	3	146
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	28	1790	70	5295	171	7981	35	4630	3	668	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	7198	70	4610
21	806	191513	642	123857	1207	67633	686	98475	588	181948	147	96948	22	32255	1351	190375	786	122636
22	886	.....	740	.....	1524	.....	730	.....	486	.....	130	.....	21	.....	1622	.....	.....	.....
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	17	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	80	.....	98	.....	317	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	.....	.....	.....
STATE TOTALS																		
32	201	56894	200	46741	260	15339	174	25761	209	62961	60	38617	8	12076	368	60270	199	37953
36	104	33712	85	25546	80	4742	86	12052	133	42239	35	25117	5	7818	187	41742	90	21775
40	27	2779	4	301	88	4794	17	2309	6	1744	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	2431	43	3009
43	21	3353	13	2255	47	2306	15	2048	12	4068	2	1001	.....	.....	21	1695	28	2103
47	85	27021	26	7476	19	1184	56	7974	65	21410	19	13032	1	1167	79	16975	52	13229
50	109	21769	41	7530	130	7628	76	11100	47	13592	7	5216	3	4630	153	20061	72	9888
56	152	27393	170	22782	315	19068	160	22729	64	18522	9	5618	2	3789	328	33191	195	24905

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Analysis of Reports (Cont.)									CHURCH PUBLICATIONS							
Neighborhood Population (Cont.)																
1001 to 10,000			10,001 to 100,000		100,001 to 1,000,000		Over 1,000,000									
Line Number	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Number	Souls	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folks
ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT																
2	18	2794	6	699					160	420	10	158	707	1214		734
3	5	503	2	373					37	47		14	240	215		106
4	1	26			3	547			53	60	4	32	138	124	25	43
5									32	23	1		72	56		41
6	24	3323	8	1072	3	547			282	550	15	204	1157	1609	25	924
PACIFIC DISTRICT																
8	12	1716	5	1265	7	2174			238	364	15	146	1109	1952	190	748
9	7	1291	1	177	3	588			71	139	4	52	262	245	5	173
10	3	328	7	532	8	2210			97	305	4	92	284	596	95	207
11	1	41							13	30			41	146		45
12	1	120			1	315										
13	24	3496	13	1974	19	5287			419	838	23	290	1696	2939	290	1173
NORW. LUTH. CHURCH OF CANADA																
15	2	95							23	11						
16	3	222	1	160					91	23		2	2	17	3	3
17	5	295	3	115					124	104		2		11	5	1
18			1	130					12	6					1	
19			1	100					5	4						
20	10	612	6	505					255	148		4	2	28	9	4
21	288	87391	108	30170	73	28803	36	11863	12606	15322	396	4534	27613	47537	3346	23872
22																
23																
24																
STATE TOTALS																
32	86	32283	12	6430	25	15636			5632	4772	174	1474	8558	14387	725	8191
36	38	18839	14	5442	6	3473			2051	2088	46	517	3530	6887	606	2921
40	18	2794	6	699					182	469	11	177	794	1417		734
43	13	1742	5	1265	10	2721			291	424	19	178	1247	2076	215	791
47	21	7973	8	3599	1	35			1619	2064	47	593	2989	4781	357	2424
50	28	8287	21	2148					1175	1920	41	405	2460	4295	92	2218
56	23	6784	6	5541					1553	1787	55	615	4146	6528	249	3817

BUILDING PROJECTS

SUPPLEMENT A

The Parochial Reports for 1928 give the following building projects on which payments were made in 1927 and 1928. These building projects were started during the last three years, i. e., 1926, 1927 and 1928. The total cost of these projects is given as $2,826,575. The total indebtedness as reported in the Parochial Reports is $3.443,258. That is, the total indebtedness is only $616,583 more than the building projects cost.

BUILDING PROJECTS

CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS	Kind of Buildings						
	Churches	Parish Houses	Parsonages	School Houses	Improvements	Cost of Building	Payments in 1927 and 1928
EASTERN DISTRICT							
Chicago Circuit							
United Ev. L., M. Anderson	1	1	1	.....	.....	320000	220000
Nazareth L., Omar Brenne	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	35000	7000
Moreland, G. M. Rundhaug	1	1	1	.....	.....	185000	.....
Central Luth., A. M. Rusten	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18000	.....
Mount Horeb Circuit							
Springdale, S. Gunderson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5500
Rice Lake Circuit							
Bethany, A. E. Berg	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	80000	4000
Hudson Circuit							
Eureka, S. S. Klyve	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	1200
Eau Claire Circuit							
Scand. L., T. Kleppe	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8000	4000
Mondovi Circuit							
Eleva, H. Wichmann	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	22000	6000
Mondovi, E. A. Norson	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9000	500
Vernon Circuit							
N. Coon Prairie, A. T. Nelson	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	25000
Portland, A. T. Nelson	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	9000
Bethany . .	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1100	200
Trinity . .	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	1000
Lower Michigan Circuit							
First Scand. L., L. S. Marvick	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	14500	.....
Atlantic Circuit							
Trinity, J. O. Valtinson	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....
Our Savior, O. Bakke	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6000

BUILDING PROJECTS

CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS	Kind of Buildings: Churches	Parish Houses	Parsonages	School Houses	Improvements	Cost of Building	Payments in 1927 and 1928
NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT							
Arrowhead Circuit							
Trinity, J. I. Fadum	1					4500	2000
Bemidji Circuit							
Our Savior, O. M. Hanson	1		1			14400	6600
Littlefork, R. O. Evans			1			3000	1600
First Luth.	1					40000	9000
Thief River Falls Circuit							
Zion, M. N. Peterson	1					1500	500
Eidsvold, T. A. Hagen	1					500	500
Heglund, T. A. Hagen	1					800	200
First Luth., T. A. Hagen	1					925	235
Twin Valley Circuit							
Norw. Ev. L., E. B. Steen	1					13500	1306
Trinity, E. B. Steen	1					5100	100
Pelican Valley Circuit							
Ringsaker, H. W. Estrem		1				2200	2000
Bagstevold, H. W. Estrem	1					4500	3385
Fergus Falls Circuit							
Our Saviors, M. O. Silseth	1					25000	5000
Glenwood Circuit							
Chippewa Falls, A. H. Belgum					1	4000	2000
SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT							
Fillmore Circuit							
Wilmington, F. O. Fredrickson					1		600
Goodhue Circuit							
Urland, H. S. Fauske					1		800
Zumbro, C. L. Lee	1		1			53000	38300
East St. Olaf, D. J. Borge	1				1	1800	1800
Lac Qui Parle Circuit							
Zion, T. L. Hanson	1				1	600	600
Luverne Circuit							
Luverne, L. P. Lund	1					10000	8800
Trinity, L. P. Lund	1					4000	4000
Kenneth, L. P. Lund	1					5000	
Luverne, Trinity & Kenneth, L. P. Lund			1			8500	2281
Mankato Circuit							
Bethany, H. P. Ronhovde	1					20000	12300
Montevideo Circuit							
Zion, Appleton, E. S. Belgum	1					37000	31000
Louisburg Luth., E. S. Belgum	1					27800	19900

BUILDING PROJECTS

CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS	Kind of Buildings						
	Churches	Parish Houses	Parsonages	School Houses	Improvements	Cost of Building	Payments in 1927 and 1928
Twin City Circuit							
First Eng. Luth., M. L. Halvorsen	1					25000	12000
Victory, L. C. Masted	1					10000	6000
St. Stephens, O. Qualen	1					27400	12400
Trinity, O. Qualen	1					5000	2000
Trinity, R. M. Christensen	1					4000	1000
E. Immanuel, Sam Carlson	1					22000	500
Immanuel, Sam Carlson			1			5000	5000
Central Luth., J. A. O. Stub						740000	46000
Bethlehem, S. O., Reigstad	1		1			210000	110000
IOWA DISTRICT							
Eagle Grove Circuit							
St. Olaf, E. C. Haavik			1			8000	6000
Forest City & Estherville Circuit							
Trinity, S. O. Sande	1					8000	6500
Story City Circuit							
Bethseda, L. A. Pierson	1					50000	33000
Salem Luth., O. Holen			1			11500	5797
St. Ansgar Circuit							
Beaver Creek Luth., L. E. Kleppe	1					2500	1000
Texas Circuit							
First Ev. Luth., E. B. Kluver	1					8400	5100
SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT							
Aberdeen Circuit							
First Eng. Luth., A. W. Stolen	1				1	2000	400
Black Hills Circuit							
St. Johns			1			4750	1250
Brookings Circuit							
North Preston, E. C. Eid	1					13000	
Omaha Circuit							
Trinity Luth., O. G. Austin	1					35000	24000
Zion, A. O. Borlaug			1			3000	2600
Sisseton Circuit							
Goodwill, O. A. Hofstad	1					12000	7000

BUILDING PROJECTS

CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS	Kind of Buildings						
	Churches	Parish Houses	Parsonages	School Houses	Improvements	Cost of Building	Payments in 1927 and 1928
Sioux Falls Circuit							
Trinity, S. C. Eastvold			1			12000	6660
East Side L., A. O. Fonkalsrud	1		1			8100	2600
First Luth., H. J. Glenn	1					225000	139000
Trinity, E. G. Burtness	1					12000	12000
Immanuel, E. G. Burtness	1					6500	6000
Timber Lake Circuit							
Slim Butte, J. B. Kilness	1					3500	3150
Vermillion Circuit							
Trinity, A. M. Peterson	1					17000	11000
Yankton Circuit							
Storla Luth., A. Molberg	1					7650	6200
Bethlehem, J. Levorson	1				1	2200	1500
NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT							
Cooperstown Circuit							
Sheyenne, S. S. Wold	1		1			1100	
Sigdal, S. S. Wold			1			1200	
Crosby Circuit							
Concordia, M. B. Ranum			1			9500	
Fargo Circuit							
Kindred Ev. L., P. J. Johnson			1			9000	7000
Emanuel, V. L. Peterson	1					20000	17500
Emanuel, V. L. Peterson			1			6000	4500
Grand Forks Circuit							
United Luth., O. Ingvoldstad	1					25000	18600
Harvey Circuit							
First Luth., E. C. Tollefsen	1						400
Hettinger Circuit							
Hettinger Luth., A. M. Livdahl	1					1300	1300
Lakota Circuit							
Michigan Scand., C. B. Ingebrigtson	1					2300	
Lake Region Circuit							
Norway, K. O. Raftshol	1				1		500
Antioka, K. O. Raftshol	1				1		2100
St. Olaf, G. O. Loftness	1					1700	1700
Trinity, A. M. Buslee	1				1	5000	3500
Max Circuit							
Sanish Eng., M. S. Lewis	1					9000	8000
Grand Valley, M. S. Lewis	1					3000	2600

BUILDING PROJECTS

CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS	Kind of Buildings: Churches	Parish Houses	Parsonages	School Houses	Improvements	Cost of Building	Payments in 1927 and 1928
Minot Circuit							
Drake Ev. L., Hj. F. Hanson	1				1		900
Turtle Mountain Circuit							
Rindal, J. B. A. Dale	1					3000	3000
Trinity, M. B. Tollefsrud			1			6000	5650
ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT							
Billings Circuit							
Am. Luth., G. H. Nerison			1			7000	2500
Glendive Circuit							
Four Mile, E. O. Lee	1					7500	6782
Zion, E. O. Lee	1					7000	5800
Bethel, E. O. Lee	1				1	250	250
First Luth., B. J. Hatlem	1					10000	6000
Havre Circuit							
Galata, O. J. Engh	1					400	400
North East Montana Circuit							
Opheim First L., M. T. Jenson	1					3600	2000
Raymond L., M. T. Jenson	1					1500	
Antelope Creek, A. M. Egge	1					4000	2200
First Luth., A. O. Johnson	1					15000	11500
First Luth., Westby, J. N. Dordal	1					8000	7600
Spokane Circuit							
Selbu Luth., J. O. Trontvedt	1					15000	
Trinity, P. L. Luvaas	1					15000	5324
PACIFIC DISTRICT							
North Puget Sound Circuit							
Am. Central, J. T. Norby	1					14000	13850
South Puget Sound Circuit							
Trinity Luth., T. O. Svare				1		8000	7350
NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF CANADA							
Camrose Circuit							
Valhalla, O. O. Haugen	1					4500	4000
Northfield, O. O. Haugen	1					3300	3300
Norden, O. O. Haugen	1					3200	3200
Manitoba Circuit							
Bethlehem, L. J. R. Larson	1					3000	2250
Gethsemane, L. J. R. Larson	1					2000	1500

BUILDING PROJECTS

CONGREGATIONS AND PASTORS	Kind of Buildings						
	Churches	Parish Houses	Parsonages	School Houses	Improvements	Cost of Building	Payments in 1927 and 1928
Moose Jaw Circuit							
Bethesda, P. P. Houglum	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2200	1500
Trinity, O. R. A. Tollefson	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7500	5800
Prince Albert Circuit							
Immanuel, B. M. Hofrenning	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	1400
Provost Circuit							
Vor Frelsers, H. T. Egedahl	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3000	2000
Saskatoon Circuit							
Vor Frelsers, A. Hjortaas	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	4500
Bethania, A. Hjortaas	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....
Swift Current Circuit							
Bethania, I. O. Thvedt	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6000	4200
Zion, A. Elle	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6000	6000
Clearwater, A. Elle	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1000	1000
Yorkton Circuit							
Nut Lake, M. Aandal	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3200	3100
Bethel, M. Aandal	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3200	3000

DISTRICTS	Churches	Parish Houses	Parsonages	School Houses	Improvements	Cost of Buildings	Payments in 1927 and 1928
Eastern	12	6	2	.....	1	769600	87400
Northern Minnesota	11	1	2	.....	1	119925	34416
Southern Minnesota	16	.....	4	.....	3	1207100	322461
Iowa	4	.....	2	.....	.....	88400	57397
South Dakota	12	.....	4	.....	2	363700	154066
North Dakota	14	.....	6	.....	4	103100	77250
Rocky Mountain	12	.....	1	.....	1	94250	50401
Pacific	1	.....	.....	1	.....	22000	21200
Canada	16	.....	.....	.....	1	58600	46750
Totals	98	7	21	1	13	2826675	851341

CONSOLIDATED CONGREGATIONS

SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

NEW CONGREGATION	Pastor	Location	OLD CONGREGATIONS	Pastors	Circuit
First Ev. Luth.	E. A. Fretheim	Belview	First Ev. Luth.	E. A. Fretheim	L.Q.P.
			Rock Dell	E. A. Fretheim	

IOWA DISTRICT

NEW CONGREGATION	Pastor	Location	OLD CONGREGATIONS	Pastors	Circuit
Humboldt N. Ev. Luth.	H. O. Hendrickson	Humboldt, Iowa	Humboldt N. Ev. L.	H. O. Henrickson	E.G.
			Corinth N. Ev. L.	H. O. Henrickson	E.G.

SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

NEW CONGREGATION	Pastor	Location	OLD CONGREGATIONS	Pastors	Circuit
First Lutheran	K. B. Vaaler	Colton, So. Dak.	Zion	O. Stensland	S.F.
			Minnehaha	A. N. Brudvig	S.F.
Pleasant Valley	J. O. Paulsrud	10 N. 3 W. Vermillion	Bethlehem	J. L. Johnson	Vml.
			Lodi	J. L. Johnson	Vml.

CANADA DISTRICT

NEW CONGREGATION	Pastor	Location	OLD CONGREGATIONS	Pastors	Circuit
Metiskow	H. T. Egedahl	Metiskow	Sardes	H. T. Egedahl	Pvt.
			Metiskow	H. T. Egedahl	Pvt.

CHURCH PUBLICATIONS

SUPPLEMENT B

Supplement to Parochial Reports

Below we give a list of subscribers to our Church papers who either live in Counties not listed in our Statistics, or in Counties that do not appear in the proper place. (Thus: Washington Co., Minn., is listed under Eastern District).

County Circuit	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folks
MINNESOTA								
Anoka-Twin City	3							
Carver-Twin City	1							
Chisago-Twin City	1	1						
Sibley-Twin City	4	3						
Washington-Twin City	5	14						
Wright-Twin City	1	2						
LeSeuer-Goodhue	1	1						
Wabasha-Goodhue	2	2						
Cook-Arrowhead	5					22		
Isanti-Milaca	2	1						
Total	25	24				22		
NORTH DAKOTA								
Emmons-Mandan	1	1				19		
Oliver-Mandan	1							
Sioux-Mandan		1						
Stark-Mandan	5	9				22		
Total	7	11				22		
SOUTH DAKOTA								
Buffalo-Sioux Falls	1							
Corson-Timber Lake	1	1				10		
Faulk-Aberdeen		1						
Hand-Aberdeen		1						
Custer-Black Hills		2						
Fall River-Black Hills		1						
Hyde-Black Hills		4						
Tripp-Black Hills	1							
Total	3	10				10		
IOWA								
Adams-Story City	1				30	20		90
Audubon-Story City	1	2		7	30	12		12
Black Hawk-Story City		1						
Boone-Story City		2						
Bremer-Story City		1						
Bushanan-Story City	1	1						
Calhoun-Story City	2	3						
Cedar-Story City		1						
Cherokee-Story City	2	2						
Clay-Story City	1	8				18		
Des Moines-Story City		1						
Pottawattamie-Story City		1			10			
Floyd-Story City	7	17						
Franklin-Story City	1	4						
Freemont—Story City		1						
Howard-Story City	21	27	1		32	54		18
Jackson-Story City		1						
Jasper-Story City		1						
Johnson-Story City		2						
Keokuk-Story City		1						
Lee-Story City		1						
Linn-Story City		4				15		
Montgomery	1							
Plymouth-Story City	1	1			6	12		

County Circuit	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folks
Tama-Story City	1	2						
Taylor-Story City		1						
Dubuque-Decorah		3	1					
Total	40	89	2	7	108	131		120
WISCONSIN								
Sheboygan-Green Bay		1				100	5	
Marinette-Green Bay	2	1			24	12	2	18
Oconto-Green Bay	6	8	1					
St. Croix-Hudson	108	63	2	9	115	117		148
Pepin-Hudson	3	2						
Fond du Lac-Milwaukee	2	3						
Washington-Milwaukee		8						
Outogamie-Scandinavia	2	2	1					
Waushara-Scandinavia	12	14						
Langlade-Scandinavia		2						
Iron-Scandinavia		1						
Marathon-Scandinavia	3	13		12	24	40		20
Vilas-Scandinavia		2						
Total	138	120	4	21	163	269	7	186
ILLINOIS								
Bureau-Illinois		1						
Champaign-Illinois		2	1					
Du Page-Illinois	1		1					
Iroquivis-Illinois								10
Lake-Illinois	2	5						
Laurence-Illinois		1						
Mason-Illinois	1							
McHenry-Illinois		1						
Peoria-Illinois		3						
Rock Island-Illinois	1	4						
Sangamon-Illinois		1						
Stephenson-Milwaukee		2			30	60		
Total	5	20	2		30	60		10
COLORADO								
Arapahoe-Denver	1	5						
Denver-Denver	4	12	2		50			10
Jefferson-Denver		1						
Mesa-Denver		1						
Morgan-Denver	1	2	1					
Rio Blanco-Denver		1						
Weld-Denver	1	2						
Total	7	24	3		50			10
CALIFORNIA								
Contra Costa-North California		1						
Yuba-North California		1						
Sutter-North California	1	2						
Lossen-North California		1						
Placer-North California	1							
Siskiyou-North California	1							
Shasta-North California	1							
San Mateo-North California	1	2						
Tulare-North California		1						
Yolo-North California	1							
Kern-South California	1	1						
San Luis Obispo-South California	1	1						
San Bernardo-South California	1							
Santa Clara-South California	1	4						
Ventura-South California		2						
Orange-South California	3	11						
Presno-South California		1						
Madera-South Carolina	1							
Total	15	27						

County Circuit	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folks
IDAHO								
Canyon-Spokane Circuit		1						
Franlin-Spokane Circuit		1						
Lewis-Spokane Circuit	1							
Lincoln-Spokane Circuit		1						
Shoshone-Spokane Circuit	1	2						
Twin Falls-Spokane Circuit		1						
Washington-Spokane Circuit		1						
Total	2	7						
OREGON								
Benton-Oregon Circuit	1							
Coos-Oregon Circuit	2	2				9		10
Harney-Oregon Circuit		1						
Jackson-Oregon Circuit		1						
Josephine-Oregon Circuit		1						
Klamath-Oregon Circuit					10	10		10
Lake-Oregon Circuit		1						
Lincoln-Oregon Circuit	1							6
Linn-Oregon Circuit	1							
Washington-Oregon Circuit	1							
Yamhill-Oregon Circuit	1	1						
Total	7	7			10	19		26
WASHINGTON								
Skamania-Oregon	2							
Chelan-North Puget Sound	1	1						
Challam-North Puget Sound	1							
Douglas-Soth Puget Sound						10		
Grant-South Puget Sound	1							
Kittitas-South Puget Sound	1	1		5				
Klickitat-South Puget Sound	1	1						
Lewis-South Puget Sound	2							
Mason-South Puget Sound	1							
Thurston-South Puget Sound	2							
Total	12	3		5		10		
MONTANA								
Madison-Billings	1							
Lewis & Clark-Glendive		2						
Powder River-Glendive	1	2						
Glacier-Havre		1						
Lincoln-Inter-Mountain	1	2			12	20		10
Sanders-Inter-Mountain		1						
Total	3	8			12	20		10
MICHIGAN								
Branch-Lower Michigan		1						
Hillsdale-Lower Michigan	1							
Jackson-Lower Michigan	1							
Kent-Lower Michigan	1	2						
Livingston-Lower Michigan	1							
Oakland-Lower Michigan		1						
Oceana-Lower Michigan	2	1				10		
Presque Isle-Lower Michigan		3						
Saint Joseph-Lower Michigan	1	1						
Washtenaw-Lower Michigan		1						
Delta-Green Bay	2							
Dickinson-Green Bay	2	1						
Iron-Green Bay		1						
Total	11	12				10		

County Circuit	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folks
NEBRASKA								
Buffalo-Omaha	2	6	1	4		10		
Dakota-Omaha		2						
Dodge-Omaha		2						
Franklin-Omaha	2	3	1					
Greeley-Omaha		1	1					
Jefferson-Omaha		1						
Kearney-Omaha		1						
Kimbal-Omaha	1							
Lancaster-Omaha	1	1						
Lincoln-Omaha		1						
Otoe-Omaha		1						
Scotts Bluff-Omaha		1						
Sheridan-Omaha						10		
Stanton-Omaha	1							
Thayer-Omaha		1						
Total	7	21	3	4		20		
OKLAHOMA								
Carter-Kansas & Oklahoma	1							
Texas-Kansas & Oklahoma	3	1	1			18	6	
Woods-Kansas & Oklahoma		1						
Total	4	2	1			18	6	
WYOMING								
Sheridan-Denver		1						
Yellowstone Park-Denver		2						
Total		3						
NEW JERSEY								
Bergen-Atlantic		2						
Essex-Atlantic	1	1						
Monmouth-Atlantic	2							
Total	3	3						
MASSACHUSETTS								
Essex-Atlantic	1							
Middlesex-Atlantic	1							
Total	2							
NEW YORK								
Albany-Atlantic		1						
Erie-Atlantic	1	1						
Greene-Atlantic	1							
New York-Atlantic	6	8				30	15	
Otsego-Atlantic	1							
Sullivan-Atlantic	1							
Ulster-Atlantic	1							
Total	11	10				30	15	
ARIZONA								
Coconino-Texas		1						
Maricopa-Texas	1	1						
Pima-Texas	1	1						
Yuma-Texas		1						
Total	2	4						
FLORIDA								
Clay-Atlantic	1	1						
Duval-Atlantic		1						

County Circuit	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folks
Leon-Atlantic	1							
Pinellas-Atlantic	1							
Polk-Atlantic		1						
Total	3	3						
CONNECTICUT								
Hartford-Atlantic		1						
New Haven-Atlantic		1						
Total		2						
LOUISIANA								
Lincoln-Texas		1						
Orleans-Texas		1						
Total		2						
INDIANA								
Allen-Chicago		1						
Cass-Chicago		1						
Clay-Chicago		1						
Lagrange-Chicago		1						
Lake-Chicago	3	5			15	20		20
Madison-Chicago		1						
Marion-Chicago		1						
Newton-Chicago		1						
Porter-Chicago		1						
Total	3	13			15	20		20
MISSOURI								
Clay-Story City	1							
Jackson-Story City	1							
Randolph-Story City						10		
St. Louis-Story City			1					
Total	2		1			10		
NO. CAROLINA								
Guilford-Atlantic		1						
Rowan-Atlantic		1						
Total		2						
PENNSYLVANIA								
Adams-Atlantic		1						
Philadelphia-Atlantic	4	8				30	10	
Pike-Atlantic	1	1						
Total	5	10				30	10	
TENNESSEE								
Cumberland-Chicago		1						
Laurence-Chicago	1	1						
Morgan-Chicago	1							
Total	2	2						
VIRGINIA								
Arlington-Atlantic		1						
James City-Atlantic	1	6			22	10		
Norfolk-Atlantic	1							
Warwick-Atlantic		1						
Total	2	8			22	10		
OHIO								
Clark-Chicago	1	1	1					
Franklin-Chicago		6	1					
Licking-Chicago		1						
Lorain-Chicago	1							
Sandusky-Chicago		1						
Wood-Chicago		1						
Total	2	10	2					

County Circuit	Lutheraneren	Lutheran Church Herald	Theological Forum	Lutheran Teacher	Our Young People	Children's Friend	Barnevennen	Little Folks
KANSAS								
Butley-Kansas-Oklahoma		1						
Clay-Kansas-Oklahoma	1							
Doniphan-Kansas-Oklahoma	1	8			6			
Cloud-Kansas-Oklahoma		6		5	15	10		6
McPherson-Kansas-Oklahoma	1	2						
Mitchell-Kansas-Oklahoma		1						
Norton-Kansas-Oklahoma		1						
Riley-Kansas-Oklahoma						12		9
Salina-Kansas-Oklahoma						6		
Sedgwick-Kansas-Oklahoma		1						
Total	3	20		5	21	28		15
TEXAS								
Cameron-Texas	1	1						
El Paso-Texas		1						
Hamilton-Texas		1						
Harris-Texas		1						
Harrison-Texas	1							
Kaufman-Texas		3						
Matagorda-Texas		1						
Tom Green-Texas		1						
Webb-Texas		1						
Wharton-Texas	1							
Wichita-Texas	1							
Total	4	10						
RHODE ISLAND								
Washington-Atlantic		1						
UTAH								
Salt Lake-	1							
NEW MEXICO								
Bernalillo-		2						
NEVADA								
Minden-Denver	1							
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
Coos-Atlantic	2					80	80	
MARYLAND								
Frederick-Atlantic		1						
MISSISSIPPI								
Hattiesbury-Iowa		1						
MAINE								
Cumberland-Atlantic	1	2						
ALABAMA								
Chilton-Iowa	3		1					
Washington, D. C.	4	7						

Abbreviation of Circuit Names

Eastern District
(East.)

Atlantic	Atl.
Chicago	Chg.
Eau Claire	E. C.
Green Bay	G. B.
Hudson	Hud.
Illinois	Ill.
La Crosse	L. C.
Lower Michigan	L. M.
Madison	Mad.
Milwaukee	Mwk.
Mondovi	Mdv.
Mt. Horeb	M. H.
Rice Lake	R. L.
Scandinavia	Scn.
Vernon	Vrn.

Northern Minnesota District
(N. M.)

Arrowhead	Ahd.
Bemidji	Bmj.
Clearwater	C. W.
Crookston	Ckt.
Fergus Falls	F. F.
Glenwood	Glw.
Milaca	Mlc.
Moorhead	Mhd.
Pelican Valley	P. V.
Thief River Falls	TRF.
Twin Valley	T. V.

Southern Minnesota District
(S. M.)

Albert Lea	A. L.
Austin	Ast.
Fillmore	Flm.
Goodhue	Ghu.
Lac qui Parle	LQP.
Luverne	Luv.
Mankato	Mkt.
Montevideo	Mvd.
Twin City	T. C.
Willmar	Wmr.

Iowa District
(Ia.)

Decorah	Dch.
Eagle Grove	E. G.
Forest City-Estherville	FCE.
Kansas & Oklahoma	K&O.
Sioux City	Sx. C.
St. Ansgar	S. A.
Story City	S. C.
Texas	Tex.

South Dakota District
(S. D.)

Aberdeen	Abd.
Black Hills	B. H.
Brookings	Bkg.
Denver	Dnv.
Omaha	Omh.
Sioux Falls*	S. F.
Sisseton	Sst.
Timber Lake	T. L.
Vermilion	Vml.
Watertown	Wtn.
Yankton	Ykt.

North Dakota District
(N. D.)

Cooperstown	Cpt.
Crosby	Cby.
Fargo	Fgo.
Goose River	G. R.
Grand Forks	G. F.
Harvey	Hvy.
Hettinger	Hgr.
Lakota	Lkt.
Lake Region	L. R.
Mandan	Mnd.
Max	Max
Minot	Mnt.
McKenzie	Mkz.
Oakes	Oks.
Park River	P. R.
Turtle Mountain	T. M.
Valley City	V. C.
Williston	Wst.

Rocky Mountain District
(R. M.)

Billings	Blg.
Glendive	Gdv.
Havre	Hvr.
Inter-Mountain	I. Mt.
North East Montana	NEM.
Spokane	Spk.

Pacific District
(Pac.)

Northern California	N. Cal.
Southern California	S. Cal.
Oregon	Ore.
North Puget Sound	NPS.
South Puget Sound	SPS.

Canada District
(Can.)

Camrose	Cmr.
Manitoba	Mtb.
Medicine Hat	M. H.
Moose Jaw	M. J.
Prince Albert	P. A.
Provost	Pvt.
Saskatoon	Skt.
Swift Current	Sf. C.
Yorkton	Yrk.

*Divided into: Sioux Falls, Madison and Mitchell.

CIRCUIT ORGANIZATIONS

EASTERN DISTRICT

Atlantic Circuit

L. J. Heggem
O. Amdalsrud
L. O. Anderson
Oscar Bakke
A. Bergh
A. Bergsagel
P. C. Birkelo
S. R. Christensen
C. A. Crouch
C. A. Davik
John Ellertson
A. Green
E. A. Grefthen
H. Halvorson
J. C. Herre
Eric Jenson
Henry Johansen
T. O. Løvaas
J. J. Maakestad
B. C. Nelson
C. O. Pedersen
J. L. Redal
Theo. Ringøen
R. O. Sigmond
S. O Sigmond
Karl Strømme
J. O. Valtinson
J. D. Wein
I. Torkelson

Chicago Circuit

P. A. Kittelsby, Fin. Secy.
T. J. Alvestad
Martin Anderson
H. P. Ausan
S. J. Brekke
Omar Brenne
M. A. Dale (29)
M. C. Dixen
C. Døving
Ludvig Ellingson
Conrad Engelstad
K. Figenbaum
Oliver Fjeldstad
Alfred Fornes
M. E. Fretheim
H. A. Hanson
Roy Harrisville
H. J. Holman
E. J. Johnson
O. J. Johnson
D. Kvaase
Lewis Moe
K. G. Nielsen
Edw. Risty
I. H. M. Rognlie
J. C. Roseland
G. M. Rundhaug
A. M. Rusten
O. A. Strom
R. C. Teslow
J. E. Thorson
T. C. Thorson
Sander Tollefson
W. A. Turnquist

Eau Claire Circuit

J. N. Midtlien, Fin. Secy.
M. K. Aaberg
Rolf Brandt
C. T. Clausen
N. C. A. Garness
E. S. Hjortland
S. A. Johnson
Theo. Kleppe
John Midtlien
Engel Olson
J. E. Paulson (F. C.)
C. O. Peterson (29)
W. O. Rindahl
J. Skagen
Alvin Snesrud
K. Sumstad
Chr. S. Thompson
J. M. Wick

Greenbay Circuit

A. O. White, Fin Secy.
Theo. Austad
O. Belsaas
P. E. Bongstoe
O. K. Espeseth
W. T. Gigstad
E. N. Halvorson
T. S. Hanson
E. E. Hoff
Ingvald Hustvedt
D. G. Ristad
J. B. Snartemo
S. L. Thompson
R. B. Walden (29)
A. O. White
L. O. Øien

Hudson Circuit

Mr. Oluf Olson, Fin. Secy.
L. K. Aaberg
S. Berven
N. L. Blomholm
J. J. Dahle
John Haaland
E. J. Hinderlie
A. S. Johnson
S. S. Klyve
J. H. T. Lee
Joseph Lewis
O. H. Lund
I. H. Messenlien
H. P. Nordby
O. A. Olson
Z. J. Ordal
R. W. Peterson
Oscar Thompson

Illinois Circuit

T. B. Thorson, Fin. Secy.
R. E. Anderson
E. F. Carlson
H. T. Haagenson
Clarence Hanson
Osmond Johnson
T. J. Knutson
L. P. Kjær
A. J. Krogstad
A. L. Lawrence
L. L. Masted
A. O. Mortvedt
T. J. Oppedahl
T. B. Thorson
C. M. Vevle

La Crosse Circuit

H. G. Magelssen, Fin. Secy.
E. Berrum
C. B. Bestul
H. Braa
E. B. Christopherson
N. E. Halvorsen
O. O. Løvaas
N. G. Maakestad

L. S. J. Reque
T E. Sweger
S. S. Urberg
J. A. Urberg
E. A. Vik
A. J. Ørke

Lower Michigan Circuit

O. C. Rolfsen, Fin. Secy.
B. T. Gabrielsen
J. C. Johnson
L. S. Marvick
O. H. Stenson
B. A. Steverson
Jersing Thompson
K. R. Torvik (29)

Madison Circuit

O. Borge, Fin. Secy.
E. A. Boyd
R. M. Fjeldstad
M. H. Hegge
S. L. Jacobson
C. Naeseth
L. L. Nesvig
Arthur Odden
O. G. U. Siljan
M. A. Sorenson
G. A. Sundby
H. Thompson
S. Turmo
J. O. Tweten
J. N. Walstead.

Milwaukee Circuit

E. A. Henderson, Fin. Secy.
Hans Allen
T. R. DeLange
L. M. Gimmestad
M. W. Halvorson
Chr. Hougstad
H. C. M. Jahren
L. K. Johnson
M. P. Kaatrud
Einar R. Larson
E. R. Larson
Olaf Lysnes
H. E. Rasmussen
J. A. Snartemo
Gustav Stearns
B. C. Swenson
H. J. Thorpe

Mondovi Circuit

O. A. Hjemboe, Fin. Secy.
O. C. Aune
M. Flekke
H. D. Halvorson
E. A. Norson
J. H. Preus
C. E. Skoien
J. A. Westberg
H. A. Wichmann

Mt. Horeb Circuit

E. R. Anderson, Fin. Secy.
H. L. Anderson
M. B. Anderson
S. C. Benson
S. Gunderson
J. H. Myrwang
B. O. Steffenson
F. V. Swenson
W. O. Wilhelmsen

Rice Lake Circuit

Mr. T. Ditmanson, Fin. Secy.
E. A. Baalson
A. E. Berg
H. G. Engum
Thos. Lee
Helmer Lund
O. L. Olson
B. B. Ostrem
C. M. Paulson
H. S. Rue
A. O. Running
E. B. Swenson

Scandinavia Circuit

O. E. Hesla, Fin. Secy.
H. O. Bach
C. G. Bjelland
C. G. Eidness
Joseph Green
C. M. Horneland
W. A. Johnson
T. S. Kolste
T. A. Lillehei
Hj. Madland
Jens Mathiesen
Elmer Reinertson
T. M. Rykken
O. O. Søvde
J. F. Swenson
J. A. Wang
R. P. Wasbotten

Vernon Circuit

O. M. Kleven, Fin. Secy.
D. T. Borgen
Martin Finstad
Chr. Hjermstad
J. A. Holum
Joseph M. Lunde
Alfred Nelson
O. J. Nesheim
Norris Olson
O. Otterson
S. O. Rondestvedt
T. Saetveit

NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

Arrowhead Circuit

Harald Farseth, Fin. Secy.
F. B. Anderson
A. J. Boe
N. R. T. Braa
Chr. Christiansen
J. I. Fadum
Harald Farseth
D. Halvorson
H. M. Herstad
W. T. Hexom
M. L. Hostager
J. Høifjeld
A. Juvland
G. Kluxdal
C. Lysen
Elias Rasmussen
Olav Refsdal
J. B. Shefveland
I. J. Tanner (29)
E. J. Tetlie
O. S. Winter (F. C.)

Bemidji Circuit

J. C. Jerdee, Fin. Secy.
R. O. Evans
A. E. Hanson
O. M. Hanson
O. A. Jacobson
Edw. Livingston
H. Magelssen
O. N. Nelson
P. E. Onstad
A. B. Swan
Ove Ursin

Clearwater Circuit

J. K. Lerohl, Fin. Secy.
V. O. Aaker
A. G. Baalson (29)
A. H. Bergford
S. Fladmark
K. O. Hildahl
O. I. Rossing (29)
J. O. Saeter
A. N. Skogerbo
C. A. Stormo
C. M. Westermoe

Crookston Circuit

E. A. Stousland, Fin. Secy.
O. E. Bjelland (B. S.)
M. L. Dahle
P. E. Moen
John Skepstad
O. M. Stensgaard
H. S. Strand
R. M. Vordale

Fergus Falls Circuit

S. L. Tallackson, Fin. Secy.
O. G. Aasen
C. B. Bestul
O. F. Braaten
J. L. Drage
C. E. Hanson
J. A. Johnson
W. A. Olson (29)
J. A. Quello
H. B. Raun
S. C. Simonson
H. M. Thoreson

Glenwood Circuit

G. O. Førde, Fin Secy.
M. O. Andrews
G. G. Beito
A. H. Belgum
J. O. Dreng
A. H. Hoyme
M. C. Johnshoy
M. N. Knutson
J. Linnevold
K. R. Palmer
A. G. Quammen
Ivar Sandberg
Ed. Struxness
B. S. J. Sund
J. G. Vaage

Milaca Circuit

T. H. Megorden, Fin Secy.
A. B. Berg
O. O. Bjorgan
O. L. Bolstad
Harold Hanson
J. K. Krogh
R. E. Olson (29)
S. T. Palm
O. O. Rem
Oscar Rem

Moorhead Circuit

H. I. Muus, Fin. Secy.
J. E. H. Akre
Bersvend Blikstad
O. H. Brodland
M. G. Hagen
S. G. Hauge
A. Houkom
J. J. Jacobson
J. O. Ronsberg
L. M. Skunes
S. T. Sørenson

Pelican Valley Circuit

M. S. Gjerde, Fin. Secy.
H. Bjørnson
Adolph Egge
H. W. Estrem
P. M. G. Fjære
H. R. Romness
Ed. Salveson

Thief River Falls Circuit

A. L. Swenson, Fin. Secy.
S. T. Anderson
O. G. Birkelund
O. O. Bjorgan
M. L. Dahle
T. A. Hagen
H. Jenson
I. L. Lasseson
Berge Olson
M. N. Peterson
L. M. Redal
E. O. Sabo
A. Stortroen

Twin Valley Circuit

A. J. Anders, Fin. Secy.
C. W. Aanestad
Kr. Dalager
T. J. Gronningen
J. S. Halvorson
H. E. Hougland
L. C. Jacobson
H. H. Knudsvig
J. A. Korshavn
B. N. Nelson
O. H. Nordby
B. L. Opdahl
H. C. Smeby
E. B. Steen
A. S. Tanner
J. C. Thompson
G. W. Tolo
P. B. Trelstad
P. M. Trelstad.

SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

Albert Lea Circuit

H. O. Mosby, Fin. Secy.
John Arneson
Alfred Bredeson
O. E. Dolven (29)
J. P. Dragseth
R. T. Jothen
A. C. Korsrud
Finn Magelssen
N. Okerlund
Gilbert Oppen
J. C. K. Preus
C. L. Rachie
Ivar Ramseth
S. T. Severtson
O. T. Storaasli
O. B. Tufte
O. M. Vereide
J. C. Walledom
J. Wulfsberg

Austin Circuit

H. J. Rasmussen, Fin. Secy.
H. J. Berg
A. Breivik
Chas. Fritz
O. M. Langehough
Olav Lin
H. T. Noss
J. M. Ritland

Fillmore Circuit

N. S. Magelssen, Fin. Secy.
H. N. Bakke
Herman Bly
E. Borg-Breen
O. C. Brenna
F. O. Fredricksen
N. A. Giere
Ivar Havneros
A. O. Johnson
P. J. Nestande
T. J. Spande
W. L. Wang
H. J. Wein

Goodhue Circuit

R. Rosenqvist, Fin. Secy.
H. O. Bjorlie
D. J. Borge
P. C. Danielson
H. S. Fauske
H. O. Fjeldstad
M. A. Hall
S. E. Hanson
O. A. Jacobson
B. A. Johnson
C. L. Lee
T. E. Moen
Otto Mostrom
J. B. Rockne
A. S. Running
T. G. Sandeno
O. E. Skavlan
Axel Shefveland
S. O. Simundson
L. Stavig
Henry Thompson
S. M. Topness

Lac Qui Parle Circuit

L. O. Onerheim, Fin. Secy.
R. O. Aga
Geo. Brenni
J. W. Carlson
R. S. Chelmen
E. W. Fretheim
G. S. Frøiland
T. L. Hanson
M. E. Hauge
Clarence Haugen
A. Haugland
M. Lien
O. O. Løkensgaard
N. L. Otterstad
P. H. Rognlie
H. Rydland
C. N. Sandager
O. P. Stensland
Joseph Tetlie
P. O. Wee

Luverne Circuit

S. A. Stenseth, Fin. Secy.
T. A. Goodmonson
O. J. Govig
H. O. Gunstenson
Edw. Hegland
Ulric Larson
L. P. Lund
J. O. Mundahl
O. J. Nesheim
T. A. Rødsater
C. M. Stenson

Mankato Circuit

Mr. Carl Flo, Fin. Secy.
E. S. Estrem
N. I. Evenson
A. D. Halvorson
C. S. Halvorson
Torbjorn Hanson
Edw. Johnson
V. F. Larson
Joseph Lewis
A. M. Mannes
N. Nordgaard
Gilbert Oppen
H. P. Ronhovde
F. I. Schmidt
R. A. Syrdal
O. M. O. Wee

Montevideo Circuit

Mr. Emil Thang, Fin. Secy.
E. S. Belgum
E. S. Eidesvik
M. B. Eriksen
O. J. Eriksen
Nils Giere
C. T. Jensen
J. M. Mason
I. O. Melon
Paul Reque
Thos. Rørstad
A. E. Strom
E. I. Strom
Arling Thompson
John Walseth
J. O. Wrolstad

Twin City Circuit

O. L. Greften, Fin. Secy.
A. O. Aasen
B. E. Bergesen
Sam Carlson (29)
R. M. Christensen (29)
R. L. Duckstad
O. C. Fjelstad
H. T. Gorden
H. P. Grimsby
M. L. Halvorson
M. K. Hartmann
Haldor Hodne
R. M. Holie
O. G. Juul
L. C. Masted
Chr. Munson
H. A. Preus
Olaus Qualen
Carl Rasmussen
O. S. Reigstad
S. T. Reque
L. M. Roseland
G. T. Rygh
C. K. Solberg
J. A. O. Stub
T. C. Thompson
C. S. Thorpe
C. M. Weswig

Willmar Circuit

E. R. Weeks, Fin. Secy.
H. E. Baalson
S. Gjerde
H. Langum
N. J. Løhre
H. K. Narum
N. H. Njus
N. O. Peterson
A. A. Reece
J. S. Strand
J. P. Trelstad
A. J. Vaaler

IOWA DISTRICT

Decorah Circuit

D. C. Jordahl, Fin Secy.
Olav Brevik
J. A. Erickson
H. M. Finstad
O. Glesne
G. Gunsten
C. Heltne
P. Koren
Kr. Kvamme
M. A. Kvammen
A. P. Leas
C. Losen
H. M. Normann
O. E. Schmidt
O. Shefveland
T. O. Tolo
T. W. Tysdal
R. H. Wareberg

Eagle Grove Circuit

E. C. Haavik, Fin. Secy.
S. A. Berge
Edw. Duea
Bernhard Guldseth
K. G. Hatlen
H. O. Hendrickson
P. F. Kjorlaug
J. J. Lee
Theo. Lerud
P. Ljostveit
B. A. Olsen
J. O. Reitan
T. J. Severtson
R. S. Storsteen
J. O. Wangberg

Forest City-Estherville Circuit

Mr. Magnes Wolden, Fin. Secy.
T. H. Benson
A. K. Gaard
Thorbjorn Hansen
J. A. M. Hinderlie
E. T. Lunde
L. A. Mathre
Mikkel Mandsager
S. O. Sande
J. J. Skarpness
M. C. Thompson
L. O. Wigdahl

Kansas and Oklahoma Circuit

Mr. Severt Anderson, Fin Secy.
C. H. Hjortholm
J. B. Reinertsen
T. O. Torgerson
A. M. Turmo

Sioux City Circuit

A. H. Rholl, Fin. Secy.
Alfred Itse
N. Astrup Larsen
G. S. Natwick
A. B. Roseland
L. O. Thorson

St. Ansgar Circuit

L. E. Kleppe, Fin. Secy.
E. O. Baalson (29)
Hans Fornes
S. J. Fretheim
Johs. Granskou
R. O. Hjelmeland
O. A. Langehough
O. C. Myhre
H. E. Okland
H. Rosenqvist
Thor Sigmond
O. R. Sletten
T. P. Solem
H. O. Urness (29)
O. L. N. Wigdahl
J. W. Ylvisaker

Story City Circuit

M. O. Sumstad, Fin. Secy.
H. N. Bakke
B. K. Barstad
P. Buland
S. O. Heidal
T. T. Heimark
Olaf Holen
H. F. Huseth
Hiram Jacobson
J. E. Lee
J. H. Lunde
C. J. Naglestad
P. Nordsletten
H. Oppedal
G. O. Paulsrud
Lester Pierson
E. R. Rorem
W. B. Scarvie
T. C. Thompson
E. O. Ulring

Texas Circuit

O. T. Boe, Fin. Secy.
J. A. Bernards
V. T. Jordahl
C. O. Kirkpatrick (29)
E. B. Kluver
M. B. Quill
J. A. Urness

SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

M. J. Nilsen, Fin. Secy.
L. E. Brynestad
H. N. Christensen
J. L. Kildahl
O. J. Lundly
E. A. Moe
C. S. Pederson (29)
L. F. Scheie
O. L. Stensby
A. W. Stolen

Black Hills Circuit

Mr. J. J. Boe, Fin. Secy.
H. S. Bly
E. C. Grevstad
J. D. Larson
O. G. Malmin
O. H. Olson
E. W. Sihler
I. A. Suby
P. M. Troen

Brookings Circuit

L. O. Sunde, Fin. Secy.
B. A. Benson
O. E. Dahlin
S. D. Disrud
E. C. Eid
O. F. Johnson
E. L. Jordahl
K. O. R. Kildahl

Denver Circuit

R. Walledom, Fin. Secy.
E. M. Berg
H. B. Bestul
J. Hjortaas
I. A. Lavik
J. R. Lavik
J. Reini
A. Tolo

Omaha Circuit

R. Ulvilden, Fin. Secy.
O. G. Austin
A. O. Borlaug
Anker Dahle (F. C.)
J. P. Knudson
P. J. Reinertsen
O. Turmo

Sioux Falls Circuit

A. J. Evenson, Fin. Secy.
C. M. Austin
Martin Bjornson
J. A. Blilie
A. J. Bringle
E. G. Burtness
S. C. Eastvold
L. P. Erland
Chr. Findahl
A. O. Fonkalsrud
H. J. Glenn
Iver Iverson
O. F. Johnson
T. A. Johnson
T. A. Mason
A. Molberg
Edw. Nerwig
L. J. Odland
T. H. Rossing
Henry Solem
H. E. Solum
O. Stensland
A. O. Storvik
K. B. Vaaler

Sisseton Circuit

L. E. Evans, Fin. Secy.
P. M. Bratlie
S. A. N. Dale
Jos. Falk
M. Gjerde
O. A. Hofstad
O. O. Hafstad
N. J. Holm
G. Nerison
C. O. B. Ness

Timber Lake Circuit

H. J. Peterson, Fin. Secy.
J. A. Fagereng
A. O. Hendrickson
E. Jorgenson
J. B. Kilness
Gilman Lien
T. Nordmark
O. A. Syverson (29)
L. L. Ullensvang

Vermillion Circuit

J. O. Paulsrud, Fin. Secy.
E. L. Bentson
C. L. Dalseide
R. L. Falk
J. O. Gisselquist
H. R. Gregerson (29)
G. O. Gronseth
O. C. Harang
Nels Klungtvedt
L. T. Larson
P. E. Nelson
A. M. Peterson
L. A. Roseland
C. B. Runsvold

Watertown Circuit

Geo. Ulvilden, Fin. Secy.
J. E. Borgen
A. E. Distad
E. E. Espelien
J. L. Johnson
P. O. Løvseth
S. M. Moe
E. O. Munkvold
L. A. B. Nelson
H. A. Okdale
W. L. Peterson
A. L. Stueland
Lauritz Thorson
J. O. Vold

Yankton Circuit

O. M. Odland, Fin. Secy.
G. A. Carlson
E. R. Jacobsen
N. F. Kile
J. Levorson
M. Luthro
Albert Molberg
J. M. Runestad
O. V. Smeby
E. O. Urness

NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

Cooperstown Circuit

V. E. Bøe, Fin. Secy.
L. Langehaug
M. Njust
A. O. Odegaard
M. B. Ordahl
Edw. Stenson
S. T. Sydness
M. Tufteland
N. H. Wangen
S. S. Wold
O. J. Øvrebo

Crosby Circuit

K. O. Waage, Fin. Secy.
J. Aarthun
A. J. Buckneberg
Chr. Hoversteen
G. W. Matre
M. B. Ranum
J. W. Rosholt

Fargo Circuit

J. M. Moe, Fin. Secy.
E. Ballestad
J. N. Brown
C. E. L. Lucky (29)
W. B. Dahl
H. F. Ellingson
M. Endresen
P. J. Johnson
J. M. O. Ness
J. A. Nilsen
V. L. Peterson
J. D. Runsvold
Overt Skilbred
S. Theo. Thompson
R. J. Wisnaes
W. H. Westby

Goose River Circuit

C. M. Hallanger, Fin. Secy.
A. N. Brudvig
A. J. Eikeland
Hj. S. Frøiland
A. E. Lien
S. H. Njaa
R. R. Syrdal

Grand Forks Circuit

L. N. Dordal, Fin. Secy.
R. O. Aase
M. O. Ensberg
J. M. Johnson
O. T. Ness
Ludvig Pederson (F. C.)
A. Tjornhom

Harvey Circuit

E. E. Eidbo, Fin. Secy.
O. L. Fladager
O. J. Hungness
T. K. Jacobs
J. M. Langseth
Theo. J. Lund
H. A. Lunde
N. G. Mehlen

Hettinger Circuit

E. T. Anderson, Fin. Secy.
S. N. Engelstad
J. E. Farup
R. E. Hofstad (29)
A. N. Livdal
G. O. Fjeseth
Edw. Nordby
E. E. Tollefson

Lake Region Circuit

K. O. Raftshol, Fin. Secy.
H. M. Aanestad
A. M. Buslee
O. H. Elstad
G. R. Estrem
Geo. Loftness
P. Mykland
A. O. Nesset

Lakota Circuit

Thos. Anderson, Fin. Secy.
L. A. Haatvedt
C. B. Ingebretson
S. K. Knutson
R. Oefstedal
H. C. Olsen

Mandan Circuit

Lars Foss, Fin. Secy.
A. S. Bue
C. M. Fosmark
C. J. Fylling
G. L. Halmrast
Th. H. Larson
I. G. Monson
O. S. Rindahl
J. G. Rugland
Jacob Thornell
E. S. Tollefson

Max Circuit

E. K. J. Kristensen, Fin. Secy.
C. A. Carlson
V. J. Eylands (25)
M. S Lewis
G. W. Mathre
A. M. Nelson
A. Nordaune
C. J. Nolstad
H. W. Sorenson
H. Siqueland

McKenzie Circuit

O. R. Svore, Fin. Secy.
G. A. Hanson
O. J. Malkevick
H. Moe
K. H. Risberg

Minot Circuit

H. J. Hanson, Fin. Secy.
T. F. Gullixson
Hj. F. Hanson
H. J. Hanson
O. L. Ness
J. N. Otte (29)
L. T. Reishus
J. O. Silseth
H. Thoreson
R. T. Wanberg
M. J. Westphal

Oakes Circuit

O. J. Lutness, Fin. Secy.
A. H. Berger
K. O. Gjernes
A. J. Gravdal
O. L. Jenson
H. S. Larson (29)
O. J. Lutness
O. J. Mithun
C. J. Nolstad
Gustav Sandager

Park River Circuit

J. O. Dahle, Fin. Secy.
Joseph Eastvold
C. M. Grimsrud
H. A. Helsem
A. Herlickson
G. N. Isolani
J. T. P. Langemo
Geo. Larson (F. C.)
Olaf Olson
S. J. H. Strandjord

Turtle Mountain Circuit

Oliver Seim, Fin. Secy.
Eugene Aal
N. I. Berg
T. T. Carlson
J. B. A. Dale
C. D. Eikenes
J. M. Erickson
G. A. Larson
K. M. J. Mjaanes
E. T. Silness
T. E. Thomeson
M. B. Tollefsrud

Valley City Circuit

Jos. Johnson, Fin. Secy.
F. Dahl
G. Hegg
E. H. Jacobson
Carl Sauer
John Sunde
Hans Upstad

Williston Circuit

Theo. Aaberg, Fin. Secy.
A. Aune
M. J. Berge
O. K. Blomlie
M. O. Dybvik
L. N. Field
J. A. Fjeldstad
L. O. Lasseson
O. T. Nelson
Peter Oas
O. S. Varud

ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

Billings Circuit

A. B. Roseland, Fin. Secy.
B. M. Alstad
O. T. Haugen
A. A. Holbeck
J. M. Jensen
G. H. Nerison
C. Opsahl
Oscar Rud
O. M. Simundson (29)
T. S. Stockdal

Glendive Circuit

Mr. Anton Storvik, Fin. Secy.
O. K. Davidson
J. M. Eggen
B. Hatlen
E. O. Lee
W. J. E. Madson

Havre Circuit

O. O. Andvik, Fin. Secy.
A. B. Cornelson
Oluf Engh
A. G. Lunde
O. J. C. Norem
O. L. Olsrud
D. Svennungsen

Inter Mountain Circuit

S. G. Nelson, Fin. Secy.
G. Aarestad
E. F. Carlson
Edward Erickson
O. M. Grimsby
J. C. Hjelmervik
C. N. H. Otte

Northeast Montana Circuit

W. I. Aamoth, Fin. Secy.
A. S. Bue
A. M. Egge
J. N. Dordal
O. J. Haugen
M. T. Jenson
A. O. Johnson
R. L. Simonson
I. M. Stubkjaer

Spokane Circuit

Louis Hagen, Fin. Secy.
K. J. Arne
K. A. Bodin
G. Gabrielson
Louis Hagen
E. M. Hegge
P. Hesby
P. J. Luvaas
Th. P. Neste
O. A. Norem
Gerhard Peterson
J. O. Trontvedt
S. Veldey (27)

PACIFIC DISTRICT

No. Puget Sound Circuit

Geo. Lane, Fin. Secy.
A. O. Berge
Elmer Dahle
O. Fosso
Theo. Gulhaugen
O. E. Heimdahl
H. A. L. Hjermstad
C. B. Johnson
W. J. Maakestad
J. T. Nordby
C. H. Nordgaard
R. O. J. Ordal
L. Rasmussen
D. B. Ross
A. Sandmel
A. Sorenson
T. J. Vikse
A. J. Vinje

Northern California Circuit

Mr. Ole Torvend, Fin. Secy.
P. Borup
O. T. Brandrud
N. A. Gangsei
Verne Giere
B. H. J. Habel
O. G. Sahl
Geo. Shurson
E. M. Stensrud
Albert Towe

Southern Cailfornia Circuit

P. B. Hoff, Fin. Secy.
N. J. Aadland
Albert Anderson
J. H. Berg
M. J. K. Fuhr
D. Larson
J. D. Swalestuen
N. B. Thorpe

Oregon Circuit

A. H. Thorson, Fin. Secy.
J. A. Bjerke
B. M. Branford
M. A. Christensen
H. L. Foss
J. M. Jensen
S. C. B. Knutson
A. M. Kraabel
M. M. Londahl
J. E. Nelson
H. Rogen
J. S. Sneve
A. Øfstedal

South Puget Sound Circuit

Theo. Hokenstad, Fin. Secy.
J. P. Bugge
J. T. Bursett
O. J. Edwards
A. N. Eggen
L. J. Floren
Paul Fossel
O. Haavik
O. Hagoes
Geo. Henriksen
H. H. Holte
Mikkel Lono
A. M. Lunde
M. L. Nesvig
T. T. Ove
R. Overgaard
A. L. Rustad
Peter Skartvedt
E. B. Slettedahl
R. O. Støve
H. A. Stub
T. O. Svare
Ed. Søvik

CANADA DISTRICT

Camrose Circuit

Mr. L. E. Løvseth, Fin. Secy.
Oluf Asper
N. A. Bjelde
Nels Carlson
O. L. Falkeid
O. O. Haugan
A. Tveit
S. Wessel

Manitoba Circuit

P. C. Haaland, Fin. Secy.
N. R. T. Braa
T. J. Langley, Supt. Immigration Bureau
L. J. R. Larson

Medicine Hat Circuit

A. H. Solheim, Fin. Secy.
L. K. Brandser
O. B. Hanson
R. Hermanson

Moose Jaw Circuit

Mr. M. H. Hagen, Fin. Secy.
J. T. Borgen
P. P. Houglum
R. D. Melsæter (29)
O. R. A. Tollefson
H. L. Urness
G. J. Wettergren

Prince Albert Circuit

I. C. Dahl, Fin. Secy.
F. M. Aasheim
B. M. Hofrenning
J. P. Tandberg
O. M. Wangensten

Provost Circuit

C. A. Akre, Fin. Secy.
T. T. Boe
H. T. Egedahl
H. F. Johnson
J. B. Lorentzen

Saskatoon Circuit

J. A. Berge, Fin. Secy.
O. Ellingson
A. Th. Hjortaas
Peder Overlid (F. C.)
O. N. T. Sorhus

Swift Current Circuit

Mr. A. B. Solberg, Fin. Secy.
Albrecht Elle
K. O. Kandal
O. J. Marken
A. H. Melom
O. I. Saetre
I. O. Tvedt

Yorkton Circuit

Mr. A. J. Flotre, Fin. Secy.
M. Aandahl
A. L. Gubberud
O. B. Hanson
C. L. Jothen
A. K. Odland
R. O. Thorpe

SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

The former Sioux Falls Circuit is now divided as follows:

Sioux Falls

A. J. Evenson
O. A. Fonkalsrud
H. J. Glenn
Iver Iverson
T. A. Johnson
T. A. Mason
A. Molberg
Edward Nervig
H. M. Solem
H. E. Solum

Madison

C. M. Austin
A. J. Bringle
J. A. Blilie
Martin Bjørnson
S. C. Eastvold
T. H. Rossing
K. B. Vaaler

Mitchell

E. G. Burtness
L. P. Erland
Chr. Findahl
A. O. Storvick
Molberg's former Parish
L. J. Odland

Biographies

Arthur Gustavus Baalson, son of Austin and Caroline Baalson, was born at Brooten, Minn., on August 17, 1896. He was baptized by Rev. Nils Giere in Big Grove Church. He was given Christian instruction at home and during several parochial school terms previous to his confirmation on July 2, 1911. It was during these years that he became conscious of the seriousness of his sin and he realized the great danger of being away from God. Through his confirmation instruction by Rev. T. O. Tolo he was brought to the faith in Jesus Christ and on confirmation day he had peace in his soul and the definite assurance of being the child of God. At that time it was his life's desire to serve his dear Church in some way, but to prepare for the ministry, that great and holy calling, was beyond his plans.

He received three years of high school training at Brooten, and received his diploma from Luther College Preparatory Department in 1919. In 1922 he received the B. A. degree from Luther College. He is especially thankful to Luther College for its Christian influence which constantly reminded him of his relationship to God and kept him in the true faith. During the next two years he was principal of the Consolidated School at Lyons, S. Dak. He attended two summer sessions at the University of Minnesota. He then served as superintendent of the Hayfield Consolidated School, Iowa, for two years.

During these years he felt an urgent call to serve in God's Church and he was willing to surrender himself completely for the Lord's service. Consequently, he entered Luther Theological Seminary in September, 1926, and was graduated May 27, 1929. Having accepted a call to serve as pastor of Solway Congregation, Alida Congregation, and Clearwater Congregation, Shevlin, Minn., he now presents himself for ordination.

On this day he wishes first to thank his Heavenly Father who has called him by His Gospel, graciously forgiven all his sins, preserved him in the true faith, and called him to serve as an ambassador in the church of Jesus Christ. He wishes to express his heartfelt gratitude to his father, brothers, sisters, intimate friends, teachers, and pastors.

He is deeply conscious of his insufficiency and unworthiness for this holy office. But it is his prayer that God who in mercy has sustained him will continue to comfort and strengthen him in the performance of his duties in the ministry. He asks all Christians to pray for him, that the Good Shepherd, Jesus Christ, may guide him and preserve him in faithful service.

Elmo O. Baalson, son of Henry E. and Ida Baalson, was born on a farm in North Fork township near Brooten, Minn., on August 6, 1904. He was baptized in the Big Grove Church on August 28, by Rev. T. O. Tolo, and confirmed in the same church on August 3, 1919, by Rev. H. O. Svare.

He received his public school training in the country school near his home. Having, since early childhood, felt a call to be a servant in the Lord's vinyard, he entered the Brooten High School in the fall of 1919. While attending school he studied additional subjects by correspondence from the American School of Correspondence of Chicago, Ill., thus finishing High School at the end of the first semester 1921-1922. He stayed at home on his father's farm the remainder of that school year. He enrolled at Luther College, Decorah, Iowa, in September, 1922, and received the Bachelor of Arts degree in the spring of 1926. In September, 1926, he was accepted as a student at Luther Theological Seminary and was graduated on May 27, 1929, with the degrees of Candidate of Theology and Bachelor of Theology. Having accepted a temporary call from Northwood and Shell Rock Congregations of Northwood, Iowa, he now presents himself for the ordination of the Church.

On this his day of ordination he wishes to thank his parents for early bringing him to the Lord Jesus through Baptism, through prayer, and through the influence of a Christian home and training, and he wishes to thank them for the sacrifices that they made in making it possible for him to study for the ministry. He wishes to thank the members of Big Grove Congregation for the help and encouragement that they have given him. He also wishes to thank all his teachers and professors, especially those of Luther College and Luther Theoolgical Seminary for the instruction and Christian training that they have given him. But most of all he wishes to thank the Triune God who has redeemed him; guided him into a saving faith; preserved him in the baptismal covenant; and given him the peace that surpasseth all understanding; and who has called him to bring the message of salvation to others.

As the time of entering the work approaches he feels more than ever his own weakness and insufficiency to enter the work, but he rests his case in the hands of Jesus who alone can give strength and guidance necessary for the great work, and trusts that He will be with him even as He promised, "Lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." (Matt. 28:20.)

Sam Carlsen, a son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Carlsen, was born in Kendall County, Illinois, on the first day of September, 1899. He was baptized by Rev. O. Andreson in the church of the Plattville Congregation.

In 1901 he came with his parents to Martin County, Minn., and with the family was accepted as a member of the Palestina Norwegian Lutheran Congregation of Emmet County, Iowa. Here he was confirmed by Rev. T. J. Severtson in 1914.

In 1916 he entered Waldorf Lutheran Academy of Forest City, Iowa. The following year there came a spiritual struggle into his life which lasted for several years. During these years he did not enjoy peace with God, but a longing to experience the

forgiveness of sins was kept alive in his heart. Finally he was led to believe the gracious forgiveness of all his sins. From that time he has, by the grace and mercy of God, lived in fellowship with his Savior and prepared his life for the Lord's service.

In 1920 he was graduated from Waldorf Academy, and in 1924 from St. Olaf College. The same year he entered Luther Seminary. In August, 1925, his life was enriched by marriage to Lillian Querna, a confirmation classmate and intimate friend for many years. The next two years he taught at Waldorf Academy. In the Fall of 1927 he returned to the Seminary where he completed his course in May, 1929.

Upon call from the East Immanuel Lutheran Congregation of St. Paul, Minn., he applies to the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America for ordination to the holy office of the Christian Ministry. The candidate is not conscious of employing any means divinely prohibited in securing the call.

On this, his ordination day, he would above all give thanks to God for His fatherly guidance and care. He would thank his parents for early Christian training, for their many sacrifices to provide him an education, and for their prayers; his faithful wife for the help she has been to him; his brothers and sisters who have consistently encouraged him and prayed for him; and his many friends and teachers who have by counsel and prayers faithfully assisted him.

Conscious of his own weakness and unworthiness, he asks for the prayers of the Christian Church, to the end that he may be true to his Savior and faithful in his calling.

R. Maynard Christensen, son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Christensen, was born near Lakeville, Minn., March 19, 1902. He was baptized and confirmed in Christiania Norwegian Lutheran Church. In 1922 he graduated from Northfield High School and in 1926 from St. Olaf College, receiving the degree of bachelor of arts. The following three years he attended Luther Theological Seminary, graduating May 27, 1929.

Having received and accepted a call to Trinity Lutheran Congregation, South St. Paul, Minn., he humbly applies for ordination into the Christian ministry.

He wishes to express his gratitude to all those who have so kindly helped and encouraged him in his preparation for the ministry, especially his parents, for their continued sacrifices, prayers, Christian example, instruction and temporal help, which has made it possible for him to prepare for the ministry; but above all, to his heavenly Father, whose rich blessings have followed him all his life.

On this day, when he presents himself for ordination, he confesses his own weakness and unworthiness to fulfill the duties enjoined in such a high calling, but he also trusts the Lord, who has seen fit to call him into the ministry, to give him guidance and strength to fill this holy office. To this end he requests the prayers of the Christian Church.

Marcellus A. Dale, son of Rev. J. B. A. Dale, and Julia Dale, was born April 17, 1905, at McIntosh, Minn. He was baptized and confirmed in St. Johns Congregation of that City. He attended McIntosh Public Schools and was graduated from that High School in 1922.

In the fall of 1922 he matriculated at St. Olaf College, receiving his B. A. degree in 1926. It was during his College career that the call of the ministry came to him and in obedience to the call of God he entered Luther Theological Seminary, receiving his C. T., May 27, 1929. He was called to be Assistant Pastor of Parkside Lutheran Church, in Chicago, Ill.

We wants to express his gratitude especially to his parents who have nurtured him in faith since childhood. He also is thankful to his Sisters, Brothers and Friends who have helped him to walk in the way of the Lord.

He now presents himself for ordination into the Holy Ministry.

Valdimar J. Eylands was born in Vididal, Iceland, on the third day of March, 1901. His parents were Jon Danielsson and Sigurlaug Thorsteinsdottir. He was baptized, received catechetical instruction and was in due time confirmed in the local parish church. He stayed with his parents until about the age of confirmation, and during that time he also received a common school education in a rural school. In the fall of 1915 he entered high school in the town of Hvammstangi, and in the spring of 1919 he took the final examination at the "Realskole" of Akureyri. This examination admitted him to the Gymnasium in Reykjavik where he entered the same summer. At this school he pursued his studies until in 1922 he decided to immigrate to America. Having ever since his boyhood cherished the ministry as his ideal, he entered the Luther Theological Seminary at St. Paul, Minnesota, in the fall of 1922 and graduated from that institution in May 1925. Upon his graduation he was ordained at Selkirk, Manitoba, June 21st, 1925, by the President of the Icelandic Lutheran Synod of America, the Reverend K. K. Olafson. At that time he had received a call to a small Icelandic congregation, near Upham, North Dakota. He served this congregation until spring 1928, when he moved to Makoti, North Dakota, where he is at present serving four congregations of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America. On December 27, 1925, he was married to Thorunn Lilja Johnson, a young lady of his congregation, and to their union two daughters have been born, Sigrun Dolores and Elene Helga, born April 28, 1927 and May 12, 1929 respectively. Besides serving his congregation at Upham, he attended Concordia College during the school year of 1927-1928, receiving the Bachelor's degree and taking courses required for a first grade professional teacher's certificate in the state of North Dakota.

He thanks almighty God for His gracious protection and guidance through life, and sincerely prays that he may be of some service in the Master's vineyard.

Harry Richard Gregerson, son of Henry and Anne Gregerson, was born near Harmony, Fillmore County, Minn., November 1, 1901. He was baptized by Rev. Peder Kristian Dreyer, and was confirmed by Rev. Gerhard Rasmussen.

In the fall of 1919 he entered Luther Academy, Albert Lea, Minn. He was graduated from this institution in the spring of 1922. In the fall of 1922 he entered Luther College, from which institution he received the B. A. degree in 1926.

The call to the ministry came to him during his College course, and he entered Luther Theological Seminary in the fall of 1926. He received his C. T. degree from the Seminary May 27, 1929. He has received a call from Trinity Lutheran Church and Paragon Lutheran Church at Hartington, Nebraska.

Richard Edwin Hofstad was born near Clark, South Dakota, on September 12, 1897, of the parents, Nels Hofstad and Tine Marie Hofstad (nee Lien). He was baptized by Rev. L. J. Odland and became a member of the Clark Center Congregation. He was confirmed by Rev. A. Haugland on Pentecost Sunday in the year 1912. This was to him a solemn occasion and it was with an honest purpose that he promised to remain true to his baptismal vow. In the fall of 1913 he entered Red Wing Seminary, graduating from the Academic Department in 1916. Much positive Christian influence was here brought to bear upon him and he sought diligently to serve his Savior. Having attended here one year, he was transfered to St. Olaf College and graduated with the class of 1921.

After graduation, he served two years was dean of men and mathematics teacher at Red Wing Seminary, and also three years in the public schools of North and South Dakota. In the year 1923, his life was greatly enriched by his marriage to Alma Aarsvold from Arendahl Congregation, Fillmore County, Minn.

During his public school teaching career he continually felt that his opportunities for serving the Lord were insufficient and therefore felt an urge to prepare himself for more direct service. Thus he entered Luther Theological Seminary in 1926 and graduated in 1929. Having received a call from Reeder, North Dakota, he now presents himself for ordination.

On this day of his ordination, he wishes to express a deep gratitude to his parents for bringing him up in a Christian home and so faithfully supporting him with material means during his school days and with prayer before the throne of grace, and to his wife for being to him an ideal helpmate and spiritual companion, and providing for him a pleasant and cheerful home. He also wishes to thank the many relatives, pastors, teachers, fellow students and others who have furnished the needed encouragement and spiritual guidance along the way. But above all does he render thanks to the triune God who has led him throughout life and called him to be His servant.

He is not conscious of having employed any means divinely prohibited for securing the holy office of the Christian ministry. He realizes that he is entirely unworthy of the office and that his personal equipment is insufficient for despatching the duties thereof. It is only by the grace of God that he will become an instrument in His hand to prosper His kingdom. Therefore he prays God to help him and bless his endeavors. He also asks that the congregations and other friends will remember him before God in prayer.

Herbert S. Larson, the son of Albert and Sena Larson, was born Oct. 4, 1897, near Osseo, Wis. He was baptized by Rev. H. O. Elstad and was confirmed by Rev. J. C. Hjelmervik, July 7, 1912.

After finishing the Public School and spending five years on the farm he felt the call to attend some Christian School, having in mind the preparation for the Holy Ministry.

He finished Red Wing Seminary in 1921, then studied two and a half years at St. Olaf College and a year and a half at the Lutheran Bible Institute of St. Paul, Minn.

In the fall of 1926 he began his first year in the study of Theology at Chicago Theological Seminary, Maywood, Ill., and the next year he entered Luther Theological Seminary at St. Paul, from which Institution he graduated May 27, 1929.

In July, 1928, he was joined in marriage to Mrs. Signe Mundahl, widow of Rev. O. J. Mundahl of Chicago, Ill.

In looking back upon his life he is very thankful to God for having given him Christian parents who early taught him the Word of God. He is also thankful to his Pastor, Rev. O. C. Aune, his Teachers and his Professors for what they did for him.

Having accepted a call from Trinity Lutheran Church, Zion Lutheran Church, and St. Paul Lutheran Church of Lisbon, N. Dak., he now presents himself for ordination.

On this his Ordination Day he feels conscious of his own unworthiness and his own helplessness and requests the prayers of the Christian people of our Church that God might use him to win souls for Christ to the Honor and Glory of God and to the eternal welfare of men.

Carl Eilert Leslie Lucky, son of Charles J. Lucky and wife Jonette, was born at Sausalito, California, on December 12, 1903. He was baptized by Rev. O. Groensberg, and ocnfirmed by Rev. O. J. Ordal.

After the death of his father in 1904 he moved with his mother and sister to Harvey, North Dakota, and later to Parkland, Washington. It was here that his mother died in 1919. He attended the Parkland Parochial School and later the Parkland Public School. His secondary education was begun at the Lincoln High School of Tacoma and completed at the Luther College Preparatory Department in 1922. He continued his studies at Luther College, receiving his Bachelor of Arts degree at that institution in 1926. It was there that he was confronted with the call to the ministry, and having been encouraged by kind professors and fellow stu-

dents, he finally surrendered himself to the will of God and accepted the call which he knew to be his. Therefore he entered Luther Theological Seminary in the Fall of 1926, graduating in May, 1929, with the degrees of Candidate of Theology and Bachelor of Theology.

In gratitude he remembers his beloved mother who taught him in early childhood the beauties of the Christian religion, and by wise counsel, fervent prayer and Christian example, started him on the path on which he now walks as a child of God. He is grateful also to his uncle, Mr. O. L. Jensen, who assumed guardianship of him at the crucial period of his life and sent him to Luther College. He is thankful for the many friends who have encouraged him and aided him in a material and spiritual manner to complete his preparation for the ministry. He is especially grateful to his kind heavenly Father who has made him His child, preserved him in the faith, and called him into His service.

Having accepted a call from the Page Lutheran, Buffalo Evangelical and Minnie Lake Norwegian Lutheran Congregations, he now presents himself for ordination, deeply conscious of his own unworthiness for this office, but trusting in the goodness and mercy of his Master to bear him safely through all things, and to make of his humble efforts a profitable service unto the glory of God and to the salvation of souls. To this end he requests the prayers of the Christian Church, that the blessing of God may be upon him and upon his ministry.

Rasmus Dahle-Melsæther er født i Aalesund, Norge, 9de november 1902 av forældrene Ole Melsæther og hustru, Anna Sørensdatter. Døpt sammesteds 4de januar 1903. Konfirmert 13de mai 1917 av sogneprest Andr. N. Bonde. I 1926 blev han gift med frk. Othilie Jernslet fra Tromsø.

Opdrat i et kristent hjem var han under sterk indflydelse av sin gudhengivne mor, samt under sin konfirmationsforberedelse ogsaa av sogneprest Andr. N. Bonde. Disse to fik av Gud naade til at prente kristendommens sandheter saa godt ind i hans sjæl, at han saa sig selv som en fortapt synder og Kristus som eneste frelsermand og redning. — Han har ogsaa av Gud faat naade til at bevare barnetroen paa bibelen som Guds inspirerte ord og Kristus som sand Gud tillike sandt menneske, tiltrods for at han under hele sin skolegang i Norge var under indflydelse av liberale religionslærere.

Efter at han hadde tat eksamen artium (B. A.) var han typograf i Sunnmørspostens trykkeri for et tidsrum av ca. 4 aar. Alt i alt har han været beskjæftiget i denne avis i ca. 15 aar i de forskjellige avdelinger.

Høsten 1926 kom han til U. S. A. hvor han har frekventert Augsburg Seminar i 2 aar og Luther Theological Seminary ett aar (1928-29).

Han blev kaldt til Viceroy-kaldet, Sask., Can., og ordinert til prest der søndag den 23de juni 1929. Ordinator pastor J. J. Akre.

Roy Edwin Olson was born in a rural home near Garden City, Iowa, on December 20, 1900, of the parents Rasmus and Engel Olson. He was baptized by Pastor Heidal, and confirmed by Pastor Lars Nesvig at Lakefield, Minn.

From the earliest years of his boyhood he felt the Spirit of God working in his heart and the most pleasant memories of those years are associated with the times when he was permitted to attend church and devotional meetings with his parents, which he was always encouraged to do. His spiritual life soon began to take the form of a definite desire to some day enter the ministry. That desire has never left him, although he realizes with a deep sense of shame and sorrow that he has not always allowed the Lord to lead him as he ought. There was a time in his life, at about the age of nineteen years when he seemed to be drawn away into the world but the love which would not let him go was too strong and he returned to the Father's house.

After three years of rural school teaching, during which time he had many opportunities to deal with practical spiritual problems he was accepted as a student at Luther Theological Seminary in the fall of 1925. He spent the next year in home missionary work in Alaska, returned to complete his theological course and having now accepted a call as pastor of Bethlehem English Lutheran Church at St. Cloud and City Missionary at that place, he now presents himself for ordination.

He feels his unworthiness for the high calling and earnestly requests the prayers of fellow Christians. Under God, he wishes to express his heartfelt thanks to his parents who guided him and prayed for him in season and out of season; to Pastor Nesvig, whose spiritual guidance through the confirmation age meant so much, and to Pastor Carl Ylvisaker, whose example as a Christian pastor will ever be an ideal to him.

Walter Andrew Olson, the son of Oscar L. Olson and Clara E. Olson, was born in Decorah, Iowa, on June 8, 1902. He was baptized the same year and was confirmed in 1916 by Rev. I. B. Torrison. He went to the parochial school of the F. N. E. L. Church in Decorah for five years and to the public schools in Chicago and Decorah for three years. He attended the Luther College Preparatory Department and Luther College from which he graduated in 1924. Two years were spent in teaching in the high schools of Gravity, Iowa, and Northwood, Iowa.

Through the careful training of his parents, the instruction received at Luther College, and the realization that the Lutheran Church had the true message of salvation came the call to enter the ministry and he entered Luther Theological Seminary in the fall of 1926. In the spring of 1929 he received and accepted a call to be pastor of the Pelican Lake Congregation and the St. Olaf Congregation of Ashby, Minn.

He knows that his shortcomings are many and that he is not worthy of being a minister of the Gospel, but he firmly trusts in Jesus as his Savior and in the

strength that comes from God to carry on the work assigned to him.

He is deeply grateful to his parents, who through loving and careful instruction and guidance helped to keep him in his baptismal covenant, and who by their self-sacrifice made it possible for him to enjoy the privileges of a preparatory, college, and seminary training. He wishes to thank his professors and his friends, who by their help and their prayers have assisted him in preparing for the ministry.

Johannes Nicolai Otte was born on May 7, 1903, at Krantzkop, Natal, S. Africa. He is the second son of Rev. Heinrich Otte and wife Hanna, nee Astrup. Both maternal and paternal grandfathers have devoted their lives to missionary work. His father is a missionary in Zulu. His older brother is now returning to the Schreuder Mission to serve as missionary.

He came to America in 1918 and completed his High School education in 1922. He received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Luther College in June, 1926. He enrolled at Luther Theological Seminary and was graduated in May, 1929.

From boyhood it has been his aim to enter the ministry. He gives thanks to God for His tender care and love, for His guidance through pastors and teachers. He expresses gratitude to loving parents for their Christian influence; and sincere appreciation to brother and beloved friends who have encouraged him during recent years.

It is with the assurance and trust that Christ Jesus the Lord will give him strength and guide him in this work, that he accepts the call to serve as the assistant pastor of the First Lutheran Church of Minot, and presents himself for ordination to the Holy Ministry.

Carl Oscar Pederson was born in Varmland, Sweden, July 6, 1900, of parents Martin and Anna Pederson. In 1902 he came with his parents to South Dakota, where they made their home near Eddy Post Office, and later near Veblen. After having received his religious instruction he was confirmed in 1915. In 1916 he came to Sisseton, to attend High School, from which he was graduated in 1920. After three years in business he entered Augustana College, Sioux Falls, S. D. Three years were spent there in pre-seminary training, having felt the call to enter the holy ministry. In 1926 he began his work at Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. That same year he finished his work at Augustana College, receiving his Bachelor of Arts degree. On May 27, 1929, he was graduated from Luther Seminary with the degree of Candidate of Theology.

Having received and accepted a call to serve as pastor of Barum, Big Elk Creek, and Elk Mound Congregations, Dunn County, Wis., he now seeks ordination into the ministry of the Norwegian Lutheran Church of America.

On this day of his ordination he wishes to express his sincerest thanks and gratitude to his devoted mother, and other relatives: to Christian teachers and instructors: to Goodwill Luther League and Congregation for spiritual guidance; to Rev. C. S. Vang for his persistence in driving home the truths of God during a critical time of the candidate's life; to the H. L. Stavig family for providing a Christian home during critical years; and above all to Almighty God for His abundant blessings, temporal and spiritual.

On this day he also asks for the continued prayers of the Christian Church that his ministrations in it as Christ's shepherd may dedound to the honor and glory of God. Amen.

William Leonard Peterson, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. O. Peterson, was born July 4, 1901, near Lanesboro, Minn. He was baptized by Rev. A. Wright, and confirmed by Rev. J. B. Rockne at Highland Lutheran Church.

After completing his elementary education in the country school, he entered Lanesboro High School, graduating in 1918. The next year was spent at home on the farm. In the fall of 1919 he matriculated at St. Olaf College and received his B. A. degree from that institution in 1923.

The three years following the completion of his college course were spent on the home farm near Lanesboro. Heeding the call to the ministry, he entered Luther Theological Seminary in 1926. He was graduated from this institution May 27, 1929, and has accepted a call from Bradley, Crocker and St. Ansgar congregations of Clark county, S. Dak.

He is mindful of God's great goodness to him in providing for him a Christian home, and capable and consecrated teachers, pastors and friends. For all this he is deeply grateful, and asks God's blessing upon all those who have aided him both materially and spiritually in preparation for his high calling.

He now humbly presents himself for ordination into the holy ministry. He is deeply conscious of his unworthiness for this high office, and earnestly asks the prayers of fellow Christians in his behalf that he may ever remain a true and faithful servant of his Lord and Master Jesus Christ.

Olaf Ingwald Rossing, son of Wm. L. Rossing and wife Anna Kirkeberg-Rossing, was born at Bode, Iowa, on July 20, 1902.

At the age of five, he moved with his parents to Westbrook, Minnesota, where he began his schooling in a little rural school. After completing the elementary course, he entered the Public High School at Westbrook, in 1918. After finishing this course, in 1922, he continued his education at St. Olaf College, in Northfield, Minn. He completed his college course at St. Olaf, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1926.

While at College he felt the call to enter the ministry, and received encouragement to do so from others. Therefore he entered Luther Theological Seminary in the fall of 1926, graduating on May 27, 1929.

Having received a call from Bagley, Minn., he now wishes to present himself for ordination.

Upon his day of ordination, he wishes to acknowledge gratefully the goodness of God, who has made and preserved him

His child, and guided him into the calling of the ministry. He also wishes to express his gratitude and thanks to his parents for the fine Christian home they gave him and for early Christian training, counsel, guidance and help during the years of his education. He further wishes to thank the many pastors, teachers and friends, who, by instruction, counsel, and encouragement have helped him on his way.

As he now enters the ministry, he is deeply conscious of his own limitations and unworthiness to enter upon this sacred calling and realizes that without the power of God and the Holy Spirit, he can do nothing. But he trusts that the Lord who called him into the ministry, will also furnish the strength and the wisdom to carry on its work. He asks for the prayers of the Church to help him work unto the glory of God and to the extension of His Kingdom.

Selmer J. Rude, son of Sophie and Anton Rude, was born June 24, 1892, at Gary, Minn. He received the Savior in Holy Baptism in St. Pauli congregation, Gary, Minn. He received his academy training at Wahpeton, N. D. On returning from France, where he served in the A. E. F., he entered Augsburg College. In the spring of 1926 he graduated from the Lutheran Bible Institute, at St. Paul, Minn. The following fall he entered Augsburg Seminary, but concluded his theological course at Luther Theological Seminary.

He received a call from the Zion Society for Israel, to serve in the capacity as a missionary to the Jews in the Twin Cities. This call he accepted as divine. Yet he acknowledges his unworthiness as an ambassador to Christ's brethren according to the flesh.

On this day of his ordination, he is thankful, first of all to God for His gentle dealing, but also to the many friends who encouraged him while obstacles piled up to prevent him from entering the Holy Ministry. He also expresses his thanks for the many prayers on behalf of himself and his family.

While a student the Lord opened many doors of service, and this resulted in rich experience along missionary and evangelistic efforts. The Jewish Mission especially became a challenge to him.

Ever since his early childhood days there was a desire to do something for the Lord. On his confirmation day it was a sincere promise to forsake the devil and live for his Savior. This call never left him, even while engaged in other occupation than preparing for the Master's service. It was a happy day when he and his young wife saw the way open to conclude the studies leading to service in the kingdom of God.

He earnestly covets the prayers of the Christians for the task he is called upon to perform.

Olaf Melvin Simundson, son of Rev. S. O. Simundson and wife Carolina, was born at Kenyon, Goodhue County, Minnesota, October 31, 1902. He was baptized and confirmed by his father.

He attended Kenyon High School and St. Olaf College, from which institution he received his B. A. degree in 1924. He taught two years at Pleasant View Luther College, Ottawa, Illinois. While he was at Ottawa, the call to the ministry came to him, so in the fall of 1926, he entered Luther Theological Seminary. He was graduated from the Seminary May 27, 1929.

He has accepted a call to be pastor of the congregations at Laurel and Joliet, Montana.

Earl Soiland, son of Lars and Malena Soiland was born in San Francisco, California, on June 11th, 1902. He was baptized by Rev. O. Gronsberg and confirmed by Rev. Karl Stromme. After completing his college and seminary course, he received and accepted a call to serve Shelby, Montana, and associate congregations, and now applies for ordination.

He thanks God for the privilege of serving Him. He also wishes to thank his many relatives and friends for the encouragement and assistance they have rendered him.

Ordination services were held in the Norwegian Lutheran Church in San Francisco, Oct. 6, 1929.

I. J. Tanner was born in Story City, Iowa, Feb. 13, 1897. His academic training was acquired at Camrose College, Camrose, Alta., Can., and Concordia College, Moorhead, Minn. He received his B. A. degree from the latter institution in 1920. The following year Mr. Tanner took post graduate work at Columbia University, N. Y. The four years previous to his entering the Theological Seminary were spent as an instructor in high schools.

Mr. Tanner wishes to express his heartfelt gratitude to all those who have been of help to him in the years past. Amongst these he would mention his instructors, and especially his father, Dr. Jacob Tanner, who has been his instructor through college as well as the seminary, and whose counsel and help have been of inestimable value to him.

Mr. Tanner now seeks the ordination into the holy office of the ministry. Feeling his own unworthiness he relies solely on the boundless grace of God in Jesus Christ for his strength and support.

Halvor Oscar Urness, son of Christ and Gena Urness, was born January 1, 1904, in Iowa County, Wisconsin. He was baptized and confirmed in Perry Lutheran Church, Daleyville, Wisconsin. He was graduated from Pleasant View Luther College, Ottawa, Illinois, in 1920, where he received the call to do special work in God's vineyard. In 1925 he received the B. A. degree from St. Olaf College. He spent the following year at the Chicago Lutheran Bible School, Chicago, Illinois. The next two years he studied at the Chicago Luther Theological Seminary in Maywood, Illinois. In the fall of 1928 he entered Luther Seminary, St. Paul, from which he has now been graduated with the C. T. diploma. He was united in marriage on September 1, 1928, to Norma Frances Beard of Oak Park, Illinois.

Having received a call from Zion Eng-

lish Lutheran Congregation, Clear Lake, Iowa, he now presents himself for ordination. He is especially thankful for the Christian influence of family, professors, and pastors who have lovingly guided and guarded him up to the present time. He asks for the prayers of the church that he may be faithful in the shepherding of his flock and in the extending of God's Kingdom.

Roy B. Walden, son of Bernt and Martha Walden, was born on April 23, 1894, at Wiota, Wisconsin (Postoffice, Argyle, Wis.) He was baptized and confirmed in the Argyle Lutheran Church. He attended the elementary school in his home vicinity. His early youth was spent on his parents' farm.

In the fall of 1920 he entered Augsburg Academy, Minneapolis, Minn. In the spring of 1923 he graduated from this department. The following fall he entered Augsburg College. During the summer of 1926 he studied at the summer session of the University of Minnesota. In the spring of 1927 he was graduated from Augsburg College. He continued his studies for two years at Augsburg Seminary. In the fall of 1928 he was admitted to Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul, Minnesota. On the 11th of January, 1929, he received and accepted a call from St. Paul Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Congregation of Manitowoc, Wisconsin. This call came to him unsolicited on his part whatsoever, and he wishes to thank God for this call which he believes to be a call from the Lord for active service in the Christian ministry.

In June, 1925, he was married to Clara A. Nybroten of Argyle, Wisconsin.

During his early years of school at Augsburg Academy he went throuhg some severe spiritual struggles, but in the fellowship of Christian students, teachers, pastors, and others, he was able by the divine Word of God brought into a conscious realization of the saving purpose of his Lord and Savior. Ever since it has been his desire and prayer to help further the Kingdom of God. He, however, is conscious of his unworthiness in the responsible work of shepherding souls, yet at the same time trusting in the Lord that He will ever guide and lead those who place their trust and confidence in Him.

On this day, he wishes to express his appreciation and thanks first of all to the Triune God who called him out of darkness into the light. Then he is deeply thankful to all those who have in any way aided him in the preparation for Christian service. Especially must be mentioned friends and relatives, teachers and pastors who have so patiently labored and guided him in the way of righteousness. He therefore wishes to thank each of them and beseeching the Lord to bless and guide them in the continuance of their Christian service. He also wishes to express his gratitude to his wife who by her self-denial and help, both spiritual and temporal, has so willingly stood by him in trials and blessings.

After having completed his Seminary course, he presents himself as a candidate for ordination into the Christian ministry.

He wishes to ask the Christians and Congregation that they may invoke God's blessings and guidance in the Christian ministry. He also expresses his prayer and thanks to God that he may through His love and truth be an instrument in the hands of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Kenneth Reynold Torvik was born of God-fearing parents in Great Falls, Mont., August 25, 1903. Here he was baptized by Rev. A. Lunde. Shortly after, his parents moved to Minneapolis, Minn., where he has since resided, attending the city grade and High Schools, with his church home at St. Paul's Church. His mother died March 15, 1915. He was confirmed by Rev. Edward Johnson in 1918. His first year of college work was completed in 1925 at St. Olaf College; then, since it became necessary for him to reside at home, he attended Augsburg College the next two years. He was then called to serve two congregations in the Augustana Synod for three months, at El Campo and Ganado, Texas, and was prevailed upon to stay one year longer, at which time a regularly ordained pastor accepted the charge. He then returned to complete his college work at Augsburg, at the same time taking the one year course at the Lutheran Bible Institute.

In 1926 he was admitted to Luther Theological Seminary, from which he was graduated May 27, 1929.

Though conscious of his sinfulness and unworthiness, he has never been conscious of being other than a child of God. In 1920 several of his friends, including his twin brother and a younger brother experienced conversion. At this time he came to a joyful assurance of salvation in Christ Jesus. Pastors and friends have encouraged him to enter the ministry; God has given him the inward desire so to do and has by His grace directed circumstances to that end. He has accepted the call to become pastor of the Immanuel Lutheran Congregation at Suttons Bay, Mich., and the Bethany Lutheran Congregation at Northport, Mich. He was married May 31, 1929, to Miss Alma Hanson. He now presents himself for ordination.

On this day of his ordination ,he wishes first to express his gratitude to God for His mercy and providence. He deeply appreciates the Christian home in which he was nurtured and especially the many sacrifices of his aged father on his behalf. He is grateful to the pastors and Christian friends of St. Paul's Church; also to the faculties of St. Olaf and Augsburg Colleges and of the Lutheran Bible Institute and Luther Theological Seminary. Realizing the responsibilities of his high calling and his own helplessness he asks the prayers of this assembly and of the whole Church, and confidently believes that He who has called him to this Holy ministry will also give grace and power to perform it.

Bernt Johan Hilland er født i Bergen, Norge, den 28de januar 1888 av forældre bakermester A. M. Hilland og hustru Oline, født Dalen.

Han har frekventert følgende skoler: Bergens folkeskoles 7 klasser, Framnes ungdomsskole (1 aar), Bergens indremissionsskole (1 aar), Augsburg Seminar (college) (3 aar), Sankthanshaugens gymnasium

(2 aar). Desuten har han deltat i undervisningen ved det i 1908 oprettede menighetsfakultet i Oslo, samt paahørt forelæsninger over det nye testamente ved Oslo universitet. Foruten dette har han paa grund av det krævende arbeide som ungdomssekretær maattet studere adskillig paa egen haand ut fra det grundlag som han har faat gjennem sin tidligere skolegang.

Han kom i meget tidlig alder til et bevisst aandelig liv i Gud og fik en sterk trang efter at faa være med i det kristelige arbeide. Han regner det for en lykke at han blev konfirmert av den paa Vestlandet kjendte indremissionsprest, sogneprest K. O. Grimnes; men ogsaa hans troende mors bønner var en mægtig faktor til hans tidlige aandelige gjennembrudd.

I 1904 tok han ivrig del i det indremissionsarbeide som var sat igang blandt faldne mænd og kvinder i Bergen. I 1905 blev han ansat som prædikant i Bergens indremission. Men det blev for ham en nødvendighet at utvide sine kundskaper, og han reiste saaledes til Augsburg Seminar. Under sit studieophold her deltok han meget i det frivillige kristelige arbeide som blev utført av studenter ved Augsburg. Særlig blev han knyttet til ungdomsarbeidet, som den gang gik under navnet Christian Endeavor.

Da han i 1908 vendte tilbake til Norge, blev han paany knyttet til Bergens indremission. Saa arbeidet han i Kristiania lille indremission samtidig som han studerte i Oslo. I 1910 blev han ansat som soldatersekretær paa Gardermoen. I 4 aar var han forretningsmand i Bergen. Men lysten og kaldet til kristelig virksomhet gav ham ikke ro i forretningslivet.

Han reiste nu for avholdssaken i Norge og fik i denne tid kjendskap til store dele av landet og folkelivet over størsteparten av Norge. I 1919 blev han ansat som sekretær for det kristelige ungdomsarbeide i Nord-Norge med bopæl i Tromsø. Hans virkefelt var i denne tid hele Haalogaland bispedømme, som indbefatter Nordland, Troms og Finmarkens fylker.

Paa grund av de haarde og strabasiøse reiser i disse dele av landet maatte han si op denne stilling og overtok saa klokkerstillingen i Gamle Aker, Oslo, hvor han var i syv aar. I disse aarene deltok han foruten i denne store menighets (17,000 medl.) omfattende arbeide ogsaa adskillig i det frivillige kristelige missions- og ungdomsarbeide i Oslo. Han var saaledes to aar formand for Oslo kreds av santalmissionen, sekretær i ungdomsarbeidet, medlem av landsstyret for santalmissionen og formand i Oslo klokkerforening.

Han har ogsaa oversat fra engelsk flere bøker av engelske og amerikanske forfattere og en række artikler, bl. a. for det kristelige dagblad "Dagen" i Bergen.

I 1922 blev han med som sekretær i den nye Ruslands-mission som tok initiativet til en masseforsendelse av bibler og nytestamenter til Rusland. Som saadan deltok han ogsaa i nogen større møter i Stockholm i 1923, hvor han talte i flere kirker.

Siden begyndelsen av april dette aar har han arbeidet helt frivillig som evangelist inden distriktet av den lutherske kirke her i Canada. Og det er i denne tid blit ham klart at hans ungdomskald til prestetjenesten nu kanske kunde bli til virkelighet. Og paa kald fra Betlehem, Betania, Snaasen, Betesda og Zions menigheter i Macoun-kaldet fremstiller han sig nu til ordination.

Det er derfor med en dyp og inderlig tak til Gud at han idag staar ved maalet: at faa være en Herrens tjener i hans hus og i hans menighet.

Livet har heller ikke for ham været saa let — altid. Der har været tunge bakker, der har været torner som har stukket og revet mangen en gang; men Kristi løfter har aldrig svigtet. Og den herre Jesus Kristus har været den samme igaar og idag — og han er den samme til evig tid.

THE CLERGY OF THE NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH

Note the following explanation of numbers and abbreviations connected with the first name in roster: "Aaberg, L. K.—59-91 (East 343-345 Hud.), Brookings, S. Dak." This indicates that L. K. Aberg was born in 1859 and ordained in 1891, that in 1928 he was reported serving congregations number 343, 344 and 345 of Eastern District, and that he was a member of the Hudson Circuit. For District and Circuit Abbreviations see page 993. The fact that his address does not correspond to the District, indicates that after reporting from his congregations which are located in Wisconsin, he moved to Brookings, S. Dak., where he now lives.

Under "I. Pastors added to Clerical Roster," are given the following letters: "I. S." for Icelandic Synod; "F. C." for Lutheran Free Church; and "A. S." for Augustana Synod. These letters indicate that the persons named came from the Synod thus indicated.

In the Statistical Summary 1,012 pastors are listed as serving congregations. In "3 Pastors' Activities" 1,054 are listed as serving congregations. The 33 "Pastors added to Clerical Roster" and the 10 "Assistant Pastors" constitute the difference.

1. PASTORS ADDED TO CLERICAL ROSTER

C. O. Anderson (-29) ..... Ellison Bay, Wis.
P. I. Anderson (92-29) ..... Kikungshan, Honan, China
A. G. Baalson (96-29) ..... Shevlin, Minn.
E. O. Baalson (04-29) ..... Northwood, Iowa
Sam Carlson (99-29) ..... 1071 Jessie St., St. Paul, Minn.
R. M. Christensen (02-29) ..... Hillcrest Apt., C-7, So. St. Paul, Minn., Temp.
M. A. Dale (05-29) ..... 3112 No. Parkside Ave., Chicago, Ill.
O. E. Dolven (99-29) ..... Delaven, Minn.
V. J. Eylands (I. S. 01-25) ..... Makoti, No. Dak.
R. L. Falk (F. C. 95-26) ..... Wynot, Neb.
H. R. Gregerson (01-29) ..... Hartington, Nebraska
R. E. Hofstad (97-29) ..... Reeder, No. Dak.
C. O. Kirkpatrick (02-29) ..... Edinburg, Texas
H. S. Larson (97-29) ..... Lisbon, No. Dak.
C. E. L. Lucky (03-29) ..... Page, No. Dak.
R. D. Melsæther (02-29) ..... Viceroy, Sask., Canada
R. E. Olson (00-29) ..... 375 5th Ave., South St. Cloud, Minn.
W. A. Olson (02-29) ..... Ashby, Minn.
J. N. Otte (03-29) ..... Minot, No. Dak.
C. O. Pederson (00-29) ..... Elk Mound, Wis.
C. S. Pederson (03-29) ..... Redfield, So. Dak.
W. L. Peterson (01-29) ..... Bradley, So. Dak.
O. I. Rossing (02-29) ..... Bagley, Minn.
S. J. Rude (92-29) ..... 528 James Ave. No., Minneapolis, Minn.
O. M. Simundson (02-29) ..... Laurel, Mont.
E. Soiland (02-29) ..... Shelby, Mont.
O. A. Syverson (01-29) ..... Lemmon, So. Dak.
I. J. Tanner (97-29) ..... Proctor, Minn.
K. R. Torvik (03-29) ..... Suttons Bay, Mich.
H. O. Urness (04-29) ..... 634 E. Main St., Clear Lake, Iowa
R. B. Walden (94-29) ..... 630 No. 10th St., Manitowoc, Wis.
S. Veldey (A. S. 96-27) ..... Newport, Wash.

2. NECROLOGY

Name	Year Born	Year Ordained	Died
G. H. Bakken	1860	1891	March 14, 1929
A. O. Bjerke	1872	1902	July 11, 1929
F. A. Corneliusen	1864	1907	April 6, 1929
C. J. Eastvold	1863	1891	July 23, 1929
Jacob Fjelde	1864	1895	September, 1929
J. C. Gram	1871	1901	March 15, 1929
L. F. Hammer	1872	1899	March 28, 1929
Alfred Henrickson	1884	1910	June, 1929
O. J. Hylland	1872	1907	December 13, 1928
G. G. Krostu	1860	1885	January 4, 1929
O. J. Kvale	1869	1894	September 10, 1929
B. J. Larson	1859	1888	July 7, 1928
L. O. Pederson	1842	1878	August 12, 1929
C. J. Olsen	1846	1885	
T. T. Roan	1879	1908	October 12, 1928
M. Saterlie	1857	1885	February 11, 1929
E. J. Sandvig	1852	1890	July 8, 1928
O. H. Smeby	1851	1874	July 9, 1929
G. A. Sovde	1861	1886	September 8, 1928
C. E. Sybilrud	1880	1904	March 10, 1929
I. B. Torrison	1859	1885	Nov. 17, 1929
O. R. Wold	1874	1898	October 11, 1928

3. PASTOR'S ACTIVITIES

Serving Congregations		1054
Foreign Missionaries		45
Salaried by Church		76
Synodical, District Presidents and President Emeriti	11	
General Secretary and Treasurer	2	
Department Secretaries and Transportation Bureau	12	
Synodical District and College Financial Secretaries	9	
Foreign Mission Field Representatives	4	
Editors	5	
Evangelists	3	
City, Seamen's and Immigrant Missions	12	
Managers of Institutions	7	
Theological Professors	7	
Pension Fund Solicitors	2	76
College and Academy Presidents		7
Professors at Colleges and Academies		21
Rectors		[illegible]
Hospital Pastors		5
Zion Society for Israel		4
Pastors in Religious Activity, not salaried by Church		8
Pastor Emeriti		76
Pastors Engaged in Secular Work		8
Pastors Whose Work Is Not Reported		68
Total		1369

CLERICAL ROSTER

Aaberg, L. K.—59-91 (East. 343-345 Hud.), Brookings, S. Dak.
Aaberg, M. K.—64-01 (East. 429-432, 437, 438 EC), Greenwood, Wis.
Aaberg, Theo.—91-14 (N. D. 682-684, 715 WST), Wildrose, N. Dak.
Aadland, N. J.—81-10 (Pac. 180 S. Cal., Missionary to China), Orland, Cal.
Aaker, V. O.—85-15 (N. M. 245-247, 286 and 185 T. R. F. CW), Gully, Minn.
Aal, E. J.—87-15 (N. D. 614, 615, 620-622 TM), Mohall, N. Dak.
Aamoth, W. I.—94-27 (R. M. 11, 15, 16 NEM), Froid, Mont.
Aandahl, M.—(Can. 219-222 Yrk.), Rose Valley, Sask.
Aanestad, C. W.—85-12 (N. M. 300, 301 T. V.), Twin Valley, Minn.
Aanestad, H. M.—77-08 (N. D. 544-546 LR), Esmond, N. Dak.
Aarestad, Gerhard—93-25 (R. M. 190-192 I. M.), 1050 3rd St., Whitefish, Mont.
Aarthun, John—74-06 (N. D. 705, 707, 751 CBY), Lignite, N. Dak.
Aase, R. O.—81-11 (N. D. 441-443 GF), 1901 Taylor St. N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Aasen, A. O.—74-99 (S. M. 16 TC), 1426 Monroe St. N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Aasen, O. G.—82-10 (N. M. 445-448 FF), Elbow Lake, Minn.
Aasgaard, J. A.—76-01 (Pres. N. L. C. of A.), 408 5th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Aasheim, F. M.—78-13 (Can. 153-158 PA), Parkside, Sask., Can.
Aastad, I. T.—69-95 (Pres. N. M. District), 1144 Summit Ave., Detroit Lakes, Minn.
Adrianson, J. F.—60-93 (Emeritus), Moscow, Idaho.
Adskim, J. M.—90-25 (Missionary), Ketchikan, Alaska.
Aga, R. O.—97-23 (S. M.—A. L. C. 16 L. Q. P.), Redwood Falls, Minn.
Akre, J. E. H.—86-13 (N. M. 361-364 Mhd) S. M. 383, 384 L. O. P.), Clarkfield, Minn.
Akre, J. J.—63-92 (Pres. Can. District), 969 Banning St., Winnipeg, Man.
Akre, O. J.—70-96 (R. M. 63-64 Hvr; 52, 44, 45 NEM), Stoughton, Wis.
Alfsen, A. O.—48-72 (Emeritus), 3738 Maple Square Ave., Chicago Ill.
Allen, Hans—63-68 (East. 102 Mwk.), c.o. Y. M. C. A., Racine, Wis.
Alstad, B. M. J.—85-22 (R. M. 137, 140, 141, 146, Blg.), Lavina, Mont.
Alvestad, T. J.—82-13 (East. 71 Chg.), 2115 Powell Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Amble, Ole—47-72 (Emeritus), Gowen, Mich.
Amdalsrud, Odmund—59-95 (East. 694 Atl.), 88 Liberty Place, Weehawken, N. J.
Amundsen, A. H.—95-20, Concordia College, Moorhead, Minn.
Anders, A. J.—84-13 (N. M. 325, 336 T. V.), Lake Park, Minn.
Andersen, J. N.—71-95 (Director Religious Education), 425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Anderson, Axel A.—80-17, Enchant, Alta., Canada.
Anderson, Albert—84-23 (M. F.) (Pac. 178 S. Cal.), Zelzah, Calif.
Anderson, A. B.—84-17 (Luth. Bible Inst.), Portland at 17th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Anderson, A. J.—52-84 (Emeritus), Chetek, Wis.
Anderson, C. O. (-29), Ellison Bay, Wis.
Anderson, E. R.—86-11 (East. 173, 174 M. H.), Mt. Horeb, Wis.
Anderson, E. T.—02-28 (N. D. 22-24 Hgr.), Mott, N. Dak.
Anderson, F. B.—00-25 (N. M. 38-40 Ahd.), (Field Sec'y Y. P. L. L.), 425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Anderson, H. L.—78-16 (East. 204-207 M. H.), Highland, Wis., R. 3.
Anderson, L. O.—86-10 (City Missionary), 5 Smith Court Westerleig, S. I., N. Y.
Anderson, Martin—82-09 (East. 62 Chg.), 419 Greenfield St., Oak Park, Ill.
Anderson, M. B.—78-06 (East. 195-197 M. H.), Fennimore, Wis.
Anderson, P. I.—92-29 (Missonary), Kikungshan, Honan, China.
Anderson, R. E.—96-26 (East. 38, 39 Ill.), 195 Albert Ave., Kankakee, Ill.
Anderson, S. T.—82-13 (N. M. 128-129, 197-200 TRF), Grygla, Minn.
Anderson, Thos.—89-20 (N. D. 500-502 Lkt.), Petersburg, N. Dak.
Andresen, O.—58-86 (Emeritus), 411 8th St., Red Wing, Minn.
Andrews, M. O.—92-18 (N. M. 495, 496 Glw.), Benson, Minn.
Andvik, O. O.—80-19 (R. M. 60-62 Hvr.), 925 4th St., Havre, Mont.
Arne, K. J.—71-13 (R. M. 235, 237 Spk.), Wilbur, Wash.
Arneson, John—83-13 (S. M. 210, 211 A. L.), Kiester, Minn.
Askeland, N. H.—59-91 (Emeritus), Orland, Cal.
Asper, O.—85 (Can. 40-44, 68-73 Cmr.), Wetaskiwin, Alta., Can.
Astrup, H. J. S.—52-84 (Missionary), Eshowe, Natal, Africa.
Astrup, Johs.—72-96 (Missionary), Untunjambili, Natal, Afrika.
Aune, Albert—64-05 (N. D. 148-151 Wst.), White Earth, N. Dak.
Aune, O. C.—88-16 (East. 444, 456, 457 Mdv.), Osseo, Wis.
Ausan, H. P.—81-07 (Asst. to E. 60 Chg.), 4853 Drummond Place, Chicago, Ill.
Austad, T. J.—75-06 (East. 233-234 G. B.), 414 Maple Ave., Sawyer, Wis.
Austin, C. M.—95-19 (S. D. 195-198 S. F.), Colman, S. Dak.
Austin, O. G.—16 (S. D. 62 Omh.), Newman Grove, Nebr.

Baalson, A. G.—96-29 (N. M.), Shevlin, Minn.
Baalson, E. A.—90-18 (East. 304 R. L.), 263 South Seventh Ave., Park Falls, Wis.
Baalson, E. O.—04-29 (East.), Hayward, Wis.
Baalson, H. E.—72-07 (S. M. 443, 455, 467 (Wmr.), Sunburg, Minn.
Bach, H. O.—85-16 (East. 201-262 Scn.), Coon Valley, Wis.
Bagley, E. G.—86-22), Zahl, N. Dak.
Bakke, H. N.—85-11 (Ia. 193, 218, S. C.), McCallsburg, Ia.
Bakke, Oscar—82-14. (East 632 Atl.), 11 Embury Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bakke, T. M.—71-02 (Can. 245-252 M. J.), Lake Alma, Sask., Canada.
Ballestad, Erick—65-93 (N. D. 307-309 Fgo.), Walcott, N. Dak.
Barstad, B. K.—68-96 (Ia. 223-224 S. C.), Radcliffe, Iowa.

Beito, G. G.—62-92 (N. M. 488, 489, 497 Glw.), R. 1, Terrace, Minn.
Belgum, A. H.—81-10 (N. M. 478-479 Glw.), Glenwood, Minn.
Belgum, E. S.—81-10 (S. M. 404, 440 Mvd.), Appleton, Minn.
Belsaas, Ole—69-13 (East. 235-237 G. B.), Little Fork, Minn.
Benson, B. A.—70-00 (S. D. 245, 246 Bkg.), 709 Main St., Brookings, S. Dak.
Benson, S. C.—90-17 (East. 190-191, 203 M. H.), Blanchardville, Wis.
Benson, T. H.—81-16 (Ia. 90, 91 F. C. E.), Rake, Iowa.
Benson, W. C.—82-13 (Prof. St. Olaf C.), Northfield, Minn.
Bentson, E. L.—92-24 (S. D. 98, 99 Vml.), Fairview, S. Dak.
Berg, A. E.—85-14 (East. 321 R. L.), 32 Hatten Ave., Rice Lake, Wis.
Berg, E. M.—99-24 (S. D. 617 Dnv.), 502 C. Y. Ave., Casper, Wyoming.
Berg, J. H.—80-11 (Pac. 174 S. Cal.), 175 E. Mountain St., Pasadena, Calif.
Berg, H. J.—65-97 (S. M. 148, 149, 164 Ast.), Ostrander, Minn.
Berg, N. I.—64-94 (N. D. 623, 632, 633, 652, 653 T. M.), Deering, N. Dak.
Berge, J. A.—86-21 (Can. 181-183 Ssk.), Outlook, Sask., Can.
Berge, M. J.—76-09 (N. D. 687, 688, 720, 721 Wst.), Underwood, Minn.
Berge, O. A.—54-97 (Pac. 20, 21, 27, 28 N. P. S.), 2202 Hoyt Ave., Everett, Wash.
Berge, S. A. E.—93-18 (Ia. 133 E. G.), 326 8th Ave. N., Fort Dodge, Ia.
Bergee, Theo.—81-11, 2410 So. Aldrich Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Berger, A. H.—65-99 (N. D. 240, 261, 262 Oks.), Fort Ransom, N. Dak.
Bergesen, B. E.—69-91 (S. M. 15 T. C.), 2519 Lyndale Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Bergford, A. H.—69-05 (N. M. 287-289 C. W.), Underwood, Minn.
Bergh, A. B.—80-06 (N. M. 440, 441, 528, 529 Mlc.), Staples, Minn.
Bergh, Axel—73-06 (East. 652 Atl.), 148 Brooks St., East Boston, Mass.
Bergh, O. O.—52-84 (Emeritus), 2334 Carter Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Bergsaker, A. J.—77-05 (Pres. S. Dak. District), 829 So. Dak. Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Bernards, J. A.—88-16 (Ia. 263, 265 Tex.), Alamo, Texas.
Berrum, Erik—57-03 (East. 514-516 L. C.), 850 75th Ave., West Allis, Wis.
Bersagel, Andreas—81-10 (East. 648 Atl.), 29 Wilson St., Portland, Me.
Berven, S.—74-04 (East. 340-342 Hud.), Spring Valley, Wis.
Bestul, C. B.—70-96 (N. M. 460-462 FF), Brandon, Minn.
Bestul, H. B.—02-28 (S. D. 32 Dnv.), Limon, Col.
Birkelo, P. C.—71-01 (East. 692 Atl.), 195 Claremont Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Birkeland, O. G.—94-26 (N. M. 150-153 TRF), Roseau, Minn.
Birkelund, J. R.—65-91 (Sec'y Foreign Missions), 425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Bjelde, N. A.—69-12 (Can. 34-39 Cmr.), Ryley, Alta., Can.
Bjelde, P. A.—72-05 (Missionary), Ft. Dauphin, Madagascar.
Bjelland, C. G.—70-99 (East. 260 Scn.), 715 W. 4th St., Northfield, Minn.
Bjerke J. A.—71-05 (Pac. 100, 101, 117 Ore.), Brush Prairie, Wash.
Bjerre, P. L.—(Hosp. Pastor), 2722 18th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Bjørgo, Knut—47-73 (Emeritus), Granite Falls, Minn.
Bjorlie, H. O.—77-10 (S. M. 53 Ghu.), 8 S. W. 4th Ave., Faribault, Minn.
Bjørgan, O. O.—88-13 (N. M. 130, 179, 188 T. R. F.), Goodridge, Minn.
Bjørnson, Halvor—69-98 (N. M. 403-404 P. V.), Rothsay, Minn.
Bjørnson, Martin—79-05 (S. D. 214, 215 S. F.), Howard, S. Dak.
Blikstad, B. J.—99-26 (N. M. 383-385 Mhd.), Dalton, Minn.
Blilie, J. A.—52-80 (S. D. 199-201), Box 121, Flandreau, S. Dak.
Blomholm, N. L.—56-90 (East. 253 Hud.), 319 Myrtle St., Hudson, Wis.
Blomelie, O. K.—89-21 (N. D. 672, 689, 690 Wst.), Epping, N. D.
Bly, H. S.—91-20 (S. D. 384, 386-388 B. H.), Phillip, S. Dak.
Bly, H. W.—00-25 (Missionary Luth. Miss. Home, Hankow, China.
Bly, J. M.—85-15 (S. M., Prof. St. Olaf College), 411 N. Plum St., Northfield, Minn.
Bodin, K. A.—95-15 (R. M. 216, 222 Spk.), Troy, Idaho.
Boe, L. W.—75-01 (Pres. St. Olaf C.), Northfield, Minn.
Bogstad, Rasmus—61-90, 172 W. 12th Ave., Eugene, Ore.
Bolstad, O. L.—79-15 (N. M. 532-535 Mlc.), 523 Bluff Ave. S., Brainerd, Minn.
Bongstø, P. E.—77-07 (East. 593 G. B.), 414 E. Ridge St., Ishpeming, Mich.
Borg-Breen, E.—78-11 (M. F. S. M. 111, 140, 141 Flm.), Spring Grove, Minn.
Borge, D. J.—87-11 (S. M. 88, 95 Ghu.), Byron, Minn.
Borge, Olaf—821-06 (East. 165-167 Mad.), Rockdale, Wis.
Borgen, D. T.—71-98 (East. 532-534, 553 Vrn.), Viroqua, Wis.
Borgen, J. E.—97-26 (S. D. 283, 284 Wtn.), Willow Lake, S. Dak.
Borgen, J. T.—78-17 (Can. 236-240 M. J.), Mossbank, Sask.
Borlaug, A. O.—90-17 (S. D. 48, 50 Omh.), Carpio, N. D.
Borup, Paul—69-98 (Pac. 140, 141 N. Cal.), Cor. A. and Pratt St., Eureka, Cal.
Boyd, E. A.—77-02 (East. 112 Mad.), Edgerton, Wis.
Braa, H. T.—89-16 (East 510 L. C.), 3312 Clinton Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Braa, N. R. T.—87-14 (Can. 285 Mtb.), 297 Cornwall Ave., Port Arthur, Ont., Can.
Braafladt, L. H., M. D.—85-09 (Missionary), 624-5th Ave., N. W., Minot, N. Dak.
Braaten, K. F. — 86-16 (Missionary), Fort Dauphin, Madagascar.
Braaten, O. F.—85-13 (N. M. 424-425), Battle Lake, Minn.
Braaten, T. F.—85-22 (Missionary), 1435 W. Granthan St., St. Paul, Minn.
Brandrud, O. T.—74-14 (Pac. 157 Cal.), 823 Athens Ave., Oakland, Cal.
Brandser, L. K.—58-92 (Can. 15-18 M. H.), 810 1st St., Medicine Hat, Alberta.
Brandt, O. E.—62-93 (Prof. Luth. Sem.), 3 Luth. Sem. Campus, Como and Pierce Aves., St. Paul, Minn.

Brandt, R. D.—02-27 (East. 420-421 E. C.), Cornell, Wis.
Branford, B. M.—18 (Pac. 128, 129 Ore.), Hoople, No. Dakota.
Bratlie, P. M.—82-13 (S. D. 326, 330, 331, 475 Sst.), Veblen, S. Dak.
Bredesen, Alf.—83-08 (S. M. 212, 498 A. L.), Bricelyn, Minn.
Breen, L. A.—(Emeritus), Volin, S. D.
Breidablik, J. J.—53-88 (Emeritus), 74 Puritan Ave., Colonial Heights, Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Breivik, Alfred—82-13 (S. M. 166, 167 Ast.), Adams, Minn.
Breivik, G. I.—64-90 (Seaman's Mission), 2701 So. 14th St., Tacoma, Wash.
Brekke, S. J.—76-05 (East. 74 Chg.), 1301 W. 71st St., Chicago, Ill.
Brenna, O. C.—81-09 (S. M. 138, 139, 493 Fm.), Harmony, Minn.
Brenne, Omar—82-09 (East. 70 Chg.), 649 W. 118th St., Chicago, Ill.
Brenni, G. C.—S. M. 394, 503-505 LQP), Box 185, Marietta, Minn.
Brevik, Olaf—79-14 (Ia. 4-5 Dch.), R. 6, Decorah, Ia.
Brevig, T. L.—59-91 (Emeritus), 3715 Dalbergia St., San Diego, Cal.
Bringle, A. J.—98-25 (S. D. 185-186 S. F.), Dell Rapids, S. Dak.
Brodland, O. H.—68-98 (N. M. 277, 278, 562-564 Mhd.), Nielsville, Minn.
Brown, J. N.—83-09 (Pres. Concordia College; N. D. 334 Fgo.), Moorhead, Minn.
Bruce, G. M.—79-06 (Prof. Luth. Sem.), 1 Sem. Campus, Como and Pierce Aves., St. Paul, Minn.
Brudvig, A. N.—74-08 (N. D. 338, 345, 346 G. R.), Clifford, N. Dak.
Bruland, P. O.—79-09, 1050 Knot St., Portland, Ore.
Brynestad, L. E.—98-26 (S. D. 369, Abd.), Redfield, S. Dak.
Buckneberg, A. J.—75-05 (N. D. 701-704 Cby.), Larson, N. Dak.
Bu, O. A.—42-75 (Emeritus), Northfield, Minn.
Bue, A. S.—81-09 (N. D. 40-42, 741, 742), Beach, N. Dak., Box 185.
Bugge, J. P.—67-96, 6524 Palastine Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Buland, Peder—67-12 (Ia. 223-224 S. C.), Huxley, Ia.
Burgess, A. S.—97-24 (Missionary), Ft. Dauphin, Madagascar.
Bursett, J. T.—67-95 (Pac. 62 Ore.), 6830 18th Ave. N. E., Seattle, Wash.
Burtness, E. G.—01-27 (S. D. 163, 219 SF), Mt. Vernon, S. Dak.
Buslee, A. M.—71-02 (N. D. 530-533 LR.), Starkweather, N. Dak.
Bøckman, M. O.—49-75 (Pres. Luth. Sem.), 2 Luth. Sem. Campus, Como and Pierce Aves., St. Paul, Minn.
Bøe, A. J.—84-14 (N. M. 1 Ahd.), 1708 John Ave., Superior, Wis.
Bøe, N. N.—66-89 (Emeritus), 504 S. Duluth Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Bøe, O. T.—71-03 (Ia. 252 Tex.), Clifton, Texas.
Bøe, T. T.—67-00 (Can. 89-93 Pvt.), Viking, Alta., Can.
Bøe, V. E.—72-03 (N. D. 365-367 Cpt.), Finley, N. Dak.
Carlson, C. A.—95-28 (N. D. 75, 161, 1, 170 Max.), Washburn, N. D.
Carlson, E. F.—02-26 (R. M. 93, 94 Hrv., Choteau, Mont.
Carlson, G. A.—82-12 (S. D. 65, 150, Ykt.), Niobrara, Neb.
Carlson, J. W.—84-12 (S. M. 392, 393 LQP), 605 Court St., Sioux Cty, Ia.
Carlson, K. P.—57-97 (T. V.), Fertile, Minn.
Carlson, Nels—71-05 (Can. 45-50 Cmr.), Camrose, Alta., Canada.
Carlson, Olaf—87-18 (Mssionary), Ft. Dauphin, Madagascar.
Carlson, Sam—99-29 (S. M. 35 T. C.), 1071 Jessie St., St. Paul, Minn.
Carlson, T. T.—64-96 (N. D. 602-606 T. M.), Souris, N. Dak.
Cartford, R M. C.—81-14 (Missionary), Ft. Dauphin, Madagascar.
Chelmen, R. S.—84-13 (S. M. 401 LQP), R. 4, Dawson, Minn.
Christensen, H. N.—97-28 (S. D. 362, 363 Abd.), Frederick, S. Dak.
Christensen, M. A.—69-95 (Pac. 105 Ore.), 417 29th St., Astoria, Ore.
Christensen, R. M.—02-20 (S. M. 40 T. C.), 116 11th Ave. So., So. St. Paul, Minn.
Christensen, S. R.—62-07, 141 Main Ave., West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.
Christiansen, Chr.—59-88 (N. M. 11, 16 Ahd.), Box 557, Washburn, Wis.
Christopherson, E. B.—85-10 (East. 475, 493, 494 L. C.), Pigeon Falls, Wis.
Clauson, C. T.—76-00 (East. 415 E. C.), Bloomer, Wis.
Cornelson, A. B.—82-19 (R. M. 45-49 Hvr.), Box 461, Malta, Mont.
Crouch, C. A.—91-22 (East. 672 Atl.), 175 Windsor Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Daehlin, Ingvald—73-98 (Missionary), Shekow, Hupeh, China.
Daehlin, O. E.—85-16 (S. D. 216, 138, 239, Bkg.), DeSmet, S. Dak.
Dahl, Frederick—90-19 (N. D. 238, 239, 246 V. C.), Hastings, N. Dak.
Dahl, I. C.—83-19 (Can. 167-169 P. A.), Birch Hills, Sask., Can.
Dahl, W. B.—64-90 (N. D. 304-306, 330 Fgo.), Horace, N. Dak.
Dahle, E. H.—92-21 (Pac. 190 N. P. S.), Igloo, Alaska.
Dahle, J. J.—67-01 (East. 378 Hud.), Grantsburg, Wis.
Dahle, J. O.—75-03 (N. D. 489-492 P. R.), Nekoma, N. Dak.
Dahle, M. L.—74-05 (N. M. 175-178, 184 Ckt.), St. Hilaire, Minn.
Dalager, Kristofer—67-92 (N. M. 337-339 T. V.), Lake Park, Minn.
Dale, J. B. A.—54-84 (N. D. 586-589 T. M.), Dunseith, N. Dak.
Dale, M. A.—05-29 (East. Assist. Past.), 3112 Parkside Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Dale, S. A. N.—84-17 (S. D., 340-341 Sst.), Roslyn, S. Dak.
Dalseide, C. L.—77-08 (S. D. 94-96 Vml.), R. 1, Hudson, S. Dak.
Danielson, P. C.—79-08 (S. M. 60, 489 Ghu.), 528 Bush St., Red Wing, Minn.
Davick, C. A.—74-06 (East. 693 Atl.), 313 9th St., Hoboken, N. J.
Davidson, O. K.—94-20 (R. M. 112, 113 Gdv.), 314 E. Power St., Glendive, Mont.
DeLange, T. R.—East. 98 Scn.), 25th Ave. and Roosevelt Road, Kenosha, Wis.

Dietrichson, P. A.—55-78 (Emeritus), Menomonie, Wis.
Disrud, S. D.—95-21 (S. D.-A. L. C. 231 Bkg.), 365 Iowa Ave., Huron, S. Dak.
Distad, A. E.—79-07 (S. D. 285-287 Wtn.), Pierpont, S. Dak.
Dixen, M C.—95-25 (East. 72 Chg.), 1710 N. Central Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Dolven, A. O.—60-91 (Emeritus), 3801 43rd St., San Diego, Calif.
Dolven, O. E.—99-29 (S. M.), Delavan, Minn.
Dommersnaes, M. P.—64-91 (East. 256-258 Vrn.), Beloit, Wis., R. 4.
Dordal, J. N.—79-12 (R. M. 1-4 NEM.), Park River, N. Dak.
Dordal, L.—84-11 (N. D. 436-439 GF), Larimore, N. Dak.
Drage, J. L.—73-06 (N. M. 426-431 F. F.), Henning, Minn.
Dragseth, J. P.—90-24 (S. M. 175, 223 A. L.), Waseca, Minn.
Dreng, J. O.—77-04 (N. M. 453, 454 Glw.), Box 385, Elbow Lake, Minn.
Duckstad, B. L.—95-24 (S. M. 32 T. C.), 1494 Laurel Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Duea, Edw.—76-05 (Ia. 136 E. G.), Dows, Ia.
Dybvik, M. O.—65-95 (N. D. 716-719, 743 Wst.), Grenora, N. Dak.
Dyre, A. B.—Greenwood, Wis.
Døving, Carl—67-96 (East. 81 Chg.), 1323 N. California Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Eastvold, Joseph—91-25 (N. D. 452-454 P. R.), Kimball, Minn.
Eastvold, S. C.—95-20 (S. D. 204 S. F.), Madison, S. Dak.
Edwards, Arnold—99-26 (Assist. pastor E. 521 Atl.), 414 80th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Edwards, O. J.—68-97 (Pac. 68, 69 SPS), 1209 S. "I" St., Tacoma, Wash.
Egedahl, H. T.—75-06 (Can. 94-101 Pvt.), Box 161, Provost, Alta., Can.
Eger, Olaf—76-05 (City Missionary), 1218 W. 39th Place, Los Angeles, Calif.
Egge, Adolph—77-06 (N. M. 397-399 P. V.), Pelican Rapids, Minn.
Egge, A. M.—86-14 (R. M. 5-10 NEM.), Moose Jaw, Sask., Canada.
Eggen, A. N.—86-16 (Pac. 47, 48 S. P. S.), 1025 W. Meeker St., Kent, Wash.
Eggen, J Muller—95-21 (R. M. 122 Gdv.), 1805 Main St., Miles City, Mont.
Eggen, Th.—59-82 (Emeritus), 3745 Bryant Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Eid, E. C.—78-07 (S. D. 240, 241 Bkg.), Lake Preston, S. Dak.
Eidbo, E. E.—88-12 (N. D. 183, 186, 187, 211 Hvy.), Bowdon, N. Dak.
Eidesvik, E. S.—68-01 (S. M. 420-422 Mvd.), R. 2, Maynard, Minn.
Eidness, C. G.—79-07 (East. 291-292 Scn.), 312 Logan St., Merrill, Wis.
Eikeland, A. J.—64-05 (N. D. 362, 363, 427 G. R.), Hatton, N. Dak.
Eikenes, C. D.—62-93 (N. D. 590, 595, 597 T. M.), Overly, N. Dak.
Eittreim, K. O.—70-00 (Prof. Luth. C.), 517 High St., Decorah, Ia.
Ekse, J. J.—60-89 (Emeritus), Hendricks, Minn.
Elle, Albrekt—72-01 (Can. 135, 136 S. C.), Kyle, Sask., Can.
Ellertsen, Johan—74-08 (Assist. in Zion), 520 Senator St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ellingson, H. F. J.—94-22 (N. D. 8, 31 Fgo.), 2410 Smalley Court, Chicago, Ill.
Ellingson, Ludvig—63-09 (Pastor N. D. Ch., Aurora), 3519 Wrightwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Ellingson, Olaf—64-91 (Can. 178-180 Skt.), Silvana, Wash.
Ellingson, Peder—68-10, Valhalla Center, Alberta, Can.
Elstad, O. H.—67-94 (N. D. 547-550 L. R.), Minnewaukan, N. Dak.
Endresen, Magne 80-10 (N. D. 331-333 Fgo.), Kindred, N. Dak.
Endresen, O. B.—98-28, Fairmont, Minn.
Engelstad, C. N.—87-16 (East. 69 Chg.), 2251 N. Lawndale Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Engelstad, S. N.—79-16 (N. D. 3-6 Hgr.), Bucyrus, N. Dak.
Engh,Hagbart—53-83 (Emeritus), Spring Valley, Minn.
Engh, O. J.—25 (RM 70-73, 76-78 Hvr.), Joplin, Mont.
Engum, H. G.—88-05 (East. 302, 313, 322, 323 R. L.), 803 N. Main St., Rice Lake, Wis.
Ensberg, M. O.—95-23 (N. D. 430-432 G. F.), Reynolds, N. Dak.
Erickson, Edward—83-15 (R. M. 175, 178 I. Mt.), 412 E. 5th St., Anaconda, Mont.
Erickson, J. M.—95-23 (N. D. 624-626 T. M.), Box 157, Sherwood, N. Dak.
Erikson, J. A. E.—73-04 (Ia. 8, 25 Dch.), R. 1, Waukon, Iowa.
Erikson, M. B.—68-94 (S. M. 365, 366 Mvd.), Maynard, Minn.
Erikson, O. J.—76-01 (S. M. 370, 371, 432 Mvd.), Box 102, Granite Falls, Minn.
Erland, L. P.—70-09 (S. D. 225, 226, 230 S. F.), Wessington Springs, S. Dak.
Espelien, E E.—85-17 (S. D. 252 Wtn.), Hendricks, Minn.
Espeseth, O. K.—69-99 (East. 218, 219, 225, 226 G. B.), 630 N. 10th St., Manitowoc, Wis.
Estrem, E. S.—91-19 (S. M. 275, 311 Mkt.), Westbrook, Minn.
Estrem, G. R.—84-09 (N. D. 284, 385 Cpt., 556-558 L. R.), Maddock, N. Dak.
Estrem, H. W.—82-07 N. M. 395-396 P. V.), Pelican Rapids, Minn.
Evans, L. E.—95-21 (S. D. 317-319 Sst.), Sisseton, S. Dak.
Evans, R. O.—23 (N. M. 95 Bmj.), 525 6th St., International Falls, Minn.
Evenson, A. J.—74-04 (S. D. 181-183, 472 S. F.), Sherman, S. Dak.
Evenson, N I.—77-14 (S. M. 240, 250, 258 Mkt.), St. James, Minn.
Evjenth, R. U.—71-06 (City Missionary), 1359 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Eylands, V. J. (N. D. 155-157 Max), Makoti, N. Dak.

Fadum, J. I.—72-02 (N. M. 27, 31 Ahd.), Box 36, Cook, Minn.
Fagereng, J. A.—91-24 (S. D. 450, 480 T. L.), Lemmon, S. Dak.
Falk, James—89-17 (S. D. 323-325 Sst.), Box 123, Rosholt, S. Dak.
Falk, R. L.,—(-29), Wynot, Neb.
Falkeid, O. L.—80-12 (Can. 56-59 M. J.), Bawlf, Alta., Can.
Farseth, Harald—86-12 (N. M. 33, 60 Ahd.), 2324 Roosevelt Ave., Hibbing, Minn.
Farup, J. E.—96-24 (N. D. 682, 683, 708-710 Hgr.), Missionary, Hlabisa, Natal, South Africa.
Fatness, P. J.—65-92, 3536 5th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Fauske, H. S.—81-09 (S. M. 71-73 Ghu.), Dennison, Minn.

Felland, O. G.—53-79 (Prof. St. Olaf C.), Northfield, Minn.
Field, L. N.—96-21 (N. D. 670 Wst.), Williston, N. Dak.
Figenbaum, Karl—80-02 (East. 79 Chg.), 4900 Bernice Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Findahl, Chr.—60-11 (S. D. 167, 168, 170 S. F.), Alexandria, S. Dak.
Finstad, H. M.—02-28 (Ia. 43-44 Dch.), R. 2, Lawler, Ia.
Finstad, Martin—67-96 (East. 254-256 Vrn.), Viroqua, Wis.
Fjelde, Jacob—64-95 (Emeritus), Grand Meadow, Minn.
Fjeldsgaard, Adolph — 79-09 (East. 35 Ill.), Paxton, Ill.
Fjeldstad, H. O.—63-91 (S. M. 51 Ghu.), 215 2nd Ave. S., Faribault, Minn.
Fjeldstad, J H.—83-10, 700 N. F. St., Aberdeen, Wash.
Fjeldstad, O. G.—22 (East. 67 Chg.), 2108 N. Kildare Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Fjeldstad, J. A.—98-25 (N. D. 692-696 Wst.), Ray, N. Dak.
Fjelstad, O. C.—94-21 (S. M. 31 T. C.), 141 Rose St., Owatonna, Minn.
Fjelstad, R M.—86-11 (East. 159 Mad.), Thief River Falls, Minn.
Fjeseth, G. O.—90-16 (N. D. 12-15, 30 Hgr.), Box 342, Bowman, N. Dak.
Fjære, P. M. G.—91-25 (N. M. 392, 406-408 P. V.), Volin, So. Dak.
Fladager, O. L.—74-08 (N. D. 180-182 Hvy.), 2202 Hoyt Ave., Everett, Wash.
Fladmark, Sigurd—67-07 (N. M. 186, 298 C. W.), Oklee, Minn.
Flaten, A. W.—00-25 (S. M., Assist Pastor, Central), 1300 4th Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Flekke, Mathias—67-96 (East. 446-448 Mdv.), Mondovi, Wis.
Floren, L. J.—81-13 (Pac. 67 SPS), Poulsbo, Wash.
Fonkalsrud, A. O.—74-99 (Hosp. Pastor, S. D. 178 S. F.), 304 Summit St., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Forness, Alfred—81-10 (East. 83 Chg.), 1031 Wesley Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Fosmark, C. M.—82-10 (N. D. 85-90 Mnd.), Dunn Center, N. Dak.
Fosnes, H. E.—65-96 (Ia. 56-57 S. A.), R. 3, Box 45, Northwood, Ia.
Foss, C. L.—86-15 (Spokane Col. Prof.), Parkland, Wash.
Foss, H. L.—94-19 (Pac. 123 Ore.), 506 N. 2nd St., Silverton, Ore.
Foss, Lars—70-04 (N. D. 73, 74, 210 Mnd.), Driscoll, N. Dak.
Foss, L. C.—58-91 (Emeritus), 779 Lake View Blvd., Seattle, Wash.
Fossel, P. G.—93-21 (Pac. 87, 90 SPS), Kennewick, Wash.
Fosso, O.—84-17 (Pac. 192 NPS), Lutheran Mission Home, Box 1348, Ketchikan, Alaska.
Fredriksen, F. O.—88-18 (S. M. 106-108 Flm.), 425 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Fretheim, E. A.—86-15 (S. M. 337-339, 374 LQP), Belview, Minn.
Fretheim, M. E.—80-07 (East. 75 Chg.), 3745 Hamlin Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Fretheim, S. J.—76-10 (Ia. 84-86 S. A.), Scarville, Ia.
Fritz, Chas. A.—84-14 (S. M. 178, 181 Ast.), Hayward, Minn.
Frøiland, G. S.—67-94 (S. M. 395, 396 LQP), Dawson, Minn.
Frøiland, H. S.—81-10 (N. D. 352, 253 G. R.), Mayville, N. Dak.
Fuhr, M. J. K.—93-20 (Pac. 184 S. Cal.), 2012 F. St., San Diego, Cal.
Fylling, C. J.—76-06 (N. D. 66 Mnd.), Fargo, N. Dak.
Førde, G. O.—84-12 (N. M. 480-482 Glw.), Starbuck, Minn.

Gaard, A. K.—79-09 (Ia. 114 FCE), Cylinder, Iowa.
Gabrielsen, G.—98-28 (R. M. 195, 197 Spk.), Bonners Ferry, Idaho.
Gabrielson, B. T.—93-25 (East. 634 L. M.), 15393 Mendota Ave., H. P., Detroit, Mich.
Gangsei, N. A.—21 (Pac. 152 N. Cal.), Rr. 6, Box 443, North Sacramento, Cal.
Garness, N. C. A.—71-97 (East. 383, 400 E. C.), 120 No. Orchard St., Madison, Wis.
Gaustad, T. K.—57-88 (N. D. 261 Oks.), Enderlin, N. Dak.
Giere, N. A.—56-87 (S. M. 129-132 Flm.), Lanesboro, Minn.
Giere, Nils—55-83 (S. M. 359, 360 Mvd.), Sacred Heart, Minn.
Giere, Verne—96-24 (Pac. 156 N. Cal.), 415 28th St., Oakland, Calif.
Gigstad, W. T.—89-20 (East. 244, 245 GB), R. 1, Pulaski, Wis.
Gimmestad, L. M.—68-94 (East. 110, 120 Mwk.), Orfordville, Wis.
Gisselquist, J. O.—88-16 (S. D. 88, 105, 110-112 Vml.), Centerville, S. Dak.
Gjerde, M. S.—78-09 (N. M. 343, 400-402 P. V.), Pelican Rapids, Minn.
Gjerde, S.—83-16 (S. M. 472-474 Wmr.), Elmore, Minn.
Gjernes, K. O.—86-17 (N. D. 284, 285 Oks.), Forman, N. Dak.
Gjevre, A. H.—52-81 (Emeritus), 3921 Elliot Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Gjøvaag, J. O.—98-25 (Supt. Bethany Home), Bawlf, Alta., Can.
Glenn, H. J.—82-10 (S. D. 177 S. F.), 333 So. Spring Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Glesne, Ole—69-98 (Ia. 3 Dch.), 721 Wash. St., Decorah, Iowa.
Goodmonson, T. A.—88-15 (S. M. 302-304 Luv.), Slayton, Minn.
Gordon, H. T.—89-20 (S. M. 6 T. C.), 3024 Minnehaha Parkway, Minneapolis, Minn.
Gornitzka, Odd—77-14 (Prof. Luther Bible Institute), Portland at 17th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Govig, O. J.—88-18 (S. M. 276, 320, 321 Luv.), Walnut Grove, Minn.
Granskou, C. M.—21 (Missionary), Forest City, Ia.
Granskou, Johannes—59-89 (Ia. 83 S. A.), R. 3, Lake Mills, Iowa.
Gravdal, A. J.—82-13 (N. D. 287-289 Oks.), Milnor, N. Dak.
Green, Andreas—(East. 698 Atl.), 763 Jersey Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Green, J. M.—77-04 (Pres. East., 284 Scn.), 1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.
Green, L. E.—41-69 (Emeritus), 3152 Elliot Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Grefthen, E. A.—86-17 (East. 657 Atl.), 210 Prospect St., Portland, Maine.
Grefthen, O. L.—76-03 (S. M. 17 T. C.), 1957 Fillmore St. N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Gregerson, H. R.—01-29 (S. D.), Hartington, Nebr.
Gregussen, G. E.—59-90 (Emeritus), DeLamere, N. Dak.

Grevstad, E. C.—99-28 (S. D. 396, 401, 403 B. H.), Lead, S. Dak.
Grimsby, H. P.—78-06 (S. M. 10 T. C.), 1622 E. 32nd St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Grimsby, O. M.—94-21 (R. M. 180, 181 I. M.), 202 Brook St., Missoula, Mont.
Grimsrud, C. M.—72-02 (N. D. 455-457 P. R.), Hitterdal, Minn.
Grindvik, John—78-11 (Missionary), Norheimsund, Hardanger, Norway.
Gronseth, G. O.—92123 (S. D. 97, 468 Vml.), Hudson, S. Dak.
Grønli, J. E.—90-20 (Missionary), Entumeni, Natal, So. Africa.
Grønningen, T. J.—61-96 (N. M. 274, 275, 303 T. V.), Fertile, Minn.
Grønsberg, Ole—55-80 (Seamen's Pastor), 9 Mission St., San Francisco, Cal.
Gubberud, A. J.—77-18 (Can. 213, 215-217 Yrk.), Buchanan, Sask., Can.
Guldseth, Bernhard—90-20 (Iowa 134, 135 E. G.), Belmond, Iowa.
Guldseth, Olaf—60-88 (Director Book Mission), 3445 17th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Gulhaugen, Theo.—93-21 (Pac. 197, 198 SPS), 47 Merrivale St., New Westminster, B. C.
Gullixson, T. F.—82-07 (N. D. 655, 656 Mnt.), 515 Walders St., Minot, N. Dak.
Gunderson, H. M.—67-96 (City Missionary), 923 84th St.. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gunderson, Laurits—77-08, 326 Olive St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Gunderson, Severin—54-82 (East. 175-178 M. H.), Mt. Horeb, Wis.
Gunnarson, T. A.—55-89 (Emeritus), R. 1, Veblen, S. Dak.
Gunsten, Gustav—81-08 (Ia. 30, 31, 43 Dch.), Clermont, Ia.
Gunstenson, H. O.—95-26 (S. M. 305-307 Luv.), Lake Wilson, Minn.

Haagenson, H. T.—87-17 (East. 6-8 Ill.), 424 Christis St., Otawa, Ill.
Haaland, J. M.—91-18 (East. 356, 357 and 373 Hud.), Star Prairie, Wis.
Haaland, P. C. A.—84-25 (Can. 275-277 Mtb.), 723 Victor St., Winnipeg, Man., Can.
Haatvedt, L. A.—72-98 (N. D. 509-512 Lkt), Petersburg, N. Dak.
Haavik, E. C.—79-09 (Ia. 123 E. G.), Bode, Iowa.
Haavik, O. L.—85-15 (Pac. 42, SPS), 2006 W. 65th St., Seattle, Wash.
Habel, B. H. J.—90-16 (Pac. 160 N. Cal.), 62 Dolores Terrace, San Francisco, Cal.
Hafstad, O. O.—69-96 (S. D. 221-222 Sst.), New Effington, S. Dak.
Hagen, H. H.—57-91 (Hospital Pastor), 221 E. Alcott, Fergus Falls, Minn.
Hagen, Louis, 84-21 (R. M. 200, 201 Spk.), 418 N. 5th Ave., Sandpoint, Idaho.
Hagen, M. G.—94-24 (N. M. 377-379 Mhd.), R. 1, Shelly, Minn.
Hagen, O. J.—60-94 (R. M. 70-73 NEM), Culbertson, Mont.
Hagen, T. A.—63-00 (N. M. 164, 202, 203, 225, 226 TRF), Halma, Minn.
Hagoes, O.—64-95, 4314 N. 19th St., Tacoma, Wash.
Hall, M. A.—85-10 (S. M. 62-64 Ghu.), Kenyon, Minn.
Hallanger, C. M.—78-02 (N. D. 360-361 G. R.), Portland, N. Dak.
Hallanger, F. S.—28 (Missionary), Ft. Dauphin, Madagascar.
Halmrast, G. L.—97-25 (N. D. 55-57, 64, 65 Mnd.), Carrington, N. Dak.
Halvorsen, Daniel—87-18 (N. M. 2-4 Ahd.), 635 N. 59th Ave. W., Duluth, Minn.
Halvorsen, M. L.—(S. M.—A. L. C. 22 T. C.), 2935 Ramona Ave., St. Louis, Park, Minn.
Halvorsen, N. E.—76-00 (East. 479-482 LC), Ettrick, Wis.
Halvorson, A. D.—80-10 (S. M. 241, 340 Mkt.), Springfield, Minn.
Halvorson, C. S.—73-03 (S. M. 266, 270 Mkt.), Windom, Minn.
Halvorson, E. N.—91-18 (East. 242, 243, 272 G. B.), Navarino, Wis.
Halvorson, H. D.—76-08 (East. 449, 450 Mdv.), R. 1, Nelson, Wis.
Halvorson, Helmer—82-08 (East. 630 Atl.), 414 63rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Halvorson, J. S.—70-96 (N. M. 316, 317 T. V.), Gary, Minn.
Halvorson, M. W.—81-08 (East. 101 Mwk.), 928 Bluff St., Beloit, Wis.
Halvorson, P. C.—66-96 (Field Sec'y Foreign Miss.), Sinai, S. Dak.
Hammer, A. J.—66-96 (Emeritus), 1625 Hilliard St., Eugene, Ore.
Hammer, L. E.—62-96, Faribault, Minn.
Hansen, C. E.—87-17 (N. M. 465-467 F. F.), 316 Douglas Ave., Alexandria, Minn.
Hansen, Harold—92-20 (N. M. 543, 544 Mlc.), Milaca, Minn.
Hansen, H. J.—73-16 (N. D. 660, 661 Mnt.), Berthold, N. Dak.
Hanson, Torbjørn—83-17 (Ia. 102-104 FCE—S. M. 261 Mkt.), Lakefield, Minn.
Hanson, A. E.—53-93 (Emeritus), Peterson, Minn.
Hanson, Arthur E.—94-21 (N. M. 108-110 Bmj.), 1107 Lake Blvd., Bemidji, Minn.
Hanson, C. M.—02-28 (East. 28 Ill.), 522 Division St., Morris, Ill.
Hanson, G. A.—80-08 (N. D. 103-107 Mkz.), Arnegard, N. Dak.
Hanson, H. A.—63-88 (East. 63 Chg.), 1657 N. Richmond St., Chicago, Ill.
Hanson, Hj. F.—98-27 (N. D. 646-649 Mnt.), Drake, N. Dak.
Hanson, O. B.—65-13 (Can. 223-225 Yrk.), Atwater, Sask., Can.
Hanson, O. M.—82-13 (N. M. 111-114 Bmj.), Kelliher, Minn.
Hanson, S. E.—75-11 (S. M. 45, 48 Ghu.), Webster, Minn.
Hanson, T. L.—71-97 (S. M. 352, 353 LQP), Franklin, Minn.
Hanson, T. S.—83-16 (East. 222, 223 G. B.), 329 Chestnut Ave., St. A., Green Bay, Wis.
Harang, O. C.—85-13 (S. D. 69, 71 Vml.), Maskell, Neb.
Harrisville, R. A.—94-21 (East 82 Chg.), 6681 North West Highway, Chicago, Ill.
Hartmann, M. K.—78-03 (S. M. 11 T. C.), 2511 E. Franklin, Minneapolis, Minn.
Hatlem, B J.—92-26 (R. M. 113, 118, 119 Gdv.), Circle, Mont.
Hatlen, K. G.—72-07 (Ia. 150, 151 E. G.), Sioux Rapids, Iowa.
Hauge, A.—53-83 (Emeritus), Dennison, Minn.
Hauge, M. E.—93-23 (S. M. 375, 398 LQP), Canby, Minn.
Hauge, S. G.—75-00 (N. M. 372-376 Mhd.), Hawley, Minn.
Haugen, A. J.—64-97 (N. D. 249 Oks.), 257 Gila St., Yuma, Arizona.
Haugan, A. W.—96-14 (Missionary), 1335 Keston St., St. Paul, Minn.

Haugen, Clarence—88-11 (S. M. 317, 376 LQP), Canby, Minn.
Haugen, O. H.—68-07 (Rep. Aug. Publ. House), Fergus Falls, Minn.
Haugen, O. O.—84-13 (Can. 28-32 Cmr.), Valhalla Centre, Alta., Can.
Haugen, O. T.—91-24 (R. M. 155, 156, 159, 160 Big.), Box 283, Absarokee, Mont.
Haugland, Anders—68-99 (S. M. 377-379 LQP), Hazel Run, Minn.
Havneros, Ivar—69-09 (S. M. 136, 137, 492 Flm.), Mabel, Minn.
Hegg, Gustav—79-08 (N. D. 242-245 V. C.), Nome, N. Dak.
Hegge, E. M.—98-24 (R. M. 217, 218, Spk.), 225 E. 6th St., Moscow, Idaho.
Hegge, M. H.—60-86 (East 115, 160 Mad.), 300 S. Page St., Stoughton, Wis.
Heggem, L. J.—88-16 (East. 633 Atl.), 1034 73rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hegland, Edw.—68-98 (S. M. 298, 500, 501 Luv.), Jasper, Minn.
Hegland, Martin—80-13 (Prof. St. Olaf C.), 1114 St. Olaf Ave., Northfield, Minn.
Heiaal, S. O.—69-95, Radcliffe, Ia.
Heie, J. J.—51-88 (Emeritus), 745-14th St., San Diego, Call.
Heimarck, T. T.—69-01 (Ia. 213, 214 S. C.), Story City, Ia.
Heimdahl, O. E.—72-98 (Pac. 14-16 N. P. S), Fir, Wash.
Helland, C. K.—53-84 (Emeritus), 11356 Steward Ave., Roseland Station, Chicago, Ill.
Heneklev, L. O.—79-07 (Can. 1-4 M. H.), Cranbrook, B. C., Can.
Hellekson, O. C.—77-03 (Augustana College Rep.), 15183 Prairie Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Hellestad, Oscar—81-08 (Missionary), Sinyeh, Honan, China.
Helsem, H. A. R.—83-12 (N. D. 450, 451, 475 P. R.), 1027 Griggs Ave., Grafton, N. Dak.
Heltne, Christine—76-07 (Ia. 23, 24 Dch.), R. 3, Spring Grove, Minn.
Henderson, E. A.—87-17 (East. 105-107, 138 Mwk.), 403 Main St., Whitewater, Wis.
Hendrickson, A. C.—(S. D. 397, 398, 443, 444 A L. C. 440 T. L.), Timber Lake, S. Dak.
Hendrickson, H. O.—81-12 (Ia. 118 E. G.), 203 2nd Ave. S., Humboldt, Ia.
Hendrickson, P. A.—54-79 (Emeritus), 723 9th Ave. N., Valley City, N. Dak.
Henriksen, George—77-00 (Pacific Col. Rep), 6207 Phinney Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Herleiksen, Arne—89-19 (N. D. 481-485 P. R.), Milton, N. Dak.
Hermansen, Robert—88-24 (Can. 6-9 M. H.), 733 Meyhr St., San Pedro, Calif.
Herre, J. C.—71-96 (East. Atl.), 44 7th St., Berlin, New Hamp.
Herstad, H. M.—76-75 (N. M. 50-52 Ahd.), Grand Marais, Minn.
Hesby, P. N. T.—71-15 (R. M. 212-215 Spk.), Deary, Idaho.
Hesla, O. E.—97-23, (East. 276, 277,439 Sen.), 453 Church St., Stevens Point, Wis.
Hestenes, J. M.—77-03, Pension Fund Solicitor, 732 W. 3rd St., Northfield, Minn.
Hexom, W. T.—94-21 (N. M. 35-37 Ahd.), 404 S. 3rd Ave. W., Virginia, Minn.
Hildahl, K. O.—72-03 (N. M. 249-252 C. W.), Box 424, Fosston, Minn.
Hiland, J. B.—88-29 (Can.), Macoun, Sask.
Hinderaker, I. H.—51-79 (Emeritus), Astoria, S. Dak.
Hinderlie, E. J.—77-06 (East. 369-372), Deronda, Wis.
Hinderlie, J. A. M.—81-08 (Ia. 88, 89 F. C.), Forest City, Iowa.
Hjelmeland, R. O.—70-72 (Fin. Sec'y Waldorf College), Fertile, Ia.
Hjelmervik, J. C.—71-07 (R. M. 188-189 Mt.), 322 Fifth Ave. W., Kalispell, Mont.
Hjemboe, O. A.—80-14 (East. 460-461 Mdv.), Strum, Wis.
Hjermstad, C. A. H.—69-99 (East. 572-574 Vrn.), R. 1, New Lisbon, Wis.
Hjermstad, H. A. L.—77-04 (Pac. 12, 13 N. PS), Anacortes, Wash.
Hjortaas, A. T.—79-08 (Can. 186-190 Skt.), Macrorie, Sask., Can.
Hjortaas, J. J.—73-03 (S. D. 14 Dnv; Hosp. and City Pastor), 1320 East 12th Ave., Denver, Colo.
Hjortholm, C. H.—65-96 (Ia. 241, 242 K and O), 317 W 1st St., Eureka, Kan.
Hjortland, E. S.—00-23 (East. A. L. C. 407 Chg), 520 Third Ave., Eau Claire, Wis.
Hodne, Haldor—91-19 (S. M. 7 T. C.), 3840 27th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Hoel, C. S. B.—65-91 (Ex. Sec'y Home Miss.), 425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Hoel. O. H.—41-76 (Emeritus), Canby, Minn.
Hoff, E. E.—(East. 230 G. B.), 606 Spies Ave., Menominee, Mich.
Hoff, P. B.—93-18 (Pac. 173 S. Cal.), 3535 4th Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Hoff, T. A.—79-09 (Prof. Luther College), Decorah, Ia.
Hofrenning, B. M.—83-13 (Can. 145-152 P. A.), North Battleford, Sask., Can.
Hofstad, O. A.—90-15 (S. D. 315, 316 Sst.), Sisseton, S. Dak.
Hofstad, O. L.—90-20 (Missionary), Ft. Dauphin, Madagascar.
Hofstad, R. E.—97-29 (S. Dak.), Reeder, N. Dak.
Hokenstad, Theo.—82-14 (Pac. 54, 55 SPS) (L. B. Bldg.), Bremerton, Wash.
Holbeck, A. A.—80-13 (R. M. 165, 166 Blg), Big Timber, Mont.
Holen, Olaf—89-15 (Ia. 216-222), Roland, Iowa.
Holey, M. L.—68-92, Arnegard, N. Dak.
Holie, R. M.—65-96 (S. M. 486 T. C.), 2741 28th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Holm, G. O.—85-09 (Missionary), Kioshan, Honan, China.
Holm, H. C.—55-81 (Pres. Iowa District), Eagle Grove, Ia.
Holm, M. G.—59-94 (Emeritus), 3732 Elliot Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Holm, N. J.—73-07 (S. D. 313, 314 Sst.), Wilmot, S. Dak.
Holman, H. J.—74-03 (Rector, Deaconess Hosp.), 1138 N. Leavitt, St., Chicago, Ill.
Holseth, M. C.—45-74 (Emeritus), 2205 Scudder Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Holte, H. H.—67-99 (Pac. 43, 44 SPS), 1609 44th Ave. S. W., Seattle, Wash.
Holum, J. O.—86-14 (East. 535, 536 Vrn.), Westby, Wis.
Hompland, L. P.—85-14 (Missionary), 4644 Colfax Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Horneland, C. M.—75-09 (East. 290, 296, 301, 302 Scn.), Tomahawk, Wis.
Hougland, H. E.—78-11 (N. M. 270-273 T. V.), Maplebay, Minn.
Houglum, P. P.—84-03, 910-18 St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Hougstad, Christian—67-96 (East. 134, 141 Mwk.), Route 1, Oconomowoc, Wis.

Hougum, J. C.—60-90, Auburndale, Wis.
Houkom, Anders—61-94 (N. M. 365, 366 Mhd.), R. 1, Halstad, Minn.
Hoversten, Chr. 81-12 (N. D. 726-729 Cby.), Ambrose, N. Dak.
Hoyme, A. H.—90-20 (N. M. 507-508 Glw.), Brooten, Minn.
Huggenvik, Theo.—89-22 (Prof. St. Olaf Col.), 1218 St. Olaf Av., Northfield, Minn.
Hulteng, A. J.—60-87 (Emeritus), 322 Belmont Rd., Grand Forks, N. D.
Hungness, O. J.—71-04 (N. D. 199, 202, 394 Hvy.), Sheyenne, N. Dak
Huseth, H. F.—85-17 (Ia. 180, 182 S. C.), Calamus, Iowa.
Hustvedt, H. B.—52-76 (Emeritus), Decorah, Iowa.
Hustvedt, Ingvald—74-04 (East. 597-598 G. B.), 608 Elm St., Calumet, Mich.
Hvid, H. Z.—42-72 (Emeritus), 4209 Branston St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Høifjeld, Johs.— -16 (N. M. 23 Ahd.), Soldier, Iowa.
Høstager, M. L.—77-04 (N. M. 2-4 Ahd.), 2006 Susquehanna Ave., Superior, Wis.
Høverstad, Helge—70-96 (Sec'y For. Miss.), 425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Ingebrigtson, C. B.—69-97 (N. D. 507, 508, 516-518 Lkt.), Michigan, N. Dak.
Isolany, G. N.—69-93 (S. D. 493, 494, 750 P. R.), Walhalla, N. Dak.
Itse, A. C.—86-15 (Ia. 174, 176 Sx. C.), Irwin, Ia.
Iversen, Iver—87-20 (Prof. Augustana C.), S. D. 187, 188 S. F.), 1127 Norton Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Iverson, Martin—60-90 (Emeritus), Benson, Minn.

Jaastad, E. L.—46-73 (Emeritus), Rushford, Minn.
Jacobs, T. K.—69-02 (N. D. 212-213 Hvy.), Tuttle, N. Dak.
Jacobson, D. G.—77-06, 415 W. Channing Ave., Fergus Falls, Minn.
Jacobson, E. R.—01-28 (S. D. 140, 142, 143 Ykt.), Lake Andes, S. Dak.
Jacobson, H. E.—00-28 (Ia. 198-200 S. C.), Williams, Ia.
Jacobson, I. O.—94-23 (N. D. 230-232 V. C.), Dazey, N. Dak.
Jacobson, J. J.—85-09 (N. M. 355-358 Mhd.), Hendrum, Minn.
Jacobson, L. C.—72-02 (N. M. 304-306 TV), Ada, Minn.
Jacobson, O. A.—95-28 (N. M. 120-123 Bmj.), Pinewood, Minn.
Jacobson, O. A. Q.—79-23 (S. M. 78, 171 Ghu.), Kenyon, Minn.
Jacobson, S. L.—70-11 (East. 145-147 Mad.), 502 Madison Ave., Lodi, Wis.
Jahren, H. C. M.—86-13 (East. 100, 101, 135 Mwk.), Waterford, Wis.
Jensen, C. C. A.—87-09 (Field Sec'y Am. Luth. Conf.), Burroak, Iowa.
Jensen, C. T.—87-19 (S. M. 423-425, 441 Mvd.), R. 1, Milan, Minn.
Jensen, E. L.— -22 (East. 662 Atl.), Madison Road, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Jensen, J. M.—74-06 (Pac. 124 Ore.), 303 Church St., Silverton, Ore.
Jenson, O. L.—89-18 (N. D. 268-270 Oks.), Hatton, N. Dak.
Jenson, M. T.—02-28 (R. M. 36-41 N. E. M.), Opheim, Mont.
Jensson, Halvor—57-95 (N. M. 142, 143, 145 TRF), Rainy River, Ont., Can.
Jerdee, J. C.—87-18 (N. M. 76-79 Bmj.), Cass Lake, Minn.
Jerdee, L. J.—59-85 (N. M. Pastor at large), Bemidji, Minn.
Johansen, Albert—64-92, Marmon, N. Dak.
Johansen, C. B.—83-15 (Pac. 21, 96 N. P. S.), Lawrence, Wash.
Johansen, H A.—82-26 (Seamen's Mission), 1118 74th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Johnshoy, J. W.—91-15 (Prof. Con. Col.), 414 9th St. So., Moorhead, Minn.
Starbuck, Minn.
Johnson, Amon O.—21 (R. M. 17-21 NEM), Bozeman, Mont.
Johnson, Alfred O.—71-94 (S. M. 105 Flm.), Spring Grove, Minn.
Johnshoy, M. C.—86-19 (N. M. 483 Glw.),
Johnson, A. S.—98-27 (East. A. L. C. 346, 347 Hud.), River Falls, Wis.
Johnson, B. A.—82-08 (S. M. 87, 168 Ghu.), Hayfield, Minn.
Johnson, C. F.—62-00 (Mgr. Coeur d'Alene Homes), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
Johnson, Edward—71-97 (S. M. 229, 236 Mkt.), 120 Van Brunt St., Mankato, Minn.
Johnson, E. L.—94-21 (East. 84 Chg.), 4831 Concord Place, Chicago, Ill.
Johnson, H. F.—83-17 (Can. 102-105, 110 Pvt.), Monitor, Alta., Can.
Johnson, J. A.—82-18 (N. M. 435, 436, 437, 509 FF), R. 2, Osakis, Minn.
Johnson, J. C.—79-12 (East. 600, 602, 608 L. M.), Box 225, Frankfort, Mich.
Johnson, J. L.—72-01 (S. D. 271-274 Wtn.), Hayti, S. Dak.
Johnson, J. M.—84-13 (N. D. 418-420 G. F.), Buxton, N. Dak.
Johnson, Joseph—84-10 (N. D. 224-226 V. C.), Jamestown, N. Dak.
Johnson, L. K.—27 (East. 132, 133 Mwk.), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Johnson, O. F.—79-03 (S. D. 247 Bkg. 209 109 S. F.), Blue Earth, Minn.
Johnson, O. J.—96-21 (East. 54 Chg.), 298 Watson St., Aurora, Ill.
Johnson, Osmund—65-96 (East. 17, 18, 49 Ill.), Millbrook, Ill.
Johnson, P. J.—76-04 (N. D. 314, 325, 326 Fgo.), Kindred, N. Dak.
Johnson, S. A.—74-98 (East. 390-393 E. C.), 921 10th Ave., Menomonie, Wis.
Johnson, T. A.—72-04 (S. D. 104, 174-176 F.), Brandon, S. Dak.
Johnson, W. A.—76-02 (East. 278, 279, 285, 286 Scn.), Box 87, Rosholt, Wis.
Jordahl, D. C.—64-92 (Ia. 13, 14 Dch.), Ridgeway, Ia.
Jordahl, Edw.—82-13 (S. D. 234, 277, 278 Bkg.), Box 217, Bryant, S. Dak.
Jordahl, V. T.—98-25 (Ia. 248, 250 Tex.), 6122 Belmont Ave., Dallas, Texas.
Jordheim, O. N.—69-99, Glenwood City, Wis.
Jorgensen, H. E.—85-27 (N. M.), Gonvick, Minn.
Jorgenson, Einar—01-25 (S. D. 426-429 T. L.), Bison, S. Dak.
Jothen, C. L.—76-08 (Can. 195-199 Yrk.), Govan, Sask., Can.
Jothen, R. T.—90-27 (S. M. 203, 204, 497 A. L.), Beldenville, Wis.
Juul, O. G.—73-98 (S. M. 18, 19 T. C.), 4650 Colfax Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn
Juvland, A. T.—70-02 (N. M. 5, 6, 10 Ahd.), 2252 W. 13th St., Duluth, Minn
Jørgensen, J. E.—60-88, 4124 S. 26th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Kaatrud, M. P.—95-21 (East. 57 Mwk.), Capron, Ill.
Kandal, K. O.—85-13 (Can. 117-121 Sf. C.), Admiral, Sask., Can.
Kildahl, H. B.—76-98 (Exec. Sec'y Board of Charities), 425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Kildahl, J. L.—87-14 (S D. 346 Abd.), Webster, S. Dak
Kildahl, K. O. R.—85-16 (S. D. 248, 249 Bkg.), Volga, S. Dak.
Kile, N. F.—70-99 (S. D. 146, 147, 156 Ykt.), Gonvick, Minn.
Kilness, J. B.—77-03 (S. D. 410, 411, 435, 436 T. L.), Hettinger, N. Dak.
Kirkpatrick, C. O.—02-29 (Ia. 267 Tex.), Edinburg, Texas.
Kittilsby, P. A.—65-91 (East. 65, Chg.), 1017 Roscoe St., Chicago, Ill.
Kjorlaug, P. F.—81-11 (Ia. 121, 122 E. G.), Waukon, Ia.
Kjær, L. P.—85-16 (East. 43, 50 Ill.), Lee, Ill.
Kleppe, L. E.—69-97 (Ia. 64-66 S. A.), Joice, Ia.
Kleppe, Theo.—72-13 (East. 416-419 E. C.), 133 W. Columbia St., Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Kleven, Nils—79-04 (Pres. S. M. District), 425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Kleven, O. M.—85-15 (East. 547, 570, 571 Vrn.), Viroqua, Wis.
Klungtvedt, Nils—90-19 (S. D. 79, 82 Vml.), R. 3, Beresford, S. Dak.
Kluver, E. B.—85-25 (Ia. 261, 266 Tex.), 3708 37 St., Galveston, Texas.
Kluxdal, Gudmund—66-97 (N. M. 24, 25 Ahd.), 5015 Peabody St., Duluth, Minn.
Klyve, S.—91-18 (East. 365-368 Hud.), R. 1, Centuria, Wis.
Knudsen, N. G. W.—79-01, 314 W. William St., Albert Lea, Minn.
Knudson, J P.—01-28 (S. D. 40, 42, 44, 46 Omh.), Hazard, Neb.
Knudsvig, H. H.—73-05 (N. M. 340-342 T. V.), Audubon, Minn.
Knutsen, M. N.—68-97 (Mgr. Old People's Home), Glenwood, Minn.
Knutsen, S. C. B.—80-16 (Pac. 113 Ore.), Dwight, N. Dak.
Knutson, S K.—85-14 (N. D. 471, 472, 506 Lkt.), Fordville, N. Dak.
Knutson, T. J.—75-02 (East. 20, 21 Ill.), R. 3, Newark, Ill.
Kolste, T. S.—64-94 (East. 268-269 Sch.), Iola, Wis.
Kolstøe, Ole—52-96 (Solicitor Pension Fund), Plummer, Minn.
Koren, Paul—63-86 (Ia. 1 Dch.), Decorah, Ia.
Korshavn, J. A.—83-20 (N. M. 267-269 T. V.), Winger, Minn.
Korsrud, A C.—87-13 (S. M. 190-193 A. L.), Glenville, Minn.
Kraabel, A. M.—96-20 (Pac. 114 Ore.), 287 Grand Ave. N., Portland, Ore.
Kristensen, E. K. J.—98-27 (N. D. 159, 162, 163 Max.), Ryder, N. Dak.
Krogh, J. K.—88-14 (N. M. 438-439, 524-525 Mlc.), 507 3rd St. N. E., Little Falls, Minn.
Krogstad, A. J.—64-90 (East. 2, 3 Ill.), R. 3, Ottawa, Ill.
Kvaase, Daniel—62-88 (City Missionary), East. 65 Chg.), 6244 N. Talman Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Kvamme, Kr.—66-99 (Ia. 17, 18, 40 Dch.), Ossian, Ia.
Kvammen, M. A.—69-05 (Ia. 6, 7 Dch.), Decorah, Ia.
Landahl, C. W.—70-96 (Supt. Mission in China), Luth. Mission Home and Agency, Hankow, China.
Lane, G. O.—69-98 (Pac. 22, 25, 26 NPS), Stanwood, Wash.
Langaunet, H. J.—61-08 (Emeritus), Sheho, Sask., Can.
Langehaug, Lars—67-96 (N. D. 368-370, 410 Cpt.), Sharon, N. Dak.
Langehough, O. A.—99-24 (Ia. 50, 51 SA.), St. Ansgar, Ia.
Langehough, O. M.—95-19 (S. M. 158, 159, 495 Ast.), Lyle, Minn.
Langley, T. J.—78-15 (Immigration Commissioner for N. L. C. of C.), 700 Victor St., Winnipeg, Man., Can.
Langemo, J. T.—61-86 (N. D. 464-466, 480 P. R.), Edinburg, N. Dak.
Langseth, J. M.—71-05 (N. D. 194-197, 559 Hvy.), Manfred, N. Dak.
Langum, Henry— -19 (S. M. 481 Wmr.), Litchfield, Minn.
Larsen, Ditman—70-01 (Pac. 153 Cal.), 2029 Bath St., Santa Barbara, Cal.
Larsen, G. A.—59-83 (N. D. 572-574 T. M.), Rugby, N. Dak.
Larsen, J. D.—73-99 (S. D. 370 B. H.), Pierre, S. Dak.
Larsen, N. Astrup—78-00 (Ia. 164 SC), 1010 6th St., Sioux City, Ia.
Larsen, T. H.—56-87 (N. D. 51, 84 Mnd.), Taylor, N. Dak.
Larsgaard, Anders—72-98, 2115 Portland Ave, Minneapolis, Minn.
Larson, E. R.—98-25 (East. 116 Mwk.), Janesville, Wis.
Larson, Einar R.—93-26 (East. 129 Mwk.), 850 75th Ave., West Allis, Wis.
Larson, H. S.—97-29 (N. D.), Lisbon, N. Dak.
Larson, L. J. R.—75-14 (Can. 278-280 Mtb.), Starbuck, Man., Can.
Larson, L. T.—92-22 (S. D. 79 Vml.), Beresford, S. Dak.
Larson, U. L.—24 (S. M. 310, 348, 349 Luv.), Tracy, Minn.
Larson, V. F.—88-14 (S. M. 242-245 Mkt.), Hanska, Minn.
Lassesen, I. L.—62-91 (N. M. 207-210 TRF), 911 Knight Ave. N., Thief River Falls, Minn.
Lasseson, L. O.—85-20 (N. D. 141-144 Wst.), Stanley, N. Dak.
Laukandt, B. F.—(Prof. Red Wing Sem.), Red Wing, Minn.
Lavik, I. A.—91-21 (S. D. 395, 20 Dnv.), 828 E. St. Vrain, Colorado Springs, Colo.
Lavik, J. R.—81-06 (So. D. 12 Dnv.), 812 4th Ave., Longmont, Colo.
Lawrence, A. L.—83-16 (East. 4 Ill.), Leland, Ill.
Leas, A. P.—69-97 (Ia. 25, 26 Dch.), Waterville, Ia.
Lee, A. J.—53-81 (East. 129, Emeritus), Deerfield, Wis.
Lee, C. L. (S. M. 96 Ghu.), Caledonia, Minn.
Lee, E. O.—95-25 (R. M. 100-102, 251 Gdv.), Fairview, Mont.
Lee, Eugene W. (R. M. 205, 210 Spk.), 307 14th St. and Jefferson Ave., St. Maries, Idaho.
Lee, G. T.—68-91 (Editor Luth. Ch. Herald), 425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Lee, J. E.—88-18 (Ia. 188, 189 S. C.), 304 W. Church St., Marshalltown, Iowa.
Lee, J. H. T.—62-88 (East. 363-364 Hud.), Deer Park, Wis.

Lee, J. J.—75-00 (Ia. 143, 144 E. G.), Callender, Iowa.
Lee, Olav—59-86 (Prof. St. Olaf C.), Northfield, Minn.
Lee, Thor I.—95-24 (East. 316-318 R. L.), Suiping, Honan, China.
Leque, N. M.— -19, Stanwood, Wash.
Lerohl, J. K.—75-03 (N. M. 253, 294, 297 C. W.), Oklee, Minn.
Lerud, Theo.—86-13 (Ia. 152 E. G.), Rembrandt, Ia.
Levorsen, John—64-91 (S. D. 114-125 Ykt.), R. 4, Irene, S. Dak.
Lewis, M. S.—98-25 (N. D. 129-132 Max.), Van Hook, N. Dak.
Lewis, Joseph—78-06 (East. 354-355 Hud.), Box 175, Woodville, Wis.
Lie, H. H.—88-18, Fisher, Minn.
Lien, A. E.—63-88 (N. D. 349-351 G. R.), Portland, N. Dak.
Lien, G. N.—86-17 (S. D. 420, 430-434 T. L.), Ellingson, S. Dak.
Lien, Martin—84-10 (S. M. 399, 400 LQP.), Boyd, Minn.
Lillehei, T. A.—70-07 (East. 246-247 Scn.), Wittenberg, Wis.
Lin, Olav—82-14 (S. M. 162, 163 Ast.), Le Roy, Minn.
Lind, N. H.—65-96, Erskine, Minn.
Lindeland, J. H.—61-97, Oakes, N. Dak.
Lindeland, J. O.—80-04, Pemberton, Minn.
Lindseth, S. J.—83-14, Borup, Minn.
Linnevold, J.—68-93 (N. M. 477 Glw.), Glenwood, Minn.
Livdahl, A. N.—86-16 (N. D. 1, 2, 3 Hgr.), Hettinger, N. Dak.
Livingston, Edw.—87-17 (N. M. 72, 115-117 Bmj.), Blackduck, Minn.
Ljostveit, Peder—87-14 (Iowa 125, 130, 131 E. G.), Eagle Grove, Iowa.
Lock, Otto—85-12, Box 115, 841 Dunckley Ave., Alameda, Portland, Ore.
Loftness, G. O.—90-18 (N. D. 534, 535 L. R.), 520 6th St., Devils Lake, N. D.
Lono, Mikkel—91-20 (Pac. 70, S. P. S.), 912 So. 17th St., Tacoma, Wash.
Lorentzen, J. B.—78-13 (Can. 78-88 Pvt.), Elk Point, Alta., Can.
Losen, Carl—95-19 (Iowa 9, 10 Dch.), R. 4, Decorah, Iowa.
Lucky, C. E. L.—03-29 (N. D. 241, 337 V. C.), Page, N. Dak.
Lund, Helmer—65-92 (East. 324-326 R. L.), Chetek, Wis.
Lund, L. P.—77-09 (S. M. 287-289 Luv.), 735 N. Freeman Ave., Luverne, Minn.
Lund, O. H.—72-05 (East. 335, 336, 384, 385 Hud.), Prairie Farm, Wis.
Lund, T. J.—66-98 (N. D. 198, 203 Hvy.), Box 146, New Rockford, N. Dak.
Lunde, A. G.—74-00 (R. M. 95, 97 Hvr.), 1414 2nd Ave. N., Great Falls, Mont.
Lunde, A. M.—65-98 (Pac. 52, 53 SPS.), (Hospital Pastor), 423 Woodland Ave., Crookston, Minn.
Lunde, H. A.— -22 (N. D. 190-193 Hvy.), Fessenden, N. Dak.
Lunde, J. H.—86-92 (Ia. 184, 217 S. C.), Huxley, Ia.
Lunde, J. N.—90-16 (East. 557-559 Vrn.), Soldiers Grove, Wis.
Lunde, Nils—57-89 (Emeritus), 1491 Branston, St., St. Paul, Minn.
Lunde, P. J.—73-06 (East. 453-546 Vrn.), Northfield, Minn.
Lundeberg, K. O.—59-89 (Field Sec'y For-Miss.), 904 Forest Ave., Northfield, Minn.
Lundly, O. J.—73-00 (S. D. 365, 368 Abd.), R. 1, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
Lundy, E. T.—81-12 (Ia. 98, 100 FCE.), Armstrong, Ia.
Luthro, Michael— -26 (S. D. 144, 145 Ykt.), Platte, S. Dak.
Lutness, O. J.—78-11 (N. D. 263-265 Oks.), 321 Bluff St., Enderlin, N. Dak.
Luvaas, P. J.—87-15 (R. M.-A. L. C. Spk.), 242 E. 6th Ave., Eugene, Ore.
Lysen, J. C.—01-26 (N. M. 55-59 Ahd.), Nashwauk, Minn.
Lysnes, Olaf—74-03 (East. 113 Mwk.), R. 32, Clinton, Wis.
Løhre, N. J.—73-97 (Sec'y N. L. C.), 3138 Elliot Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Løkensgaard, O.—54-81 (S. M. 381 LQP.), Hanley Falls, Minn.
Løndahl, M. M.— -13 (Pac. 132 Ore.), 231 Idaho Ave., Bend, Ore.
Lønne, J.—54-81 (Emeritus), Laurel, Mont.
Løvaas, David (Missionary), Ft. Dauphin, Madagascar.
Løvaas, O. O.—86-19 (East. 490-492 L. C.), Taylor, Wis.
Løvaas, T. O.—88-19 (East. 668 Atl.), 141 St. Marks Place, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.
Løvseth, P. O.—83-13 (S. D. 256-258 Wtn.), Astoria, S. Dak.

Maakestad, J. J.—54-82 (East. 702-705 Atl.), Norge, Va.
Maakestad, N. G.—98-24 (East. 483, 484 L. C.), Whitehall, Wis.
Maakestad, W. J.— -17 (Pac. 291 N. P. S. Cal.), Petersburg, Alaska.
Madland, Hjalmar—83-13 (East. 258, 259 Scn.), Larsen, Wis.
Madson, W. J. E.—91-21 (R. M. 103, 104, 107, 250 Gdv., N. D. 662), Savage, Mont.
Magelssen, Finn—78-12 (S. M. 194-196 A. L.), R. 2, Albert Lea, Minn.
Magelssen, Hans—60-87 (N. M. 80-82, 92 Bmj.), Walker, Minn.
Magelssen, H. G.—71-97 (East. 508-509 L. C.), 507 S. 6th St., La Crosse, Wis.
Magelssen, N. S.—80-07 (S. M. 112, 120, 121 Flm.), Peterson, Minn.
Malkewick, O. J.—65-98 (N. D. 108-113 Mkz.), Watford City, N. Dak.
Malmin, C. K.— -17 (Mkt.), 143 Cordova St. E., Vancouver, B. C., Canada.
Malmin, O. G.—99-27 (S. D. 392 BH), Box 971, Rapid City, S. Dak.
Malmin, Rasmus—65-92 (Associate Editor), 425—4th St So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mandsager, Mikkel—94-26 (Iowa 112, 113 FCE), Graettinger, Ia.
Mannes, A. M.—79-03 (S. M. 260 Mkt.), 413 Brown St., Jackson, Minn.
Marken, O. J.—68-02 (Can. 122-127 Sf. C.), Swift Current, Sask., Can.
Marvick, L. S.—66-91 (East. 636 L. M.), 516 W. Delaware St., Apt. 2, Toledo, Ohio.
Mason, H. M.—78-06 (Fin. Field Secretary), 3151 Aldrich Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mason, J. M.—78-09 (S. M. 426, 427 Mvd.), 214 5th St. S., Montevideo, Minn.
Mason, T. A.—80-08 (S. D. 179, 180, 470 S. F.), Garretson, S. Dak.
Masted, L. C.—00-27 (S. M. 20 TC), 4146 Queen Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Masted, L. L.—75-00 (East. 1, 16), Newark, Ill.
Mathieson, Jens—60-02 (East. 270-271 Scn.), Iola, Wis.

Mathre, G. W.—96-26 (N. D. 133-135, 150 Max.), Plaza, N. D.
Mathre, L. A.—88-17 (Ia. 101, 270 FCE), 924 E. Howard St., Estherville, Ia.
Medin, M. J.—03-28 (Asst. Pastor), Ladysmith, Wis.
Megorden, T. H.—97-24 (N. M. 514-516, 520 Mlc.), Gale College, Galesville, Wis.
Mehlen, N. G.—68-06 (N. D. 188, 189, 568 Hvy.), Harvey, N. Dak.
Meland, A.—57-86, Box 44, Pelican Rapids, Minn.
Mellby, C. A.—69-92 (Prof. St. Olaf C.), Northfield, Minn.
Melom, A. H.—76-07 (Can. 112-116 Sf. C.), Frontier, Sask., Can.
Melom, I. O.—89-20 (S. M. 361 Mvd.), Sacred Heart, Minn.
Melom, J. F.—72-07, Elmore, Minn.
Melsæther, R. D.—02-29 (Can. 241-244 M. S.), Viceroy, Sask. Canada.
Messenlien, I. H.—85-19 (East. 361 Hud.), Westbrook, Minn.
Meyer, J. H.—62-88 (East—Ill.), 2444 No. Kilpatrick Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Michaelson, Carl—62-96 (Pension Fund Solicitor), 2947 N. Fairfield Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Mickelsen, Michael—63-91, 5201 Chicago Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Midtlien, J. N.—77-18 (East 412, 425, 433 E. C.), Stanley, Wis.
Mikelson, M. J.—83-16, Ortonville, Minn.
Mikkelsen, Amund—55-63 (Emeritus), 706 N. Anderson St., Ellensburg, Wash.
Minne, N. M.—55-84 (920 Forest Ave.), Northfield, Minn.
Mithun, O. J.—89-18 (N. D. 275, 276, 282, 283 Oks.), Box 552, Oakes, N. Dak.
Mjaanes, K. M. J.—75-05 (N. D. 611-614 T. M.), R. 3, Bottineau, N. Dak
Moe, A E.—83-09 (S. D. 361 Abd.), 314 S. Jay St., Aberdeen, S. Dak.
Moe, Hektor—63-94 (N. D. 117-120 Mkz.), Keene, N. Dak.
Moe, J. M.—97-25 (N. D.-A. L. C. 335 Fgo.), 1010 10th St. So., Fargo, N. Dak.
Moe, Lewis—77-07 (East. A. L. C. 77 Chg.), 2410 Ballou St., Chicago, Ill.
Moe, S. M.—92-20 (S. Dak. 259-261 Wtn.), Brandt, S. Dak.
Moen, C. J.—55-81 (Emeritus), 4338 Grand Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Moen, P. E.—73-07 (N. M. 233, 234 Ckt.), 121 Houston Ave., Crookston, Minn.
Moen, T. E.—90-20 (S. M. 85 Ghu.), Kasson, Minn.
Molberg, Albert—88-20 (S. D. 161, 162 Ykt.), Hudson, S. Dak.
Molldrem, A. O. B.—76-15 (N. M.—T. V.), Gary, Minn.
Mona, G. O.—75-05 (Hauge Alliance), 2215 Dayton Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Monson, I. G.—54-87, Box 424, Bismarck, N. Dak.
Monson, Knute—90-19 (Missionary), Ft. Dauphin, Madagascar.
Mortvedt, A. O.—65-90 East. 15, 41 Ill.), 416 Hunter Ave., Joliet, Ill.
Mosby, H. O.—77-18 (S. M. 206, 207 A. L.), Frost, Minn.
Mostrom, Otto—73-04 (S. M. 75-77 Ghu.), Zumbrota, Minn.
Mundahl, J. O.—74-09 (S. M. 282, 285, 286 Luv.), Luverne, Minn.
Munkvold, E. O.—84-12 (S. D. 276, 288, 289 Wtn.), Naples, S. Dak.
Munson, Chr.—70-11 (S. M. 5 T. C.), 5125 28th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Muus, H. I.—95-24 (N. M. 381, 382, 393 Mbd.), Comstock, Minn.
Myhre, O. C.—69-97 (Ia. 53 S. A.), 315 Chase St., Osage, Ia.
Mykland, P. J.—81-10 (N. D. 554, 555, 655, 656 L. R.), Fillmore, N. Dak.
Myrwang, J. H.—84-13 (East. 121, 179, 180 M. H.) (East. Field Sec'y.), Mt. Horeb, Wis.

Naeseth, C. G.—81-06 (East. 148-149 Mad.), Morrisonville, Wis.
Naeseth, W. K.—88-12 (Hospital Pastor), 24 6th Ave. S. E., Rochester, Minn.
Naess, J. A. E.—72-98 (Pres. Pac. District), 1110 So. 3rd St., Tacoma, Wash.
Naglestad, C. J.—86-18 (Ia. 201-202 S. C.), Ellsworth, Iowa.
Narum, H. K.—93-21 (S. M. A. L. C. 460, 462 Wmr.), Wheaton, Minn.
Natwick, G. S.—83-16 (Ia. 66 Sx. C.), 801 So. Helen St., Sioux City, Iowa.
Nelson, A. E.—95-22, Clifton College, Clifton, Texas.
Nelson, A. M.—04-28 (N. D. 151-154 Max.), Douglas, N. Dak.
Nelson, A. T.—80-06 (East. 538, 539, 562, 563 Vrn.), Cashton, Wis.
Nelson, B. C.—93-21 (East. 690 Atl.), 260 State St., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Nelson, B. N.—88-17 (Missionary), Luth. Home Agency, Hankow, China.
Nelson, Daniel—02-28, Luth. Home Agency, Hankow, China.
Nelson, J. E.— -28 (Pac. 48, 109 S. P. S.), 296 18th Ave., Longview, Wash.
Nelson, L. A. B.—02-28 (S. D. 275, 302, 305 Sst.), Castlewood, S. Dak.
Nelson, O. N.—77-03 (N. M. 89-91 Bmj.), Menahga, Minn.
Nelson, O. T.—54-89 (N. D. 678-681 Wst.), R. 4, Williston, N. Dak.
Nelson, P. E.—83-14 (S. D. 84, 85 Vml.), Naicam, Sask., Can.
Nelson, S. G.—78-14 (R. M. 184, 185 I. Mt.), Box 1756, Polson, Mont.
Nerison, G. H.—83-15 (R. M. 150 Blg.), 111 Wyoming Ave., Billings, Mont.
Nervig, A. J.—67-98, 416 4th Ave. N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Nervig, Edward—90-08 (S. D. 100, 101 S. F.), Canton, S. Dak.
Nesdal, Sivert—75-12 (Prof. at Seminary), 425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Nesheim, O. J.—76-06 (S. M. 315, 316 Luv.), Box 126, Lake Benton, Minn.
Nesheim, O. John—87-20 (East. 548-550 Vrn.), West Prairie, Wis.
Ness, C. O. B.—80-10 (S. D. 306, 310-312 Sst.), Summit, S. Dak.
Ness, J. M. O.—51-83 (N. D. 26 Fgo.), Perley, Minn.
Ness, O. L.—(N. D. 636, 637 Mnt.), Norwich, N. Dak.
Ness, O. T.—77-10 (N. D. 333-335, 746 G. F.), 315 Belmont Rd., Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Nesse, H. M.—81-10 (Missionary), Sinyang, Honan, China.
Nesset,— A. O.—87-16 (N. D. 551-553, 567 L. R.), Leeds, N. Dak.
Nestande, P. J.—75-03 (S. M. 133-135 Flm.), Lanesboro, Minn.
Neste, T. P.—76-05 (R. M. 228, 230 Spk.), 310 So. Chandler St., Spokane, Wash.

Nesvig, L. L.—86-14 (East. 162 Mad.), 106 Prospect Ave., Stoughton, Wis.
Nesvig, M. L.—76-05 (Pac. 40 SPS), 150 Valley St., Seattle, Wash.
Nielsen, J. A.—78-18 (N. D. 319-321 Fgo.), Christine, N. Dak.
Nilsen, K. G.—83-12 (East. 86, 87 Chg.), 3052 N. Parkside Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Nilsen, M. J.— -24 (S. D. 347, 348 Abd.), Bristol, S. Dak.
Nilsen, Ole—44-74 (Emeritus), 1001 Cottonwood St., Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Njaa, S. H.—70-99 (N. D.—364, 425, 426 G. R.), Northwood, N. Dak.
Njus, L. J.—70-01 (Assoc. Editor of "Decorah-Posten"), Decorah, Iowa.
Njus, N. J.—75-03 (S. M. 444, 464, 468 Wmr.), R. 1, Pennock, Minn.
Njust, Markus—60-92, Hannaford, N. Dak.
Nodtvedt, Magnus—93-25, 606 10th St. S., Moorhead, Minn.
Norby, J. T.—81-07 (Pac. 2 NPS), 1312 Franklin St., Bellingham, Wash.
Norby, O. J.—55-79 (Emeritus), 3336 33rd Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Nord, J. E.—52-80 (Emeritus), 818 Lake St., Rice Lake, Wis.
Nordaune, Andrew—99-27 (N. D. 126-128, 167 Max.), Parshall, N. Dak.
Nordby, E. C.— -28 (N. D. 25-27, 31 Hgr.), New England, N. Dak.
Nordby, H. O.—60-92 (N. M. 307-310 T. V.), Gary, Minn.
Nordby, H. P.—93-17 (East. 351-352 Hud.), Baldwin, Wis.
Nordgaard, Nils—65-94 (Emeritus), 106 Pleasant St., Mankato, Minn.
Nordmark, Torberg—89-25 (S. D. 412-416 T. L.), Buffalo, S. Dak.
Nordsletten, P. A.—86-18 (Ia. 203, 204 S. C.), Wallingford, Ia.
Norem, O. A.—74-00 (R. M. 231 Spk.), 414 W. Sinto Ave., Spokane, Wash.
Norem, O. J. C.—02-27 (R. M. 55-57 Hvr.), Harlem, Mont.
Norgaard, C. H.—80-06 (Pac. 34, 35 NPS), 2331 Hoyt Ave., Everett, Wash.
Norgaard, O. S.—55-10 (Missionary), Biyela, Empageni, Zulu, Africa.
Norlie, O. M.—76-07 (Hartwick College), Oneonta, N. Y.
Normann, H. M.—78-03 (Ia. 11, 12, 46 Dch.), 317 3rd Ave. W., Cresco, Ia.
Normann, O. A.—45-69 (Emeritus), Ashby, Minn.
Normann, S. T.—75-00 (City Missionary), 2324 Aldcn Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Norson, E. A.—74-08 (East. 409, 442, 443 Mdv.), Mondovi, Wis.
Norstad, Martin—79-03 (Field Representative, Foreign Missions), 4356 Snelling Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Noss, H. T.—79-05 (S. M. 156 Ast.), 400 W. Mill St., Austin, Minn.
Nummedal, S. J.—57-88 (Emeritus), 3350 Clinton Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Nølstad, C. J.—70-05 (N. D. 248-251 Oks.), LaMoure, N. Dak.

Oas, P. C.—95-28 (N. D. 673-677 Wst.), Zahl, N. Dak.
Odden, A. C.—98-24 (East. 170, 171 Mad.), Deerfield, Wis.
Odegaard, A. O.—88-19 (N. D. 371, 406, 408 Cpt.), Aneta, N. Dak.
Odland, A. K.—86-19 (Can. 208-211 Yrk.), Preeceville, Sask., Can.
Odland, L. J.—69-97 (S. D. 220-222 S. F.), Forestburg, S. Dak.
Odland, O. M.—89-19 (S. D. 133, 135 Ykt.), 606 Capital St., Yankton, S. Dak.
Oefstedal, R. A.—97-24 (N. D. 519-521 Lkt.), Edmore, N. Dak.
Okdale, H. A.—78-13 (S. D. 297 Wtn.), 312 2nd Ave. S. E., Watertown, S. Dak.
Okerlund, Nicholas—71-02 (S. M. 205, 213, 496 A. L.), Frost, Minn.
Okland, H. E.—90-17 (Ia. 76-78 S. A.), Miller, Iowa.
Olberg, C. J.—66-96 (Asst. Seamen's Mission), 2422 McKinley Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Olsen, B. A.—84-15 (Ia. 141, 142 E. G.), Badger, Iowa.
Olsen, Engel—67-95 (East. 401 E. C.), Sand Creek, Wis.
Olsen, H. C.—67-95 (N. D. 447, 503-505 Lkt.), Dahlen, N. Dak.
Olsen, John—34-67 (Evangelist Iowa District), 410 Center Ave., Decorah, Iowa.
Olsen, O. L.—88-24 (East. 297 R. L.), 724 Eagle St., Rhinelander, Wis.
Olsen, Sigurd— -85 (Emeritus), 3515 15th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Olson, Albert—61-11, Pine Creek, Minn.
Olson, Berge—67-07 (N. M. 154-158 TRF), Pine Creek, Minn.
Olson, G. O.—63-93, Lake Mills, Iowa.
Olson, I. S.—67-99 (Field Sec'y Z. S. for I.), 604 E. Maple St., Canton, S. Dak.
Olson, Norris—96-21 (East. 542, 566 Vrn.), Cashton, Wis.
Olson, O. A.— -27 (East. 376, 377, 715 Hud.), Grantsburg, Wis.
Olson, O. H.—83-09 (S. D. 376-378, 389 B. H.), Midland, S. Dak.
Olson, Olof—67-06 (N. D. 486-488 P. R.), Vang, N. Dak.
Olson, R. E.—00-29 (N. M. 511 Mlc.), 375 5th Ave. S., St. Cloud, Minn.
Olson, W. A.—02-29 (N. M.), Ashby, Minn.
Olsrud, O. L.—90-25 (R. M. 63-66 Hvr.), Hingham, Mont.
Onerheim, L. O.—74-06 (S. M. 402, 403 LQP), Madison, Minn.
Onstad, P. E.—03-28 (N. M. 102-104 Bmj.), Littlefork, Minn.
Opdahl, B. L.—73-04 (N. M. 311-313 T. V.), Twin Valley, Minn.
Oppedal, Hans—72-09 (Ia. 205-206 S. C.), Jewell, Iowa.
Oppedahl, T. J.—50-90 (East. 36 Ill.), Elliot, Ill.
Oppen, Gilbert—73-12 (S. M. 214, 215, 230-233 Mkt.), Lake Crystal, Minn.
Opsahl, Carl—96-26 (R. M. 125, 126 Blg.), 902 W. Corcoran Ave., Lewiston, Mont.
Ordahl, M. B.—74-08 (N. D. 377, 378, 393 Cpt.), Binford, N. Dak.
Ordal, O. J.—70-01 (Pac. 3 NPS), 1713 McKenzie Ave., Bellingham, Wash.
Ordal, Z. J.—75-02 (East. 348, 349 Hud.), Rt. D, River Falls, Wis.
Ostrem, B. B.—75-07 (East. 327-329 R. L.), Barron, Wis.
Otte, C. N. H.—00-28 (R. M. 80-82, 85-86 Hvr.), Untunjambili, Natal, So. Africa.
Otto, H.—70-96 (Missionary), Hlabisa, Natal, So. Africa.
Otto, J. N.—03-29 (N. D. Asst. Pastor), Minot, N. Dak.
Ottosen, Ole—68-92 (East. 522-524 Vrn.), West Salem, Wis.
Otterstad, N. L.—85-12 (S. M. 342, 343 LQP), Cottonwood, Minn.

Ove, T. T.—72-02 (Pac. 77-79 SPS), 411 No. I St., Aberdeen, Wash.
Overgaard, R. O.—02-28 (Pac. 49, 57, 58, 72, 73 SPS), Big Harbor, Wash.

Palm, S. T.—58-03 (N. M. 551, 554-556 Mlc.), Brookpark, Minn.
Palmer, K. R.—81-10 (N. M. 484, 485 Glw.), Rt. 1, Hancock, Minn.
Paulson, C. M.—84-15 (East. 310, 314, 315 R. L.), New Era, Mich.
Paulsrud, G. O.—67-99 (Ia. 207, 208, 211 S. C.), Randall, Ia.
Paulsrud, J. O.—00-25 (S. D. 86, 87 Vml.), Houston, Minn.
Pedersen, Christian, 80-08 (Missionary), No. 9, Seminary Campus, Como and Pierce Aves., St. Paul, Minn.
Pedersen, C. O.—87-13 (Rector Norw. Luth. Deaconess Hospital), 4th Ave. and 46th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pederson, Christopher — 52-80 (Emeritus), Benson, Minn.
Pederson, C. O.—00-29 (East.), Elk Mound, Wis.
Pederson, C. S.—03-29 (S. D.), Redfield, S. Dak.
Petersen, R. W.—81-08 (East. 358-359, 386-387 Hud.), Glenwood City, Wis.
Peterson, A. M.— -24 (S. D.—A. L. C. 67, 68 Vml.), Oldham, S. Dak.
Peterson, G. A.—91-19 (R. M. 232 Spk.), 462 4th Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Peterson, H. J.—90-17 (S. D. 447, 448, 454-456, 459, 460 T. L.), 314 4th St. No., Mobridge, S. Dak.
Peterson, John—74-03 (Editor S. S. Papers), 425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Peterson, M. N.—00-27 (N. M. 159-163 TRF), Greenbush, Minn.
Peterson, N. O.—84-11 (S. M.—A. L. C. 456-458 Wmr.), 211 East 5th St., Morris, Minn.
Peterson, V. L.—87-17 (N. D. 315-317 Fgo.), Abercrombie, N. Dak.
Peterson, W. L.—01-29 (S. D.), Crocker, S. Dak.
Pettersen, Wihelm—60-12, 2902 Irving Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Picard, Alfred—80-08 (Missionary), 3700 Dakota Ave., So. Sioux City, Neb.
Pierson, L. A.—92-23 (Ia. 219 S. C.), 310 7th St., Ames, Ia.
Preus, H. A.— -28 (S. M.—A. L. C. 1 T. C.), 60 Seymour Ave. S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Preus, J. C. K.—81-05 (S. M. 185 A. L.), 310 Park Ave., Albert Lea, Minn.
Preus, J. H.—92-20 (East. 453-455, 501 Mdv.), Strum, Wis.
Preus, O. J. H.—80-05 (Pres. August. Col.), Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

Qualen, Olaus—71-96 (S. M. 36 E. C.), 328 Sidney St., St. Paul, Minn.
Quammen, A. G.—74-00 (N. M. 486, 487, 492 Glw.), Cyrus, Minn.
Quello, J. A.—75-99 (N. M. 412-413 F. F.), Fergus Falls, Minn.
Quill, M. B.—85-14 (Ia. 256 Tex.), 1008 Jefferson Ave., Waco, Texas.

Rachie, C. L.—66-96 (S. M. 228 A. L.), Mapleton, Minn.
Raftshol, K. O.—68-96 (N. D. 536, 537, 540-543 L. R.), Churchs Ferry, N. Dak.
Ramseth, Ivar—76-10 (S. M. 220, 221 A. L.), 502 Lake Ave., Waseca, Minn.
Ramstad, A. W.—91-18 (Prof. Pac. Luth. C.), Box 256, Parkland, Wash.
Ranum, M. B.— -28 (N. D. 722-725 Cby.), Crosby, N. Dak.
Rasmussen, C. P.—(S. M. 34 T. C.), 1554 No. Albert Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Rasmussen, Elias—88-14 (N. M. 22 Mkt.), 515 6th Ave. E., Duluth, Minn.
Rasmussen, Gerhard—57-83 (Emeritus), 319 Manitou St., Northfield, Minn.
Rasmussen, H. E.—67-90 (East. 111 Mwk.), 1911 E. 12th St., Des Moines, Ia.
Rasmussen, H. J.—72-98 (S. M. 190, 157, 172 Ast.), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
Rasmussen, L.—75-08 (Pac. 8-10 NPS), Burlington, Wash.
Rasmussen, W. A.—63-90, Blue Earth, Minn.
Rateaver, E. A.—84-11 (Missionary), No. 8, Sem. Campus, Como and Pierce, St. Paul, Minn.
Raun, H. B.—92-23 (N. M. 463-464 F. F.), Evansville, Minn.
Redal, J. L.—74-07 (East. 650, 700 Atl.), 970 Wagner Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Redal, L. M.—99-27 (N. M. 203-204 T. R. F.), Holt, Minn.
Reece, A. A.—73-06 (S. M. 416, 445, 446, 454, 355 Wmr.), Alberta, Minn.
Refsdal, Olav—62-93 (N. M. 32 Ahd.), Cook, Minn.
Reigstad, O. S.—87-14 (S. M. 2 T. C.), 4152 Lyndale Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Reinertsen, J. B.—68-96 (Ia. 244, 246 K&O), Star Route, Texhoma, Oklahoma.
Reinertsen, P. J.—58-83 (S. D. 54 Omh.), R. F. D. Nr. 3, Blair, Neb.
Reinertson, E. C.— -28 (East. 276, 280 Scn.), Amherst, Wis.
Reini, J. G.—62-87 (S. D. 10, 22 Dnv.), Parshall, Colo.
Reishus, L. T.—78-14 (N. D. 639-642, 650 Mnt.), Velva, N. Dak.
Reitan, J. O.—85-16 (Ia. 79, 80, 133 E. G.), Kanawha, Ia.
Rem, O. O.—76-05 (N. M. 538-540, 546, 550 Mlc.), Redtop, Minn.
Rem, Oscar—01-27 (N. M. 536 Mlc.), Pequot, Minn.
Rendahl, J. J.—62-93, 3505 19th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Reque, L. S. J.—73-97 (East. 486-487 L. C.), Galesville, Wis.
Reque, P. S.—99-28 (S. M. 413-415 Mvd.), Clinton, Minn.
Reque, S. T.—71-95 (S. M. 30 T. C.), 495 Park Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Rholl, A. H.—93-20 (Ia. 165 S. C., Pres. Red Wing Sem.), Red Wing, Minn.
Rikansrud, O. T.—65-96 (Emeritus), 4317 Orange Ave., San Diego, Calif.
Rindahl, O. S.—97-25 (N. D. 72 Mnd.), Mismarck, N. Dak.
Rindahl, W. O.— -28 (East. 402, 406 E. C.), 210 Fulton St., Eau Claire, Wis.
Ringøen, T. R.—76-01 (East. 655 Atl.), 41 Wachusett St., Worcester, Mass.
Risberg, K. H.—90-22 (N. D. 114-116 Mkz.), Banks, N. Dak.
Ristad, D. G.—62-92 (East. 217 G. B.), 711 No. 9th St., Manitowoc, Wis.
Risty, Edw.—85-11 (East. 80 Chg.), 2520 N. Mont Clare Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Ritland, John—84-12 (S. M. 97, 152, 160, 161 Ast.), Spring Valley, Minn.
Rockne, J. B.—85-15 (S. M. 74 Ghu.), Wanamingo, Minn.
Roe, K. N.—00-28, Princeton, N. J.

Rogen, Halvor—72-05 (Pac. 122 Ore.), R. 2, Woodburn, Ore.
Rogne, E. T.—59-85 (Emeritus), 3333 42nd Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rognlie, I. H. M.—96-25 (East. 53 Ill.), 336 Griswold St., Elgin, Ill.
Rognlie, P. H.—58-91 (S. M. 354, 355 LQP), Franklin, Minn.
Rognlien, J. B.—83-13, Eagle Grove, Ia.
Rohne, J. M.—91-20 (Prof. Luth. C.), 2 College Campus, Decorah, Ia.
Rolfsen, O. C.—82-12 (East. 615 L. M.), 119 Dunbar St., Alpena, Mich.
Romness, H. R.—92-18 (N. M. 388 P. V.), Barnesville, Minn.
Rondestvedt, S. O.—66-89 (East. 537, 561 Vrn.), Westby, Wis.
Ronhovde, H. P.—83-26 (S. M. 264 Mkt.), Windom, Minn.
Rorem, E. R.—80-11 (Ia. 220, 221 S. C.), Slater, Ia.
Roseland, A. B.—80-10 (R. M. 172-173 Blg.), Livingston, Mont.
Roseland, J. C.—59-80 (East. 68 Chg.), 2614 N. Kedzie Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Roseland, L. A.—89-13 (S. D. 83 Vml.), Vermilion, S. Dak.
Roseland, L. M.—87-13 (S. M.—A. L. C.) 9 T. C.), 3712 Portland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn
Rosenqvist, H.—64-87 (Ia. 58, 59 S. A.), R. 1, Lake Mills, Ia.
Rosenquist, Rolf—92-19 (S. M. 52, 68 Ghu.), Nerstrand, Minn.
Rosholt, J. W.—82-11 (N. D. 708-711 Cby.), Columbus, N. Dak.
Ross, D. B.—74-05 (Pac. 29-31 SPS), Silvana, Wash.
Rossing, O. I.—02-29 (N. M.), Bagley, Minn.
Rossing, T. H.—99-23 (S. D. 205-208 S. F.), Nunda, S. Dak.
Rothnem, B. J.—77-11 (Pres. Canton Acad.), Canton, S. Dak.
Rud, Oscar—99-28 (R. M. 127,134 Blg.), Roy, Mont.
Rude, S. J.—92-29 (Zion Soc. for Isr.), 528 James Ave. No., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rue, H. S.—67-95 (East. 330, 331, 388 R. L.), 522 Raymond St., Albert Lea, Minn.
Rugland, J. G.—67-98 (N. D. 37, 45, 46, 49, 50 Mnd.), Belfield, N. Dak.
Rundhaug, G. M.—87-16 (East. 66 Chg.), 652 No. Lotus Ave., Austin Sta., Chicago, Ill.
Runestad, J. M.—87-19 (S. D. 115, 118, 124 Ykt.), Menno, S. Dak.
Running, A. O.—84-14 (East. 332, 333 R. L.), Dallas, Wis.
Running, A. S.—79-08 (S. M. 69, 70 Ghu.), Zumbrota, Minn.
Runsvold, C. B.—75-15 (S. D. 75-77 Vml.), R. 3, Elk Point, S. Dak.
Runsvold, J. D.—72-99 (N. D. 336 Fgo.), 1033 4th St. N., Fargo, N. Dak.
Rustad, A. L.—92-22 (Pac. 64 S. P. S.), 1001 S. G St., Tacoma, Wash.
Rusten, A. M.—86-16 (East. 97 Chg.), 537 Garfield St., Gary, Ind.
Rydland, Henry—90-20 (S. M. 356-358 LQP), Franklin, Minn.
Rygh, G. T.—60-84 (S. M.-A. L. C. 21 T. C.), 1531 Russell Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rykken, T. M.—95-20 (Bethany Indian Mission), Wittenberg, Wis.
Rystad, J. K.—48-78 (Emeritus), 5506 Vickery Blvd., Dallas, Tex.
Rødsæter, Theo. A.—70-96 (S. M. 290 Luv.), Hills, Minn.
Røgver, N. O.—65-05, 206 3rd St. S. E., Minot, N. Dak.
Rønning, H. N.—62-87 (Evangelist), 2615 Thomas Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rønsberg, J. O.—83-13 (N. M. 359-360 Mhd.), Perley, Minn.
Rørstad, Thomas—72-00 (S. M. 428, 429 Mvd.), Milan, Minn.
Røvik, J. H.—62-93 (Emeritus), River Grove, Ill.

Sahl, O. G.—91-23 (Pac. 144, 146 Cal.), Orland, Calif.
Salhus, J. J.—66-03 (Fin. Sec'y N. D.), 3609 Columbus Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Salveson, C. S.—58-87 (Emeritus), Forest City, Iowa.
Salveson, Emil—83-12 (N. M. 391, 405 P. V.), Rothsay, Minn.
Sandager, C. N.—87-14 (S. M.-A. L. C. 346, 347 L. Q. P.), 320 Walnut St., Marshall, Minn.
Sandager, Gustav—83-13 (N. D. 266, 267 Oks.), Fort Ransom, N. Dak.
Sandberg, Ivar—82-14 (N. M. 455-457 Glw.), Barrett, Minn.
Sande, S. O.—66-08 (Ia. 97, 118 FCE), R. 1, Fenton, Iowa.
Sandeno, T. G.—81-12 (S. M. 86, 169 Ast.), Kasson, Minn.
Sanders, O. B. (Emeritus), Bawlf, Alberta, Can.
Sandmel, A. A.—72-12 (Pac. 11 NPS), R. 3, Sedro Woolley, Wash.
Sauer, C. I.—73-04 (N. D. 234, 235, 260 V. C.), Kathryn, N. Dak.
Scarvie, W. B.— -23 (Ia. 212 S. C.), Story City, Iowa.
Scheie, L. F.—99-27 (S. Dak. 292, 349-351 Abd.), Lily, S. Dak.
Schmidt, F. I.—93-18 (S. M. 253, 254, 257 Mkt.), 723 Reeves Drive, Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Schmidt, Otto—73-97 (Mgr. Aase Haugen Old People's Home), 409 E. Broadway, Decorah, Iowa.
Schrøder, B. M.—80-13 (M. F.), No. 7 Seminary Campus, Como and Pierce, St. Paul, Minn.
Seim, Oliver—93-27 (N. D. 589-601 T. M.), Bottineau, N. Dak.
Severtson, S. T.—87-22 (S. M. 200, 201 A. L.), 204 E. 4th St., Blue Earth, Minn.
Severtson, T. J.—79-10 (Ia. 124, 132 E. G.), 203 Hewett Ave. N., Eagle Grove, Iowa.
Shefveland, Axel—75-03 (N. M. 170 T. R. F.), 2620 E. 22nd St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Shefveland, J. B.—95-24 (N. M. 20 Ahd.), 315 1st Ave. E., Duluth, Minn.
Shefveland, Ole—63-92 (Ia. 38, 39 Dch.), West Union, Iowa.
Sherven, Lars—48-71 (Emeritus), Capital, Mont.
Shurson, George—76-06 (Pac. 149 N. Cal.), 657 Tupper St., Santa Rosa, Calif.
Shurson, H. O.—71-03 (Treasurer N. L. C.), 425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Sigmond, R. O.—75-07 (East. 666, 667 Atl.), 236 Treadwell Ave., Port Richmond, N. Y.
Sigmond, S. O.—72-06 (East. 631 Atl.), 411 46th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sigmond, Thor—74-03 (Ia. 67, 68 S. A.), Kensett, Iowa.
Sihler, E. G. W.—00-26, Clearbrook, Minn.
Siljan, O. G. U.—70-96 (East. 155, 184 Mad.), 729 E. Gorham St., Madison, Wis.
Silness, E. T.—64-95 (N. D. 578, 579, 584, 585 T. M.), Bisbee, N. Dak.
Silseth, J. O.—86-19 (N. D. 657-659 Mnt.), 215 3rd Ave. S. E., Minot, N. Dak.

Silseth, M O.—71-97 (N. M. 415 418 F. F.), Solicitor for Ebenezer Home), 1377 Grantham St., St. Paul, Minn.
Simonson, Rudolph—99-28 (R. M. 22-23, 26-29 N. E. M.), Scobey, Mont.
Simonson, S. C.—77-01 (N. M. 414, 449, 450 F. F.), Wendell, Minn.
Simundson, O. M.—02-29 (R. M.), Laurel, Mont.
Simundson, S. O.—70-96 (S. M. 65, 66 Ghu.), Kenyon, Minn.
Siqueland, Harald—93-25 (N. D. 158, 164-166 Max.), Glasgow, Mont.
Sjovangen, W. N.—74-10, Silverton, Oregon.
Skaar, J. J.—63-96 (Emeritus, Field Sec'y Foreign Mis.), 3544 3rd Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Skagen, J.—81-90 (East. 424, 427, 428 E. C.), Curtiss, Wis.
Skarpness, J. J.—68-98 (Ia. 92-94 FCE), Thompson, Iowa.
Skartvedt, Peter—57-86 (Pac. 56 SPS), Port Blakely, Wash.
Skattebøl, Olaf—48-76 (Emeritus), 902 S. "G" St., Tacoma, Wash.
Skavlan, O. E.—84-09 (S. M. 42, 49 Ghu.), R. 3, Farmington, Minn.
Skepstad, John—93-22 (N. M. 217-219 Ckt.), Stephen, Minn.
Skilbred, Overt—85-14 (N. D. 300-303 Fgo.), Wyndmere, N. Dak.
Skindlov, A. M.—76-05 (Pres. R. Mt. Dist.), 1028 E. 5th St., Spokane, Wash.
Skinsness, C. C.—86-15 (Missionary China), Sinyang, Honan, China.
Skjei, T. J.—54-84, R. 4, Northwood, N. Dak.
Skogerboe, A. N.—76-07 (N. M. 258-261 C. W.), Erskine, Minn.
Skoien, C. E.—97-25 (East 498-500 Mdv.), Black River Falls, Wis.
Skonnord, John—72-03, Valley City, N. D.
Skuness, L. M.—64-95 (N. M. 354 Mhd.), Granden, N. Dak.
Slettedahl, E. B.—55-87 (Seamen's Pastor), 614 17th Ave. N., Seattle, Wash.
Sletten, O. R.—63-91 (Ia. 82 S. A.), Lake Mills, Iowa.
Smeby, H. C.—79-06 (N. M. 332-334 T. V.), Holmen, Wis.
Smeby, O. V.—84-11 (S D. 131, 132 Ykt.), Mission Hill, S. Dak.
Smedal, G.—61-89 (Sec'y Pension Fund.), 3606 Garfield Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Snartemo, J. A.—78-10 (East. 127, 128 Mwk.), 1189 Lapham St., Milwaukee, Wis..
Snartemo, I. B.—84-13 (East. 231-233 G. B.), R. 2, Sawyer, Wis.
Snesrud, A. A.—95-28 (Asst. Pastor), Eau Claire, Wis.
Sneve, J. S.—64-96 (Pac. 84 Ore.), Chinook, Wash.
Soiland, E.—02-29, Shelby, Mont.
Solberg, C. K.--72-00 (S. M. 3 T. C.), 1818 13th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Solberg, C O.—69-03 (Chicago Luth. Bible School), 2720 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Solem, H. M.—62-91 (S. D. 102, 102, 113 S. F.), Lennox, S. Dak.
Solem, T. P.—94-26 (Ia. 52 S. A.), Osage, Ia.
Solheim, A. H.—82-15 (Can. 13, 14 M. H.), 202 8th St. W., Calgary, Alta., Can.
Solum, H. E.—69-93 (S. D. 184 S. F.), Baltic, S. Dak.
Sorenson, M. A.—95-26 (East 158 Mad.), MacFarland, Wis.
Sovde, O. O.—73-04 (East 266, 267 Scn.), Scandinavia, Wis.
Spande, T. J.—73-04 (S. M. 124-126 Flm.), Peterson, Minn.
Sperati, C. A.—60-91 (Prof, Luth. C.), Decorah, Ia.
Stadem, C. J.—69-07, R. 1, Box 288c, Palo Alto, Calif.
Stavaas, O. P.—87-13 (Missionary), Ft. Dauphin, Madagascar.
Stavig, L. M.—99-24 (S. M. 50 Ghu.), 1304 St. Olaf Ave., Northfield, Minn.
Stearns, Gustav—74-99 (East. 125 Mwk.), 679 25th Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Steen, E. B.—01-26 (N. M. 320-322 T. V.), Mahnomen, Minn.
Steffenson, B. O.—76-10 (East. 200-202 M. H.), Dodgeville, Wis.
Stenberg, J. H.—68-94 (Hospital Pastor), 2228 Seabury Ave., Mpls., Minn.
Stenerson, P. S.—61-95 (R. M. 276 Spk.), Jewell, Ia.
Stensby, O. L.—67-00 (S. D. 332-334 Abd.), Kidder, S. Dak.
Stensen, M. C.—70-96 (S M. 295 Luv.) , 206 Maple St. S., Pipestone, Minn.
Stenseth, S. A.—16 (S. M. 296, 297, 308, 309, 345 Luv.), Ruthton, Minn.
Stensgaard, O. M.—79-08 (N. M. 237-238 Ckt.), Fosston, Minn.
Stensland, O. P.—89-22 (S. M. 344, 381 LQP), Minneota, Minn.
Stensland, Osmund—87-17 (N. M. 227-230 Ckt.), Donaldson, Minn.
Stenson, Edward—97-25 (N. D. 380, 383 Cpt.), Halstad, Minn.
Stenson, O. H.—54-84 (East. 612, 613 L. M.), 5419 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Stensrud, E. M.—66-97 (Pac. 161 N. Cal.), 2222 Howard St., San Francisco, Calif.
Steverson, B. A.—25 (East 628 L. M.), 1541 Barclay St., Muskegon, Mich.
Stockdal, T. S.—87-15 (R. M. 152 Blg.), 804 N. 28th St., Billings, Mont.
Stokstad, Christian—76-11 (Emeritus, Missionary), 88 Dutton Ave., Santa Rosa, Calif.
Stolee, H. J.—82-15, (Dept. of Charities), 425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Stolee, M. J.—71-00 (Prof. Luther Sem.), 1419 Grantham St., St. Paul, Minn.
Stolen, A. W.—02-28 (S. D. 335 Abd.), 519 Farrington Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Storaasli, Gynther—85-14 (U. S. Chaplain), Ft. Snelling, Minn.
Storassli, O. T.—74-08 (S. M. 186, 187 A. L.), Emmons, Minn.
Stormo, C. A.—95-21 (N. M. 280-285 C. W.), Kenyon, Minn.
Stormo, H. J.—57-08 (Emeritus), 2214 Hendon Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Storsteen, R. C.—92-22 (Ia. 145 E. G.), Duncombe, Ia.
Stortroen, Albert—93-24 (N. M. 165-166, 192-195 TRF), Middle River, Minn.
Storvick, A. O.—98-24 (S. D. 164 S F.), 217 N. Duff St., Mitchell, S. Dak.
Stousland, E. A.—87-17 (N. M. 220-222, 242 Ckt.), Oslo, Minn.
Strand, H. S.—24 (N. M. 214-216 Ckt.), Detroit Lakes, Minn.
Strand, J. S.—69-94 (S. M. 447-450 Wmr.), Benson, Minn.
Strand, Svein—52-79 (Emeritus), Wallingford, Ia.
Strandjord, S. J. H.—92-17 (N. D. 461-463 P. R.), St. Olaf, Iowa.
Strandness, J. J.—69-99, Perth, N. Dak.
Struxness, E.—82-09 (N. M. 502-504 Glw.), Belgrade, Minn.

Strøm, A. E.—78-03 (S. M. 362-364 Mvd.), Renville, Minn.
Strøm, E. I.—71-95 (S. M. 430-431 Mvd.), Watson, Minn.
Strøm, O. A.—76-00 (East. 640-641 Chg.), 5407 Franklin Ave., Cleveland, O.
Strømme, Karl—84-14 (East. 665 Atl.), 182 Dickey Ave., West New Brighton, Westerleigh, N. Y.
Stub, H. A.—79-03 (Pac. 41 SPS.), 1215 Thomas St., Seattle, Wash.
Stub, H. G.—49-72 (Pres. Emeritus), 806 Sheldon Ave., St. Paul, Minn
Stub, J. A. O.—77-01 (S. M. A. L. C. 4 T. C.), 1300 4th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Stubkjær, I. M.—98-24 (R. M. 32-35; Pac. 79 Ore.), 102 Frankln St., Wausau, Wis.
Stubkjær, N. A.—67-93 (East. 629 L. M.), 1337 Jefferson St., Muskegon Heights, Mich.
Stueland, A. L.—76-09 (N. D. 255, 264, 265, 270 Wst.), Toronto, S. Dak.
Støve, David—77-07 (Pres. N. Dak. Dist.), 386 8th Ave. S., Fargo, N. Dak.
Støve, R. O.—83-12 (Pac. 45, 46 SPS), Bothell, Wash.
Suby, I. A.—97-28 (S. D. 395, 400 B. H.), Sturgis, S. Dak.
Sumstad, Kornelius—72-10 (East.), Caryville, Wis.
Sumstad, M. O.—82-10 (Ia. 215 S. C.), Roland, Ia.
Sund, B. S. J.—62-90 (N. M. 500, 501, 505, 506 Glw.), Box 67, Belgrade, Minn.
Sundby, G. A.—78-03 (East. 150, 151, Mad.), Box 314, Rio, Wis.
Sunde, J. S.—89-15 (N. D. 236, 237, 247 V. C.), Litchville, N. Dak.
Sunde, L. O.—87-15 (S. D. 236, 237, 250, 251 Bkg.), Arlington, S. Dak.
Sunner, H. K.—77-13, Eagle Grove, Ia.
Svare, H. O.—76-04 (N. M. Finn. Sec'y 384, 394 Glw.), 425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Svare, T. O.—(Pac. 71 SPS), Parkland, Wash.
Sveen, M. B.—60-88 (Emeritus), 4539 Snelling Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Svennungsen, David—75-04 (R. M. 67, 88-91 Hrv.), Big Sandy, Mont.
Svore, O. R.—76-09 (N. D. 95-102 Mkz.), Alexander, N. Dak.
Swalestuen, J. D.—67-88 (Pac. 175 S. Cal.), 2743 W. 15th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Swan, A. B.—91-24 (N. M. 70, 71, 96-101 Bmj. S. M. 12 T. C.), 3116 W. 44th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Sweger, T. E.—82-05 (East. 476-478 L. C.), Blair, Wis.
Swenson, A. L.—99-26 (N. M. 138-141), Baudette, Minn.
Swenson, B. C.—71-01 (East. 95 , Mwk.) Durand, Ill.
Swenson, E. B.—20 (East 303, 319, 320 R. L.), Hawkins, Wis.
Swenson, F. J —64-16 (East 210-212 M. H.), Tavera, Wis.
Swenson, J. F.—64-91 (East 273, 274 Scn.), Amherst Jct., Wis.
Sydnes, S. T.—90-25 (N. D. 372 Cpt.), Blabon, N. Dak.
Syrdal, P. R.—70-99 (N. D. 354-355 G. R.), (Zion Soc. for Israel), Madelia, Minn.
Syrdal, R. A.—02-27, North China Union Lang. Sch., Peiping, China.
Syrdal, R. R.—76-09 (N. D. 428, 429 G. R.), Northwood, N. Dak.
Syverson, O. A.—01-29 (S. D.), Lemmon, S. Dak.
Sæbo, E. O.—73-08 (N. M. 171-174 TRF), Mavie, Minn.
Sæter, J. O.—60-91 (N. M. 254-257 C. W.), Fosston, Minn.
Sætre, O. I.—53-81 (Can. 128-130 Sf. C.), Box 163, Kincaid, Sask., Can.
Sætveit, Torbjørn—67-93 (East. 580-581, 620-621 Vrn.), Friendship, Wis.
Sævig, O. M.—49-80 (Emeritus), Rushford, Minn.
Sørensen, Andreas—76-00 (Pac. 4-7 NPS), Ferndale, Wash.
Sørensen, H. W.—79-02 (N. D. 171-175 Max), Turtle Lake, N. Dak.
Sørensen, S. T.—82-12 (N. M. 380 Mhd.), Moorhead, Minn.
Sørhus, O. N. T.—64-06 (Can. 175-178 Skt.), Langham, Sask., Can.
Søvik, Ed.—83-14 (Missionary, China), Luth. Mission Home, Hankow, China.
Søvik, Erik—76-05 (Prof. Central China Lutheran Sem.), 209 Manitou St., Northfield, Minn.

Tallakson, S. L.—84-09 (N. M. 411 TRF), 404 So. Court St., Fergus Falls, Minn.
Tandberg, J. P.—66-15 (Can. 164-166 P. A.), Box 30, Weldon, Sask., Can.
Tanner, A. S.—00-28 (N. M. 318, 329 T. V.), Ulen, Minn.
Tanner, I. J.—97-29 (N. M.), Proctor, Minn.
Tanner, Jacob—65-93 (Prof. Luth. Sem.), No. 6 Seminary Campus, Como and Pierce, St. Paul, Minn.
Teslow, R. C.—99-26 (East. 88 Chg.), 7950 Burnham Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Tetlie, E. J.—93-21 (N. M. 48-49 Ahd.), Two Harbors, Minn.
Tetlie, Joseph— -16 (S. M. 390, 391 LQP), Madison, Minn.
Thollehaug, S. K.—71-97, 4144 Columbus Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Thomesen, T. E.—61-00 (N. D. 569-571 T. M.), Barton, N. Dak.
Thompson, A. E.—99-25 (S. M. 412 Mvd.), Ortonville, Minn.
Thompson, C. S.—76-01 (East. 396-398, 414 E. C.), Colfax, Wis.
Thompson, Henry—91-22 (East. 163, 164 Mad.), Cambridge, Wis.
Thompson, H. M.—75-10 (Prof. St. Olaf C., S. M. 419-423 F. F.), Northfield, Minn.
Thompson, Jersing—75-08 (East. A. L. C. 627 L. M.), 233 Giddings Ave., Muskegon, Mich.
Thompson, J. C.—99-24 (N. M. 314-315, 326 T. V.), Box 90, Grand Meadow, Minn.
Thompson, M. C.—94-25 (Ia. 111 FCE), 2307 7th St., Emmetsburg, Iowa.
Thompson, Oscar—89-17 (East. 360, 710, 711 Hud.), 1031 2nd St., Hudson, Wis.
Thompson, S. L.—77-09 (East. 248, 249 Scn.), R. 2, Oconto Falls, Wis.
Thompson, S. T.—88-19 (N. D. 272, 310-312, 329 Fgo.), Leonard, N. Dak.
Thompson, T. C.—69-00 (Ia. 228, 230, 232 S. C.), 417 So. 13th St., La Crosse, Wis.
Thompson, Tenner C.—97-20 (S. M. 8 T. C.), 4115 37th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Thompson, Torger—84-14 (Mgr. Beloit Orphanage), Beloit, Iowa.
Thoreson, H.—65-99 (N. D. 137-140 Mnt.), Coulee, N. Dak.
Thoreson, Lauritz—63-87 (S. D. 279, 282 Bkg.), Vienna, S. Dak.
Thoreson, H. M.—75-06 (N. M. 419-422 F. F.), Underwood, Minn.

Thorgrimsen, H. B.—53-82 (Aase Haugen Sunset Home, Decorah, Iowa.
Thormodsgaard, H. O.—55-86 (Emeritus), E. 524 Ermine Ave., Spokane, Wash.
Thorpe, C. S.—83-06 (S. M. 13, T. C.), 609 13th Ave. S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Thorpe, H. J.—81-07 (East. 126 Mwk.), Patterson, Calif.
Thorpe, N. B.—91-18 (Pac. 176 S. Cal.), 550 Dawson Ave., Long Beach, Cal.
Thorpe, R. O.—81-10 (Can. 204-207 Yrk.), Watson, Sask., Can.
Thorsen, A. H.—81-14 (Pac. 112 Ore.), 361 Multnomah St., Portland, Ore.
Thorsen, Marcus—40-74 (Emeritus), R. I, River Falls, Wis.
Thorson, J. E.—93-19 (East. A. L. C. 76 Chg.), 4033 N. Lavergne Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Thorson, L. O.—73-07 (Ia. 160, 161 Sx. C.), Inwood, Ia.
Thorson, P. E.—68-98 (Ia. 254 Tex.), Norse, Texas.
Thorson, T. B.—77-11 (East. 6, 10 Ill.), 604 Guthrie St., Ottawa, Ill.
Thorson, T. C.—85-12 (East. 73 Chg.), 4125 Newport Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Thvedt, I. O.—78-11 (Can. 131-134 Sf. C.), Cabri, Sask., Can.
Tiller, C. E.—68-94 (Prof. Red Wing Sem.), 1010 College Ave., Red Wing, Minn.
Tingelstad, O. A.—82-07 (Pres. Pacific Luth. College), Parkland, Wash.
Tjomsland, C. G.—Flaxville, Mont.
Tjornhom, A. T.—85-14 (N. D. 415, 416 G. F.), Hillsboro, N. D.
Tjornhom, Tobias—66-91 (Evangelist), 506 Mill St. S., Fergus Falls, Minn.
Tollefsen, E. C.—67-95 (N. D. 204, 395, 396 Hrv.), 3201 Bloomington Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Tollefson, E. E.—98-28 (N. D. 35, 740 Hgr.), Baker, Mont.
Tollefson, E. S.—95-28 (N. D. 79, 169 Mnd.), Hazen, N. Dak.
Tollefson, O. R. A.—91-22 (Can. 253-255, 265, 266 M. J.), Torquay, Sask., Can.
Tollefson, Sander—82-12 (East. 64 Chg.), 2101 N. Humboldt Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Tollefson, S. R.—65-90 (Editor and Publisher "Den Lutherske Missionær"), 3245 17th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Tollefsrud, M. B.—96-23 (N. D. 607, 610 T. M.), Landa, N. Dak.
Tollerud, O. J.—57-11 (Emeritus), Walnut Grove, Minn.
Tollevs, A. T.—85-15 (Prof. Augustana C.), 217 N. Duff St., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Tolo, A. J.—98-23 (S. D. Dnv.), 1264 Marion St., Denver, Colo.
Tolo, G. W.—95-20 (N. M. 266 T. V.), Fertile, Minn.
Tolo, T. O.—67-93 (Ia. 15, 16 Dch.), R. 1, Locust, Ia.
Topness, S. M.—91-19 (S. M.—A. L. C. 61, 488 Ghu.), Stoughton, Wis.
Torgerson, Thos. O.—94-26 (Ia. 236, 238, 239 Kr. O.), Norway, Kan.
Torkelson, Ingolf—94-24 (East. 660 Atl.), 413 6th Ave. N., Troy, N. Y.
Torvik, Gunnerius— -01 (Missionary), Ft. Dauphin, Madagascar.
Torvik, K. R.—03-29 (East. 604, 605 L. M.), Suttons Bay, Mich.
Towe, A. J.—91-24 (Pac. 165 N. Cal.), South Bend, Wash.
Trelstad, J. P.—86-20 (S. M. 471, 480 Wmr.), Atwater, Minn.
Trelstad, P. B.—73-01 (N. M. 327, 328, 335 T. V.), Hitterdal, Minn.
Trelstad, P. M.—92-23 (N. M. 277, 278, 302 Bmj.), Fertile, Minn.
Troen, P. M.—89-19 (S. D. 374, 375, 380, 382 B. H.), Presho, S. Dak.
Trontvedt, J. O.—01-26 (R. M. 240 Spk.), Lacrosse, Wash.
Trygstad, A. H.—75-04, 218 College Ave., Northfield, Minn.
Trygstad, G. M.—79-05 (Missionary), East Stanwood, Wash.
Trygstad, Wm.—77-05 (Missionary), 1544 Fulham St., St. Paul, Minn.
Tufte, O. B.—82-13 (S. M. 208, 209 A. L.), Bricelyn, Minn.
Tufteland, Marcus—87-20 (N. D. 179, 402, 403 Cpt.), Aneta, N. Dak.
Turmo, A. M.—83-12 (Ia. 234 K. & O.), Robinson, Kan.
Turmo, Olaf—76-01 (S. D. 56, 57 Omh.), Bradish, Nebr.
Turmo, Stener—77-02 (East. 161 Mad.), 320 N. Prairie St., Stoughton, Wis.
Turnquist, W. A.—91-25 (East. 85 Chg.), 5751 N. Mason Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Tvedt, K. N.—84-14 (Missionary), Kwangchow, Honan, China.
Tveit, Amund—91-26 (Can. 61-63 Cmr.), Clarkston, Wash.
Tverberg, Svein—77-14 (Missionary), Ft. Dauphin, Madagascar.
Tweten, J. O.—78-06 (East. 168, 169 Mad.), DeForest, Wis.
Tysdal, T. W.—90-24 (Ia. 32-34 Dch.), 1286 Raymond Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Tøsdal, Lars—43-75 (Emeritus), Northwood, Iowa.

Ullensvang, L. L.—75-06 (S. D. 417-419, 465 T. L.), Camp Crook, S. Dak.
Ulring, E. O.—86-18 (Ia. 230-232 S. C.), Carbon, Iowa.
Ulvilden, Geo.—82-19 (S. D. 253, 254, 262, 263 Wtn.), Toronto, S. Dak.
Ulvilden, R.—91-16 (S. D. 52 Omh.), 2708 Caldwell St., Omaha, Neb.
Upstad, Hans—98-28 (N. D. 214, 220-223 V. C.), Woodworth, N. Dak.
Urberg, K. M.— -28 (Asst. Pastor), Blair, Wis.
Urberg, S. S.—61-93 (East. 472-474, 496 L. C.), Blair, Wis.
Urnes, J. A.—58-89 (Ia. 153 Tex.), Cranfills Gap, Texas.
Urness, E. O.— -26 (S. D. 89, 126, 127 Ykt.), Irene, S. Dak.
Urness, H. L.—74-01 (Can. 230-235 M. J.), 2342 Athol St., Regina, Sask., Can.
Urness, H. O.—04-29 (Ia.), 634 E. Main St., Clear Lake, Iowa.
Ursin, N. B.—67-08 (East. 616, 618 L. M.), 310 Lockwood St., Alpena, Mich.
Ursin, O. M. B.—71-18 (N. M. 65-69 Bmj.), Big Fork, Minn.

Vaage, J. G.—92-25 (N. M. 468-469, 475-476 Glw.), Farwell, Minn.
Vaaler, A. J.—85-11 (S. M. 469, 470 Wmr.), Willmar, Minn.
Vaaler, K. B.—86-13 (S. D. 172, 173 S. F.), Colton, S. Dak.
Valtinson, J. O.—95-22 (East. 674, 675 Atl.), Chestnut St., R. 4, Hempsted Gardens, Long Island, N. Y.

Vang, C. S.—69-03 (Supt. Zion Soc.), 2021 17th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Varud, O. S.—72-09 (N. D. 145-147, 686, 700 Wst.), Powers Lake, N. Dak.
Veldey, S.—96-27 (R. M. 206, 225 Spk.), 814 No. 5th St., Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
Vereide, O. M.—60-92 (S. M. 202 A. L.), Elmore, Minn.
Vevle, C. M.—88-18 (East. 25, 26, 32, 37 Ill.), Pontiac, Ill.
Vigness, L. A.—64-94 (Editor "Lutheraneren"), 425 4th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Vik, E. O.— -62 (East. 511-513, 564 L. C.), 1502 Charles St., La Crosse, Wis.
Vikingstad, N. J.—60-91 (Emeritus), 1800 Third Ave. S., Apt. 3, Minneapolis, Minn.
Vikse, T. J.—88-22 (Pac. 195 NPS), 920 E. 19th Ave., Vancouver, B. C., Can.
Vinje, A. K.—95-20 (Pac. 32, 33 NPS), 1712 Everett Ave., Everett, Wash.
Vold, J. O.— -24 (S. D. 298-301 Wtn.), Florence, S. Dak.
Vordale, R. M.—88-15 (N. M. A. L. C. 235, 236 Glw.), 508 Stewart Ave., Crookston, Minn.

Waage, K. O.— -95-21 (N. D. 730-733 Crosby), Noonan, N. Dak.
Wagnild, O. J.—59-90, 1069 7th St., Long Beach, Calif.
Waldeland, M. E.—76-00 (Transp. and Publicity Sec'y.), 610 E. 4th St., Northfield, Minn.
Walden, R. B.—94-29 (East.), 630 No. 10th St., Manitowoc, Mich.
Walledom, J. C., Jr.—89-16 (S. M. 222 A. L.), R. 1, New Richland, Minn.
Walledom, Robert—99-27 (S. D. 24, 34, 36 Dnv.), Fowler, Colo.
Walseth, John—73-06 (S. M. 405, 502 Mvd.), Ortonville, Minn.
Walstead, J. N.—73-01 (East. 156, 157 Mad.), 212 S. 1st St., Madison, Wis.
Wanberg, R. T.—88-19 (N. D. 643-645 Mnt.), Towner, N. Dak.
Wang, J. A.—54-83 (Mgr. Homme Orphans' Home), Wittenberg, Wis.
Wang, K. J.—68-98, 310 Manitou St., Northfield, Minn.
Wang, W. L.—95-21 (S. M. 128 Flm.), Rushford, Minn.
Wangberg, J. O.—72-06 (Ia. 148, 155 E. G.), Rolfe, Ia.
Wangen, N. H.—90-20 (N. D. 390-392, 400 Cpt.), Walnut Grove, Minn.
Wangensteen, O. M.—73-07 (Can. 160-163 P. A.) Medfort, Sask., Can.
Wareberg, R. H.—73-05 (Ia. 27, 28 Dch.), Waterville, Iowa.
Wasbotten, R. P.—61-97 (East. 250 Scn.), Wittenberg, Wis.
Wee, M. O.—71-98 (Prof. Luth. Sem.), Sem. Campus, Como and Pierce Aves., St. Paul, Minn.
Wee, O. M. O.—77-03 (S. M. 262 Mkt.), Lakefield, Minn.
Wee, P. O.—81-08 (S. M. 382, 397 LQP), Dawson, Minn.
Weeks, E. R.— -16 (S. M. 442, 482 Wmr.), Kerkhoven, Minn. ø
Wein, H. J.—72-01 (S. M. 100, 101 Flm.), 408 Center St., Winona, Minn.
Wein, J. D.—70-04 (East. 535 Atl.), 413 6th Ave. N., Troy, N. Y.
Wessel, Siegfried—72-10 (Can. 33 Cmr.), 10923 94th St., Edmonton, Alta., Can.
Westberg, J. A.—76-07 (East. 445, 462 Mdv.), Mondovi, Wis.
Westby, W. H.—00-26, Princeton Seminary, Princeton, N. J.
Westerlund, Gustav—43-87 (Emeritus), Waukanha, Minn.
Westphal, M. J.—61-90 (N. D. 634, 635, 654 Mnt.), 512 2nd St. N. E., Minot, N. Dak.
Westermoe, C. M.—79-06 (N. M. 262, 263 C. W.), McIntosh, Minn.
Weswig, C M.—73-98 (Prof. Luth. Sem.; S. M. 33 T. C.), 1456 Branston St., St. Paul, Minn.
Wettergren, G. J.—69-13, Viceroy, Sask., Can.
White, A. O.—77-03 (East. 215, 216 G. B.), R. 4, Manitowoc, Wis.
Wick, J. M.—70-03 (East. 405 E. C.), 1004 Oxford Ave., Eau Claire, Wis.
Wichmann, H. A.—74-15 (East. 408, 458, 459 Mdv.), Eleva, Wis.
Wigdahl, G. O.—67-04 (Emeritus), 604 2nd St. S. W., Watertown, S. Dak.
Wigdahl, L. O.—57-87 (Ia. 108, 110 FCE), Ruthven, Iowa.
Wigdahl, O. L. N.—85-11 (Ia. 73 S. A.), 220 2nd St. N. E., Mason City, Iowa.
Wik, H. C.—44-87 (Emeritus), Mondovi, Wis.
Wilhelmsen, O. I. M.—44-73 (Emritus), Woodford, Wis.
Wilhelmsen, W. O.—81-09 (East. 122, 192 M. H.), R. 1, Woodford, Wis.
Wisnaes, J. C.—85-12 (Prof. Park Region C.), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Wisnaes, R. J.—52-97 (N. D. 313, 327, 328 Fgo.), 919 10th St. S., Fargo, N. Dak.
Wogter, H. B. H.—88-18 (L. Bhd. Agt.), 3006 Rockfeller Ave., Everett, Wash.
Wold, S. S.—61-98 (N. D. 404, 405 Cpt.), Pekin, N. Dak.
Wrolstad, J. O.—82-11 (S. M. 372, 373 Mvd.), Granite Falls, Minn.
Wulfsberg, E.—82-04 (Pres. Park Region C.), 604 W. Vasa Ave., Fergus Falls, Minn.
Wulfsberg, Jacob—85-09 (S. M. 188, 189 A. L.), Hartland, Minn.

Xavier, J. U.—70-01 (Prof. Pacific Lutheran College), Parkland, Wash.

Ylvisaker, C. B.—96-21 (Prof. Concordia College), 210 7th St., Moorhead, Minn.
Llvisaker, J. F.—94-21 (Missionary), 1313 Adams St. N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Ylvisaker, J. W.—00-26 (Ia. 60, 61), Northwood, Iowa.
Ylvisaker, N. M.—82-06 (Ex. Sec'y Y. P. L. L.), 425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Ylvisaker, S. J. N.—73-99 (Fin. Sec'y Luth. Col.), 613 6th St. S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Øefstedal, A.—55-81 (Emeritus), 6442 Wayne Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Øien, L. O.—70-97 (East. 590 G. B.), Box 723, Manistique, Mich.
Ørke, A. J.—57-89 (East. 485, 495 L. C.), Pigeon Falls, Wis.
Øvrebø, O. J.—69-99 (N. D. 375, 376, 401 Cpt.), Aneta, N. Dak.

SYNODICAL EVANGELISTS

Mr. K. O. Løkken, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Rev. H. N. Rønning, 2615 Thomas Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. E. L. Scotvold, 3500 16th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. T. Tjornhom, 506 Mill St. S., Fergus Falls, Minn.

Alphabetical Index

Aase Haugen Old People's Home, 333, 341.
Aasgaard, J. A., 11-20.
Aastad, I. T., 95-105.
Abbreviation of Circuit Names,
Akre, J. J., 276-280.
Alaska Mission, 320.
Amendments of Constitution, 87.
American Indian Mission, 320.
American Lutheran Conference, 384-392.
Augsburg Publishing House, 363.
Augustana College and Normal School, 181, 304.
Auxiliaries, 393-402.

Beloit Orphans' Home, 335, 344.
Bergsaker, A. J., 180-188.
Berge, S. A., 162-179.
Bergsagel, K., 280.
Bethany Indian Mission, 321.
Bethany Old People's Home, 278, 333, 342.
Bethesda Homes, 333, 342, 344.
Birkelund, J. R., 323.
Biographies (Vita), 1003.
Board of Charities, 322, 275, 341-346.
Board of Education, 304, 274.
Board of Elementary Christian Education, 380
Board of Foreign Missions, 323.
Board of Home Missions, 315.
Board of Pensions, 370.
Board of Publications, 359.
Board of Trustees, 349.
Book Mission, 317, 321.
Budget, 41, 53, 61.
Building Projects, 980-985.
Business Administration, 48.
Bøckman, Dr. M. O., 309.

Cathedral of Trondhjem, 70, 130, 185.
City Missions, 337, 347.
Change of name, 20.
Choral Union, 398.
Church Affairs, Department I,
Church Council, 7, 12.
Church Extension Fund, 40, 322.
Circuit Constituency, 994.
Circuit Changes, 1002.
Circuit Names Abbreviated, 993.
Clerical Roster, 1013.
Coeur d'Alene Old People's Home, 333, 342.
Colonization Bureau, 275, 277.
Concordia College Board, 305.
Committee No. 1, Church Affars, 86, 118, 145, 172, 200, 229, 248, 261, 267, 299.
Committee No. 2, Schools, 88, 120, 147, 174, 202, 230, 264, 300.
Committee No. 3, Home Missions, 88, 121, 149, 175, 203, 231, 266, 301.
Committee No. 4, Foreign Missions, 89, 122, 149, 176, 204, 232, 266, 302.
Committee No. 5, Charities, 90, 123, 151, 174, 205, 232, 267, 302.
Committee No. 6, Finance, 91, 123, 152, 168, 206, 233, 267.
Committee No. 7, Publications, 268, 286.
Committee No. 8, Pensions, 155, 177, 210, 235, 269.
Committee No. 9, Elementary Christian Education, 178, 211, 269.
Committee No. 10, Resolutions, 86, 124, 179, 212, 235, 270, 303.
Contributors and Contributions, 354-358.
Concordia College, 215, 305.
Consolidation of Congregations, 986.
Constitutions, Changes of, 87.
Convention Membership, See each District.
Convention Journal, See each District.
Danielson, P. C., 135-156.
Deaconess Home, See Lutheran Deaconess Home & Hospital.
Deaf and Blind, 321.
Defecits, 41, 53, 351.
Delegates, See each District.

Departments:
Dept. I, Church Affairs, 51.
Officers, 7.
Reports, 11-20; 21; 23-50; 401-480.
Dept. II, Education, 42.
Officers, 304.
Reports, 307.
Schools and Faculty, 311.
Dept. III, Home Missions, 43.
Officers, 315.
Reports, 318.
Dept. IV, Foreign Missions, 44.
Officers, 323.
Reports, 322.
Missions and Missionaries, 326.
Dept. V, Charities, 46.
Officers, 328.
Reports, 329.
Institutions, 341.
Dept. VI, Finances,
Report of Treasurer, 351.
Receipts from Congregations, 403-480.
Report of Board of Trustees, 351.
Report of Finance Committee, 353.
Dept. VII, Publications,
Officers, 359.
Reports, 360.
Dept. VIII. Pensions,
Officers, 370.
Report, 370.
Dept. IX. Elementary Christian Education,
Officers, 380.
Report, 381.

Districts:
District Officers,
President's Reports,
Eastern, 63-71
Northern Minnesota, 95-105.
Southern Minnesota, 126-134.
Iowa, 157-161.
South Dakota, 180-188.
North Dakota, 213-219.
Rocky Mountain, 237-243.
Pacific, 250-253.
Cañada, 276-280.
American Lutheran Conference, 384-385.

Convention Enrollment:
Eastern, 71.
Northern Minnesota, 106.
Southern Minnesota, 134.
Iowa, 162.
South Dakota, 189.
North Dakota, 219.
Rocky Mountain, 245.
Pacific, 254.
Canada, 288.
American Lutheran Conference, 388.

Journal:
Eastern, 76.
Northern Minnesota, 110.
Southern Minnesota, 139.
Iowa, 164.
South Dakota, 192.
North Dakota, 224
Rocky Mountain, 245.

Pacific, 255.
Canada, 290.
American Lutheran Conference, 387.

Endowments, 33, 35, 39, 50.
Estrem, H. W., 105, 106-125.
Evangelistic Work, 159, 184. 238, 278, 321.
Evangelists, 317.
Finance Committee, 349, 353.
Financial Secretaries, 349.
Fisherman at Ketchikan, 319.

Glenwood Old People's Home, 333, 342.

Henriksen, Geo., 255-271.
Hoel, C. S. B., 318.
Holbeck, A. A., 245-249.
Holm, H. C., 157-161.
Home Finding, 335, 348.
Homes for Aged, 333, 335, 341.
Homes for Children, 335, 344, 346.
"Hyrden," official organ, 286.
Høverstad, Helge, 323.
Hospital Missions, 337, 347.

Jensen, C. C. A., 387.
Josephine Old People's Home, 333, 343.
Journal for Meetings. See under districts.

Kandal, K. O., 286, 288-303.
Kildahl, H. B., 329.
Kindergarten, 347.
Kleven, Nels, 126-134.

Landsungdomsforbundet, 399.
Laymen's Activity, 159.
Legacies, 57.
Lents Parish Records, 272.
Luther College, 304.
Lutheran Brotherhood, 263.
Lutheran Deaconess Home, 39, 69, 330, 341.
Luther's Catechism, 126, 181, 250.
Lutheran Press Conference, 399.
Lutheran Student's Union, 399.
Luther Seminary, 52, 309.
Lutheran World Conference, 86.
Løhre, N. J., 2, 3, 21, 481, 1011.
Lysnes, Olaf, 369.

Martin Luther Orphans' Home, 333, 393.
Missions and Missionaries, 326.

Naess, J. A. E., 250-253.
National Lutheran Council, 10, 16, 86, 215.
Necrology, 112.
Norwegian Lutheran Church of Canada: See Districts.

Odland, A. K., 283.
Olson, Chr. C., 282.
Outlook College, 274, 280, 306.

Parkland Orphans' Home, 335, 345.
Pacific Lutheran College, 265, 306.
Parish Records, 130, 185, 272.
Pensions, 37.
Prorated Amounts, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48.
Preus, O. J. H., 63-71.
Publicity Bureau, 50.

Receipts and Disbursements, 42.
Registration fee, 272.
Rescue Home, 338, 346, 347.
Resolution, See com. No. 10 under Districts.

St. Olaf College, 35-37, 304.
Schools and Faculties, 311.
Seamen's Missions, 22.
Secretary, General Report, 21.
Shurson, H. O., Treasurer, 23-62, 401-480.
Seamen's Missions, 10.
Skaalen Old People's Home, 333, 343.
Skindlov, A. M., 237-243.
Slum Mission, 337, 347.
Smedal, G., 370.
Spokane College, 243.
Statistical Summary, 960-979.
Student Pastors, 22.
Sundheim, A. M., 369.
Story City Old People's Home, 333, 344.
Stub, J. A. O., 384.
Støve, D., 213.

Table of Contents, 3-6.
Tollefsrud, M. B., 219-236.
Transportation Bureau, 48, 350.
Trondhjem's Cathedral,
Treasurer's Report, 23-62, 401-480.
Treasurer: District
Eastern, 92.
So. Dak, 207.

Ulvilden, 189-212.
Unfinished Business, 191.

Vigness, L. A., 307, 243.

Wild Rice Orphans' Home, 333, 345.
Women's Missionary Federation, 49, 54, 353.
Officers, 393.
Reports, 394.
Accounts, 397.

Young People's Luther League, 54, 353.
Officers, 398.
Reports, 400.
Accounts, 402.

STATISTICS

Eastern:
Contributions, 403-411; 462-465.
Vital: By Congregations, 482-544.
Vital: By Counties, 850-869.
Building Projects, 980.

Northern Minnesota:
Contributions, 413-421; 465-467.
Vital: By Congregations, 545-600.
Vital: By Counties, 870-879.
Building Projects, 981.

Southern Minnesota:
Contributions, 421-428 468-470.
Vital: By Congregations, 601-642.
Vital: By Counties, 880-889.
Building Projects, 981.

Iowa:
Contributions, 428-433; 470-472.
Vital: By Congregations, 643-670.
Vital: By Counties, 890-899.
Building Projects, 982.

South Dakota:
Contributions, 433-439; 475-477.
Vital: By Congregations, 671-712.
Vital: By Counties, 900-919.
Building Projects, 982.

North Dakota:
Contributions, 439-450; 472-475.
Vital: By Congregations, 713-782.
Vital: By Counties, 920-929.
Building Projects, 983.

Rocky Mountain:
Contributions, 450-453; 477-478.
Vital: By Congregations, 783-802.
Vital: By Counties, 930-939.
Building Projects, 984.

Pacific:
Contributions, 453-455; 478-479.
Vital: By Congregations, 803-821.
Vital: By Counties, 940-949.
Building Projects, 984.

Canada:
Contributions, 456-460; 479-480.
Vital: By Congregations, 822-849.
Vital: By Circuits, 950-959.
Building Projects, 985.

American Lutheran Conference:
Contributions, See circuits in which congregations are located.
Vital: Brief extract. Full report for each congregation may be found by refering to serial number given at head of line.

COUNTY INDEX

I. EASTERN DISTRICT

Illinois

County	Con.	Page
Boone	1	850
Cook	26	850
De Kalb	4	850
Ford	2	850
Grundy	4	850
Kane	2	850
Kankakee	2	850
Kendall	6	850
La Salle	9	850
Lee	1	850
Livingston	1	850
Ogle	1	850
Will	1	850
Winnebago	1	850

Indiana

Lake	1	850

Wisconsin
(Northern Minnesota)

Ashland	1	870
Bayfield	2	870
Douglas	7	870

(Eastern District)

Adams	2	860
Barron	15	850
Brown	3	850
Buffalo	9	860
Burnette	3	850
Chippewa	10	860
Clark	7	860
Columbia	7	850
Crawford	8	860
Dane	26	850
Dodge	1	850
Door	9	850
Dunn	18	860
Eau Claire	5	860
Grant	3	850
Green	3	850
Iowa	8	850
Jackson	12	860
Jefferson	1	850
Juneau	5	860
Kenosha	1	850
Kewanee	2	850
La Crosse	10	860
Lafayette	3	850
Lincoln	3	850
Manitowoc	5	850
Marathon	3	850
Milwaukee	6	850
Monroe	5	860
Oneida	2	850
Pierce	10	850
In S. M. (Pierce) 636	2	880
Polk	11	850
Portage	8	850
Price	4	850
Richland	3	850
Racine	3	850
Rock	7	850
Rusk	5	850
Sauk	1	850
Sawyer	1	850
Shawano	12	850
St. Croix	11	850
Taylor	2	860
Trempealeau	26	860
Vernon	22	860
Walworth	3	850
Waupaca	7	850
*Washburn	2	850
Waukesha	4	850
Winnebago	6	850
Wood	3	860

*The number 2 left out on page 850. See page 503; note that there are 2 p. p.

Michigan

Adams	2	860
Alcona	1	860
Alpena	2	860
Antrim	1	860
Benzie	1	860
Charlevoix	1	860
Houghton	2	860
Leelanau	2	860
Mecosta	1	860
Manistique	2	860
Marquette	1	860
Menominee	1	860
Muskegon	4	860
Schoolcraft	1	860
Wayne	1	860
Montcalm	1	860

Ohio

Cuyahoga	2	860
Lucas	1	860

Maine

Cumberland	1	860

New Hampshire

Coos	1	860

Massachusetts

Suffolk	1	860
Worchester	1	860

Rhode Island

Providence	1	860

New York

Bronx	2	860
Kings	5	860
Nassau	2	860
Rensselaer	1	860
Richmond	5	860
Queen	1	860

New Jersey

Hudson	3	860
Middlesex	1	860
Union	1	860

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia	1	860

Virginia, page 860

Charles City	1	538
James City	2	538
Norfolk	1	538
District of Columbia, Washington	1	860

II. NORTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

See Wisconsin

Aitkin	3	870
Becker E.E.	12	870
Beltrami	21	870
Benton	1	870
Cass	10	870
Carlton	3	870
Clay	19	870
Clearwater	10	870
Cook	3	870
Crow Wing	5	870
Douglas	10	870
Grant	13	870
Hubbard	4	870
Itasca	13	870
Kanabec	2	870
Kandiyohi	3	870
Kittson	6	870
Koochiching	10	870
Lake	2	870
Lake of the Woods	7	870
Mahnomen	3	870
Marshall	27	870
Mille Lacs	2	870
Morrison	2	870
*Norman	32	870
Ottertail	41	870
Pennington	17	870
Pine	2	870
In Eastern (Pine)	1	538
Polk	42	870
In N. D. (Polk)	1	920
Pope	16	870
Red Lake	5	870
Roseau	22	870
Sherburne	3	870
Stearns	6	870
Stevens	1	870
St. Louis	20	870
Swift	3	870
Todd	7	870
Wadena	1	870
Wilkin	4	870

* In two circuits.

III. SOUTHERN MINNESOTA DISTRICT

Big Stone	5	880
Blue Earth	6	880
*Brown	7	880
Chippewa	13	880
Cottonwood	7	880
Dakota	2	880
Dodge	5	880
Faribault	16	880
Fillmore	27	880
Freeborn	16	880
Goodhue	19	880
Grant	1	880
Hennepin	22	880
Houston	8	880
Jackson	6	880
In Iowa (Jackson) 664	1	880
Kandiyohi	9	880
Lac Qui Parle	16	880
Lincoln	3	880
Lyons	3	880
Martin	2	880
McLeod	1	880
Meeker	4	880
Mower	14	880
Murray	10	880
Nicollet	1	880
Nobles	2	880
Olmstead	3	880
Pipestone	5	880
In S. D. (Pipestone)	1	706
Pope	1	880
Ramsey	7	880
Redwood	6	880
Renville	14	880
Rice	6	880
Rock	6	880
In S. D. (Rock)	1	706
Scott	1	880
Steele	5	880
Stevens	5	880
Swift	11	880
Traverse	1	880
Waseca	4	880
Watonwan	5	880
Washington		
In Eastern (Wash.)	2	538
Winona	2	880
Yellow Medicine	15	880

* In two circuits.

IV. IOWA DISTRICT

Adams	1	890
Allamakee	7	890
Benton	1	890
Buena Vista	3	890
Cass	1	890
Cerro Gordo	3	890
Chickesaw	2	890
Clayton	5	890
Clinton	1	890
Crawford	1	890
Dickinson	1	890
Emmet	5	890
Fayette	4	890
Hamilton	12	890
Hancock	5	890
Hardin	4	890
Howard	1	890
Humboldt	7	890
Iowa	1	890
Kossuth	2	890
Lyons	2	890
Marshall	1	890
Mitchell	4	890
In S. M. (Mitch.) 636	1	880
Monona	3	890
O'Brien	1	890
Palo Alto	5	890
Pocahontas	1	890
Polk	1	890
Shelby	1	890
Story	14	890
Webster	6	890
Winnebago	12	890
In S. M. (Winnesh.) 636	2	880

Winneshiek	18	890
In S. M. (Winnesh.) 636	2	880
Woodbury	3	890
Worth	13	890
Wright	7	890
Kansas		
Brown	1	890
Greenwood	2	890
Jewell	2	890
Republic	1	890
Texas		
Bee	1	890
Bosque	3	890
Dallas	1	890
Galveston	1	890
Hansford	1	890
Hidalgo	2	890
McLennan	2	890
Van Zandt	1	890
Oklahoma		
Grady	1	890

V. SOUTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

Wyoming		
Natrona	2	900
Albany	1	900
Colorado		
Adams	1	900
Boulder	1	900
Cheyenne	1	900
Denver	1	900
Elbert	1	900
El Paso	1	900
Grand	1	900
Lincoln	4	900
Otero	1	900
Prowers	1	900
Nebraska		
Boone	3	900
Box Butte	1	900
Cedar	4	900
Custer	1	900
Dixon	1	900
Douglas	1	900
Furnas	1	900
Howard	1	900
Knox	1	900
Madison	1	900
Sherman	1	900
Washington	1	900
Webster	1	900
South Dakota		
Aurora	1	900
Beadle	2	900
Bon Homme	1	900
Brown	6	910
Brookings	11	900
Brule	1	900
Butte	1	910
Campbell	2	910
Charles Mix	6	900
Clark	10	910
Clay	8	900
Codington	6	910
Corson	4	910
Day	15	910
Davidson	4	900
Douglas	1	900
Deuel	10	900
In S. M. (Duel) 636	1	880
Dewey	2	910
Grant	2	910
In S. M. (Grant) 636	3	880
Gregory	1	900
Haakon	4	910
Hamline	10	910
Hanson	2	900
Harding	11	910
Hughes	1	910
Hutchinson	1	900
Jackson	1	910
Jerauld	2	900
Jones	1	910
Kingsbury	8	900
Lake	8	900
Lawrence	2	910
Lincoln	12	900
Lyman	5	910
McCook	1	900
Marshall	9	910
Meade	4	910
Millette	1	910
Miner	3	900
Minnehaha	17	900
In S. M. (Minn.)	1	636
Moody	7	900
In S. M. (Moody)	1	636
Pennington	1	910
Perkins	17	910
Roberts	17	910
Sanborn	4	900
Spink	2	910
Turner	6	900
Union	5	900
Walworth	3	960
Yankton	3	900
Zieback	1	910

VI. NORTH DAKOTA DISTRICT

North Dakota		
Adams	9	920
In S. D. (Adams)	1	910
Barnes	15	920
Benson	22	920
Billings	2	920
Bottineau	21	920
Bowman	4	920
Burke	12	920
Burleigh	3	920
Cass	15	920
In N. M. (Cass) 594	1	870
Cavalier	16	920
Dickey	2	920
In S. D. (Dickey)	2	910
Divide	19	920
Dunn	7	920
Eddy	3	920
Foster	7	920
Golden Valley	3	920
Grand Forks	21	920
Grant	3	920
Griggs	13	920
Hettinger	6	920
Kidder	5	920
LaMoure	6	920
McHenry	18	920
McKenzie	28	920
In R. M. (McK.) 979	1	930
McLean	14	920
Mercer	2	920
Morton	5	920
Mountrail	26	920

*Nelson	25	920
Pembina	1	920
In N. Minn. (Pemb.) 594	1	870
Pierce	10	920
Ramsey	16	920
Ransom	12	920
Renville	9	920
Richland	21	920
Rolette	10	920
Sargent	9	920
In S. D. (Sargent) 706	1	870
Sheridan	4	920
Slope	5	920
Stark	3	920
Steele	13	920
Stutsman	7	920
Towner	3	920
Traill	17	920
In N. M. (Traill) 594	4	870
Walsh	23	920
*Ward	21	920
Wells	14	920
Williams	27	920

* In two circuits.

VII. ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

Montana		
Big Horn	1	930
Blaine	4	930
Carbon	2	930
Cascade	1	930
Choteau	4	930
Custer	1	930
Daniels	4	930
Dawson	4	930
Deer Lodge	1	930
Fallon	2	930
In N. D. 776		920
Fergus	3	930
Flathead	5	930
Galatin	1	930
Golden Valley	2	930
Hill	8	930
Lake	2	930
Liberty	4	930
Lincoln	1	930
McCone	2	930
Meagher	1	930
Missoula	2	930
Musselshell	1	930
Park	2	930
Petroleum	1	930
Philips	7	930
Pondera	2	930
Richland	5	930
Roosevelt	9	930
Sheridan	11	930
In N. D. (Sherid.) 776	1	920
Silver Bow	1	930
Stillwater	4	930
Sweet Grass	2	930
Teton	3	930
Toole	6	930
Valley	10	930
Vibaux	1	930
Wheatland	1	930
Yellowstone	2	930
In N. D. 797	2	920
Idaho		
Benewa	1	930
Bonner	2	930
Boundary	1	930
Kootenai	3	930
Latah	7	930
Nez Perce	2	930
Washington (In Rocky Mountain)		
Assotin	1	930
Lincoln	3	930
Pend d'Oreille	1	930
Spokane	3	930
Stevens	1	930
Whitman	2	930

VIII. PACIFIC DISTRICT

Washington		
Benton	1	940
Cowlitz	1	940
Clark	2	940
Franklin	1	940
Grays Harbor	2	940
Island	3	940
Jefferson	1	940
King	10	940
Kitsap	7	940
Pacific	3	940
Pierce	10	940
Skagit	7	940
Snohomish	11	940
Yakima	2	940
Whatcom.	5	940
Oregon		
Clackamas	4	940
Clatsop	1	940
Columbia	1	940
Deschutes	1	940
Douglas	1	940
Lane	2	940
Marion	4	940
Multnomah	2	940
California		
Alameda	2	940
Glenn	1	940
Humboldt	2	940
Los Angeles	6	940
Riverside	1	940
Sacramento	1	940
San Diego	1	940
San Francisco	3	940
Santa Barbara	1	940
Sonoma	1	940
Stanislaus	1	940
Tehema	1	940
Alaska		940
British Columbia	4	940

IX. CANADA DISTRICT

British Columbia		
Pacific District	4; 818; 940;	950
Canada District	3	950
Alberta		
Three Circuits	77	950
Saskatchewan		
Five Circuits	131	950
Manitoba & Ontario		
One Circuit	12	950

N.B. Make correction of last line on page 381: Remove name given for Alberta and insert Rev. S. S. Wessel, Edmonton, Alta.

552186

#134,94

BX
8054
A33
1929

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA
91711

552186

11/96
DEMCO